

Ten Thousand Sonnets

sonnetizer.py & William Shakespeare
<http://rossgoodwin.com/sonnetizer>

1.
the prophetic soul of the fleeting year
is unjust and say the very worst live
defense can bide let that aggravate near
and place for there can live and our derive
than enough to cure and this shall be view
adjunct remember thee were to import
in me can nothing worthy prove anew
a vanished sight and swear that brightness swart
in my and errors down and on just till
surmise accumulate bring him to his
concord of well if there be nothing skill
from the thing it was it spirit leases
this brand and almost despising i will
be deaths eternal cold decay if ill

2.
it alteration finds or bends with heart
from those children nursed delivered from thy
and the dear for my love are still and part
the bay where thou in bounty cherish sky
will is large and spacious not persuade me
to leave for nothing this wide world will be
within applying fears to lose truly
hers by this separation i rightly
than weeds or flowers with his brief therefore
to the summer sweet love remembered such
the thing to my neglect of truth than yore
and true that better is by distills much
this our appetite to please him thou be
this our desire than think that guilty

3.

the sun delights to peep to gaze therein
him those that can not provoke him despair
in other place for still the better sin
of all this the world and i will unfair
before the golden tresses of the time
that you did painting need and desire
of thy glass will show to the time that rhyme
from this vile esteemed sometime declines fire
of this advantage found and his wealth thine
assemble o that you were once unkind
befriends me behold desert a define
from the forlorn world his visage hide blind
rehearse but waste or ruining have veins
of thine that have i in my glass disdains

4.

of time for love to day by the height he
to dress his beauty shall together thrive
if ever that time will come and weary
you were your true and that unfair derive
forbid that made for store to show appear
thou from thee injuries injurious
and your own desert and this my hearts cheer
for all the world will wail my curious
his new appearing sight and swear that his
temptation follows where it lies to side
this abundant issue seemed to badges
this thou in one reckoned none is belied
for thee and nights to see his active child
bemoaned moan receiving naught by this filed

5.

memorial still the better part fawn
are painted new and then can i will heart
upon misprision growing comes it drawn
to blindness or made them swear against dart
delight to see his skill to find double
her and for this sin and thy years respect
in all his might to me incapable
render thee in such a scope to subject
in ranks of better but yet be blamed are
a look or heart in other place for still
temptation follows where is amiss far
admiring praise upon deceased i fill
executor to be than vile esteemed
the world and all the world is grown and deemed

6.

and you and for the prize of all the rest
him that travels i return rebuked show
that i so belong that for thy arrest
without be rich in hope of orphans though
and make them cruel for well befits for still
temptation follows where he that writes when
and for that which is his due many ill
of you be took and each in each amen
oblivion yield his part or perfumes
is already spent for as for a prize
and lovely herein executor tombs
to day to morrow sharpened in his dies
disposed to set a upon desired
the swart night weep afresh loves it fired

7.

subject to invent he can afford those
his thoughts of love is better than high eyes
and despair a third nor his by follows
of thy good report that you yourself prize
imprisoned pride of all the of amiss
excusing thy will myself ill to win
or night the crow or dove it shapes them this
to one will if thou away the begin
of that is my use it might unused did
the wits of former days to subjects worse
than both to each his thunder rain and hid
or you survive my love away rehearse
is never shaken it is a babe hers
that thou before no it is built showers

8.

compile whose will is large and spacious sounds
this times in hope of orphans and fruit up
if not the hand and buds of may and hounds
a hell of time for love that in my cup
abuse him have often lived alone thought
to have years told therefore are feasts so erred
it nor his own desert and this gives taught
assured and peace proclaims olives compared
herein lives in sweetest bud all above
respect that is in me behold and see
the child of state it might for fortunes dove
be called idolatry nor remedy
a scope to show appear that love of me
to whom in thy brow and dig graciously

9.

behind a dream all this the world that thou
in thee and nights to see his active child
in thee a thousand errors note do now
be white despair a third nor can beguiled
to the ground and yet be most impeached stands
is partly blind seems your most impeached stands
the even but approve desire hands
and like enough that through the sun is hands
to the very worst of fortunes might quite
and death to me that languished for her seal
and sealed false in this shalt be disposed write
to be won thou in one of her prime steal
will keep an adjunct to remember thee
were shorn away to live second rudely

10.

a deceived for fear of trust forget she
to give them thy days to say this is now
alas why thou be distilled delayed see
therefore are feasts so belong that for vow
unfolding his imprisoned pride which looks
his hide to make him much disdain lest do
his dignity sweetest indigest hooks
than in the world will desire issue
a kind of praise to tie me in my life
decay or i in heaven find how can
in one will of mine to make but is wife
is that i than niggard truth beauty tan
to thy good report that you alone are
can not a windy night a rainy star

11.

to sullied night and night the crow or dove
it had or must from you were your report
that can see or gentlest sight the love
that thou forsake and die for goodness swart
that mine and life or as the sun delights
to the wide in faith unhappily give
and i condemned for thy sweet fulfill nights
will though in our fashion calls it outlive
in thy good report that yourself arise
perfection wrongfully disgraced and strength
and rude ignorance whilst that shadow prize
to my papers with the drops of this length
to his beams assemble o therefore love
to be if eyes corrupt by a thereof

12.

of spirit in a cold and to the heart
upon the hours and times of your will though
that she that makes antiquity for art
his own sweet that smells if not persuade foe
a tyrant have from the thing that grows hold
in sequent toil the other two oaths thou
deceived for fear to wet a widows bold
that i sometime declines by but in bow
this in my deserving the cause of this
to greet it with the trophies of my wit
describe adonis and the account kiss
of her feathered creatures away admit
and ransom all alas why are misplaced
in mens no defense can bide let him waste

13.

that mine compare them with the time that gave
for sweetest things indigest such a scope
to be my great is so destroys it grave
to the very part will complexion hope
in other place or mine is thy report
a dream doth depend thou away treasure
of state it might unused the user sort
destroys it no how can i can measure
that which in my verse astonished he friend
misprision growing comes it that forbid
is the star to every hymn able tend
in thy will and will in over gilded
than niggard truth in beauty dyed any
them thy beauty thou to my one many

14.

receives a brand and fell asleep a maid
of love that well if there be nothing new
and they behold and see the brave him aid
them born to our desire than unto
a fool is love that thou elsewhere from me
sometimes anger thrusts into his hide love
that which to repair if behold gladly
a league is took and oblivion dove
that taught the dumb that can not enough it
perfumed tincture of the seasons beauty
of small worth in you is writ in moods sit
offend thine the better part of duty
that full of care of others voices said
and the firm soil is this and this gives dead

15.

disarmed this brand and fell asleep a maid
of the time and though in our brains beguiled
in vows and change decrees of kings delayed
the forests shook three winters cold and filed
his skill to find the lesson true is all
return of love to any who for thy
to be invited to any who thrall
depart as from my and i bitter try
be hell is flown away yourself arise
that is in my love that touches receipt
will to boot and will in over plus prize
than thy lays upon love and hate replete
without this folly age and cold decay
if thou it else mistaking profound grey

16.

the swart night of woe the other when glance
remembrance of things of great receipt thou
and true is all the all of me askance
of our desire than think that a brow
is it for i derive and constant stars
in days to subjects worse than weeds flowers
welfare found a kind of remembered bars
the blind o from what a torment towers
to register that may express the state
of the world will wail thee in others seem
this fair that eyes can return expiate
contains and that is directly extreme
the herd and summers green ah if presume
that beauty that doth the impression whom

17.

in it to myself and thee behold brand
this thou in him thy neglect of truth white
of my lovely boy for trial needs would stand
that i before have done that i twilight
compounded am the benefit of ill
and thy good report that you did exceed
that hath his adjunct remember fulfill
were happier than thou to mine pitied
or captain jewels in the distraction all
this loving thought is as the death and all
befriends me for amiss excusing small
to base subjects return forgetful fall
the best is best if never intermixed
because thou to my all alas why fixed

18.

this verse distills your trespass now becomes
a tyrant have devised what is best make
eternity which borrowed from this sums
themselves be bevel by sweet that partake
if now approve desire is pattern
that shall will in others works in like see
the judgment that arise yourself saturn
returned from thee for nimble thought story
compare them with the time removed from thee
the canopy with that muse that thou style
this sorrow come in the praise wrongfully
be good slander doth prepare the beguile
it no it is but mutual render
a worthier pen him in thy splendor

19.

be thy defect commanded by the grave
will pluck and yet are green my love and am
beloved of many a glorious gave
upon his gains o him she in thee lamb
the bitterness of absence sour leisure
is it for i my sweet some antique pen
him with that sun delights peep to treasure
therein thy sins enclose that tongue that ten
the onset come and part and even thence
and tombs of brass are spent whats in very
from my verse constancy and recompense
in quest to have that imaginary
of me to whom thine in thy might is more
than thy eternal summer shall abhor

20.

of these for restful death oblivious
this growing age a dearer birth than this
his growth vengeful canker lascivious
to my neglect of truth in beauty bliss
controlling skill and argument seasons
be gone to all the rest in me alone
and to be assailed and when to reasons
of mine to make the shame for since that known
be only my amiss the second call
a gainer too for bending all wherein
addition thus have astronomy thrall
in the very same and that trespass sin
to no defense can bide each to razed hate
love to hear her speak of anticipate

21.

and time that gave eyes to blindness or made
them swear against the stormy gusts of sail
that which from loves use sue a friend allayed
in his thoughts of love a lively heat wail
the slow of my and errors down and this
just cause of this excess eat him up should
and that is this eternal summer kiss
in effect was it his spirit by good
will no shape and thine and born of thee from
that which it doth homage to his herein
his shade and you to your shadow random
is my amiss the second of a win
falsehood in sure that is that which before
her is to render thee in such is shore

22.

record never can be missed retention
her to thee resort as the waves make towards
which from heat did canopy invention
and peace proclaims olives of endless lords
devise who is it thy will thy foul die
record could death that feeds on just surmise
accumulate bring him to his verse try
esteem and gives to necessary cries
in things removed that hidden in perforce
a dial how can i will drink up the hell
themselves be bevel by his brand discourse
asleep a maid of this our dear farewell
receives reproach of being and the sad
behind thus can abuses reckon add

23.

removed from thee again and straight in her
for so will i to swear against the cold
to be with this growing age a victor
to render thee in such a day uphold
compare them with the drops of this stay from
present absent with his presence grace should
this poor retention could descriptions sum
of such a counterpart shall excuse could
to thy will i will keep invention let
a rainy morrow to linger out face
the fairest and most my decay unset
shadow of your will though in decay race
or few do the thing it was i for fear
of year the one of her pleasure she near

24.

and by a part of me to whom in thy
control supposed as the wardrobe which you
the firm soil is this and dwell lovers cry
and i a tyrant have from the thing two
for all the of this large will more delight
than my friends possessed desiring this
confounds him there is such account and quite
this store so to give away yourself bliss
to day to morrow sharpened in his shade
from me alone did upon desired
and tombs of brass are spent whats in dissuade
is best never intermixed admired
in my neglect of truth in beauty dyed
to write for me this cross join with abide

25.

increase without this folly age and cold
decay or i accuse me untrue did
to thee and thou away the treasure hold
his edge of doom if this be to stand rid
deny that thou from youth herein lives fair
of you a mightier way for despite
of you were by separation compare
in doubt till the judgment of appetite
are spent whats in the worlds false compare her
of thee this wish would be forgot if fall
this abundant issue seemed to rather
despised whilst that this shadow of your small
it for i in earth devour her own
the firm soil is this thou that forth that shown

26.

his rank before then be elder than thou
before these particulars are not eye
be with him yet in unhappily vow
the thought of hearts and delight therefore try
his treasure now appear and you away
to change in looks the false and yet it may
be diseased ere that there be nothing ay
that i in thy glory live in survey
of injury be where is my and wit
be the view or call it winter which will
if thou that i in this beauty violet
bereft nor it nor by and by his still
be contented when that arrest without
is it not abhor my beloved of doubt

27.

the east nor that full of blame me unless
to fear the worst of fortunes might other
in honor might uphold against process
mine is slain kill the spirit of mother
in me in that one will of mine to make
a thousand groans but that thou being mine
is most enjoy contented least of shake
respects against that time the teeming thine
the height of happier men can breathe leave
deceived for fear to wet a widows eye
that you were born or inhabit achieve
a tomb and to his beams assemble try
and worse essays proved a very before
a map of days oppression is not store

28.

travail of a worthier pen maintain
to my grief and yet unset with growing
against that time to come can yet profane
of doom if this be error outgoing
than niggard truth in beauty dyed the change
and thee if my transgression bow unless
of ladies dead and lovely knights then strange
the heart of this book this learning progress
the manner of my invention spent whats
in favor with present moan the expense
of will and will to boot and will poets
depart as from my transgression bow whence
be as a dream all this away and me
is my content and advantage busy

29.

and i behold the violet past the best
is thine and born of love if i be gone
me belongs than that which it fears to lest
despite his cruel for well to shun the fawn
that keeps yourself arise you away praise
to prevent our desire than think made
and is never shaken it is not days
controlling skill argument rise and played
the shore and the dear delight therefore from
that still and in mine is slain thou depart
is done that i accuse me untrue sum
to mow and yet created shall be art
upon the hours and times of your love blow
away and me for some perfumes is show

30.

whats new to speak that heals the wound and from
and weep afresh loves rite and in this line
remember thee were to be die random
if ever that time if ever now pine
the region cloud hath her wish would devise
adonis and the sad account of fore
bemoaned moan and mock my view the sun rise
to leave for nothing this wide as the war
and my heart another youth and essays
unless this general evil they maintain
determined the clear and such a decays
in love that keeps thee to this hell of slain
is lost for i am beloved of thee did
years full of care is bent to follow bid

31.

is it thy will and will do this confound
against confounding ages cruel for well
upon that love is strengthened though they crowned
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan tell
directed then and wish in thee and much
enrich thy shame commits for shame deny
that pay the willing loan for thy will such
will bestow it till i the swart night lie
her pretty looks translate how many us
persuade me than mine farewell thou among
the better angel from neglect sickness
in one of thine the better part of young
untrue or whether revolution be
the gracious light be thou the constancy

32.

joy behind a dream doth the impression
to make the taker mad and possession
of love for love of me to possession
in favor with him yet this oppression
of this most impeached hugely politic
that we before have prevailed ay defense
suppose but when in the distraction quick
this powerful exceeded recompense
ambush of young to know that music hath
a false esteem and gives thee releasing
to thy will and will do inherit bath
the gentle closure neglect increasing
to repair if now becomes a fee mine
successive heir beauty slandered define

33.

and thine and all that beauty that depend
and i assure ye even that trespass
his purity with her foul pride and tend
that wear this world away if thou alas
of others voices that my possessing
and surfeit day the eyes of men to this
in the brain that possessing expressing
is their riot even there is amiss
be said i can set a form desired
did my heart betwixt mine to make him seem
of pleasure or at the least admired
or well if there be nothing new extreme
his style admired every where is she
confounds him there and made of four with me

34.

it steal from his figure and no expressed
in earth and seas rich and ransom all whose
are green when in the living day or blest
the so is the time exchanged so that woos
a dotting and by succession thine this
were iniquity tis the lesser sin
that makes antiquity for aye his kiss
unknown although his height taken begin
for having traffic with cunning when tongue
the wits of former days to subjects worse
that tells the story of faults concealed hung
alone did call misprision universe
a vengeful canker eat him up to death
from you were your self were happier breath

35.

for truth simplicity and captive good
attending on his celestial therefore
from my judgments place in nothing art would
a motley to the wing and given more
a story of faults concealed wherein it
can my will no love to any powers
for pattern to succeeding men forfeit
increase without this folly age flowers
and i perhaps compounded am sometime
spring and of skill that in your decay know
a bastard shame since from thee and for rhyme
that for thy records and what is your blow
is not forbidden usury which boat
it gives to necessary wrinkles note

36.

of so of you and lovely youth herein
is determined the clear and such a scope
to give the lie to my and i even
another thee or ten of thine and hope
of self away the worst of wrongs that terms
commits for shame deny that thou from youth
herein lives a spite of him ill to worms
to love that thou elsewhere from me and truth
his celestial face and from the fierce thing
replete with that which in thy will one will
of my abuses reckon up seeking
is to the marriage true concord of kill
to my loves breath the purple pride whether
that long to speak watery together

37.

will i will comment when disgrace therefore
of beauty set and you and lovely youth
it might unused the user so abhor
it is an ever fixed in heavens ruth
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what in merit
a conquered woe to woe other despise
in other place for there can inherit
misuse thee and nights to see his skill she
and in possession so if it do it
and play the forward violet thus early
above that idle rank remain forfeit
of my mind and that your sweet or grounded
it were filled his brow before confounded

38.

for an after loss in love that doth form
and beauty making beautiful old know
other mine is thy good report that storm
is as for a prize of all the widow
for a woman woos what it was it his
are no cure the bath for my content much
of all in war upon this eclipses
confined one will if thy neglect of touch
in will if thy affairs suppose bending
and yet be most enjoy contented least
of thy unused the user so ending
it cold and to compounds strange absent feast
from where it lies in thee to this store thy
the first conceit of love and am defy

39.

that my decay or i always write word
are you to me than spurring to his keep
and is never shaken it is numbered
and i seen the hungry ocean gain steep
her foul a face the meadows green gilding
if i in your decay to change decrees
of or seasons quality nor building
woe that every tongue because injuries
be gone to all the day to morrow kind
and your trespass now becomes a fee mine
that which it doth belong yourself to grind
of many a thing to my decay shine
that i lie that is so of you if he
can not to be won thou belied lily

40.

and death oppressed and each his thunder rain
and sun and moon and sun and moon and sun
and having climbed the steep in a profane
his beams assemble o distillation
of thy sweet or color it had or must
from this holy fire of love to hear her
and is never shaken it is unjust
this the world that i in control father
the better part of thee to be to eat
the summer sweet respect that is remains
place for there can live in doubt till the seat
and i did strive to know for if it veins
of mine compare them with the trophies you
and grew a bath and remedy virtue

41.

is put beside his part or some perfumes
is past the best is dressing old of view
for to no it is built anew to tombs
it doth depend thou informer a new
and that is in me can nothing ever
to witness duty not to fear the worst
report that you are my one whatever
in worth than those that said thy will thy hearst
that writ it for i were renewed whilst it
his place for still temptation follows where
and rather make them born to our forfeit
than both from me within gentle repair
of thee that due to thee is lost for twain
is black successive heir beauty remain

42.

be that i before have years told therefore
be not to sell my transgression unless
of my way each his thunder rain and more
or to times in hope what is most excess
contented thy eternal summer give
from thy behavior beauty doth depend
the of this our desire than active
the glowing of such a salve can speak send
the peace of you will to you were unkind
befriends me to whom in thy defect let
this general evil they maintain all bind
to love that thou in this and this onset
in sequent toil the other when that die
is partly blind seems your decay deny

43.

or on the top of happy hours many
and more and less the show appear that love
is not to tell of good nothing any
the time disgrace and wretched minutes dove
and husband natures riches from expense
respect that is in my appeal says when
him aid my judgments place in nothing whence
therefore from my transgression unless men
posterity thou this more for me lips
and mine is thy self motley another
be so destroys it no fair to be chips
her skill to find it merits not smother
it not forbidden usury which let
dispatch in pursuit of the dead the debt

44.

in grecian tires are painted eclipse
into the beauty of your decay thy
beguile the world that i consider chips
of me that i mistake possessing tie
and i of you will to boot and will love
is endeared with his fear is put beside
his line remember not the heart thereof
of a poets debt and therefore to chide
away and me of thee for nimble thought
can make them cruel for well of such a scope
to what is most impeached stands but for wrought
them cruel for well or ill that in black hope
in that one will if thou survive my jewels
subject to times injurious hand cools

45.

until lifes composition be recurred
the mouths of men to this purpose that her
and strangely but injuries desired
be free for thou that which except answer
a tyrant have years told therefore without
the taker mad in pursuit and in quest
to cross join with the trophies of about
to at the present nor the indigest
and still will pluck them where they maintain all
particulars are not for that deep weeds
in lease of my and i will keep an tall
to his side for that which it doth proceeds
for a look or heart in anticipate
glowing of such a beauty consecrate

46.

of and pays it thee again is thy good
report that you yourself again and straight
redeem in gentle numbers time that wood
that forth eternal numbers aggravate
that loss is my loud crying still the fixed
an idol show appear that love and they
that thou in losing me are intermixed
it alteration finds or bends hearsay
of discontent the inviting time part
his living hue all the all of me do
a little moment that this huge hems heart
to do in consent shake against the through
it alteration finds or bends with dear
that love of thine and i from absence year

47.

is she is unjust and within beauty
the earth can yield his part of thee all list
example where they did proceed duty
in effect was it his spirit by missed
will halt against that time if ever shows
the view or call it winter still and cold
her if i been absent in the sorrows
to shun the heaven that leads men to old
immortal life and bring a tomb the womb
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
forgot for which robe doth impression doom
and is never shaken it is confessed
the mortal moon hath her eclipse endured
and eyes delight see his skill to assured

48.

every thing that grows holds in perfection
and suit thy behavior beauty rehearse
committed whilst it hath her correction
and she that makes antiquity for curse
his beams assemble o from what is best
of such is my and i behold and see
the fairest took and each in each unrest
oblivion yield his part of ugly
good faith unhappily forsworn under
from their brave him when a woman prevailed
is so eternal love in me thunder
and husband natures riches from assailed
is never shaken it is built anew
the dead the right of were shorn away through

49.

of heaven shines and often is his due
a virgin hand disarmed this brand almost
because he afford remembrance into
confine is the store to show it but boast
the world enjoys it but his place for still
temptation follows where all away thy
and shalt be disposed to set a form kill
desired change is my good justify
that having such a salve can speak that heals
the foul a lie that is in my female
afford no it is best if never seals
because thou are of one that by this sail
beside o for my will one will of mine
for an after loss in converted shine

50.

perceive that men of less the show appear
that long to speak of my injurious
or gentlest sight the most rich in dear
before these contents than stone curious
and beauty on the ashes of his youth
of thee that i will not to tell and more
is my love is a greater grief to ruth
that due to thee releasing my before
control supposed dead and there is no more
be cast away the treasure of his toil
enclose that tongue that more entitled four
and given to time exchanged so that soil
and almost despising sometime declines
if it be not for that which in thy shines

51.

will steal his treasure now is the store grace
admire what in thee a thousand seasons
and makes antiquity for aye his base
can yield his part or some perfumes reasons
antique hours are seen to truths translated
and a sad account of hours to being
without be rich in youth before hated
to the lark at the least of them seeing
the dregs of life or as a death oppressed
of hearts and eyes delight than hawks and hounds
in thy widow still to endure confessed
in what of thee that i comment compounds
that on himself doth depend thou in one
his story let him bring a tomb vision

52.

in thy eternal summer shall be thy
in thy years full of your pleasure be it
are they in thee to this i qualify
disdains the of my lovers benefit
the winds which the robe doth smother with do
the world without the dedicated words
it was used in giving gentle doom knew
in thy will and will thy report stewards
nativity once in the main of light
her my friend beast that bears the infection
away and me than spurring to his bright
of thy eternal summer complexion
defy not the hand can hold his swift vexed
can yet the lease of my and i will next

53.

to remove o if i will bitter think
unfolding his imprisoned pride of all
the mortality habitation wink
that i will comment when in fragrant small
him dost advance as those that said thy glass
will to you entombed in mens no defense
is most enjoy contented least in brass
control supposed as the should achieve sense
from thee the bloody spur can not in air
of wrongs that liberty and patience tame
to be gone save that my appeal says bare
him have extreme a bliss in proof and came
a little moment that this huge hems should
than that which robe doth the impression could

54.

to his verse can sit i that vexed partake
him there if any be a satire
to tell the face and from the stars in shake
a sad mortality their conspire
of hearsay well of such a counterpart
to critic and to his robbery had
annexed thy content gain and losing art
her sake for thee will not for their dear bad
therefore in that i always write of you
perceive that men give him leave entertain
the peace of if he can tell that you sue
are you for constant heart of this profane
it be self alone that this thou torment
the fairest and most impeached stands content

55.

of many a vanished sight for so be
that long to speak of that right of were shorn
away the very worst of wrongs that she
commits for shame deny that thou from torn
herein lives the executor to be
and he in them i will not be profound
did hush the night and her is to mercy
adverse party is thy straying youth wound
of doom if this be to eat the worlds fresh
can bide each his thunder rain and wind place
and thou are of one of thine and i flesh
anticipate the ills that were deface
of love is as subject to times in hope
are nothing like the and moon and sun scope

56.

her own desert and this shall excuse will
awake mine is thy good report that you
were shorn away to live a second till
the day arising from sullen untrue
her whose confine is the humble as veins
wardrobe which the blind seems your vassal bound
to take a new acquaintance of thy strains
than her lips and cheeks within bending wound
for all the day to morrow kind and true
is thine and all the winds which did except
if in me to my deserving the you
of year the one that separation slept
in thy neglect of truth in beauty dyed
the story of thy unused to flow tied

57.

in my love is strengthened though in my thy
receive thee behold the violet past be
that beauty still attending on his tie
the steep in a cool well contented he
is death to me that beauty which this more
distills your blessings add a curse my will
in my decay or acquaintance therefore
to boast that i before have devised till
betraying me is wanting and so thy
it was i faint when it grows with beauty
for my shaken decrepit fortify
or the sea the day arising duty
a fiend from heaven to hell of time goes
and i assure ye even that enclose

58.

imaginary sight presents shadow
to read his for his scythe to mow and yet
and stopped are mark that looks the false morrow
that sweet self that seals up his burning set
for love and hate that i in my will art
deceased lover compare them with the are
of my desire keep invention dart
a look possessing or pursuing star
delight than hawks and hounds some in antique
is thy good report that you alone cause
to show her pride argument all the cheek
of this our brains beguiled which it fears was
succeeding men and death and all the day
of many now is the time will come stay

59.

him as a tomb of his quick objects hath
the knowledge of mine to make the earth can
and i are one of thine in remain bath
without be rich increase without this tan
the boy for trial needs must injurious
to the course of altering things alas
spring when is built anew to curious
of their rhyme exceeded by self the brass
and to the lark at a mortal pitch be
and look for recompense more than thou words
the disgrace therefore give the lie early
advantage should achieve and itself birds
another youth and gentle sport can grief
defense can bide each his thunder rain chief

60.

and captive good attending captain ill
that is so the general of desire
and therefore to be gone to all the hill
devised what a astronomy require
are within applying fears possession
of one respect that is old and see thine
or pursuing no delight succession
the frame wherein i forbid that made pine
of thy record never can be reckoned
in this change is my seeing and my will
in love is too and therein thy second
upon the farthest earth removed from till
the of thy neglect of truth to lay man
a deceived for fear of which can not can

61.

and doth depend thou this more for me war
be poisoned tis the lesser sin that mine
this and this gives to necessary more
in time to what the old to dress divine
another way each trifle under here
it was this my and errors down and fear
just to the view is pleased to dote what ear
be your decay or i will excuse clear
it works in like the hand that writ it his
the mind and that unfair which to repair
that plea deny and says in him leases
that in will one will if thy revolt care
and land as a careful was it his it
will my song what can mine is affairs sit

62.

of conscience hold it that my content true
in one and me in that long to speak cause
the world to say within be without you
be dumb excuse my all the world will was
be only my desire invention
in every part to leave to entertain
the soil is this that alone retention
temptation slow towards thee for nimble main
can bide let them say it is an ever
that able spirit is thine alone limbs
in others works expired whatsoever
itself and true is all triumphant hymns
of blood that it could his looks translate how
the same and keep invention in allow

63.

the constancy and to compounds shadows
without be rich increase without folly
the ground and for that same and that thou foes
the rose in it live the melancholy
the motion of thine in me than spurring
to a summers day arising from sin
if you were yourself again wandering
be crossed prison my and i can herein
detain but those that pay the willing loan
for myself i consider every thing
that which for memorial still the shown
is that writes of you if devouring
that the world away to live a second
be a satire decay to reckoned

64.

enough to torture me the one of her
to those are free whoever hath eclipse
endured and the firm soil is and leisure
in his shade and you and for that deep chips
in loves use if thou survive when in told
of the thing it was it his spirit purge
be stained to leave to go about doth sold
his line remember not the disgrace urge
antique book thou dost advance as objects
to my invention spent whats in the thou
and purest faith unhappily respects
and shows me to go about excel brow
for myself mine compare them with the he
to qualify as a maturity

65.

of me that i in her heart did eyelids
beloved of thee in such a time ever
be die for goodness confounds pyramids
her because thou it decay wherever
were an all alone and to assemble
to thee the earth can yield his part or some
or seasons quality nor resemble
if will if thy adverse party random
are windows to my content and tender
concord that mine compare them with the up
a tyrant have expressed for i splendor
his brow before golden tresses worship
the height of happier men and death snow
and death can not be foes that they widow

66.

translate how are our desire than think
that which the robe doth lend and being frank
to love thou forged hooks the judgment that wink
yourself arise you will to you were thank
of the sun is daily new and then store
the worlds false and yet in good faith bloody
of which from loves gain and losing her shore
less the show appear that love remedy
than appetite to please him thou his be
and strength and of our desire than think
that having such a counterpart ugly
if all were minded so the general wink
for myself but for his theft in pride do
delight to see his active child and who

67.

be sure that is that i will comment when
in looks the false to me belongs than seen
that heretic which in their antique ten
are in favor with a bastard shame keen
in chase thee afar behind a dream all
this thou upon his gains o him she am
in my bonds in thee perforce confined thrall
afford no it is but your hate that lamb
that i of you will to boot and will light
alone are you are no more that like time
hearsay well esteemed so are you outright
the swart night a rainy morrow to crime
is writ to hear her speak of that which some
in that i alone did call marjoram

68.

of me be borne alone in our dear would
before have prevailed ay fill it full thou
this thy complexion lack that heart that should
will wail my love alone did upon bow
abuse him have prevailed ay fill story
that i to none alive that time of year
that is so that abide intend glory
to ride or being wracked i know it neer
and all that is in my love be thou thou
and other strains of woe compared disdain
in the least of them my sense critic now
and wretched minutes kill the spirit slain
to thee are all determinate for how
transport me that you were once unkind bough

69.

of which to repair if now is the time
the of my thoughts or thy good report hand
above that idle remain beyond prime
or few do forgive thy content and land
did know his rider loved of more delight
than those that pay the willing loan for thy
in consent shake the darling buds of quite
welfare found a kind of praise therefore why
from their character with his color fixed
and to gaudy spring within the never
of short a lease of my good allow mixed
his fiery race but this whatever
of me that languished for her seal and meant
the disgrace were it not so be consent

70.

of my deserving the cause of hate be
the star to every hymn that able fond
affords in polished form iniquity
to be assailed and when always beyond
of thy years full of care is bent to still
that sin and thy complexion lack that heart
that which it doth belong yourself to quill
of amiss excusing thy affairs dart
wardrobe which the blind fool is love that well
the dumb for i am of my defects when
this false and yet to be with them and smell
to show appear that love is my again
or heart in love to hear her speak of thee
is partly blind forgive eternity

71.

of thee again is thy good report way
unhappily forsworn and gilded hear
misplaced maiden virtue rudely and say
that tongue that more to shame and praise that ear
did shine the sea the day arising from
excel for never resting time that gave
and pays it thee again and do welcome
that sometime absent from thy will i brave
to thee and thou in me that i in dead
and this by that which determination
antique hours are seen to translated said
and take away treasure situation
objects to his side his heart inflaming
the first in character was this naming

72.

the lark at the lilies white despair would
to the heart that when it hath her eclipse
endured and the counterfeit poorly could
is had or must from you injury chips
be turned in process of the fairest date
that sorrow which to repair which this time
and chide the world that i prognosticate
of all of me untrue or whether rhyme
deserts though new acquaintance of thy all
in me for thou in his controlling shade
and quest to have extreme a bliss in small
from foul a lie to my deserving laid
the wits of former days to say that more
is not to tell of good for nothing store

73.

away yourself again and do this praise
confound by this thou this powerful rhyme
and weeks but were some in antique always
the painter and hath been before how time
the lease of my neglect of truth beauty
the orient when the gracious light love
to give him leave to entertain duty
that before was of yore those who above
for my dear for my desire present
and for the breath of words respect that love
this shalt win of the shore and the silent
of space i were renewed whilst that above
to truths translated and for a map deeds
and constant stars in them i be cast feeds

74.

will myself ill or well if there be praise
the bier with disdain have confessed that he
to thy babe from faring ill presume weighs
forbid that made another gay honey
the outward honoring or laid to make
and that thou from thee in such a salve can
to shame for since his rose is true a shake
not if i are one respect that is man
her heart did mercy come if it shall thy
in war upon this bloody tyrant time
and think of naught but that which is hath buy
before have extreme a bliss in proof rhyme
did stand upon the farthest earth removed
from foul a lie a closet never proved

75.

a conquered woe to woe that every word
to take a new acquaintance of records
and this my speaking breast from whence featured
alone you in grecian tires are lords
be and her old affections appearing
another way for then begins a night
in my amiss the second of fearing
the beauty of thy heart to sway to height
him that bears the strong infection defense
them for my loud crying still and thunder
his shade and you did not the hand that hence
report you are so that myself under
and gentle sport can not be shown unless
this and dwell in lovers eyes are express

76.

his place for still better angel advance
a better spirit doth invent treasure
another white despair a third askance
or less truth than tongue and shadow measure
and pity doth the impression fill it
or else of thee this i have confessed was
is never shaken it is decrepit
except past for eternal summer cause
and bring a tomb the womb wherein it finds
a living brow before golden tresses
of so belong that for myself mine minds
of you if he can afford no blesses
this large and spacious not power straying
of his youth to sullied night and paying

77.

unknown although his height be taken moon
eternal summer shall be thy defect
for crime to me for thee will bearing soon
the lease of my blood or himself neglect
him grace and suit thy creation decree
that well or ill report that you for whom
proud compare them with the spite of daily
be foes that they elsewhere from disgrace tomb
were thought injurious distance despair
this i that vexed with a backward deceased
and mine region cloud thou among the hair
that did not to be assailed and when feast
and my will one in things of great receipt
and sorrows end is truths and doom and eat

78.

of yore those that pay the willing loan brought
for me than mine is slain thou elsewhere from
or my will one will of mine is thy sought
or must from you for love of heart bosom
in consent shake the darling buds almost
can set and you of injury be where
be if thou the lions paws and make ghost
against that time will come part and repair
account of fore bemoaned moan the expense
of his great deserts repay forgot heart
did canopy the herd summers defense
neglect of truth in beauty counterpart
for cure and this my decay or i do
betray if like a winter hath his threw

79.

you and for that sweet beloved of many
a motley to the world will wail my change
that you for i have devised what any
abuse him have frequent been unknown strange
and a sad mortality their antique
if thy will i will be well esteemed when
to me than spurring to his side for cheek
of good for nothing this wide faith again
be fair the spirit a woman dressings
decayed and my mistress eyes are any
of your will though in eternal blessings
and heart to groan for that riches many
in me can nothing worthy prove unless
of true that is this that you yourself guess

80.

and yet to times injurious deface
in the world away for term of life down
acquaintance tell for thee in antique lace
that so the progress eternity drown
that thou before no determination
in love to any sensual feast long
you it belong yourself situation
of this large will more than thy revolt strong
suspect a crow that flies heavens others
in thy affairs suppose but that belied
and taught thus anew to greet it mothers
are nothing novel nothing strange provide
from you be took and each in each to razed
oblivion yield his part or some gazed

81.

that writ it for i to none alive age
in giving gentle doom and date if face
the shore and the just pleasure lost the stage
of the east affable familiar lace
and fade nor the gilded monuments eye
of public honor and proud of that eves
from accident it suffers not in cry
in smiling pomp nor that full of your sheaves
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb the wherein
sun and moon and sun and loathsome despise
and look upon this bloody tyrant sin
and all the of sweet respect that is face
a face that over goes before in place

82.

repose to say that i an needs must be
for his love that still and in hue which it
to yellow autumn turned unhappily
the old to dress his beauty decrepit
correct correction pity me in guilt
report that you are my possessing when
that myself bring a tomb and to the built
that glory to the most of praise that pen
were by addition me of thee remains
be scorned like the ocean be which it was
this store to show it but in the disdains
of beauty can forbid that made them cause
against the thing replete with her foul night
it else mistaking so is my rude might

83.

be so of you in every part and thou
that in thee and darkly bright are bright play
and root pity in thy neglect of bough
in all his might to me and in my re
is the star to every wandering bark
that music hath a far to assemble
of thy will one in things of receipt dark
his gold complexion dimmed and resemble
the outward honoring or laid to make
the blind soul that i an needs must be me
from thee this wish in thee defeated sake
therefore to give him leave to go pretty
again and do define as is speaking
this learning thou the glowing of seeking

84.

that my body is and to the clear show
from faring ill presume not abhor waves
for you were yourself again and although
in sequent toil all her fading sweets graves
repair if now becomes a fee mine sin
this poor retention could say to this this
the violet past the best that best virgin
the better angel from my love amiss
to make of monsters and things indigest
were bereft nor it nor can thy indeed
for myself no unkind abuse unrest
and lusty leaves unswayed likeness sullied
a happy title do forgive thy will
is reckoned none is most for all the skill

85.

to give away yourself arise you were
that poor retention could make the shame breath
did canopy the herd summers anger
to the sober west which did except death
be disposed to set a form desired
that long to speak of that which the robe cruel
this loving thought to leap to kiss tired
of five hundred courses of the time cool
neglected child of mine appetite check
and see the brave him when it hath eclipse
endured and the firm soil is and this beck
themselves assured and proclaims olives chips
of your sweet and lovely knights then alone
and pays it thee again is thy years shown

86.

of youth in his thoughts of love to therefore
to necessary wrinkles place for there
can my love to this store to show to store
of others voices that appeal elsewhere
for that riches where is my outcast state
and my the outward honoring or laid
that you yourself to pardon of self wait
than garments costs of more entitled maid
in their eyes were kind to thy will lover
be where it lies buried for at a frown
will be a gainer too bending cover
to what a happy title suggest down
a noted weed that every word from thy
be seen and they that have devised what tie

87.

of four with intelligence as ocean
is so destroys it no old to dress his
engrossed of him myself and thee motion
complexion dwells in my self abuses
to you it doth belong yourself to most
of age a dearer birth than this his love
from the forests shook three themes in one boast
this holy fire of love disgrace and dove
to tell more delight than hawks and horses
be better used in giving gentle doom
and i are one of thine better courses
is not forbidden usury which room
renewed whilst that this huge hems o how far
that life repair if now behold the are

88.

the one of thine that have frequent been this
unknown although his height be taken new
his gold complexion dimmed and every kiss
the morning sun of heaven better you
were shorn away to live a second life
the even but the child of mine the draw
were it bore the canopy with fair knife
and even i in earth removed from saw
the perfect best acquainted with a he
that sometimes anger thrusts into his hide
expressing leaves unswayed likeness needy
a true and that which to repair if slide
for love and look for recompense more can
enough that through the sun delights to man

89.

expired for then despite of space i gems
the gentle closure of my possessing
and her is to render thee in such hems
and i that vexed thee it is expressing
that i sometime absent from thy show when
this general evil they maintain above
this hell within applying fears to pen
my woe compared with his gust is and love
disdain lest the wise as the rich in youth
before no lines of life that life repair
a woman colored ill to win of ruth
to be die for goodness who are in care
him but that is not from those are free foes
removed from thee behold desert a those

90.

the ills that were not to have any who
in others seem to decay and make towards
the canker blooms have supposed as is new
decrease and wear this world is bent to wards
that sweet beloved of many now is black
and i to none alive that desire
in thee if my possessing and like back
a sad mortality disperse sire
the breath of words respect that is so they
is my desire keep invention he
a living brow before golden repay
of life the prey of worms to dwell envy
discloses but for their situation
itself it only live and temptation

91.

in their end is truths and doom and taught it
this bloody tyrant time and outward form
the travail of a poets debt desperate
from the forests shook three springs yellow storm
the lays of birds are mute or if sorrow
in thy creation did decree that day
in it thou that i left the prey morrow
from pitch that struck me alone did call re
to justify the wrong that thy report
it and doth depend thou be denied lo
of their disperse thine that have devised fort
a lamb he that calls it fears to hopes owe
for their tomb the womb wherein it finds all
in sequent toil the other objects tall

92.

that they behold and see his active child
and thou are of one respect that is this
that thereby thou art within the compiled
his pleasures wait though in abundance kiss
can yet the lease of my thoughts from remote
a dream all this the world will wail thee whose
to prove the constancy and virtue note
the old and see his active child of muse
or seasons quality nor can thy will
a little moment that this shadow gain
the while the world without this folly till
and bring tomb of his great it is maintain
distilled from foul a face in things of great
receipt with of mine is thy gentle fate

93.

from far remote where is my good one blood
the executor to be a tattered
besiege thy will myself ill that hearted
to hopes and hopes to fears to lose flattered
to make the world will be true despite all
that bosom sits that on the wind in mine
for a prize of all external grace thrall
a overthrow if thou repent yet nine
be fairer lodged than gentle love be thou
idolatry nor it nor that render
familiar ghost which and he can tell brow
or to at that injurious tender
in my merit in the rose in it live
the hours and many maiden gardens five

94.

and checked with a groan to say the perfect
aside to new acquaintance of thy years
that audit advised respects against checked
that which it to hopes and hopes to fears clears
in these particulars are not morning
that i in my possessing and enough
to at the least of them my the warning
his spring for such a beauty as if rough
thought of hearts can mend to mar the subject
that hath his adjunct to remember thee
were once unkind befriends alone perfect
unless this miracle frequent dearly
the thing it was wont to greet it with his
in thee are all determinate badges

95.

in the worlds fresh and death that feeds on love
among the wastes of time and fortify
enough that through the sun itself thereof
to me that i question with the time sky
and pays it thee again and straight redeem
in loving thee are all determinate
for a prize of all posterity seem
in abundance to his anticipate
the winters near from you were born or durst
inhabit on a living brow before
the strength of all alone that thou dost nursed
that in your painted counterfeit is bore
and lovely dost advance as the increase
the charter of thy years full of blame fleece

96.

amiss excusing thy complexion lack
that honor from thy behavior beauty
of love excuse the slow of my limbs wrack
a canker in the west as the duty
the world will be forgotten your shadow
the earth devour her own desert soul
and lovely youth and thou the lions snow
and all in war is in my defects stole
defaced the rich in youth before my sake
to swear against the truth upon that speak
of many now is the time and partake
besiege thy heart to hearts and eyes antique
for thou a pure unstained prime and sable
crowned crooked knife that he kind is able

97.

desert a beggar born and needy time
in their disperse thine eyes for eyes beauty
and in mine is thy good report that prime
arise you it belong yourself duty
to myself i for fear of trust forget
to bitter sauces did i compile whose
untrue or whether shall will in onset
desert and this with her foul that thy news
be the tomb of his youth before my will
the wrinkles which from loves delight to see
of my pupil pen him in thy fair fill
are past the best is dressing masonry
the treasure of thy shadows doth belong
yourself again and straight in her heart wrong

98.

his page finding the first the very part
the glowing of such account and for swift
for nothing this wide unhappily heart
in my will in over plus more than gift
before my outward honoring decay
his verse in time to what it works in good
the dedicated and words express nay
the benefit of rest defeat to wood
the impression fill it full of gladly
record of shadow of your desire
is subdued to what a torment sadly
or me to my content and conspire
in the praise deserved thy record never
can yet the lease of my whatsoever

99.

and love are still to endure and grew life
meadows green when it is not be so thou
a sad account of fore bemoaned housewife
to side this title impaneled allow
is this thy name rehearse but the delights
in my love to thee to give them amiss
excusing thy behavior beauty knights
shadows doth in it live the worthiness
in proof and proved a very woe before
a spirit of love is whose confine thou
the lease of my errors down and abhor
just pleasure lost the dregs of life and now
a motley to the view or call it made
if this be to one of thine for me jade

100.

and trouble deaf heaven with this disgrace
committed whilst it hath variation
wit or any particulars deface
are without accusing habitation
be where is my deserving the cause me
this my heart to mourn for authorizing
to thee if my neglect of truth folly
delight than hawks and hounds some in rising
delight than in the chronicle of more
eternity which the blind fool is love
that eyes can see his active child therefore
alive that my and i behold thereof
above the rest in me the scope and passed
me in my amiss the second outcast

101.

it ill or well if there be nothing new
in the old to dress his beauty still rise
of bath desired and a sad unto
and proud compare them with the trophies spies
in thine and born of love to whom in thy
affairs suppose but that is old and when
and i assure ye thou and i a ye
in my good allow for pattern to men
that do contend nativity once proved
the meadows green all in war upon this
almost despising i fear for removed
and that is so it please him thou to kiss
that mine to make of monsters indigest
in grecian tires are painted new lest

102.

his verse in time to come can yet the lease
of thee if my defense can bide let him
the slow of my five senses dissuade cease
alone did call upon that love of trim
betwixt mine and life repair if approve
desire keep an adjunct to despite
one if thou to my will one will remove
if in me a something sweet thee to sight
his hide by this thou among the wastes when
his love converted from the day the eyes
of thy will myself ill or well if men
be thou the master mistress of my rise
of things alas tis the lesser sin this
remover to remove nor be amiss

103.

of blood that it could his looks translate how
before have devised what a happy he
his fair in knowledge as in hue could bough
perfection but a little wrongfully
this with his brief and therefore to your fair
to thee the pleasure of the dead and would
a story of faults concealed wherein where
behold desert a beggar born falsehood
to mine is thy years full of care and time
can not enough that through the painter must
the one in things of great receipt with crime
is pleased to dote what a happy hardest
will if thy good report that you are me
this my mind and that thee this wish forty

104.

were though altered new and him as for yet
is not her poor while the world to say sum
his place for temptation follows onset
of blood to blush through cloud hath the wisdom
to the time that face and from the truth hers
to thee resort as subject to invent
that touches me confess that we dwellers
to each his thunder rain and discontent
in thy deceased i than niggard truth grief
and true is all is done that i in this
alone did upon deceased lover chief
compare them with the exchanged worthiness
in one will if thy trespass with compare
to misuse thee and thou from thee that bare

105.

and so the general of hot desire
his wealth is found and his love that receipt
new acquaintance thy years full conspire
than appetite to please thou in him heat
in mind and that fresh repair if now eye
be for nothing hold his swift dispatch dark
pursuit of the shore and the dear for high
to truths translated and for that sweet mark
will if thou informer a true soul dear
that pen reserve them for my sinful earth
the master mistress my beloved of near
be assailed and when a woman wert birth
enough to cure the bath for my friend soul
that the world away yourself pardon whole

106.

in love that keeps yourself arise you one
a happy title do if thou and it
to times in hope of orphans and prison
therefore give away yourself counterfeit
of thy golden time exchanged so that are
commend thy deceased i than niggard truth
upon that blessed than my defense can bar
from the truth and nothing times of your youth
the ear that doth prepare the cup if it
will bearing thy self respect that is old
and under thee is lost for i desperate
pursuing no delight to see uphold
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the his
of what is most of praise to eclipses

107.

in praise devise who is he can afford
another gay in him dost beguile more
that mans art and he that calls on the lord
to other words and like her sometime bore
a wondrous excellence summers flower
is never shaken it is an ever
or if it be not be thy devour
be blessed than my love is as whatever
the wits of former days to subjects worse
that you survive when the gracious return
forgetful muse and straight redeem in verse
an idol show of mouthed graves will modern
correct correction pity me that bear
for myself but for his scythe crooked wear

108.

creation did decree that in my grief
for my amiss the second of a from
to love disgrace therefore to away thief
yourself arise you were when a loathsome
if thou depart leaving thee this wish time
removed that hidden in thee for appeal
a mightier way for then despite rhyme
that do inherit heavens graces feel
against that time the teeming autumn big
express the manner of my female do
her mournful hymns did hush the night and dig
and pays it thee again assured of new
consent shake the darling buds of may all
itself it only live and he that call

109.

forget to say it is best that best he
to side this title is impaneled thou
enjoys it but that i will potions me
of their physicians know for if i now
is wanting and so that myself bring him
to shun the heaven so belong that those
to have extreme a bliss in proof and trim
a spirit of youth to sullied night shows
than garments costs of more replete with his
to decay if all were minded so are
be o him she wrought thee of discloses
persuade me and i from possessing mar
and suit thy will and will thy will and will
to anticipate the ills that were till

110.

to cross but the of a queen the jewel will
be kind to thy will thy complexion lack
that roof which repair if now to fulfill
or less the show appear that love is rack
away for term of life provide than she
travail of a conquered woe and moan head
expense of many now is the time thee
and much enrich thy mothers glass and dead
appears a face in things of great receipt
the robe doth the impression fill it fame
without accusing you injury greet
be o him she that antiquity tame
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
been from thee for her sake for thee this vow

111.

eyelids to the wing and given to time
shadow to my content and tender waste
in this poor retention could his looks prime
and shows the stars in them still and in chaste
from my the outward honoring or laid
is as for a look or heart in second
it thy will and will in over dissuade
than thou that art beloved many reckoned
is if not the disgrace therefore without
the watchman ever for thy pictures sight
his love away this thought is as about
be thy good report that you were born bright
endeared with a false esteem and gives scope
of unkind abuse astronomy hope

112.

to the heart committed whilst it present
her sake for thee the bloody spur roses
provoke him on sometimes anger absent
into my all alas tis discloses
in love to whom in thy control distills
that myself bring him to his verse can sit
a cold and to compounds strange absent kills
from you be took and each his thunder whit
and all the all of me to thee and much
enrich thy affairs suppose but the child
of public honor and proud of that touch
this loving thought control supposed beguiled
within the level of shadow shadows
or few do offend thine antique song goes

113.

consider every thing that grows holds prime
perfection wrongfully disgraced and strength
alone in our desire than think time
for all away the worst to be your length
and for they are the lords and owners swear
that roof to which to repair if now his
and his pleasures wait though more replete hair
that i in this change is my abuses
to shame commits for shame deny that thou
that it nor are mine the region cloud thou
therefore in that bosom sits that allow
can dissuade one will if love and thy bow
for thou in one of thine in thy will bars
will add to thy content and gain that mars

114.

within his bending sickles compass come
reproach of being and the whoever
this huge hems o that desire wisdom
to justify the wrong that wherever
creation with a groan to say this now
to my comfort still to endure and grew
a miser and his pleasures wait on brow
upon that love and thou the glowing new
abide the first the very same and you
is hanging still that hath his windows glazed
misprision growing comes it that my due
and by that sweet will making dead than raised
desire o how to make devour
her still loss the offenders sorrow hour

115.

to morrow see again and straight will halt
against confounding ages cruel borrowed
the west which this times injurious fault
can allege no oblivious hallowed
a tyrant have prevailed ay fill it blot
the suns of the time will come and part truth
for fear to wet a widows eye that got
among the wastes of time and thoughts or youth
that i will comment when that mine to make
him like him that bears the strong infection
can thy will if thou the twilight partake
and darkly bright are bright in correction
for my abuses reckon up that fire
and by this separation i expire

116.

the joy above the rest defeat to play
the time and though in my angel be turned
away this thought is as the rich the gay
and rather make them born desire burned
than weeds or flowers with my possessing
and look another way for then despite
of blood that it could his looks expressing
a several plot which the robe doth delight
the roses on the top of happy thy
and that unfair which and he can afford
and the firm soil is this that you are lie
and live in doubt till the judgment that toward
arise you in whose confine is the time
that to my true in love that well if crime

117.

to you it doth belong yourself to they
of mine to make him much than your will though
compare them with the time and i hearsay
the proudest sail to all the day or flow
the forests shook three springs to yellow think
confined doom the mortal moon and sun glass
that able spirit in a kind of drink
his middle age a dearer birth than pass
and by him advantage should appetite
in them i will excuse the slow of theirs
in black and loving mourners looking spite
present days are nights to see despite tears
within and suffer painting creation
did feel needs no it is so temptation

118.

and you to recite what a happy night
and will thy advocate and myself time
enough to torture me alone recite
is will thou lions paws and make the crime
is in seeming i that love of betwixt
for recompense more than thy defect things
it is best is take the worst to be mixed
of days oppression is not myself sings
becomes a fee mine and life to never
the forlorn world his visage hide to make
him myself and curse being whatever
a pure unstained prime and sable curls break
of worth of that ground and for that sorrow
than that which it fears to lose his morrow

119.

can forbid that made and profound being
example thou be denied lo in hast
will halt against that time if varying
his side his heart inflaming brand and fast
refined pen reserve them for my measure
it up afloat whilst that shadow shadows
is for a look possessing or pleasure
the parts that thou among the wastes follows
and to enlighten thee are seen without
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange
conceit of thine antique pen reserve out
for fear of trust forget to interchange
that thy complexion lack that heart that makes
repay forgot upon this verse to takes

120.

restored and sorrows end that followed it
that more and less the show appear that love
and no delight than hawks and hounds violet
is partly blind do dispense you above
the ending doom if this be to stand thy
or on unless this general evil they
maintain all is done that i in this eye
to the course of altering alas bay
and in possession so belong that all
the truth than tongue and your trespass becomes
a spite of him ill in guess one that thrall
concord that mine the region cloud ransoms
adjunct to remember thee were to be
beloved of many now is liberty

121.

and in his fiery race but that thou
among a number one is reckoned none
until lifes composition recurred how
the teeming autumn big with physician
to my dear religious love disgrace were
it to myself i the swart night and weep
afresh loves delight therefore satire
and then did feel thou survive my love sleep
of weeds or flowers with his presence grace
that pen reserve them for my thoughts of love
a friend a god in love that touches case
in my will no defense can bide thereof
for fortunes bastard be subject unless
for recompense more than enough to guess

122.

of fortunes might and other strains of woe
thing that grows fairer than at the present
indeed and chopped with decay to although
of one can every from fair monument
declines by this thou convert or else joy
can my most enjoy contented least he
them all the muses filed return annoy
just to the wing and given to nightly
the sessions of sweet respect that is mine
to new to speak that heals the wound and thou
in heavens sweetest air and purging thine
are in this line remember not allow
and they or whether shall upon taken
will believe her though in appeal shaken

123.

and will thy edge of doom if this other
to my content and gain and losing her
to be my love of thine and i smother
the bitterness of absence sour victor
therefore to be deaths are sweetest made cure
a look or heart in love that well to shun
the gracious light and place for there can sure
for now is thine and born of love vision
and often is his gold complexion dimmed
and live in thine or thee were to import
in the mouths of men give him leave to trimmed
in the brain that ink my possessed resort
this time removed from thee for her sake mine
approve her if i return again nine

124.

yourself to pardon of self despising
away the very same and that repose
to thee the injuries that to rising
is crowned but that is this will thy meadows
the world or else to me of thee bearing
than you require nor that affable rest
deep vermilion in the living swearing
of rest forgot for which can indigest
in the world enjoys it but that which me
repair if now appear and you in sense
if i for fear of enjoyed usury
be hell within applying fears defense
and lovely knights then in living record
of thy will one in things to come if sword

125.

date if my content and gain and losing
her prime and sable curls all in one will
of others voices that my excusing
in loves it and in the so is my kill
the outward honoring or laid to make
ill the uncertain sickly appetite
to eyes to wonder but if that be take
the little to call her for love delight
and hang upon the farthest earth removed
from me can nothing worthy prove unless
be took and each to oblivion proved
and yet be blamed if thou that which is dress
been absent in the eye awake mine be
in thee behold desert beggar poorly

126.

were some good conceit of this fair that eyes
can make defense can bide let that pine slain
that i swear a thousand groans but this prize
before have extreme a bliss in remain
in the least of them my and i alone
did know his rider loved of more and less
the slow of my muse and therefore to known
in rest in me if thou depart express
and words express the manner of my view
the perfect ceremony of loves thought
a goddess go about deceive virtue
that which doth prepare the cup if it sought
be diseased but approve her if i be
did not for their disperse thine and truly

127.

than that which in thy good report that you
be the same and keep invention beauty
and fruit for summer and pleasures anew
that wild music every bough sweets duty
that have been mine untrue or whether show
to lay but that wild music every bough
and land as the should achieve and lace go
or being wracked i sometime declines now
ensconce me of thee in such a removed
forbid that made from thee the pleasure give
the fairest and most for all the of proved
her mournful hymns did hush the night outlive
to hell within applying fears to lose
alone that thou fleets and do shake statues

128.

the parallels in brow and dig approve
a kind of praise devise who is he dies
the blind lest the world to say it remove
that ease and that mans scope to appear prize
that which in thy will thy complexion lack
that ever sweet fulfill will will fulfill
the grave and thee are seen without this wrack
to see his active child and happy will
a cold and to be deaths are sweetest made
and life provide than public means the you
a poets rage and stretched of an unswayed
the outward honoring or laid untrue
it cold and to his assemble sometime
can not the disgrace therefore to give crime

129.

in his former might unused to wooing
that i accuse thee that the world or thus
this mans scope and tenure of thy doing
in ghastly night and night the crow sweetness
it as the marigold at the least do
them still the better part of justify
the distraction of this book this renew
the voice of souls imaginary pry
presents thy shadow to my invention
predict that i behold the violet past
of space i that vexed present retention
expense of spirit in a noted cast
that which to repair if now becomes taste
disdains the of a poets rage and placed

130.

oppressed and each friend a god in love she
unknown minds and given time to records
be turned in process the sun fiery
are nothing novel nothing shadows wards
decrease and wear this world and all her sight
in her heart did mercy come in the least
confounded to decay if appetite
and then will i will bitter think deceased
can it o if i in thy amends you
or all away if thou this more than eyes
the joy proposed behind a dream all new
away yourself again assured of cries
and look in thy good report that alone
are oaths of thy self in eyes of all own

131.

to his side for that riches where is she
female evil my amiss excusing
are so profound i to swear surety
were renewed whilst hath her wish thou losing
that on the stage who in despite of view
is take the worst of fortunes might other
that i will bitter think that before sue
to bear that weight in me nothing smother
compare them with the remover remove
admired every where thou in this line
remember not the power to approve
of an antique song darkening defect thine
commanded by the grave and thee a do
in the old and see if that flower hue

132.

it only live with his brief and therefore
from thy will thy eternal summer am
are how can i invoked thee for adore
and the dear for limbs with a groan to lamb
it and in their pride and whether that all
this our desire than think that we are
and i be cast away the worst to small
away for term of life the prey of car
be hell is flown away this thought is let
a look possessing or pursuing guilt
delight than in my desire keep wet
adjunct to remember thee were to wilt
with his gust is and live and desire
than vile esteemed so are those that sire

133.

decay or i perceive that men to give
away this thought is as a dream doth it
it thus anew to greet it with captive
is the time fortify against desperate
sometime declines by and by addition
or must from you and you in whose confine
is lost for i that love composition
to day to please him thou upon divine
record never can be missed retention
a mightier way for then despite am
that seals up afloat whilst my invention
to glance aside to new appearing lamb
the of sweet or color it had in days
temptation slow of my defects when gaze

134.

deceived for fear to wet a widows eye
that fresh repair if now converted are
from the thing it was it his spirit lie
again just to the course altering star
can every hymn that able spirit dost
her breasts are dun if hairs be wires black who
in harmful deeds that did my defense cost
can my defense can bide let copy knew
the fair the ornament of another
suspect a crow that flies in heavens air
in their verdict is determined smother
to the ending doom and taught it impair
to play the mothers part of thee and thou
woman woos what a happy title brow

135.

increase that thereby rose in it live seals
that i for fear of which to repair proud
that bosom sits that on himself such heals
the prime and sable curls all beauty vowed
that fester smell desire to be let
can jump both him and me excuse the slow
of such account and for the breath that get
is take the worst to steal away widow
of me if the dull a cheer that leaves she
and love are still the world an end and kept
unused to flow for precious friends holy
desiring this mans art and except
of birds are mute or if it be self were
that beauty that doth it steal from cheater

136.

of such account and for true despite his
his fear is put beside his part of thee
can mend the style and arts borrowed graces
this told therefore from my use every he
in my pity wanting pain if i me
be nothing new and him as is false once
this miracle prevailed mortality
that vexed thee remains so are assistance
of love is my beloved of thee that due
to be deaths are sweetest made and profound
that i in my face that over virtue
in these present absent remover wound
to my content and gain and losing her
and therein dignified make informer

137.

a mortal war upon this bloody fair
shadow shadows doth depend thou among
the dumb for i impair not from my there
to qualify as interest of the hung
from the day the eyes than both to each past
that i before have devised what in you
is my appeal says in eternal hast
to the ending doom and date if unto
against the truth in beauty dyed the his
that thou the twilight of such account most
for this sin awards me the one trenches
a god in love forget to say it ghost
can not provoke him on that which is his
from me that thou among the discloses

138.

to be deaths eternal cold and to breath
another gay in him beguile forsake
the wide in unhappily forsworn death
like a deceived for fear of which and take
upon his gains o him she in thee this
and lovely knights then in the number let
the age to come part and abuses bliss
in that one will if behavior onset
than vile esteemed when it alteration
of their antique pen him in thy content
and yet it may be or your temptation
from what is best if intermixed torment
because thou alone stands least in thy will
in me alone in our desire hill

139.

in heaven find it merits not or crown
in thee are seen to truths translated this
for some perfumes is there for cure and down
of this large will more than thy show the bliss
is better than high to sing and disease
that which husbandry in honor uphold
against that time will come part maladies
herein lives this and this with marigold
to hell of time to the banks that when thou
of the dead and lovely dost him grace key
that forth and so the times progress to brow
misplaced maiden virtue rudely saucy
forget to say within and suffer dearth
in mine eye therefore in that impair birth

140.

appear and you in whose confine neither
perfumes is there is but his place for there
can not mine compare them with the either
and like enough to torture me compare
that she that makes antiquity for aye
his controlling which and he in them still
or if it shall together thrive if sigh
to be gone in tender embassy kill
a noted weed that every word from thy
her babe and makes antiquity for aye
his wealth is found that loss of behold die
be false and yet this thy neglect deny
injurious distance should be away
of may and summers green ah if thou pay

141.

betray if like a dial hand defaced veil
that thou the even doth the impression
that his prescriptions are acquainted bail
of thy affairs suppose but succession
untrue or whether almost despising
to sway to make of monsters indigest
of female evil my authorizing
acquaintance of thy commanded unrest
to be new to speak of my desire
present moan the expense of spirit thy
a willing patient i will satire
or thee in such and ever qualify
that which to repair if now before these
than that tongue that more for me nothing trees

142.

in each to razed oblivion yield his
injurious hand disarmed this brand days
and her is to the summer sweet tresses
it might unused to flow for precious weighs
it not for that same and that fresh repair
if ever that time of year the one will
if that flower with a bastard shame share
to the wing and given to time for hill
of my neglect of truth in beauty dyed
it not in smiling pomp nor the lays sell
his dignity sweetest indigest chide
his visage hide to make him much of hell
and for my abuses reckon up sweet
to thee and much enrich thy will replete

143.

the more be grieved at that which it fears know
anew to greet it with infection should
that i in thy eternal summer blow
amen to every wandering bark good
for my content and gain advantage loss
the should prepare and your crime to me you
from far remote where abundance lies dross
perpetual dullness let this renew
of thy content and tender waste pity
the dumb that can not directly tell she
in thee are all determinate pretty
and your eyes and my will ceremony
yourselves decease his tender heir beauty
possessed desiring this mans duty

144.

are past the best of love her because he
of proud compare them with the trophies thee
to love that thou that which borrowed fairly
of a knife that he is maturity
is not to conspire seeking that his
to me are nothing novel nothing strange
the sessions of sweet respect that senses
the wing and given grace a double change
to at the lilies white despair a third
and their lords decease his tender heir one
toward others in bosom sits that altered
himself doth shadow of shadow siren
in my defects when to eyes become thy
in my sake to approve her if i high

145.

within the knowledge of mine to make hell
that which is his due to thee that shaken
her heart did mercy come if it see smell
in me the one of feathered forsaken
that which is his due of many a thus
to the ending doom and taught it anew
to hear her speak of my shaken largess
and doth good turns to fair that eyes can woo
the executor to be receives suit
of men to give away yourself to leaves
of truth for whether beauty birth or root
or thought that i that vexed with his receives
detain but his and proud of that right make
were it not enough that through painter take

146.

for there can live a second life and bring
a man in hue finding thy deeds to cross
that one will of mine robbed others chiding
me that beauty that doth shadow of loss
decease his tender heir and beauty put
in the living record of your desert
and that mans scope affords in polished foot
of tall building and of goodly pride wert
be outstripped by that sweet argument add
be new unfolding his imprisoned pride
that time will come and part and my will had
bequest gives necessary wrinkles eyed
to this composed wonder of desire
or any of these contents than stone fire

147.

present moan receiving naught save that this
and sorrows end that followed it as from
that your decay if all were worthiness
the first the very worst fortunes solemn
and proved a very woe before a joy
above a mortal pitch that struck alone
theirs for their disperse thine for me than boy
remembered the worth of that is my groan
hearsay well esteemed when that death oppressed
the marigold at the least of creature
of thy continual haste this possessed
in thee that to thee did give that feature
and in this give them from me this therefore
the outward honoring or laid to store

148.

consent shake against the cold decay her
the clear and such a time and though in thy
in the brain that ink may deserve nature
be true that is so belong that for sky
than both defy not making worse than weeds
for there can live supposing thou alone
been mine eyes and souls and myself exceeds
for thy trespass with compare them with known
the worlds due is thy good report that you
yourself to pardon of self in eyes thou
than in my and i assure ye anew
that to thee that i an needs no fair now
to render thee in such is my and grew
of thee in others works in like the new

149.

upon the hours and weeks but in her well
in a waste of shame is lust in action
and thou alone in our desire bell
abuse the largess given distraction
compiled reserve them for my neglect thee
to leave for nothing all her fading sweets
twilight of such a day and make valley
discontent the inviting time for fleets
of five senses can dissuade one of one
a beggar born and needy nothing trimmed
in thoughts love that doth latch situation
in the rose in it live the canker dimmed
for i abide intend a zealous die
hearts and eyes be blessed are you to thereby

150.

and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb of his will
the fairest and most impeached stands but eyes
of more replete with the trophies of till
of thine that have but for his theft in pride
of hot desire was well for to cruel
are our desire than think that a dyed
is took and each other and i will fool
a careful was it his spirit by this
the swart night and weep afresh loves are one
sessions of sweet to thee and thou amiss
twilight of such a day barren summon
of many lives upon his gains o him
and faults are loved of more and less the trim

151.

of you and lovely knights then in the main
of beauty set and you in me for some
the present doubting of the year the brain
defendant doth that plea deny interim
in every thing that grows record never
can forbid that made that millions of strange
shadows form delivers whatsoever
of flower or shape and thine for me change
that i will drink up the monarchs plague this
physician to my love or thy trespass
wherein it finds a above worthiness
that heavens air in this retention brass
that besiege thy will and will to you from
discontent the inviting time loathsome

152.

wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a vanished sight and by his brand and fell
asleep a maid of this excess refined
is false in rolling gilding object dwell
that over goes before in sequent toil
receiving naught by and by addition
the outward honoring or laid to soil
a better spirit doth not physician
of former days to subjects worse than weeds
his style admired every where it lies
infection meet the weed dignity feeds
for nothing hold it that my amiss spies
and water wrought thee did give that abhor
and purest unhappily forsworn yore

153.

the true concord of well befits for still
the gracious light and place for temptation
yourself arise you and lovely knights quill
in black and all fading alteration
can allege no remembrance what it lie
in thy record never can be old back
trespass with compare them with the drops try
this poor soul the centre of content black
and in mine is thy years full with his brief
the painful warrior for fight and time time
within knowledge of mine eye the relief
of their lords decease his tender heir crime
that i will excuse will my view the sun
delights in joy behind a dream region

154.

than you are how make him seem to decay
be obsequious in thy will and will
in her blood that it could write beauty grey
of yore those are free for thou the tenth fill
this huge hems o him she belied with dost
this loving thought of hearts can mend to mar
the canker blooms have years told therefore cost
the story thy years full care of afar
for canker vice the sweetest buds of may
and buds of may and summers green defects
and take the worst to be diseased decay
of blame me untrue or whether objects
that hidden in thee it is a babe from
will bear and of the spring when his kingdom

155.

good evil luck of plagues of or seasons
that vowed chaste life to thee partake dispense
the spring when it hath her wish in reasons
be shown unless this general evil hence
maintain all to use and every fair though
a double majesty yet be blamed let
in war upon this verse astonished flow
the steep in a cold and to be won set
for if it were filled his brow before do
be praised of ages yet injurious
in the even but contented untrue
that leaves unswayed the likeness curious
from thy will and will do betray if such
a gainer too bending external touch

156.

of shame is lust in action and till he
a look possessing or pursuing thy
delight than hawks and hounds some in carry
a number one is reckoned none thereby
that do show her pride the argument all
of miles are measured from thy records eyes
of my body is the time exchanged call
that we before have extreme a bliss cries
to stopped are mark that looks be anchored slight
the most of praise to thee the bloody spur
can bring him to his on and partly bright
and live for having traffic with treasure
of thee against this coming end is straight
you and lovely dost deceive and translate

157.

in me and in hue why are spies which love
and both for my name is will thou alone
be die to themselves assured and thereof
for never resting time decays o prone
in thee to give them from me be kind thy
of an antique hours are seen translated
and fall in loving thee to confined try
to be only my old excuse hated
of praise deserved thy neglect of truth did
decrees of kings tan sacred beauty blunt
the best that best to be sure that footed
to steal away for term of that absent
repair if now transferred when in the brain
that beauty which can not be so contain

158.

the show appear that love is better leave
his tender heir and beauty slandered can
a mortal pitch that struck me from receive
confounded to decay and make him tan
therefore to your trespass now becomes had
is old and see the brave him when it placed
the tenth muse in manners holds her in add
the peace of you were yourself again chaste
partake do allow pattern succeeding
of kings tan sacred beauty blunt intents
divert strong infection defense needing
unrest true and that is in my accents
and barren rage of deaths eternal cold
his spring for such a day and barren fold

159.

redeem in gentle numbers fortify
for thou betraying me alone roses
this be to that forgoing simple aye
and i a tyrant have years discloses
and each his thunder rain and wind or say
his adjunct to remember thee were rank
be with his fair the ornament betray
decay to change in adulterate thank
can not windy night a rainy morrow
to times in hope of orphans and fruit worse
the wardrobe which the robe belong sorrow
to his subject lends to those are rehearse
are but from thine in me belongs alas
in dreams do it wrong and of our two pass

160.

and they that level at the lilies white
alone in our palate urge as to make
be turned in process of shore and the slight
just to the lark at the lilies awake
delight therefore are feasts so belong sweet
for an after loss of thee the earth can
and beauty making beautiful conceit
from the book honor oblivion tan
possessed desiring this mans scope man
that muse and therefore from decay compiled
that i against that time decease his tan
can speak that heals wound and cures not the child
a woman colored ill to win of it
depend thou a pure unstained prime and whit

161.

to any who for thy records and made
determinate for how can my will when
is thy good report that you are how played
it is so his story let him amen
of the prime like to the sober west her
and loving mourners be looking with this
delights to peep to gaze therein silver
and will thy will if thy hearts and amiss
remembered such a beauty as the done
the lie to do if thou it mistaking
it thy own in other accents mountain
and lovely youth in his thoughts of waking
and your praise that you were born or durst when
a sad account of fore bemoaned again

162.

it not for their garments though it effect
the spirit of youth to sullied making
that is so it please him thou this suspect
were injurious distance mistaking
to make defense can bide let him being
and for that sweet forgoing simple thy
in his former might is more pitying
the slow of my and i will excuse eye
of natures truth and beauty complexion
a something sweet to thee the pleasure thou
the impression fill it full perfection
for his theft in pride of all alone vow
in chase thee afar behind a dream all
this general evil they maintain all tall

163.

and even i in thy deceased lover
compare them with the remover remove
and will thy records and what it cover
yourself arise you were once unkind prove
wherever i abide intend zealous
be hell of time for canker vice the you
to groan for that deep a dye as jealous
that taught the dumb of my transgression sue
unless this general evil they maintain
of thy adverse party is thy years far
of my amiss excusing content gain
and beauty making beautiful old are
intents divert strong to love depends thou
that in your memory death can not now

164.

is in me for my possessing and his
enough that through the sun and moon and sun
and in his fiery race but trenches
distilled from foul a lie to creation
confound time exchanged so that i will keep
falsehood in sure that is that i from thou
this written witness duty not to peep
his visage hide to make of monsters now
injurious distance should the lines thou
did stand upon the hours and weeks but who
a widows eye that thou are of one vow
good report that you alone did renew
a confined then can no color with his
to subsist till the judgment of leases

165.

his trim hath a far from variation
or if it were though absence seemed it dry
or ill god forbid that situation
from home into my self respect that tie
in my the outward honoring or laid
for whether beauty birth or wealth or wit
or natures changing course altering maid
can allege determination audit
in fresh and death to me that languished once
her feathered creatures broke away for term
of honor razed and eternal semblance
to be sure that is in me be borne firm
in my good allow pattern succeeding
for thy unused the user so feeding

166.

repair if now to register that may
express the manner of my desire
to be won thou alone did upon stay
is crowned crooked knife that he is sire
and so of their masked him from me within
the world to say the very same and keep
this rich in will add to thy love will win
for their disperse thine in thy years full peep
an after loss the offenders sorrow
or more entitled in thy control come
to hurt and will to boot and will morrow
be then begins a journey in random
his visage hide to make the devour
her prime and sable curls alone power

167.

in your desire i pray that faces
this away and me excuse will my will
in our desire than think that bases
that harvest reap at the woods boldness still
that thou the tenth muse that thou lead away
if thou upon desired change in looks
the lovely april of her pleasure ay
wardrobe which the robe doth that deny hooks
and thought that i mistake my shames and both
be said thy complexion lack that heart his
to be die to themselves assured and growth
proclaims olives of endless age blesses
his place for there can live in thine better
be distilled from foul a lie to debtor

168.

the canker blooms have been mine to make me
desire these present absent pleasure
and purest unhappily bravery
and doubting age to come can yet treasure
his blood and filled his brow for what it suit
the swart night the crow or dove it shapes thee
to swear against the siege battering fruit
bay where all the of a queen the stormy
will add to thy worth than those that said hath
essays proved a very woe before life
the counterfeit is imitated bath
her babe and makes antiquity for wife
his beams assemble therefore desire
of what in this wish in thee conspire

169.

be a gainer too for bending all he
unseen to west which to repair if now
created whatsoever policy
and burn the long as if not from my brow
that sometimes anger thrusts into his hide
unjust and say within the knowledge mind
the conceit of thine from that which divide
upon this verse constancy and unkind
be praised of ages yet to times in hope
be thy amends for thy creation did
decree that in thee behold and see scope
and then believe her though it alter rid
posterity be not for that deep how
in this shalt be disposed to set and vow

170.

the guilty goddess of my female turn
in ghastly night and weep afresh delight
it ill or well if there nothing modern
did painting need therefore desire height
of praise to thee will bearing thy merit
against the cold decay if all were thou
and i impair acquainted inherit
an older friend a god love that in how
and play the watchman ever for trespass
can not be free for survive possessing
and whether that my name is will thou glass
of sweet forgoing simple expressing
in thy record never can be missed do
impart o him she in thee that due two

171.

falsehood in sure that is my breast from whence
from the truth for whether beauty birth know
or captain jewels in the praise recompense
from sullen earth devour her morrow
that is face the meadows green my amiss
and bring a tomb and to his verse in time
to side this title is impaneled this
from heaven to hell is flown away rhyme
that with this rage of deaths eternal cold
for my love and thy dear delight therefore
to die the painful warrior for untold
therefore from my outcast state and thou shore
in them still and you in whose confine worst
the day or night the crow or dove it nursed

172.

surmount but in the spring when in disgrace
revolt doth prepare the cup if it be
in manners holds her in chase cries to space
can not to trust enjoyed summer rightly
that having such a salve can speak that heals
the thought of hearts can mend the style and arts
that in your desire i bitter steals
in will add to thy will one in things hearts
of proud compare them with the of this pride
is more than that which it doth it steal his
if the even but if thou upon side
triumphant prize posterity roses
that in thy affairs suppose but the doom
robe doth preserve ill the uncertain tomb

173.

a torment thrice three springs to yellow thou
of thy eternal summer shall live storm
proceed o from what in thee to allow
and i condemned for thy shadow to warm
annoy if the dull and speechless alone
of monsters and things indigest such west
intents divert strong infection no shown
remember thee were to be then the breast
and him as the perfumed tincture of this
for me are windows to my will one jaws
that which to repair if now worthiness
will believe her though it alter because
it thy will myself ill so are you you
it no more write of you if he issue

174.

the lark at a mortal war upon this
account of fore bemoaned moan and mock moan
monarchs plague this flattery whether bliss
believe her though to itself it alone
is if not from the day the eyes her it
a little moment that this huge hems skill
and the marriage of true and counterfeit
that flower with his presence grace that still
and barren rage of deaths eternal cold
and praise devise some perfumes is there can
in moods and frowns and wrinkles when twofold
it must expire consumed with that sun man
can thy will i will keep an adjunct less
remember not disgrace therefore confess

175.

among a number one is reckoned none
a summers day the eyes delight than yet
endowed she in a noted weed that done
desert a beggar born and needy set
therein on just surmise accumulate
receives a brand and fell asleep a maid
of ladies dead and appears imitate
and quest to have extreme a bliss in paid
to thee did give that due many motion
if never intermixed because repent
committed whilst it hath sorrow ocean
in knowledge as in summers front comment
the gilded monuments of princes me
than those boughs which in physicians pity

176.

surmise accumulate bring him to his
for that which doth preserve the ill the may
him that bears the strong to love to leases
for me than spurring to assemble day
his verse in time to what is your trespass
that level at the least of them my good
appearance lies to side this title brass
impaneled a quest of thoughts from far could
reproach of being and the firm soil life
this line remember not the hand that writ
it is best if never intermixed wife
and love are still that hath windows admit
for thy self away the treasure of thy
or wealth or wit or any of these aye

177.

be removed that hidden in thee this hue
in thy control supposed as the death thy
store harsh featureless and rude cruel for knew
and give him leave entertain fortify
this becoming of things to come can yet
the ground and yet to be won thou to mine
in their treasure so is my flesh unset
injurious distance should be thy pine
for now and for the peace of you if he
this folly age and cold decay if all
were an all were minded idolatry
of you if he in them still made for call
for what is already spent for as vowed
the outward honoring or laid to loud

178.

contains and that unfair which to repair
it had a father let him bring and hast
be devil wooing purity unfair
of so is my rhyme exceeded by fast
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
afar behind a dream all this the thou
this be to one of her feathered confessed
a crow that flies in heavens air in now
allayed to morrow sharpened in repair
untrue or whether doth in it to me
to misuse thee and darkly are bright err
in thy amiss excusing thy duty
did make the world enjoys it but that those
in eternal lines to time must from shows

179.

defense can bide let him but is flowers
a several plot which is his due is thy
will truly show of mouthed graves will showers
in loving thee are determinate fly
for store harsh featureless and rude perish
suppose but in her cheeks and in removed
and make the shame commits for shame cherish
that by this will be well esteemed when proved
of such account and for the prize of all
the treasure of thy hand that writ it see
profound i forbid made that millions call
of you and for myself compile story
upon deceased i than niggard truth hers
and for this let that aggravate fingers

180.

fulfill the treasure of thy sweet that smells
if thou that i by him advantage should
achieve and lace itself and parallels
is slain thou to whom in thy years falsehood
in me can nothing worthy prove unless
excusing thy will myself ill that from
the charter of thy years full of confess
extreme bliss in proof and proved a autumn
the blind do in consent shake against bright
afar behind a dream doth despising
example thou be false and yet this fight
compare them with the time and arising
to the lark at a mortal war is from
or hammered steel for if you are my sum

181.

and all the treasure of thy will decay
the day the eyes corrupt my head to work
to give invention light be thou the grey
the edge of doom if this be to one clerk
deep vermilion in the living record
of masonry nor can i forbid fast
impeached stands least in will thy odor ward
this becoming of their antique outcast
and heavy ignorance whilst that shadow
denied lo in the praise confound time this
esteemed when that mine is slain kill the lo
of thy love that thou dost beguile the kiss
will be a devil wooing purity
that best if intermixed maturity

182.

fulfill will will fulfill the treasure parts
almost despising i can not or life
and he that writes of you and love that arts
and cold decay if all were minded strife
the bay where abundance lies to side this
and weeks but if thou the tenth muse and found
it may be or your affairs worthiness
than mine is thy will and will do the bound
that in black successive heir and beauty
subject times of your will though to saying
it is an ever fixed heavens duty
in my flame to qualify as paying
is slain kill the spirit of love if her
of others voices desire slander

183.

it see the or gentlest sight the most
to kiss the tender inward of mothers
of well or ill uncertain sickly boast
despite his cruel for well of me others
from my will in others works in like bear
of the shore and the firm soil is this will
growing age a dearer birth than unfair
his fiery race but orient ill
that flies in heavens air in this line nights
the canopy with her foul that thy name
if thou in losing obsequious lights
in secret influence comment when tame
did my name be buried where is she still
to take a new acquaintance of thy fill

184.

to boast that i will keep her treasure her
is my love and am beloved of commits
the dear delight therefore to whoever
admired every where is my befits
of youth before my good allow pattern
to the heart and eyes falsehood in sure it
is dressing old of affections saturn
again and do if thou to whom violet
of their antique hours are seen accusing
of his youth in his shade and you in whose
confine is the store to show the losing
for fear to wet a widows revenues
of the dead the coward conquest of still
can breathe or eyes can see his active ill

185.

it else mistaking so the general you
perfection but a little moment do
this to thee and keep her treasure her due
of state it might for fortunes bastard threw
present nor the gilded monuments thou
away this thought is as so is my way
the heart of bird of flower or shape bough
that mans art and that fresh repair repay
and i be cast away the very same
and barren rage of deaths eternal cold
the tyrants to the heart a league is flame
and doth preserve ill the uncertain gold
the world besides are dead than you to time
content and gain she antiquity prime

186.

is so possessed desiring this kept
enforced to seek anew to greet it now
esteem and gives thee releasing my slept
it for fear of which from canopy thou
the while shadows form favor possession
of your desire i assure ye heart
that forth without accusing succession
be stolen i of you away and part
in them i return again just to art
repair if now is thine and all the side
an adjunct remember thee were to part
be a gainer too for bending all ride
will give to my verse astonished he thou
will making worse than weeds or flowers brow

187.

that the world an end that followed it life
of dross within be fed without be rich
and thine for me that languished for her strife
and thought injurious distance should pitch
and root pity in thy worth and again
sometime declines by that return betray
to you yourself arise you to me ten
him yet are green my poor rude lines of way
of shadow to my invention spent turn
against the siege of battering days where
to mine and life to thee afar modern
to leap to kiss the expense spirit rare
in selling hours of dross within be fed
without this folly age and decay read

188.

if they themselves bevel separation
and ruined love forget to say perfect
love that doth follow night and creation
that sweet or color it had in subject
in purest unhappily desired
and keep invention in a waste of shame
is unjust and say thy blood that tired
of the shore and the firm soil is this fame
resort as the waves make towards the shore thee
the motion of thine from that which except
and proud pied april dressed in all the we
forgot for which the blind do dispense slept
are past the best that best is dressing old
can forbid that made another gay cold

189.

to what the best acquainted with the time
exchanged so that myself bring forbidden
in a noted weed that every tongue rhyme
to have frequent been with unknown hidden
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and root pity in thy abundance am
sufficed and by this will be the praise may
for that riches where is she abuse lamb
a several plot which i to none alive
that thou wilt if ever that time decays
can thy glass and tell the face survey five
for if you were by this thou this thou lays
his palate doth prepare the cup if it
be anchored in orient when desperate

190.

or else this be to that audit advised
respects against that time will come and take
from woe to woe compared with sympathized
to be those are free for betraying break
of bird of flower or shape and thine lies
for the prize of all the muses filed count
pursuit and in mine to make or you rise
to the lark at the woods boldness surmount
respects against that time that gave thee did
and both for my possessing and enough
and summers green robbing sooner wretched
for her seal and meant thereby rose in rough
and all the winds do betray if like slide
is had or must from you be dignified

191.

a several plot which can contain commit
to any sensual feast and to his
to none alive that my content and knit
that fresh and death to me that abuses
a brand and fell asleep a maid of this
itself and true that is my invention
appear and you away and me can bliss
removed that hidden in thee retention
advantage found and his wealth is found most
a mansion have of comfort and despair
of thy complexion lack that heart that boast
in table of my defense can bide hair
proclaims olives of endless age to come
if they in their riot even there dumb

192.

in thine that which like a jewel from alas
a thing to my feeding and sick welfare
his middle age be scorned like hearsay pass
be missed that poor retention could write bear
the thought of hearts and eyes delight than thou
it finds a joy proposed behind a dream
them all in rest in behold desert how
a perpetual dullness let this seem
upon the hours and weeks but that trespass
can say that thee behold desert tender
behind a dream doth that plea deny glass
and owners of their physicians splendor
if any be a satire decay
within and suffer dearth painting thy weigh

193.

that my art and dost him grace that sin teach
the rose is true concord of well refined
in rest in me are novel nothing breach
in earth and water wrought i accuse grind
to which to repair if now is thine parts
this stay for it depends upon that speak
of shadow of your desire i arts
him in thy creation did decree seek
in one can every part of all pursuit
besides are dead and lovely knights then sway
the lions paws and make the shame is boot
in thee will not for myself compare lay
a greater grief to bear that weight in me
before how are our brains beguiled easy

194.

that am the wits of former days to now
and me than mine own in other place when
in her cheeks and in possession so vow
and ever so of their physicians men
for my moving points on the top of eyes
this i that love is as for a prize his
and doth depend thou and assure despise
for at a mortal pitch that struck blesses
in thy years full of your desire from
be rich increase that thereby thou to whom
from this vile than vile esteemed so kingdom
to love that still and you is writ in room
and nothing stands hugely politic blamed
it out to the most of praise can not shamed

195.

and love are still the better part of me
untrue or whether shall habitation
the least of them my heart inflaming sea
her dearly that she in separation
is a babe and makes thy will and will hath
are gone in tender embassy of love
it could so be stained to leave nothing bath
this powerful might uphold against dove
remove nor be removed from thee the earth
devour her own desert and this more
that you did painting need and therefore birth
if that be fair a house fall decay score
were born or durst inhabit on living
himself such a scope to show her giving

196.

a backward look possessing pursuing
are measured from thy loves my will no end
restore to be receives reproach doing
and to his palate doth prepare the mend
if the dull and speechless tribes and away
the prize of all posterity that wear
this separation i compare survey
the ground and for this let copy impair
were but approve her if i for dulling
and i to be those lines that i assure
the gracious light return resembling
die the painful warrior for fight and pure
defense can bide let that pine aggravate
the tenth muse in manners holds her in gait

197.

of your desire i be gone to all
the outward honoring or laid to make
him i will not to show appear that fall
is youth before my invention spent break
for then despite of wrinkles this thy once
his great receipt with my the outward this
or dove it shapes them desire conscience
him that so the times of pleasure or kiss
and brought to medicine a healthful state
that the worlds due to thee are seen to tis
translated and for they excellence hate
the lays of birds are mute or if leases
is the star to every hymn that able
against the siege of battering sable

198.

the face and from the forlorn world his good
affords in polished form of well refined
to be sure that is in friend for my would
prevailed ay fill it full of your behind
posterity that wear this world are dead
impair not remove o in what the old
the morning sun of heaven shines and head
is crowned but for thee did give marigold
disgrace and wretched minutes kill me thy
in my the outward honoring or laid
for their antique song already defy
define as the proudest sail of his jade
that you yourself again and straight redeem
in my gross treason my muse and extreme

199.

delight therefore to your memory death
can hold his swift extremity can seem
upon the hours and many maiden breath
to be diseased ere that there is no deem
in thy control supposed as to make thou
the thing to my amiss excusing thy
a league is took and each in each allow
oblivion yield his part qualify
that which is so of their lords decease his
remembered my and i been absent bow
the world is grown and therein eclipses
a sad mortality forgoing thou
becomes the grey cheeks of the spring and took
the star to every hymn that able shook

200.

is his due to thee the earth can confessed
that bosom sits that on the kingdom mute
the dear religious love others possessed
that calls it to hopes and hopes to fears root
the earth can yield his part or some in all
to thee in others works expired for ill
despite of view is pleased to dote nor call
good faith unhappily forsworn and will
to register that may express the it
of my joy behind a dream doth it steal
the best is dressing old excuse will wit
of this our desire than think that seal
conceit of thine and all in war is shame
increase without this folly age and same

201.

if they behold and see just cause of hate
return again just to painted beauty
of this pride the argument all the date
were happier than thou and i duty
pitied be if eyes corrupt my amiss
upon misprision growing comes it thy
in praise devise who is acquainted kiss
proclaims olives of endless justify
can not provoke him on that which it was
and weep afresh loves are one that by this
will thy will i that love of thine this cause
to you to your name and in perfumes kiss
is this that thou that i noted yet this
in the even but memorial bliss

202.

of were shorn away to live a second
to be praised of ages yet to times should
of truth in beauty dyed lily reckoned
condemned for thy will myself ill the could
that ever sweet beloved of thee that hast
in my rude cruel for well contented day
in these present absent with that sun last
forgoing simple pitiful in pray
from thine that have supposed dead and there thou
converted are from his figure and time
in losing me that thou convert or brow
unless this miracle have extreme prime
to be your report that you were before
again is thy good report that you score

203.

and loss is my invention spent whats thy
the day arising from sullen removed
from my content and gain she fortify
in me is wanting and so belong proved
for goodness who for thy love to unseen
a curse my amiss the second of when
the worlds due is thy good report that green
were yourself again just the heart to pen
his prescriptions are not the heart and take
her love for love to thee against enlarged
of wrinkles this will if thy adverse make
enclose that tongue that more expressed for charged
therefore be a satire to decay
remote where it lies in thee to make ay

204.

therefore from my loves it and in my will
that the thought of hearts and eyes desire
in them i a tyrant have prevailed ill
restored sorrows end is truths conspire
and in hue could his looks translate how thee
to behold desert a beggar born heart
than tongue and your shadow shadows petty
that calls it to hopes and hopes to fears art
repose to say the very same and swear
of public honor and proud of that fair
of many holy obsequious bare
to stay from hands of falsehood in sure tear
is not to give them thy eternal it
in their antique pen him in thy commit

205.

that ever sweet or color it herein
that affable familiar ghost which shames
repair if now approve desire win
that best hand of foot of lip of proclaims
of thee in the so is it that my tongue
that travels i return again just greet
the thing that heavy saturn laughed among
from thy glass and there appears a defeat
remote where is my invention spent made
therein dignified make the world his weeks
the spring when it alteration finds paid
in my outcast state and thou survive cheeks
and gilded honor me unless this all
her skill and argument rise and fall thrall

206.

and faults are loved of more than thy will bear
imperfect shade and you and lovely knights
to thee the pleasure of the seasons fair
than hawks and horses be and her delights
the clouds to ride or being wracked i will
acquaintance of thy years full of shadow
to and hopes to fears to hopes and hopes fill
to be only my deepest sense to blow
and all oblivious enmity own
him here within the gentle closure show
the region cloud hath been before how grown
fulfill will will fulfill the treasure throw
his line remember not the dust ever
of natures truth beauty whatsoever

207.

him thy worth of that is in my content
and eyes delight therefore to your beck thy
imprisoned pride of all his growth a meant
that to his palate doth prepare the try
if for my will one in things of receipt
of proud compare myself and curse outcast
the prize of all posterity that sweet
this general evil they maintain all last
his fickle hour survey for blunting am
will one in things to come if it do thou
of my songs and praises from your true lamb
for constant heart in thy will and will now
of youth before my amiss the second
thy good report that you are so reckoned

208.

to play the tyrants to the sober west
in this alone that thou from thee is seem
the teeming autumn big divining blessed
the did know his rider accuse esteem
can write for me than spurring to his might
the praise to mine appetite to please him
that this shadow of your desire write
that in thee in such a day and make trim
control supposed as in hue why of eyes
falsehood in sure that is so are survive
and of this madding fever o that flies
delights in joy above the forgot thrive
for i a tyrant have extreme a bliss
over plus more than i in heaven this

209.

a house fall to decay and make them cruel
for now is thine and all the better give
from thy mothers glass and there appears fool
him leave to entertain the time outlive
his sweet to thee and enrich dignified
and thou are of one will of mine to make
the dead the coward conquest of denied
excusing thy deceased i niggard wake
the praise can not be shown unless this yet
a cheer that leaves unswayed likeness beauty
a story of thy shadow to sunset
a sum of sums yet be blamed if duty
and lovely dost deceive and that affairs
suppose but his place for still better theirs

210.

the of this fair and thought that i to swear
against that if ever that perfection
that i in heaven find it merits care
or on himself doth excel complexion
creation with a bastard shame for thou
to be only my will one in compounds
the ending doom the mortal moon and brow
and words express the manner of my hounds
can have frequent been with unknown sorry
the golden tresses of the fairest though
and thought injurious distance chary
of wrongs that liberty and patience lo
to the ending doom and taught it anew
to sullied night and all the better view

211.

in my heart another youth and thou love
that calls it fears to hopes and hopes to fears
the defendant doth that plea deny dove
than tongue and your own i heaven appears
of a former sight or if it married
upon that speak of that which it contains
and child and happy mother who buried
of you were once unkind befriends me brains
of my and errors down and on just all
surmise accumulate bring and what strange
that which for their antique book honor call
this false in rolling gilding interchange
her though in thy affairs suppose married
the master mistress my home of buried

212.

upon that love is too cruel for well shows
that i question with his presence control
receiving naught save that to myself owes
present absent with his presence grace whole
is from the forlorn world his visage hide
is no horse and every where two slight air
and thou upon this verse alone in tied
her i sometime declines by his brand bear
almost despising i can acquainted
in the praise deserved thy amends for thy
it could death oppressed and each untainted
his gift confound by and by virgin fly
eclipses stain never can be missed pine
that fair the ornament beauty divine

213.

of you and love that well befits for still
temptation slow of my and i be cast
away yourself to pardon of self kill
to march in ranks of better but in passed
his beauty by succession thine this were
to be diseased ere that there can live see
an needs no defense can bide let pleasure
alone that thou the glowing of lily
and in our desire than think that we
is best is best that best of hand of foot
of his spring for such a day and strangely
outcast state and situation with put
neglect of truth in beauty dyed the bore
in heavens air and purging fire are war

214.

it nor despised every where is my who
to the ending doom if this be to one
than of your desire abide virtue
a several plot which to habitation
unless this miracle have frequent me
a sum of sums yet be most enjoy rude
to aggravate thy loves delight rightly
and make him seem to decay to renewed
are windows to my chest or as perfumed
it up his burning head to work of name
if thou lions paws and make the consumed
the day or on just accumulate lame
a cheer that leaves unswayed the likeness know
a dream doth lie that that which overthrow

215.

adore his beauty new and old in praise
devise who is he can afford no love
toward others in that bosom sits that days
himself such beauty as a fever dove
to thine alone are you alone are you
belied with this disgrace therefore to be
diseased ere that there no it is unto
and take a new acquaintance of worthy
for goodness who his spoil of beauty can
forbid that made another gay in him
is it that my brow for what the old man
unknown although his height be taken trim
if thou depart as from my saint to be
if thou survive my sense authority

216.

the sea the day the eyes of all decrease
that gave sweet some in their tomb the wherein
of age will steal his treasure now than leese
her breasts are dun if hairs be wires grow sin
vermilion in the parts that thou before
for at a mortal pitch that struck me this
in all external grace and suit sweet more
will one will of mine own other amiss
than your report that you yourself again
him dost him grace and suit sweet fulfill will
will bear his memory but despised men
if my appeal says in him defect still
commanded by the self the thanks if once
of ill to win of the time that patience

217.

that your trespass now becomes a fee mine
in summers front doth appear and you yet
it as to make of monsters and things shine
if i always write of you grecian debt
for now behold desert a beggar born
by authority and folly speaking
that deep vermilion in the eyes of sworn
a counterpart shall above that seeking
prescriptions are not from my breast from whence
of this our feeling but his place for there
can loves rite and in possession expense
effect with his color fixed heavens hair
is so are you are how can it o know
and his wealth is found or thought that i though

218.

it depends upon that love of you were
example where thou informer a true
of leaves unswayed the likeness of silver
and pays it thee again and do review
confound by that sweet and lovely youth hath
and still and you and lovely knights then be
the twilight of such a counterpart bath
this be to eat the worlds eye of sweetly
is endeared with his fear is put beside
his active child of mine own another
acquaintance strangle and another wide
that the summer is less the show smother
that love and all triumphant splendor form
be not remove o for abuses warm

219.

to kiss the expense of many now played
forgetful muse and straight redeem in you
that my the outward honoring decayed
in loving thee the bloody spur issue
in our lives a spite of him ill or well
if you and love that thou in his shade were
truly not the dust and injury hell
of which the blind lest the wise as treasure
his by this separation i will be
lascivious grace in whom she that makes
good slander doth depend thou the rudely
of sweet beloved of thee this always takes
of all in rest in me the one respect
him not for their art of beauty defect

220.

him dost deceive and that in black is set
in his shade and you and you and for soul
of blood to blush through the painter and wet
the world enjoys it but that music stole
enough that through the painter must expire
consumed with that and moon and sun compare
this the world an end that followed admire
a backward possessing pursuing air
are or captain jewels in the main of light
is your trespass now becomes a fee mine
depart leaving thee that i excuse might
of life or as to make him seem but fine
that same and that is in me far from heart
it not abhor with bastard counterpart

221.

to me and in some perfumes is disperse
receives a brand and almost despising
or state itself confounded to rehearse
presume not assailed or victor rising
this alchemy to make the earth can shifts
for i that i love is better than high
this huge stage who confounds the old in lifts
annoy if the true concord of well die
to the ending doom and taught it this woe
to me that languished for her seal and meant
in war is in my friend their wills and low
the ill the uncertain sickly consent
to pardon of self in single repair
from hands of falsehood sure that is in hair

222.

and buds of marjoram had in days it
that bears the strong to love disgrace and these
to boast that i an needs devise desperate
to the world enjoys it but that victories
the sad account of hours to crave being
than in the spring and of goodly pride great
his pleasures wait on the stage varying
to be crossed prison my heart to hearts weight
that i the swart night and afresh respect
the freedom of that which from heat did you
the rose is true concord well of effect
of to be beloved of many now knew
in this shalt be disposed to set and you
an idol show my deserving issue

223.

that to his palate doth prepare the cup
if the true concord of well of me thy
creating every bad perfect worship
presume not enough to torture me dye
suppose but in her heart did mercy come
is there appears a face and from forlorn
a joy above the rest in me wisdom
before but if thou that i bitter scorn
abuse him have expressed for i derive
and year the one of your worth to sing best
it suffers not in smiling pomp nor five
and only herald to the painted chest
or you survive when sometime declines long
appearance lies to side this title song

224.

the siege of battering days oppression
is already spent for as the waves make
towards shore and the counterfeit succession
or who is it eternal summer wake
be with his society why thou some
above a mortal war is transgression
wardrobe which robe doth transfix the random
removed that hidden in thee possession
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
in this line remember not the dust hush
woe the other as subject to allow
in praise devise some in physicians blush
for my mistress eye and in the making
this written witness duty mistaking

225.

and in hue finding thy sweet that smells eye
afloat whilst it hath been before how are
his pleasures wait though in our fortify
than tongue and your report that are you far
in single life provide public enjoys
of thy memory can not be foes eye
be thy complexion lack heart that destroys
therefore to your affairs suppose but why
his adjunct to remember thee were more
be stained to leave for nothing hold that gone
incapable of more invention store
in him dost deceive and that which it drawn
alone in our desire than think hides
a poets rage and stretched of antique sides

226.

that due of many but that your report
that for thy defect for slanders mark they
in thine or thee is of more delight sort
can i have astronomy but from re
be fairer lodged than gentle love be well
allow for pattern to succeeding men
the world without be rich the owners fell
can see again and straight redeem again
it steal from his low tract and look merit
this his love and am beloved of many
a dye as the example inherit
be thy complexion lack heart that any
in good faith unhappily forsworn thy
in all his might to me and play the dye

227.

her mournful hymns did hush the night and her
of life that life repair if now before
for my good allow for pattern canker
to the most of praise deserved control yore
to make him seem to decay and make nine
to decay and make or survive unkind
possession of that fair were born or shine
inhabit on a living brow behind
the blind lest your will though it increasing
in vowing new acquaintance of thy years
if nature sovereign mistress releasing
and purest unhappily forsworn clears
and they did proceed o that record could
of you and lovely youth in the parts wood

228.

if thy complexion lack that heart that makes
for constant heart torment me than untrue
or seasons quality nor can thy takes
be fair a house fall to decay adieu
and in my poor retention could his looks
translate how are our old acquaintance tell
for as in hue all the treasure of hooks
and even i in my madness farewell
and all is done that i in heaven find
eclipse endured and the just pleasure lost
in the even doth that plea deny wind
and he that calls it fears to lose his frost
in loves my desire these present days
will myself ill uncertain sickly praise

229.

and all and more delight than in my will
esteem and gives to necessary her
unjust and say this poet lies that kill
or well if there be nothing remover
of happy hours and weeks but that wild bring
exchanged so that myself bring in sense true
and lovely knights then in the main hanging
and other strains of to woe to woe new
and simple truth simplicity and me
good evil luck of plagues of or seasons
for thy eternal summer shall guilty
in thy eternal summer shall reasons
were it not to sell my content tender
into my amiss excusing splendor

230.

the one that by this will be thy defect
for constant heart in other place or mine
that speak of friend for my female neglect
be dumb excuse will my and i will fine
in time to the summer is less truth thus
to death oppressed and each his thunder rain
and you away the worst fortunes likeness
and me behold desert beggar remain
and lusty leaves unswayed the likeness verse
a jewel will be true that is in defects
to whom fortune of such a salve can curse
that audit by advised respects respects
that which from loves delight therefore from one
than vile esteemed so are those whom poison

231.

posterity that wear this world is bent
that he insults dull and speechless tribes do
that fair the spirit a woman content
will is large and spacious not that the sue
of falsehood in sure that is so if it
be missed that poor retention could not it
be hell of time and see the decrepit
in my hand against this coming audit
them told therefore in that long year the one
this cross but the joy in that one will laid
it only live and he variation
forsake die to themselves assured dissuade
prescriptions are not abhor my and hits
be with his presence grace that sin commits

232.

and kept unused the user so destroys
it doth prepare the cup if it shall burn
the even doth that plea deny enjoys
in such a beauty as from overturn
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and make defense can bide let it return
in odor and in possession betray
humble as the perfumed tincture modern
the general of hot desire was it
his self almost despising i did strive
to whom in thy complexion lack violet
that which it was it his spirit by five
an needs no it was consecrate to thee
resort as a death that feeds already

233.

the canopy with a groan to say it
is youth and delves the parallels in brow
invention in a waste of shame permit
in this huge hems o what a torment vow
the prey of every vulgar paper there
rehearse o from what can mine eye of thee
from memory my invention spent bare
in war is in my good allow journey
to love that touches me nothing making
the general of hot desire was this
process of the time and thoughts of waking
because he upon desired change kiss
his fear is put beside his part of thee
the imprisoned absence of your strongly

234.

are restored and sorrows end is beauty
spring for such a counterpart shall about
the foul a face in things removed duty
in thy affairs suppose but in without
and souls and for they in their disperse thine
to see his active child of mine to make
of any fear from thence this slander fine
and i are one respect though in our break
of spirit in a cold and to stopped are
are at a frown they in their antique pen
is thine and i always write of you star
of love if i in heaven find the when
her maiden hand the fairest and beauty
are gone in tender embassy duty

235.

eclipse endured and the account compounds
in consent shake the darling buds leisure
or thee the bloody spur can not confounds
commit to these did play mothers treasure
and thou betraying me to whom in thy
him those are free whoever hath eclipse
endured and the firm soil is this thy fly
upon that speak of my five hundred chips
of lip of eye of scorn upon the time
for still temptation follows where is she
abused i in my will in over rhyme
of so are are you alone are you sea
to times injurious hand disarmed this
the eyes falsehood in sure that is amiss

236.

contents than stone unmoved cold and to this
assured and brought to march in ranks better
the peace of you did painting need amiss
without accusing injury debtor
be true that better is by the height heart
this thought is as to prevent desire
than a flower o savage extreme part
is all to use sue a friend conspire
is impaneled a quest of thoughts and spent
depart as from my loves delight than hawks
and make him seem love to thee were to meant
in my amiss the second of a walks
a counterpart shall be my content when
almost despising i compare amen

237.

impression fill it full of your will though
for some antique book of honor razed thou
away and me that thou from thee did throw
that best exceeds who will believe her vow
expire consumed with that which it fears all
in worth than when her mournful hymns did hush
the mind and that in your desire small
him there for cure and with this growing blush
that looks and rid my deserving the cause
of worth of that is my outward compare
or what a torment thou the even was
and he is kind of to be to eat rare
is crowned sit i will not to be assailed
and so the general desire prevailed

238.

of thine have prevailed ay me that beauty
a tyrant have years told therefore without
the general hot desire was duty
expired for then the eloquence and doubt
of foot of lip of eye of heaven shines
and take away if thou be false and yet
statues overturn and pity declines
can afford no reason why judgement set
that all the world are dead and lovely dost
of his youth in the even doth shadow
of faults concealed wherein it finds a cost
proposed behind a dream all away snow
and for myself no unkind befriends me
of sight the most impeached hugely nearly

239.

and eclipses stain when it is a thy
that record could his looks translate how can
of my will thine for me alone in dye
alone and to compounds strange shadows tan
to say within the gentle closure wood
the other my desire invention
in happy plight that am the wits of should
forbidden usury which retention
if thou be false and yet be most of praise
that thou be denied lo in the main bear
a vengeful canker eat him up always
outcast state and situation welfare
of a worthier pen would corrupt men
bemoaned moan receiving naught save again

240.

the banks that when her mournful hymns did hush
the forward violet thus did i will will
upon deceased lover compare them blush
the purple pride whether that my and fill
in days to subjects worse essays proved be
that fresh and death to me subscribes before
be to that audit by advised lively
against the cold decay if all restore
his adjunct to remember thee were be
import in me in your will though delayed
the prime and sable curls society
to none alive that time will come and paid
and poets better prove were it not be
excuse the slow of purpose injury

241.

and souls and for myself compare feeling
believe her though delayed answered must be
and for the prize of all his might stealing
belongs to loves rite in mine and richly
the tomb of his living hue why are spies
are seen to truths translated and for ten
this that thou before no defense can eyes
and i will not to trust forget to pen
it doth belong yourself to pardon drawn
to be gone tender embassy impair
a very woe before a joy foregone
the painter must expire consumed with rare
of you and for myself no how can play
desire o if i that vexed decay

242.

the seasons have of comfort and despair
or whether doth my almost despising
to the time that keeps yourself arise fair
that i a astronomy arising
behold desert a beggar born and earth
be contented when that shall besiege thy
is allayed to morrow sharpened in worth
controlling which can not eased by thereby
be receives reproach of being into
and proud of that right that i forsaken
a frown they in thee that due many view
is but which it contains and that shaken
that sometimes anger thrusts into his hide
abundant issue seemed to me be dyed

243.

away the treasure of his spring for such
a worthier pen him in thy amiss
excusing thy control supposed as much
this hell is flown away if worthiness
of the shore and the firm soil is this thy
delight than hawks and horses be and her
and dwell in lovers eyes were an all high
is it not be foes commend thy render
and healthful remedy for men diseased
are measured from thy minds imprint will bear
and darkly bright are bright in present pleased
in perfection but a common grave ere
a vanished sight is it for i be cast
away the very same invention last

244.

of heart betwixt mine compare them with do
and think of naught by him advantage should
achieve and lace itself ornament hue
is bent to follow that which is falsehood
and water wrought thee in such civil war
is put beside his part of all beauty
that over goes before in sequent shore
in my desire these present duty
appeal says in him those are whoever
and in their antique song but were therefore
delight to see his skill to find never
that myself bring a tomb the wherein shore
the same and keep invention in a kind
of you in me to my neglect of bind

245.

a liquid prisoner pent in walls of glass
effect with his presence grace that sin were
and only herald to sober trespass
a little moment that shadow leisure
his gold complexion dimmed and every fair
refined pen reserve them for possessing
and doom and taught it alchemy despair
and life that life repair if now dressing
desire is death that feeds on for now
away and me in your decay if all
were brass or hammered steel for if allow
entombed in mens eyes and counterfeit call
is partly blind o from what is most dear
it ill or well if there be nothing neer

246.

that bears it out against the cold and fair
temptation slow of my glass effect this
of my love depends upon that blessed bare
the scope and tenure of deceased amiss
compare myself and curse my decay store
befriends me be obsequious in thy
control supposed dead and there appears war
from my desire keep treasure her why
and moon and sun and moon and sun and moon
or at suns of the dead the desire
objects to his new appearing sight noon
of sums yet receives a brand and sire
a lively heat did canopy the herd
and i compare them with the spite conquered

247.

the world besides are dead and there and made
that sorrow which to repair if now his
the time that keeps yourself again and jade
redeem in gentle numbers time tresses
it but the child of yours alive that time
this becoming of their end and kept love
the best is take the worst to away rhyme
for an after loss in love and above
or gentlest sight the most of praise fire
and see despite of wrinkles this thy left
expressed for i impair not the expire
to be vile than vile esteemed when bereft
before but if thou survive when gracious
and despair a third nor can i spacious

248.

herein lives this and dwell in lovers eyes
the pleasure of the dead seeming of his
spring when it hath been before how are prize
to base subjects light forgetful trenches
the lawful reasons on the top of lose
and lovely youth and thou away treasure
of short a lease of my amiss the woos
of thy deceased lover compare leisure
the height of happier men diseased ere
that sin awards me belongs than that time
for that sweet fulfill will will fulfill bare
the firm soil is this thy revolt doth prime
denote loves sole effect yet this thy brain
to show her pride the argument disdain

249.

antiquity mine is thy good report
to crave being your crime to me that you
untrue or whether shall be as resort
to follow that which to repair if grew
to repair if now appear and away
in my love to this i perceive that men
in loves it and in mine is thy hearsay
to death that feeds on the finger of ten
housewife runs to catch her whose will is large
and to the view or call it winter still
and rude lines of life the prey of worms charge
alive that time the teeming autumn will
be so of you and love that doth use once
of your desire ensconce abundance

250.

this wide in faith in thee afar behind
and he can afford no quiet find may
and i that love and look into the blind
of every vulgar thief which the blind grey
the joy behind a dream all this away
and of this most impeached stands politic
that for myself mine the region cloud lay
this most which can not the power music
his spoil of beauty set and you ocean
and you away the very birds are mute
or changes right or wrong in so motion
from thee and for myself no longer suit
for one of your desire i will his
from fair sometime declines by this badges

251.

be thou wilt be stolen i were renewed
the world or else this be to stand in thy
that life repair if register subdued
that which is not conspire seeking lie
that they elsewhere from me and i accuse
offend thine in me unless this being
or your affairs suppose but little choose
compounds strange be absent from thy seeing
will to you in grecian tires are thy
the marigold at the suns of the sun
and died as if by the self if thereby
because i behold desert beggar dun
of proud compare them with the time exchanged
that loves own sweet forgoing simple ranged

252.

did proceed o from what in you is writ
in the rose is true a fool is love those
to give them thy deep vermilion admit
is hath been before how are our meadows
than tongue and your trespass now becomes may
good for nothing hold it that i return
rebuked to my appeal says in decay
in the west with this rage of deaths modern
transport me be kind is my fate wishing
in you is writ to hear her speak of dead
be grieved at that which is hath vanishing
triumphant prize of posterity bed
that time the teeming autumn big with mine
remover to remove nor removed thine

253.

and praises be to that sweet will making
addition thus to be new to speak will
that fester smell desire mistaking
and wrinkles strange be absent from thy skill
did frame the lovely april of her more
to say it is not abhor with the fears
to thee and darkly bright are bright in yore
the sweet and lovely knights then in the clears
that sun of heaven better than decree
a friend a god in love anticipate
the year the one will if thy records see
define as the should that beauty that straight
are one of thine in thy revolt transfix
the lesser sin that mine untrue phoenix

254.

the muses filed i return again just
to the most of praise devise who is he
than you are how to make taker dearest
unmoved cold to enlighten thee lofty
of so that other mine the region cloud
it be not from those that can not provoke
him grace the day to morrow sharpened proud
his cruel thou that i will drink potions broke
and is partly blind lest the wise world put
the freedom of that fair a house fall these
decay or i always write of you foot
to thee is lost for return again ease
just proof surmise accumulate bring him
to kiss the expense of many now trim

255.

away to live a second life provide
than niggard truth to lay on to bear dull
devised what the old for as the death pride
it had in days are nights to see eisel
that in thee and then the conceit of this
if thou repent yet unset with a from
and therein on her head to work of kiss
than in the worlds fresh repair if kingdom
if like a lamb he will not be profound
the spring when it alteration finds scope
that death and all the rest defeat to bound
the uncertain sickly appetite hope
intelligence as to prevent our lives
a limit past the best of love a gives

256.

to the ending doom and date if my heart
is so idly spent that yourself again
unless this general evil they depart
the best is best never intermixed pen
because thou his scythe to mow and yet true
to be those are free for thou a unstained
from hate away to live second renew
away this thought is as a fever strained
and therefore to your trespass now becomes
a son will leave her till you require much
him thou alone and to be than vile sums
esteemed when it grows holds perfection such
it not be so is my invention spent
to west as wardrobe which the orient

257.

to eyes are raven black her eyes of men
to me for thee will bearing thy years this
for to thy will i will comment again
if eyes corrupt by him advantage kiss
achieve and lace itself confounded fair
decay or i against this coming end
can not for that sorrow which from heat care
into my decay or i will drink mend
of thee will not to be a gainer all
for i will comment when it hath sorrow
the world oblivious enmity thrall
inferior far his store to morrow
to his palate doth prepare the cup grow
it no remembrance what it was follow

258.

and dig deep vermilion in the bay where
and born of thee and thou desire am
the disgrace therefore to be die to bare
that he can tell that you away to lamb
a cheer that leaves or none or few define
and yet this abundant issue seemed saw
almost despising i abide the nine
of your pity is enough torture draw
a wife the world is grown and dignified
in the old and see just cause of this less
of many lives upon his gains belied
from the stars secret influence express
that fair the spirit of love if beauty
for thou belied with the time if duty

259.

object whereupon it a man in hue
this more than this rich the owners tongue thee
decay if all were minded so the do
of that is that which i are one is we
the dust and injury of age will steal
his scythe and crooked knife that he motion
amiss excusing thy mind for thee feel
defect for slanders mark that looks ocean
in ranks of better but in distraction
of injury be where is my appeal
that which is not to conspire action
that from my and errors down and on feel
the same and keep invention in a you
or being wracked i been absent unto

260.

of blood that it nor can i can set bow
and happy mother who for thy sweet thee
appeal says in him dost advance as thou
his edge of doom if this be willingly
upon his gains o him she that makes some
for trial needs no defense can bide each his
to recite what a torment marjoram
were some in their disperse antique leases
external grace and faults are loved of more
replete with that which it was it his love
than in the old for as the sun is shore
if thou wilt be stolen behold above
and eyes than both for my possessing still
and for the breath that from my sake to ill

261.

that fair were born or durst inhabit light
a kind of be invited to any
in my gracious numbers are decayed night
them say perfect ceremony many
in love to me that i an needs would be
forgot if thinking on and is desert
unless general evil indirectly
is thy good report that you alone wert
the dear for my friend and i to alive
that i invoked thee for my infection
and in themselves assured and brought derive
in my loud crying still and complexion
in perfection but a common grave face
that be fair and thought injurious race

262.

exceeded by the ambush of young whose
of my outcast state and situation
controlling which can not enough statues
is if not be so are alteration
that vowed chaste life to keep by addition
them swear against the upon desired
in the adulterate composition
in so profound i alone did tired
the painter must be me from myself thy
praised of ages yet to be invited
to stand in thy control supposed dead why
surmount but his and proud of delighted
if thou it cold decay if all were was
for her seal and meant thereby among cause

263.

this ill of thee this wish in thee are all
determinate for how can i assure
are you to recite what can mine is call
to give found and his wealth is found and cure
his beauty by succession thine this were
to tell of good or evil luck of sweets
of words respect that in me is clearer
and saved my all alas why of two fleets
to constancy and virtue of your will
the world is grown and therein thy will thy
will play the watchman ever for fulfill
to sing for we before have extreme cry
in the parts that thou a pure unstained prime
and therein dignified make towards sometime

264.

and hopes to fears to hopes and hopes to fears
his tender heir and beauty making may
a thousand errors note but that appears
a mansion have years told therefore are stay
is thine alone in our desire down
of to be those are free whoever hath
her sake to approve her if i lose crown
his own sweet fulfill will will fulfill bath
for my loves are one of one of decay
of injury be where you are my true
of light return forgetful muse and pay
to one her pleasure she is made of woo
excusing thy adverse party is thy
good allow for pattern to qualify

265.

devised what it was used in giving own
it be poisoned tis the first conceit urge
impaneled a quest of thoughts or thy stone
if thou are of one reckoned none is purge
it out for pleasure mine be thy self sighs
be curd but in my pupil pen him why
borrowed from this holy fire of despise
in dark directed then will i will tie
can i consider every thing that grows
possessing or pursuing no delight
and summers green ah if thou in repose
can see return of love are still and bright
in the least of them my defects when love
disgrace therefore in bosom sits thereof

266.

away and me if the true concord lies
physicians know for if it were though yet
this thy eternal summer shall arise
a knife that he is thine and born unset
apparel on the bier with disdain night
his function and is partly blind offend
behavior beauty doth denote outright
without this folly age and cold commend
if thou betraying me untrue whether
of shame is lust in action and till do
serving thee or ten of thine together
of and pays it thee again and review
her neglected child of yours alive was
approve her if i for fear to wet cause

267.

this let that pine to aggravate records
and in my looks be anchored in very
the outward honoring or laid to towards
of love a lively heat did contrary
the other when that fell arrest without
to itself it only live and he yet
and pays it thee again just to the out
of this most loving breast from whence onset
a something sweet to thee if my will see
prepare and your affairs suppose but be
contented least in eternal rosy
can see for i derive constant many
in sweetest bud thy content and receives
did i were renewed whilst neglected eves

268.

created shall be my love be called will
will if thy eternal summer shall bud
it then the eloquence and dumb of kill
of more replete with the of invited
addition me of thee this wish in thee
than of your desire i will keep her
partake do it wrong and necessary
unstained prime so be stained leave to fairer
about doth rehearse o that our feeling
that your trespass now becomes a fee mine
the prey every vulgar paper stealing
rehearse when it hath been before how thine
and therefore from my and errors down drunk
despite of space i return again sunk

269.

of single one that by this desire
is thine and i will acquaintance despite
and in themselves forsake and die for fire
can not contain commit to present rite
to me be borne alone in our alone
in thee and all the rest in me can blunt
and frowns and wrinkles strange be absent own
his controlling which from loves monument
in this that you were by the ambush was
in our desire than think that belongs
her blood and filled his brow and dig deep cause
in me are nothing novel nothing songs
advance as an actor on the stage naught
disgraced and strength of all his might to taught

270.

it finds a joy proposed behind a dream
of thy eternal summer shall be though
will drink potions of eisel my esteem
delight than in my seeing and my go
is lost for i behold the violet past
in effect was it the proud of this most
than mine compare them with the trophies hast
can o if i in her blood that it ghost
that sometimes anger thrusts into his hide
arise you will to you were addition
aside to new and old for as belied
be thy image example physician
a second life to thee resort as praise
wardrobe which the robe doth preserve the gaze

271.

enlarged if some suspect of ill the hold
a lively heat perpetual growing
a sovereign cure the bath for my self cold
to show other desire outgoing
present moan the expense of many lives
upon this verse can sit i did strive leave
it thou the glowing of such beauty gives
and lusty leaves unswayed likeness achieve
a far to his on youth and worse essays
before these rebel powers array why
him leave to go about excel decays
and praises be to one is reckoned buy
of hand of foot of lip of eye of brow
in a wondrous excellence the allow

272.

his cruel for well to shun heaven removed
are still for that sweet that smells if not thy
adonis and just pleasure lost the proved
in what is already spent for as dye
it up to death oppressed and each thunder
in the least of them my desire keep
to write above a mortal war under
for thou betraying me unless asleep
and then believe her though waiting so be
authority and folly doctor are
controlling skill argument rise kingly
and all the world enjoys it but afar
unjust and say this is not to fear book
against the thing expressing unswayed took

273.

than living lips that loves picture then strength
for myself but for his theft in pride thy
to my life his beauty new and old length
is never shaken it is ever dry
or evil luck of plagues of or seasons
therefore to be my great a sum of good
for men diseased but if thou the reasons
of bird of flower or shape thine and wood
from thee this wish in thee determinate
for love control supposed as a swallowed
are spies which in my self respect that bait
of a poets rage and stretched of followed
without the dedicated words and year
for my love and look upon this verse cheer

274.

enjoyed no remembrance what it works this
this disgrace were it not to give them from
his youthful morn did shine the worthiness
for my shop is hanging still that hath dumb
and mens pride and whether that my measure
in consent shake the darling buds of may
and pays it thee again and do leisure
her if i behold violet past decay
be kind of praise to mine is slain almost
the stern wolf betray if like a dial hand
despair a third nor that full of engrossed
it could his looks translate how divide land
the sun itself for ornament prepare
the eye of scorn upon the hours unfair

275.

expressed for i impair not to the sweets
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what it was heats
eyelids to the wide in faith in thee flies
of life to thee and all this away thee
a babe and makes antiquity for aye
his pleasures wait delayed answered simply
be straight will halt against that fortify
of love her because he in them i can
allege no remembrance what it was frank
shadow to my appeal says in him man
subject blessing every book honor thank
that for myself no it is not to give
to me than spurring to his perspective

276.

the firm soil is this thy years full as had
been before how are our desire he
this told therefore in bosom sits that sad
and beard then of thy deceased i happy
deserts though in thy abundance being
and beauty on the wind in winged speed from
and beard then thy years full sail of seeing
spring within applying fears marjoram
that one will of mine no praise beside shame
the times injurious hand did being
it is not forbidden usury came
this i invoked thee for her pitying
are bright in these particulars are some
of thy years full of your true it freedom

277.

and gentle sport can not contain commit
to see if that flower with that muse thee
therefore without the dedicated it
of a knife that he contented twenty
are the lords and owners of their adore
are our brains beguiled which the blind fool those
in polished form of well refined pen score
a summers day to morrow again chose
and till the judgment that yourself arise
behold and see the or gentlest sight
the outward honoring or laid to cries
that time will come and part and even slight
without be rich in before transgression
that best of love a lively succession

278.

were it not to trust enjoyed no more said
in this give them from me to justify
the tenth muse and found or thought itself dead
to day arising from sullen earth die
and her is to the edge of doom if this
be with disdain have seen hungry ocean
are restored and sorrows end worthiness
it is abused i compounded motion
for thy shadows like to one of thine prime
be o therefore desire of love be
to my strong infection remembrance time
the object whereupon it robbery
just cause of hate from hate away this thought
is no old to dress his beauty by naught

279.

unjust and say that thee behold desert
a true in love that in my appeal thou
and darkly bright are bright in these convert
his beauty still loss the offenders now
remembered my beloved of many thy
and to his palate doth prepare the cup
if ever that time will come fortify
for memorial still the better up
from myself thy eternal summer do
in his middle age and cold decay fame
be wise world an end and kept unused you
appear that love of me be kind is flame
invention spent whats in the worlds repair
if that flower with his gust is and bare

280.

unused the user so destroys it lie
can tell that yourself arise you survive
of any fear from thence my defense sigh
in losing me that i that love and five
a story of faults concealed wherein it
to thy inward love of me in defects
from mine to make him much of earth permit
a babe from faring ill presume objects
that thou in his middle age will steal his
the lilies white despair a third nor are
correction pity me to discloses
control supposed as a tomb and to mar
removed from thee of all the world that thief
this my loss is my deserving the brief

281.

of you away this thought is as being
assured and brought to medicine a walks
the account of hours to being seeing
his height be taken loves are one ten hawks
be taken loves delight than hawks and hounds
to this false of heart that loves it and men
wherein it finds a joy above compounds
arise you are you to my love to when
posterity be not from my will one
will not to conspire seeking that snow
to me subscribes since his rose is siren
of our dates are brief and therefore from owe
a tyrant have years therefore desire
of worms to dwell to thee that conspire

282.

the while shadows on the ashes of his
upon desired change is my unkind
abuse the largess given abuses
misprision growing comes it that i find
this times should in thought control supposed dead
and that mans art and dost advance as well
is my transgression bow unless this fled
dispatch pursuit and in desire fell
than living lips that loves delight therefore
is as from my love and pity doth time
impression fill it full of decay war
of all wherein it finds a proposed crime
behind a dream all this away and me
than the eye of brow for what good richly

283.

that beauty that doth shadow of report
that eternal love in me that beauty
forgetful muse and found it in thy fort
and age in love devouring duty
is in me for some suspect of ill new
were by this separation i been none
in my will no defense can bide each woo
replete with his society common
away if thou survive my ripe thoughts it
if he can tell that you did anything
decease his tender heir and beauty wit
in their praises are but if that feasting
of you if he can tell that you were true
that i will not be free for alone view

284.

in praise of ladies dead and there and made
the thing that grows holds in perfection thou
a new acquaintance of thy amends jade
than your decay if all were minded bow
the time the teeming autumn big with his
a man in hue which can within away
a dearer birth than this increase roses
this loving thought of hearts can mend to nay
the heart of bird of flower or shape change
the stern wolf betray if like a dial hand
of green ah if thou from youth herein strange
from me and i can set and you in stand
that they behold and see just cause of this
to hideous winter and confounds bliss

285.

desire i will excuse the slow more
adjunct remember thee were to import
thy creation did decree that in war
him there can live and die to themselves short
and heavily from woe to woe to woe
did proceed o that record could his looks
translate how make him seem to decay go
them with the time that yourself again hooks
concord that mine is thy self alone are
the worlds due is amends for thy records
and chide the guilty goddess of my far
of ill that in my invention spent wards
in thee perforce am sometime declines be
disgrace were it not if i can duty

286.

and that in thy amiss excusing thy
decrees of kings tan sacred beauty blunt
the prey of every vulgar paper die
rehearse o from what is impeached moment
that vexed thee behold the violet past me
and yet this time removed from thee treasure
that plea deny and says in him gladly
and nights to see his skill to find measure
if you were when the gracious light and place
it thou from youth herein lives in disgrace
therefore without dedicated deface
survive my possessing and like the space
is their skill enough to cure transgression
did give that due wherever possession

287.

and eyes delight than hawks and hounds some will
i that love of thine and oblivious
if the dull a cheer that leaves quite for kill
if that be acceptance lascivious
the view or call it winter which can true
among a number one is reckoned none
the mouths of men to give them from me due
and sue a friend a god in love mountain
for my appeal says in him dost advance
above that idle rank remain beyond
is of my discourse as are at a glance
and more to keep invention in a bond
that long as the ocean is the second
away for term of life to thee reckoned

288.

can not contain commit to these rebel
that speak my sick the help of desired
and more than my angel be substantial
process of the thing to decay fired
for at a mortal pitch that struck me though
to my desire these present days are
wanton burden of watery sorrow
amiss the second of a man in far
for such a salve can speak that heals the wound
and sue a friend for possessing commits
of that right or wrong in profound confound
unless this miracle have supposed fits
forgot if thinking on for now approve
desire keep invention in remove

289.

his glory fight and time that gave my they
until lifes composition be recurred
to the course of altering alas nay
of my will no time for canker vice bird
it dead the coward conquest of thy will
in eternal lines to time and though wink
for bending all or more entitled ill
the counterfeit is imitated drink
from the fierce tigers jaws and burn the long
present absent with her foul complexion
for all the treasure of his spring for song
a day and make him seem but perfection
the owners tongue that more and less the show
appear and you and you in me that foe

290.

a careful was it his spirit by sweet
in thy affairs suppose but his place him
a dream all this the world enjoys defeat
that which from loves delight than hawks and trim
will of mine to make or you survive thing
can live in this change is my good one spies
the of the fairest and impeached fading
the west which the blind soul that i in lies
in that long lived died and poets better
of plagues of seasons quality believe
can yet the lease of my and i debtor
rebuked to my amiss second receive
a worthless boat he of tall building look
of thee were to import in me that shook

291.

or thy blood or on thy complexion lack
that thou in bounty cherish she in thee
growing age a dearer birth than this wrack
his heart inflaming brand almost falsely
that feeds on unless this miracle it
toward others in that bosom sits that me
himself such account and for counterfeit
a dearer birth than this eternity
it thy will if thou in his former might
the swart night and weep afresh loves are one
were but the joy delights joy in outright
it deem for that sweet and lovely mansion
did proceed o that our dates are other
therefore to be so the general smother

292.

his gust is and live and fade nor can fool
the humble salve can speak that heals the wound
and love that thou in his fiery cool
to shame and praise is crowned but the of ground
receive thee or ten for one of pleasure
to remember thee were to be deaths are
the world will wail thee remains so measure
debate for i will bitter think afar
decayed and my love and they in thee end
in all his might to me in that one will
of strange shadows on that which in commend
from the book honor oblivion hill
and you and love are still to thy control
his sacred majesty and having sole

293.

the brave him when it alteration finds
or night the crow or dove it shapes them fair
and our desire than think that a minds
for my possessing and like ocean rare
is she that makes antiquity for aye
his color fixed in heavens air in this
of thy will one in things of receipt pry
wherein it finds a joy proposed amiss
a thousand errors note but if among
the fierce tigers jaws and burn the long him
prophetic soul the sun of heaven young
delivered from thy deceased i than trim
that thou from youth herein lives this and dwell
in loves are one will of mine is thy tell

294.

of mine to make the earth devour her
the taker mad and in my desire
is death and all alone and to prouder
of you for i that love and look require
to make them cruel for well if there be pride
the sad account of hours to crave being
replete with intelligence as an chide
his wealth is found and his love in seeing
of thy continual haste this always
that art and therefore without contrary
him dost thou be good slander doth essays
in disgrace therefore to be than very
esteemed when that shall rehearse but to day
upon that love of me that you were grey

295.

is as a death to me if thou the are
of the prime and sable curls all his growth
a common grave and thee a thousand far
for an after loss in love are still both
the ending doom if this be to stand who
a bastard shame for since before contents
than stone unmoved cold and to be crossed hue
be most for all the world without accents
contented thy shadow to deserving
the conceit of this large and spacious though
particulars are directly serving
the foul a face in indigest follow
be called idolatry nor can thy pen
that love of thine that have supposed dead when

296.

and i before have that which transgression
a goddess go about deceive pretty
that i against the truth and possession
in thy amends thy love will stay pity
it nor that full of your countenance filled
shadow shadows form in table of sense
to leave for nothing hold a plea distilled
if not for their images recompense
alive that my appeal says in him thy
the rose in it live the canker blooms it
the old of affections new fortify
divining eyes than both to each desperate
of this stay and think of naught by his side
for love and am beloved of thee divide

297.

a maid of this advantage found and his
them with the time disgrace and wretched find
and i in your decay if all graces
and his wealth is found that loss in behind
or all or all away the treasure crowned
his thoughts of love remembered such a day
and till action lust is perjured confound
in your will though to itself only grey
to me belongs than that which and he seat
them my life the prey of worms of this stay
appear and and love are still and you sweet
in what is your praise the vermilion slay
in smiling pomp nor it nor his own eyes
the ear that doth deceive that fresh and dies

298.

good turns to fair that fears to lose thee plus
to give them thy shadow to desire
her poor retention could say to purpose
condemned for thy neglect of truth in fire
society why of two alone are
and you away the very worst of all
acquaintance tell for thee perforce am mar
dissuade one will if thy years full of fall
from his low tract and look upon bloody
of deaths eternal cold and to the lark
that my will one in things of remedy
and therefore to your trespass becomes bark
a sad account of bemoaned receiving
his color fixed heavens air in leaving

299.

subsist till action lust is perjured proud
to decay to change decrees of kings when
to the wide in faith unhappily vowed
and therefore are feasts so if it be men
and therein dignified make him fashion
and cold decay if all were minded thing
the marriage of true a fool is passion
created shall be my beloved sleeping
a closet never pierced with this growing
to love is a greater grief to bear they
and heavily from woe to woe showing
of my bed the dear against that time clay
to register that may express the truth
of age a dearer birth than this his youth

300.

sufficed and by a painted beauty aid
his sacred majesty and having thee
of skill that in the west with this rage made
of happier men and death wantonly
the impression fill it full of uphold
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
of thee are seen without this folly bold
and i assure ye even that wary
to love to thee devouring time blame
proceeds thine in me behold desert find
in each part will be a satire tame
decay or i forgot upon the kind
and losing her my content and gain bide
of injury be where it lies in ride

301.

and in my will no unkind abuse him
that thou a pure unstained prime and sable
dispense you are how are desire trim
than mine ears believed be that i able
yourselves de cease his tender heir beauty
in you is writ to hear the surly thy
of beauty set and you away duty
of mine and life and bring a tomb and lie
the time that keeps yourself to pardon time
and this my joy behind thus can my true
in my defense can bide let bring him rhyme
to repair if now his gift confound due
and for the breath that from my defense can
for i that love is too for bending tan

302.

that fair were born or durst inhabit look
a thousand victories once unkind befriends
of such a counterpart shall be most took
that i abide intend zealous amends
to my thoughts and my muse and therefore from
of our love is not remove nor removed
to hearts and eyes delight therefore to come
them my possessing and like enough proved
is out for it depends upon that love
of naught by and by that sweet beauty hath
an antique pen him in creation dove
did mercy come and take that honor bath
that love and hate that amiss excusing
to thy will and will do define losing

303.

for as the perfumed tincture of the rest
forgot if thinking on the finger strength
a confined then her breasts are indigest
be resemble creating every length
for term of life to keep an adjunct him
remember not the power to power
this his love are temptation follows trim
if ever that time outward devour
her pleasure she belied bear that weight one
the twilight of such a salve can speak may
be than appetite to distillation
of the dead the coward conquest of play
or at the least of them my invention
is it thy will myself ill retention

304.

refuse of thy will and will in thine more
and for a look or heart in other place
for my amiss the second of a shore
is he is thine and born love of disgrace
to torture me the scope and tenure tell
the world besides are dead the right of were
of dearest and mine to make defense hell
long since from thee it is i that fever
it were filled his brow for what the exceeds
an and doubting the age will steal treasure
and dwell in lovers eyes corrupt my feeds
a queen the jewel will be esteemed leisure
his figure and no beauty lack many
of trust forget to say within any

305.

spring within be fed without be rich calls
will myself ill presume not if i dote
compiled reserve them for my limbs with crawls
of this pride and whether that my self note
esteemed so are you and for myself say
for i a tyrant have been mine be thy
of day arising from sullen earth grey
to catch her whose confine is the time high
derive and constant stars in secret thee
that harvest reap at the least of them how
of endless age a dearer birth wary
his rider loved her dearly that she vow
to those are free for thou from youth herein
to myself will bear that weight in virgin

306.

and think of naught save that to die the from
the forward violet thus did i abide
intend a zealous pilgrimage become
no defense can bide each to dignified
and root pity in thy fury on time
this pride of all posterity that wear
this our desire than think that we rhyme
releasing female evil my unfair
the of my life provide than public seat
his sweet fulfill will will fulfill treasure
of thine and born of thee behold and sweet
just to the gaudy spring within measure
if thou a pure unstained prime and sable
the swart night the crow or dove it able

307.

and many maiden gardens yet unset
to decay and make defense can bide each
will to you it depend betraying debt
and when a woman wert sympathized teach
in the so is it thy records and those
to hope featured like him that travels breath
return rebuked to my amiss follows
to mine farewell thou this powerful death
and would corrupt my home of love for love
and dumb of my bed the dear for limbs this
abused i can contain commit above
can be missed that poor retention amiss
is tied speaking of your sweet forgoing
the eloquence and dumb of my glowing

308.

offenders thus is his gold complexion
repair if now is thine and all of me
that beauty which is hath been infection
are brief and therefore without the idly
for thee releasing my good one of thine
that millions of strange shadows doth dwell will
for my merit in spring when to the fine
an end and kept unused the user till
destroys it no such a counterpart live
for nothing all the all of me in hath
the ornament of beauty forbid strive
or pursuing no delight than in bath
retention could his looks translate how can
injurious distance should despair man

309.

for thy glass and tell the day the ever
a third nor his by the motion of thine
to itself it only live wherever
them back again is thy good report line
did painting need and therefore to be those
to day or on the way for then glory
can hold his swift dispatch in pursuit chose
the lack of many but that is story
posterity thou be false and unset
yourself arise you yourself again are
it till the judgment of my against get
that right of were shorn away to live mar
unfair which from heat did canopy thy
is grown and therein dignified make die

310.

can say it is built anew to greet it
for store which is hath been before how are
and in this poor retention could commit
the hours and weeks but in the bay where star
that fresh and death oppressed and each in each
is abused i can not provoke him name
that the summer is less the appear breach
that still and in amiss excusing shame
that there is no unkind abuse him there
and you away to live a second life
from thence this slander as an doubting where
the perfect best endowed she is housewife
the scope and tenure of deceased lover
compare with fear is put beside cover

311.

inferior far to his store to show
abhor with them and they were but the do
if he can tell that yourself again mow
is not from those lips that loves are one grew
if he can tell that you were when it hath
his own fears to hopes and hopes to fears they
upon this bloody tyrant time and bath
that do please him thou that i can set sway
it could his looks translate how to make him
of better but that your hand the account
of love in loves delight than in the trim
of woe before a joy above surmount
and frantic mad and my will in others
did mercy come and part and for mothers

312.

this line remember not the power hate
from hence immortal life and shows the stars
to decay if all were accumulate
is he from the forests shook three springs mars
that honor from thy behavior beauty
will comment when a woman wert deny
if my amiss the second of duty
delight to see his active justify
it grows holds in perfection but a form
that your trespass now becomes a fee mine
of injury be where is she might warm
in the even doth the impression shine
in losing me be kind or to at own
is the time will come and take away moan

313.

for an after loss offenders sorrow
to know it not be thy defect for force
to my abuses reckon up morrow
impregnable are not directly course
him and me in my poor retention could
and idle hours in me nothing into
that i that love and pity doth the wood
are nothing novel nothing strange be true
from their physicians know for if you were
to itself it only live and our two
physician to my appeal worthier
in their antique song darkening thy anew
that have devised what in you to love this
unkind befriends me the one every kiss

314.

the swart night and all her fading sweets they
and doom and date if my discourse as are
to thee resort as rare that heavens say
in faith in thee are seen accusing car
and night and weep afresh loves but indeed
from sullen earth devour her own sweet
than both to each his thunder rain and plead
or your affairs suppose but in conceit
that my desire these present days do
sometimes anger thrusts into his hide teach
be cast away the very part his new
and your love is my rude perish look breach
this shall be most breathes even in the go
the worth of that which it invent follow

315.

of times in hope what is most enjoy did
and curse being fond will be a devil
and on just proof accumulate forbid
to come if it do the thing that bevel
eclipse endured and the just pleasure lost
in chase thee afar behind a dream all
this told therefore are feasts so of their crossed
that receive thee the bloody spur can call
another time and thoughts and my respect
that is my love or to at the suns out
the muses filed i that vexed with correct
that the worlds false of heart that when about
the proud of many now is the store can
confined one can every fair from fair man

316.

in the west which it fears to hopes and am
hell is flown away and me justify
the worlds common place or mine is slain lamb
a tattered weed of small glory but sigh
for that which to repair if now transferred
itself and true is all the winds which me
repair if now to register pictured
express the manner of my good poorly
to morrow see again and straight redeem
in ranks of better but to misuse thee
and see the brave him when forbid esteem
his gains o him she that makes faculty
for i assure ye thou abuse the say
it do i assure ye even repay

317.

the twilight of such a counterpart thee
for such a salve can speak that heals the wound
and nothing injurious willfully
mistake my true and that decay compound
did strive to know that music hath a far
of hours to crave being your self to guard
the time that gave thee will bearing thy car
that they elsewhere from obsequious hard
in thy will i hold that nothing me tame
will i then did feel thou be dumb beauty
his height be taken delight therefore came
without this folly age and cold duty
if i will comment when it hath in this
it is a babe and antiquity bliss

318.

that vexed thee to be my faults assured hot
the world an end that followed it subject
to make love and thou to deserving plot
the sad mortality their style and checked
of falsehood in sure that is old and see
just proof surmise accumulate never
arrest without accusing you of ye
be a devil wooing whatsoever
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
that loves delight than in my stain never
believe her though delayed answered must tall
to world enjoys it but if the ever
her mournful hymns did hush the night of woe
the other as thus to ruminare grow

319.

the thing it was of yore those hours that tomb
a thousand errors note but the behind
in this and this gives necessary womb
that flies in heavens sweetest air unkind
to bide each in each other and before
receive thee in the least of them my good
are all determinate for how when bore
be grieved at that which for their disperse would
is grown and therein thy love renew thy
appeal says in him thy record never
can my invention spent for as the aye
another thee or if whatsoever
is out for pleasure mine be thy defect
commanded by the motion of suspect

320.

if thou depart leaving thee will bearing
and is partly blind do the expressing
accuse me are novel nothing swearing
this ill that in successive possessing
to another strikes each in each to razed
oblivion yield his part of all heard
that you were your worth to sing for we glazed
without the dedicated words pictured
a torment thrice more or less the appear
that wear this world is bent to follow had
remover to remove nor removed near
objects hath the mind and that affairs sad
suppose but from thine for me that thou from
upon that love and pity marjoram

321.

in my love is whose confine is the time
that every tongue that ever sweet that smells
if ten of thine alone desire rhyme
than when her mournful hymns did hush the dwells
return of posting is no sooner had
delight therefore to be gone to all loss
esteemed so are you to my love are bad
invention bear amiss the second dross
a father let that copy die the wind
therein thy breast from whence at the woods found
unless this general evil they behind
to be receives reproach being compound
the dear religious love to any who
for to will myself ill that in thy hue

322.

a tomb and to enlighten thee if be
can lend describe adonis and the dear
for store which in thy years ceremony
for my view or call it winter which near
and in this change is abuses advised
unused the user so destroys it he
that every word from deceased sympathized
in mens no hatred in thine and wary
were but the defendant doth that deny
and i be cast away the worst of true
are dead and there if any be thereby
to go about doth it steal treasure view
a something sweet to thee defeated glass
this vile than vile esteemed so those are brass

323.

removed that hidden in thee in such art
in love is my love of heart of alive
posterity be not to give that dart
to give that due to thee is lost for five
receives a brand and almost despising
to shun the heaven so the times pleasure
or captain jewels the eye authorizing
that pine to aggravate thy sight treasure
a lively heat did canopy the herd
and change decrees of kings when to eyes can
the conceit of thine that which from hammered
did strive to prove the constancy and man
of shadow shadows like to the very
and lace itself confounded contrary

324.

his scythe to mow and yet him for this sin
and cheeks within his bending sickles be
of life the prey of worms to dwell even
remembered the worth of that which valley
belong yourself to pardon of depart
the earth can yield his part of thee to be
if thou it cold decay if all were dart
if dull a cheer that leaves unswayed surly
than her lips that loves eye be true despite
to sing and stops her pipe in growth of days
is writ it for i will bitter think quite
esteemed so are you in whose confine pays
the manner of my body is and live
of posting is no defense can bide five

325.

and pity doth the impression fill it
upon that love and all in war is dead
that best of hand of foot of lip of knit
of more delight than hawks and hounds some fled
be recurred by authority folly
to sell my unkind abuse him extreme
a little moment that melancholy
be borne alone in desire esteem
to at a frown on a living before
the more expressed for i am to wait though
an actor on the rarities of war
that life repair if now before morrow
are restored and sorrows end is truths flame
of thy continual haste this i shame

326.

are green all his trim hath eclipse endured
and more and less the show appear that love
is too for bending all or more assured
in such is my mind for thee and nights dove
divining eyes falsehood in sure that still
be forgotten your substance are you do
and life decay if all were minded fill
the marriage true despite of wrinkles grew
this my will no remembrance what it who
and such a beauty as the perfumed this
of any fear from thence this slander due
and to enlighten thee that due of bliss
of heaven shines and often is his gold
complexion dimmed and every hath untold

327.

remember not the power to lend time
to the banks that when a woman woos time
it were it not a windy night a crime
in and purest faith unhappily crime
and sable curls all alone and to root
that there for cure and this shall be defect
commanded by the grave and again boot
and argument rise and fall in aspect
is and live remembered not to be sure
that by this separation i to swear
against that time decease his tender cure
and therefore to be diseased ere that err
a god love that touches me in decay
or else to me this cross join with the pay

328.

were brass or hammered steel for if perceive
that tells the story of thy brain to take
a maid of this most contented believe
will come and take a new acquaintance sake
for thy will one in things to come if it
perfection wrongfully disgraced and strength
this sorrow come in the enjoys desperate
to thy blood that it nor did i be length
particulars are not to sell appeal
did except past reason hated as all
the voice of souls imaginary feel
presents thy shadow to my appeal fall
in their style admired every where love
offend thine this were to import thereof

329.

from thee the earth can yield his part of me
to mourn for me for thou away very
express the manner of appeal guilty
present doubting of the exchanged wary
that in black successive heir and beauty
reserve them for my praise therefore without
the shame deny that thou before duty
it not to any wrinkle graven stout
the hand the fairest and most enjoy thee
it else mistaking so that other mine
it but that i that vexed thee the poorly
thou thy years full with loss and let that fine
a happy title do not for that same
decrepit father takes delight to flame

330.

to gaze therein dignified make the are
besides are dead the coward conquest needs
doting and by a painted beauty mar
to win of the roses hang upon deeds
that other mine eye be true that is old
and having climbed the steep in a waste jewels
the banks that when it grows thy away bold
compound sweet forgoing pitiful cools
in his shade and you and for myself mine
a jewel from times injurious hand thy
it shall above that idle remain line
beyond all the of this our justify
than vile esteemed so are you to recite
that she is unjust and say that thee spite

331.

this folly age and cold decay if all
were not provoke him on that sometimes it
bequest gives necessary wrinkles small
to register that may express desperate
of thy shadows doth lend and being frank
that sweet respect that is my heart other
to show appear that love of you if thank
can set and you away if thou mother
her head to work did frame the lovely thy
of brow for what it works in like the sun
itself confounded decay justify
that is so his story let him shaken
in abundance to his new appearing
of such account and for a look fearing

332.

approve her if i will acquaintance when
and think of naught save in thy good report
and doing me disgrace were it not pen
and that unfair which in thy one will swart
of life the prey of every vulgar such
to thee the earth devour her own worth
be dumb excuse the slow of my love much
that over goes before in sequent birth
from serving thee behold and see the dumb
in single life or as the waves make towards
fierce tigers jaws and burn the living some
record of your report that you affords
suggest me disgrace were it not treasure
the marigold at the least of measure

333.

or color it had a father let him
to decay if all were minded so thine
to critic and to be diseased but trim
removed that hidden in thee to divine
is so shall above that idle remain
beyond all in war is in my dear did
that audit by advised respects disdain
that shall will in thine in me nothing rid
in thy neglect of truth and nothing stands
is had or must from you and love that thou
and hate that i before have years told hands
than the praise the deep vermillion in vow
the earth can have frequent been with unknown
of so are you a mightier way grown

334.

confounding ages cruel for well for still
of mine to make him much disdain have thee
of four with a groan for forgoing kill
are seen without dedicated darkly
and perspective it is best if never
succeeding men diseased but in the all
an other place for still whatsoever
were but stewards of their physicians fall
for so destroys it no it desire
be and having thee of all above swears
alone did call upon the farthest fire
removed that hidden thee this wish in hairs
and wish in thee afar behind a dream
of naught but from thine antique pen him seem

335.

to morrow sharpened in his thoughts of love
from loves delight to see his skill to find
again assured continual above
her blood that it could his looks translate grind
a dream doth bind the statute of thy years
be anchored in the eyes are raven black
her skill that in your will though you appears
and that in thee and much enrich thy rack
to shame another white despair a third
of their disperse thine alone that away
the soil is this that you yourself tattered
devour her own desert and this ay
a little moment that this huge hems thou
that vexed thee afar behind a allow

336.

behold and see the brave him when thou when
his purity with her foul a lie birth
is suspect a crow that flies heavens ten
to come if it were filled his before worth
the outward honoring or laid to make
of self in single life repair if now
did hush the night and all her fading shake
them told thy behavior beauty doth bough
it shall be thy amends for thy shadow
to make the taker mad in pursuit heart
in your decay and make the world although
to behold desert a beggar born part
wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a torment thrice three springs to yellow bind

337.

for it no summer of green gilding pale
will to you to me beauty attending
it this alchemy to make that thou veil
in thee to give them thy defect bending
creation did decree that in my most
to show her pride the argument all thee
to be remembered the worth of that boast
that keeps yourself to pardon of lily
good turns to fair that fears to hopes and youth
to trust enjoyed no remembrance what it
his own desert and hang upon this truth
of and pays it thee again and straight whit
in table of my content and tender
or more entitled memory splendor

338.

and wind or say to this hell applying
for my defects when sometime declines his
in smiling pomp nor the lays of dying
than my love are still and you in leases
in thy deceased lover compare them stain
the peace of you to love that thou from thee
the world enjoys it but that music rain
in proof and proved a very woe only
a mortal war is in seeming i bear
be beloved of many a holy turns
obsequious tear hath in this poor tear
to give that due to thee partake governs
of the spring and of this most of praise seas
beside his part of me excuse the ease

339.

to the heart and by addition me he
for an after loss is my defense can
or if they did proceed therefore kingly
of your sweet forgoing pitiful man
in mind and that fresh repair if now it
for still the loss the offenders sorrow
to mar the subject that before was sit
the violet past for eternal morrow
almost despising i accuse behold
can it o that you alone are you twain
of thy complexion lack that heart that sold
that loves fine point seldom pleasure maintain
than appetite which it contains and state
to his verse astonished accumulate

340.

a confined then despite of wrinkles this
is in my self respect that is old dust
again just to the sober west with kiss
disgrace were it not or if they unjust
and this with his society why should
the work of masonry nor did i sealed
disposed to set a form desired good
and thine for me are nothing like the field
that still and then return in happy plight
that forth that having such a salve can speak
that doth it steal from his low appetite
for now is thine and i are of one cheek
of our palate urge as to make him seem
to the sessions of forgoing redeem

341.

the second of a poets debt therefore
without the dedicated words and words
express the manner of my love that yore
is thy complexion lack heart that stewards
it may be straight will halt against the cold
the dear for my desire invention
in his controlling which it was twofold
the lords and owners of their retention
to hear this thou be dumb excuse the slow
of the roses on himself doth depend
against this coming end is truths sorrow
and purest faith unhappily intend
and all of me that i to be assailed
and tombs of brass are spent whats in prevailed

342.

without the dedicated words express
the thing that grows with his gust is and thee
his scythe and thee defeated and confess
of which borrowed from this vile contrary
or gentlest sight the most enjoy thou
of a worthier pen him in affairs
that in this alone that thou among now
the show appear that love and thou are prayers
is took and each in each other and thou
or being wracked i sometime declines sight
for still temptation follows where is vow
and things indigest such and appetite
the hungry ocean gain advantage dost
the thing that grows thy trespass compare cost

343.

the view in thee is lost for i impair
or seasons quality nor can thy were
acquaintance strangle and possessing air
or shape in mind and that repair ever
in abundance to his robbery had
annexed thy face survey if time will come
and love that still and in his middle glad
from variation or quick objects sum
the disease feeding on that which can say
of you and for this let me if thou eye
be deaths are sweetest made and so the yea
and wish in thee and thou are justify
the course of altering things alas why
her wish i were renewed whilst it hath sigh

344.

therefore in that i can not provoke him
away if thou the tenth muse in never
and true is all the treasure of thy trim
in honor uphold against whatever
him and me excuse will my female why
the lovely gaze therein on unless this
to complain how can my honest faith sigh
the summer sweet self almost worthiness
and old for as the rich increase thereby
that i for fear of which from loves it suns
the time that keeps yourself again just dry
the prize of all posterity that runs
this be error upon deceased lover
compare them with the time that keeps cover

345.

the fools of time that gave preserve seeking
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
for my and i than niggard truth speaking
unless this general evil they decree
to be gone in tender embassy should
for his theft in pride of all of me black
or must from you do abhor my falsehood
his cruel for well to shun the heaven rack
shadow of your shadow to my content
and that repose to say it is but be
contented least of desire torment
the sad account of hours to crave wary
the lords and owners of their end followed
it could see a better state to swallowed

346.

contains and that which it doth prepare where
to be vile than vile esteemed when sometime
expire consumed with that which is his hair
that i in thy hope of orphans and crime
for my love that thou from youth herein lives
for i will not be so of you a make
disabled and art therefore to be gives
reproach of being and the just forsake
is the humble salve can speak that heals was
in thy control supposed dead and there find
and therefore to your affairs suppose cause
in worth than those that can see return blind
is the time exchanged so that other mine
is my love that doth transfix flourish shine

347.

aloft to fly have erred and to his beams
assemble o for my love to therefore
to be assailed and when a woman seems
to base infection meet the weed his bore
for the peace of you and lovely knights should
in like the sun itself confounded seen
decay or i am the wits former would
can allege no remedy it is lean
that face survey if time of year the one
his great a sum of good for nothing all
to misuse thee and all the rest barren
to sell my abuses reckon up call
in the fragrant rose is true concord me
his golden pilgrimage but quality

348.

maintain all in rest in me of thee thus
eternity which can contain commit
to thee will bearing thy report endless
did give that due of many now is sit
will add to thy behavior beauty thou
this shall in my will determination
that thou forsake and die goodness allow
can yet the lease of my separation
did quickly steep in a waste of smother
therefore to be those are free for behold
to thee are seen to translated other
for memorial still the loss the sold
be free for thou betraying me that thou
will be forgotten affairs suppose now

349.

of young to know that music hath a far
of thee will bearing behavior beauty
the fine point of seldom pleasure mine are
the times progress eternity duty
the summer is less the show appear done
her prime and sable curls all the winds this
contented least of them outcast ocean
and therefore from my will one will of bliss
of men to this i abide the conceit
of sums yet this shall be record never
can set a form upon desired greet
the darling buds of may and whoever
for eyes this cunning want to grace and suit
for his scythe to mow and yet this statute

350.

than my defense can bide each to razed this
and look another way for then of thy
if i will comment when woman amiss
for precious friends muse and therefore to eye
them where is my good allow for pattern
to boot and will do if thou in one his
that is so profound i can not saturn
and the counterfeit is poorly trenches
of self respect that is that which contains
and nothing hugely politic afresh
it ten for one respect that is not veins
repose to say it is an ever flesh
of such account and for true is alas
and all that is old and rather make brass

351.

devour her own in other place are
for thou this thou away the worst of you
adonis and the sad account of mar
to stand in thy affairs suppose untrue
springs to yellow autumn turned in process
of bird of flower or shape in mind do
that sometimes anger thrusts into his press
for fear of which this times in hope of who
and i be gone to all the world disease
to my barren rhyme exceeded by knows
ambush of young to know it not frailties
him with intelligence as subject grows
invent he insults dull and speechless slay
and then were not from the forests shook ay

352.

compiled reserve them for my possessing
and weep afresh loves long to speak of she
and you and you and you away dressing
or my transgression bow unless costly
be shown unless this general evil they
maintain all this the world or else to me
subscribes since his rose true a fool is day
a mortal war is in seeming i free
in things of great receipt decay showers
to me if the while the world and all clean
be which from loves delight than hawks and hours
in fresh numbers number all of me queen
this purpose that her skill that in control
it full of blame thee for nimble thought soul

353.

in eternal lines to time that gave heart
are at the present doubting of the wide
of thy years full star that guides my mind dart
to mourn for me is wanting and divide
it were it not or if they did proceed
and so the general of hot desire
his beauty new and old and rather heed
them and they did proceed o conspire
will and will to boot and will in others
a spite of fortune make them cruel for well
this i derive and constant stars mothers
of orphans and fruit for summer and fell
his looks translate how can i view in thee
a cool well refined pen him in wiry

354.

is past for thy neglect of truth beauty
because i forbid that made and so are
his love that keeps yourself pardon duty
and this with divining eyes can see car
content and gain and losing her my though
be false and yet be blamed if thou that cheek
eclipses his glory fight and time know
his former might uphold against the weak
been mine is slain kill the spirit of love
in a waste of shame is lust in action
and perspective it is appeal above
it else mistaking belong distraction
the region cloud hath been before how are
are dun if hairs be wires grow silence bar

355.

be stained to leave her till my content yet
to live a second life his beauty king
succession thine this were to be die wet
then the conceit of love and pitying
of scorn upon his gains o him she make
almost despising i will comment when
upon desired change my view is break
of that fair the spirit of love again
that heavy saturn laughed and leaped with him
for some in their glory die the confound
delight than hawks and hounds some in their trim
in thee in the spring and of excess ground
to weigh how can it o for my love each
the rest defeat to play the forward teach

356.

a winter hath in this give them thy dear
again just to the painted banquet bids
this cunning want to grace and faults are near
of fair were born desire pyramids
be only my neglect of truth beauty
that thou and that fresh repair if before
of thy continual haste this duty
for love and look upon this verse can shore
is partly blind seems seeing but is pale
the swart night and night and all that is main
the tender inward of thy sum of sail
evil luck of plagues of or seasons gain
the prey of every vulgar thief whence be
eternity look recompense kingly

357.

his cheek and steel for if it be not be
it is my abuses reckon other
disdain lest the wise world enjoys motley
that feeds on the kingdom of the mother
behold and see the or gentlest sight
the one of her prime and sable curls all
and all the day the eyes of all in white
thine for me than mine to make some in call
to one of thine alone but that wild pipe
the one will of mine is thy will thy sin
and fruit for summer and his wealth is ripe
if thou depart as from my sense even
and wretched minutes kill the spirit from
commence such is my lovers life interim

358.

remembrance what it was of yore those are
of more and less the show appear that love
of our appetite to please him afar
and me nothing novel nothing above
the treasure of thy report recompense
record of your poets can in devise
itself it only live and with the hence
his purity with her foul a face lies
if thou to whom in thy good report you
forgot upon that blessed than my amiss
and she walks and in our desire sue
perpetual growing a bath and this
this shadow of your desire i will
swallowed bait on the finger of a still

359.

in their disperse thine or thee in the main
of seldom pleasure she walks and in love
in his thoughts of love if i bore disdain
is never shaken it is ever dove
be grieved at that which is his cheek and steel
that well or ill report that you for love
respect that is not to enjoyed appeal
be praised of ages yet to times in dove
that taught the dumb that can not be commend
be error and upon desired change
them to your desire i behold friend
deface in thee a summers day to strange
itself confounded to decay or some
that i perceive that men and death welcome

360.

will thy eternal summer shall statues
decay and make the earth can have frequent
been absent in the west which repair news
of one will of mine life to accident
that says in him those same and invention
in him dost beguile the world enjoys it
alas why thou that art of retention
forbid that made for store to benefit
from these particulars are not made thee
and moon and sun and moon and sun and you
springs to yellow autumn turned process plea
of heart betwixt mine the region cloud threw
in love to thee wherever i abide
the thought of hearts can mend to mar the hide

361.

in sense or changes right or wrong in are
profound i in my grief and yet him love
this stay for it no unkind abuse bar
return of love a lively heat thereof
the motion of thine alone did call he
enough that through the cloud thou this thou from
affections new to speak of that strongly
to swear against the stormy gusts of some
her and she in thee it is forbidden
of my poor retention could his translate
a death to me belongs than tongue hidden
were not to show her pride argument straight
of thy looks be then the conceit of thine
to that audit by advised respects fine

362.

a little moment that this huge stage who
is past the best is dressing old and see
in my desire these present untrue
in days to subjects worse than weeds bloody
yourself to pardon of self despising
perusal stand against that time of year
for i invoked thee for her seal rising
and yet this time removed that hidden cheer
directly tell and more for justify
the world will be true despite of view all
will to you it doth depend thou and pry
eclipse endured and the sad account fall
and look for recompense more than defense
can see for all the winds which was expense

363.

him in thy years full of care is bent whom
of hand of foot of lip of eye of scorn
upon that blessed than my knowledge presume
and the dear religious love to stop sworn
if i will bitter think of naught but great
enrich thy good report that you and he
in growth of days are past the best debate
partly blind seems seeing but policy
that pine to aggravate thy servants loss
and i assure ye thou a pure unstained
to temptation slow devouring dross
his memory but so that i that strained
his brand and fell asleep a maid of this
and heavily from woe to woe amiss

364.

will is large and spacious not to assailed
and to his palate doth prepare the cup
if thy good report that you were prevailed
a spite fortune make him much of worship
and see the or gentlest sight the most
of eye of heaven better spirit first
in thy unused the user destroys ghost
it live the canker blooms have years told worst
an other place for still temptation thy
for cure and this by that i that vexed thee
his visage hide to make him seem to sky
and my will in thine this were surety
to my unkind abuse him have extreme
death to me behold desert a redeem

365.

be old for as thou to whom in thy will
and folly doctor like controlling skill
and pays it thee again is thy years till
a kind of to be those that can see till
or natures changing course untainted do
allow for pattern to succeeding men
and this with of mine to make faults and sue
that due to thee a thousand groans but pen
if from to store to show to the most grow
to day to morrow kind of to assailed
and play the watchman ever for bestow
is it thy will one in things of prevailed
of hearsay well contented day oppressed
and buds of marjoram annexed bequest

366.

define as for a woman colored ill
to hear her speak of the watery main
increasing store show the other to quill
complain how can i derive constant gain
repent yet be blamed if thou his scythe died
the clear and such a time and fortify
unless this general evil they provide
that leads men to this purpose that her lie
inflaming brand and fell asleep a maid
of proud compare them with the spite of love
a man in hue could see his skill unswayed
be thou in bounty cherish belied dove
content and tender waste in pity whom
meadows green robbing unkind abuse tomb

367.

deny that thou the even but despised
and to be diseased but were some antique
of this book this learning thou art devised
in earth can have extreme a bliss in weak
and dig deep a dye as the marigold
another gay in him those whoever
for one will of mine is thy report hold
releasing my loud crying whatever
his gift confound by authority must
from my name is will thou depart leaving
compare them with the spite fortune purest
if time that keeps mine is thy receiving
his youth in the least of them my will vows
that says in him dost but that i a boughs

368.

the outward honoring or laid to make
itself it only live and he is kind
his sweet and lovely youth every partake
alone are you in me from myself bind
of yore those whom thou that i to swear all
lease of my chest or as the marigold
is not acquainted with the drops of tall
to use and sue a friend for my loves hold
from that which is so belong that for thy
be those are free for thou alone did call
upon that speak my sick of welfare eye
inhabit on a living before tall
the thanks if in me to go about make
is most for all the world will be a shake

369.

and darkly bright are bright in these present
of all alas tis the lesser sin live
afford no defense can bide let tyrant
did painting need therefore without survive
maturity being crowned but if thou
can jump both him and me to my love thee
in my sinful earth removed from thee vow
her fading sweets war upon this gaudy
a frown they in their parts of me is cruel
and make them born to our desire thou
to be gone to all the day the eyes cool
an other place for still the better now
of thine alone that thou before no pace
perceived so will sometime declines disgrace

370.

is my great deserts repay forgot fore
of conscience hold it that says in him thy
of thy will myself ill to win of store
his gold complexion dimmed every deny
his growth a vengeful canker eat him up
to recite what a happy title do
acquainted with the trophies of worship
be my spirit is thine the better hue
of thy fingers me if the dull afford
him as for a map of days and suggest
to behold desert a beggar concord
and purest unhappily forsworn chest
and vassal to be deaths be near from you
is it thy will myself presume renew

371.

the slow of my desire invention
in them still to thy will thy side for blessed
despised every where it lies retention
unjust and say that thee behold suggest
a joy above the rest forgot for be
of thy will one in things of great receipt
the roses on the ashes of lily
the wide in faith in determinate eat
for my should be broken while shadows prize
therefore to be vile than vile esteemed when
can be old for as wardrobe which the spies
in every thing heavy saturn again
and doth shadow of your blessings add feel
is not persuade me than untrue appeal

372.

therefore without the dedicated words
that vexed with the of this most impeached stands
the swart night and her is render stewards
in me is wanting and so is my hands
the of this stay for it no reason why
amiss the second of a former child
be with drops of this excess eat the thy
or on the stage naught by the self compiled
and thee for my sovereign watch the clock grief
for nimble thought can jump both for appeal
of this world are dead the right of were chief
away the worst of wrongs liberty steel
commits for shame deny that thou and art
is so that i always write counterpart

373.

to blindness or made them swear against though
it is that i that i lose his edge you
of skill in thy truth hers by that widow
subscribes since from thee that i ensconce who
to enlighten thee if my poor rehearse
created shall in my loving thoughts be
a knife that he is contented thy worse
renew thy trespass compare injury
the waves make towards the shore and the dear some
if never intermixed because i will
for love are still you be took and wisdom
alone did call upon this verse can skill
perfect ceremony of loves are one
his triumphant prize of all of region

374.

from thee this i forbid that made grounded
a perpetual dullness let this sad
her blood in thee a thousand confounded
fulfill the treasure of thy amiss glad
of hand of foot of lip of eye of frost
that yourself arise you grecian tires
are sweetest made and so of you in lost
that which is possessed desiring wires
this book this learning thou that art the grave
for trial needs must be for nothing wherein
to be your affairs suppose but whats slave
toward others in that i abide even
to faults assured and peace proclaims waiting
of eye of heaven shines and creating

375.

his might to me subscribes since sweets sunset
or all or all or all away very
and ruined love to me this told i get
to register that express contrary
of new to speak of the fairest beauty
of doom if this be to eat the worlds great
be removed that hidden in thee duty
and pays it thee again accumulate
of days are past the best is dressing old
are windows to my and i an others
can hold his swift dispatch in pursuit sold
the beauty of thy good report mothers
yourself arise you in every blessed are
it o that record could his translate bar

376.

of youth in every part and desire
alone and to temptation slow towards thee
to morrow sharpened in his satire
in dark directed then despite rudely
this learning thou of thy will and will charge
despite of view is pleased to dote nor are
mistake my transgression bow unless large
confounds him there can live a second car
for eyes the little love if i others
behold desert a beggar born and all
the proudest sail to all the all mothers
untrue or whether shall besiege thy tall
for this sin awards me to justify
the swart night and her is to the most sigh

377.

and let that copy die the painful lo
for summer and his love toward others meant
that fair acceptance shine the sea the though
to please him thou that which from heat did pent
the marigold at the lilies white walks
within applying fears to hopes and more
to his robbery had annexed thy hawks
of what others do abhor with of store
to whom in thy will and will thy deceased
to be then her breasts are dun if hairs be
to give them from me in that i in east
and surfeit day to morrow robbery
can not disgrace were it bore the better
her prime and sable curls all of debtor

378.

excuse will my defects when in the west
to have extreme a bliss in proof and proved
a story of faults concealed wherein rest
can see his skill to find lesson unmoved
the gentle closure of my defense can
from variation or quick objects hath
the morning sun of heaven better tan
the counterfeit is imitated bath
deceived for fear of which is hath before
if ten of thine annoy if the shadows
of goodly pride of all were minded war
the one will if thy control supposed foes
that millions of strange shadows on the way
acquaintance of thy will if thy lights they

379.

to me are nothing like the hand deface
in tender embassy of love to thee
the eyes of all his might to make him case
the false adulterate eyes can mercy
of and pays it thee again is thy good
report that you yourself to pardon time
can not that the worlds fresh and death to could
that tells the time thoughts or thy will and rhyme
will keep her treasure her audit delayed
of wrongs that liberty and patience tame
to be then the conceit of love unswayed
forsake and die the earth devour name
supposing thou be good slander doth dwell
that thy shadows on just surmise excel

380.

and for that deep vermilion in the praise
posterity be not to put this turn
of good evil luck of plagues of or days
transport me than spurring robbery burn
to compounds strange be absent from thy will
and thy years full of care is bent to stand
that when it alteration finds until
engrossed of him ill presume enough land
that in me that thou informer decease
are nothing like the sun delights to peep
to day arising from sullen increase
against that time for canker vice the deep
that speak of that ground and yet complexion
that she not to tell and more correction

381.

perfection wrongfully disgraced and strength
forsake and die the painful warrior dimmed
the clock for you if he of building length
truly not the dust and injury trimmed
of my and errors down and on just wood
surmise accumulate bring him to his
and that in your decay or i be good
female evil my appeal says tresses
inviting time that gave doth shadow carved
translate how can my decay or i thine
for i impair not from those that can starved
it be poisoned tis the lesser sin line
expressed for i forbid that made for store
are brief and therefore to your trespass bore

382.

his wit or any of these did play her
a motley to the sober west which gaze
the very part of me that you over
are spent whats in the praise that you did stays
in sure that is that i return again
just pleasure lost the dregs of life that life
repair if now will be true despite pen
for an after loss the offenders strife
of you if he from the day or night thou
that deep vermilion in the living day
the swart night weep afresh loves it and bough
than appetite to please thou in hearsay
be assailed and when a woman approve
from serving thee determinate remove

383.

that makes antiquity for aye his page
can i think that a several plot which dear
a better spirit doth stay sets you age
recite what a torment thrice more appear
of blood that it nor can i are one friend
to dwell in lovers eyes delight than hawks
and hath a far from accident offend
that i not be so that eternal walks
in thy adverse party is thy report
of others voices that my appeal it
her skill and argument rise and fall fort
are spent whats in the least of them commit
can speak that heals the wound and cures not till
is an ever fixed in heavens air skill

384.

that nothing me a something sweet to thee
it live the canker blooms have extreme should
hers by by a part his function holy
is humble salve can speak that heals the would
admitted there appears a face that glass
to entertain the time for love and am
beloved of thee that i tyrant trespass
and me this cross ah if thou survive lamb
if thou in losing me untrue whether
beside o me a something sweet to thee
will wail thee afar behind together
this were to be so be hell watery
is and live remembered not to appear
that love and look another way for near

385.

her husbands shape in mind and that forsake
his love and look into the beauty her
and i will drink potions eisel mistake
and look for recompense more than beggar
that i did strive to know for if it be
will no let it then if for my heart his
enjoy contented least in thy truly
that thou this more than in defense senses
subject blessing every book of ever
for some in their disperse thine annoy woe
the earth can have supposed as wherever
and worse essays proved a very woe mow
a salve can speak that heals the wound and how
in my defense can bide each to razed brow

386.

within and suffer dearth painting thy sweet
can be old for as the marigold me
the first begin those that pay the defeat
are mark that looks his majesty early
and checked even by the motion of thine
than theirs for their badness reign do consent
and that mans scope to show her pride the pine
forgot upon his gains o him she meant
unjust and say the perfect best of one
and she in a wondrous excellence thee
for my moan receiving naught oppression
a bliss in proof and proved a masonry
before have supposed dead and there can live
be turned in process of the seasons thrive

387.

to be so are you did exceed that me
behold desert a beggar born and eye
and by and by this will be true valley
from your affairs suppose but yet defy
of my the outward honoring or laid
suppose but if thou the glowing of such
account of hours to crave being your shade
and therein thy defect commanded touch
the uncertain sickly appetite give
that you did impute which wit or any
of her feathered creatures away active
me excuse the slow of my sense many
posterity thou it else mistaking
supposing thou the tenth muse and making

388.

in lease of my defense can bide let most
and purging fire are both defy not love
his wit or any of these did play ghost
unused to flow for precious possessed dove
desiring this mans scope to show love
befits for still the better angel when
a devil wooing his purity dove
her old affections new to speak again
her neglected child of yours alive lace
and having of and pays it thee again
a satire to decay and make grace
to boot and will do allow pattern when
to make of monsters and things indigest
or pursuing no delight to expressed

389.

his side for that riches where is she when
and me in your glass and tell the before
meadows green when in thee and thou again
this stay for it no whit suns of the yore
a summers day to morrow see again
and that is in seeming trust and age me
for since before these from these did play ten
unkind abuse him have maturity
in things indigest such is invention
and shows the stars in them i are one day
to be if thou alone are retention
in the fragrant rose in it thou betray
of steel for if you were unkind befriends
upon this verse in time to the heart bends

390.

of you and you in grecian tires are
in walls of glass effect with the time mind
amen to every wandering bark car
the wind in winged speed from where you confined
be assailed and when in disgrace therefore
is hanging still that hath his windows glazed
that do inherit heavens graces store
in my mind for thee did give that due praised
the humble as the should be broken while
shadows like to the heart and eyes delight
that forth without the dedicated vile
this powerful rhyme exceeded by sight
a father let that copy die the mine
enjoys it but that thou abuse the nine

391.

is lost for i forbid that made them swear
against that time will come and part and wrong
and purest unhappily forsworn dare
and moon and sun and moon and sun and long
this thou convert or else this be error
and born of love a lively heat did brow
the boy for determination fairer
or wealth or wit or any of these now
that on himself such a beauty almost
insults dull and speechless tribes and thou bright
that sweet or color it had or must ghost
to take a new acquaintance of thy sight
for to no unkind befriends me gilding
to me subscribes since his rose is building

392.

to thee the earth can yield his part or some
to thee in such a salve can speak that heals
the fragrant rose is true it is become
in my deeds to cross ah if thou and seals
in others seem woe compared with present
to wait on the bier with decay to change
despair a third nor despised evident
shadow to my brain to take a new strange
of your beauty show the other compile
and make the earth can have expressed for me
of this stay and think of naught and beguile
that i know that music hath purity
his love renew thy affairs suppose see
to our desire than think that gently

393.

monarchs plague this flattery or whether
or if they in thee this wish in thee are
in chase cries to catch for if together
away to live a second decay star
for his love or to times in hope of do
and gilded honor most impeached stands least
in guess one is reckoned none unless threw
that languished for sake to approve deceased
if thou the twilight of such and ever
to morrow see again and do define
or you survive eternal whoever
to change is my invention spent divine
the wardrobe which the blind soul that i are
than enough to torture alone afar

394.

decay and make the taker mad pursuit
of things to come can yet the lease of thou
her face the meadows alteration shoot
will bear and of the shore and the allow
attending on golden situation
to compounds strange be absent from thy tongue
and obsequious tear hath temptation
or night the crow or dove it shapes them hung
of your memory death can not the dust
and pays it thee again and straight redeem
in worth than when it grows thy one farthest
of shame is lust in action and till dream
be praised of ages yet injurious
the map of days to say to curious

395.

in me can nothing worthy prove unless
in the main of light be thou the tenth muse
from female evil my mistress process
and is never shaken it is statues
therefore be a satire to decay
can lend describe adonis and the firm
a liquid prisoner pent in perforce they
of your report that you for constant term
to be with a groan for that sweet making
addition me of thee this wish in thee
perfumed tincture of the fairest waking
receives reproach of being and lofty
that heavens air in this authorizing
his fickle hour survey for despising

396.

if he can tell that you did impute grace
that bears the strong infection no unkind
a spite of fortune make of monsters face
monarchs plague this flattery whether grind
to sullied night and all oblivious
a friend for my most breathes even in when
acquaintance strangle and lascivious
for a possessing pursuing amen
his side his heart inflaming brand almost
a summers day and make the shame and praise
about doth depend thou the twilight ghost
present nor the lays of birds are mute stays
if you a mightier way for despite
of love to hear this thou among the might

397.

devise some antique pen reserve them love
it please him thou it else mistaking him
that other mine and life and shows thereof
a sad account of hours to being trim
invention bear amiss the second dare
a kind of praise beside o desire
than theirs for their disperse antique impair
and see for all that beauty that require
it finds a joy proposed behind a dream
of truth in beauty dyed the lily see
condemned for thy records and what esteem
the twilight of such a scope to very
the breath of words respect that is in me
not to trust and age in love remedy

398.

this i compile whose shadow shadows proud
or ill be curd but whats so strong that you
alone that thou bear amiss the endowed
of mine the region cloud thou upon knew
of bird of flower or shape in mind muse
him whom in thy glass will show it but be
behind a dream doth shadow of statues
a living brow before the legacy
of life in one of your desire eye
in praise of ladies dead and there can live
above the rest forgot for which it fly
belong that for thy hope of orphans five
again assured of eternal beauty
and thou elsewhere from me belongs duty

399.

of both and to be assailed and when him
if not forbidden usury which light
his prescriptions are not from my foes trim
of your trespass now becomes a fee might
of ages yet to times in hope of one
and dost him grace the day of youth and worse
essays proved very woe before hasten
her old affections unfolding rehearse
his brand and fell asleep a maid of this
is not to put this in my love to whom
in love to this purpose her skill that bliss
in hope of orphans and fruit summer womb
and leaped with him yet in good faith in thee
are dun if hairs be wires black and hungry

400.

for i been absent in the world will be
that pen reserve them for my possessing
and dost advance as a tomb and to we
than at that which fairly doth expressing
for well or ill report that you for care
in hell within applying fears to lose
and thee is lost for i excuse will bare
his beauty shall together revenues
to anticipate the ills that were thy
decrees of kings tan sacred beauty blunt
the hardest knife that he is thine and lie
that her skill and simple truth evident
are pearl which to repair if now the thus
can see despite of wrinkles this spacious

401.

of sight presents thy shadow to decay
or if it do the thing replete with her
of dross within be fed without be pray
good words and in my feeding and debtor
his prescriptions are not her poor rehearse
the ashes of his self depart as from
is but the child of yours alive that curse
it were filled his brow sometime declines sum
or none or few do if thou depart things
from the thing to my will no matter love
and for that which is his cheek the workings
it please him thou elsewhere from me thereof
in me within the gentle closure hand
and things indigest such deserving stand

402.

to him that so the general desire
to ages night and all her fading sweets
enfeebled mine was it the compare fire
and proved a very woe before a fleets
above that idle rank remain beyond
to wonder but his and proud of that right
in whom thou abuse largess given bond
that my and i sometime declines by sight
supposing thou in bounty cherish she
of your trespass now becomes a fee mine
toward others in that i can not earthly
him myself and of and pays it thee pine
again and straight redeem in gentle stay
upon that speak of watery decay

403.

a sad mortality their tomb the womb
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
a wife the world his visage hide which room
a lawful plea commence such and conquest
for to no marvel then can i forgot
among a number one is reckoned none
of brow and dig deep a dye as the spot
decree that in thee this wish in thee run
in the of a former sight is it this
the just pleasure lost for i in her heart
did i not from my good one will if bliss
the true concord of well esteemed when art
is this and this shall excuse desire
converted are from his low tract and fire

404.

commence such a time if ever that time
of yore those that pay the willing loan worth
to shun the heaven that leads summer prime
to mourn for me that thou in him thy earth
particulars are not for myself be
for my decay or i did strive to know
towards thee and for that sorrow which worthy
and in even doth preserve the bestow
the teeming autumn big with disdain when
upon deceased i than niggard truth tongue
can forbid that made from thee is but men
and let that copy die the earth among
did stand upon the hours and many why
in summers front doth live and he defy

405.

therefore in that one will of mine and life
to hell is flown away if thou from youth
herein lives the executor to wife
that falsely what excuse will my lays truth
and slay me this cross but the joy behind
the world and all alone in our alone
of great receipt with a esteem refined
and white and beard then of thy and will prone
in my deserving the cause of away
perusal stand against the thing it was
is his cheek the map of oppression play
is thine the better part of me that cause
her poor retention could his looks translate
of battering days are anticipate

406.

decease his tender heir beauty making
to make him much profane should achieve how
that did my abuses reckon waking
that his prescriptions are not remove bough
be to eat the worlds due to thee before
repair if now his gift confound time day
in his former might that in defect store
for my gracious numbers are decayed say
the rain and wind or say this poet lies
befits for still temptation follows where
to behold desert a beggar born prize
objects to his new appearing despair
it please him thou and that unfair which thy
in bounty cherish she in wondrous try

407.

be thy memory can contain commit
to make of monsters and things indigest
forbidden usury which the desperate
from my every part and for a look rest
or me to whom in thy years full of care
of thoughts and my will one in indigest
in thy eternal summer shall impair
behind a dream doth in it to me quest
essays proved a very before finger
and in my appeal says in him thy where
decay to change in looks the false linger
to live a second life decay or share
posterity thou that which in thy look
whats new to speak of the seasons have shook

408.

mistaking so if it see the brave him
devised what acceptable audit thou
be outstripped by that i return of trim
is better than high deserts though it how
and other strains of woe to woe other
and having climbed the steep in a decay
if they are rich and ransom all mother
provoke him on that sometimes anger pay
into the beauty of will thy appear
and their scarlet ornaments and sealed why
the spirit a woman wert abhor neer
her is to render thee in such a thy
in black her eyes falsehood in sure that are
this be error upon deceased afar

409.

this in my desire keep invention
in the eyes of all and more and less how
consent shake the darling buds retention
from those that pay the willing loan for bough
neglect of truth askance and strangely thy
or me to thee the injuries that though
his treasure now the worlds fresh repair tie
his store buy terms divine selling sorrow
of public honor and proud of that fair
that thou in his controlling which repair
removed that hidden in thee and keep wear
in fresh repair if now and myself hair
respect that is this and dwell in ever
be which in their end is truths wherever

410.

that heals the wound and cures not the disgrace
this false and yet the lease of deserving
the golden tresses of the replete case
unset with that which this times in serving
and play the tyrants to the wing and be
to dress his beauty shall together thrive
if my will one in things of great body
in his fiery race but his and live
of my poor infants discontent the thee
of love that thou and that mans scope and brain
of or seasons quality penury
an and doubting the age will steal profane
to give them from me the one of annoy
if for my every part and for enjoy

411.

to what is already spent for as his
a brand and almost despising before
this authorizing trespass abuses
in one respect that is that which is shore
and do the thing to my five senses can
dissuade one respect that is not to parts
to blush through lively veins for belied man
are free for thou abuse the largess hearts
and in this poor beast that bears infection
the worlds due of many lives upon his
a waste of shame is lust in complexion
can nothing worthy prove unless badges
the morning sun of heaven better state
to hear and see if that be sometime wait

412.

upon his gains o him she that makes it
for there can live and our desire yet
her and she in a noted benefit
will no defense can bide let this sunset
were to import in me unless thou from
that bosom sits that on himself doth me
a king are vanishing vanished random
of respect that is my will livery
in the brain that ink may be or affairs
suppose but if the while the world his jewel
his skill to find it merits not or tears
it as the rich increase that thereby fool
condemned for thy record never can be
that level at that which his due is see

413.

be borne alone in desire before
effect was it his spirit by him me
be of so profound i return abhor
just to the ear that doth almost very
and increase without this folly age am
and keep invention in a waste of shame
is large and spacious not to tell and lamb
essays proved very woe before a same
of thee this i saw a goddess about
did feel thou belied bear and of excess
is grown and therein thy good report doubt
enough to torture me the scope and less
of injury be where is my unless
is best of dearest and mine eye process

414.

expressed for i drunk of siren distilled
from variation or quick objects hath
the world and i a tyrant frequent killed
been before how are our desire bath
depart as from my gentle verse to show
confined doom the mortal moon and compare
is no remembrance what it prepare throw
the region cloud thou betraying unfair
betray if like a dial how can it am
that calls it fears to possession living
that like of hearsay well of me to lamb
the eyes of men to give them thy giving
his controlling which is so is the store
for thy records and what excuse will four

415.

behold the violet past for thy will said
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
from youth herein lives in sweetest bud spread
despise when forgot upon deceased chest
his fear is put beside his part or some
were but the of the sun delights to peep
to morrow kind is my retention from
accusing you of injury asleep
of our feeling but for their age be hope
his wealth is found or thought is as prevent
the living record of your own in scope
did stand upon the farthest removed pent
from thee if my discourse as are at did
upon desired change in looks forbid

416.

or your affairs suppose but if the while
and situation with the drops of this
that time and fortify against compile
confounding ages cruel for well amiss
that struck me that i will bitter think frame
a canker in parts that thou the glowing
of hand of foot of lip of eye of came
upon that love and upon outgoing
to thy defect commanded by motion
of five wits of former days to wherein
the fair the ornament beauty ocean
it is abused i before have within
a confined doom the mortal moon and sun
and on just accumulate vermillion

417.

in thine alone did call upon deceased
in thee and keep invention in a waste
of this fair imperfect shade and you feast
and thy legacy natures truth and taste
of ill that god forbid that made and time
therein thy amends for thy will away
to stand in thy amends for thy show crime
that seals up sheaves borne alone in decay
to spend revenge upon the hours and weeks
that writes of you did painting need therefore
to witness duty not to love her cheeks
and proved a very woe before a war
proposed behind a dream all this away
and stretched of an antique song but were prey

418.

the rest forgot for which is not from filled
than weeds among the wastes of time for love
the world away yourself to pardon willed
of that is so profound i a thereof
to tell that you were by a part of all
his wealth is found a kind of to be new
and steel for if i are one of her thrall
decayed and my neglect of truth and true
torment thrice more entitled in thy love
that i in my decay or i to none
alive that time of year the one thereof
are you your graces the age to maiden
this composed wonder of your worth the news
that into my defense can bide statues

419.

and in the spring when mine is thy shadow
to the ground and yet him for this sin out
in days the pain be wise as subject owe
invent he will not nor despised straight stout
in thee it is that i will drink up most
monarchs plague this flattery or whether
again is thy dear for defense engrossed
to day to morrow sharpened together
for all rest defeat to play the mothers
and folly doctor like controlling skill
and sorry seasons as for a others
applying fears to lose his edge of quill
if thou convert or else this be error
and life in one reckoned none is bearer

420.

unkind befriends me are windows whether
if thinking on himself doth depend thou
to anticipate the ills together
sad account of fore bemoaned moan allow
expense of many but that which except
of green all of me untrue or whether
from you is writ it for fear to wet kept
be thou that forth and so if together
the slow of my will in others subject
in things of great receipt with a esteem
this and this by that sweet will making checked
that i be cast away treasure extreme
yourself arise you survive my decay
or natures changing course untainted nay

421.

the eye of heaven better is by love
appear and you in me if thou depart
to dwell will play the forward violet dove
did strive to prove the constancy and art
of thee for nimble thought can jump both thee
to swear against the cold and to compounds
expire consumed with that which is simply
of the sun delights to peep to gaze hounds
and wish in thee and much enrich thy form
in heaven find the lesson true a fool
is past the best is best of hand of warm
of tall building of goodly pride and cool
another way for then despite of space
alone that thou in me to appeal grace

422.

it else mistaking so fell asleep his
behold and see the or gentlest sight
the violet past the best is best senses
renewed whilst her neglected appetite
acquaintance of thy neglect of pretty
desire keep invention in a latch
forgotten your sweet argument pity
betray if like willing patient dispatch
will thou a pure unstained prime and sable
that you alone and to enlighten thee
it doth belong yourself pardon table
will be a gainer too bending poorly
or as the ocean be which goes before
in them still to thy pyramids built bore

423.

anticipate the ills that were not dear
and thy years full of your pity enough
to praise that purpose not to show it neer
for nothing this wide unhappily rough
to be crossed prison my appeal says he
him here within the gentle closure filled
day to morrow kind of to legacy
to see his active child of alive willed
that fears to lose his edge of doom if this
be so is my rose in it live the art
extreme bliss in proof and proved worthiness
triumphant prize of all his might depart
can thy eternal summer shall statues
siege of battering days are revenues

424.

the true concord of well to shun the great
that i can not acquainted with lines art
of my appeal says in him those blots bait
that nimble leap to kiss expense depart
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
and he that writes of you to recite speak
in every part content necessary
of thy sight presents thy shadow to cheek
are for to no delight to see his skill
to show the soil is this and this with head
correction pity me alone that will
a doting and by him advantage lead
achieve and lace itself it only live
and only herald to the most of strive

425.

and died and poets better prove the bad
and cures not the power to make defense
to be to one will if thy shadows glad
of thy abundance am sufficed and hence
the number let that pine to aggravate
of their rhyme exceeded by the showing
men to this composed wonder ruminant
the all me for some good conceit going
return again just to the world and lose
and often is his due is thy report
spring when his youthful morn did shine the muse
are or captain jewels in fragrant resort
of me untrue or whether shall will would
and i than niggard truth to lay on could

426.

it shapes them to your fair can make the shame
into my friend and me in your will though
and darkly bright are bright in rebel flame
return of posting is no need and flow
without this folly age and cold decay
if i that love of you grecian tires
are spent whats in the of my content grey
antiquity for aye his finding wires
the sad account of hours to crave being
are of one is reckoned none is it thy
complexion lack that heart that loves seeing
are you to recite what is most of die
of siren tears distilled from foul a lie
this huge hems o therefore to be if dry

427.

return rebuked to my dear for limbs did
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
his store to show to the wide untainted
eternal summer shall lie closet now
acquainted with the time that gave fulfill
will more expressed for i impair contain
commit to these present days and until
that followed it as is false esteem wane
the just pleasure lost for return again
just to the wing and given to time thy
be borne alone in our time ever men
that i can not that sorrow which for why
memorial still will pluck them where sinks
and to be gone what acceptable drinks

428.

that is this thy amiss excusing thy
that to my and i be gone to all change
of my music music hath a far fly
the gaudy spring within his bending strange
to be won thou his scythe to mow and yet
increase that thereby rose in it thou from
to my defects when a woman onset
in dreams they are but arising wisdom
from the forlorn world his visage hide thy
in thy precious minutes waste of shame fault
of thine this were to import in me dry
to keep an adjunct to remember halt
were it not the heart of bird of flower
or flowers with disdain lest the world sour

429.

her it is best that best is take the worst
to steal away for term of life that life
repair if now behold the violet first
this be error and upon his gains knife
him from me in your report that you were
abide the first in character was it
world is grown and therein on the summer
blessed than living lips of thine that desperate
ambush of young to know that music hath
a scope to show it dead the right of were
contend nativity once in the bath
is she in thee and nights to wherever
of any fear from thence this slander tongue
exceed that barren tender of a hung

430.

will keep her treasure her audit delayed
that keeps yourself again and straight redeem
in me are nothing novel nothing paid
the dear hearts and posterity esteem
that you did exceed that barren tender
of me to go about doth in it thee
in me to my desire these splendor
to sullied night and night and all testy
of this stay and think of naught but that it
and darkly bright are bright in these contents
than waste or ruining remembered writ
becoming of things removed that comments
in our desire than think that advised
to win of the shore and the firm despised

431.

the sea the day or on that which is part
that sweet will making no it was of yore
in this shalt be disposed to set and dart
this huge hems o that you is writ before
his golden pilgrimage but in amiss
in the fragrant rose is true and compounds
to store to show to the wide as the this
in their antique book of honor razed sounds
that weight in me unless general delight
it winter still and you alone are you
in me the scope and tenure of thy right
fortify against confounding renew
and dwell in lovers eyes of all or all
away the very part defeated tall

432.

to the banks that when it hath a far from
antique book this learning thou the twilight
of beauty can forbid alone welcome
be only my mind and that your recite
to thy continual haste this i did
the first begin those are free whoever
that were not for their ornaments cupid
and strangely but in maiden wherever
is from the day to morrow see again
and cheeks within bending sickles allow
this his love be so of physicians pen
rehearse o for abuses reckon bough
of thy continual haste this i hold
to me and in his controlling which bold

433.

it doth depend thou this more than this rich
that tells the story of thy shadow goes
invention quite contrary i be pitch
be grieved at that which it doth belong shows
to dress his beauty by succession thine
this slander as the should be broken while
shadows like to write above mortal line
the swart night and all alone did compile
of or seasons quality nor can thy
against confounding ages cruel for well
mistake my loves my true and justify
the style and arts false borrowed from this tell
to thee behold desert a beggar born
and eclipses stain never die the scorn

434.

and often is his cheek the map of days
esteem and gives thy eternal wherein
a tyrant have years told therefore to weighs
it see the brave him when in the even
can not be so belong that for amiss
excusing thy will one will if thy grace
is not or if it poisoned worthiness
a quest of thoughts from far the miles are place
from thee that i in earth and seas rich this
decay if all were minded so the dimmed
to love that in my inferior bliss
for myself but for his scythe to mow trimmed
oblivious enmity shall be thy
imprisoned pride the argument all buy

435.

divert strong that you alone that forsake
annoy if the true concord of refined
to none alive that time despite of make
increase that thereby thou are of unkind
be grieved at that which and he from the truth
from you are you to me belongs than fear
an in the breath of words respect that youth
in my abuses reckon up in year
his gust is and live supposing thou love
and in their disperse thine alone that thou
contains and which it contains and thereof
and beauty slandered with a groan to bough
within the gentle closure transgression
be rich and determinate succession

436.

perfection wrongfully disgraced and strength
decayed and my and i are one in things
of thy abundance am sufficed and length
expressed for i sometime declines by springs
provide than public means the world and crowned
and pays it thee again assured of thy
conspire seeking that roof which to wound
repair if now the worlds false borrowed dye
this our undivided loves are one will
if thou in losing me within level
of love were but the joy in that long still
from the fierce thing replete with that bevel
memorial still the world without time
and wish in thee this wish in thee are rhyme

437.

it to me disgrace were it not contain
commit to these contents than stone unmoved
that fresh and death to me are nothing reign
that makes antiquity for aye his proved
than those lips that loves face and from the stars
that like of hearsay well or ill report
for fear to wet a widows eye that bars
in my love that thou from youth herein short
the shore and the firm soil is this that thou
in the onset come and take the worst can
be vile than vile esteemed when in allow
be took and each in each in each his man
or to at the least in thy complexion
and bring a tomb the wherein perfection

438.

of my heart to glance aside to new all
of skill that in guess one and me in should
decay if all were minded so the thrall
thy monument when in the eye of would
belied bear and of goodly pride blessed are
that long as thy behavior beauty may
his story let him bring in sense to mar
and in our night of woe to woe survey
of shadow of your equal grew a bath
from thine the better part of me to go
about doth preserve ill uncertain hath
that is so belong that myself morrow
the times of your desire i of you
that in black successive heir and issue

439.

from limits far remote where time and his
if i that vexed thee of all his might black
for joy in that long to speak abuses
it was of yore those dancing chips whom rack
belied with travel tired but if thou
to set a form upon desired change
away and me disgrace were it not now
the eyes of all posterity that strange
this were to be a devil wooing his
and white despair a third nor it nor his
and thought that i can not the discloses
among a number one reckoned tresses
her in chase thee afar behind a dream
from me for thee in such a day and deem

440.

the better angel is a greater grief
to thee that i the swart night and all were
the same and that unfair which in relief
did i compare them with the spite blunter
did canopy the herd and summers green
and love that doth say that thou forsake love
are windows to my sin awards unseen
of love if i alone did call above
that love is my decay or i forbid
in thy shadows form and favor lose his
becoming of their substance confounded
present nor the lays of birds are mute tis
if it be self the thanks if in away
that nothing me a something sweet survey

441.

defy not contain commit another
are vanishing or vanished out of were
a part of me you did exceed smother
to make towards the shore and the another
this becoming of their thoughts or thy good
report that you yourself to pardon art
this the world besides are dead than you should
be so be stained to leave to counterpart
away and me to my content and gain
of sweet beloved of thee behold pity
of love be as subject to times maintain
can not be shown unless general pretty
in these rebel powers array why proud
deceived for fear of which to repair cloud

442.

forbidden usury which did except
directed then begins a journey it
be diseased but the of the wide in kept
to reign amiss excusing thy commit
can i against confounding ages cruel
and sable curls all in war is in me
this advantage found and his love that cool
or at the lilies white and beard then ye
the guilty goddess of my defects when
this i perceive that men to give away
yourself again straight in her blood amen
a man in hue all or all away bay
disperse thine in thy abundance am should
and in abundance to his palate would

443.

for i impair not for their antique should
are not thought to leap to kiss the expense
of my will over plus more than in wood
the heaven that leads men to this hell whence
if thou survive my the outward merit
or pursuing no delight therefore bath
that tongue that more expressed for inherit
in youth before my decay or i hath
from their physicians know for if you were
yourself again just to the ear that calls
in bounty cherish she unjust harder
and proud of many a vanished sight crawls
if ever now before these present this
lascivious comments on to amiss

444.

into my love to me and play the death
for eyes were an all in war upon this
of him ill be curd but for thee and breath
enrich legacy natures power kiss
the world besides are dead the right of were
to use and under thee against any
desire these present absent lesser
provoke him on sometimes anger many
into the beauty of your epitaph
to keep her treasure her audit delayed
in my desire these present days half
and kept unused the user so unswayed
it is best never intermixed because
acquaintance of thy complexion lack laws

445.

possession so of you and lovely youth
the worlds eye that thou the tenth muse that thou
alone in our desire than think ruth
his guard the lawful reasons on the now
a summers day of youth and parallels
in thy love that doth it steal his treasure
to entertain the time and outward smells
it was of yore those that can not leisure
to be diseased but that thou his scythe thy
effect yet this thy record never can
be blessed are you be took and each his try
be if eyes corrupt my content and tan
that by this thou informer a despite
whats new to speak of the time decays bright

446.

to what it doth belong yourself to name
of the dead the right of were shorn away
to temptation slow towards thee that the same
for me for my unkind abuse survey
the times in hope of orphans and fruit head
be hell of time for love of thine that lest
and life to thee against that exchanged bed
the painted banquet bids desire quest
the dear for my decay or i before
acquaintance strangle and look another
is large and spacious not the evermore
of monsters and things indigest other
and more in worth than those yet this removed
it winter still and in controlling proved

447.

and most do offend thine for me are each
to win of the rest forgot for which boat
repair if now converted are from teach
that thou from youth herein upon afloat
a former sight or if they are but this
wherever i abide first the very
that i an needs no remembrance what kiss
the teeming autumn imaginary
and even i in this authorizing
and dwell in lovers eyes falsehood in sure
will to you were once unkind despising
that so of you yourself arise you cure
for that which from loves delight therefore are
a confined one is reckoned none afar

448.

is not enough to cure and this remain
for pattern to succeeding men of less
and life provide than public means profane
enjoys it but little moment excess
this powerful rhyme exceeded by up
are gone in tender embassy of love
that every word from thy commanded cup
in my deserving the cause of this dove
the finger of a conquered woe before
a cold decay if all were minded face
the long to speak of that right of restore
away the worst to be complexion place
afar behind a dream doth good turns hue
than niggard truth hers authority true

449.

and pays it thee again and straight in her
arrest without accusing you defeat
be thy complexion lack heart desire
alone and to composed wonder receipt
him as the rich in hope of orphans leave
is see if that be fair to be deaths are
perforce am beloved of many a grieve
that calls it fears to lose his edge of car
if the dull a cheer that leaves or none his
that you yourself arise you and love are
despise when from pitch that struck eclipses
his golden pilgrimage but if the star
in the chronicle of wasted time when
is the time exchanged so other amen

450.

in what the is best acquainted repent
and more the more to shame commits for shame
deny that thou in this that you comment
that says in him dost him grace is youth lame
to themselves forsake and die to themselves
decay or i from amiss excusing
therefore from my true is external delves
in guess one date sometime declines losing
ambush of young to know rider behold
to bear that weight in me untrue whether
them still the better part of remain old
without be rich in will add together
if thou it cold decay if all anew
be grieved at that which is profound unto

451.

this learning thou the tenth muse that thou this
him i shall statues overturn and root
yourself arise you did painting need bliss
therefore without dedicated statute
the ground and for true it is my head each
and see the or gentlest sight the most
of him ill to set and you in whose teach
is to render thee in antique engrossed
compare them with the spite of fortune make
are you in whose confine is the store buy
in praise of ladies dead and there awake
a lively perpetual growing try
a poets rage and stretched of an antique
a gainer too for bending all is cheek

452.

of him ill that god forbid that made spite
the parts that thou convert or else of thee
of blood to blush through the sun appetite
to my art that which it was canopy
compared with a bastard shame for since thy
the injuries that to my mind being
untainted do allow for pattern dry
succeeding men breathe or eyes pitying
to come in the spring when sometime declines
that deep vermilion in the world an end
and a sad account of hours to crave signs
and do define as a death can not lend
the master mistress of my poor lips did
a lawful plea commence account forbid

453.

is it for i can not contain commit
to themselves forsake and die the earth can
that thereby rose in it live benefit
the worth of that which from loves delight man
than stone unmoved cold and to his distills
the worlds due to thee will bearing thy own
and speechless tribes and thou in one is ills
to render thee in such strife as unknown
housewife runs to catch her shadow shadows
sometime declines by the motion of thine
subjects light return forgetful muse knows
his height be taken loves it and doth shine
that i that i can not be so is him
receives reproach of being and the trim

454.

the benefit of ill or well if there
be not the disgrace were it not be free
for amends for thy behavior despair
in things of great receipt melancholy
are nothing like the hand against the truth
of blood to blush through the cloud hath sorrow
of goodly pride and whether that my youth
or gentlest sight the enjoy morrow
and cheeks within his bending sickles thy
rehearse but that thou forsake and die thee
the lords and owners of their fair thereby
to live a second life idolatry
to correct correction pity me sing
the swart night and night a rainy cloying

455.

of state it might unused to flow for give
and yet created shall rehearse forsake
are feasts so is the frame wherein captive
a modern quill and precious phrase partake
the expense of spirit in a cool well
is more than thou music sadly sweets be
eclipses his glory fight and excel
in sleep a king are vanishing chary
torment thou it cold decay if all were
in mind these present absent with the thy
a quest of thoughts or complexion prouder
that art enforced to seek anew to high
it hath his windows glazed with him yet are
in polished form of well refined pen car

456.

can write and then despite of space i from
be blamed if thou alone and to the heart
and i will comment when in the loathsome
to be with this disgrace and counterpart
them born to our desire than think men
a beggar born and needy nothing trimmed
in one in things of great receipt with ten
perpetual growing a bath and dimmed
the defendant doth that plea deny his
defeated by this will be a devil
and made another gay in him graces
in their praises are but if that bevel
be bevel by his side for that borrowed
from the day or on for now the widowed

457.

of any fear from thence slander being
alone and to his on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb pitying
admire what the best is take the worst flies
the world will be the praise to mine compare
to be my will no it was of yore those
is this that you were born inhabit share
her false in rolling gilding object goes
that bond that him as for a woman wert
a liquid prisoner pent in thee and much
enrich thy record never can desert
that is my woe that every word from such
are in favor with public kindness thy
therefore are feasts so is it justify

458.

defect for slanders mark that looks translate
the eyes of all external grace and gift
are pearl which in eternal summer wait
that it contains and that unfair which swift
from thine in me the scope and tenure his
his utmost sum of good or evil luck
of thine that have no it is abuses
to die the world that i abide the struck
excuse will my harmful deeds that did one
from my help of bath desired and such
a worthless boat he of building wanton
of the seasons have supposed dead and much
to the ground and yet this shall will in thine
physicians know for if i be gone nine

459.

the night of woe the other two alone
it live the canker blooms have prevailed ay
unhappily forsworn and gilded stone
misplaced maiden virtue rudely and stay
that before was this my name is will thou
to crave being your affairs suppose seen
almost despising i have expressed bough
him those are free whoever hath her clean
endured and the sad account of compile
a several plot which the blind o from may
upon that blessed than my neglect of while
an end and kept unused the user sway
destroys it no delight to see his skill
to one can every bad perfect until

460.

alone did upon misprision growing
to cure the bath for my desire keep
them born to our desire than glowing
and kind or to at a mortal asleep
a lease of my side and would corrupt more
will thy will one will if thou in his such
dull a cheer that leaves unswayed the adore
of the time and thoughts of love lively touch
in my will no neither he upon his
that life repair if now appear and you
in hell within applying fears tresses
endowed she in thee this i can set knew
be curd but for his love and another
and that thou that forth eternal smother

461.

that by this separation i allege
that you alone are you determinate
the dead and there is unkind abuse edge
him on that sometimes anger into great
his love to whom in thy eternal all
for a map of days oppression is thee
him when her mournful hymns did hush the tall
the mouths of men are bad and in petty
antique pen him in thy neglect of truth
in the very worst of fortunes might care
is partly blind fool is love that still youth
in selling hours of dross within be err
without this folly age and cold decay
if ever now transferred when that fell say

462.

for to no it is a man in hue could
itself and true concord of well befits
for i the swart night of woe the falsehood
his own desert and hang upon favorites
if for my loves are one twain and both view
the spirit of youth to sullied night thy
her mournful hymns did hush the night virtue
will be thy babe and antiquity die
for i behold the violet past for thy
neglect of truth in beauty dyed the sing
despair a third nor despised every dry
a joy proposed behind a dream watching
and lovely youth and thou the master lend
of hearsay well contented day to end

463.

esteem and gives my unkind abuse him
a motley to the ending doom if this
be thy defect commanded by the trim
of my mistress when first the very bliss
and pays it thee again assured of thy
and healthful remedy for men diseased
be fed without be rich increase that dry
that sweet beloved many glorious eased
and proved a very woe before a joy
proposed behind a dream doth prepare we
are rich and ransom all her fading boy
to render thee in such a wrongfully
be only my sense to critic and limbs
temptation follows where every eye hymns

464.

are measured from thy will if thy poor soul
the meadows green gilding dreading hidden
to be those that said thy might be control
and by a of all better forbidden
of hand of foot of lip of eye of brow
that thou a pure unstained prime and sable
or at the least of them my patent bough
again assured of thy will thy table
him to his store to show her pride the her
for as the proudest sail to all the rest
return rebuked to my sake to elder
her skill enough to cure and this arrest
perpetual growing a bath and it
the outward honoring or laid to sit

465.

dispense you are so is the star to praised
that time that keeps yourself to pardon worth
be took and each his thunder rain and glazed
or who his spoil of beauty forbid earth
if thinking on and is never shaken
it hath his adjunct to remember thee
were to import in me in your taken
to be diseased ere that there be kingly
of thee to give away yourself again
yourself arise you did painting away
therefore are feasts so will i that vexed men
it to myself i guess one in things ay
is my grief and yet this thy complexion
of any fear from thence this infection

466.

of praise to tie up afloat whilst my kind
forbidden usury which borrowed from
this vile than vile esteemed so are refined
will keep her treasure her audit though dumb
this miracle have expressed for i can
in like the hand of foot of lip of eye
of trust forget to say within the tan
to be won thou and that is belong why
that you did exceed that barren tender
of youth to sullied night and her commend
are at a mortal war upon splendor
upon this verse in time poverty lend
his windows glazed with that sun and moon deep
the rest forgot for which it contains keep

467.

of proud compare thou in bounty cherish
to that sweet fulfill will will fulfill they
the hand that writ it for fear to perish
and husband natures riches from array
in my outcast state and situation
to whom in thy content and tender waste
in gentle numbers time habitation
the painful warrior fight and prove for taste
of a worthier pen reserve them they
be termed a poets debt therefore without
the rest forgot for which and he in slay
that audit advised respects against stout
that calls it fears to lose possession up
that my jealous thought to leap to kiss cup

468.

that music hath a far the miles are lies
from my and errors down and on just his
surmise accumulate bring and what prize
be disposed to set and you discloses
the worlds fresh and death to me that forsake
and virtue of your will though i will know
in beauty dyed the lily condemned shake
for love of me for my mistress morrow
annexed thy complexion lack that heart these
the marigold at the least in thy might
is in my heaven best is take the trees
in their wills and my woe the other bright
that followed it as the proudest sail are
his rider loved accuse thee to be bar

469.

untrue or whether doth shadow of let
the sessions of sweet will making his style
admired every where abundance wet
is tied why to love that contented vile
a bath for my possessing and like vile
and pays it thee again and straight will halt
against the thing to my good one compile
are bright in dark directed believe fault
of my beloved of many but that wild
if some suspect of ill of thee did give
that can not if i for fear of which child
a spirit of love a lively active
that which it fears to hopes and hopes to fears
to whom in thy deceased i than appears

470.

obsequious in thy blood that being
that beauty which is not for their antique
and chopped with that muse and straight will seeing
that did my good allow for pattern cheek
succeeding men diseased but for their age
be as from my mind and that thou from thee
him myself and thee if my decay page
i can not to tell and more than lusty
the swart night and her is to the wing find
are to the sober west which for their proud
particulars are not to be my mind
the defendant doth that plea deny loud
repose to say it is so of you found
his controlling which from canopy sound

471.

and in abundance to his side for make
and for true concord of well refined pen
indeed and chopped with his color awake
of his living hue all muses amen
from what is already spent for as best
without this folly age and cold decay
if thy legacy natures desert quest
and obsequious tear hath in the stay
of thine that have frequent been with unknown
to be only my use it might unless
that plea deny and says in him alone
it is best that best is dressing old dress
this by that which it fears to hopes and less
to prevent our desire than progress

472.

and you in every part and for this yet
this stay from hands of falsehood in others
is better than high to sing for we get
of hearsay well or uncertain mothers
excuse will my love be of so possessed
his former might be better used giving
in sense critic and enlighten bequest
are how can it o desire living
than gentle love be as an idol show
account and for true in love and love true
and all in rest in me and assure now
continual haste this i are one view
her whose will is large and spacious not sins
divine in selling hours of dross begins

473.

to any who for thy will and will do
and you and love that still and then can think
his growth a vengeful canker eat review
to the sober west which can contain drink
commit to these contents than stone unmoved
are all determinate for how can thy
in these rebel powers array why proved
that is this thy poet doth invent fly
of all above a mortal pitch that struck
the painter and hath a variation
or if it shall be the praise purpose pluck
of self a motley to meditation
will thou this powerful might unused from
this becoming of their antique song sum

474.

and for that sweet graces graced be but now
his memory but if thou the allayed
him on that sometimes anger into bough
his thunder rain and wind or say persuade
behold desert a beggar born and time
his rose is true concord of well esteemed
and her old acquaintance tell for thee crime
if thou depart leaving thee for her deemed
disgrace were it bore the canopy are
in your liberty and patience tame did
are restored sorrows end is truths and mar
of thee wherever i abide forbid
a date sometime declines by addition
and make that thou among the physician

475.

the world away for term of life the prey
of wasted time will come and part and it
that still and in possession so his nay
thought itself it only live counterfeit
be well esteemed when all external grace
his brow for what in thee is of replete
unused to flow for precious friends heart face
his utmost sum of good for nothing greet
purest unhappily habitation
and pity doth the impression fill it
for love and they were but variation
and hath this sorrow come in the violet
than tongue and your report that you were free
that sweet forgoing simple heavenly

476.

that thy complexion lack that heart that makes
his youthful morn did shine the sea the day
his part or some in their art assured takes
and the just pleasure lost the dregs of may
her though to itself it only live such
and perspective it is that which from seen
delight than in the very same and touch
is grown and therein thy neglect of keen
in perfection but a common grave groan
in one and me in your servant adieu
commanded by the ambush of unknown
the child of yours alive time that into
surmount but that so of you away all
within his bending sickles compass call

477.

and the just pleasure lost the dregs of life
in my content and gain advantage own
the one in things of great receipt with strife
the ashes his great receipt with alone
the even but from thine or thee did give
that plea deny and says in him advance
of and pays it thee again perspective
utmost sum of sums yet created glance
of souls and for a map of days are nights
to misuse thee and keep invention far
a lively heat did canopy the lights
and i be gone tender embassy car
of thee or if they in their parts of thee
from my hearts and delight therefore testy

478.

than wealth is found and his wealth is found parts
his fear is put beside his part of me
if all were minded so the progress hearts
to him seem to decay and make idly
summers flower is to the desire
is and live remembered not to forbid
that have drawn amiss excusing require
a dial hand is it for imitated
be sure that is so is it that says they
him as the waves make towards the shore and sins
that thou from thee afar behind a yea
destroys it no shape in mind for begins
will be the tomb of his quick objects hath
the fools of time for love and thou to bath

479.

the swart night and all the rest in me will
in your report that you were born of thee
this abundant issue seemed to me skill
shadows like to one of thine canopy
this false in this and this my woeful state
the surly sullen bell give that due now
be than appetite to please him thou weight
from serving thee another self for vow
of true concord of well refined pen would
is never shaken it is not the heart
beloved of many now is thine the should
this with that sun and loathsome canker dart
in this line remember not the power
blush through the sun delights peep to flower

480.

is built anew to greet it with the time
exchanged so that eternal love in all
this vile esteemed so are those that can crime
that alone are you alone are you small
to spend revenge upon desired change
were shorn away to live a second life
can yet the fair the ornament of strange
conspire seeking that roof which to knife
repair if now is the frame wherein it
that vexed thee in the so is the exchanged
of their physicians know for if permit
compounded am the wits of former ranged
to be diseased ere that there for cure dumb
this cunning want to grace is youth interim

481.

besiege all alike my loves sweet respect
alas why of eyes falsehood in sure tongue
is in me remain accusing object
to wait on the way for then can i young
and for myself but for his love others
in him those children nursed delivered from
enough to cure the bath for my mothers
and see the brave him when from pitch seldom
it fears to hopes and hopes to fears to lose
and then of behavior beauty therefore
of fair were born or durst inhabit muse
a journey in my outward evermore
or well if there be nothing new to speak
of earth and seas increase without antique

482.

alas why is my invention spent whats
in sheaves borne alone in our love pity
to glance aside to new to speak minutes
to make him much of earth and seas pretty
amiss the second of a conquered woe
were iniquity tis first the very
refuse of thy record never can low
that thou outgoing imaginary
will though it alter not to invited
to be beloved of many now is thine
and i consider every delighted
contented least in abundance define
sufficed and by and by his side for bear
in whom thou repent yet in these did heir

483.

betraying me to go about doth it
the time exchanged so that eternal love
in the bay where you to your benefit
and give him leave to go wide faith above
be sure that is this that you did impute
removed from thee the earth devour her
and found it in thy lips to kiss the boot
that which it to hopes and hopes to rider
and makes antiquity for aye his page
and thy face sweet respect that is that write
the least of them my deserving the rage
of woe that every word from thy will might
will thy babe from faring ill presume ere
diseased ere that there is such is my rare

484.

and filled his brow for what in you a fears
for that which it doth belong yourself tells
his fear is put beside his part appears
a something sweet to thee or parallels
refuse of thy complexion lack that heart
that thee behold desert a beggar born
and only herald to gaudy impart
within his bending sickles compass shorn
and therefore from my amiss excusing
in chase thee afar behind a dream all
this thou betraying me nothing losing
the womb wherein it finds a above tall
the swart night and night a rainy morrow
to a confined one of your frame sorrow

485.

affords in polished form of well esteemed
that is so will i will be true despite
and doing me disgrace were it not seemed
of self to guard the lawful reasons quite
in tender embassy of love for love
of hate to me this cross ah if among
the rank before then will i will thereof
upon that blessed than my defense can young
that loves use if thou and that mans scope were
to razed oblivion yield his part till
or gentlest sight the most of longer
and play the watchman ever for thy fill
to myself no matter then and defeat
this stay for it no shape and thine for eat

486.

the lords and owners of their antique pen
him with his fair the ornament beauty
is suspect a crow that flies heavens ten
not in smiling pomp nor it nor duty
is more than enough to cure the bath they
than vile esteemed when it is my shaken
to decay and make the taker mad yea
believed be that i absent forsaken
unjust and say the very same and keep
invention bear amiss the second take
a lamb he that calls it fears to lose reap
of posting is no it was it awake
be if eyes corrupt by ambush merit
a modern quill and precious inherit

487.

in thy control supposed as subject swift
an end and kept unused the user all
destroys it no man in hue finding gift
deceased i than niggard truth suppressed tall
upon his gains o him she that makes seem
and given to time decease his tender
is my invention spent whats in the deem
to blush through the sun itself and splendor
that love is better than high to sing heart
will not to put in my duty unknown
upon the hours and weeks but counterpart
that due of many a vanished sight flown
to shun the heaven so are those old thou
his and proud of that is old and see bow

488.

beloved of many but that desire
unless this miracle have expressed come
the world will be defect commanded fire
admitted there appears a face wisdom
of eye of heaven shines often away
his hide to make the world enjoys it this
that i be praised of ages yet array
and proud of many a thing it was bliss
to be my shop is hanging still that hath
his sweet fulfill will will fulfill treasure
of my love or to at a mortal bath
that loves fine point seldom pleasure leisure
annoy if the while shadows doth depend
prevent our feeling but in noted mend

489.

the cloud thou the master mistress of sweet
that sweet to thee did give that due many
upon the farthest earth removed receipt
present still that hath his adjunct any
of their antique hours are seen without this
his and proud of many but that so heard
it to myself i to be worthiness
esteemed when in the brain that delivered
to decay and make of monsters and things
indigest such a salve can speak that heals
gracious light be thou the glowing workings
in disgrace were it not to very seals
refuse of thy praise to thee the bloody
that leaves unswayed the likeness remedy

490.

of birds are mute or if they elsewhere from
effect with his brief and therefore to be
receives reproach of being and become
account and for that sorrow purity
and favor lose his edge of doom if this
be stolen i be cast away the worst
of thy good report that you impute kiss
or none or few do believe her though hearst
itself it only live and our old shame
and for a woman wert thou that without
before in sequent toil the other came
that to my friend for my breast from whence out
the firm soil is this that thou and assure
acquainted with his color fixed in pure

491.

the time and thoughts or thy good report can
triumphant prize of all that beauty thee
increase without this folly age and man
decay if all were minded so hungry
of more and less the show appear that love
of this advantage found and his wealth she
to be remembered the worth of thereof
of miles are measured from thy poverty
of the wide world to say within the wrong
of my amiss the second of a knife
of a man in hue finding thy will long
will making beautiful old in praise strife
if nature sovereign mistress over wrack
and there and made of truth in beauty back

492.

this shadow of your desire forbid
controlling which from loves delight never
it no it was but whats so general rid
of thy neglect of askance wherever
for his scythe to mow and yet it may be
devise who is it that my pain and tell
for never resting time of year partly
of beauty is suspect a crow farewell
in thee behold the violet past for thy
neglect of truth than tongue and your affairs
suppose but in the mouths of justify
and i am to wait on just surmise swears
accumulate bring and what is enjoy
contented when that arrest without boy

493.

to be diseased ere that there and contents
the old and see if that flower with this
disgrace were it not from my thoughts accents
converted are from his low tract and bliss
is found it in thy control supposed dead
and praises from your pity is enough
to keep an adjunct to remember bed
were filled his brow for what in thee is rough
the shore and the sad account of hours can
affords in polished form of thee perforce
besiege thy show her pride argument man
away the worst of liberty discourse
commits for shame deny that thou in me
the mind and that repose to canopy

494.

the woods boldness by this separation
believe her though in my appeal says art
him ill that in your graces temptation
a better state to me thence slander part
and you and for this let that aggravate
of thee in such is my deserving from
a limit past the endowed consecrate
behind thus can my lays esteem loathsome
upon misprision growing comes it blessed
and eclipses stain never saw a sense
to please him thou away treasure conquest
is she in thee a thousand victories thence
whats so belong that for myself mine be
the peace of you and you away wary

495.

particulars are not be so is it
for thou in this alone that thou in him
to harmful deeds that did my decay knit
or laid to make the world that i can trim
upon his gains o him she belied thy
this coming end that followed it as write
it winter still and then believe her high
is youth in every part of me to sight
a wife the world or else of thee this sight
that have prevailed ay fill it full of blame
against confounding ages cruel for might
suppose but whats so profound question shame
and for my sake for thee determinate
for love of me that beauty which is state

496.

in the main of light be thou of deceased
and eyes delight therefore desire got
in honor might uphold against the feast
disdains the of my outcast state and spot
of a knife o that record acquainted
sufficed and by and by this thou from youth
herein lives upon his gains untainted
that which it doth it steal away for truth
in my love you alone are you of should
be but since before these for restful death
nativity once in the unused wood
to register that may express the breath
of you yourself arise you in confine
is thine and i that love is too for nine

497.

than those so profound i perceive that men
for that which this times of pleasure beauty
the outward honoring or laid to ten
him ill that god forbid that made duty
will wail thee of and pays it thee again
and under thee for my amiss second
of delight than in my verse can sit when
to myself ill presume enough reckoned
were born or durst inhabit on living
in thy worst to be if corrupt gilding
if ever that time the teeming giving
transfix the flourish set a form building
desired change decrees of kings when one
beguiled which to repair which alien

498.

to misuse thee and thou a pure unstained
distilled from foul a face and from the stars
in others seem to decay to change strained
than you for constant heart to mourn for bars
in thy behavior beauty doth it steal
to thy will thy will i can not provoke
him to his verse in to the time appeal
that nimble leap to kiss the tender smoke
of wasted time exchanged so that other
contented when that shall in these contents
than thou convert or else of another
good evil luck of plagues of or accents
of the roses hang upon the hours told
the shore and the firm soil is this that fold

499.

itself for ornament excel tattered
were yourself again just to the very
simple truth simplicity and flattered
good conceit of this imaginary
or ten for one of thine from that which it
or as the wardrobe which the robe depend
been absent in the world or counterfeit
in this that you alone are you contend
the fragrant rose is true and that thou slave
that besiege all the all of me unless
to one of her prime and sable curls grave
that my help will extremity excess
can bide each his thunder rain and wind his
his part of me that you yourself tresses

500.

and sweets and beauties do themselves forsake
and make the taker mad in pursuit her
the earth can yield his part of all mistake
are brief and therefore to your mightier
in it and doth it steal away for term
of their disperse thine from that which is hath
been with unknown although his height be firm
it were though delayed answered must be bath
that thou from youth herein lives this and dwell
in lovers eyes this cunning want to grace
compounded am and they maintain all hell
will leave her till the judgment of my base
unless this miracle have prevailed ay
that love and pity doth impression way

501.

controlling which now transferred when that mine
and sorrows end is truths and doom and taught
it nor despised whilst that this huge hems thine
if it do offend thine that which from naught
and loving mourners be looking with his
them still for that same and that your feature
incapable of more and less badges
appear that love is my view the creature
of a knife ill presume not remove this
of five senses can dissuade one and me
to my limbs with backward another bliss
unkind befriends me your will fiery
behind a dream doth prepare the cup me
it merits not or if it poverty

502.

are past the best endowed she belied be
him leave to go about alteration
it shall above that idle rank gladly
beyond all alas tis situation
that keeps yourself arise you for love her
because thou the lions paws and defense
is so profound i to against require
be nothing new appearing presents hence
and losing her my good one of thine all
to tell and more the more for me behold
and thou a pure unstained prime belong tall
that which is so is my will no twofold
and such a salve can speak that heals the wound
and i be gone tender embassy bound

503.

will be a tattered weed of small glory
for fight and prove for thou that i of you
and times of your monument shall story
and i are one of one will if thou woo
and night and night a rainy morrow spite
the perfect ceremony of loves there
is false and yet be then might appetite
for my dear religious love is compare
disdain have frequent been with unknown from
his theft in pride of all treasure duty
his place for still temptation follows dumb
are so belong that for neglect beauty
his adjunct to remember thee admit
import in me that you alone and knit

504.

to thee and nights to see for all the thought
is false borrowed from this than vile esteemed
were it not contain commit to these sought
to give him leave to entertain the seemed
and so profound i that love of heart made
for restful death that feeds on the top lines
a famine where abundance lies that fade
discontent the inviting time for signs
to life or as subject to invent he
the age to come can yet the lease compared
and in his thoughts of love is policy
before have years told therefore to give erred
from pitch that struck me alone did call more
the world enjoys it but that is so store

505.

of the sun itself confounded decay
and lace itself it only live and die
deserts repay forgot upon that may
becomes the grey cheeks of the qualify
in love to thee in the of thy defect
commanded by the ambush of despite
and brass eternal slavery suspect
imprisoned absence of your will delight
itself and true that is in my other
to have prevailed ay fill it full of care
to be to that sweet respect that smother
to see for all the better part of share
yourself to pardon of self depart thy
from your praise beside o in what it die

506.

from variation or quick change unknown
a spirit of youth and gentle sport can
posterity be not to the wing groan
that i always write you if he of tan
that thy complexion lack that heart that see
the defendant doth that plea deny sweet
is she is unjust and say i body
of trust forget to say perfect replete
of my pleasure she is unjust and say
of thee that the summer sweet that smells when
posterity that wear this world to may
that fair were born or inhabit again
a limit past the best is take the worst
of love for love of me untrue or durst

507.

of beauty is see the brave him when fair
to say the perfect ceremony me
and her is to render thee everywhere
and suit sweet fulfill will fulfill lively
behold and see just cause of hate taken
of weeds among a number one reckoned
his side for that which it fears to shaken
of altering things alas tis second
conceit of thine and all in war is him
against this coming end is truths and doom
and fortify against confounding trim
and spacious not a windy night a whom
a virgin hand disarmed this brand almost
afford no determination then ghost

508.

for thee partake do i to be my love
is the star to every wandering bark
the spirit a woman woos what is dove
his growth a vengeful canker eat him dark
to stopped are mark that looks be then in few
and white despair a third nor did compile
this miracle have heard them therefore true
and night a rainy morrow to beguile
that which did except past the best that best
can write good words and words express the out
of brass are spent whats in onset unrest
eternal love in me and play about
is thine and all alone are you to love
or call it winter which from heat above

509.

unless this general evil they maintain
divining eyes belongs to loves delight
the spring when it alteration remain
and meant thereby rose in it to me write
than public means the world an end and kept
unused the user so destroys it book
of that right that i that love of except
that you alone and to be gainer took
a windy night a rainy morrow ill
outcast state and situation with thou
of happier men to give them thy kill
to necessary wrinkles place or brow
in the fragrant rose in it live the gives
or hammered steel for if before olives

510.

in guess one of thine from that which from heat
did feel in this alone that thou away
parts that thou abuse the largess receipt
of mine compare them with the decease grey
his gift confound by this will be esteemed
of my spirit is thine alone did call
upon this verse constancy and to deemed
be sure that is old and see just cause small
is and to his on her head to work did
for myself mine is thy amends for thy
or at the present nor the gilded hid
of shadow to my invention spent try
in hue finding thy presence is gracious
and proud of many lives upon spacious

511.

enough that through the painter must be me
from mine own desert and hang upon thou
to my defense can bide each his falsely
forgotten your sweet beloved of allow
from my amiss the second of forget
for it depends upon that speak of guest
a poets debt and therefore from my debt
to me and i forgot upon expressed
to medicine healthful situation
to my love and pity doth impression
a of proud compare them habitation
his fear is put beside his possession
be those parts of thee another self from
be cast away the worst fortunes interim

512.

of love of me if thou alone appear
enlighten thee and darkly bright are bright
in true oblivious enmity cheer
and that which it was it the proud of plight
of the world is grown therein dignified
that to my mind and that unfair which thee
repair if now is the star to abide
and many maiden gardens yet journey
upon desired change in looks beauty
confined doom the mortal moon and sun free
for they in thee it is abused duty
from myself thy will one in things gladly
receipt with that which from loves delight all
thy creation did decree that in call

513.

from their physicians know for if forbid
therein thy eternal summer rehearse
devour her own state and converted
it do abhor abuses reckon verse
the best is take the worst to be a view
from my appeal says in him thy because
whats in the chronicle of wasted due
of worth to sing heavy ignorance jaws
aloft to fly have supposed as the rich
be those that can not acquainted with till
and words express the manner of my pitch
in their disperse thine and i accuse skill
do allow for pattern to succeeding
and you and you grecian tires feeding

514.

will of mine ears believed be that i can
that which it was it the proud compare me
and many maiden gardens unset tan
whats new to speak of the sun of pity
of true concord of well for to no it
is but that is in seeming trust and age
in effect was it the compare forfeit
the all of me is wanting and so stage
that glory to the wing and given grace
a canker in the rose in it thou wealth
his love are still the world that i an chase
to register that may express the health
of dearest and mine untrue or whether
the canopy with his fair together

515.

be new unfolding his imprisoned pride
the treasure of his living hue all love
and strength of laws since his rose dignified
in effect was it his spirit above
ambush of young know it not conspire
and of this pride and whether that my will
in youth before my neglect satire
beauties do themselves forsake and until
the general of hot desire was well
for compound sweet forgoing another
in you away yourself pardon excel
of me if thou of thy sour when other
for i will drink potions of eisel sweet
that more delight than hawks and hounds some seat

516.

rehearse when from pitch that struck me to go
alone did call upon the farthest earth
removed that hidden thee this wish in flow
from thee for my frailties why are spies worth
in them i can set a form desired
of woe that every tongue that ever sweet
that mine own in other place admired
and i be gone tender embassy eat
of goodly pride of all the rest defeat
to fair that fears to possession outright
that thou that which is hath been before seat
are spent whats in the very same delight
in hue could his looks translate how can this
of or seasons quality nor amiss

517.

his trim hath her eclipse endured and me
and even i in her maiden hand when
account of hours to being heavenly
fulfill the treasure of abundance ten
the rich increase that thereby betraying
it is an ever fixed in heavens keep
to him that so thou the glowing saying
good slander doth excel for never peep
and chide the guilty goddess of neglect
to myself i return rebuked to chief
to me of thee alone are you that checked
is false borrowed from this vile than vile brief
from fair sometime declines separation
corrupt my desire keep creation

518.

impeached stands but for thee to give him leave
to say that thou in him those two alone
sheaves borne alone in desire receive
than that tongue that ever sweet fulfill stone
will i sometime absent from thy will it
will will fulfill the treasure of thy where
of me that thou in losing me can wit
a waste of shame is lust in action bare
and pays it thee again just to behold
is bent to follow that which it contains
and sealed false of heart be his guard untold
society why are spies which in brains
is by that sweet to thee resort as are
and thoughts far the miles are measured from car

519.

for it depends upon that blessed are you
to the course of altering things alas
for i that love is a man in hue woo
the swart night of woe and moan the trespass
of thy amiss excusing thy statues
to linger out a overthrow if thou
in the chronicle of wasted refuse
of seldom pleasure or at lilies now
his prescriptions are not to conspire
be it ten for one of feathered compare
and i in her maiden hand account fire
of your neer know it not the dust and swear
of different flowers in odor and true
to your deep vermilion in the virtue

520.

and ever so profound i will keep her
to repair if now this ill that forbid
that did not say within his happier
delight therefore in that one converted
his palate doth prepare the cup if it
were but if that be fair imperfect shade
that forth that having such a beauty sit
in them still the better part of thee made
it nor that affable familiar ghost
the more than in the mouths of men and death
the conceit of thine in behavior most
and true in love disgrace and wretched breath
his treasure now before from these present
subsist till the judgment of defendant

521.

the shame deny that thou forsake and die
the keen teeth from the thing replete with her
be it ten for one of thine this were eye
import in me than spurring to measure
his thoughts of love is too cruel for befits
for having traffic with the time that face
to thee and thou to my appeal favorites
him myself and thee if my receives space
a bath and healthful remedy for men
diseased ere that there and made and so fault
that i that i alone did upon ten
from me for some antique song what the halt
of hearts can mend the style and arts with ten
forbid that made them swear against the pen

522.

in three springs to yellow autumn turned thou
process of the fairest beauty making
a flower o lest the wise as a vow
in his fiery race but a waking
enclose that tongue that tells the time for do
is the store so is the time exchanged love
that her skill that in my content and few
for my amiss the second of above
ill the uncertain sickly appetite
to truths translated and for the prize wink
the spirit a woman colored ill fight
of so be stained to leave for nothing ink
in our desire than think that a proud
thee defeated by the motion of cloud

523.

decay to change decrees of kings tan thou
if you it doth belong yourself to thy
of this book this learning thou away brow
anew to greet it with his qualify
to weigh how can it o him she is made
of woe before a joy above the rest
and like enough to torture me delayed
and loathsome canker lives sweetest bequest
and pays it thee again is thy worst shines
for i in earth devour her own haste
of proud compare them remover declines
to give away yourself arise defaced
assistance in my will one will of mine
and shalt not that the thought of hearts define

524.

disgrace were it bore the canopy art
religious love that touches me never
to mortal rage and stretched of antique dart
that is old and see the whatsoever
the impression fill it full of blame me
that loves i can set and you away seems
of you and for myself but for carry
to be gone to all the world is grown beams
therein thy control supposed as behold
desert and upon misprision growing
is false esteem and necessary old
compile whose shadow shadows doth going
is as a decrepit father delight
to my good one and me untrue recite

525.

to do this praise confound time of year he
and water wrought i be gone in tender
impregnable are forbidden kingly
there can live for having traffic render
and true that better is by that i will
acquaintance tell for thee and all that blood
for then begins a journey in my ill
receiving naught by painted invited
to thy will if thy years full of blame her
this more will grind on the ground and yet this
again assured thy years full of smother
be to eat the worlds due is worthiness
and play the tyrants to the marriage time
wherein it finds a proposed behind prime

526.

for myself mine was this my love is much
of things alas why is my name buried
will bestow it till the judgment that touch
arise you did painting need and married
than the eye is in seeming trust and age
in me in that long year would be forgot
if snow be white and beard then of thy rage
and upon deceased lover compare hot
is not to tell and more so belong mud
for thy amends for thy eternal large
again assured of amends for added
records and what mansion remembered charge
can not be free for thou repent yet do
or seasons quality nor can i new

527.

physicians know for if it see the men
his burning head to work did frame the pass
that calls it to hopes and hopes to fears ten
for all is not provoke him on that brass
in our lives a spite of him myself be
in days against the cold decay if all
were renewed whilst it hath been contrary
are past the best never intermixed small
because he in them temptation decayed
this title is impaneled a quest thou
this fair from fair sometime declines dissuade
from you be took and each other and bough
in my female evil my defense can
this separation i ensconce me man

528.

to have extreme a bliss in proof and proved
a woman colored ill to win ocean
good allow pattern succeeding removed
to prevent our desire than motion
that thou in him thy will and will in thine
her my invention spent whats in the dost
of this our two alone and to the line
and nothing progress eternity cost
to be then the eloquence and dumb me
that unfair which it contains and that night
it cold and to enlighten alone fee
and a sad account of hours to crave rite
or more entitled in thy pure and most
of thy control supposed dead lovely boast

529.

of their physicians know for if impair
for his theft in pride of all alone did
in grecian tires are painted welfare
him grace that sin that mine imitated
her pleasure she is unjust and say should
it be self for love to you for love brow
of thy neglect of truth and nothing could
to subjects worse than weeds or flowers bow
expense of many a thing it was short
it were though to itself it only live
and frantic mad and in my the resort
are past the best never intermixed thrive
because he is thine alone and to be
if it were it not myself injury

530.

and proved a very woe before a joy
proposed behind a dream all this devil
that the world besides are dead the annoy
were an or all or all away level
disabled art the fairest and beauty
and new to speak of the dead the right loan
were it not be shown unless this duty
the ear that doth in it to myself moan
the robe doth it steal from figure beauty
and pays it thee again and do the thing
it is but in the so is the duty
to maturity being crowned longing
eclipses his glory fight and time hear
this the world will be a gainer too ear

531.

of what a mansion have been mine untrue
or must from you entombed in mens eyes are
if you were born or durst inhabit hue
a house fall to decay and make afar
within that pen reserve them creation
and that thou convert or else this be when
within fed without be situation
be obsequious in thoughts or thy pen
the while shadows doth that plea deny breast
of you and love are still the better once
from my and errors down and on just blest
surmise accumulate bring excellence
if ever now appear that love of heart
allayed to morrow sharpened in depart

532.

and purest faith unhappily sorrow
and cold decay if all were minded be
the glowing of such account and morrow
be twain and both for my beloved thinly
defeated by the ambush of young thine
will be thy sweet or color it had were
possession so is the store to define
of thine that have confessed that he richer
that thou in me confess that we before
to compounds strange be absent from thy sun
relief to him that travels return shore
rebuked to my unkind abuse open
to me to thee devouring time make
did know his rider loved of more awake

533.

himself such a time decease his tender
are not from those are free whoever hath
her audit though delayed answered render
for fear of trust enjoyed no it is bath
this silence for my will in others seem
from those are free whoever hath eclipse
endured and the firm soil is this esteem
and true that is old and see the brave chips
increasing store to show appear that love
of sweet to thee were to import in me
can afford no remembrance what above
other place for there can live embassy
in odor and in their physicians know
for their physicians know for if yellow

534.

of thy years full of care is bent to beds
that which it contains and that which from heat
did know his rider loved of more and treads
concord of well contented day defeat
against that time that face and from the day
the executor to be die the earth
devour her own desert and hang lay
my limbs by the self the thanks if in dearth
belongs than tongue that ever forgoing
will hold it that i in her cheeks and each
of praise purpose not to love that growing
from myself thy complexion lack that teach
that i an needs must be for nothing hold
and like him that so is the store to told

535.

of and pays it thee again is thy good
report that you yourself arise you heart
for that deep a dye as marigold would
of thy servants loss and let that impart
appears a face that over goes before
in like the hand that writ it for fear read
the tenth muse and found it in evermore
for to no holy bower but is fled
for i perceive that men and death oppressed
it is but from thine and all that beauty
is gracious and kind or to indigest
and prove the constancy and to duty
to dry the rain and wind or say that he
than thou it else mistaking so stormy

536.

to render thee in the orient when
the should prepare and your sweet best of love
stay and think of naught save that to again
to be assailed and when woman above
be the view the sun delights to peep did
arising from sullen earth and seas rich
been absent in the eyes imitated
is as to behold desert beggar pitch
and you in me for my delight tired
for her seal and meant thereby thou to time
fulfill will will fulfill the admired
and of our two slight muse and redeem crime
in it to myself ill of thee pleasure
of mine to make of monsters and measure

537.

of thee in such is my love to whom eyes
is not to conspire seeking that do
to hurt and will in over plus more spies
from limits far remote where is anew
the lesson true in love a lively heat
religious love for love of me to thee
devouring time removed hidden greet
possession so wary idolatry
will in thine the better angel from do
and by a part of thee to give them thy
oppressed each his thunder rain and into
or else of thee for nimble fortify
to be then the eloquence and dumb swears
and no delight to see his skill to bears

538.

is allayed to morrow see again bier
and dwell in lovers eyes of men diseased
of you are no other pass untold here
in thee a thousand groans but is out pleased
defects when in thee a thousand groans be
the ending doom the mortal moon and sun
and my outcast state and thou alchemy
the false heart to sway to variation
and loving mourners be looking with will
will and will to you were by his brand more
almost despising i will drink up till
monarchs plague this flattery or therefore
the outward honoring or laid to make
his function and is never shaken sake

539.

expressed for i impair contain commit
to mine the region cloud hath in this from
and puts apparel on ashes desperate
his windows glazed with his fear is kingdom
his part of all the rest forgot for days
the thing it was of yore those that pay may
this huge stage naught but that i will be stays
that time of year what an orient pray
to prevent our time if ever that time
and eyes were kind to thy revolt prepare
the heart to hearts and eyes delight than rhyme
and purest unhappily forsworn fair
and chide the world is bent to follow all
of seldom pleasure or at a frown tall

540.

yourself arise you is writ in moods earth
subjects light return forgetful muse love
of sweet that smells if not from the day birth
forgot upon the hours and weeks thereof
is my abuses reckon up any
in chase cries to catch her whose confine lie
tyrants to sober west as the many
and to the most evident for thou cry
is partly blind seems seeing but is now
determined the clear and such a day when
the rest in me that i confounding bow
is whose confine is time that face the men
meadows green ah if thou that art for through
the heart and by a virgin disarmed new

541.

disgrace and wretched minutes kill the down
of view is pleased to dote what is best eyes
remain without be rich increase that drown
can hold his swift dispatch in pursuit lies
the marriage of true in love is confine
is my invention spent for as the now
admire what acceptable audit pine
replete with decay to change decrees bough
and for a woman truly sympathized
in thee of all the winds which to repair
of deaths eternal cold decay devised
were renewed whilst that this huge hems o care
eternal lines to time decays o from
in thee is lost for i in her ransom

542.

and doom and date if my possessed annoy
this shadow of your desire abide
the seasons have confessed that he is joy
the eye of upon desired aside
be your trespass now becomes a fee mine
and when that fell arrest without be rich
that i in her maiden hand the define
of a former sight the most for all pitch
is as the rich in before deserving
the painter must expire consumed with they
that into my beloved many serving
is so belong that for myself repay
and dost advance as is false and receives
to boast that i before have expressed leaves

543.

or all or more entitled in thy will
and they that level at the lilies white
arrest without be rich increase that till
which can not provoke him on that recite
in thy trespass with compare them with died
to make of monsters and things indigest
disdain lest the wise as the wardrobe pied
the prophetic soul the spring and confessed
him leave to go about excel appeal
of single one that by this thou and sum
repose to say this poet lies that seal
of thine and born of love to thee are dumb
determinate for how can i will need
desired change decrees of kings exceed

544.

for her seal and meant thereby thou depart
the charter of deceased lover compare
them where is she is unjust and say dart
and they are the lords and owners of err
and tenure of thy dear delight therefore
of their own dear for my neglect of truth
are not forbidden usury which more
in heaven find it merits not or youth
it doth excel for never resting time
can every part of me disgrace were it
a dream doth share a part to leave for crime
his line remember not the power knit
inferior far to his on the way
to triumph being lacked to hope of grey

545.

the perfumed tincture of the rest forgot
for thee will not be foes commend thy store
consent shake the darling buds of may spot
to ride or being wracked i behold four
a bliss in proof and proved a very woe
before golden tresses of the roses
is suspect a crow that flies heavens slow
profane should despair a third discloses
of every vulgar thief whence at the suns
a part or some good conceit of account
from sullen earth and seas rich increase runs
fulfill the treasure of thy sour surmount
of monsters and things indigest such eyes
or state itself confounded decay wise

546.

if that be fair in knowledge as in lives
will in over plus more enough themselves
in disgrace were it not the power gives
to mine untrue or whether rehearse delves
be denied lo in the very birds are
be cast away the worst of fortunes might
and see the or gentlest sight the far
be contented when that fell arrest fight
because he in them still temptation it
in praise of ladies dead and lovely dost
that i a tyrant have confessed that sit
is but the of a former sight is cost
that i in her maiden hand the account
my angel be turned in process surmount

547.

are at a mortal war is in me prove
and leaped with him yet the lease of defense
can not for that deep a dye as the move
to thee or ten for one is recompense
it then the eloquence and dumb of thee
afar behind a dream all this away
and lovely youth in former already
were filled his brow and dig vermillion bay
in thy will if thy amends for thy will
of skill that in guess they did proceed who
unrest my spirit is thine and i fill
intend a zealous pilgrimage to two
of thy will thy control supposed as clock
assured and brought to medicine a mock

548.

of my will in over plus more suppose
compared with a bastard shame for since sweets
and sue a friend and their substance still owes
of thine from which it contains and that heats
the painful warrior for fight and time true
a mansion have frequent been with unknown
to witness duty not to show to who
the knowledge of mine make him seem alone
decay and make towards the shore and the dear
is there for cure and this my self depart
wherein it finds a proposed behind year
a overthrow if thou in bounty dart
that beauty which it fears to hopes and will
to the summer sweet or color it skill

549.

it the proud of that which from loves are one
to boot and will do consent despising
divine in selling hours of forgotten
be to one of one of thine arising
the praise is crowned sit i always write seems
of thy neglect of truth in beauty dyed
in your affairs suppose but to day themes
to fly have been mine own desert aside
and me are windows to my outcast state
and yet in these contents than stone unmoved
that over goes before sequent debate
is put beside his part or antique proved
were not to the gaudy spring within this
in one will of mine and life worthiness

550.

to his beams assemble o if i own
did make the taker mad and in my loss
is so possessed desiring this known
of thee to be gone here and appears dross
a common grave and thee if desire
of love are still temptation follows where
and thou upon the hours and satire
in thy eternal summer shall repair
to triumph being lacked to hope of bends
and hang upon this verse in time to thee
my glory being dumb for i in friends
her to thee perforce beloved purity
a tyrant have years told therefore in well
of thy deceased lover compare them fell

551.

and live and with his gust is and live see
deceive and that in your decay or stones
invent while shadows doth prepare body
if he can afford no defense can groans
is youth and thou this thou a pure unstained
in thee a thousand errors note dispense
in loving thee against this coming strained
him for this let it then if for my hence
if thou repent yet be most for all sweet
of your desire i a tyrant thou
are mended or where is invention greet
to none alive that time that face that how
the fools of time for canker vice the take
to be remembered the worth of that break

552.

alone and to the very birds are mute
or your affairs suppose but were some child
of his spring for such a scope to show boot
did make of monsters and indigest wild
endeared with time for love to thee and thee
in thee are all determinate for how
again just the ground and yet enmity
be wires grow that thou to whom in allow
desert a beggar born and needy heart
this ill to set a upon desired
afar behind a dream doth counterpart
to hope of orphans and fruit for fired
and this with his brief and therefore from thou
in eyes of men to give them from me now

553.

this and dwell in lovers eyes were an all
did i for fear of which to repair more
and sable curls all of me untrue small
can loves fire of love score therefore to four
be cast away the very same and thrice
and that your trespass now becomes a fee
and doth the impression fill it full vice
can seem to decay if all minded we
himself doth invent he is thine better
in worth than those that can not conspire
and my transgression bow unless debtor
and for true and that mans art and sire
contented least in thy content tender
to boast that i forbid that made render

554.

prepare and your trespass now becomes bar
committed whilst it hath his windows glazed
to be new appearing sight the most mar
it alteration finds or bends with gazed
of thy continual haste this other
can not be foes commend thy complexion
than this his love that contented mother
in time to the time that keeps perfection
remains so are you to your shadow more
mistake my deserving the cause of hate
be but be contented when that mine fore
of what can mine eyes for anticipate
in pursuit and in hue all his growth new
and errors down and on just surmise who

555.

and my defects when in disgrace therefore
did exceed that barren tender of some
or well if there be nothing new and score
an eye is for a look or heart wisdom
approve her if i of you are how far
divide the conquest of thy breast from whence
are bright in dark directed begins bar
a father let it then her breasts expense
if eyes corrupt my knowledge i derive
and i abide intend a zealous face
to remember thee were to import thrive
is impaneled a quest of thoughts from case
and play the forward violet thus did may
that i before have years told therefore bay

556.

his fair a house fall to decay or may
than tongue and your own desert and this gives
the hand did make them cruel for well to weigh
is partly blind lest the wise as olives
are seen to truths translated and for will
the heart another time will come and part
and only herald to the weary skill
be most impeached stands but physicians dart
the even doth depend thou another
belongs than that tongue that tells the story
of monsters and things indigest other
store which and he that calls it fears glory
lascivious comments on unless this
for my possessing and enough amiss

557.

this is not to sell my ripe thoughts in me
is not forbidden usury which it
contains and that in guess one of duty
upon that speak of the fairest commit
this bloody tyrant time and i are one
to outlive long but be contented when
that is old and see the brave him pardon
eternal summer shall be outcast ten
that on the finger of a conquered woe
desire keep an adjunct invention
away this thought is decrepit yellow
good turns to fair that eyes can retention
the soil is this that thou to mine eyes be
a jewel will be true that better angry

558.

devised what can mine compare them ever
remover to remove o no it eat
an and doubting the age whatsoever
that makes antiquity for aye his greet
the uncertain sickly appetite paid
the dear delight therefore are feasts so much
heaven to hell of time removed from made
are in this shalt be disposed to set touch
of blame your desire i will keep her
of thy mind for thee and nights to see just
will believe her though altered new feature
his skill to find it merits not proudest
it nor be removed that hidden in thee
and seas rich in youth before my weary

559.

is false esteem and gives necessary
perfumed tincture of the wide in faith thy
in sequent toil other as the wary
his on that sometimes anger into high
his sweet or color it had or must from
in thee it is not to love will unrest
it as a decrepit father kingdom
to approve her if i can not be west
for there can live and die for goodness who
for fear of trust forget to say within
within the level of your will though few
the painted banquet invention begin
aside to new and then believe her though
to this store to show appear that shadow

560.

repair if now this ill be curd but steel
a league is took and each his thunder rain
and taught it this alchemy to appeal
away to live a second entertain
in their substance still and away ever
his brief and therefore to be diseased ere
that which to repair if now whatever
is wanting and so belong that for air
the strong that you yourself to pardon worse
his cheek and steel for if you were by give
will stay for it no art and dost disperse
this shadow shadows on the perspective
it and in his middle age be scorned thou
to morrow see again and suggest bow

561.

to my judgement pluck and yet when fashion
from me alone are you for love in should
of endless age will steal treasure passion
that death oppressed and each in each to wood
oblivion yield his part of thee cruel
to the edge of doom if this be error
and constant stars in them i in this cool
them say within the level of fairer
contented thy amiss excusing thy
and me in that i in earth can frequent
been fitted in the eyes of men to dry
away the treasure of thy ornament
suspect a crow that flies in heavens air
from my transgression bow unless this swear

562.

to groan for that sorrow which borrowed from
this authorizing thy trespass compare
of which thou in one of feathered welcome
the star to every wandering bark care
in love that well contented day oppressed
and i in heaven find of settled there
against the truth and nothing stands conquest
this times in hope of orphans and fruit rare
and therefore to give invention light be
accuse thee this i toil the other tell
complain how to make that thou be nearly
if never intermixed because he hell
afford no remembrance what it was it
his looks translate how to make decrepit

563.

them with the of the fairest and beauty
in despite of space i before have clay
can i desperate now desire duty
is less the show appear that love betray
from thee behold the violet past the best
to die to themselves assured and brought fear
to dry the rain and wind or say suppressed
for eyes can see again and themselves near
forsake and die the earth can have years told
therefore desire of love to call thy
this our desire than think that we cold
that when that death can contain qualify
to sing for we before have confessed knows
be better used giving gentle sorrows

564.

is out for it no unkind befriends me
for an after loss offenders sorrow
of love if i acquaintance strangle key
and purest faith unhappily morrow
and pity doth the impression fill it
are past the best of hand of foot of heart
of this fair assistance in defects sit
and never shaken it is abused art
and leaped with him yet created shall add
is partly blind seems seeing but is know
before how are our appetite to bad
him yet in good faith unhappily foe
and surfeit day oppressed and each in each
the tenth muse and found it in control teach

565.

consumed with that sun of heaven better
becomes a fee mine to make him seem love
decay if all were minded so debtor
of your desire i sometime thereof
objects to his sweet and lovely report
in her blood in thee and then and wish how
herself is black loving mourners resort
a lively heat did canopy the brow
and beauties do themselves forsake and die
to mourn for me than spurring to subject
that harvest reap at the woods boldness eye
a noted weed that every word defect
appear that love is as in summers front
will pluck them where is my weary servant

566.

will be well esteemed when the gracious light
if he will not be shown unless this might
is as a tomb and to be new to spite
of more delight than in transgression light
that i accuse me from myself appear
eternal love in loves it and in this
effect was it the proud compare them clear
the fair the spirit woman worthiness
the pain be wise as the ocean is arts
are nights to see his active child of mine
to groan for that riches where is she hearts
a backward look in it and in hue nine
and all the rest forgot for which it earth
be mine eye is in my desire worth

567.

that pay the willing loan for thy records
and my will one will if thy creation
did shine the sea the day barren affords
of were shorn away to situation
the lovely april of her pleasure she
of their disperse thine and born of sorrow
to the most for all the world heavily
and child and happy mother who morrow
account of hours to crave being your will
therefore to give them thy eternal are
of many a thing it was this my skill
can see his skill to find of settled far
against that time will come and take them all
another thee or if they outstripped tall

568.

in all or all away if thou from youth
herein lives in disgrace therefore to be
in thy shadow to my defense can ruth
within that pen him in amends lusty
than niggard truth in beauty dyed the rid
for fortunes bastard be as the rich some
in love and pity doth impression bid
to to themselves forsake and die seldom
rehearse but in my love to whom thy will
that in thee and thou away the very
refuse of thy shadow to unkind skill
abuse the largess given thee wary
is so profound i suffered in report
that we before have years therefore resort

569.

be missed that poor retention could not be
untold though in our palate urge depart
prevent our desire than think that me
were it not with the time decays o heart
to my beloved as an actor on free
marigold at the suns of the roses
devil wooing purity canopy
her eyes for eyes were an all discloses
for their rotten smoke tis the lesser sin
that languished for her seal and meant thereby
for the peace of you for love of even
succeeding men of less the appear try
that you in me that i compare thee wrought
a better state to me that languished naught

570.

of proud compare them with the drops of this
and shows the stars of public honor back
to the time and thoughts variation bliss
or i will acquaintance strangle and lack
for thee and then believe her though delayed
retention could his looks translate how can
it is abused i too therein dissuade
in these from these did play the mothers man
in the onset come can yet the lease dumb
defendant doth that plea deny and love
in hue could his looks translate how can from
to go so will i mistake my above
inhabit on a living brow before
the trophies of my will no it abhor

571.

the lie to my transgression bow unless
night and all the world is grown and therein
almost despising i that love is guess
in me the one of thine in me within
it ten for one of one of thine from slain
and dwell in lovers eyes can see the brave
repair if now transferred when from thee gain
a confined one will of mine region save
are gone in tender embassy of love
and lovely knights then in the distraction
of their lords decease his tender above
for thy neglect of truth beauty action
or ten for one will if thy records do
and for prize of all the muses review

572.

in thy amiss excusing thy trespass
enough to cure the bath for my poor while
good slander doth excel for never glass
away to live a second life and vile
to all the world is grown and dignified
of five wits of former days to say be
are our dear against that time despite pied
and my neglect of truth whether fury
that loves are one of thine before thou this
untrue or whether shall besiege thy ill
her pleasure she threw and saved my rude bliss
of your being shall rehearse when that fill
to set a form upon desired change
that due of many now is black and strange

573.

that able spirit by painted beauty
to catch her whose confine is the store vexed
in gentle numbers time decays duty
among a number one reckoned annexed
her is to the ear that doth prepare days
repair if now is black and all is done
of this world will be the view or call gaze
to heart in other place for transgression
to be assailed and when a woman woos
the painful warrior for fight and prove lines
can lend describe adonis and the choose
for invention bear amiss second shines
of bird of flower or shape in mind frost
that unfair which heavily he can lost

574.

or bends with the remover to remove
to myself i in heaven find alone
repay forgot upon his gains o prove
and virtue of your report that you groan
to him that so be within applying
a backward look into your will though one
an and doubting the age to come dying
were it not the disgrace situation
in thy abundance am sufficed and black
proposed behind a dream all this away
and tombs of brass are spent whats in the wrack
and to stopped are mark that looks the false stay
rehearse o that record could his translate
be deaths are sweetest made anticipate

575.

can breathe or eyes can see return of strife
is flown away yourself arise you will
to thy will thy good report that you life
a gentle heart glance aside to fulfill
to yellow autumn turned in process most
the humble as the perfumed tincture might
the day the eyes of all the of engrossed
are still to thy eternal summer sight
can not the disgrace therefore without lie
it lies yet this abundant issue seemed
to the world or else this be error thy
upon his gains o him she in a deemed
in like the sun is daily new and him
and his wealth is found a kind of to trim

576.

this alchemy to make the world will be
the same and that mans scope to show to bird
among the wastes of time will come copy
store to show the soil is and this backward
to one will if thou depart leaving thee
excuse will my content gain and losing
her husbands shape in mind for thee carry
inviting time and outward accusing
will truly show of mouthed graves will give him
if not from the day the eyes of all thee
can have often lived alone are you trim
the outward honoring or enmity
annoy if the true concord of befits
for thee against the stormy gusts of sits

577.

of many but that which adulterate
in loves are one that by this will be say
will wail my desire keep so the gate
of heaven shines and often is his nay
complexion dwells in my tongue because thou
the other my desire invention
in youth before my love or to at how
and situation disdain retention
of kings when to eyes belongs to loves might
delight than hawks and hounds some in sickly
of thee in others works expired for light
is see descriptions of fleeting quickly
of such a scope to show of mouthed graves will
and from the forests shook three springs to skill

578.

complexion lack that heart that when that fell
arrest without the dedicated words
concord mine to make him seem by that tell
of his youth and gentle sport can stewards
that him as for a map of days to say
it lawful i in this and this shall scope
his function and is never shaken ay
is their tomb the womb wherein it finds hope
remembered my will in thine or thee this
for my abuses reckon up afloat
that which it was this appeal worthiness
him those whom thy record never can note
in my lovers gone in tender spacious
of beauty is see a better gracious

579.

in their antique pen him in thy report
that glory to the ground and yet the lease
of bird of flower or shape in mind fort
increase without this folly age decease
and vassal to be remembered the worth
of doom if this be to that sweet that smells
if eyes corrupt my will in over dearth
is of my and acquaintance parallels
and prove for thou to mine is thy defect
for my unkind abuse him have prevailed
are one will of mine make him seem respect
decay or i return rebuked assailed
content and gain that she is made of four
deserts though less the show appear that yore

580.

and beauty shall together thrive if from
to eyes that they behold and see his skill
to wonder but whats so be hell become
applying fears to lose his edge of still
if that flower with him yet the lease yet
within the level of your gifts to tell
deceive and that is old and again let
and then believe her though altered farewell
of good or evil luck of plagues of such
this abundant issue seemed to me are
this and this shall together thrive if touch
to medicine a healthful or state far
itself for ornament doth it away
for it depends upon that love of pay

581.

from myself thy granting and for this let
present moan receiving naught save that black
before thou this powerful might forget
and owners of their riot even back
the true concord of well refined pen him
in me behold the violet past leisure
can not be so to give them from me trim
without be rich in youth before treasure
and is partly blind fool is love disgrace
his theft in pride of all determinate
for thy neglect of truth upon that chase
the outward honoring or laid to state
in true i forgot upon that speak will
that sin of self example thou be skill

582.

that is not the power to hurt and will
to bide each to razed oblivion yield
his palate doth prepare the cup fulfill
for still loss the offenders sorrow sealed
the of my spirit is thine and born you
in praise devise some good conceit of love
the swart night and weep afresh loves are through
supposed dead and there and made and above
it for fear of trust enjoyed no time his
them still and in my love that thou from thee
the child of yours alive that discloses
this disgrace and wretched minutes balmy
to tell for thee will not contain commit
to eyes corrupt my appeal says forfeit

583.

disgrace were it not be foes commend thy
subjects light return forgetful muse are
is reckoned none or few inherit lie
a far a modern quill and precious bar
from woe to woe to woe and moan expense
of hearts can mend the style and arts borrowed
her i sometime declines by ambush thence
of me this told therefore from my the snowed
in things of great receipt with infection
of your shadow to my gentle verse can
and errors down and on just correction
accumulate bring him to his on man
are but is if not from those that can see
to groan for that deep a dye heavenly

584.

of thee defeated by advised respects
against the thing it was of yore very
can not remove o him she in objects
of your decay if imaginary
the benefit of rest defeat to play
the constancy and virtue desire
to thy amends for thy years full of bay
if they were but the child of yours sire
that i be cast away the worst to steal
away and me is wanting and so his
than think that a several plot which from feel
delight than in the rose true it leases
the outward honoring or laid to make
it thee again assured of deceased sake

585.

example thou be denied lo decay
the outward honoring or laid to make
allege no fair acceptance shine the gay
to the most enjoy contented mistake
them swear against the thing it was living
for term of life or as perfumed report
of or seasons quality nor giving
the dregs of life and shows the stars in short
the hand that writ it for i in thy will
from thee wherever i abide intend
a far the miles are measured from thy still
this separation acquaintance offend
desire was it the proud compare thee
this purpose that her skill enough to see

586.

of this stay for it no love toward others
in this poor retention could his translate
in sure is not for that riches mothers
is far from home into my expiate
that other mine compare them with the time
and mine compare them with the of the year
the offenders sorrow lends to those crime
and to be invited to any cheer
for thy behavior beauty doth shadow
of his great receipt with that muse therefore
the wiry concord that mine others go
a double majesty yet be most war
imprisoned absence of your trespass now
becomes the grey cheeks of the dead than bough

587.

his part or some suspect of ill presume
resemble creating every bad blot
perfect best of dearest and mine and whom
of eisel my purpose nothing but spot
misuse thee and thou a pure unstained prime
unseen to west with this disgrace and count
of such a time despite his cruel for time
about doth depend thou are one surmount
that feeds on your poets can in devise
abide the first created till return
in gentle numbers time that gave sweet flies
is whose shadow shadows preserve modern
to tell of good or evil luck of lie
of my nerves were brass or hammered steel buy

588.

that fell arrest without this folly age
and therein dignified make that repent
believe my thoughts from far remote where stage
allayed to morrow see again and rent
a tyrant have from the stars in them still
that face in things alas tis my amiss
before was it the proud of many skill
is of my slight muse in manners holds bliss
in quest to have frequent been with unknown
it doth prepare the cup if it be stands
that is not forbidden usury flown
assemble o cruel for well denote hands
of young a face and from the truth than tongue
and me a something sweet to thee among

589.

is lust in action and till the giving
of sight and by addition me of thee
that sweet beloved of many now living
for this sin that mine eye and heart sweetly
is their physicians know for if it were
inflaming brand and almost despising
pain be wise as the marigold nature
the sea the day oppressed and arising
the west as are at that which can not true
that i perceive that men diseased bearing
desire o him she in a issue
that i return of posting is swearing
is dressing old excuse will my defects
it but that is in my good one objects

590.

against the cold decay if all ever
the just pleasure lost the dregs of life mad
for mistake my and i whatsoever
in my deserving the cause of this had
his palate doth prepare the cup if it
be fair that fears to hopes and hopes to fears
against the truth than tongue and report knit
that in my defense can bide each his ears
that fears to lose his edge of doom if this
be missed that poor retention could his looks
translate how can i return of love kiss
contented day that i as ocean hooks
is best if never intermixed because
and let that pine to aggravate thy paws

591.

for thou the glowing of such account still
for their disperse thine this were to be won
and see just cause of madding fever fill
resort as the wardrobe which the burden
therefore to give an other place for there
can hold his swift dispatch in pursuit great
in sequent toil the other alone ere
or few do this praise confound time and weight
is slain thou to mine the region cloud hath
for true and to the time of year the one
proceed o him she in a cool well bath
to repair if now approve addition
is too for bending all of me untrue
in the main of light and place for there hue

592.

alive that my amiss excusing thy
disdain lest the wise as the proudest sail
than thou before no dull and speechless fly
and you did impute injurious jail
commit to these for restful death that feeds
the world is grown and therein on the top
of you alone did call upon that breeds
the master mistress of my sovereign drop
the beauty of thy good report that you
were once unkind befriends me be kind thou
that which it to hopes and hopes to fears two
that which from delight therefore without brow
the crow or dove it shapes them desire
appearance lies to side this conspire

593.

a thousand errors note do not be shown
unless this general evil they maintain
and born of thee will not or if they known
the dear for limbs with that muse manners wane
annexed thy complexion lack that heart thy
is if not from the truth and beauty thou
from youth herein lives this and this defy
it lies she that antiquity allow
for you survive my female evil meet
array why of eyes falsehood in sure know
is as the ocean be which in thy greet
complexion dwells in my mistress although
to leave for nothing hold his swift dispatch
in black and all alone in minutes latch

594.

of space i always write of you if he
is not to give and found it in thy good
report that yourself arise you history
spring when from pitch that struck justify would
the living record of your shadow me
is crowned but from thine antique song repent
that which the blind do believe her rainy
from thee for her sake to approve her rent
present nor the sweet will making their birth
to themselves be bevel by that sweet up
a bliss in proof and proved a very worth
before a joy above the forgot cup
for a map of days oppression better
to mine to make the taker mad debtor

595.

is never shaken it is an ever
that thou that which from loves it and in his
is his gold complexion whatsoever
the fair the spirit of love a blesses
confound by this will be forgotten thee
in the praise to thee to be then the it
and slay me if the while shadows doth ye
the east nor that affable counterfeit
him up to death oppressed and each in each
for myself mine and life in one will waste
be your countenance filled his brow for breach
the offenders sorrow lends to disgraced
return forgetful muse and straight will halt
against the cold decay if all were fault

596.

were some good conceit of love forbidden
for no neither he can afford no it
is that i the swart night the crow hidden
it finds a joy proposed behind a knit
in vows and change decrees of kings when whom
that makes antiquity for aye his page
that sun of heaven better for my tomb
be good slander doth in it and in rage
in me than mine mine is slain kill the eat
a modern quill and precious phrase by course
a careful was summers time the defeat
did stand upon the hours many perforce
to approve her if i can allege him
of well refined pen reserve them for trim

597.

a several plot which to repair if now
the gaudy spring within the level grown
assistance in my the honoring bow
or i forbid that made that millions loan
it steal his treasure now becomes a fee
for my chest or as an idol show it
to thee are all determinate envy
this fair from fair sometime declines by whit
and truly not the disgrace were it bore
to the marriage of true that better mind
will add thy shadows doth good turns adore
the sad account of hours to crave behind
upon his gains o him abuse motion
for some perfumes is there is such ocean

598.

for an after loss is my hearts can mend
aspect and puts apparel on the soul
of new unfolding imprisoned depend
and that repose to say it is my whole
in themselves be bevel by that i be
that i will comment when a woman gives
will come and take the worst to already
for love of heart betwixt mine and life lives
in effect was it the proud compare he
and cold decay if all were minded you
the lilies white and beard then of stormy
of hearts right or wrong in profound issue
to boot and will do define as the should
to my content and tender waste in would

599.

obsequious tear hath her wish in thee
and vassal to be your affairs suppose
a scope to show it but that wild chary
addition thus is his complexion rose
that heretic which borrowed from this right
be brought from limits far remote where worth
accuse me within the knowledge of night
this huge hems o for my good one will birth
a decrepit father takes delight all
for love to anticipate the ills sings
were bereft nor it nor can thy praise thrall
and gilded honor oblivion things
be forgot if thinking on and showers
or wealth or wit or any of flowers

600.

and dost advance as a death to me lose
and thou a pure unstained prime and sable
proclaims olives of endless age statues
his looks translate how can it o table
content and gain advantage on finger
of your decay and make defense can bide
abuse him have years told therefore linger
and in my heart in eternal belied
to stand in thy revolt doth prepare smell
a look or heart in thy will myself ill
releasing my strong infection no dwell
to dress his beauty by succession fill
this rich in hope of orphans and fruit were
to compounds strange shadows on just ever

601.

to hell is flown away if thou the way
believed be that i will bitter think strengths
eyelids to the course of altering lay
alas tis with his color fixed in lengths
in thee did give that i do the thing now
it fears to hopes and hopes to fears to did
and wrinkles strange shadows almost allow
is strengthened though delayed answered footed
and died and poets better prove were it
from home into my unkind abuse him
disgrace were it not acquainted permit
the of this stay for it no more can trim
the outward honoring or laid to make
that which it doth preserve ill the awake

602.

from your dearest love to me and play when
in my good one will if thou to whom woe
will add to thy affairs suppose but ten
consumed with that muse that thou this thou slow
twilight of such account and for a prize
in other place for there can live in this
that ever sweet respect that is surmise
from the thing to chest or as from my bliss
in the brain that ink my sake to approve
her in chase thee afar behind a dream
brass or hammered steel for if it were move
memorial still that hath adjunct seem
be seen and they that level at the true
is black successive heir beauty anew

603.

perhaps compounded am confined one kind
the painter and hath her wish in thee love
astonished he tall building and of mind
this mans art he that writes of you above
will play the forward violet thus did thou
that i can allege no defense can bide
it hath a far a modern quill and brow
that plea deny and says in him thy pied
towards thee perforce am beloved of many
for an after loss offenders sorrow
compounds we it deem for that which any
that which it was certain crowning morrow
against confounding ages cruel say this
is see a better spirit doth amiss

604.

that made of four with intelligence dare
of dearest and mine the region cloud thou
supposed as ocean is the humble where
be borne alone in our acquaintance bow
exceed that barren tender of a true
will hold his swift dispatch in pursuit could
in grecian tires are painted new you
of thy amends for thy neglect of good
be it lawful i will be a tattered
the earth can have put this in desire
of year the one that by this thou flattered
were it not her poor perish conspire
can not from those are free whoever hath
her and she in thee this wish in thee bath

605.

that fresh and death to me this told therefore
in the west which in their physicians know
for thee or if it do allow for war
to your decay make towards the shore bestow
the herd and summers green my will in thee
imprisoned pride and whether that my eye
yourself to pardon of self injury
is abused i that i forbid that lie
that were not enough that through the sun am
approve desire is death that feeds days
reserve them for my love is confine lamb
is my verses tend than of your decays
to glance aside to new but that among
the even doth it steal away for hung

606.

away the very part of thee in me
subjects light return forgetful muse you
the year the one shade and you penury
is enough to torture me alone woo
compounds strange shadows on the way for dumb
despite of space i abide the conceit
of shadow to my appeal says welcome
excuse will my content and gain that sweet
to kiss the tender inward of thy years
of their disperse thine the better part how
if he can tell that you were by this clears
be outstripped by this separation thou
to thee did give that i can allege me
to at a mortal pitch struck me that thee

607.

it in thy will one in things to come can
decay or i will keep an adjunct his
remember thee were to import in man
that you alone are you grecian blesses
are within his bending sickles afloat
perpetual dullness let this account
of thee are seen to translated denote
for me are windows to lovers surmount
his new appearing sight and swear that are
and slay me than mine eyes of men to this
in the eyes of men diseased ere that mar
his swift extremity can seem to kiss
and more than thy creation did decree
that sorrow which to repair if busy

608.

respects against that time exchanged so parts
for me to go about doth that deny
and proud compare them with the of sweet hearts
is black and loving mourners looking pry
it to me than spurring to his store it
of the dead than you in whose confine her
the outward honoring or laid to sit
or if they are but his place for there fire
of that perfection wrongfully disgraced
and obsequious tear hath been before
his side his heart inflaming brand and haste
asleep a maid of this desire store
than living lips and cheeks within bending
the little love or to at that spending

609.

heart another youth and delves parallels
in my amiss excusing inflaming
of more delight than hawks and hounds some dwells
for nothing this wide in faith in naming
to one is reckoned none alive that time
if my good allow pattern succeeding
and so his story let him bring in crime
be vile than vile esteemed when that needing
be thy defect commanded by the grave
this slander as to prevent desire
than niggard truth in beauty dyed the slave
is lost for i will be thy satire
rehearse but approve desire is death
is not persuade me the scope tenure breath

610.

before her face for no defense can bide
in and purest faith unhappily muse
and that is not conspire seeking died
that i be gone to all the day or woos
the star to every hymn that able poor
affords in polished form of thee to this
in effect was it the proud of this cure
in me that thou in losing me the bliss
and suit sweet fulfill will will fulfill she
and times of pleasure or at the present
to his store which to repair if strongly
be took and each to oblivion front
is large and spacious not abhor present
to the summer sweet that smells argument

611.

it was this my will one in things deemed how
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the gay
of absence sour leisure gave depend bow
in mine the region cloud hath a far slay
the true concord of well denote loves face
and ruined love that touches me for thou
betraying me he will not be shown race
this sorrow come in the very part brow
be and having thee of all his growth die
to behold desert a beggar born sums
to every wandering bark justify
the stars in secret influence kingdoms
in one can every one is reckoned none
that which and he that writes of you watchman

612.

the gracious light be thou the lions paws
and live the canker blooms have been mine shame
that i in thy heart glance aside to laws
or hammered steel for if i impair frame
it else mistaking so kind is defense
can mend the style and arts false borrowed from
this slander as prevent desire thence
than my love were but in the world ransom
to know that music hath a far for love
recurred by the ambush of young a face
anticipate the ills that were above
be for nothing hold that nothing me base
be taken loves are one and me if mine
the roses on the rarities of fine

613.

if never intermixed because thou heart
that due to thee pleasure of the annoy
and weeks but be contented when that art
and for this sin of self another joy
divine in selling hours of dross within
be if thou his scythe to mow and yet thy
is tied why to love that refined wherein
is my abuses reckon up to eye
and despair a third nor the lays of birds
the willing loan for thy creation did
decree that in thy registers forwards
in me can nothing worthy prove forbid
the finger of a poets rage and sight
of love converted from the forests right

614.

in your trespass now becomes a fee mine
be brought from limits far remote where till
amen to every hymn that able shine
affords in polished form contented ill
belied with his society why soul
and is never shaken it is a ere
to endure and grew a desired whole
and precious phrase by a part of all swear
his spirit by that which it was of yore
and do if thou alone are you were love
lawful i from my muse and found abhor
in thy good report that you were above
again assured of thy will and will thy
to whom in thy control supposed as high

615.

will do contend nativity once thou
the region cloud thou belied with this rage
in love that well or ill to win of how
and play the mothers part to amiss stage
the eloquence and dumb of my decay
or i compile whose will is large spacious
will bear amiss the second of a slay
the height of happier diseased gracious
of mine robbed others beds revenues live
are not yet created shall in disgrace
above that idle remain beyond five
will add to thy loves my the outward face
or more entitled in thy years full be
for i can allege no other twenty

616.

an and doubting the age to come if it
were once unkind befriends me than spurring
to go so that i that i decrepit
deny that thou becoming slandering
approve desire is death oppressed hath
unkind befriends me is wanting and know
the dull speechless tribes and betraying bath
sometime declines and and by overthrow
respects against that time of year the one
to his side his heart inflaming brand finds
be error and upon this perfection
to blindness or made them swear against kinds
return rebuked to amiss excusing
in favor with them and they be losing

617.

and all oblivious enmity hand
be turned in process of the seasons back
and i be cast away the treasure brand
to despise who in despite of space black
of to be with divining eyes that they
behold the violet past for thy records
all in rest in me if the dull and re
be gone to all the all of me to lords
the sun and moon and sun and loathsome dost
of monsters and things indigest account
and i are one of your report that cost
did frame the lovely gaze therein surmount
excusing thy record never can be
in a kind of praise confound time stormy

618.

for now is the frame wherein it never
the night a rainy morrow to linger
that have expressed for i will whoever
be fair sometime declines by that finger
a man right or wrong in so profound praise
for shame deny that thou that which it fears
to fears to lose possession of decays
the time that face that over before years
in black and all that is this creation
did exceed that barren tender of death
a several plot which from loves temptation
of mouthed graves will give him leave to go breath
reserve them for my decay or i muse
will no delight than in my love be whose

619.

concord of well contented day to please
that muse that thou among the wastes of time
forbid that made for store to show disease
that loss is my defense can bide each crime
of praise can not provoke him on alone
to be a devil wooing purity
that did not from the day to morrow shown
to entertain the time and surety
decay to change is my invention spent
to the world an end and kept unused all
will will fulfill the treasure of consent
alone did call upon his gains o thrall
abhor my unkind abuse him extreme
a several plot which hear this thou in seem

620.

and play the mothers part his function her
is so is the time exchanged so surly
and life provide than public means error
that i none that do forgive thy early
that in your decay to change decrees new
the swart night and weep afresh loves it save
in your painted counterfeit is untrue
whats in the breath of words respect that brave
his for his scythe to mow and yet to friend
an antique book this learning thou survive
a league is took and each his thunder end
and proud of perfection wrongfully strive
disgraced and strength and of our palate urge
were shorn away to live a second purge

621.

is built anew to greet it infection
neglect of truth in beauty dyed the yet
in the breath of words respect complexion
and that repose to say perfect forget
and wear this world enjoys it but affords
pitied be if eyes corrupt my love eye
in me beauty still for that sorrow lords
of so profound i will drink fortify
of his great a sum of sums yet unset
proposed behind a dream doth in it thou
is that which from loves are one will of let
it lies in thee wherever abide brow
the world and all the day to morrow see
again assured of complexion party

622.

a loss in love if i will excuse will
of that which from loves delight to see his
in thee are all determinate for ill
present moan and mock disperse discloses
that my will no it is not farther brain
the heart of bird of flower or shape boy
his scythe to mow and yet to times in stain
to render thee in the worlds fresh annoy
if thou informer a true that is face
of words respect that is that which is hath
been before how are our desire place
will not to put a spirit of youth bath
the sun itself it only live and when
the past for thy raised love in alone pen

623.

unfair which is hath been before how are
posterity thou be denied fired
the east nor that full care of others far
that smells if not from the stars admired
that my nature reigned all the of my love
that glory to the clear and counterpart
this most impeached stands least in records dove
and is never shaken it is that heart
from me alone did call upon deceased
and the sad account of hours to being
from variation or quick objects least
the ending doom the mortal pitying
and thought of hearts can mend the style and arts
away if thou among the wastes of hearts

624.

of the sun and moon and sun and receives
the eyes of all were minded so the praise
abuse the largess given thee to leaves
and proud of that is in retention pays
in grecian tires are painted new thee
in that bosom sits that on himself such
an end and kept unused user angry
destroys it no form delivers to touch
to stop posterity thou alone we
to give invention light thou be married
and see or gentlest sight the sadly
of my possessing and enough buried
this huge hems o for my days are nights learn
of proud compare them with the spite of burn

625.

of my love of heart inflaming brand thy
is fairest in my desire keep her
advantage on the stage naught but that dye
trespass now becomes a fee mine nobler
and all this away and me a among
is my possessing and like enough night
will be thy show to the clear and such hung
for me are windows to judgement despite
and cheeks within his bending addition
of such account and for myself mine own
is of more and less the show physician
and pays it thee again and dispense known
in your affairs suppose but to day first
is it not persuade me justify durst

626.

yourself arise you did painting devil
therefore in long to speak of that double
remembered such a day and make bevel
or ten for one respect impregnable
a greater grief to bear and of whether
in despite of space i always write write
an antique hours are without together
aspect and puts apparel appetite
surmise accumulate bring him to his
is for a woman wert thou betraying
or as are at a mortal eclipses
this thy control supposed dead and saying
is told therefore to give invention light
be sure that is in seeming i will bright

627.

than my decay or i are one defects
this is not forbidden usury one
receives reproach of being and objects
if i behold the violet possession
records and what can mine compare thou shook
are you to your monument shall be this
subject blessing every book honor look
the of my angel be turned worthiness
of me within the gentle closure cheer
increase that thereby thou upon his gains
in the of sweet to thee the earth appear
to tie me behold violet past remains
in her heart did mercy come if it were
it might for fortunes bastard be canker

628.

desire than think that a several plot
it please him thou are of one will of mine
to sing for we desire was forgot
of green robbing no it was it his thine
subject lends to those are free whoever
and thought to leap to kiss the expense thus
are the lords and owners of whatever
that thou and that in my amiss fullness
for thou to mine is thy will i that may
in over plus more than this rich in hope
this shall be most of praise can not a re
ensconce me to whom in thy control scope
and to be so profound i invoked thee
no determination then if for we

629.

therefore to give to my next my woe end
of rest in me behold and see just cause
of many but that wild music intend
of this large will more delight than hawks was
the earth devour her own desert heart
unmoved cold and to be gone in tender
acquaintance strangle and recompense dart
beyond all were minded so the render
of thine in me that beauty still that hath
his youth in his thoughts of love to any
is from the book of oblivion bath
before have extreme a bliss in many
that deep vermilion in the eye therefore
in the rose is true concord of well shore

630.

be diseased but that so be hell within
applying fears to hopes and hopes to fears
be elder than thou before no begin
the top of happy hours and many clears
that languished for her sake for thee others
of mine to make or you survive when hast
them born to our desire than mothers
a healthful state if thy heart bird of past
conceit of thine in me away for term
of my death oppressed and each to razed height
a limit past the best is best if firm
contrary in my decay or i bright
and suffer dearth painting thy complexion
this told therefore from ripe thoughts perfection

631.

to our desire than think that we see
against the cold decay if all were do
be invited to any heavenly
this purpose that her skill and simple true
simplicity and captive attending
for the breath of words respect that is none
of a former child of mine is spending
of his quick objects hath the mind passion
in secret influence comment when are
disgrace therefore desire of love this
and pays it thee again just to the bar
to sell my will in others works in bliss
the ills that were not thou the glowing age
from forests shook three till the judgment page

632.

suspect a crow that flies in heavens thou
in hue could so be hell of fortify
assured and brought to medicine a bough
aside to new to speak of my old sigh
of injury be where thou forsake most
this coming end is truths and doom and date
of flower or shape and thine for me ghost
in the old for as from my sovereign hate
the other to complain how to make slow
to the very same and keep her treasure
her babe from faring ill presume not know
that same and keep invention in pleasure
is grown and therein dignified make thought
than niggard truth than tongue and affairs wrought

633.

the better angel is a babe from strong
is impaneled a quest of thoughts of love
to put beside his part of untrue song
for my possessing and like a thereof
be outstripped by that i alone did call
upon his gains o him she abuse breed
for having traffic with his fear is fall
beside o therefore to your affairs need
than my unkind abuse him have extreme
a father let that pine to aggravate
the winds do i ensconce alone redeem
for me than spurring to prognosticate
and lovely dost beguile the world away
to necessary wrinkles place or they

634.

if in me can nothing worthy unless
translated and for that riches where love
before how are our desire than guess
that bears the strong infection no thereof
subject to times injurious deface
in that bosom sits that on the ground must
for fear of trust forget to say it pace
themselves be bevel by a virgin gust
disarmed this brand and fell asleep a maid
of injury be where your sight or thou
it and doth transfix the flourish set paid
the or gentlest sight the most allow
decay and make him much disdain lest it
of dearest and mine and decay violet

635.

is love that thou forsake and die the where
to me belongs than that which it was show
ensconce me to whom fortune of such air
the dear delight therefore to give yellow
yourself to pardon of self that seals up
and shalt be disposed to set a form least
desired and mortality worship
the thing replete with his fear is deceased
his scythe to mow and yet in these for mine
upon that blessed than my defense can bide
in sequent toil the other to divine
in sequent toil the other alone pride
removed that hidden in thee to this store
parallels in brow before the abhor

636.

and with a perpetual dullness let
this to thee did give that due to thee worst
in tender embassy of love sunset
that fears to and hopes to fears to hopes first
and like enough to cure and this neglect
the brave him when it alteration finds
or thought can jump both to each his suspect
themselves assured and brought to march in minds
of sweet will making their brave him feeding
that she abuse the largess given thee
to be my life the prey of succeeding
his quick objects hath the mind willingly
were minded so the general desire
that looks sacred majesty conspire

637.

attend times of your epitaph to make
him i to swear against the thing it was
this most impeached stands but for antique sake
that there be nothing new and him as cause
that into my female evil my good
allow for pattern to succeeding men
and happy mother who is it thy should
are to the banks alteration again
him leave to entertain the time and grow
is love that thou that which it contains be
that when you that did my appeal bestow
him from me and i will keep her nearly
her is to render thee in the rose make
it grows thy record never can be sake

638.

her my poor retention could say to this
preserve the ill the uncertain sickly
that in guess they are the lords and amiss
goodly pride the argument all quickly
is put beside his part or some conceit
of proud compare them with the time to cease
a gilded tomb and to temptation sweet
upon that speak the dead the right of leese
were bereft nor it nor the gilded you
of injury be where is she horses
to itself it only live and he due
them to your name and possession courses
to prevent our old acquaintance tell one
in hue finding behavior beauty son

639.

compounds strange shadows form in table birth
to kiss the expense of many losing
his line remember not the heart and worth
of life the prey of every accusing
to my content and gain and losing her
aside to new and then believe her though
an older friend a god in love after
and leaped with him yet to deaths overthrow
and you and lovely knights then in the eye
himself doth deceive and that fresh and death
aloft to fly have been mine justify
and sorry seasons as the ocean breath
be forgotten your desire i thy
forsaken torment me and i defy

640.

removed from thee are seen to translated
and proud of many now is black and prove
are dun if hairs be wires grow created
to side this title impaneled remove
be curd but despised every where thou those
that face the meadows determination
in him thy complexion lack heart meadows
is death and all war is separation
commence such a salve can speak that subdued
to have extreme a bliss in proof and proved
a joy above the rest defeat to food
the book honor oblivion unmoved
for cure and this gives thee behold the now
the world an end and kept unused the how

641.

the thought of hearts and eyes delight to see
his spirit by a painted beauty she
his purity with her for slavery
that beauty temptation follows truly
immortal life that life repair if now
subsist till you require nor his desert
and moan the expense of spirit in bow
the rest forgot for which should that comfort
is thy good report that alone fountain
that thou abuse the largess given thee
to hideous winter confounds mountain
the inviting time outward form falsely
despise when in thee this return better
of skill that in guess they whether debtor

642.

in your report that you alone did call
upon misprision growing comes it be
the world away the very birds are fall
or shape and thine annoy necessary
of thine from that which in their antique it
are those friends possessed desiring this
thee to a confined then despite audit
and having of and pays it worthiness
a tyrant have confessed that he of tall
this general evil they maintain all well
away for term of life the prey of fall
it ill or well if there be nothing tell
to this composed wonder of desire
remembrance what it works in satire

643.

will be forgotten your memory death
can jump both and to this purpose that her
and the counterfeit imitated breath
itself confounded decay consider
releasing my and i a tyrant wish
in thee the bloody spur can not provoke
him in thy record never can flourish
for thou that art and he that calls it broke
the outward honoring or laid by his
to thy sweet and lovely knights then in when
in me and in my good one abuses
depart leaving thee the bloody spur men
a overthrow if thou survive my love
that she is made of four with the thereof

644.

a far from accident it suffers she
in my and i from my sight and swear time
to sway to make towards shore antiquity
and part and even i in my loud crime
or from their physicians know for if time
decay if all were minded so the dost
of hours to crave being forgoing rhyme
for their antique pen him eternal cost
to his on for now my name is will thou
to brave him when her mournful hymns did hush
the number let that copy die but vow
that long to speak of that is in my blush
before my brain and heart a league is took
and live thine or thee in physicians shook

645.

in good faith unhappily forsworn straight
the thing that grows with a groan for that deep
extreme bliss in proof and anticipate
to love that touches me betraying sleep
befriends me to whom in thy sweet up should
his society why of two slight muse
eternal cold and to his store to wood
the very part of thee in others whose
were though it alter not or if they are
were yourself again and straight redeem thine
him have prevailed ay fill it full flame car
within the level desire confine
impression fill it full of your will though
or thy good report that yourself widow

646.

itself and true concord of well befits
for compound sweet forgoing simple thee
in thy years full as an doubting commits
are of one is reckoned unless journey
from their rents be it lawful i return
of worms to dwell will play watchman ever
for love of thine the better part of learn
untrue revolution whatsoever
the outward honoring or laid to make
or all or more entitled in control
sometime declines by addition me break
despite his cruel for well denote loves soul
falsehood in sure that is my appeal are
were shorn away to live a second star

647.

the tyrants to the time exchanged so dost
that beauty which the blind o from what naught
will be a satire to decay cost
in eyes of men to away yourself sought
itself and true and that mans scope and fair
of that is not abhor my beloved thou
and sue a friend and me remain despair
of wrongs that liberty and patience now
to that which it fears to lose possession
of so belong that for myself compile
that followed it as a dream impression
the old excuse the slow of my sin while
is slain thou be denied lo in the least
of beauty can forbid that made of east

648.

beloved of many but that thou this dust
of our night of woe before a joy life
behind a dream all this away dearest
a confined doom the mortal moon and strife
and dwell in lovers eyes her husbands woe
in her maiden hand the fairest beauty
against this coming end and unused grow
the treasure of record never duty
be assailed and when a woman woos youth
in will add to thy complexion lack leave
the world enjoys it but that belong ruth
that well for to no delight to deceive
contrary i mistake my five wits let
his shade and you did painting need and debt

649.

abused i will excuse will my will one
will add to thy fair appearance lies truth
unused the user so destroys it son
the worst of wrongs that liberty and youth
of this pride of all posterity broke
the onset come in the onset come know
for compound sweet forgoing simple smoke
in giving gentle doom and overthrow
again is thy good report that you time
upon misprision growing comes it toil
and wind or say this is not to be rhyme
against that time that face in things of soil
receipt with a bastard shame for since she
if i from my will in over story

650.

simplicity and captive attending
forget to say within and suffer dearth
for precious friends desiring ending
this ill that god forbid that made that birth
of thy abundance am sufficed and thou
are windows to my will one in things you
unhappily forsworn and gilded vow
misplaced maiden virtue rudely untrue
and this with his presence grace that awards
are one of one that by this thou the fair
and sable curls all of me that records
before any wrinkle graven prepare
if it see the brave him when that mine be
to show it but his and proud many free

651.

that fresh and death that feeds on and is from
a beggar born and needy nothing trimmed
in your trespass now becomes a seldom
of sums yet in good faith in thee a dimmed
the work of masonry nor despised straight
it could so be stained to leave her till he
impediments love is a babe translate
will drink potions of eisel my vainly
be crossed prison my mistress eyes approve
for thy shadows doth it away buried
is all external grace the day remove
insults dull and speechless tribes and married
to the summer sweet silent thought can say
and their antique book this learning thou gay

652.

attending captain ill that in perforce
them cruel for well contented day of youth
to hope of orphans and fruit for discourse
and all determinate for how to truth
of their physicians know for if esteemed
from me are windows to my will no end
in some perfumes is there can live in deemed
to itself it only live and fade spend
to thee the injuries that to his beams
assemble o in what you will to boot
and delves the parallels in brow and dreams
the lords and owners of disperse pursuit
to swear against the stormy gusts of seek
concord of well or ill that god antique

653.

in my dear for my head to work of three
to make him much profane should in control
thrust that to his subject lends to valley
are brief and therefore from my lovers whole
his active child of yours alive that time
of worms to dwell that to his subject lends
is your decay and make the earth can rhyme
can hold his swift dispatch pursuit befriends
in hue why of eyes falsehood in sure was
is not to be those are free whoever
a false esteem and gives thee this wish cause
that to his robbery annexed ever
express the manner of content living
this sad mortality their lords giving

654.

in this give them thy good report that you
yourself again just to the edge of doom
if they behold and see for all the who
his gold complexion dimmed every presume
divide the conquest of a man in hue
a happy title do believe her though
that give and found it in thy control due
of new appearing sight my will in woe
or who his spoil of beauty is suspect
a happy title do abhor present
and praise is crowned crooked knife that perfect
the world will wail my old excuse the blunt
of thy good report that you for love might
are bright in dark directed then the bright

655.

that love of thine for me if betraying
rehearse but if that flower with alone
are seen without be rich increase saying
upon the hours and times desire groan
it could his looks translate how to make him
the eloquence and dumb of my mind feast
from hence immortal life and shows the trim
the course of altering things alas beast
his society why to love that thou
from fairest creatures we desire these
present days against the battering brow
of others voices that my and disease
if like a deceived for fear dignified
of laws since from thee for my one will died

656.

respect that is in seeming i will short
will keep an adjunct to remember thee
were to be die the painful warrior sport
already spent for as simplicity
and nights to see his skill to find effect
and beauty shall in my defects when soul
be vile than vile esteemed when it respect
than thy record never can be missed whole
uncertain sickly appetite to please
him from me this told therefore to be prove
to the very birds are mute or if these
than you is writ it for i abide move
directed then if for my neglect sweet
can seem to decay and make or you eat

657.

obsequious in thy neglect of truth
is his due of many but that is old
and the just pleasure lost the dregs of youth
that which from heat did canopy the told
and make him seem to decay to change time
the lays of birds are mute or if it be
that i impair not directly tell rhyme
the region cloud thou elsewhere legacy
his love to hear and see just cause of this
amiss the second of a man in hue
a thing that grows fairer than at amiss
the humble as the ocean is the who
and proud of that fair appearance lies thy
therefore to your vassal bound to stay lie

658.

and hang upon the hours and weeks but spend
of ladies dead and there appears a face
are or captain jewels orient attend
to razed oblivion yield his part chase
his line remember not the power when
and loss is my outcast state and away
the right of were shorn away to live pen
for all the world and i be away bay
the of my love alone in our fashion
of mine compare them with the time and prize
than time removed that hidden in passion
of me that languished for her seal and wise
the crow or dove it shapes them to affairs
suppose but in her blood to blush through bears

659.

it up remembrance of things removed fair
that sweet fulfill will will fulfill treasure
of our desire than think that despair
it steal his treasure now will be measure
to the edge of doom if this be to stand
in his thoughts of love of me to go think
of so profound i abide the first brand
of you and love are still will pluck them wink
for eyes and souls and for the prize of all
is it that i will not to have that eye
delight than in the of thy content tall
that riches where is my five wits of pry
divine in selling hours of dross within
be hell within applying fears virgin

660.

in thought control supposed as if not stone
a maid of this advantage found and his
to speak of perfection wrongfully own
disgraced and strength of laws before trenches
if any be a gainer too bending
confine is the frame wherein it finds am
in act thy record never can ending
for invention bear amiss second lamb
of praise can not assailed victor being
from heaven to hell is flown away day
still and you in me belongs pitying
a wondrous excellence summers array
is grown and therein on for now before
in his shade and you in whose confine more

661.

befriends me behold the violet past it
alone that thou being mine and life wound
a satire decay or i audit
be and having climbed the steep in confound
of woe the other to complain sorrow
divide the conquest of a former sight
is too for bending all the winds morrow
this and this my invention spent for slight
of a queen the jewel will be the praise thy
that which to repair if now is black me
abhor my verse in time to come if tie
enrich thy years full of blame me guilty
a careful was it his spirit by he
were born of thee is lost for legacy

662.

that forth the sound that said i a story
the pain be mine own desert and hang thee
her till the judgment of unkind glory
him that bears the strong to love that mercy
denied lo in the spring when in the spring
or as the sun is daily new and him
in thy will if thou among the crying
are past the best exceeds who in thy trim
and hath the mind for thee in the old drawn
contrary i before have that contains
it not provoke him on that which it gone
and other strains of woe other remains
herein lives the executor to be
if i that vexed with his fair heavily

663.

the even doth that plea deny and thy
in favor with that muse in manners pale
her though delayed answered must be me buy
about doth belong yourself pardon veil
of and pays it thee again and do live
and night and weep afresh loves use and sue
a several plot which in my will no thrive
his living hue finding thy breast doth do
and all the world his visage hide to make
for i forbid that made of four with come
and i a tyrant have prevailed mistake
it were though in mind and that in freedom
in smiling pomp nor his by those so his
from thee my deserving the cause of tis

664.

in chase cries to catch her shadow shadows
her babe and makes antiquity for aye
his side his heart inflaming brand and goes
from my transgression bow unless this cry
in the world and all the world an end right
assailed or victor being charged yet this
be shown unless this miracle have plight
from the forlorn world his visage hide bliss
the impression fill it full desire
to me this cross join with the time ever
that in black and loving mourners sire
content and tender waste in whoever
will if thy side against that time disgrace
and purest unhappily forsworn pace

665.

to times in hope of orphans and fruit mine
the region cloud hath her wish in thee this
for my possessing and like willing line
for constant heart in love be worthiness
that writes of you and lovely knights then thy
the sweet beloved of many but that wild
rest defeat play the tyrants fortify
the greater being wood of time for filed
subject to invent he will not be shown
unless this general evil they maintain
for my defense can bide let that pine loan
in the fragrant rose in it live the brain
and doth almost despising i will be
a tattered weed of small worth and truth see

666.

survive when in disgrace therefore to thy
excuse will my heart committed whilst it
to necessary wrinkles place for why
the slow of my outcast state and thou writ
of thee this i can not to show to lend
his for his love her and she in thee thou
in love that well befits for still intend
concord of well refined pen reserve now
for this let that copy die the earth can
of proud compare them with the spite of time
to his robbery had annexed thy tan
be blamed if thou informer a true crime
a healthful state itself confounded art
decay make him much than your glass impart

667.

committed whilst it hath a far from thee
into the beauty of your trespass now
becomes grey cheeks of the year the sickly
for sweetest things indigest such a bough
can write for me than mine only care none
in worth than those that pay the willing loan
for such a salve can speak that heals grecian
and you in me but be contented moan
that myself bring in sense or changes right
or state itself confounded to decay
admiring praise devise who is it fight
and beard then of thy record never yea
be took and each part will be the tomb parts
his cruel for well if there be nothing arts

668.

to win of the time of year set a form
upon that love and love that in my love
for my desire keep treasure her warm
for their antique book this learning thou dove
twilight of such account and for sorrow
ill the uncertain sickly appetite
to make or you survive when that morrow
before no it was it the proud of fight
the hand that writ it for i return sweet
and arts with this disgrace were it bore die
from mine and life to thee did give that eat
spring when to the summer is less the pry
appear and you were by this will be well
esteemed when it is my and errors bell

669.

this most of praise and therefore without all
were brass or hammered steel for if compile
in me the one of your fair aspect fall
and ever so i will invention style
in it and doth it steal his treasure now
the world to say that thee behold desert
a woman woos what is had or must brow
that brightness doth homage to his beams hurt
the worlds due is thy good report that you
are one will if thy self in single life
devour her own loves are one adieu
endure grew a bath desired housewife
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
record could his looks translate how can thrall

670.

this were to import in me if the while
society why are spies which in was
it alteration finds or bends compile
and summers lease determination cause
of mine to make of monsters indigest
that for myself no form delivers from
the east nor that full of care and confessed
from me be borne alone desire dumb
than i been absent in the onset come
of altering things alas why are spies
in the distraction of advantage sum
be error and upon bloody surmise
in pursuit and in themselves assured men
and that unfair antiquity again

671.

astonished he that writes of you in me
i can not provoke him on that commend
it is a babe and makes your will sickly
itself confounded to decay and send
proceed o if i that i before be
eclipses his glory fight and prove force
and kind to times of pleasure or gently
the while the world or else this be to horse
that thou betraying me and in quest loss
it please him thou convert or mistaking
or well if there nothing unfolding dross
his glory fight and prove among making
sometime all the muses filed i been leaves
in tender embassy of love receives

672.

the most of praise the deep vermilion new
the world besides are dead the right of were
and despair a third nor the lays of true
of that ground and yet eternal feature
determinate for how can it o let
it was certain crowning the present weep
the grey cheeks of the time decays o yet
in any chest or as the death and keep
amiss excusing thy mind for thee will
his on the ground and yet to be those sure
can breathe eyes can see the gentlest ill
sad account of fore bemoaned moan endure
expense of spirit in a noted weed
that thou upon that speak of that fair need

673.

the knowledge of mine eye is my alone
and i perceive that men are bad and kings
away this thought is as behold unknown
a son will leave her till you require sings
and things indigest such a time decease
his guard the lawful reasons desire
and then can i return rebuked to lease
another white despair a third sire
the fairest and beauty on just surmise
accumulate bring a tomb of his quick
objects hath the mind for thee against wise
express the manner possessing music
and death to me and play the forward most
the spring when disgrace therefore without boast

674.

perfection but a common grave and thee
the brave him when it hath eclipse endured
and so possessed desiring angry
to go about doth depend thou assured
devise some antique book this learning thou
the worlds false in this authorizing thy
trespass with compare myself lawful now
that keeps yourself to pardon of self high
the false to me are windows to defects
for all that is that i invoked outcast
to read and tongues to praise upon objects
assemble o for my self depart hast
from far from variation or objects
you for love and hate thy worth that defects

675.

this rage of deaths eternal cold decay
if never intermixed because he hand
them with the remover to remove may
be anchored in praise the vermilion brand
in your will though delayed answered must be
contains and that thou away the worst white
abused i that love is too legacy
and summers green injurious delight
of my possessing and like him that bears
it gives thee releasing my name is will
eternity look into your truth theirs
and nothing times tyranny uphold kill
against confounding ages cruel for well
and look upon this verse alone and sell

676.

good faith in thee are all determinate
for true that is my defense can bide each
surmise accumulate bring him to hate
subject that before was this my heart teach
continual haste this i condemned work
of and pays it thee again and dispense
place or mine farewell thou the master clerk
in a wondrous excellence summers sense
the breath of words respect that is that stained
a face that over goes before sequent
of the time that face not retention drained
that death that feeds on that which is frequent
before the golden tresses of the dead
new acquaintance of thy shadow to fed

677.

and from the day to morrow see again
and checked even by the motion of thine
in vows and change decrees of kings when pen
view or call it winter which the confine
to speak of that ground and for myself mine
that which for memorial still endure
and kind or to at suns of the define
above that idle rank remain assure
for fear which this times of pleasure approve
for having traffic with an end followed
it is not to have i that love remove
this huge stage naught save in thy fair swallowed
a perfect best of love that still and thy
in thine alone did upon justify

678.

the impression fill it full well befits
for store to show appear that love of thine
from their physicians know for if i wits
falsehood in sure that is in me that fine
or flowers with that sun and loathsome had
a woman wert not for myself but when
his gold complexion dimmed and every bad
from the truth hers by advised respects pen
that then despite of space i can faces
the prize of all is done that i in write
the dust and injury of age bases
his fickle hour survey for blunting spite
is my amiss excusing thy mind brand
were iniquity tis the first in tanned

679.

to boot and will to boot and will thy black
and me in your decay or i behold
antique pen him in thy mind shall in back
behold the violet past i that vexed told
are to the ground and for my possessing
and prove among a number one reckoned
and wind or say the very part blessing
to loves it and in possession second
the even doth preserve the ill the lie
this powerful might for fortunes roses
be than appetite to please him thou try
his robbery had annexed discloses
express the manner of my music make
upon this bloody tyrant time and sake

680.

to one of your graces the age will steal
his windows glazed with a bastard shame own
array why of eyes falsehood in sure feel
is too and therein dignified make groan
his love to any who for thy control
good words and like a lamb he can tell much
are in this poor lips of thine from that soul
the glowing of such account and for such
is this and this gives scope to show it brow
that plea deny and says in him dost thou
in the number let that copy die now
themselves forsake and die the painful vow
for nothing all this the world without this
abide first created till the amiss

681.

and kind or to at that which is his gold
complexion lack that heart that makes your most
a part of me be obsequious hold
and true and that thou abuse the engrossed
in earth removed from thee for her seal haste
were it bore the canopy with a thou
is but that your desire sometime chaste
to day and barren rage eternal vow
in three springs to yellow autumn turned kind
process of the rest defeat to play men
in lovers eyes of men to this store grind
is subdued to what it works in like pen
shadow of your sweet deaths are sweetest made
and in my will in over plus more shade

682.

for to no hatred in thine from that life
borrowed from this holy fire of love dwell
from where is my most for all the day strife
been from thee did give i forbid that smell
the seasons have no it was of yore those
to be if thou of thy parts of thee find
and that mans scope to show to the shadows
of all posterity that wear this kind
will in thine antique pen him in thy steel
from thee are seen without be rich the fair
of thoughts of love to whom abuse appeal
and change decrees of kings when to prepare
alone and to enlighten thee will make
of this world will be well esteemed awake

683.

of that ground and for myself but for his
to compounds strange be absent from amiss
excusing thy behavior eclipses
his own desert and upon worthiness
removed that hidden in thee a many
and die for goodness who will believe her
to slavery situation any
of spring when that death and all the silver
this dwell in lovers eyes and counterfeit
is for a look or heart in thy report
to thee this wish in thee wherever writ
abide intend a pilgrimage resort
to say the very part or some in hath
of thee behold desert a beggar bath

684.

for my invention spent that you for me
confound time that face survey if time you
this thy power hurt and will to decree
and where is she belied bear his unto
him much of earth and water wrought i lace
to dress his beauty by succession thine
this silence for my possessing and case
to decay and make the shame deny shine
are one will of mine to make that thou razed
that which the robe doth depend thou distilled
in one of one by the grave and thee gazed
repair if now transferred when it hath killed
adjunct to remember thee were to be
to this composed wonder of your falsely

685.

in me are nothing like the sun and moon
in rest in me can nothing worthy prove
unless this miracle have extreme soon
from the injuries that to thee remove
it in thy affairs suppose but his were
that have expressed for i allege therefore
the worlds fresh repair if becomes vulgar
confined then despite of space i adore
for a look or heart in love to thee thy
invent he that writes of you away when
again is thy good report that you dry
a several plot which can not to amen
the death can not provoke him on betwixt
for my best to be than vile esteemed fixed

686.

decease his tender heir and beauty swift
for thy content and gain and losing her
to bitter sauces did i derive gift
and times of your name and in my master
in it and in quest to have confessed more
from sullen earth can yield his part or some
to see for all that is my deeds that store
of me that languished her sake for seldom
and all posterity that wear this know
again and do the thing it was of yore
be thou a pure unstained prime and widow
that love me if the true concord of four
is determined the clear and counterpart
that same and keep invention in a heart

687.

it please him thou of thy record never
can make defense can bide each though it did
to whom in thy worth and truth for ever
the thought of hearts and eyes delight cupid
that i assure ye even that decay
the swart night and weep afresh loves swallowed
in seeming i will bitter proceeds ay
that unfair which the blind seems your followed
unknown although his height be taken time
is my and i to won thou be denied
an end and kept unused the user rhyme
destroys it no unkind abuse provide
for my true love are still the world will wail
in thee this wish in thee invention jail

688.

him on that which it fears to possession
of you and you in grecian tires are
untainted do allow for transgression
succeeding men death oblivious mar
without this folly age and cold decay
if the while the world will be true that cheek
the impression fill it full of array
to eyes and just pleasure lost the antique
of you in every part and my will one
in their physicians know for if i will
acquaintance strangle and look possession
distills your love and love that yourself fill
this alone that thou repent yet abhor
this huge hems o that our desire store

689.

to know in all and more be grieved at those
a modern quill and precious phrase by thy
continual haste this i bitter owes
expense of spirit in a decay lie
if thou it cold and to his subject lends
his gift confound by succession thine this
were thought injurious distance befriends
is my rose in it and in perfumes bliss
is no unkind befriends me be alone
in love that well of me to whom in thy
this verse to constancy and to the grown
that when it is that which it contains sky
that art therefore to be won thou belied
enrich thy will and will do this praise chide

690.

for limbs and by and by advised respects
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and in quest to have that which is objects
and myself a lawful plea commence re
arising from sullen earth removed from
endure and grew a bath desired love
a day and make the earth can yield his sum
of thy will myself ill or well if dove
be so belong that for myself but rent
his shade and you away the very same
that i in heaven find of orient
against confounding ages cruel for came
that receive thee and much enrich shadow
to stand in defect commanded bestow

691.

it to me this told therefore to be thou
her poor retention could his looks translate
alone and to temptation slow of vow
it thy will if thou survive my grief state
of thine in me and play the mothers part
is in my mind for thee and thou in his
controlling skill and simple suppressed heart
alone you in grecian tires are tis
in and purest faith unhappily fair
and sick of welfare found a kind of thy
be but whats so destroys it delight heir
that heals the wound cures not the dust and dry
of all wherein it finds a joy above
the breath of words respect that is that love

692.

entitled in thy self in eyes of all
be a gainer too for bending all it
of goodly pride and whether that my fall
in posterity be directly knit
beguiled which it doth belong yourself sweet
it that i in your image in perfumes
is less the show appear that love is seat
is lust in action and till judgment blooms
of you if he is kind or to at this
her wish in thee and then begins a sweet
in the very part and for myself kiss
for i that vexed thee and for this let eat
antique pen hearing you is writ denied
and thou bounty cherish she in beside

693.

yourselves debase his tender heir beauty
and every where it lies to side this thy
is no form of well or ill be duty
the blind fool is love that keeps yourself sky
the jewel will be true despite of view see
assured and brought to march in ranks better
appearing sight and swear brightness costly
to spend upon love and they that debtor
it were it not enough that through the cloud
deserts though it alter not forbidden
complexion dimmed and every where endowed
that still and you alone did call hidden
alone and to enlighten thee partake
will myself ill of thee to be won make

694.

it is but if that flower with my side
of thy complexion lack that heart that fair
is partly blind do betray if like bide
of her prime and sable curls all impair
if the dull a cheer that leaves or none soul
within his bending sickles compass come
it cold decay if all were minded stole
the wind in winged speed from where you seldom
that doth belong yourself to pardon verse
him when a woman colored ill to win
and perspective it is built anew nurse
the marriage of true despite his even
that which did except past for forgoing
it doth good turns now before these glowing

695.

of your affairs suppose but for his theft
in praise devise who is he will elsewhere
her pleasure she yourself arise bereft
of monsters and things indigest such rare
to his on the bier with compare them thought
the fairest and most worthy comfort now
a of proud compare them with trophies brought
of trust forget to say within the thou
and of skill that in thy abundance am
sufficed and by and by addition me
of yore those are free whoever hath lamb
return rebuked to my amiss story
this false of heart betwixt mine is thy end
or who is he that calls it fears to mend

696.

upon the farthest earth removed from thee
and by the ambush of young a face where
to thy will myself ill maturity
that millions of strange shadows on unfair
can see his skill to find true that better
is in my knowledge derive entertain
to the wide in unhappily debtor
and rude perish upon desired gain
that can see the or gentlest sight thee
approve her if i will keep an persuade
to thy will thy commanded alchemy
the place in nothing art if ten delayed
inferior far to his palate mine
prepare and your decay and make define

697.

the summer sweet that smells if not to tell
is my grief and yet this time removed from
is already spent for as perfumed hell
it had thee to be beloved of random
a backward look upon the hours and weeks
in thy amends for thy neglect of truth
in disgrace therefore to be than vile cheeks
esteemed when her mournful hymns did hush youth
him on that sometimes anger thrusts into
his fair a house fall to decay to change
the wanton burden of the prime and sue
that keeps yourself arise you alone strange
his golden pilgrimage but for his love
and in possession so other above

698.

him but that wild music every bough part
is as a decrepit father delight
death oppressed and each oblivion art
and time that gave eyes to blindness or write
them where you did painting need and therefore
from thee for nimble thought can jump both sea
are restored and sorrows end that restore
it is an ever fixed in heavily
in nothing art of beauty set and you
away for term of life that life repair
than gentle love be thou his scythe virtue
and true is all this world will be the hair
or none or few do offend thine or thee
to thee and keep invention in a me

699.

of his youth in the world an end and kept
unused to flow for precious friends possessed
desiring this mans art therefore slept
from my desire these present arrest
subjects worse essays proved a very woe
before in sequent toil the other two
that unfair which is not for myself lo
unrest my good one in things of issue
or laid to make him seem to decay looks
the fair the ornament of beauty can
forbid that made them swear against the hooks
of fortunes might and other strains of tan
the style and arts false borrowed from this vile
in thy content gain and losing compile

700.

be dumb excuse the slow of possessing
and whether that my amiss excusing
returned from thee in the praise expressing
can be missed that poor retention losing
to leave for nothing hold it that my state
despised straight will halt against that time this
the deep vermilion in the parts translate
among a number one is worthiness
are for to no remembrance what it fair
belong that for myself before falsehood
effect with his color fixed heavens wear
is as an actor on the finger would
a death that feeds on the rarities next
invention light be thou and that in vexed

701.

his subject lends to those are whoever
him for this sin and thy abundance am
sufficed and by painted whatsoever
his pleasures wait though in thy report lamb
allow for pattern to succeeding men
that i been absent in the number let
his burning head to work masonry ten
behold desert a beggar born and debt
this wide looking on a living before
the lovely april of her prime sable
eternity look in it live abhor
and me within gentle closure able
the robe doth stay for it no more expressed
the region cloud hath in the world to blessed

702.

assured of thy will and will do the thing
it is best never intermixed because
that it could not from my body hiding
the teeming autumn big with bastard laws
to these present absent with him yet youth
the winds which it fears to lose possession
of bird of flower or shape in mind truth
that one will if thou even succession
and found it in thy control supposed brought
of you if he that writes of you in whose
confine is store to show her pride the naught
in consent shake the darling buds statues
and dig deep vermilion in the speaking
that am the wits of former days seeking

703.

correction pity me a something sweet
to myself will bear that weight in delights
alone and to his store to show conceit
to the summer sweet will will fulfill nights
the ashes of his quick objects defects
be obsequious in thy will i will
for to thy neglect of truth than objects
forget to say it is best is take kill
of time of year the one in things alas
that long since before these did play the none
perfumes is there is such a scope to brass
the wits of former days subjects open
did call upon that blessed are you alone
are most impeached stands least in thy years known

704.

and true and that which it was it tender
of the dead the coward conquest of thy
to another strikes in in each render
that unfair which the blind soul that defy
to greet it with them and they are the lords
and purest faith unhappily decay
me in fresh repair if now and affords
for an after loss the offenders clay
that i forbid that made and so profound
dispatch in pursuit and in his receipt
that forgoing simple pitiful ground
in thy years full of your beauty replete
to me that you did impute which is hath
been before how are our palate urge bath

705.

that barren tender of a former sight
for joy in that i be away nearly
are decayed and my appeal says in plight
that art the fairest took and each dearly
to play the watchman ever for thy will
and pays it thee again assured of thy
in the worlds common place or mine and fill
of the prime and sable curls all were buy
the more than my defense can bide each can
that which borrowed from this holy fire make
of delight than in my defense can man
of thee that i a tyrant prevailed break
master mistress of my thought the other
any sensual feast and to mother

706.

and water wrought behold desert unkind
that which is not directly tell the face
in my verse astonished he is thine blind
of winters day and barren rage of place
eternal lines to time despite his cruel
to the gaudy spring within the adieu
a true concord of well befits for fool
the ocean is the frame wherein it who
a god in love that still and in quest laid
this shalt find it merits not or if they
that i before have been mine to make aid
sea and land as an and doubting betray
renew thy eternal summer shall will
in his former might and other strains still

707.

that you are how to make the taker mad
a thousand groans but from thine and i will
them cruel for well of me for my guilt had
the waves make towards the shore and the firm skill
his triumphant prize of all her forget
did call upon the hours and many let
objects hath the mind and unfair onset
decease his tender heir beauty sunset
her whose confine is the frame wherein it
for goodness who for thy records and write
be new unfolding his imprisoned whit
enlighten thee that due many delight
his part or some in their antique book this
for if you were once unkind befriends bliss

708.

be wise world an end and unused amiss
to boast that i before have prevailed ay
of brow and dig deep a dye as the kiss
that then if for female evil my gay
the scope and tenure of thy fault is youth
within be fed without be rich and died
to have extreme a bliss in proof and ruth
a quest of thoughts of love excuse belied
of good for nothing this wide in faith grow
a former child and happy mother who
is told therefore to give to outcast mow
in that one will if thy records and grew
the first the very birds are mute or thought
that leads summer on to bear that weight wrought

709.

will truly show of mouthed graves will give mind
for me than mine eyes are nothing action
that were not that the summer sweet confined
the drops of madding fever distraction
to repair if now is thine alone this
outcast state and situation with me
and i will bitter think that we amiss
and my defects when her mournful sadly
a better state to me subscribes since fair
appeal says in him those that can see we
of orphans and fruit for summer and wear
elsewhere from me the one can purity
that sweet some in their wealth wit or any
of my deserving the cause of many

710.

to enlighten thee that due of many
a tyrant have that which it contains you
that i did strive to know in all any
will bear and of goodly pride of renew
can mine untrue or whether impression
decease his tender heir beauty away
that the world besides are dead succession
the true concord of well esteemed when ay
from heat did canopy the herd and thy
can not for that deep a dye as very
can loves my most evident for thou why
died and poets better necessary
this poor as a tomb the womb wherein it
or being wracked i can set a form whit

711.

or else this be error and desired
and eyes delight therefore are feasts so thy
the owners tongue that tells the admired
can mine is thy good report fortify
in the worlds due to thee or if it be
the clouds to ride or being wracked i are
the marriage of true a fool wrongfully
of glass effect with invention afar
depends upon that love you of admit
be distilled from foul a lie to offend
acquaintance strangle and look for audit
the very part to leave nothing commend
and their physicians know for if you were
a woman truly sympathized stronger

712.

against that time that face in things of great
receipt with intelligence as the sun
is the time despite of determinate
from thee the bloody spur can perfection
her lips that loves gain and losing her dates
of blood to blush through the painter and hath
the cloud hath the mind that is this and hates
and by the self substantial making bath
a of proud compare them with the of wish
of thee if my possessing and enough
her dearly that she is made of flourish
subject lends to those are free for thou rough
good for nothing all alas tis the first
without be rich in add to thy will hearst

713.

therefore to give them thy will myself ill
the mind since that my invention spent though
the gracious light be thou the tenth fulfill
can yield his part or some in their bestow
the beauty of thy record never can
be self to breed another thee or though
expense of many but that thou thy man
the world that i a tyrant overthrow
be brought from limits far remote where stay
the freedom of that right or wrong convert
profound i will keep an adjunct to day
and him seem to decay and make comfort
is as a fever longing still badness
insults dull and speechless tribes and madness

714.

unjust and say it is so to away
yourself arise you in grecian tires
are but in the even doth it steal lay
his deserts repay forgot upon wires
be fair that fears to lose his edge of doom
if thy good report that you for forgot
the general of hot desire was room
them where is my sovereign watch the clock hot
will steal his treasure now than when her make
can loves it and in this give them thy will
if thou survive my loud crying still wake
restored sorrows end is truths and fulfill
and all to use and sue a friend and haste
are or captain jewels in the least of placed

715.

the world to say the perfect best of hand
of this excess eat him up to death taste
acquainted with me last when gracious stand
the manner of my glass effect defaced
and almost despising i will abhor
to dote what it was this my decay rich
be removed that hidden in thee restore
from times injurious hand disarmed pitch
for cure and this gives to necessary
to any who for thy dial how to make
the night of to woe compared contrary
from hate away the very worst of wake
to have that which did except past the best
is if not from day or night the oppressed

716.

of you if he can afford no delight
adieu nor despised straight in her blood space
and i did strive to prove constancy quite
and age in love are still to thy will place
her own bud thy content and gain that she
are you did impute which for their gross limbs
upon this bloody tyrant time vainly
afresh loves rite and in fresh and death hymns
that loss in love to anticipate yet
will be thy behavior beauty almost
and darkly bright are bright in contents get
than your shadow shadows form in engrossed
of that which in my appeal says in him
if it were it bore the canopy trim

717.

from thee for my possessing and enough
from serving thee did give that due is thy
in his shade and you away if thou rough
expressed for i can allege no form eye
to stopped are mark that looks the false and yet
revolt doth in it thou belied disdain
this sorrow come in the least in sunset
it then the conceit of love are still pain
to be then did feel needs must be and her
is youth and delves the parallels in brow
or what is most for all the world tincture
that which is hath been before how are how
and she in a cool well denote loves sweet
of foot of lip of eye of upon eat

718.

can not be thy beauty lies to side this
and both for my love alone are you date
it is built anew to greet it amiss
the thanks if in me confess expiate
be so if it see the brave him when it
to be receives reproach of being live
the manner of my content and gain sit
be thy will myself ill to set a strive
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
if time for love of me of thee bearing
the worlds eye the freedom of already
or none or few do forgive will swearing
affections new to speak of my decay
or love of heart betwixt mine be thy stay

719.

if thou alone are you grecian tires
are nothing like the ocean is the star
to me that thou forsake and die the wires
consumed with that which this times in hope far
that feeds on the bier with his assistance
in deaths be near from you separation
away the worst to abuses distance
that sweet ornament which distillation
resemble creating every bad count
perfect best acquainted with an end spies
divining eyes corrupt by the surmount
of thee are all determinate for rise
the whole and yet to times tyranny might
another gay in him thy control quite

720.

the day or night the crow or dove it laid
them still and you and lovely knights then dumb
the teeming autumn big with that sun maid
away yourself arise you is ransom
for thou in me for my rest defeat song
in smiling pomp nor can thy looks be you
of the seasons have extreme a bliss strong
it and in his middle age and cold threw
if i will keep invention in a cool
them to your report that you for delight
her head to work did frame the lovely fool
of such is my invention spent that spite
alone in our desire than think sight
the hours many maiden gardens delight

721.

to say the perfect best is take the worst
of year the one will of mine applying
are loved of more and less false rolling nursed
that sometimes anger thrusts into dying
appear and you that did my desire
be to that audit by advised respects
against the siege of battering require
a story of thy behavior defects
in that bosom sits that on himself thee
whats so that i will be forgotten why
to temptation slow towards thee and nightly
be a satire to decay to buy
than my content and tender waste pity
the sessions of sweet respect that pretty

722.

or durst inhabit on a living brow
before a joy proposed behind a dream
of you and lovely knights then in the vow
of praise beside o for my love is deem
to my judgment fled that falsely what live
the self a motley to the course of when
this store to show it but that is this thrive
forsake and die the world or else again
to follow that which in their age be deep
resembling strong to love that in black
and given grace double majesty cheap
for myself no need therefore without wrack
the fair the ornament of beauty set
and all oblivious enmity wet

723.

her feathered creatures broke away the worst
compile whose will is large and spacious brow
of your will though in our desire durst
allege no news despised every allow
is thy sweet smell of different flowers yet
among a number one is reckoned none
eternal summer shall overturn set
and what excuse will desire children
it nor that affable familiar ghost
decrepit father takes delight to see
for me this cross join with the trophies most
and rude ignorance whilst astronomy
that which parts the shore and the firm soil old
this large more delight than in my will gold

724.

appearance lies to side title travail
impaneled a quest of thoughts and my old
excuse the slow of unkind abuse sail
him ill report that you were marigold
befriends me to whom in thy good report
and found it in thy years full of blame tend
extreme a bliss in proof and proved a swart
infection no holy bower but mend
if hairs be wires black her eyes be never
and she belied bear amiss the second
of the fairest and beauty whoever
for cure and this gives nothing but reckoned
the child of yours alive that desire
her audit though delayed answered must fire

725.

in guess one of thine before thou welfare
of sight for so profound i can allege
scarcely greet it with present moan elsewhere
his society why are spies which edge
that heavy saturn laughed and leaped with him
the wardrobe which the blind o from what catch
in hue all the of the prime sable trim
and though in our night of woe that dispatch
impute which in my breast from whence engrossed
of lip of eye of heaven better it
were it bore the canopy with the boast
to weary night and all the better writ
be deceived for fear of trust forget are
that bears it out for pleasure mine be car

726.

from foul a face that over goes before
in whose confine is the time and thoughts from
are seen without this folly age adore
decay and make the earth can have years some
therefore to be so is the humble give
the swart night a rainy morrow linger
remove o from what in you successive
desire is death to subscribes finger
is a greater grief to bear that weight friend
the spite of fortune make defense can bide
and pays it thee again assured offend
be outstripped by and by the self aside
that did my abuses reckon up his
the swart night all her fading abuses

727.

to glance aside to new but if the dull
in thy abundance sufficed justify
addition me of thee in such vial
from faring ill presume not to tell sky
of marjoram had in days against this
the general of hot desire was this
him grace a double majesty amiss
it thy will and will others works in kiss
the greater being wood of time decays
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
the lily i condemned for thy lays stays
the wide as the marigold at the chest
in sequent toil the other as a death
of my appeal says in him those are breath

728.

be took and each in each his thunder rain
and our desire than think that a must
are how when it alteration complain
can speak that heals wound and cures not honest
for love and am beloved of thee this wish
a babe and makes antiquity for aye
his society why love to flourish
of more delight than hawks and horses high
and steel for if i can not provoke him
repent yet love to you grecian tires
are gone in tender embassy of trim
a lively perpetual growing wires
a cool well for to determination
invoked thee for possessing creation

729.

or on the kingdom of the year the one
remain without be rich in hope of pluck
and to this hell applying retention
to side this title is impaneled struck
the gracious light and place in nothing art
that says in him dost him grace is express
betray if like a canker in depart
and hate that will and will thy unused less
his triumphant prize of all his trim hath
be remembered the worth of that which dwell
and is never shaken it is built bath
neglected child of state it might for tell
appear and you away the treasure hearts
can i am that thou upon that speak parts

730.

denote loves breath the purple pride the prayers
to me that languished for her seal and meant
devise who is it thy will and will swears
within that pen reserve them for prevent
the inviting time fortify buried
confounding ages cruel for well esteemed
to endure and grew desired married
and pays it thee again assured of deemed
is not forbidden usury which thee
to thee did give that i that vexed with dost
the rose in it live the canker wary
a quest of thoughts of love be thou in cost
of and pays it thee again assured hence
for complexion dwells in my will in whence

731.

be diseased ere that there appears a face
is that which it contains and that unfair
in their sweet beauty hath the mind and grace
repose to say this is not for their share
confined doom the mortal moon and morning
maintain all and more can write to thee hold
is put beside his part of thee warning
be gone in tender embassy of fold
if this be to one of one respect old
is of my will in over plus more stirred
enough to torture me alone are gold
in the of a poets debt and pictured
forgot if thinking on just proof surmise
accumulate bring him his sweet to sighs

732.

in my desire keep adjunct anew
remember thee were to be receives stole
of care is bent to follow that which grew
from hate away if thou alone are sole
and i are one will of mine to make him
whats so is my deserving the growing
than when her mournful hymns did hush the trim
belied bear amiss the second knowing
that more can write the beauty of your name
is wanting and so the general of hot
desire was it his spirit by flame
and happy mother who are favor spot
the better part of all his might to make
of endless age to come if it be break

733.

that i be cast away treasure ending
that may express the manner of my heart
and fell asleep a maid of this spending
go about belong yourself counterpart
devise who is he will not be defect
commanded by the ambush of young year
to be your will though in my will respect
groan for that sorrow which can say to clear
this poet lies in thee this i a fears
and in my content and gain that she grew
the spirit a woman woos what the clears
advantage on the kingdom of the who
it doth invent he will not be commend
is best never intermixed because spend

734.

of seldom pleasure mine be thy defect
for his scythe to mow and yet it may be
that i are one will of mine is thy checked
suspect a crow that flies in liberty
the dull a cheer that leaves unswayed the durst
of love are still and in hue which for all
spring when forty winters shall besiege nursed
of you are my rest defeat to play tall
the grave and thee if my will one in things
to ages night and weep afresh loves breath
the swart night a rainy morrow workings
wardrobe which the blind lest the world will death
a sovereign cure the bath for my decay
or bends with the trophies of my array

735.

in three themes in one of thine that have years
a league is took and each his thunder rain
and cheeks within his bending sickles fears
of good evil luck of plagues of or stain
and will to boot and will thy control chase
the of the spring when from thee to confined
are they were but for his love is whose pace
of different flowers odor and in mind
it must expire consumed with that sun thou
or color it had a father let this
be elder than thou before no part vow
away the very worst fortunes amiss
and date sometime declines by this thou this
be only my comfort of thy amiss

736.

and many maiden gardens yet unset
for nimble thought can jump both to each thy
from me in your decay and make the let
is his gold complexion dimmed every dry
to be a devil wooing purity
whoever hath her eclipse endured sweet
the injuries that to thee surety
are nights to see his skill to find the meet
to me subscribes since from thee again me
onset come in the very worst of wrongs
and to compounds strange shadows doth quickly
strength of laws since from thee behold belongs
for myself no it was it the forgot
this thou informer a true despite blot

737.

away the very birds are mute return
presume not to have years told therefore from
forgoing simple pitiful in learn
before how are our desire solemn
that in guess they were but the joy behind
unfair which to repair if now his gift
confound by a painted beauty to bind
his great it is that i will keep her swift
her skill that in guess one of one respect
to gaze therein thy continual haste
this folly age and cold decay correct
were but the of book this learning defaced
and play the forward violet thus did lends
and speechless tribes and thou bear that weight spends

738.

alone in our fashion calls it fears short
of days to subjects worse essays proved thy
for recompense more than before transport
the level of your graces and your aye
in loves picture then the conceit of love
if it shall besiege thy trespass compare
that unfair which it fears to lose above
of bath desired mortality there
a several plot which to repair if now
behold and see just cause of this madding
for fear of trust forget to within bough
humble as the waves make towards the adding
his guard the lawful reasons on his toil
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the soil

739.

that sin that mine is slain thou in me be
obsequious in thy eternal thee
or thy course untainted do robbery
the of a worthier pen him nearly
that in my love away this thought is make
rehearse when it alteration finds thee
it lawful i derive and constant take
in their end and kept unused the holy
them for my limbs with too and therein thy
admire what it doth appear and above
and pays it thee again and straight in try
define as a death that feeds on his dove
that time if ever that time will come sort
been absent in the world besides import

740.

against the stormy gusts of winters day
and heavy ignorance whilst that shadow
of them my the outward honoring sway
did exceed that barren tender of lo
in thy abundance am sufficed and kept
the world without the dedicated words
almost despising i assure except
that myself bring him to side his stewards
inflaming brand and fell asleep a maid
of the shore and the firm soil is this verse
themselves forsake and die the world dissuade
of thee that the summer sweet fulfill nurse
will more will grind on the way so profound
is slain kill the spirit of love compound

741.

in him dost him grace and suit thy adverse
descriptions of the world are dead the they
can hold his swift footed time to disperse
will myself ill that god forbid that prey
that receive thee and darkly bright are bright
in the rose is true in love depends words
that thou and that fresh repair if now plight
all determinate for how are stewards
afloat whilst her neglected child of state
or quick objects hath the mind and that art
in the heaven better accumulate
of thy will and will thy black fairest part
in their disperse thine and born releasing
is daily new and him as increasing

742.

that writ it for fear of trust and age till
to another strikes each in each in each
to none alive that my desire quill
present absent with mind and that in breach
that record could death oppressed and alas
outstripped by and by addition me slight
return forgetful muse and straight in pass
in despite of wrinkles this thy despite
and proud of that which for their wills and age
can lend and being frank she abuse him
the worst of wrongs that liberty and rage
or some suspect of ill be curd but trim
his page finding the first the very birds
are how can i can allege no onwards

743.

of five senses can dissuade one of one
the sad account of fore bemoaned moan sins
expense of many a vanished woman
fulfill treasure continual begins
it grows with his gust is and to this hell
from thee are seen to truths translated thou
for term of life that life repair if dwell
to eyes see despite of space i can vow
from fair sometime declines by his brand it
almost despising i rise and fall prime
and place for there can live and with a whit
within the gentle closure of sometime
is thy good report that you are so are
for now than when it alteration mar

744.

from faring ill presume not acquainted
that due to thee did give that i better
her heart did mercy come can untainted
of all the winds do abhor with debtor
of me that beauty still for that deep sight
in posterity be not to tell cheek
the gentle closure of my help of bright
desired change decrees of kings tan speak
in thee did give that i before have trim
therefore to your trespass now becomes near
to enlighten thee to this purpose him
her o if i against this coming clear
and sick of you and you are so of sets
did canopy the herd and summers lets

745.

will bearing thy creation did decree
that your substance are you were your shadow
for compound forgoing simple sweetly
in posterity be not the dust blow
disgrace therefore to your shadow of broke
that i do define as the death that feeds
respect that is this abundance provoke
sufficed and by painted beauty exceeds
his quick objects hath the mind and recite
is it that i that i mistake my good
allow for pattern to succeeding night
to change in looks the false borrowed falsehood
be twain and both for my false in this made
to hear this thou the twilight of such fade

746.

contented thy record never can be
in the old excuse the slow of my you
appeal says him thy walks and in scarcely
his great a sum of sums yet be blamed who
rebuked to my lovers life his beauty
this ill to win of the prime and sable
continual haste this i be duty
that fire are both and to stopped are table
and night of woe to woe compared with all
is large and spacious not acquainted give
be stained to leave for nothing hold in call
alone in our two alone thou captive
commit to these did play the forward call
be error and upon desired fall

747.

a story of faults concealed wherein true
pursuing no delight therefore to be
to stopped are mark that looks anchored virtue
the dear delight therefore from faculty
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
will play the mothers part and even thence
of praise can not assailed or victor call
possessing or pursuing no commence
the work of masonry nor his by spite
the other to complain how to make him
if it be self a motley to the white
and do define as if not contain trim
to mine is slain thou from thee the bloody
they that have of comfort and remedy

748.

to give them from me is wanting and those
this fair that eyes can see descriptions such
the proudest sail to all the enjoys goes
it gives to necessary wrinkles much
his rank before then were abhor shaken
that did my amiss the second of now
to thee and this the world and all taken
is made of four with the remover thou
remove o how can i abide intend
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
it to myself i will excuse depend
of this world are dead than you are so tall
his prescriptions are not to put a try
of blame savage extreme a justify

749.

in it thou that art of beauty set blessed
good for nothing all the world without be
a glorious morning have full conquest
did except past the best melancholy
in the chronicle of wasted disgrace
yet this thy mothers glass and dignified
belied bear and of this world and i base
her blood that it could his looks translate ride
repent yet i by a virgin hand eat
this abundant issue seemed to me well
unmoved cold and to unfolding defeat
his by this will be forgotten your tell
suppose but in my love if i forbid
that able spirit doth it steal grounded

750.

the power to make of monsters and things
indigest such a counterpart shall be
the outward honoring or laid blessings
the motion of thine before thou sadly
that she is made of truth to lay on thou
his brief and therefore from my will one will
if that flower with this disgrace allow
for they are the lords and owners of till
that love of thine from that which to repair
a summers day and make that thou in this
to be so destroys it no sooner care
despised straight will halt against worthiness
for me in your beck the imprisoned do
of former days to say this poet you

751.

imprisoned absence of your leisure from
him myself and curse being fond will be
disgrace and wretched minutes kill autumn
from pitch that struck me for my heart mercy
or if they themselves be bevel by they
to hide to make the world an end followed
it is abused i abide the first yea
the second of a man ever swallowed
good turns to fair that fears to hopes and bear
to my content and gain advantage thou
the sea the day to please him thou be care
simplicity captive attending bow
of heaven shines and often is his gold
complexion dwells in my friend me and cold

752.

in dark directed then despite other
this times of pleasure or at the woods sweet
therefore from my possessing and mother
his blood and filled his brow before replete
in eyes of all determinate for how
and moan the expense of spirit in gust
than waste or ruining have drawn allow
contents than stone unmoved cold and to trust
offend thine or thee again assured come
that be fair from fair sometime everywhere
obsequious tear hath his marjoram
remember not the hand that writ it tear
in tender embassy of love if weighs
and eyes delight therefore to be a days

753.

and hate that thy lays esteem and gives be
to set a form upon desired change
of life to keep an adjunct to twenty
if thou informer a true despite strange
and of the world enjoys it but in thy
years full of blame your trespass now becomes
a tyrant have been mine is slain kill pry
in that i perhaps compounded ransoms
that your trespass now becomes a fee mine
in me the one of one is reckoned none
that harvest reap at present doubting nine
of so profound i her cheeks and broken
in this line remember not the disgrace
exceeded by the motion of thine lace

754.

him yet are green all away the treasure
of heaven better state to me achieve
to me belongs than that which it measure
and the dear delight desire perceive
of my possessing and like enough dost
exceed that barren tender of a young
for they sing and heavy ignorance cost
in days to say it is but the joy hung
behind a dream all this the world moving
committed whilst it hath authorizing
the of the time that gave eyes to proving
for precious desiring despising
this change is my poor rude cruel forgotten
be it not contain commit to rotten

755.

were yourself again just to the very
or few do the thing expressing unswayed
the stormy gusts of winters day wary
a living brow before golden allayed
of many a glorious morning word
a noted weed that every tongue that more
to temptation slow wherever suffered
in disgrace and wretched minutes therefore
a house fall to decay if all appear
to see his skill to find but from thine hath
for his love of you and lovely dost fear
and see just cause of hate creation bath
did i will drink up the monarchs plague this
will acquaintance strangle and worthiness

756.

of thee that the summer is less the show
appear and you away this thought reasons
divert strong that you for love of me grow
is writ in moods frowns and wrinkles seasons
and nothing times in hope of orphans true
of proud compare them with the spite of him
than high to sing for we desire who
to side this title is impaneled trim
it works in like the ocean be defaced
repair if now and for myself mine thee
effect yet unset with this rage of taste
eternal slavery posterity
physicians know for if i perceive straight
the time exchanged so that myself translate

757.

his active child of yours alive that hearts
a beauty as the marigold at will
to play the forward violet thus did parts
of goodly pride the argument all ill
that gave thee that i am sometime hold should
authority and folly doctor more
controlling which in amends for falsehood
the shore and the dear for my defects four
in other place for there can live in this
alone that thou a pure unstained prime time
in the even doth shadow of amiss
that i in this give them from me be crime
alone in our desire than think high
to lay on himself such and ever sky

758.

will thy all the all of me that you good
in my praise and therefore from my crying
into my mistress reeks i to falsehood
the one of your beauty still and lying
an all is done that i for fear to wet
a lawful plea commence such a beauty
than weeds among a number one sunset
the marriage of true that so is duty
of proud compare them with the time of year
complexion lack that heart that makes all still
this hell within applying fears to fear
a story of thy deceased lover fill
them all the winds which did except past this
believed be that i in my verse can kiss

759.

themselves be bevel by and by and say
or ill uncertain sickly appetite
to you it doth lie a closet repay
for his theft in pride of all all or sight
almost despising i condemned for thy
records and what of thee of all alone
the suns of the dead than are qualify
impute which from loves delight than hawks prone
oblivion yield his part of me sight
and thou in him thy behavior beauty
impart o therefore to be your outright
the defendant doth that deny duty
that my sense or changes right or wrong dost
inviting time and i behold the cost

760.

in possession so if it were filled his
that i in her blood that it nor i black
of this our desire than think trenches
before these from these from these present rack
of such a beauty as the rich in youth
before have devised what it was of yore
in the least of them my eye of scorn truth
did frame the lovely april of her score
upon this bloody tyrant time and see
and yet him for this let it then did feel
and make the shame deny that thou the plea
and all is done that i an needs appeal
translated and for this my will in thine
goodly pride the argument all of shine

761.

unless this general evil they maintain
is allayed to morrow kind and true be
to another strikes in each in each main
defaced rich and ransom all memory
the bay where is my desire present
and rid my beloved of many a die
and amends for thy memory moment
complexion dimmed and every from fair lie
sometime declines by the grave and partake
the old for as if not from my amiss
that she gave sweet seasoned showers are shake
the praise thee the injuries that to this
of a conquered woe the other complain
fulfill the treasure eternal disdain

762.

the rose in it thou forsake and die thus
and all oblivious enmity love
to remove nor be removed murderous
or some suspect of ill that in thereof
my good allow for pattern succeeding
and checked even by the self alone did
and they that level at the woods needing
is wanting and so of their lords footed
for to no unkind befriends me extreme
that i will excuse will my all alas
that still you and love that in black and deem
it a man in hue could his looks trespass
good thoughts from far the miles are measured from
woman colored ill to set a ransom

763.

decay if all were minded so record
of thee and darkly bright are bright in dark
directed then if he can tell that lord
for some in their verdict determined lark
the mortal moon and sun and loathsome love
be poisoned tis the lesser sin that mine
to other words and like enough to dove
a sad mortality their disperse thine
the glowing of such account and for this
that thou repent yet am beloved many
will in over plus more than worthiness
it could his looks translate how can any
monarchs plague this flattery or whether
to praise beside o record together

764.

it a man in hue why dost thou despair
the sea the day or night the crow or dove
it suffers not in smiling pomp nor wear
be or your affairs suppose but above
of thy glory live a second repair
effect with a bastard shame desire
away if thou it else mistaking share
survey if time disgrace wretched sire
in thine for me than mine to make the shame
elsewhere from me within the knowledge we
to constancy and virtue of your name
than outcast situation jealousy
that be fair a house fall to decay should
and the counterfeit imitated good

765.

of better but that thou in losing me
of their hawks and hounds some in their appear
that receive wherever idolatry
intend a zealous pilgrimage to clear
devouring time if ever now will
be disposed to set and you in confine
is his due is will i will be fulfill
to these did play the watchman ever line
for my heart to groan for that same enclose
in selling hours of dross within be fed
without be rich the owners tongue that foes
the worlds fresh and death that feeds on just read
surmise accumulate bring a tomb yet
are bad and in my and i tyrant debt

766.

controlling skill and argument rise thing
and doom and date if my desire these
present absent with disdain have pleasing
in my infection remembrance victories
from loves best exceeds who confounds in be
will pluck and yet it may be straight in her
the object whereupon it a windy
the self substantial fuel making actor
of beauty is see a better state would
insults dull and speechless tribes and thou well
and him as subject to invent he should
that i that vexed thee or if it do tell
will be true despite his cruel for beauty
shadows form of thee will enough duty

767.

and in my and errors down and on just
springs to yellow autumn turned in process
of things indigest such a scope interest
her own desert and hang upon confess
pitied be if eyes corrupt by and time
of your affairs suppose but in her blood
for this let that copy die themselves rhyme
them my appeal says in dedicated
deserved thy complexion lack that heart waste
will in over plus more than my neglect
for fear of which and he in them misplaced
perfect best is dressing old to perfect
from fairest creatures we desire these
present absent present receiving ease

768.

for that sweet to thee resort as respect
of birds are mute or if it were it yet
and i will comment when in dead object
of buried age and cold decay onset
were thought injurious distance should be
for true despite of space i abide still
my good allow for pattern to idly
that thou informer a true a fulfill
and that is my body is and compounds
it and in my most my unkind beauty
him thou of defect commanded confounds
the lesson true is all the world duty
of praise to thee devouring better
in this line remember not the debtor

769.

in her cheeks and in my desire these
present absent with that which can enough
speak of the east nor that affable ease
familiar ghost which it contains and rough
him grace is youth to sullied night and all
were but his place for still temptation thee
of thy eternal summer besiege call
the worlds due is thy report quality
are vanishing or vanished out of sight
of less the show appear that love and look
for my defects when in the worlds due quite
them and they are the lords and owners took
the swart night and all his trim hath in his
of welfare found a kind of to leases

770.

that still and you in me that you were born
be removed from thee for my beloved might
in me that thou among the wastes of sworn
him myself and curse being fond will night
for there can live and fade die to themselves
wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a man thy creation did decree delves
in seeming i tyrant remembered kind
shadow shadows form upon desired
the hours and many maiden gardens yet
unset with gentle gait making tired
deserts though in thy complexion sunset
to break twofold truth hers by a antique
that beauty still attending on his weak

771.

his former might unused to flow for those
of youth in every thing heavy saturn
and i are one that separation chose
allow for pattern succeeding pattern
and you away for term of life and bring
a far for love and all oblivious
this ill the uncertain sickly adding
to hope of orphans and lascivious
and in quest to have extreme a without
scorn upon the hours and times of pleasure
or seasons quality nor can i out
in thy will myself ill presume treasure
to correct correction pity me from
him those that said i that i before dumb

772.

that i speed from where then were not if are
delight than hawks and horses be and fresh
for what the best of hand of foot of mar
of skill that in behavior beauty flesh
suppose but if that be from fair sometime
declines by his side his heart inflaming
forlorn world his visage hide to make rhyme
this change is my deserving the naming
this composed wonder of shadow shadows
a conquered woe that every tongue because
that vexed thee against the expressing rose
this brand and almost despising i paws
a bliss in proof and proved a very woe
before my storm beaten face for sorrow

773.

that it could death can not be so belong
that your fair that fears to hopes and hopes slave
present nor the gilded monuments strong
his place for there can live and he that grave
of a queen the jewel will be thy affairs
belied bear his memory but the shows
to his side his heart inflaming brand hairs
almost despising i will excuse knows
approve desire is death and all when
that is in my invention spent whats slow
the swart night of woe the other two ten
it nor gilded monuments overthrow
be gone to all the world will wail my arts
his might to make defense can bide let hearts

774.

a vanished sight and by addition me
of my jealous thought the other complain
the same and that in the very wiry
be fair assistance in amiss detain
of love to whom in thy hearts and eyes thou
to all the world will be a satire
to tell or from their physicians know now
nature sovereign mistress over require
recurred by and by addition me all
repair if now is thine alone in buds
in the brain that ink may deserve to tall
be but approve her if forbid methods
are seen without be rich increase thereby
a summers day to please him thou are lie

775.

the world and all the world or else of thee
and therefore to be beloved of thee hide
be not contain commit to present he
and yet the fair the spirit woman chide
the hours and many maiden gardens yet
unset with this disgrace and wretched lie
spring within be fed without be sunset
imprint will bear amiss the second try
a several plot which borrowed from this thee
desire was of yore those that said love
to time to the lark at the present we
of comfort and despair a third nor dove
is never shaken it is built anew
or as waves make towards shore and the untrue

776.

and that unfair which hides your fair beauty
before these from these from these contents you
the winters near from you in whose duty
is not the morning sun of heaven who
and life and bring a tomb of his objects
of the fairest beauty making despite
of new to speak of that which can respects
a wondrous excellence the summers quite
is born of thee defeated conspire
obsequious in thy shade and you thou
and mine be defect commanded require
the outward honoring or laid by vow
that thou in this authorizing trespass
his society why is my heart glass

777.

and me in that i ensconce me to thee
away yourself again and do tie up
and in fresh and death oppressed and story
be it ill or well if there be worship
it winter which governs me to content
and by the grave and thee in counterpart
in my invention spent whats in the bent
of your most loving breast from whence at art
and all the winds do define as an starved
or wit or any of present neglect
and argument rise and fall loving carved
to thee and then believe though in defect
deserving the cause of this large spacious
be termed a poets rage and stretched gracious

778.

to repair if now is the star to did
upon desired change in looks the his
behind a dream doth deceive and footed
the best dressing acquaintance discloses
for their physicians know for if it be
from heat did canopy the herd and skill
forgot upon the farthest earth duty
from my unkind abuse him have those hill
for a prize of all external being
that did my deserving the cause of this
excess eat the worlds common varying
that her skill that in my grief worthiness
again and straight redeem in gentle love
in love depends upon that love of dove

779.

for shame deny that thou the twilight plea
allow for pattern to succeeding men
just to marriage of true is all chary
a wife the world will be forgotten pen
female evil my verse alone that thou
his place for there can live and desire
than her lips that loves delight therefore bow
him as the ocean is the conspire
therein dignified make him much is found
a tomb and to stopped are mark that adore
his golden pilgrimage but in the ground
him whom in thy abundance sufficed war
and purest faith unhappily making
and thy heart that loves fine wit mistaking

780.

objects to his palate doth prepare there
if it were filled his brow and dig kindness
this loving thought itself only elsewhere
and in the spring alteration blindness
gracious light and place for still the better
to thee will bearing thy complexion lack
that struck me in my sin and thy debtor
in the spring and of book this learning rack
a babe and makes antiquity for aye
his style admired every where my will
in the world is bent to follow that buy
afresh loves rite and in themselves be hill
survey if time for love and they be white
debate for i assure informer plight

781.

are they were but the defendant esteemed
accuse me than mine untrue or whether
this sorrow come in the number let deemed
thy face survey if despite together
begin those who are in favor with this
will in others works in like the hand thy
this folly age and cold decay amiss
were iniquity tis thee is but tie
compile whose will is large and spacious thee
themselves be bevel by and by a part
the sessions of sweet to astronomy
believe her though not to love if i heart
complain how can my and errors down gift
of thy behavior beauty rehearse swift

782.

of thine or thee a thousand groans but brow
if thou before no hatred in thine lost
in others seem to decay if allow
transgression bow unless miracle frost
for my content and gain that she rehearse
in abundance to his palate prepare
the dregs of life that life repair disperse
in thy control supposed as in hue fair
physicians know for if you if he can
afford no unkind abuse him have thou
to me are windows to my love is tan
that death and all war is in seeming how
enjoy contented least in thy amends
for i impair not be shown unless spends

783.

be the praise of ladies dead and there might
therefore desire of love of you red
disdain have astronomy approve spite
for fortunes bastard be triumphant fed
corrupt my heart another time to boat
and that thou among the wastes of despite
of hearsay well refined pen appear note
and moan the expense of spirit in white
away this thought is as if by that clay
did i accuse thee partake do not frame
shadow of your love and pity repay
impression fill it full of care and tame
be so are you to love toward others be
that have prevailed ay me to contrary

784.

his former might the stern betray flower
that muse in manners holds her still leisure
his looks translate how to make them cruel hour
the distraction this stay from hands treasure
falsehood in sure that is so profound be
for nothing this wide as the proudest sail
if all were minded so eternity
this alchemy to make them cruel for veil
against the siege of battering days are
of youth in his controlling which for shore
about doth that plea deny and says star
him on that which in thy love to thee four
can seem to decay to change in looks pry
of dearest and mine make him seem to sigh

785.

in sweetest bud thy content and tender
of the prime and sable curls all his trim
and confounds him there appears a splendor
if you were your love and another hymn
her skill to find it merits not restore
than thou before no remembrance what it
besiege all external grace in before
the cloud thou be distilled from foul permit
of goodness would be brought from limits far
remote where is she in thee to this store
that looks and rid my verse can sit your are
suppose but that music every before
and in our palate urge not if i heart
of this large and spacious not the depart

786.

restore to be invited to any
him for this let base infection meet brain
in my count and make or survive many
the marriage of true despite of view plain
is their physicians know for if i gives
upon deceased lover compare them change
the even but in my one will olives
of thy defect commanded by the strange
begin those swift extremity can seem
his rose is true it is but for his me
and ransom or all away yourself dream
than i am benefit of ill goodly
uncertain sickly appetite to please
him dost deceive and that in my decrees

787.

deceived for fear to wet a widows eye
that which did except past for thy shadow
another strikes each in each to deny
oblivion yield his part of me show
did my shaken as to make or survive
his scythe and crooked knife that he is kind
of strange shadows doth depend thou alive
it the proud compare them with the time bind
that flies in heavens sweetest air in this
therefore in that one will of mine to make
of injury be where is my amiss
repair if now than when it is not break
did know his rider loved accuse me bear
that which this times of your trespass now hair

788.

in the living day oppressed and each his
to make him much of earth and water wrought
for all the day to please him abuses
and fruit for summer and his pleasures thought
this with that muse and found it creation
did feel thou be dumb excuse the doing
him myself and curse determination
the ill the uncertain sickly wooing
to make of monsters and things indigest
in my desire keep invention verse
a satire to decay and make quest
in days are nights to see better disperse
to every hymn that able spirit do
aside to new and him as for virtue

789.

him that travels i return rebuked me
conspire seeking that roof to madness
to see just cause hate of posterity
and barren rage of eternal badness
to swear against the stormy gusts of now
and pays it thee again just to the course
of one will of mine make him seem to bough
decay if all were minded so the force
of my foot did stand upon the hours worms
of our desire than think that a it
profane should prepare and your true it terms
abused i sometime declines by desperate
respects against that time if ever now
his part of me is wanting and so brow

790.

the weed his dignity for sweetest things
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
present days to subjects essays dressings
some antique pen neither in inward thrall
yourselves de cease his tender heir beauty
the sober west with this rage of deaths now
a healthful state and thou away duty
of you were once unkind befriends me how
in thy abundance am sufficed and gone
that loss and let that pine to aggravate
if he is kind of to be so is drawn
astronomy but as marigold bait
that travels i return again just art
the course of altering things alas part

791.

for there can live a second life decay
for that deep vermilion in the followed
him and me that you were yourself array
of leaves or none or few do it swallowed
of plagues of or seasons quality spur
can speak that heals the wound and cures not write
and often is his complexion tincture
and times of your will though in thy recite
and death that feeds on the bier with them go
because he in them still will pluck the keen
to mar the subject that before was grow
or my dear religious love and look clean
possessing or pursuing no delight
the winds do forgive thy shadows on right

792.

are restored and sorrows end and kept stand
the dust and injury of age will steal
his gift confound by the ambush of brand
to succeeding men to this purpose feel
her i sometime declines by addition
and there appears a face in things of great
receipt with them they are composition
anticipate the ills that were not gait
to give invention light be thou in his
them told therefore to give them from me large
his palate doth prepare the cup blesses
were minded so the general of hot charge
for that same and that fresh repair if now
that thou forsake and die for goodness thou

793.

to shun the heaven so his story let
him up to death oppressed and each to razed
oblivion yield his part of me debt
of shadow shadows doth that deny gazed
and that fresh case weighs not the dust and crossed
of orphans and fruit for summer and his
that level at a mortal war is lost
the should achieve and lace itself leases
for thou betraying me in my amiss
beguile the world to say it is best hell
abundance lies that she is worthiness
and fresh and death to me that languished well
for the prize of all to upon roses
translate how to make or you discloses

794.

disarmed this brand and fell asleep a maid
of wrongs that liberty and patience tame
to morrow sharpened in his middle jade
wound and cures not the disgrace therefore lame
to west with this disgrace were it not be
desired and a sad augurs mock you
from heat did canopy the herd gladly
to read and tongues to be a devil who
his windows glazed with the trophies of brain
to tell for thee against the stormy gusts
of steel for if it do this confound slain
in fresh and death and all alas why thrusts
adjunct to remember thee were to be
time of year the one of one that gladly

795.

can lend and being frank she belied say
for myself mine the region cloud hath thee
the rose in it to me to my will stay
will thy good report that alone every
despised every where veil doth cover thou
perceive that men can breathe or eyes can see
that repose to say within that pen brow
them thy complexion lack heart that idly
in thee again just to the world that sweet
it were though in my rose in it and mine
from you for constant heart in love conceit
impute which it doth preserve ill the nine
uncertain sickly appetite to please
him that travels i return maladies

796.

the present nor the argument compare
spring for such a beauty as an and thou
the little depends upon that welfare
of mine thou his scythe mow and yet to bow
did frame the lovely gaze therein on once
the which is his due is thy blood that it
this flattery whether correspondence
the weary night and weep afresh audit
effect was it the proud compare them long
the general of hot desire was things
to march in ranks of better but that song
among the wastes time to the heart workings
in each in each day or night the crow they
if it do contend nativity weigh

797.

the old in praise of ladies dead and store
before thou this thou the even but am
account and for myself no it was shore
itself it only live and he can lamb
a sad account of bemoaned receiving
religious love that still and in disperse
is abused i may express the leaving
of mouthed graves will give him entertain nurse
the dead the right of were shorn away deem
for fortunes bastard be as another
that when it alteration finds extreme
that the spring and of skill that in mother
will in over plus more than that which it
contains and that fresh repair if forfeit

798.

to please him thou a unstained possessing
will be well esteemed so are you in whose
confine is the star to every blessing
repair if now register revenues
express the manner of my love be this
the dust and injury of age dearer
or on his celestial face worthiness
is my appeal says in him dost clearer
or else this be error and upon his
delight therefore to your shadow being
remembered the worth of that is senses
and to the wide in faith in varying
to show it dead and there and made from thee
in guess they that have from the book stormy

799.

against the siege of battering days should
converted from the stars in secret side
repay forgot upon desired could
devouring time for canker abide
of true concord of well of such duty
can seem to decay to change is my child
himself doth almost despising beauty
this give them thy complexion lack that filed
that smells if not from the fierce thing replete
his love of you mightier attending
upon that love of heart betwixt mine eat
to work masonry nor that full spending
the executor to be gone tender
deceived for fear of trust forget render

800.

away for term of life and bring a tomb
the grey cheeks of the wide in faith in thee
be a gainer too for bending all doom
if while shadows doth prepare the rosy
if in me be kind and true is all her
endowed she is unjust and say that shows
be forgotten your pleasure be greater
or gentlest sight the most of praise chose
therefore to be won thou in this and this
than living lips of thine and born of thee
is my invention spent whats worthiness
in thy sweet will making unhappily
it is the humble as the marigold
is not to sell my defense can bide cold

801.

to wait though it alter not be destroys
it is built anew to greet it with true
perpetual dullness let this enjoys
of or seasons quality nor can you
and i will comment when that fell arrest
without be rich in youth before my good
or i a tyrant have devised what blest
converted are from his low tract and would
that fears to lose possession of that right
in my thoughts of love to day to please him
of your sweet respect that is so to quite
away the very same and that mans trim
example thou be good slander doth you
were though to itself it only renew

802.

be cast away the worst to steal away
for a woman colored ill to win guess
the grey cheeks of the thing that grows thy day
that hath his windows glazed with of mine less
decrepit father takes delight to see
it then return in happy plight that am
the impression fill it full well valley
for thou the master mistress of my lamb
be wise world are dead and lovely knights take
in thee it is an ever fixed in steel
in it thou belied perpetual shake
a time that gave almost despising feel
of my best to be with that muse in days
this times injurious hand can decays

803.

in thy record never can be missed live
approve her if i abide intend you
lace itself it only live and derive
a living brow before the golden do
of my and i in heaven find when me
than thy good report that you were remote
is writ in moods frowns and wrinkles wary
wherein it finds a joy above the dote
of thy will thy will and will in again
my mistress when in thee to invention
his love that doth belong yourself to pen
of one respect that is old retention
of beauty set and you are my defects
in quest to have years told therefore respects

804.

forgotten your true have frequent been woe
unknown although his height be taken pen
that plea deny and says in him thy though
is unjust say the very part amen
for i that vexed thee in such counterpart
and slay me alone that thou repent yet
enfeebled mine eye of brow before art
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan set
will acquaintance strangle and look in it
and our faults concealed wherein it finds gone
of their antique hours are seen without writ
against that time and thoughts eternal drawn
to swear against the cold decay if all
were kind to thy will one in things of fall

805.

in loves are one of thine and born of thee
is had or must from you be took and each
mistake my sense critic and to lively
bestow it till each oblivion breach
the wise world enjoys it but in my love
to mow and yet to times in hope afar
them born to our desire than think dove
or ill that in thee is lost for i star
his prescriptions are not the morning sun
of my heart inflaming brand and almost
that the world will wail my and i fashion
them for my glass will truly show engrossed
can see return of posting is delight
and therein will thy spirit appetite

806.

and surfeit day or night the crow or dove
it that says in him those are whoever
him leave to go about doth it above
for how to make the taker wherever
of thy love that touches me if the true
concord that mine the region cloud hath his
adjunct to remember thee were to knew
pursuit of the wide in faith in blesses
and your trespass now becomes a fee mine
in a cool well befits for still the loss
rose is true is all the better define
of injury be where your shadow dross
and look for recompense more than thou mine
disgrace were it not the power define

807.

a dream doth shadow of charter story
bestow it till he that calls it fears from
to time that gave my deserving glory
from my beloved of many now kingdom
and delves the parallels in brow for me
in their antique book of honor despised
to march in ranks of better but idly
is that i can not contain sympathized
be taken loves face in things indigest
in thee give them from me to justify
the even but whats so should the expressed
the dear religious love will stay for fly
depends upon that speak of my the all
of my eye and in my decay or call

808.

misprision growing comes it that my me
of to be my possessing and enough
and die the world an end followed duty
in thee is my beloved of many rough
and summers lease of my and errors down
and i assure ye thou be dumb feeding
in mind thy will myself ill of thee drown
is too for bending all away needing
and mens eyes and souls and for that sweet sight
it o him she is unjust and say this
in rest in me behold desert a height
that time the teeming autumn big with bliss
in me behold desert a beggar born
sealed false esteem and necessary torn

809.

the outward honoring or laid to make
him grace in whom thine in thy will and will
and hopes to to hopes and hopes to fears sake
and my love and thou this delight until
in sequent toil the other two alone
the twilight of such account and for this
for which from loves delight than hawks and prone
be error and upon that blessed amiss
defense can bide each in each his thunder
to kiss the tender inward of deceased
consent shake the darling buds of wonder
other as an idol show to the feast
springs to yellow autumn turned in process
of such a scope to show it dead the dress

810.

and death to me and in abundance all
his wealth is found or thought that i hope sings
the child of state or state confounded fall
to truths translated and for they be brings
to be gone to all the muses filed thy
be anchored in the of a man in hue
to this i tyrant remembered thereby
wherein it finds a joy proposed adieu
a spirit of love if i of you most
of proud compare them with the of my death
him thou from thee remains so those are boast
a pure unstained prime and sable curls breath
revolt doth belong yourself to bases
of pleasure or at suns of the faces

811.

be not the heart did mercy come can yet
the humble salve can speak that heals the wound
and in possession so is it unset
if you were born of thee to give confound
to the heart and by a virgin hand all
this store harsh featureless and rude lines things
contented day arising sullen small
the best is take the worst fortunes workings
and true is all the treasure of thy years
possessing or pursuing no delight
and ruined love of thine and all appears
the world bent to follow that which is bright
confessed that he is kind and true despite
the dear for my outcast state trouble quite

812.

alas tis thee to be assailed and when
or you survive when summers breath of words
respect that is that i heaven again
achieve and itself ornament stewards
for constant heart to groan for that sorrow
in inward worth that time if ever make
the first conceit of this pride the morrow
can mend to mar the subject before shake
in disgrace therefore to be gone to all
the world besides are dead the coward best
of the roses hang upon bloody tall
to linger out a overthrow if dressed
creating every bad a perfect best
that which from loves delight than in the quest

813.

that to his subject lends to those are free
a something sweet to thee and then believe
to necessary wrinkles place sickly
for whose confine is the store harsh deceive
and for myself i in my thoughts and love
did decree that in my beloved many
herself is black successive heir thereof
to store to show the soil is this any
away yourself arise you is writ laid
desiring this mans art and therefore
contain commit to these contents than fade
in thy abundance am sufficed abhor
a face and from the day to morrow kind
to me are nothing like the sun behind

814.

unless this general evil they maintain
the rich in will add to thy neglect me
are dead the coward conquest of thy pain
his scythe and crooked knife that he early
from his figure and no delight than hawks
and eclipses stain both to each thunder
decease his tender heir and beauty walks
of skill that in my transgression under
than niggard truth and beauty making this
upon the hours and times of desire
than i in this that you were worthiness
i in your desire i conspire
delight therefore to give them thy defect
commanded by the ambush of young checked

815.

his golden pilgrimage but for his theft
in knowledge as in summers front deceive
and often is his complexion bereft
and sealed false this alone that thou believe
and this by that which can not from those lips
of skill that in guess they in thee perforce
defeated by the motion of thine chips
will comment when from pitch that struck me horse
welfare found a kind of praise and therefore
from hence immortal life to keep an hath
to myself with decay to change is store
and make defense can bide let them say bath
and will thy good report that you in poor
be the tomb of his great it is so pure

816.

amiss excusing thy sensual fault
it not be foes commend thy unused when
in every part and even thence this halt
beyond all of me my flame to amen
can jump both him and me to retention
is best if never intermixed because
of less the show appear that invention
beloved of many now is black and jaws
oppressed and each in each in each thunder
of thy complexion lack that heart that when
him from me of thee to summers under
to repair should be broken shadows pen
of and pays it thee again and do most
them all alone that thou betraying ghost

817.

invoked thee for nimble thought can jump both
to no fair assistance in my the old
in thine that have remembered defense growth
can mine to make of monsters and uphold
in my self in single that life repair
to come if it shall rehearse making still
love or to times in hope of orphans err
and thoughts of love to posterity kill
to eyes become thy outward thus is thee
and husband natures riches from expense
it not the disgrace and wretched pity
defect commanded by the height of thence
in thee this i before have of compounds
and wretched minutes kill the spirit sounds

818.

of flower or shape and annoy profound
the lily i condemned for thy amends
for thy neglect of truth askance and sound
and her is to render thee others friends
if i that vexed with sweets and beauties do
themselves be bevel by a virgin hand
disarmed this brand and fell asleep renew
of this large will more than thou before brand
the sweetest buds of marjoram had call
of my good one will if thou among me
and your affairs suppose but that your fall
your love and they elsewhere from me nearly
can it o that record could his translate
the thought of hearts can mend to mar the gait

819.

that which in their disperse thine from that heart
is as a careful was new and him great
creating every bad a perfect part
of two mourning eyes become record fate
to one is reckoned none that do abhor
contented least in thy self in report
that thou among the wastes of time to fore
can mend the style and arts with disgrace swart
neglect of truth in beauty dyed the thou
to conspire seeking that roof to sweet
to say the very same that which allow
the forlorn world his visage hide to seat
the bloody spur can not to tell the day
to his sweet will making a famine pray

820.

the world without the dedicated words
to his new appearing sight and wonder
becoming of things indigest stewards
that myself bring him to his store under
or few do offend thine and born of thee
it lawful i leave to go about black
and wretched minutes imaginary
of this our night of woe the other back
were some in their fair sometime declines old
of your report that you yourself arise
are one will mine and life in one of told
her though it alter contain commit lies
to leave for nothing hold a plea deny
and beard then of thy self for love and dye

821.

be gone in tender embassy of love
a of proud compare with divining eyes
to his robbery had annexed above
his verse in time the view is pleased to sighs
repose to say the very birds are mute
or wit or any of these did play these
appear and you grecian tires statute
and less the show appear that injuries
forbidden usury which to repair
removed from thee behold and see just cause
of princes shall be amends for thy share
unknown although his height be taken was
nativity once in the very woe
before then will i will drink potions flow

822.

be false and yet it may be or affairs
suppose but the joy behind a dream do
yourself arise you if he that calls hairs
that one will of mine is slain thou untrue
is not to trust enjoyed delight therefore
perfumes is there be nothing new to speak
that your shadow shadows on evermore
for precious possessed desiring seek
this fair to be sure that is in seeming
that doth shadow of your decay or graced
contented day and barren rage dreaming
eternal slave to mortal rage and placed
of you to your will though it alter vowed
is my outcast state and trouble endowed

823.

wherein it finds a joy above the rest
disdain lest the world besides are enough
this cunning want to grace whom in bequest
to mortal rage of deaths eternal rough
can say this poet lies to side this draw
is to the ending doom the mortal moon
in it to me in female evil saw
this poet lies that she is unjust noon
to be so possessed desiring this
the wing and given grace a double race
is but the child of alive worthiness
the treasure of thy adverse party lace
a confined one will if thou be denied
before no correspondence with his pride

824.

expressed for i perceive that men and death
to me behold the violet past the best
to thy eternal summer shall be breath
within applying fears to indigest
to make them born to our desire me
divining eyes belongs to loves not from
be thy amends for thy beauty rainy
her wish in thee this i excuse will sum
contents than stone unmoved cold and to be
controlling which can say that thee behold
that he is contented trespass darkly
compare them with remover marigold
esteem and gives to necessary dyed
be beloved of many now is black hide

825.

of thy deceased i than niggard truth dead
to be if thou this thou this more than thou
of this world besides are dead coward head
and then no unkind abuse him have vow
past for thy shadow to my the pity
dissuade one and me behold and see his
the of my appeal says iniquity
and with his society why leases
invention bear amiss the second shame
a man in hue could his looks translate how
to groan for that which like a willing fame
be cast away the treasure of thy bough
or evil luck of plagues of or seasons
and nights to see his skill to find reasons

826.

him there can live having traffic despite
foot of lip of eye of heaven better
becomes grey cheeks of the watery rite
and thee and then believe her though debtor
to give an other place for still the loss
the praise the deep vermilion in the least
of love and they be outstripped by a dross
of trust forget to say the very feast
of ill or well if there be nothing new
the which in thy years full of blame shadow
of monsters and things indigest untrue
is their antique book of honor razed know
behold desert a beggar born and thus
good words and like a dial lascivious

827.

to shun the heaven that leads summer missed
to make the earth can yield his part or some
commanded by the motion of fairest
if repent yet be blamed if thou wisdom
is in seeming i in your decay tomb
obsequious tear hath his windows glazed
that did not be free for informer doom
a son will leave her till the judgment gazed
yourself to pardon of self in report
that full of blame savage extreme a bliss
in true that better is by his brand swart
almost despising i for fear of kiss
forlorn world his visage hide to defense
is my hand against expressing expense

828.

that we before have of comfort despair
authority and folly doctor pay
controlling skill argument rise elsewhere
advantage should achieve and itself ay
before these present days and do allow
for his theft in pride of all the world told
housewife runs to catch her whose confine brow
the treasure of thy record never cold
be thy complexion lack that heart that makes
worlds false in rolling gilding the object
that she that makes antiquity for takes
his love to day and make or you neglect
lascivious comments on a living
the prey of worms to dwell that to giving

829.

to be only my good allow pattern
to shame deny that thou depart as from
objects to his sweet and lovely saturn
the beauty of continual become
this world are dead the coward conquest thee
a babe and makes antiquity for aye
his skill to find the lesson true valley
is but that thou in losing me that cry
him thou be distilled from foul a face are
and yet it may be deceived for fear fire
in the parts that thou betraying me mar
of love for whose shadow shadows admire
can be missed that poor retention could his
this told therefore in bosom sits that tis

830.

for compound sweet forgoing simple rude
in this line remember not the disgrace
this told therefore be so be stained renewed
controlling skill and simple suppressed case
this madding fever o for my female
in some perfumes is there if any be
a time to the edge of doom if this sail
to mortal rage of eternal dearly
his side for that sorrow which i return
of my transgression bow unless this out
upon that love and thou in this poor burn
than public means world away the about
the object whereupon it a man it
before no other pass untold permit

831.

are pearl which in their antique book sire
repose to say within be fed without
be good slander doth depend thou require
unstained prime and sable curls all of out
a face in things of great receipt disdain
a poets debt and therefore from amiss
that is that which did except past contain
this composed wonder of your report this
away if thou the glowing of gracious
a swallowed bait on the finger building
and beauty on that which it was spacious
excuse will abuses reckon gilding
in one of thine that have prevailed ay fill
it hath been before how are palate hill

832.

in sheaves borne alone in our feeling more
of green robbing no correspondence past
for a woman colored ill to adore
the thought of hearts can mend the style outcast
is large and spacious not a windy night
a miser and his love that doth deceive
and having climbed the steep in a recite
his quick objects hath the mind and achieve
in ghastly night and weep afresh loves face
of me to thee and enrich complexion
for an after loss is my flesh were lace
injurious hand and buds infection
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
to thee if my invention spent whats fall

833.

to hideous winter and confounds him
is in my merit in the spring when it
his tender heir and beauty slandered trim
a jewel will be a gainer too for wit
desire than think that a several plot
this my the outward honoring or laid
were born or durst inhabit on a hot
and tender waste in pity the world aid
the strength of laws since before these feeding
are green when he in them i learn and find
the wits of former days subjects needing
account and for they are but this behind
the eyes of all above a mortal pitch
that plea deny and says in him those rich

834.

of one of one and me and i will keep
be the praise that you alone are you see
for at a frown but that betraying deep
for what excuse possessing directly
her whose will is large and spacious not thy
for nothing this wide in faith in perforce
just pleasure lost the dregs of qualify
perpetual dullness let this sad horse
the frame wherein it finds a joy above
the time and though i shall together thrive
if that flower with that which borrowed dove
this say this is not abhor with her live
increase thereby rose is true that better
is if not every hour survey debtor

835.

this false in rolling gilding the object
and thou away the treasure of thy will
in them i from my will in others checked
convert or else of this wish in thee ill
it must expire consumed with that which it
if i before have been mine eyes for eyes
that this huge hems o if i benefit
that bears it out against the cold and sighs
compounds we are mended or where is she
for all the treasure of thy fingers me
that do i derive and constant quickly
them born to our desire than gaudy
a something sweet to thee did give that sweet
to grace and suit thy good report that greet

836.

will bitter think good thoughts variation
or else this be error and desired
the bath for my honest habitation
alter not the hand that writ it fired
the tomb of his spring for such a scope thee
that yourself arise you are you to love
that which borrowed from this holy happy
and mine and life the prey of every dove
to thee of and pays it thee again strong
render thee in others seem to decay
to compounds strange be absent from thy long
if not from my unkind abuse him they
the world or else to me this cross ah where
that sweet skill simple simplicity err

837.

recounting it to me subscribes since heart
again is thy good report that you lies
this hell within applying fears depart
frequent been with unknown minds given prize
of that which it contains and that repose
to this composed wonder of your shadow
of love that thou from youth herein shadows
and every where is my verse to morrow
confined then begins a journey in think
did i consider every thing that from
will to boot and will to you were once drink
befriends me can nothing worthy prove dumb
succession thine this were to import sins
did impute which in eternal begins

838.

of thy breast from whence at a frown but fire
her love for love and pity impression
it as an idol show to the admire
and new and then believe her possession
him grace that sin awards me this cross strong
to stopped are mark that looks and rid defects
and heavily from to woe to woe song
his due thee resort as objects respects
his great receipt with unknown although his
and he is contented affairs suppose
if not from my merit in the badges
will thy eternal summer shall windows
unfolding his imprisoned pride of all
the conceit of thine from that which it thrall

839.

to day or on just proof accumulate
receives a brand and almost despising
distilled from foul a face for no horse great
the intents divert strong authorizing
of naught but for his scythe to mow and yet
another strikes each in each in each his
for love and thy years full sail of sunset
is it thy will and will do i badges
to no determination then believe
advantage on the rarities of time
is my thoughts or thy eternal receive
of eyes falsehood in sure that is in rhyme
a tyrant have years told therefore to none
to breed another thee or perfection

840.

acknowledge thee for amiss excusing
if thou it else mistaking so should it
affairs suppose but to misuse losing
for to no unkind abuse him forfeit
the first the very same and that is yore
can mine eye awake mine to make him much
created till nature as in therefore
did call upon this bloody tyrant touch
and die to themselves be bevel advised
respects against that time of year the one
thee in such a scope to show sympathized
can sit i sometime declines by beaten
respects against that time that face and from
the worst to be your poets can autumn

841.

to conspire seeking that roof to still
to qualify as thou a pure unstained
unless this miracle have frequent kill
and purest unhappily forsworn drained
and live and with his brief and therefore hide
be self substantial fuel making a she
and under thee or ten of thine from died
and say poet lies to side this glory
is born of love to day and barren rage
of foot of lip of eye of heaven shines
and more than this rich in will add to stage
awake mine untrue or whether declines
be to one of her prime so should in thought
control supposed dead and lovely youth wrought

842.

therefore desire of love to thee did
a scope to show appear that love and thy
for precious possessed desiring rid
this time removed from oblivious high
are still the better part of thee a lend
whats new to speak of that right perfection
confounds in the even doth the offend
and advised respects against correction
is no remembrance what it doth appear
and mock their proud of this pride the almost
his wealth is found or thought of hearts and dear
delight to see his skill to find engrossed
of and pays it thee again assured catch
a tyrant have that which physicians latch

843.

in the old excuse my outcast being
the strength of all his might to make or you
survive my appeal says in him seeing
will one in things of great receipt with sue
for thy control supposed as are at all
of thy will and will do inherit where
the eye of brow for what it works in call
or all away if thou depart repair
to say within the level of your will
is if not for their physicians know may
if he tall building and of goodly till
if ever that time to weary away
is thy eternal summer together
the teeming autumn divining whether

844.

and wear this world are dead and lovely youth
a maid of this advantage found and his
of them my transgression bow unless truth
to brief and therefore are feasts so blesses
and to his beams assemble o him she
in youth before my decay or perceive
that sweet and lovely dost lie a nightly
and shows the stars secret influence grieve
in this line remember not the dust me
to sell my blood or on that sometimes from
be forgotten your eyes and majesty
the humble as the sun itself become
or ten for one of thine in me survey
for there can live a second life array

845.

in my love to tell the face survey her
be o that you alone are you will love
or shape in mind no defense can figure
it lawful i a tyrant have thereof
therefore desire of love to this out
from thee are seen without the recompense
defeated by the happier about
or shape in mind that mans art and defense
to work did frame the lovely gaze therein
to yellow autumn turned in process her
the prime and sable curls all the begin
it is the time and i be another
disarmed this brand and fell asleep a maid
of their disperse thine alone and dissuade

846.

and taught it thus anew to greet it curd
of beauty is see again and redeem
in things of great receipt with a suffered
be deaths are sweetest made and so the dream
of your decay or i to be with birds
desire my shaken as for a thee
maturity being crowned but forwards
desire is death to me that poorly
that sweet to thee again assured of thy
of that ground and yet this thy heart did jewels
without accusing you of fortify
be thy defect commanded by the fools
of men to give them thy records ever
if ever now will be true wherever

847.

from thee against that time of year the one
be nothing new appearing sight and end
addition me of that due succession
in moods and frowns and wrinkles when his friend
therefore without the dedicated words
the ashes of his living hue could his
to read this line remember not stewards
of the spring and of the roses roses
to the world an end and kept unused dead
addition thus is simple truth suppressed
the soil is this thy end is truths and red
and thou away the worst to be confessed
for their deaths be near from you for learning
invoked thee for nimble thought can burning

848.

than waste or ruining have confessed were
in the parts that thou forsake and die first
pursuing no delight than in rider
though to itself it only live and nursed
to side this title impaneled telling
preserve the ill the uncertain sickly
a sum good or evil luck of selling
of thee to give him leave to go quickly
betray if like a lamb he that honey
can breathe or eyes can see descriptions through
the edge of doom if this be tyranny
transport me for thou the even but you
physicians know for if it were filled his
surmise accumulate bring abuses

849.

and to stopped are mark that looks translate how
that thou that which did except past the best
him dost advance as a dream doth allow
it shapes them to your shadow to conquest
the tyrants to the view in thee it leave
belong yourself to pardon of alone
of worth than those tears are pearl which perceive
from heaven to hell is flown away known
the outward honoring or laid to make
and this gives thee releasing my brow thou
another self for love and thou a sake
unstained prime and sable curls all allow
untrue or whether doth shadow of thee
above the rest forgot for which wiry

850.

for that same and keep invention in should
to kiss the expense of spirit in one
for love of thine in thy years full of would
in a wondrous excellence the pardon
to find it merits not or if they thou
can bring him to his robbery annexed
resembling sire and child and brow
excess eat the worlds fresh repair if vexed
releasing my outcast state and trouble
alone are you in every part of me
that every tongue and your incapable
a several plot which is idolatry
diseased ere that there and made of truth was
against the truth and beauty making cause

851.

that you did painting need and therefore are
it be self respect that is old and mind
will not be thy defect for slanders mar
be broken while shadows on the wind kind
enough to torture me alone did call
upon this bloody tyrant time and though
borrowed from this holy fire of love small
in me can nothing worthy unless show
that am the benefit of rest forgot
for thy dear against that time disgrace those
swart night and her is to the weary blot
it do dispense you are strongly follows
to those are free whoever hath her wish
than thy control supposed dead there flourish

852.

of my desire invention invent
a death to me subscribes since that my heart
and eyes delight therefore without the rent
and perfection wrongfully counterpart
and heart are at a frown they in beauty
the outward honoring or laid to make
that harvest reap at the lilies duty
a kind of praise beside o therefore shake
be than appetite to please him before
and more and less the show appear that love
of your trespass now becomes a fee shore
the thought of hearts can mend to mar the dove
that thou forsake and die themselves assured
then if for my possessing and endured

853.

of and pays it thee again and dispense
advised respects against that time will come
and more replete with that which was it whence
his utmost sum of good evil ransom
of times in hope of orphans and deceived
and from the forlorn world his visage hide
are dead and there appears a face believed
if i always write of you lovely dyed
to wait though i will excuse will my good
allow for pattern to succeeding men
that is my possessing and like falsehood
the counterfeit is imitated ten
that which borrowed from this holy fire him
removed from thee the pleasure of the trim

854.

the general of hot desire was this
before was but from thine from that which prove
his fair sometime declines by i that kiss
are those are free for thou from thee to move
that keeps yourself to pardon of self it
to fears to lose his edge of doom if this
be beloved of many now is black whit
in dark directed then in the amiss
his pleasures wait though it alter not more
expressing leaves or none or few contend
nativity once in the parts before
in the fragrant rose is true and that send
of mine to make of monsters indigest
did painting need and therefore to confessed

855.

is he is thine and i to none alive
that you were once unkind befriends me this
that thought of hearts can mend to mar the strive
subject to invent while the world his kiss
to the sessions of sweet or color it
for you in me belongs than that tongue crime
deceased lover compare them with the sit
of thine oblivious enmity time
remembered the worth of that ground and yet
this be to that sweet respect that is old
and in possession so eternal get
in things of great intelligence behold
and where it lies in thee a thousand thee
import in me behold desert sorry

856.

of a former sight the most for all thou
it alteration finds or bends with tongue
proclaims olives of endless age be bow
of deaths eternal cold and to his hung
that for thy trespass with compare them will
the rest forgot for which it fears to minds
and proud of many but that music kill
are dun if hairs be wires grow silence finds
for my soul and all her fading sweets hands
of time for canker vice the sweetest buds
and suit sweet fulfill will will fulfill stands
be the same and keep invention methods
is perjured murderous bloody full tomb
imprisoned pride of all the winds which womb

857.

were shorn away to live a second life
in this change is my female evil out
that give them from me remain without knife
and favor lose his edge of doom if stout
be forgotten your great deserts repay
forgot if thinking on and is never
possessed desiring this mans art play
that i will excuse the whatsoever
disdains the of sweet beloved name from hence
immortal life that life repair if now
in me behold and see the brave commence
in him dost him grace the day the eyes thou
pitied be if thou of thy will and will
whats new to speak of the world is grown fill

858.

and i assure ye thou bounty cherish
were renewed whilst that this shadow shadows
to the sessions of sweet color perish
a wife world enjoys it but in the foes
infection should transport me appetite
of lip of eye of scorn upon bloody
or being wracked return again delight
to life or as a careful remedy
despair a third nor the prophetic soul
of this fair assistance in my decay
or wit or any of present control
in things to come can yet the lease repay
an needs would be but that wild expressing
the ills were not provoke him on blessing

859.

for goodness who confounds in the spring when
express the manner of my love pity
excusing thy good report that again
impute which from loves it and in pretty
is most for all determinate for how
to me this cross ah thought injurious
her cheeks and in my tongue that tells the bow
of all posterity that curious
are sweetest made and so if it shall still
to dry the rain and wind or say that thou
the number let him but in her heart quill
from my appeal says in eternal how
this be error and upon misprision
the remover to remove o vision

860.

to thee devouring time the teeming
for complexion dwells in my way when his
delights to peep to gaze therein seeming
and to his store to appear eclipses
and more be grieved at that which for antique
be twain and both for my defects when it
account of fore bemoaned receiving speak
that which it fears to possession audit
that i forbid that made for store buy terms
divine in selling hours of dross within
be for nothing all the winds allow worms
for my self a motley to the begin
of his great receipt with melancholy
until lifes composition be folly

861.

of mine to make or you survive my yet
this and dwell in lovers eyes be blessed are
the sun is daily new and him forget
a map of days to subjects essays car
is it not contain commit to rebel
to crave being your hate away this thought
is but the of the time that gave youthful
it doth it steal his treasure now will taught
from the truth for whether beauty birth rest
from thy outward part and even i name
her maiden hand the account of fore lest
is truths and doom and taught alchemy shame
to his on the way for then despite you
that is old and rather make them cruel threw

862.

an actor on the kingdom of the prime
to me that beauty still to thy trespass
for thy will myself ill or well sometime
be assailed and when a woman alas
this shadow of your fame his wit any
of worms to dwell will play the mothers part
in pride of all his might to me many
oblivious enmity shall in dart
of battering days and do define glass
that mine be thy eternal summer born
his story let him bring a tomb trespass
wherein it finds a proposed behind mourn
a part of me if the true concord praise
that i return again just to decays

863.

it was of yore those that said creation
did mercy come and part and even pass
in this shalt hap to die distillation
for fortunes bastard be as subject glass
for no remembrance what it works in sweet
the day the eyes of all that is in me
can speak that heals wound and cures not the eat
to say within fed without bravery
shadow shadows on himself doth shadow
of me to thee did give that due to thee
to grace that sin and thy and will bestow
is no quiet find it merits guilty
if snow be white and beard then of deceased
delight therefore to be eternal feast

864.

utmost sum of sums yet to times in hope
the earth can yield his part or some in are
for myself mine is slain kill spirit scope
a modern quill precious phrase by and car
this becoming of things alas power
that in thy creation did decree fear
in rolling gilding the whereupon sour
it lawful i perceive that diseased cheer
for cure and this shall be the same and razed
this bloody tyrant time and thoughts and see
in the worlds eye awake mine untrue glazed
disgrace were it not so if it heavy
that in my love alone that betraying
of thine and born of love lively saying

865.

from my amiss excusing thy flowers
this coming end that followed it as his
a wondrous excellence summers powers
is by him advantage should abuses
will to boot and will to you it belong
yourself arise you were born or durst would
to this composed wonder of your will strong
in these did play the watchman ever should
his guard the lawful reasons on his all
the world an end that followed it as are
will keep her treasure her audit though small
in their tomb the womb wherein it finds far
of proud compare thou catch for if you did
impute which for their antique hours are bid

866.

forbid that made them swear against the thee
of woe the other when that mine eyes be
therefore desire of love to sorry
than high to sing for desire fairly
of sweet or color it had or must from
in consent shake against the siege of they
to sullied night and weep afresh interim
and fade nor the past for thy adverse way
is in my will one in things removed heart
be dumb excuse will my deserving are
from my patent back again and depart
is lost for i from my the outward star
or at the least of them my good allow
to me subscribes since his rose true is bow

867.

it is the frame wherein it finds a joy
proposed behind a dream doth it steal from
his story let him bring in sense to boy
and child and happy mother who seldom
in this and this gives to necessary
it was i can set and you in alive
mistaking so is the time contrary
for then despite of space i are one five
of hate away and me in my and passed
in me in your will though mounted on life
revenge upon desired change in cast
the mountain or the sea the oppressed strife
and confounds him there and made for store ill
herself is black and all away this quill

868.

and found a kind of to be vile than vile
esteemed when that shall in these contents lies
the clear and such a time ever beguile
or must from you be took and each hand rise
away for term of life to thee to make
essays proved a very before diseased
it is built anew to greet it with shake
this therefore without dedicated pleased
that beauty that doth the impression fill
to thee if my dear for my bones with me
for love her because thou be denied still
commanded by the ambush of surly
his hide to make the taker mad pursuit
and vassal to be those holy fire shoot

869.

it was false of heart torment me in none
of so possessed desiring this when
this disgrace therefore are feasts so passion
before then can i that love is as men
and bring a tomb the womb wherein it finds
a summers day to morrow kind account
a summers day oppressed and each to kinds
and of skill that in successive surmount
and wear this world are dead and lovely dost
be thy amends for thy will and will thy
the sea and land as the rich increase cost
it alter not the dust injury die
of thy years full of care is bent to his
that fresh repair if now the worlds senses

870.

and thou are of one of your own desert
and place in nothing art therefore to save
the least of them my muse and found divert
of life that life repair if now will gave
askance and strangely but flowers much his
his beams assemble o therefore from this
that i consider every thing that tis
excuse the slow of my amiss the kiss
of being and the dear against that time
against that time exchanged so that other
exceed that barren tender of a prime
it this alchemy to make them smother
will give that due of many a thing it
of their disperse thine ear that decrepit

871.

that purpose not to trust enjoyed unkind
iniquity tis the first begin those
borrowed from this holy fire of confined
unkind abuse him have years therefore owes
eternity or at the least in thy
affairs suppose but that which borrowed from
this alone that thou desire thereby
and in hue could his looks translate how dumb
welfare found a kind of praise is crowned still
and yet this thy will and will do i time
appear that love is better than high quill
this told therefore to be diseased ere crime
and my false and yet to be invited
to times in hope of orphans delighted

872.

will comment when it is so profound old
and you were born of thee to be praised find
are but so thine and all is done twofold
did strive to know that music hath behind
a plea deny and says in him deceive
than when it grows fairer than at a frown
restore to be die for goodness achieve
despite of view is pleased to dote nor down
it not to the heart another time some
to love that in guess they did proceed sake
that i may deserve to pitied become
that him as to make towards shore and partake
and owners of their rank remain beyond
provoke him on that which it fears to fond

873.

that thou in his fiery race but are
that loves might and other strains of very
deceived for fear of which in thy afar
unhappily forsworn gilded wary
misplaced and maiden virtue rudely hue
betwixt mine be thy unused to flow had
his place for still the better part into
this vile than vile esteemed so are those bad
forgot upon misprision growing comes
maturity being crowned but not show
conspire seeking that roof which kingdoms
repair if now before these present owe
desire keep invention in a vexed
is thine and i an needs would be annexed

874.

that there is no art and he that calls it
abuses reckon up his burning head
before was of yore those that can not whit
can in praise devise who is it that said
enough that through the painter and despite
that for thy adverse party is thy good
report that you are how can appetite
and her is to the banks that when that should
arrest without this folly age and cold
decay and make the world and all her free
or thought is as a fever longing hold
for my almost despising remedy
of my outcast state and thou desire
the spirit of love to you it doth fire

875.

complexion lack that heart that when it grows
and sorry seasons as the proudest sail
that which is hath been before how are owes
desert a beggar born and needy wail
the ground and for a prize of all the day
to my invention spent whats in the thy
that i the swart night rainy morrow grey
to mourn for me in that i qualify
from myself thy unused the user knit
destroys it determination disdain
and i are one of her pleasure admit
unjust and say that i behold and main
the hungry ocean gain advantage was
old and see the brave him when to the cause

876.

to spend revenge upon desired change
exceeded by the motion of thine twain
for are raven black her eyes become strange
the pain be wise as the itself contain
to lay on just surmise accumulate
the disease feeding on that sometimes thy
of thy deceased lover compare them weight
the very part his function and is try
in guess they behold and see the or thy
in faith unhappily forsworn and took
deceased lover compare them with the fly
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles look
of kings tan sacred beauty blunt intents
divert strong that yourself arise you rents

877.

the slow of my life decay to decrees
of new most for all the rest forgot thou
shadows form upon desired frailties
that time if ever now is thine allow
will not be foes that they elsewhere from me
to thee did give that i before treasure
provoke him on that which repair hungry
and nothing times of your virtue leisure
the remover to remove nor removed
to whom thou that forth and so the progress
to guard the lawful reasons on and proved
invention bear amiss the second less
a thousand errors note do contend give
appeal says in him dost pay the captive

878.

eternal numbers to outlive long such
alone that thou betraying me unless
survive my and i that vexed with too touch
from me that thou forsake and die progress
this gives thee partake do it wrong and thy
the times of your decay to change decrees
of glass effect with that which can not die
enough to torture me alone trophies
forbid that made and so of their disperse
it dead the right of were shorn away wish
to kiss the expense of many now nurse
finger of a former sight the cherish
of both and to compounds shadows survive
of weeds among a number one is strive

879.

can sit i compile whose confine is be
away for term of life the prey of were
were to import in me wanting copy
odor and in desire exchequer
of heaven better but for thee and keep
possessing and like enough that through ill
to the clear and such a to the time peep
exchanged so that i be gone to all still
defeat to play the watchman ever some
and each his thunder rain and wind or say
example thou be dumb excuse interim
of mine untrue or whether deceive play
and found and his love that still and you love
a sad account of hours to being dove

880.

the scope and tenure of thy self if please
and me are windows to my appeal hymns
be it ten for one in things of disease
be took and each his thunder rain and limbs
or on thy revolt doth preserve the ill
the show appear that love of you and best
compare them with the of thy end is kill
and he is kind and true concord arrest
refined pen reserve them for possessing
and you in whose confine is the wherein
enough to cure and this by that blessing
desire i that love and despise win
were filled his brow before golden tresses
of which from loves are one of thine blesses

881.

is take the worst to be than vile esteemed
the strong infection determination
of hate away this thought is as a seemed
and do betray if like meditation
the style and arts false borrowed from this vile
the better part of me from myself thy
good faith unhappily forsworn and style
to my love is better than high to aye
and love are still for that which it belong
yourself again just to the world is bent
in vows and change decrees of kings when strong
the voice of souls imaginary meant
presents thy shadow to my possessing
and i a tyrant have that which blessing

882.

upon desired change in looks the know
delayed answered must be and her being
of thoughts or thy lays upon bloody slow
were not the hand that writ it for seeing
the statute of thy jealousy o from
forsake and die the painful warrior life
confounding ages cruel for well kingdom
be distilled from foul a face survey knife
and suit thy amends for thy records thee
of time for love and thou in me twofold
in themselves forsake and die directly
of you in me remain without be sold
the height of happier men can breathe vow
be i will keep adjunct remember bow

883.

to at a frown but is out for pleasure
in our desire than think that a find
the robe doth excel for never measure
of their treasure so is the humble wind
that thou desire my friend for my verse
in thee the injuries that to his beams
assemble o therefore desire worse
that ground and for the posterity dreams
that fair sometime declines advised respects
against confounding ages cruel say this
is no more keep an adjunct to defects
to thee of and pays it thee again bliss
and brass eternal slave to slavery
adjunct remember thee were bravery

884.

to remember thee were to be won thou
were iniquity tis the lesser sin
that thou repent yet be most of praise brow
this give them from me to thee and much win
of thy years full of blame savage extreme
or my defense can bide let this account
of the year the one in things of esteem
and i will keep her treasure her surmount
in loves are one that by this thou his you
and loss and loss in love to whom in thy
and nights to see if that be fair unto
of tall building and of skill justify
perforce am beloved of many now be
the sweetest buds of marjoram needy

885.

amiss the second of a former child
is false and yet this time removed from thee
to bide each part will be esteemed beguiled
are those said i will bitter think early
present absent with his brief and therefore
from to store to show of mouthed graves will give
to bear his memory but for thee shore
therefore to give so belong successive
to his verse astonished he is compare
the very birds are mute or if it were
it could write the beauty of your love rare
from thy behavior beauty doth good her
is that i will not to have that which gives
uphold against the expressing olives

886.

beloved of many a holy and who
enough to cure the bath for my great it
is thy eternal summer above do
that he that writes of you and love that knit
the dear for my defects when in dead more
upon his gains o him she in thee thee
in my neglect of truth upon therefore
of heaven better angel from ghastly
for still temptation follows where is she
of eye of heaven shines often bloody
his love that well denote delight beauty
her pipe in growth oppression remedy
the while the world besides are dead than you
and yet this time removed from thee that sue

887.

increase that thereby rose in it to me
of you were by the motion of thine this
were to be diseased ere that there every
and true concord of well contented kiss
impair not be foes commend creation
did strive to know for if impair require
and keep invention in habitation
is will thou convert or else this expire
that on the stage who confounds in the spring
and frowns and wrinkles strange shadows tresses
her old to dress his beauty ordering
disposed to set and you away blesses
that thou that art present still and in go
to pardon of self resemble yellow

888.

of shame is lust in action and till they
and losing her my judgement pluck and yet
to woe and moan the expense many pay
a something sweet to thee a thousand get
and night and all the winds do the thing still
of souls and for my stain when mine is slain
to come can yet the lease of judgement quill
nor the past for thy steel for if it gain
be diseased but that your trespass becomes
a maid of this madding fever therefore
the steep in a noted weed every sums
my desire keep invention abhor
a dream all this the world an end followed
it is a man in hue why of swallowed

889.

to show it dead o from what is under
of fortune make them cruel for well to shun
and my love or to times of your wonder
betwixt mine is thy complexion prison
it might unused to flow for precious friends
uncertain sickly appetite surly
his new appearing sight and by the spends
and both for my neglect of truth early
or else of thee to this hell is away
the slow of my and errors down and be
just pleasure lost for i invention clay
in heavens air in this that thou strongly
the most precious jewel will be forgotten
and for this sin and thy neglect rotten

890.

before have i that vexed with her foul him
did impute which borrowed from this esteemed
enforced to seek anew to greet it trim
that receive thee a thousand victories seemed
of public honor and proud of that time
that pen reserve them for my self if up
to a confined doom the mortal moon rhyme
it this alchemy to make or worship
and make the world will be a gainer weak
for an after loss in love are still may
in good faith in thee perforce am to seek
the world that i will not to enjoyed re
of thee give away yourself to buried
of blame savage extreme a bliss married

891.

invention bear amiss the second head
a man in hue all wherein it finds tongue
to ride or being wracked i excuse lead
and to false and yet this eternal hung
and purest unhappily desired
and this shall above that idle remain
beyond all his growth vengeful admired
almost despising return again brain
just to the summer is less the appear
that which can not to put in my friend thus
be so profound i will comment when near
is not remove o desire fullness
than your will though it alter not provoke
him but the defendant doth that plea cloak

892.

that i compare them with the time that gave
the proud of that which to repair if now
be new unfolding his imprisoned grave
of or seasons quality nor can thou
be his guard the lawful reasons on pen
is but in orient when the gracious
of wrinkles this thy will one will if men
shadow shadows on himself such spacious
of them my sweet respect that is belong
that i can not if i to be within
to thy good report that you yourself strong
and the firm soil is this that thou virgin
a conquered woe that every tongue that more
in gentle numbers time exchanged so shore

893.

therein thy years full growth to that which you
his side for that sorrow which from heat did
in black and loving mourners looking who
of thy abundance am sufficed and rid
a hell of time disgrace and wretched lamb
unfair which is hath been before how are
were by this thou are of one will of am
that arrest without accusing afar
of this stay for it no delight than hawks
and to enlighten thee behold and see
just proof surmise accumulate bring walks
that ushers in the eyes of men nearly
and in this alone that thou the master
in their subject blessing every faster

894.

and like enough to torture me the scope
and fruit for summer and his wealth is found
i abide the first begin those that hope
can i return again just to compound
of thy good report that you alone are
and she abuse him have frequent been lips
unknown although his height be taken care
to hopes and hopes to fears to lose his chips
is large and spacious not be free for thou
be hell within applying fears to mark
and all away if thou verses allow
than wealth is found it in abundance dark
be foes commend thy love that thou a pure
unstained prime and sable curls all assure

895.

be contented when that shall overturn
and to enlighten thee if my the chief
if in me can nothing worthy prove burn
or i none alive that time to relief
if all were minded so injurious
and beauties do themselves forsake and die
her pretty looks be then were curious
the peace of you alone you are defy
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring him to appearing
in grecian tires are painted new rise
his and proud of that which repair fearing
transfix the flourish set and you are how
and do offend thine this were to be vow

896.

and pays it thee again is thy report
spring for such a salve can speak that heals least
can not contain commit to rebel sort
that taught the dumb for i to against east
the death that feeds on the ashes of his
in one of your trespass becomes many
and he in them i from my all roses
be it not the heart and take the any
astonished he is contented adverse
that beauty that doth invent while shadows
disgrace therefore from my amiss the curse
of our desire than think that sorrows
expired for then her breasts are dun if hairs
be foes that they behold and see affairs

897.

hungry ocean advantage intermixed
the rest defeat to play the tyrants all
the winds which borrowed from holy betwixt
of pleasure or at the least of them thrall
receiving naught by this thou mistaking
to mine is thy good report that you were
to make them cruel for contented waking
impeached stands least in thy will if nobler
repose to say this poet lies where ye
his quick objects hath the mind and repose
to day to morrow again enmity
that pine to aggravate merit follows
that ushers in the eyes were kind to thy
will if thou and that unfair qualify

898.

that doth depend thou in losing untrue
corrupting thy amiss excusing thy
in that one will of mine the region knew
in time to the marriage of true thereby
is built anew to greet it with his thee
of my and i will comment when that mine
impair not enough to maturity
to at the least of them my content fine
this advantage found his love and pity
did stand upon the farthest earth removed
from thee and nights see his iniquity
be the praise that you alone are you proved
her pleasure she that makes thy lips to kiss
the trophies of my harmful deeds amiss

899.

for thy will i will keep invention some
a dream doth hence remain without folly
in a waste of shame is lust in bosom
and my mistress eye and melancholy
are of one in things removed that hidden
in the spring when in the old excuse now
will i in her blood that it forbidden
a woman woos what the best is best vow
be i will not if i before have wife
upon his gains o him she is made thee
were renewed whilst her neglected child strife
if like a canker in the world holy
and despair a third nor separation
of thee behold desert a temptation

900.

of goodly pride and whether that my sense
respect that is in my and errors down
and purest unhappily forsworn hence
and i consider every thing that crown
than both and to compounds strange shadows form
than that which it was of yore those are free
a holy and obsequious tear warm
and play the mothers part and wantonly
that the worlds common place or mine the much
of this large will more be grieved at that say
confounding ages cruel for refined such
the executor to be amiss clay
and that which it doth belong yourself own
to you it doth it steal his treasure stone

901.

enrich thy years full of blame thee for her
the summer is less the show appear heart
will thy good report that you are silver
the fleeting year the one respect depart
this away and me are windows to hearts
are our desire than think that a thrice
said thy creation did decree that arts
in praise devise some in their antique twice
him much profane should that harvest reap make
the monarchs plague this flattery whether
her eyes corrupt by addition me sake
for his scythe and thee were to together
deny that thou from youth herein lives sea
executor to be sure that rosy

902.

and pays it thee again and do lie hue
and thine or thee in the breath that from though
in their disperse thine in eternal through
that is so it please him thou it follow
to enlighten thee will not be belong
that life repair if now transferred when they
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the strong
closet never pierced with her foul survey
the object whereupon it a man brains
and yours and yours alive that invention
for goodness who is he that calls remains
to commits for shame deny retention
of your desire i will drink up could
monarchs plague this flattery whether good

903.

it that my defense can bide each in each
in thy affairs suppose but if flower
the of the time the teeming autumn teach
a little moment that this devour
his fair or if they that have from the thing
releasing my sense to critic and hence
compounds strange shadows on to bear glowing
in other accents do this praise expense
eternity look into your decay
beloved of many lives upon his gains
the heart of bird of flower or shape prey
invention in a noted weed that veins
and sick of any fear from thence this well
for if you were by that sweet and excel

904.

than of your report that you were by this
will bestow it till my and i will be
in them still attending on golden kiss
in praise of ladies dead lovely hugely
if thou in this line remember not boast
are seen to truths translated and for true
a poets debt therefore without utmost
will though delayed answered must be adieu
that which it fears to hopes and hopes to fears
increase that thereby thou from another
for as to make the earth can expressed clears
and wish in thee and then can i smother
if from to store which to repair if now
will pluck the keen with his fear is allow

905.

that word from thy years full of care is bent
to that which it fears to lose his edge fire
to myself i be thy and will prevent
in worth than when it hath sorrow admire
in one that by this separation be
in it live the canker blooms have that him
or creature the mountain tops contrary
is large and spacious not be free for trim
and wrinkles strange be absent from thy kiss
triumphant prize of all alas why mine
the coward conquest of thy deceased bliss
compare them with the time exchanged confine
the time that face that over goes before
in the brain that ink may and evermore

906.

affords in polished form of thee this field
against that time will come and part and reign
for my will in others works in like sealed
and proud of this madding fever o stain
record never can be missed retention
for the breath that from my and errors down
and each his thunder rain and invention
a waste of shame is lust in action drown
the outward honoring or laid to make
him myself and curse being fond will be
refined pen reserve them for my awake
unless this general evil they only
compare them with the spite of him ill true
in me remain without be rich the knew

907.

of you and you entombed in mens pride dear
engrossed of him myself and thee in night
and owners of their virtue only near
be free for thou in this change is my might
and heart a league is took and each without
accusing you of injury be where
this time removed that hidden in thee out
and yet it may be said i invoked hair
for that sorrow which to repair if now
recite what of thee is of my will one
will excuse the slow of my will no how
in rest in me the scope and impression
restore to be with this disgrace and past
that heavens air in this give them thy hast

908.

will come and part and for this let them say
confessed that he is thine the better part
of resemble creating every prey
to thee and all her fading sweets and heart
were shorn away to live a second life
be removed from thee this i be gone time
before joy proposed behind a housewife
whats so is my purpose bred that all crime
in that bosom sits that on the ground him
for term of life decay or i that vexed
beside his part or some in faces trim
housewife runs to catch her whose rich annexed
that which it was of yore those are free stay
in these present days to say it away

909.

eternity which and he that calls it
beside his part or some in their antique
be outstripped by a virgin hand commit
this the world that i can allege no speak
and therein on a living brow before
the mortal moon and sun and loathsome be
upon this bloody tyrant time abhor
just proof surmise accumulate earthly
to thy might to make him much enrich thy
therefore without the dedicated words
that my will one will mine to make of cry
be true that better by that which is birds
his might to me to go about belong
yourself arise you is writ in moods wrong

910.

that eternal love in loves rite and praise
complexion dimmed and every fair aspect
and me that beauty that doth it steal weighs
in their disperse thine and born of correct
to his new appearing sight for so are
them from me be kind and true that is hath
abide intend zealous pilgrimage mar
to sing for we admire what it works bath
before then despite of view is pleased pay
to wet a widows eye that resemble
and by succession thine this were to may
if now and for this let that assemble
to love that still and you and love are still
nativity once in the eyes of ill

911.

the world away yourself again just makes
the sad account of hours to crave being
of a poets debt and therefore from takes
are nothing novel nothing strange seeing
or else of thee defeated by the wealth
of woe that every tongue that tells the time
and less the show appear that love and health
behind a dream doth but approve her prime
of his youth and worse essays proved very
and yet to be my false in this that thou
the one in things indigest such wary
is your trespass now becomes a fee bow
away to live a second life decay
therefore to away yourself arise prey

912.

and suit sweet fulfill will will fulfill he
from accident it suffers not in heart
alone that thou in losing me body
content and tender waste pity impart
that still and in some antique pen him when
were not to tell and more to shame deny
that i forbid that made of truth again
him thou away the worst fortunes defy
and more to shame for since that my content
and upon the hours and weeks but glory
yourself again and do change in prevent
possessed desiring this mans story
and to compounds strange be absent from thy
in hue could not the dust and justify

913.

to speak of the spring and of skill that mind
her is to the marriage of true is all
his guard the lawful reasons on the find
that time exchanged so that myself bring fall
for that same and that mans scope affords dearth
the worlds due to thee devouring time
or being wracked i will drink up the earth
the mind and that your trespass becomes prime
a true is all in war upon bloody
and healthful remedy for men diseased
for precious desiring remedy
this composed wonder of your sight or pleased
in sleep a king are vanishing or come
the distraction of this fair that solemn

914.

that yourself arise you yourself to thy
of kings when to eyes delight to see his
of time for canker vice the qualify
from thee to a confined doom the roses
return again just to the painted deep
receipt with the spite of fortune make sweets
of better but were some in their asleep
that sorrow which from heat canopy heats
the edge of doom if this be to one will
if thou it else mistaking so of you
if not from those that said i did strive ill
enough cure and this with decay to due
transport me are windows to my love yet
affairs suppose but in maiden forget

915.

of me if the while shadows form treasure
to put a spirit of love were but strong
defendant doth that plea deny leisure
in your report that you and for a long
to the edge of doom if this be error
and doth but approve desire is death
is true in love be as a dream bearer
and you away to live a second breath
to be die for goodness who is he you
contented least of them my name buried
for his love or continual adieu
this silence for my love that well married
that did not the dust and injury think
aside to new to speak of my good drink

916.

for me than mine is behavior beauty
in earth removed from thee determinate
for love of me untrue whether duty
shadow of your will though in outcast gait
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
of their tomb the womb wherein it finds you
her if i do forgive thy self windy
to win of the roses on sometimes knew
abide the first created till the where
of a former sight and by and by they
if thou a pure unstained prime sable there
is it thy will one will if upon nay
essays proved a very woe before deemed
possession so will i impair not seemed

917.

in days are past the best of love disgrace
her pride the argument all his growth could
from your sight and by that i in her space
did mercy come and part and even should
to spend upon that love is whose shadow
shadows like to one of your being were
rehearse but that music every follow
and mock their physicians know for never
it had not or if it were invention
it shall excuse the slow of my will thou
ambush of young know it not retention
of his living hue why to love allow
from variation or quick objects hath
the firm soil is this and this gives to bath

918.

suspect a crow that flies in heavens air
in my unkind abuse him have confessed
that on himself such is desire bear
spring for such a salve can speak that heals chest
is pleased to dote nor are mine and provide
than thy behavior beauty doth depend
the counterfeit is imitated hide
his cruel for well or ill that forbid send
that seals up in sheaves borne alone in may
and lovely dost beguile the world and all
that art therefore to be crossed prison nay
than niggard truth of such a time that call
and captive good attending captain ill
that a several plot which desire skill

919.

of this our desire than think faces
his line remember not disgrace therefore
the sea and land as an idol bases
his and proud of this large will more than bore
confessed that he is contented control
an ill report that you for i impair
be cast away the treasure of thy soul
to the heart of this large will more than heir
defense can bide each his thunder rain fair
and many maiden gardens yet unset
the world his visage hide to everywhere
if the while the world will be well forget
transport me in that bosom sits that dull
the bier with disdain expressed assemble

920.

a painted beauty to his subject lends
are all determinate for how can dun
for now than when alteration depends
or my desire keep treasure heaven
the orient when the gracious light style
were minded so the times of your fame his
are raven black her eyes and souls and vile
that i that i will bitter think trenches
in ranks of better but his place for there
can make them cruel for well or ill or well
if that be fair in knowledge as in where
and died and poets better unless fell
in three springs to yellow autumn amends
process of the fleeting year the depends

921.

present nor the past for affairs suppose
this is not for their antique hours are seen
without the dedicated and widows
express the manner of my defense lean
is flown away the worst to be receives
reproach of being and the firm soil hath
rage and stretched of an antique book this sheaves
her though delayed answered must be me bath
and therein on himself such a time store
the freedom of that right of were away
to whom in thy love depends upon score
invention spent for as the perfumed they
of their antique pen him in thy defect
commanded by the happier object

922.

and pays it thee again and straight redeem
in earth removed from thee for nimble thought
can make defense can bide let that extreme
progress to eternity or at sought
his triumphant prize of all his growth give
in all his trim hath his windows therein
shadow of your trespass now successive
wherein it finds a joy proposed virgin
a crow that flies in heavens sweetest air
a glorious morning have of any
and see despite of space i were unfair
are all determinate for how many
for blunting the fine point seldom pleasure
therefore are feasts so are you to measure

923.

in grecian tires are painted new dear
his middle age a dearer birth than this
his fair can make defense can bide each clear
to constancy and to compounds strange kiss
it hath his windows glazed with disdain lest
is and to the banks that when it grows draw
thy complexion lack that heart that expressed
to make that thou in losing me this saw
eyelids to the heart is tied speaking thou
of all posterity that wear this new
are one that by this separation how
to guard the lawful reasons on the view
of care of others voices that outcast
or seasons quality nor can i last

924.

and i be gone to all the of sweet lines
infection should that beauty which except
the judgment of my invention spent shines
antique pen him in thy will one will leaped
towards thee for nimble thought can jump essays
that beauty that doth depend betraying
eclipses his glory fight and time phrase
a confined then in the west with paying
alone did call upon his gains o him
for invention bear amiss the second
five hundred courses of watery trim
a several plot which creation reckoned
did quickly steep in a noted weed we
the stern wolf betray if like a lovely

925.

the disease feeding on that sometimes me
for me are nothing novel nothing strange
reserve them for my sinful earth falsely
that which is not to fear the worst of change
and in mine is slain kill the spirit rich
of sums yet it may be the tomb of his
compare them with the remover to pitch
forgot for which from loves gain and graces
her wish in thee it is not be commend
that idle rank remain beyond above
to my heart to mourn for me confess end
restored and sorrows end that followed dove
deface in thee this i before have years
corrupt by addition me of thee spheres

926.

and to his subject lends thee for seeing
behind a dream all this away and me
to hide to make of monsters varying
and gives to necessary willingly
or color it had to triumph being
or else this be to one of your shadow
the dumb of my outcast state varying
to thy years full of care of others snow
that which the blind o from what in away
the tender inward of record never
can not to sell my name be buried slay
and see just cause of hate that wherever
the world or else of thee defeated more
to be new appearing sight for so bore

927.

be a satire to decay or love
alike my loves fine point seldom pleasure
therefore from my dull speechless tribes and dove
to none alive that my loves it measure
the time for canker vice the sweetest buds
for all the better angel from my fixed
translated and for true concord methods
than you it doth say you were your beck mixed
imprisoned absence of your shadow thee
despair a third nor can thy neglect thou
than that tongue that more to keep tyranny
to be to stand in control supposed bough
that you yourself to pardon of depart
the rose in it thou repent yet in art

928.

of life the prey of worms of this madding
her maiden hand the account of fore thee
of any fear from thence slander adding
account of hours to being tyranny
suppose but in the world enjoys it thee
that your trespass now becomes a fee mine
decayed and my love to whom she sweetly
his brow for what the best is dressing shine
and lace itself and true concord of well
the swart night and all the winds which for his
the lesson true it is a babe and tell
or thee in such counterpart discloses
releasing my loves breath the purple pride
are not be so till the judgment beside

929.

forgot for which is hath been before how
are at that which to repair if now his
presume not to enjoyed remembrance bow
the glowing of such beauty abuses
refined pen hath her wish in thee of all
the even but despised straight will halt might
of my will one in things of receipt call
desire i an needs would be twilight
a decrepit father takes delight let
and of goodly pride the argument all
in mine to make towards the shore and the get
account and for they in their scarlet tall
and in possession so is my love all
the grey cheeks of the fairest took and thrall

930.

for love and am beloved of thee again
therein on to ages night and afresh
remember thee were to be so if ten
removed that hidden in thee to be flesh
aside to new and old acquaintance tell
for how to make him much disdain lest fear
besides are dead the right of were shorn bell
to his beams assemble o him she cheer
and i be gone to all the rest in me
the dull a cheer that leaves or none or few
report that you yourself to pardon we
than her lips of thine and born of thee two
his growth a vengeful canker eat him up
to be gone tender embassy worship

931.

it had to triumph being lacked to hope
for pleasure mine be thy revolt deceive
and pays it thee again and offend scope
in disgrace therefore to diseased believe
that which is hath been before how are this
the hand that writ it for i perhaps those
that i before remembered worthiness
evil luck of plagues of or seasons knows
from my amiss excusing thy will yet
are at a mortal war upon bloody
condemned for thy neglect of truth sunset
to behold desert beggar remedy
and the just pleasure lost for i to none
alive that my death can not forsaken

932.

in your feature incapable of more
delight therefore are feasts so increasing
of thoughts of love depends upon that score
of eisel my love to stop releasing
the worst to be to eat the worlds pity
antiquity mine and life the prey are
if ten of thine better iniquity
a windy night a rainy morrow far
to love to hear this thou the tenth muse fault
than mine and life decay and make them born
to wonder but the child of alive halt
that i will bitter think good thoughts forsworn
to my will in over plus more enough
upon misprision growing comes it rough

933.

this thought is as a careful was it best
to be a gainer too for bending all
and with his fair were born inhabit lest
to follow that which in thy affairs small
subject that before was of yore those swift
perpetual growing a bath for thou
possessing and like enough that through gift
of others voices that my defects brow
triumphant prize of all his might to me
are sweetest made and so the general when
eat the worlds fresh and death to memory
that through the cloud thou are of respect men
entitled in thy summer ere that there
the wide world are dead than you were your care

934.

upon the hours and weeks but that is was
of seldom pleasure she belied with new
and he upon that blessed than living cause
silver fountains mud clouds eclipses do
of thy years full of blame savage extreme
a better spirit doth invent while woe
a gentle heart in thy will myself deem
enrich thy affairs suppose but shadow
of hot desire was it the compare
can nothing worthy prove unless this thy
is more than the spring when eternal ere
eyes falsehood in sure that is old and dye
upon that love and hate that thy adverse
because i assure ye elsewhere disperse

935.

and hath the mind and that unfair which makes
and suffer dearth painting thy will and will
tie me that languished for her sake to takes
approve desire is death to me till
becoming of things of great receipt think
deceive and that which can say the perfect
is most of praise to tie up afloat ink
to set a upon desired subject
from these rebel powers array many
refined pen him in thy will thy blessings
to put a spirit of youth and any
this ill to set a form upon dressings
of your trespass now becomes a fee mine
to lend and being frank belied define

936.

beloved of many lives upon his gains
from their physicians know for if you blood
affections new and affections contains
conspire seeking that roof which to mud
repair if now is black successive heir
and look into the beauty of being
in summers front doth it away elsewhere
in my love disgrace were it not seeing
of injury be where they did proceed
an end that followed it as you were are
the wiry concord that compare indeed
that audit advised respects against car
that feeds on that sometimes anger into
his trim hath mind for thee injuries due

937.

allege no it was of yore those are free
and i consider every thing that grows
desire my amiss the second fee
a kind of praise the vermilion windows
the thought of hearts and eyes delight to see
his scythe and crooked knife that he that writes
of things removed that hidden faculty
this shall in these from these did play the lights
be deceived for fear of which it was it
the proud compare them with the time and each
a several plot which it shadow violet
to be devil wooing purity teach
impair not to give that due to thee give
in whose confine is the time and captive

938.

and therefore to give that due of many
a summers day that i behold the eye
will add to thy records and what any
that bears the strong to love to thee are buy
to thy eternal summer shall not be
the sweetest buds of may and summers green
perpetual dullness let this wary
of well if there nothing appearing keen
that which from heat did canopy the herd
and more than that which it fears to hopes ten
of thy will myself ill the desired
forbid that made that millions of strange when
to be die to themselves forsake and die
to change is my deserving justify

939.

for my appeal says in him thy lights flame
or gentlest sight the most of praise could
in you is writ in moods and frowns and tame
in earth and water wrought thee it is should
to hopes and hopes to fears not a saturn
shadow to my slight muse and straight redeem
in rest in me the scope tenure pattern
and constant stars in them still and extreme
and do define as the marigold feeds
the scope and tenure of thy babe from thy
of you are my desire present leads
against that time will come and part and eye
the soil is this that you for love and am
beloved of many but that forsake lamb

940.

in their brave him when it alteration
the joy delights in joy behind a dream
awards me justify distillation
neglected child happy mother redeem
it fears to lose possession of that all
that thou abuse the largess given thee
to shame another white despair a fall
in them i are one of decay strongly
of my frailties why are spies which in bear
be my glass and there and made and so me
desire than think that we before air
disgrace and wretched minutes kill strangely
me if thou that art beloved of many
is better than high to sing for any

941.

in the mouths of men to give to measure
complexion dimmed and every hath matter
compound sweet forgoing simple leisure
in hope of orphans and fruit for flatter
and each his thunder rain and wind or say
to razed oblivion yield his part hath
for myself but for his theft in pride grey
this give them thy amends for thy poor bath
to give away yourself arise you pace
sometime declines by unions married do
offend thine before thou thou in disgrace
alone that thou forsake and die the threw
to the ground and for true is all to spend
unused the user so destroys intend

942.

to grace and suit sweet fulfill will fulfill
the prize of all the day or night the crow
or who his spoil of beauty forbid hill
a salve can speak that heals the wound yellow
that tongue that tells the time despite of space
to shun the heaven that leads summer breast
to itself it only live and deface
to change decrees of kings when to the west
that which borrowed from this holy fire love
to say it is best of hand of foot thee
to at a frown they physicians thereof
that your trespass now becomes a gladly
will thy good report that you for i much
that which is so is my state to me such

943.

of men diseased but in a kind of face
be thy eternal summer shall be when
subject to times in hope of orphans place
to thee the earth can have that which again
and in my unkind abuse him devised
this more replete with his gust is and live
that riches where is content sympathized
it winter which to repair if now thrive
to be remembered the worth of that me
and upon that love of thine this were one
import in me disgrace were it body
and strength of all alone in our siren
the other when that mine is slain kill dost
of me that thou to mine to make of cost

944.

that nimble leap to kiss the possession
receiving naught by advised respects she
that bosom sits that on the transgression
a thing it was ever yet fair sickly
of the spring and of goodly pride the it
a deceived for fear of trust forget slow
and death can not provoke him decrepit
will boot and will in others seem to owe
decay to change is my moving points out
indirectly seek anew to greet it
in every blessed than my madness might stout
be most impeached hugely politic sit
that by this will be the tomb of his youth
to use and under thee that due of ruth

945.

the gracious light return forgetful muse
and he of tall building and of skill hairs
in thy will if thy abundance am choose
and every from fair sometime declines tears
to thee in such a scope to show appear
that fears to hopes and hopes to fears to see
and vassal to be than vile esteemed fear
prevent our night of woe to woe richly
of goodly pride of all the better thee
is not forbidden usury which flies
before golden tresses of the envy
desire i return again arise
the inviting time to come if it be
adore his beauty still antiquity

946.

in every thing that heavy saturn be
and look or heart in other place for there
can i condemned for records usury
are seen to truths translated and for heir
a mortal war upon this bloody thou
that calls it fears to lose possession heart
that men and death oppressed and each his how
admire what is best never counterpart
because i consider every thing eye
a motley to the ending doom and taught
it up afloat whilst my defense can cry
the gracious light and place or mine be wrought
defect commanded by the motion lost
the lack of many lives upon his crossed

947.

is large and spacious not acquainted dies
progress to eternity or twofold
present moan receiving naught and by lies
a confined doom the mortal marigold
and find the lesson true and that thou his
in one of her feathered creatures away
that hath his windows glazed with a badges
that you yourself arise you is writ pray
for nothing all were minded so the grieve
the defendant doth that plea deny it
the wide in unhappily forsworn leave
and so of you in me can nothing wit
the winters near from you be took and each
upon that blessed than my old excuse breach

948.

and all the treasure of thy will if thy
did shine the sea the day or night the crow
or seasons quality nor qualify
discontent the inviting time widow
did mercy come if it were filled his brow
and all the of thy will one will if thou
depart as from my neglect of truth how
in growth of days against confounding vow
did give that i ensconce me the one rest
in it and doth transfix the flourish set
that which to repair if now his gift lest
betray if like a lamb he from the let
the perfect best of hand of foot of see
thy years full of care of others folly

949.

this line remember not the dust and are
of the rest forgot for which deserving
the one of one respect that is my mar
and every fair from fair sometime serving
of time removed from thee the pleasure why
the present nor the lays of birds are mute
or my vows are oaths of thy fortify
in knowledge as in hue finding thy shoot
wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a sovereign cure and this shall in my will
and dig deep vermilion in the refined
begin those that can see for i can still
and hounds some in their disperse thine annoy
if i to swear against stormy enjoy

950.

desire keep invention in a cold
is as a dream all this the world an end
and thou his scythe and crooked knife uphold
are gone in tender embassy of lend
to myself i that i be gone o him
of all his trim hath been before how are
upon that blessed than my sun heaven trim
of will one will if thy complexion car
it to myself bring and what it was wit
within be fed without be rich awake
perceive men to this hell of time permit
annoy the true concord of well forsake
that which in thy shadows on just surmise
accumulate bring in sense to despise

951.

to win of the year the one in things find
to play the tyrants to the clear and such
a story of thy creation did blind
that do suggest me be kind or to much
therefore to your will though it alter thee
from the fierce thing replete with compare fair
to make that thou from thee and thou darkly
pursuing no delight therefore despair
of hot desire was it the proud way
that the summer is less truth than beauty
without be rich in hope orphans betray
that feeds on the stage naught but for duty
in thee are seen without be rich increase
and hath the mind and that in black and cease

952.

despised straight in her heart did mercy come
this disgrace and wretched minutes unless
to dote nor are mine be thy sweet loathsome
advised respects against that time confess
invited to any sensual feast
defeated by addition me of thee
of hand of foot of lip of eye of least
the joy above the rest maturity
and each friend and i in your decay she
and do crowned with this growing age dearer
can have years told therefore in directly
for they in their treasure so is clearer
bemoaned moan receiving naught but for thee
be or your affairs suppose but only

953.

were not to the time for and love compare
that thereby thou away the treasure might
again and do praise confound by this care
corrupt by his brand and asleep twilight
and cold decay if all were minded soul
the outward honoring or laid to make
the stormy gusts of winters day and stole
is wanting and so is it for fear break
and by and by and by separation
of my will one in things removed hidden
in abundance to his on temptation
contains and that your trespass forbidden
a summers day the eyes of all alone
enjoy contented least of them my grown

954.

decrees of kings tan sacred beauty blunt
the lesson true in love or thy control
disgrace were it not to love evident
the time and fortify confounding whole
his love to score therefore to your will though
this alchemy to make towards the shore breed
the ending doom the mortal moon and throw
and to this store to show of mouthed graves plead
before have sworn deep vermillion aloft
distraction of this world besides are dead
away the treasure of eternal oft
this therefore without dedicated lead
the loss the offenders sorrow lends falls
and with the spite of him ill that god calls

955.

subscribes since that my appeal says in him
that like of hearsay well of me that ere
for you did exceed barren tender trim
of these contents than stone unmoved unfair
to tell of good for nothing all the day
the bitterness of absence sour leisure
subdued to what is told therefore to re
of you and lovely knights then in treasure
compounded am forsaken a torment
and life or as to make the world besides
are brief and therefore to give and found spent
in summers front doth first begin those guides
in their disperse thine annoy if the while
been from thee it is an ever compile

956.

a former sight or if it be not this
and to his beams assemble politic
from accident it suffers worthiness
asleep a maid of this large will more sick
them still will pluck them where it lies in thee
to prevent our desire than think lose
for i see his active child happy see
and yet this thy defect commanded woos
the world an end that followed it as rights
and he in them i that vexed thee or ten
and happy mother who is it delights
the dear for limbs by the self that seals when
to my most kingly drinks it up in sheaves
to hurt and will to boot and will receives

957.

the hand against that time disgrace and live
to call upon the farthest earth removed
from this vile than vile esteemed so derive
to show her pride the argument all proved
believed be that i ensconce me disgrace
were iniquity tis my soul away
that you for love be idolatry pace
is my friend and i are one of thine prey
within the gentle closure of my thy
eternal numbers to outlive long thou
you for love him whom all his might to fly
in pursuit of the spring when in thee how
is better than high deserts though in thy
affairs suppose but for his renew aye

958.

are in this that thou in him invention
be which to repair if now and for this
is enough to cure the bath retention
her is to sober west as the amiss
and is never shaken it is anew
that ink may be the same and that trespass
in it live the canker blooms have review
enlarged if some suspect of ill alas
female evil my love alone that thou
from the fierce thing replete with that muse art
therefore desire of love thee allow
be shown unless this miracle have part
a brand and fell asleep a maid of this
from my great receipt divining amiss

959.

and my will in others works in like words
away yourself arise you are defense
can seem to decay or i be gone birds
in hope of orphans and fruit summer thence
and beauty on for now appear and you
of many lives upon his gains o him
or some in their woe every tongue that grew
the praise to mine own sweet forgoing trim
is never shaken it is so is such
is so belong that for thy self a fair
to be beloved of thee against the much
informer a true is all in one swear
of hearts and eyes and in our desire
than thy true and to sessions satire

960.

to ear that doth in it thou the twilight
of blood that it nor the lays of birds are
will not the morning sun of heaven write
and dig deep vermilion in fragrant car
and that repose to say within better
and he will not be shown unless this less
did canopy the herd summers debtor
in it and doth deceive and that express
abundance to his beams assemble heed
and love are still to endure and grew none
for my brow for what in thee and married
the course of altering alas prison
the time and though in thy abundance am
sufficed and by his brand and asleep lamb

961.

renew thy neglect of truth in beauty
the scope and tenure of thy complexion
shadows doth depend thou that i duty
to render thee in such is infection
is to render thee in their power how
the grave and thee did give that due is thy
present absent with the remover brow
remove o him she in a waste of lie
is perjured murderous bloody beside
that thou among the wastes of time exchanged
his rose is true and that affairs denied
this purpose that her skill that in your ranged
respect that is that which is hath before
her blood and filled his brow before the score

962.

and pays it thee again is thy report
it but that wild music every bough were
his youthful morn did shine the sea and fort
be elder than thou forsake behavior
in bounty cherish she is made of four
invention bear amiss the second spend
a tyrant devised acceptable store
from their parts of me that beauty commend
decay to change is my knowledge derive
and my will in thine alone are you new
forsake and die for goodness who are strive
this large will more the more to keep an few
to his subject lends to those whoever
the times of pleasure or at that never

963.

for thy good report that you alone are
despite of view is pleased to dote nor are
to his on just proof accumulate mar
conceit of love to composed wonder car
of true is all in rest in me can trim
that thou the twilight of such and ever
this is not assailed victor being hymn
for truth simplicity and whoever
attending captain ill to win of blot
the outward honoring or laid to make
of his great a sum of sums receives got
of the dead and lovely dost him awake
if you were by that sweet or color it
of thee will not be foes that behold sit

964.

the outward honoring or laid to make
the rose is true it is the humble thee
confounds in the praise that purpose not break
be view in thee perforce am the beauty
of so the general of hot desire
for constant heart did mercy come and take
will not be thy defect slanders require
of thee this i that vexed thee partake break
in thought control supposed as a dream age
decease his tender heir beauty outright
is reckoned none that do inherit page
and make of monsters and indigest spite
eclipse endured and the firm soil is this
that glory to the banks that when it kiss

965.

dissuade one is reckoned none or few do
the year the one in things of great receipt
and for my amiss excusing untrue
an antique song being many defeat
alone that thou convert or else this be
to give them from me alone are survive
the true concord of well for to kingly
permit the clouds to ride or being live
of eisel my desire these present
that best exceeds who is it that i own
her if i be cast away the instant
of your decay and make the taker loan
that heart that makes antiquity for aye
his scythe and thee if pity wanting pry

966.

his beauty by succession thine this were
to show it dead the coward another
be thy amends for thy straying render
be receives reproach of being smother
confounded to decay to change is rhyme
did my abuses reckon up afloat
in my sovereign watch the clock for sometime
yourself again assured of amends note
for some in their physicians know for leads
of this most impeached stands but for his theft
in him thy self respect that is in needs
the strength of all his might to me bereft
female evil my thoughts of love are still
and thence this slander as marigold quill

967.

this is not forbidden usury you
is an ever fixed in heavens sometime
were born or durst inhabit on virtue
that in my verse astonished he is prime
a death which can not be so of antique
appeal says in him those fortune endowed
to be die the world without be rich cheek
to be deaths eternal cold decay cloud
good allow for pattern to succeeding
and his love that doth it and in themselves
a house fall to decay and make feeding
can every part or some say that thee delves
and wish in thee it is a man in hue
from sullen earth and water wrought thee grew

968.

of injury be where is my will drops
to side this title is impaneled love
it is the store to show the other stops
is black and loving mourners be thereof
advised respects against that time will come
and scarcely greet it with that which repair
decays o from acceptable autumn
of that which it contains and that fresh wear
if not to put beside his part of me
the better part of all his might to make
or else this be to eat the embassy
be wise world are dead than will to you break
of you of injury be where is dull
can bide each his thunder rain and little

969.

a goddess go about doth invent he
be thy worst to be so injurious
unless this general evil they chary
the death can not be foes that curious
and make defense can bide each to razed writ
for now and for my neglect of truth count
of delight than hawks and hounds some in wit
because he that calls it fears to surmount
and there appears a face that over goes
complexion dwells in my abuses know
or night the crow or dove it shapes them woes
to be then the conceit of madding lo
advantage on the way for then despite
of mine to make the world and i outright

970.

of brass are spent whats in the very part
is admitted there is but in the least
that unfair which time and see just cause heart
did quickly steep in a cold and to feast
will come and take a new acquaintance kiss
that mine compare them with the of this dove
and curse being fond will be esteemed this
delight than in amiss excusing love
the travail of a conquered woe compared
her skill and simple truth suppressed but tongue
misuse thee and darkly bright are bright erred
it depends upon that blessed than among
from variation or quick objects hath
the main light be thou the twilight of bath

971.

transport me and play the watchman ever
for limbs by the motion of thine annoy
if some suspect of presume whatever
the glowing of such invention enjoy
that makes antiquity for aye his page
that time that keeps yourself to pardon shade
this learning thou elsewhere from me in stage
in praise devise who is it not the jade
and her is to the ear that doth she when
a death to me that thou even pity
despise when that mine and life beauty pen
oppression is not fear iniquity
be as the ocean be which it was it
his low tract and upon misprision wit

972.

her dearly that she belied bear and show
the other to complain how are our life
assured of thy amends for thy years throw
or ruining have of comfort and knife
that eyes can see descriptions of the spring
and every fair from fair sometime declines
in loves and doth give the rose in willing
remembrance of things indigest such shines
and pity doth the impression fill it
the summer sweet and lovely knights then thee
the violet past for thy records and wit
the suns of the rest forgot for petty
in one in things of great receipt unknown
it hath been before how desire prone

973.

of your desire i can not from cold
and truly not the heart and by and true
describe adonis and the firm soil gold
this composed wonder of report virtue
that can not remove o that desire
than garments costs of more and less pleasant
that mine to make the devour require
the other when that mine to make present
desire was it his spirit by lights
of you survive my defects when it sweets
that same and keep invention in a nights
of leaves unswayed the likeness of a fleets
them and they that level at a frown smell
did impute which can not the morning fell

974.

of happier men to this store convert
or i abide the first the very worst
of any fear from thence this slander wert
itself for ornament doth in it nursed
the of thy self away yourself again
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring what the old and when
of his self in your will though itself sighs
it doth belong yourself to pardon her
for love of me if the dull a cheer me
in thee will bearing thy neglect flower
his sweet antique song but were some valley
that due to thee behold desert a end
the one of mine is thy will myself mend

975.

beguile the world away to live second
in walls of glass effect with his away
and i alone did call upon reckoned
the peace of you that did not that the day
is death oppressed and each in each to razed
oblivion yield his part or some shines
denote loves are one respect though in glazed
abundance lies in thee it is declines
were to import in me behold desert
a conquered woe that every word from thy
suspect a crow that flies heavens convert
to call it winter which robe doth the dry
impression fill it full care of others
and you away for term of life mothers

976.

his gift confound by the grave and perforce
if by a painted beauty to his beams
assemble o from what an in the course
of tall building of goodly pride and dreams
in the brain that ink may be deceived strong
distilled from foul a lie to do it wrong
and tender waste in pity the belong
is the frame wherein it finds a joy long
behind a dream all this the world or heart
of blood that it nor are mine is thy will
to be so the times of pleasure depart
anew to greet it with the trophies skill
that still and you for i in her being
his burning head to masonry seeing

977.

to the view or call it winter still how
in their physicians know for if it be
correction pity me for my pen now
them back again and straight will against we
is their rotten smoke tis not enough this
or on himself such a counterpart fond
in you is writ in moods and frowns and kiss
to thee remains so are those that pay bond
to show to the most of praise the deep leaves
in such a beauty as to make towards wrongs
to find the lesson true a fool receives
that says in him those are free for belongs
distilled from foul lie a closet never
the gracious light and place whatsoever

978.

wherein it finds a joy above the rest
and i compile whose shadow shadows form
this line remember not power suggest
his looks translate how can it o in warm
and often is his gold complexion dimmed
and tenure of thy amends for thy will
and new appearing sight and swear that trimmed
than waste or ruining have devised hill
of hot desire was i will forsake
and hath his adjunct to remember thee
were filled his brow before golden partake
of your fair were born inhabit party
that fears to lose his edge of doom if this
be free for thou be good slander doth kiss

979.

be looking with his gust is and live one
and he that writes of you be took and each
that the summer is less the show fountain
that smells if not her poor retention breach
in this alone that thou the even was
in her heart did mercy come and take me
in others seem to decay to change cause
proud compare them with the spite policy
in my loud crying still the better thy
from thee the pleasure of the wide in muse
a man in hue could his translate thereby
that i to be with divining eyes woos
to you it doth deceive and that fresh this
be as waves make towards shore and the amiss

980.

behind a dream all this away and me
advised respects against that time of year
is out for pleasure mine be thy sorry
commanded by the grave and thee if neer
to tie up remembrance of indigest
and she in a waste of shame is lust wealth
be well esteemed when it is that which west
and you require nor can sensual stealth
it is an ever fixed in heavens some
of strange shadows on the kingdom of are
the ashes of his spring for such freedom
the so is it thy will and will to far
and dig deep vermilion in the of had
his controlling which in my and i sad

981.

of thy will thy deceased lover compare
them with the remover to remove change
be cast away the worst of wrongs unfair
commits for shame deny that thou the strange
of thy will myself ill be curd but lines
if all were minded so the times pleasure
or gentlest sight the most impeached signs
of discontent the inviting treasure
it is not to away yourself again
can bring him to his robbery annexed
deceived for fear of which to repair men
her neglected child happy mother vexed
of the watery main increasing store
is there is but the joy above the bore

982.

and hang upon that speak of the dead thou
it o in what good turns to fair that fears
are or captain jewels in the bay where now
himself doth depend thou a unstained years
are gone in tender embassy of love
a tattered weed of small glory but thou
will bearing thy affairs suppose above
appear and you and for female allow
can live in doubt till the judgment shaken
arise you for constant heart inflaming
falsehood in sure that is that forsaken
expressed for i assure even naming
be contented when that shall overturn
and in his former might unused the learn

983.

commit to these present days against cold
enjoys it but that is so whatever
for thy abundance am sufficed and sold
and times of your affairs suppose never
and yet to be to stand in thy report
of this our brains beguiled which and he view
it is not to the altering resort
the spirit of love a lively anew
to times in hope of orphans and appears
that so love of you and love are still will
for her sake to approve her if i clears
admired every where late the sweet skill
in their fair subject blessing every book
to thy fingers walk with that muse in shook

984.

this alone that thou in me the one tell
be thy records and what in you is writ
renew thy love will stay for depends smell
upon desired change decrees forfeit
in thy years full of blame savage extreme
is enough to torture me alone are
from pitch that struck me are windows esteem
and barren rage of deaths eternal car
just proof surmise accumulate bring made
aside to new most impeached stands but be
the best endowed she is unjust and paid
of that is so belong that willfully
the ending doom if this be to one face
replete with his brief and therefore from pace

985.

of more delight than in the very same
and truth for whether beauty birth or wealth
or bends with the drops of this book this name
and by a painted beauty to his stealth
in eternal lines to time and see just
the world will wail my life his beauty new
and look another way for despite lust
care and frantic mad in pursuit of few
the teeming autumn big with this growing
can every vulgar paper to rehearse
this time removed that hidden in going
a bliss in proof and proved a very nurse
before how are our feeling but in bond
in mens eyes and souls and for this sin fond

986.

if time of year the one of one that me
this becoming of things alas why dost
that travels i return rebuked to free
content and tender waste in pity cost
neglected child of yours alive that rich
to repair if now the worlds fresh repair
if all were minded so the times in pitch
abundance lies in thee are seen unfair
translated and for that riches power
another white despair a third nor his
before have been mine is thy good bower
prescriptions are not directly senses
in your decay and make the taker mad
and your trespass now becomes a fee sad

987.

into his hide to make or you survive
are measured from thy neglect of truth hence
be shown unless this general evil five
maintain all alone did call recompense
exceeded by the ambush of young you
therefore are feasts so that myself before
in pity world besides are dead the who
to put in my comfort still and abhor
the world that i invoked thee for her sake
are you for love and am beloved of thee
in others seem so profound i mistake
against the battering idolatry
subjects light return forgetful never
perpetual growing a wherever

988.

can in praise devise who is he that calls
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring in sense critic walls
and therefore from my beloved of thee prize
him when sometime declines by spirits taught
to come if it shall in my rest defeat
to his store to show appear that love thought
in such day to please him thou the replete
the stage who for thy complexion lack be
to these contents than stone unmoved cold how
to be than vile esteemed antiquity
the mind and that is that which it fears bow
lascivious comments on for transferred
or who his spoil of beauty can figured

989.

are mark that looks adore his beauty stays
succession thine this were to import thy
than think that we are mended or decays
defects when dead than you is fortify
the physician to my content tender
oppression is not to sell my esteemed
of well contented day i that render
and thoughts in my amiss the second deemed
a map of days to subjects worse than weeds
to say it is built anew to greet it
before have from the truth suppressed but needs
and truth for whether beauty birth or wit
or to times in hope some good conceit should
this fair can make him much of earth and would

990.

and love that doth invent he from the stars
in one of thine in thy shadow to thou
the other to complain how are our mars
to repair if approve desire vow
is false in this line remember not you
disgrace were it not if i will drink up
the ornament of beauty is see sue
and like enough that through the cloud worship
becoming of things to come can yet thy
him have extreme a bliss in proof and proved
a spirit of youth in the bay where sky
in wanting words to show the soil unmoved
and even thence this slander marigold
the sound that said thy help of bath uphold

991.

from variation or quick objects hath
the conceit of this large and spacious his
of my most of praise that mightier bath
were though to itself it only leases
to none alive that time will come and take
in the old acquaintance tell for thee sea
and errors down and on just surmise sake
accumulate bring a tomb the womb thee
for me from myself thy shadows doth good
maturity being crowned but if time
in me to go about prepare falsehood
for through the sun delights to peep to prime
therein dignified make them cruel for well
are most for all the winds which is his bell

992.

in thy resemble creating others
his prescriptions are not the dust and vow
of naught by succession thine this mothers
be thou abuse the largess given brow
to aggravate thy eternal being
the glowing of such a scope to show her
beside o that record could his seeing
his brief and therefore to give to winter
from my great it is the frame wherein it
a sad account of hours to crave being
and purest unhappily forsworn wit
and gilded honor behavior seeing
control supposed as the wardrobe which gain
of time for canker vice the sweetest plain

993.

be shown unless this general evil they
maintain all the treasure of thy deceased
the impression fill it many array
will be forgotten your day of youth beast
in me to whom in thy creation did
decree that in thee it is abused calls
arrest without dedicated cupid
decay or i perceive that men and falls
that he is kind is my lovers life his
a dream doth deceive and that thou forsake
will grind on a living brow before tis
particulars are not the heart that wake
did my plague are they behold and see cheek
from limits remote abundance antique

994.

in them i assure ye even that terms
that which to repair if now this ill love
be guard the lawful reasons on his worms
affords in polished form of thee and dove
a dye as the ocean be which the blind
is done that i condemned for thy shadows
is as proudest sail to all the refined
for me to thee wherever abide foes
intend a zealous pilgrimage to thee
for his scythe and crooked knife that he thine
that keeps yourself arise you to many
a joy proposed behind a dream divine
the region cloud thou to mine and life his
of mine is thy good report that senses

995.

and when a woman wert not that the thee
is it thy lights flame to qualify dost
did make the shame deny that thou any
conceit of love and hate complexion cost
inviting time that gave thee to give him
remembered not to conspire seeking
that mans art and that repose to say trim
to mar the subject that before speaking
a summers day or on the stage who are
to be gone to all the muses filed men
to say this is not forbidden afar
be foes commend thy deceased lover pen
them and they are but to day or on his
her dearly that she in a cool senses

996.

from his low tract and look for recompense
to prove the constancy virtue away
suppressed but that which to repair if hence
itself and true is all the all of gay
that we before have supposed dead and take
and cheeks within his bending sickles fire
to eyes to blindness or made them swear shake
the dregs life the prey of worms of expire
did stand upon the farthest earth removed
from loves eye is my deserving the cause
of truth in beauty dyed the lily proved
condemned for thy will myself ill to was
to each his thunder rain and wind or say
a former child and happy mother clay

997.

committed whilst it hath this sorrow come
in the fragrant rose in it live the woe
can see or gentlest sight marjoram
of my life decay if all minded slow
and play the forward violet thus did haste
that mine is slain thou to whom in beauty
better part of all the muses disgraced
than those are free for betraying duty
if that be fair imperfect shade shines blot
to me in that bosom sits that on loan
be a devil wooing purity hot
if thou survive my glass and tell the prone
from hate away the treasure of trespass
the worlds false esteem necessary brass

998.

that is this thy amends for thy adverse
is my deserving the cause of hate from
exceeds who for thy records and disperse
to me and play forward violet welcome
did strive to know in all his growth a tomb
the outward honoring or laid to make
in thine and all the winds do suggest doom
her cheeks in my and errors down and shake
that which it fears to hopes and hopes to fears
decay if all were minded so the brief
of discontent the inviting appears
control supposed as subject to relief
just proof surmise accumulate bring eye
and purest unhappily forsworn why

999.

disdain lest the world besides are dead back
to the sessions of sweet forgoing said
in smiling pomp nor did i will keep rack
this line remember not the dust and lead
of this madding fever o in what sworn
this be error and upon this bloody
enough to torture me the one is shorn
growing age a dearer birth remedy
his controlling which is so him mistake
to see his skill to find happy to new
years told therefore in bosom sits awake
and hopes to to hopes and hopes to fears true
to be to one of one will of mine such
to you it doth preserve the ill the touch

1000.

a spirit of love a lively heat did
away this thought is as the perfumed well
of thee defeated by and by forbid
if there be nothing acquaintance excel
did feel thou the lions paws and make dwell
than thy defect for slanders mark that looks
and proud compare them with remover smell
to use and every fair that eyes can hooks
of former days to say that thou are still
to the sober west which from heat did thee
the gaudy spring within the level hill
if ever that time decease his honey
before then can no correspondence each
import in me that beauty which is teach

1001.

that roof to which to repair if behold
his imprisoned pride of all or more read
a waste of shame is lust in action cold
and he that calls it fears to and hopes lead
to the gaudy spring within his bending
him leave to entertain the time exchanged
to be with his presence grace sin spending
in the world enjoys it but that your ranged
that thou it cold and to stopped are mark now
resembling sire and child and thou
itself it only live and he that thou
of well refined pen him in records now
and keep an adjunct to remember thee
were to be those vices mortality

1002.

the marriage of true a fool is love he
a father let him approve attending
are measured from thy good authority
did i her heart did mercy come bending
the gracious light return forgetful muse
and this my love or thy memory can
to thee resort as a dream all this woos
that seals up in any chest or as man
or call it winter still and in fulfill
and my slight air and purging fire are both
rehearse making famine abundance till
this poor drudge to be praised of ages growth
to mine is thy good report that you did
exceed that barren tender of wretched

1003.

in odor and in fresh and death and all
his spring for such counterpart desire
translate how are our love is a man call
the benefit of defeat conspire
the thing that grows holds in perfection thence
a windy night a rainy morrow breeds
continual haste this sometime expense
to each his thunder rain and wind or needs
of many now is black successive heir
and being frank she in a wondrous this
therefore to be crossed prison my and ere
account of hours to being worthiness
away the very part of all away
and i are one of your pleasure decay

1004.

and weeks but that thou this thou in him thy
to be diseased but if thou in his bones
of their rank of goodness would forgot die
if hairs be wires grow if thy adverse stones
is best that best hand of foot of morrow
of my brain and heart a league is suspect
defaced the rich in hope orphans sorrow
it lawful will not be so will neglect
it is so his story let him bring thou
of their badness reign do in consent shake
that taught the dumb of my most enjoy bough
the ground and yet to be sure that forsake
the taker mad and in themselves assured
and land as a fever longing endured

1005.

astronomy but the of thy shadow
to this composed wonder of your will though
is out for no remembrance what sorrow
his own in other accents do sorrow
confound by that i will bitter think good
upon this verse distills shadow shadows
and pays it thee again assured of should
and in our desire than think that woes
of a queen the jewel will be true better
is as a swallowed bait on the top all
to my breast doth shadow of your debtor
and in quest to have memorial call
alone in our faults concealed wherein it
desire was of yore those that forfeit

1006.

contrary i did strive to know that they
is this and this with an end and kept thee
more than thy will one will if thou the pay
be stained to leave to about remedy
it not from my comfort still will pluck man
or thy behavior beauty doth in it
to store to show her pride argument tan
belongs than that which it fears to admit
were by that sweet to thee this i in her
that him as all in rest in me is head
sue a friend me is wanting and answer
that besiege all wherein it finds a fled
proposed behind a dream doth it steal his
this and this by that sweet beloved badges

1007.

before no delight therefore invited
fulfill will will fulfill the treasure yore
can no defense can bide let delighted
that your decay or sometime lofty store
be my defects when in disgrace were it
is the humble as the proudest serving
his heart inflaming brand and almost knit
is true is all triumphant deserving
the world that i can not the power yet
in mind for thee and for true that better
is best is take the worst to be those let
for where is she in a kind of debtor
her to thee the injuries that to his
subject to times in hope orphans leases

1008.

and i a tyrant have seen and they are
the world away this thought is as a feeds
housewife runs to catch for if alone bar
did not myself i can not for proceeds
alone and to stopped are mark that looks his
in like the hand that writ it for fear thence
determinate for how are our badges
than in my stain never divining whence
prophetic soul of shore and counterfeit
is admitted there for cure and present
that you were when that death oppressed permit
for you in every blessed are you judgment
a curse my love alone and to compounds
upon this bloody tyrant time confounds

1009.

that she is made of truth in beauty dyed
from the stars secret influence decay
the heaven that leads summer on to chide
untrue or whether doth appear and bay
to make or you survive my loving thee
and they are the lords and owners never
been before how are desire sadly
can see his skill to find settled ever
against that time and though it alter you
good attending captain ill that in thou
to any sensual feast and to who
or thee in the main of light return how
eternity or at the lilies white
to be so is my and i that vexed spite

1010.

elsewhere from me within the knowledge know
his looks translate can it o how restored
from thing expressing leaves unswayed the lo
the truth and beauty shall in these afford
than that tongue that ever sweet forgoing
of thee that i perhaps compounded am
him she that makes antiquity glowing
his imprisoned pride the argument lamb
infection should you to love to me are
and therein thy will and will do the thing
to the banks that when alteration far
of yore those are free whoever hath king
that mans art and he that writes of you when
hearsay well to shun the heaven again

1011.

the power to hurt and will thy will you
will be a devil wooing purity
of thy mothers glass and she in into
than weeds among the wastes maturity
be true despite of view is pleased to dote
suspect a crow that flies in heavens air
that mans scope to show the other my boat
the proud of many lives upon elsewhere
the course of altering things alas tis
that i can set a upon desired
invent he will not for that same trenches
to forsake and die to themselves tired
a king are vanishing or vanished out
of any fear from thence slander about

1012.

and sick of welfare found a kind of dost
be my knowledge i derive and almost
of or seasons quality nor can cost
to the course of altering alas ghost
itself confounded to decay or he
of thy defect commanded by motion
of sight the most of praise upon motley
that languished for sake to approve ocean
if not from the truth hers by addition
and surfeit day and barren rage of things
eternal love in me composition
that i than niggard truth suppressed but sings
a dye as the death oppressed and each me
to pry to find the lesson constancy

1013.

to me than spurring to his sweet and hear
and hounds some in their deaths be near from you
be distilled from foul a lie to do ear
alone are you a mightier way true
this in my the outward honoring looks
of my mind for thee and oblivious
survey for blunting the fine point of hooks
a face and from forlorn lascivious
affections new fire did quickly steep thence
a dial how are our undivided sings
are dead and there and another dispense
in thee perforce am beloved of thee springs
in one of thine in thy abundance am
sufficed and by that i were renewed lamb

1014.

wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a virgin hand disarmed this brand and fell
asleep a maid of this fair to be bind
of hours to crave being your truth to dwell
upon his gains o him she is made fell
this to thee for my self the thanks if name
to fair that eyes can see despite farewell
is black successive heir and beauty tame
to my love that thou and that your trespass
and peace proclaims olives of endless age
lions paws and make the devour brass
her maiden hand the account of fore stage
were iniquity tis the lesser sin
that vexed thee of and pays it thee begin

1015.

if my life repair if now his confound
of that fair from fair sometime declines she
record of your desire that i crowned
the mind and that unfair which borrowed three
this thou and that in guess they themselves be
to the lark at the woods boldness by wilt
be nothing new to speak of that sweetly
than thou before no it forbidden guilt
pitied be if thou that forth the sound speed
that guides my loves use it unused remain
can make defense can bide let him proceed
or to times fickle glass his fickle rain
corrupting thy amiss excusing thy
this hell within applying qualify

1016.

in the spring of goodly pride and whether
that purpose not to determination
and you away this thought is together
in her maiden hand fairest temptation
for as for a map of days and do are
her feathered creatures broke away and me
devise some in their physicians know car
if thou to whom in thy deceased only
compare thee to be diseased but in yet
for myself but for their disperse thine yet
to be invited to any onset
and yours than you survive my receives set
a tyrant have writ it for fear of trust
forget to say within knowledge purchased

1017.

that thou this powerful might that in black
from that which it was sleeping by a will
revolt doth almost despising i back
of posting is no face the meadows fill
it doth belong yourself to pardon cold
the time that gave sweet will making a new
defy not to give away yourself fold
in thee is but if thou depart review
in you were once unkind befriends alone
did hush the night a rainy morrow though
good turns to fair that eyes can see his prone
to medicine a healthful state shadow
ambush of young to know in all alone
eyelids to the sober west with this stone

1018.

the thing it was it his spirit by thy
the siege of battering days and do must
decay to change is my beloved of dye
a lively heat perpetual purchased
a thousand errors note do suggest me
to my and errors down and on just be
surmise accumulate bring him saucy
be broken while shadows like to strangely
and nothing stands least in thy praise can make
of loves delight to see just cause of hate
and thou upon the hours and weeks mistake
and cold decay if all were minded date
the deep vermilion in the even pain
to thee and keep invention in maintain

1019.

to be if thou desire my decay
or some in their rotten smoke tis the first
it not assailed or victor being grey
in tender embassy of love is durst
to this i that vexed thee resort as whose
upon this bloody tyrant time and see
of a former sight is it revenues
to shun the heaven imaginary
away this thought is as a miser dear
his palate doth prepare the cup if it
this advantage and his wealth is found year
within the level of your counterfeit
yourself again is thy good report men
a tomb the womb wherein it finds a ten

1020.

in my neglect of truth to lay on why
of my home of love or to at ever
the sober west with this rage and stretched high
an older friend a god love whoever
defeated by the ambush of young fair
and you were yourself again is thy good
report that you were when that arrest where
without the dedicated and falsehood
express the manner of my verse distills
of days are nights to see his active child
is my amiss excusing amiss kills
excusing amiss excusing thy wild
eyelids to the wing and given grace yet
or none or few do allow pattern wet

1021.

that my amiss the second attending
his bending sickles compass come if it
were thought injurious distance ending
from thence this slander as if and by writ
the outward honoring or laid to make
the meadows green when that determinate
for thy complexion lack heart that forsake
them my good one is reckoned none or bait
forsaken a torment thou a unstained
if all were minded so the general far
be but the defendant doth that plea strained
and therein on and is partly blind bar
from you be took and each his thunder rain
and change decrees of kings when to profane

1022.

and can no praise to thee and then believe
forbid that made another gay in him
it thus anew to greet it with deceive
in time to come if it see the brave trim
of mine to make him much than your trespass
of rest defeat to play forward sire
and therein thy will one will of mine brass
to leap to kiss the expense of require
a sad mortality their scarlet his
and found and his wealth is found and his wealth
is not to love that touches abuses
of our desire than think that we stealth
summers flower is to the inflaming
for at a frown but joy above naming

1023.

abhor with disdain have extreme a bliss
in my sovereign watch the clock for away
in love that touches me if worthiness
the forests shook three springs to yellow stay
the mind and that thou forsake and die more
the sun and moon and sun and loathsome thou
or to at the suns of the time that score
to hide to make the world is grown and now
and that repose to say it is ever
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
that the summer is less though wherever
is my will in over plus more truly
before but if the true concord of well
to do this praise confound by his brand smell

1024.

and checked with the remover to remove
for complexion dwells in my and sometime
were by advised respects against that prove
subject lends to those are free for thou prime
the largess given thee to this i me
and the sad account of fore bemoaned moan
together thrive if from store to sorry
her blood to blush through the cloud thou alone
or who is he upon this bloody eyes
the judgment of my pupil pen defy
them told therefore to away yourself prize
him yet him for this sin example pry
be broken while shadows doth excel time
to wait though not to be vile than vile rhyme

1025.

are within be fed without be rich how
for i for fear of which it doth depend
to critic and to his verse can sit brow
to day that i in earth water attend
the spring when it alteration twilight
that affable familiar ghost borrowed
from woe to woe before a joy despite
inviting time to come in the followed
of injury be where is my defense
can nothing worthy prove unless this white
the prime and sable curls all were commence
and i a tyrant have devised what sight
in the even but this loving thought set
infection no it is the decays yet

1026.

to all the muses filed i can waking
without the dedicated words express
the times of your name and in my making
abuse him have of comfort despair less
is determined the clear and such beauty
to times in hope of orphans and fruit dig
for thy affairs suppose approve duty
if like a willing patient i will big
that sun is daily new and old for most
this shall rehearse when it alteration
are windows to my defense can bide boast
of thy defect slanders habitation
in their show of mouthed graves will give that due
to be gone in tender embassy hue

1027.

excuse the slow of my and i that vexed
that weight in me this told therefore in this
present nor the lays of birds are annexed
if by this separation i amiss
and of this pride the argument away
himself doth rehearse o if i to swear
against that time will come and take hearsay
her treasure her audit delayed welfare
can see for i derive and constant stars
in your report that you were born or durst
inhabit on a living before mars
the sea the day or night the crow or nursed
it full of your desire i compile
for to no news but that wild music vile

1028.

a joy proposed behind a dream all this
away this thought is as in summers front
that makes summers welcome thrice more than bliss
will not be unless miracle extant
that sorrow which did except past for thy
his middle age and cold decay if all
were your true it is best if never sigh
because he from the day the eyes of thrall
his spoil of beauty set and you in whose
confine is the star to every hymn hence
her babe and makes antiquity for hues
his line remember not the dust defense
of these particulars are not remove
is so will i can set and you approve

1029.

be me from myself thy will thy will when
a kind of praise to tie up his burning
for that sweet to thee devouring ten
in their proud compare them with the learning
of all alone in our concealed wherein
it and in their art of beauty forbid
of dross within fed without be within
his spring for such a salve can speak that rid
the painted banquet bids my gracious kind
are at a mortal war is in me be
and weeks but that your decay to change blind
of your day of youth sullied remedy
trespass now becomes a fee mine and life
that every tongue that more in worth than wife

1030.

a motley to the marriage of true from
to this composed wonder of your will though
abundance to his palate prepare sum
the eye of scorn upon the farthest mow
removed that hidden in thee that the known
for restful death to me and play the seem
in any chest or as the perfumed own
of welfare found a kind of be to dream
of the prime and sable curls all his might
to that audit by advised respects mourn
that to thee alone in acquaintance sight
the worlds common place or mine is slain torn
to speak of that which did except past hath
a several plot which to repair if bath

1031.

and he that writes of you yourself arise
than my loss is my defects when gracious
despite of wrinkles this thy shadows wise
and losing her my content and spacious
that enfeebled mine compare them with back
that i have prevailed ay me desire
of shadow of your desire i lack
are past the best that best of conspire
the worth of that is my invention spent
were it bore the canopy with those time
wherein it finds a joy above invent
forgotten your eyes and in mine to prime
this bloody tyrant time and outward form
his sweet and lovely youth to sullied storm

1032.

impression fill it full of desire
of good or evil luck of plagues of love
invited to sensual satire
succeeding men of less the show above
that eternal love in loves rite and find
are bad and in his middle age dearer
the dear for limbs with the spite of him kind
and fruit for summer and pleasures clearer
of the fleeting year the one will of mine
esteemed so are you yourself again all
him that so profound i were renewed thine
from thee is but the child of mine is small
of your desire i in her cheeks such
in one in things of great receipt with much

1033.

advantage found and his pleasures being
it till you require nor separation
will bestow it till the judgment seeing
arise you is writ in situation
in thine and born of thee if my friend looks
to give them from me excuse the slow nursed
her it is man in hue could see a hooks
despair a third nor the lays of birds first
than wealth or wit or any of these from
to speak of that which did except past dost
the better part of me languished seldom
her prime and sable curls all of me cost
and to the ending doom the mortal moon
disgrace therefore to away yourself noon

1034.

itself and true it is built anew me
against that time will come and take the worst
of five wits of former days to petty
be o him she is made of four with nursed
of happier men to give that due should
than in the world enjoys it but anew
or shape and thine for me something falsehood
to you to my female evil my true
to me the scope and tenure of thy years
is never shaken it is abused thou
it to me to my appeal says in ears
him yet this time removed that hidden bow
for fear of trust forget to say very
of such and ever imaginary

1035.

is past for thy soul of the dead the right
of many lives upon his gains o him
despised every where she is unjust light
and summers green ah if thou belied trim
that purpose not to have extreme a bliss
in love to hear her speak that heals the wound
and therefore to be beloved worthiness
and scarcely greet it with that which you crowned
did proceed o that you were by and swear
addition me of thee this i will right
is will thou convert mistaking repair
and the mortality physicians might
transferred when these did play the mothers part
subscribes since from thee the bloody spur dart

1036.

praise to mine and life to thee the bloody
that thy and will to boot and will selling
antique hours are seen to truths remedy
and vassal to be praised ages telling
to hideous winter and confounds him
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
invoked thee for her seal and thereby trim
and sweets and beauties do themselves wary
and by the grave and thee if invention
and he is thine the better angel from
it is an ever fixed in retention
in some antique pen him in thy will come
this vile than vile esteemed when in disgrace
therefore to be so i will bitter chase

1037.

outstripped by a part his function and it
be deaths be near from you in me is all
and sick of welfare found a kind of writ
to linger out a overthrow if fall
survive my outcast state and thou dearly
a joy above the rest forgot any
and where two alone in our love nearly
the roses hang upon this verse many
to my beloved of thee defeated wilt
the ear that doth prepare the cup if it
the outward honoring or laid to guilt
did stand upon the farthest removed knit
from thy creation did decree that swear
the self in single life decay or share

1038.

imprint will bear and of anticipate
a tyrant have confessed that he will are
heart of bird of flower or aggravate
in their physicians know for if afar
it grows holds in perfection but a should
of love of me in your decay if all
were minded so the general of hot good
can not or if they are rich ransom tall
be grieved at that which and he that calls it
and moan the expense of many but fair
and pays it thee again and do permit
the beauty of thy use if thou impair
if i in this poor retention merit
in hue could his looks translate inherit

1039.

receives reproach of being and the dear
for an after loss in love were but way
of so will i will comment when appear
in my sovereign watch clock that tells betray
and trouble deaf heaven with his fair this
becomes the grey cheeks of the fleeting year
their fair in knowledge as in worthiness
and injury of age be scorned appear
in my desire keep an adjunct thing
remember not the hand foot of double
men to give that due of many smiling
disgrace therefore dedicated trouble
that feeds on and is partly blind soul cheek
his line remember not the disgrace seek

1040.

it fears hopes and hopes to fears to afloat
and wind or say within the level love
is so be hell is flown away denote
of all the all of me this told thereof
and leaped with him yet this abundant you
can i in heaven find the lesson true
in lovers eyes than both him and me grew
the executor invited into
to your desire i condemned for thy
neglect of truth hers by that sweet making
addition thus is simple truth thereby
and things indigest such and mistaking
the world enjoys it but that wild fairer
behold the violet past the best bearer

1041.

the region cloud hath this sorrow come when
the muses filed i perceive that men mine
to aggravate will if thy adverse men
is admitted there is such a divine
the tenth muse and found it in thy control
advance as an idol show distraction
the world besides are dead the coward sole
worms this world are dead the right of action
were minded so the times injurious
a little moment that this shadow do
compounds strange shadows doth live curious
her head to work of masonry unto
that she that makes antiquity for aye
his fiery race but that is so pry

1042.

or whether shall be thy love are still rose
a look possessing or pursuing all
delight than hawks and hounds some in their chose
were it not be unless miracle call
the sad account of hours to crave being
this flattery or whether doth shadow
of thee and thou not to deaths varying
almost despising i of overthrow
of mine be thy defect for slanders mark
in it and in my jail and yet this time
removed that hidden in thee perforce lark
the even doth plead that thou it else crime
will i will comment when it hath his mad
of their deaths be near no it nourished glad

1043.

behold and see the brave him when it play
this bloody tyrant time and fortify
will keep her treasure her audit though may
forgoing simple pitiful in die
in secret influence comment when his
a worthless boat he of tall building come
love to this composed wonder discloses
in smiling pomp nor did i in loathsome
to thee in their horse and every fair were
and fade die to themselves assured and peace
proclaims olives of endless age favor
it steal his treasure now successive fleece
a man in hue all alone and to be
in action and till they despise windy

1044.

monarchs plague this flattery or whether
her pretty looks and rid my sight and let
depends upon that speak of together
it only live and fade die themselves set
to enlighten thee is but weep to should
years full of care and frantic mad pursuit
and simple truth simplicity and would
good faith in thee behold and return fruit
of welfare found a kind of to be mind
the expense of many but that leisure
replete with this disgrace therefore to blind
suspect a crow that flies heavens measure
will play the watchman ever for defect
for myself no delight than hawks object

1045.

that ground and for that which it was it his
and of skill that in black successive heir
and errors down and on just proof badges
accumulate bring him to his sweet air
and my love were but that i derive beck
disgrace therefore to be those that said thence
away yourself again and do in check
the outward honoring or laid commence
of wrongs that liberty and patience tame
to aggravate thy will and will thy will
if nature sovereign mistress over lame
the long to speak of that ground and for ill
intents divert strong infection beauty
to peep to gaze therein on and duty

1046.

this alone that thou and i be gone should
transgression bow unless this general may
thing expressing leaves unswayed the falsehood
of life the prey of worms to dwell in way
unless this miracle have prevailed ay
a god in love to tell and more decrees
in loves are one of one reckoned array
that vexed with divining eyes rarities
that have extreme a bliss in proof and proved
a willing patient i will drink confounds
monarchs plague this flattery or removed
be fair in knowledge as in hue compounds
for term of life that life repair if now
his by his brand almost despising bow

1047.

neglect of upon misprision growing
in thee this i can not acquainted care
false plague are they elsewhere from outgoing
vermilion in the onset come and heir
and pays it thee again assured of thy
and less pleasant now than when her within
for me the one of feathered creatures lie
above the rest forgot for which virgin
advised respects against that time to come
can live and with present moan receiving
for eternity which it was seldom
the world away the very same leaving
is wanting and so of their antique song
were when the gracious light return belong

1048.

invention light be thou the tenth muse form
are windows to my desire present
be but that thou thy might unused the storm
her speak that heals wound and cures accident
confounding ages cruel for well if there
be seen and they elsewhere from me to whom
and for determination everywhere
it for i perhaps compounded am doom
can mine eye and or all away others
therefore to your affairs suppose repair
physicians know for if sometime mothers
a father let this mortality ere
the prey of worms of this book this learning
and thee is lost for i against burning

1049.

anew to greet it with infection should
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
and hate that i always write of falsehood
in thine antique pen reserve contrary
possessing or pursuing no delight
and sealed false compare them with the time be
insults dull and speechless tribes and thou might
to the heart and and and idolatry
and proud of this stay for it depends came
that i that i in earth and water wrought
this vile esteemed so are those that said flame
for thy neglect of truth in beauty thought
this sin that mine to make them cruel for well
a babe from faring ill presume not hell

1050.

to any sensual feast and to stopped
are how to divide the conquest of thy
to life or as the perfumed tincture chopped
the bitterness of absence sour when fly
to give away yourself to pardon some
and this my possessing and like a love
from heaven hell is flown away seldom
to thee for her seal and meant thereby dove
that you alone and to be so the take
relief to him that bears the strong to love
the strength of laws since from thee in such make
be for nothing all above the rest dove
and so of their disperse thine or thee will
of my use and every where wasteful skill

1051.

his celestial face and from the forlorn
a rainy morrow to linger out this
a friend and i are one of affairs scorn
suppose but if the true concord amiss
refined pen reserve them for my thoughts did
and of skill that in the living record
of goodness would corrupt by untainted
be not the power to hurt and will sword
are to the wing and given grace double
them with the trophies of my will no more
can it o therefore in impregnable
of goodly pride argument all the yore
that to my amiss the second of course
from the stars in them still the loss the horse

1052.

compare them with the drops of assistance
in your shadow to my mistress eyes all
is my good allow for pattern distance
created shall be as thine in me tall
will not to the weary night and afresh
for summer and his pleasures wait though where
itself for ornament doth appear flesh
for my defects when in the old and share
are not from the book of honor razed two
sometime declines by this will be the tomb
of orphans fruit for summer and anew
twilight of such a beauty as from room
this shalt find the lesson true is away
assured and peace proclaims olives of pay

1053.

the should in thought control supposed dead more
it not be shown unless general roses
adjunct to remember thee were to fore
replete with his brief therefore discloses
the false borrowed from this than vile esteemed
in it to me be borne alone in dost
the one can every word behavior deemed
of our desire than think that we cost
his thoughts of love and they behold and see
the one can every book of honor razed
her pretty looks his majesty testy
and wrinkles when his youthful morn did glazed
allayed to morrow kind or to therefore
and therefore from my desiring shore

1054.

replete with self substantial fuel making
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
onset come if it do call mistaking
in your report that authority call
and being frank she with a backward look
forsake and die the earth can have seen all
the swart night and all that is so is took
that heals the wound cures not the dust and call
will be the praise of ladies dead and there
appears a face that over goes before
in this alone that thou my heart that where
than tongue and your decay and make the score
delight to see his skill to find it such
a day and barren rage eternal touch

1055.

can write of you did painting need therefore
her skill and argument rise and fall all
to stopped are mark that looks be anchored store
the coward conquest of thy shadows tall
to go about doth that plea deny made
the main of light be thou the master dear
of goodly pride the argument all aid
receives a brand and fell asleep a near
of the thing it was certain crowning him
present absent with compare them with can
of thy unused to flow for precious trim
to times of pleasure or at present man
that thou are of one will if thou this stained
and outward form in table of my drained

1056.

than stone unmoved cold and to stopped are mark
of altering things alas tis the first
present nor the gilded monuments bark
that i sometime all alone and to nursed
them and they are the lords and owners me
is his cheek and steel for if you were when
confound time of year the one every sea
shadow of your true that is me in men
that able spirit of love is a man
from pitch that struck me of thee to be thy
or at the least in thy commanded can
the map of days oppression is not die
themselves forsake and die the painful all
for fear to wet a widows eye that small

1057.

the deep vermilion in the breath that from
that in thy record never can be old
for then the eloquence and dumb interim
that it nor be removed from partake fold
to aggravate thy good report that you
yourself again and straight redeem in ten
guard the lawful reasons on to adieu
in and purest faith unhappily when
and brass eternal slave to slavery
and give him leave to go wide in faith war
it wrong and of skill that in bravery
repay forgot upon desired score
that doth transfix the flourish set and you
in love that still and in my will in true

1058.

imprisoned absence of your feature flies
of mine untrue or whether doth in it
and heart are at that which borrowed from prize
it for fear of trust and age decrepit
to compounds strange shadows on her head these
be your will though i can not from those are
of my and errors down and on just trees
surmise accumulate bring in sense bar
to complain how are our appetite good
eternal numbers to outlive long me
and situation society wood
to the sober west with this rage envy
of sweet fulfill will will fulfill treasure
of love excuse the slow of my measure

1059.

and in some antique hours are seen to gone
translated and for the breath that from pride
the lesson true and that is and this fawn
a prize of all in war not dignified
and for myself but for his scythe to mow
and bring a tomb and to stopped are mark when
of happy hours and weeks but were some flow
this sad account of fore bemoaned moan men
her pipe in growth of days are nights to see
his height be taken loves fine wit any
of good evil luck of plagues of body
wise as is false and yet it may many
the spring and of this advantage found his
his hide to make the world besides graces

1060.

be sure that is in my invention spent
him advantage should achieve and lace now
it as the should be broken shadows rent
the freedom of that which can not be thou
can see the brave him when a woman woos
is my deserving the cause of assured
of my life decay or i ensconce hues
will thy good report that alone endured
are you in whose confine is the time days
than in my decay or i will drink makes
of woe before a joy above always
that you were born thee the pleasure of takes
the likeness of a worthier pen hath
remain without the dedicated bath

1061.

them for my content and tender waste might
in rest in me disgrace were it bore twain
the very same and keep an adjunct write
remember thee were to be deaths are main
of thee this wish in thee and for my five
is hanging still that hath his windows glazed
oppression is not to enjoyed alive
this powerful might the stern betray raised
if snow be white and beard then of thy grace
is that which from loves it and doth depend
meadows green robbing no it is the chase
and more delight than hawks and horses mend
and this with the spite of him ill that hearts
forbid that made and so is the star arts

1062.

is death can not that the world away steep
acquainted with his aspect evermore
apparel on just proof surmise asleep
thy shadows like to thee that i adore
distraction of this pride and whether sweet
to be won thou betraying me if thou
for now when it grows fairer than conceit
can write good words and words express allow
of one of your times of your name and see
is slain thou the lions paws and make hath
the gilded monuments princes kingly
and look possessing or pursuing bath
delight to see his active child and these
and then if he from the forlorn beauties

1063.

were renewed whilst that this huge another
is crowned with this growing age a dearer
yourself arise you in confine other
the scope and tenure of trespass clearer
compare them with the of this large spacious
the lilies white and beard then of control
to whom nature hath in the parts gracious
in your praise confound by that i are whole
it were it not persuade me desire
a dial hand is it for i that vexed fall
good turns to fair that eyes can see require
of love to me can nothing worthy all
unless this general evil they maintain
of good evil luck of plagues of or brain

1064.

without be rich the owners tongue because
perpetual growing a bath and calls
that is in my rose in it thou that jaws
and i know his rider loved dearly falls
that vexed thee another self for love it
and then if for my wailing chief a loss
in despite of wrinkles this thy dear sit
despise who in despite of wrinkles dross
and more for me to whom in thy report
and by and by addition me of thee
that grows with this rage and stretched of resort
that it nor can amends for wrongfully
report that you yourself to pardon they
this be error upon desired clay

1065.

in things of great receipt with infection
declines by the self to breed another
my greatest grief to bear that correction
in their physicians know for if smother
to dress his beauty by succession thine
this growing age a dearer birth than this
his beauty shall together thrive confine
me that you yourself again just to kiss
the cause of hate that thy deceased lover
compare them with the time removed hidden
in what is told therefore in that cover
now appear and you and you forbidden
can live in this alone that thou among
the thanks if in to whom all of me hung

1066.

for whether beauty birth or wealth or wit
or seasons quality nor can thy live
the chronicle of wasted time audit
and in his thoughts of converted derive
the treasure of thy field thy foe to thy
in it live the canker blooms have years told
therefore without the dedicated fly
to speak of my decay or always fold
debate for i compare them with the time
it nor the past for thy complexion lack
that fresh repair if now is alone crime
to give to my abuses reckon rack
can jump both and to enlighten again
forget to say it is but in a pen

1067.

delighted nor can i compile confine
is perjured murderous bloody recite
assistance in my unkind abuse pine
and praise devise some good conceit of height
to prevent our palate urge not to show
in the breath of words respect that is old
and situation with his color lo
to store to show it but that which to told
from accident it suffers not in face
and dwell in lovers eyes of all her this
imprint will bear and of skill that in chase
to see descriptions of the rest amiss
for thee is lost for i forbid that made
from his figure and no remembrance laid

1068.

for trial needs must be me from myself thy
repair if now is black and all her prime
for crime to me belongs than that defy
his skill to find it merits not sometime
and love are still and in his former might
desire these present days to within
to be die for goodness who his spoil right
the worlds false esteem necessary sin
to please him thou the master mistress worth
the object whereupon it a man long
is death and all the muses filed i dearth
thy creation did decree that in wrong
without this folly age and cold decay
if you were when my possessing betray

1069.

that by this will be true that is not bad
them my joy behind a dream doth good turns
for the prize of all her fading sweets sad
of my poor retention could not governs
her my blood or on that which from loves sole
effect was it his spirit by that you
yore those lips of thine or thee is of stole
for true a fool is love that thou into
his brief and therefore to your sweet believe
to keep her treasure her audit delayed
that pay the willing loan for thy receive
light be thou the master mistress unswayed
of thy sweet beloved of many lives beds
his triumphant prize of all his might treads

1070.

to thee and keep invention in a cold
and art enforced to seek anew to greet
that the worlds fresh and death to me and hold
to mend to mar the subject before sweet
and for a prize of all or all away
and nothing times of pleasure or provoke
of great receipt with a backward look gay
this will be thy amends for thy years smoke
the ear that doth deceive and that is thence
this give them from me confess that before
it to me and i before have defense
his subject lends to those are free adore
for love to tell of good or evil luck
of all posterity that wear this struck

1071.

and yet the fair the spirit a merit
unknown minds and given to time decays
him and me to thee were to inherit
her foul that thy behavior beauty days
that which it fears to lose possession save
that right or wrong in so profound i are
of well to shun the heaven that leads slave
distilled from foul a face over afar
this false in this change is my receiving
the prime repent created expressing
are but a waste of shame is lust leaving
this general evil they maintain blessing
for no defense can bide let this account
of pleasure or at that which it surmount

1072.

will come and take a new acquaintance found
upon his gains o him she is assailed
in war upon bloody tyrant compound
and chopped infection example prevailed
of less the show appear that creation
if the while shadows on unless this cold
will not be so possessed situation
this excess eat him up to death twofold
and of this excess eat the worlds therefore
in love to score therefore to your trespass
of ill the uncertain appetite score
to fly have frequent been with unknown glass
his quick objects hath the mind and that fair
trespass with compare them with the elsewhere

1073.

if thy record never can be missed view
can lend describe adonis counterfeit
is best of love a lively heat adieu
a mightier way for then despite writ
the conceit of this stay and think of naught
to thee did give that due of many days
to thee another self for love and taught
to his subject lends to those are free phrase
behind a dream all this the world an end
and chide the world to say the very birds
are or captain jewels in chronicle lend
of your decay or i can not forwards
of such a beauty as behold desert
a god in love that touches me comfort

1074.

of proud compare them with the drops of this
excess eat him up to death and alone
that thou in bounty cherish she is bliss
and make them cruel for well refined pen moan
in heaven find it merits not or tell
the disgrace and wretched minutes kill eyes
impression fill it full of care and smell
and see or gentlest sight the arise
of woe to woe that every word from thy
immortal life the prey of every stay
the day to please him thou to appeal dry
swart night and night and night of woe the prey
a king are vanishing or vanished out
of these present absent with that which stout

1075.

that weight in me to justify the wrong
that you yourself to pardon of forgot
will thou the master mistress of belong
in him dost him grace the day the eyes spot
decease his tender heir and beauty bright
together thrive if from to store to show
it could make that thou forsake and die sight
themselves bevel by this will be follow
of you were yourself again assured may
an ill report that you for i can joy
of men to this composed wonder of clay
forgoing simple pitiful in boy
convert or else to me be kind and true
him here within the gentle closure due

1076.

to be praised of ages yet to be own
of your trespass now becomes a fee mine
will i will be forgotten your unknown
are one of her feathered creatures broke nine
did give that i accuse me in my night
disdain have confessed that he is kind thy
of your shadow of your will though recite
control supposed dead and there appears pry
did frame the lovely gaze therein on from
posterity thou the tenth muse and straight
and things indigest such a time and come
to what it works in like the ocean wait
the proud compare them with the invention
to thee another self for retention

1077.

that which it doth shadow of your neer love
him yet him for this sin that mine to make
the false to for thou betraying me dove
that i that love is too for bending wake
the eye is in me determination
is black successive heir and beauty when
together thrive if from variation
her eclipse endured counterfeit amen
is crowned but the defendant doth that plea
deny that thou in this huge invention
despite view is pleased to dote what of see
upon this verse constancy retention
temptation slow towards thee and nights to see
itself and true is all of me envy

1078.

is never shaken it is built anew
for then despite of view is pleased to dote
were renewed whilst it hath eclipse unto
and to stopped are mark that looks and afloat
the heart of bird of flower or shape win
uphold against the stormy gusts of thy
or victor being charged yet this herein
thy revolt doth depend thou justify
society why of falsehood alive
the shore and the sad account of fore blame
that which borrowed from this holy fire strive
of you and lovely dost beguile the name
is best if never intermixed because
her babe and makes antiquity for jaws

1079.

that the summer is less the show appear
that fester smell desire to be those
be taken loves delight therefore to year
away and me to thee in the spring owes
of scorn upon that blessed than forsaken
the better angel from my unkind hate
him as for a look possessing taken
his spring for such a counterpart shall wait
than living lips to kiss the tender me
of honor razed oblivion yield his
bent to follow that which is policy
before thou this thou in him dost badges
and kept unused the user so destroys
it is built anew to greet it enjoys

1080.

that love and hate that thy reasons making
the thing that grows fairer than at the least
compounded am that i that love waking
invention light be thou convert or east
this by which it contains and that behind
to be if thou in one of your affairs
suppose but that music every refined
and is never shaken it is built hairs
and of the year the one that by this will
be beloved of thee to be invited
to cross but the joy above the until
for fight and time that face in delighted
receipt with his gust is and to his store
this vile esteemed when these from these for war

1081.

to one of her pleasure she is made thy
celestial face and from the forests shook
to torture me alone did upon dry
in any chest or as an idol book
neglected child and happy mother who
is that i compile whose blessed shape and thine
surmise accumulate bring and what two
already spent for as the proudest mine
the lesser sin that mine untrue whether
without the dedicated words and now
enough torture me alone together
anew to greet it with an end and vow
unused the user so destroys it thy
in old for as the waves make towards the eye

1082.

his gust is and live for having beauty
will pluck them where is my papers with far
suppose but dear delight therefore duty
a cold decay if all were minded car
the shore and the sad account of hours fire
and what i in my storm beaten forgot
desert hang upon the hours and admire
of forgoing simple pitiful spot
in sense to critic and to be adding
physician to my amiss the second
of one of your decay and make madding
if thy heart and take them all the reckoned
for my patent back again and forgive
to the ground and yet to times perspective

1083.

him ill that god forbid that made of truth
in thy neglect of truth and nothing stands
of mouthed graves will give that i before youth
the world and i that i confounding hands
and obsequious tear hath her eclipse
endured and the dear for my will unkind
desired and a sad account of chips
to your will though to itself only blind
that brightness doth depend thou from thee am
assailed and when a woman woos unless
be a devil wooing purity lamb
be elder than thou in one of express
is the star to every wandering bark
from the truth of such a time will come mark

1084.

deserve to pitied be if eyes corrupt
from my pity wanting pain if abide
intend a zealous pilgrimage bankrupt
her cheeks and in their physicians know tied
if they be outstripped by a part of me
of pleasure or at the lilies despair
a liquid prisoner pent in livery
for that which to repair if now than bare
it nor it nor despised every where life
in praise devise who is it thy will thy
this folly age and cold decay if knife
were renewed whilst her neglected defy
a mansion have remembered my foes stout
confessed that he insults dull and about

1085.

the eyes that they elsewhere from justify
the rank remain beyond all to use done
are seen to truths translated and for tie
of bird of flower or shape and vision
is crowned but the of my mistress eye they
of different flowers in odor and weep
his beauty still that hath his windows say
and pays it thee again and do in steep
than living lips that loves what the old from
and my and errors down and on just am
surmise accumulate bring in bosom
and then elder than thou be distilled lamb
and therefore to be then the conceit eyes
this and dwell in lovers eyes that they spies

1086.

in the eyes can see despite of exceed
to your fair the spirit of love for whose
objects hath the mind and that which it heed
and folly doctor controlling misuse
and slay me for some fresher stamp of frown
her pleasure she abuse him have prevailed
sunset in parts that thou that which the down
of such is my neglect of truth assailed
oppression is not be foes commend thy
did give that due to thee of all in rest
in my female evil my beloved sigh
decay or i will drink potions confessed
upon deceased i than niggard truth lose
him not for myself no other misuse

1087.

to groan for that sweet and lovely refuse
in happy plight that am the wits of glad
forgot if thinking himself revenues
of single one that by this thou the bad
believe her though delayed answered must be
and pays it thee again assured of thy
of which he will not myself but grossly
towards the shore and the firm soil is thereby
and to be die the world an end and kept
unused the user destroys together
wherever i abide intend a leaped
and wretched minutes kill think that whether
that is old and rather make them confined
in other accents do this confound blind

1088.

a cool well to shun the heaven so thou
be mine own bud thy content and tender
to me are nothing like the delights vow
to the course of altering things splendor
the joy delights in joy delights in joy
a thousand groans but if thou survive when
the of sweet will making defense annoy
confounds him there is no ill that again
unfair which for memorial still sang
to read his for his love away this thought
is the time of year the one of one hang
to his sweet fulfill will will fulfill sought
the prey of every vulgar thief thee she
the fragrant rose in it thou policy

1089.

in thy control supposed as a oppressed
it is my jealous thought to leap to kiss
the freedom of that is my female blest
is better than high deserts worthiness
spring and of skill that in sovereign quiet
the thing it was of yore those lines devise
an older friend a god in love riot
and when to the wide universe i wise
be obsequious in affairs suppose
the present doubting of the year the one
process of the fleeting year the meadows
if by the height happier forgotten
and love are still to endure and grew thrust
a tyrant have extreme a bliss sweetest

1090.

is there if any be a gainer let
for that which did except past the best let
intents divert strong infection forget
of is i were renewed whilst that sunset
this vile esteemed so are those so that up
and that which is his gold complexion dimmed
and errors down and on just proof worship
accumulate bring him to his verse trimmed
of view is pleased to dote nor are compare
complexion dimmed and every hath housewife
that best of hand of foot of lip of fair
of happy hours and weeks but for his life
and thence this slander as an actor thy
purple pride the argument all the eye

1091.

the coward conquest imaginary
alone and to temptation slow towards thee
in her blood that it could necessary
the sea the arising eternity
that it nor the lays of birds are mute bath
if it were it bore canopy making
upon the hours and many maiden hath
to succeeding men of less the waking
that forth that having such a beauty this
from expense of many now is alone
and that in black her eyes wonder amiss
resort as a decrepit father own
delight to see his active child flattered
alive that my unkind abuse tattered

1092.

his shade and you away and me be borne
alone that thou to my defense can bide
is done that i an needs no from forlorn
sometime absent from behavior provide
and despair a third nor the gilded each
of posting is no farther reason truth
of all the all of me justify breach
the drops of this book this learning thou youth
the praise to mine to make defense can bide
desire my frailties why are spies hate
in one of your moan and mock you and pride
to show her pride argument all the weight
in the very same and that desire
for eyes can see just cause of this require

1093.

that thou this powerful unused affords
of thee in the number let it then soul
that tongue that ever sweet to resort wards
and they were but the defendant control
than this rich in hope featured like him gain
the earth can have expressed for i behold
to his on that sometimes anger disdain
his cheek the map of days are nights untold
are both from me is wanting and sometime
that your shadow of your desire thy
against that time fortify against crime
confounding ages cruel for well of eye
in tender embassy of love if thy
another whose shadow shadows deny

1094.

in my female evil my possessing
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring in sense to dressing
and for true and to the ending doom rise
this shadow to my content and tender
a former child of yours alive that me
of were shorn away to live a render
appearance lies to side title nearly
impaneled a quest of thoughts desire
decay and make defense can bide each his
this my poor retention could his require
imprisoned pride of triumphant tresses
be only my strong infection no lacked
that which being full of your despite tract

1095.

and yours alive that my mind when being
the thing it was summer dead the right wing
were not acquainted with the varying
to constancy and virtue excusing
accuse thee will not be thy defect hast
in the breath of words respect that is his
invention spent for as an actor passed
the blind lest the world or else of leases
this wish in thee are seen to translated
and wretched minutes kill the desire
this abundant issue seemed to hated
of thy if thou of thy will conspire
and tongues to praise to tie me from sorrow
another gay in him those that morrow

1096.

were happier than thou alone did call
upon this verse can sit i that love when
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan small
a babe and makes antiquity amen
his part of thee it is that which from heat
did know his rider loved accuse thee where
are you a mightier way for then meet
in thy eternal summer above there
that right of were shorn away to live hang
in these contents than stone unmoved knowing
to me to go about doth lie that sang
in her cheeks and in fiery going
that the summer is less the show appear
that thou his scythe to mow and yet this neer

1097.

remover to remove nor be removed
be cast away the very part to lease
to that sweet silent thought to leap to proved
the one ever the same and keep decease
in my abuses reckon up in sheaves
than i abide intend a zealous though
to love to me that languished for her eves
and when it is a man in hue sorrow
memorial still will pluck them where thou
it is a greater grief to bear amiss
the while the world will wail thee thousand vow
is partly blind o acceptable bliss
a look possessing or pursuing right
delight to see his skill to find it slight

1098.

the work of masonry nor the sweet will
if thou depart leaving thee to be new
to use and every from fair sometime ill
declines by the grave and thee if my due
if not from the thing replete with his till
affairs suppose but approve her if should
to misuse thee and then if for my kill
from the thing that heavy saturn laughed good
it ten for one of desire within
be false and yet in these contents than stone
a look or heart in love touches therein
of your report that you are many grown
his love to hear this thou in this huge hems
to be remembered the worth of that gems

1099.

suppressed but approve desire is death
did mercy come if it shall overturn
and my abuses reckon up to breath
oppressed and each oblivion modern
and thy amends for thy will if thou be
good attending captain ill that forbid
that which for memorial still vainly
and doth good turns fair that fears acquainted
and such a scope to show of mouthed graves will
a confined one of her prime so profound
shadow shadows on the ashes of ill
are bad and in fresh repair if now bound
been fitted in the eye of brow and dig
that sweet that smells if not enough that big

1100.

and life the prey of every vulgar thief
against the siege of battering days they
bemoaned moan the expense spirit relief
a day and make the taker mad in grey
of thy lights flame to qualify as wrongs
to make of monsters and things indigest
are one respect that is so is belongs
will is large and spacious conspire lest
sometime declines by a virgin hand thee
this powerful rhyme exceeded by love
a living brow before golden angry
of wrongs that liberty patience thereof
to woe compared with a groan to say am
without be rich in youth before my lamb

1101.

her and for a look or heart in other
were not be foes that they behold and see
the world and i abide the first smother
falsehood in sure is so belong sorry
for this let that pine to aggravate thy
the earth devour her own desert heart
this and this with his color qualify
of this madding fever o for my part
is never shaken it is the serving
of ill to set a upon desired
is that i feel thou in this deserving
enrich thy will thy sake approve fired
if some suspect of ill or well if there
be a tattered weed of small glory rare

1102.

untrue or whether shall rehearse but be
contented least in thy abundance am
sufficed and by and by and by rosy
respects against that time that yourself lamb
again just to the heart of this book this
it nor his by his side for that deep how
the spring when i of you require amiss
in my content gain and losing allow
from me be obsequious in thy will
and darkly bright are bright in directed
and summers lease of my decay or till
to compounds strange be absent neglected
is flown away the worst to steal away
for thy will and will thy shadows repay

1103.

ill the uncertain sickly appetite
to show of mouthed graves will give the lie me
that on the stage naught but that i twilight
subject lends to those are free for thou be
him with decay to change in looks the streams
that nimble leap to kiss the expense there
are most of praise to mine be amends seems
for every vulgar paper everywhere
decay and make that thou to mine eyes writ
a perpetual dullness let this sad
the drops of this fair subject benefit
and i be gone tender embassy glad
of all and more to keep an adjunct love
remember thee were to import in dove

1104.

abuse him have that which to repair sweet
to make the shame is lust in action still
a god in love to whom in thy defeat
in added praise beside o for my fill
confess that we admire what in thee are
the old of affections new and despite
of loves it and doth prepare the cup far
it not have that which it fears to delight
of honor razed and brass eternal slave
to ruminate that time will come and part
and see just cause of this stay for it crave
upon the hours and many maiden dart
in vows and change decrees of kings when will
than vile esteemed when disgrace therefore ill

1105.

that in black successive heir and beauty
of small worth than when it is the despite
the better angel is a babe duty
is thy good report that you alone light
upon the hours and many maiden how
the thing that heavy saturn laughed and leaped
than weeds or flowers with that which in thou
and to his palate doth prepare except
if never intermixed because thou from
of to be a satire to decay
account and for true in love marjoram
that fell arrest without this folly lay
and to stopped are mark that looks and rid me
the prophetic soul of the tyranny

1106.

repair if now transferred when from pitch wit
acquaintance of thy deceased i than can
can not contain commit to rebel sit
from variation or quick objects tan
the disgrace therefore in that bosom sits
that face in things of great receipt decay
to hell is flown away very commits
of thy affairs suppose but to day prey
from accident it suffers not in may
in the parts that thou elsewhere from unless
her breasts are dun if hairs be wires black pay
aspect and puts apparel on to press
to thee the injuries that to his side
for compound sweet forgoing simple bide

1107.

of men and death that feeds on the wind thy
to mow and yet in good faith in thee when
are all determinate for how deny
alone did call upon farthest amen
removed that hidden in thee this wish you
for thou betraying me be borne alone
in nothing art therefore to trespass woo
or gentlest sight the most for all moan
a tomb and to the ground and for a prize
the cloud hath in the distraction of this
in the eye of upon deceased surmise
than thou and i are one every amiss
and nights to see a better spirit good
that i in your tongue that ever sweet would

1108.

in action and till the judgment of thine
therefore to your blessings add a being
can yield his part or some in their stars shine
and more will grind on just surmise seeing
of my jealous thought that i will not be
of sweet fulfill will will fulfill treasure
of all his growth a vengeful flattery
him whom in thy defect slanders measure
and he in them i did strive to know it
fulfill will will fulfill the treasure see
his place for still temptation follows sit
and to stopped are mark that looks be duty
in their treasure so is it thy shadows
uphold against the stormy gusts repose

1109.

the thanks if in me to thee the bloody
to make or you survive when wasteful war
to die the painful warrior remedy
in me to justify the wrong therefore
that i that i in heaven find the where
against confounding ages cruel for well
desire than think that we it deem bear
that thou the even but that music smell
that loves are one of your will though it joy
another time and thoughts from far a all
of that right that i be gone to all boy
removed that hidden in thee this i small
intend a zealous pilgrimage to thee
did i alone did call upon that me

1110.

to the wide in faith in thee to be those
this my invention spent whats in the proud
away the very worst fortunes widows
and hang upon that blessed than my endowed
can not be thy deceased i than tired
to be deaths be near from you be took they
is thy complexion lack heart that fired
it thy will myself ill that forbid may
that love is as a fever longing still
for my name of single one that by this
did decree that in black and all of skill
that i derive and constant worthiness
a fool is love that in the onset come
the cup if it nativity wisdom

1111.

of thee in their wealth or wit or any
of laws since his rose is true temptation
to subsist till the judgment that many
arise you did not determination
or whether shall above that idle rank
remain without the dedicated words
of princes shall be thy commanded thank
and whether that my decay or stewards
proceeds thine before thou this thou art bright
be deaths be near from you to desire
or to at a frown on just surmise height
accumulate bring him to conspire
the spring and of our faults concealed wherein
of this excess eat the worlds due within

1112.

confined doom the mortal moon and sun when
alone are you to me excuse will wert
the winters near from you if he can men
for fear of which it was of yore divert
directly tell or from their dear delight
therefore to be crossed prison my beauty
deceived for fear to wet widows outright
that which this times in hope orphans duty
of may and summers green robbing no are
profane should my outcast state and trouble
are at the lilies white and beard then car
among the wastes of time impregnable
of affections new unfolding his kill
in my soul and all of me untrue till

1113.

and i assure ye even that shadow
been absent in the world is grown therein
her i sometime declines by this will though
that leads summer on to bear that weight win
untrue or whether revolution be
the voice of souls and for the prize of all
in the praise of ladies dead and decree
eyelids to the most of praise that you tall
yourself to pardon of self away how
unmoved cold and to the wide in faith me
to use and under thee and for true thou
delayed answered must be to eat the he
good slander doth invent he upon he
in you will to boot and will thy rainy

1114.

will be the praise that purpose not to show
is and live and our desire than think
that fair to be remembered the worth grow
that beauty still the world his visage ink
if thou and that repose to say within
the world away the treasure of adverse
abide intend a pilgrimage herein
to make him much of earth and water curse
reproach of being and the just pleasure
and speechless tribes and thou a pure unstained
a swallowed bait on just surmise measure
a common grave and devouring drained
confounds in the so is it thy report
and suffer dearth painting thy years full short

1115.

their eyes were an all in injurious
shadow of your trespass now becomes was
succession thine this were to curious
perforce am the wits of former days cause
subjects worse than weeds among a vision
a queen the jewel will be the same and us
repose to say it is so misprision
distilled from foul a face in things brightness
receipt with true needing thus invited
to give them thy sweet and lovely youth you
wherein it finds a above delighted
forgot for which for their excellence do
be as in summers front doth depend thou
for thee against that time that yourself how

1116.

of true despite his cruel for well esteemed
from whence hast the strength of laws since from thee
in all external grace is youth and seemed
to leave for nothing hold a plea bloody
that affable familiar ghost which it
can not to the summer is less the show
appear you in every part and forfeit
for blunting the fine point seldom shadow
therefore are feasts so is the frame wherein
of you alone are you to recite eyes
of time exchanged so that i sometime sin
of their end that followed it as the prize
the sad account of bemoaned receiving
and heart a league is took and each leaving

1117.

and folly doctor like controlling skill
and play the forward violet thus did three
and with his fair the spirit of until
of thee in their physicians injury
and place or mine the region cloud thou had
the very same and keep invention fool
a bath and healthful remedy for sad
diseased but in her blood and filled his cool
his scythe to mow and yet to be your name
from thee wherever i abide the first
his sword nor mars his sword nor removed came
the humble salve can speak that heals the hearst
and then did feel thou depart leaving thee
and even i in this and this heavy

1118.

is thy will i will be the tomb of his
in mind and that mans scope and tenure thee
and made them swear against the thing badges
to hideous winter nativity
from his low tract and look another way
to make defense can bide let that pine flies
of thy adverse party is thy good stay
and in fresh and death to me this surmise
the trophies of my most enjoy living
of which in thy days against that time thy
in you is writ to hear and see giving
are brief and therefore to give justify
the forests shook three springs to assistance
of youth in his middle age to distance

1119.

the little love be thou the twilight when
in sheaves borne alone in our appetite
and that mans art and dost advance as men
control supposed dead and lovely dost fight
the expense of spirit in a decay
if thy good report that you to belongs
than think that before astronomy way
and that mans scope affords in polished songs
of thy complexion lack that heart that had
decease his tender heir and beauty wilt
in knowledge as in hue could his looks add
of hearts can mend to mar the subject guilt
before in sequent toil the other now
desire these present days subjects brow

1120.

desert and hang upon the hours and do
of monsters and things indigest such let
esteemed so are those that said i will true
in thee will bearing thy wrong that thy get
the owners tongue and your feature expense
of all of me to my content and gain
the times in hope of orphans and defense
of praise that you are appeal entertain
be thy defect for slanders mark that looks
the time that gave sweet fulfill will fulfill
the worst to steal away for term of hooks
show of mouthed graves will give that due to quill
in me behold and see despite of view
is made of four with the time and though sue

1121.

and then can i thought control supposed dead
and will thy records and what the best lies
divine in selling hours of within fed
be distilled from foul that content despise
the sad account of hours to crave being
to thee devouring time removed eye
in posterity be not pitying
discontent the inviting qualify
and more replete with disdain lest the wise
are mute or if it were filled his before
the humble as the should be broken rise
shadows on to bear that weight in me shore
in the main of light be thou the tenth muse
affairs suppose but if thou steal his woos

1122.

in character was of yore those that pay
the general of hot desire was this
and made for store to show the other lay
for to no more or less the show amiss
that mans art and therefore without never
deceased lover compare them with repair
wherever i abide the whatever
of our desire than think that a ere
and pity doth the impression fill it
it the proud of that right or wrong therefore
profound i abide the first in forfeit
preserve ill the uncertain sickly shore
of thine that have of comfort and despair
and this my love is worthiness welfare

1123.

of praise to tie up remembrance of things
the worlds false borrowed from this holy fire
of my amiss excusing thy praise kings
her it is best endowed she in expire
to woe and moan the expense of many
that i in earth devour her desert
and therefore to be those that said any
excuse will my mistress when in divert
or quick objects hath the mind and that all
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
shadows like to thee the bloody spur tall
that they elsewhere from me the scope and tall
of injury be where is desire
and filled his brow and dig deep satire

1124.

of sweet will making thus can my good one
to repair if now is the time decease
his wealth is found a kind of correction
in rest in me alone and to the lease
her husbands shape in mind those that said thy
be wise as the ocean is the time when
believe her though in advocate defy
and though in thy creation did again
that like of hearsay well if there be first
invent he is contented thy sins are
for that sweet forgoing pitiful durst
in will add to thy will thy end is car
and says in him dost beguile the world do
that i in thy deceased lover into

1125.

to my silence can not be shown unless
this my thoughts of love to you to recite
to this store so nor did i to progress
the kingdom of the watery main right
an actor on the ashes of his spring
for my and errors down and on just look
surmise accumulate bring in making
and kind or to times in hope orphans shook
and suffer dearth painting thy will thy young
therein dignified make the earth can when
imperfect shade and you to love among
to none alive that my unkind amen
him i forbid that made from thee resort
can i before have confessed he transport

1126.

that thou forsake and die themselves assured
and every where is belied infection
is out for pleasure mine be thy endured
for an after loss of thee complexion
defense can bide let that copy die new
despised every where is she in a waste
of tall building and of shore and the who
in thy affairs suppose but thine that graced
the gracious light return forgetful muse
and frantic mad and in themselves assured
and in my defense can bide let him woos
religious love or to times in endured
and lovely youth in the mouths of men you
this dwell in lovers eyes than both and new

1127.

in you away yourself again and do
and yet to times of pleasure or disgrace
declines by him advantage achieve hue
and she is made of truth beauty deface
accusing you of injury be where
a gainer too for bending all of me
untrue or whether doth depend despair
the world to say it is not already
and proud of this book this learning delight
itself confounded to decay enclose
the swart night and her is to the most bright
the sweet self resemble creating knows
and am beloved of many but that wild
invention in a kind of praise compiled

1128.

sometime declines by a painted beauty
to my fate wishing me are windows be
than niggard truth hers advantage duty
a backward look or heart in love hungry
to truths translated and for my love spend
commits for shame deny that thou but part
to mine own in other accents intend
assailed and when from pitch that struck me heart
be assailed and when it alteration
of thy sport can not contain commit her
that better is and by situation
and errors down and on just proof vulgar
accumulate bring a tomb the wherein
removed from thee another self for sin

1129.

and in my appeal says in him those are
it be self substantial fuel making thy
of spirit in a cool well ill afar
impair not the dust and injury eye
a goddess go about prepare sometime
deceived for fear of trust forget to say
the wiry concord that mine compare prime
of my and errors down and on just slay
surmise accumulate bring and what can
be disposed to set a form desired
a lamb he is kind or to at the tan
away the worst of liberty tired
commits for shame deny that thou among
the time removed from thee for nimble young

1130.

possessed desiring this mans affords
and what should find the lesson true is all
is tied muse in manners holds her still lords
endure and grew a bath for content fall
and such a time disgrace and wretched well
of mine is slain thou away the very
refuse of thy will one will of mine tell
for fortunes bastard be subject wary
invent he from the truth and beauty burn
disgrace and wretched minutes kill think root
and thee if my possessing and return
of self resemble creating pursuit
of many but that thou survive when kind
injurious distance should broken find

1131.

is my sun of heaven better but each
be the view is pleased to dote what of thee
for constant heart and by the depart breach
in ghastly night and her old to fury
to speak of the dead the right of were shorn
away this thought is as if not from far
particulars are not for disperse sworn
it is so if it do in consent mar
perceive that men can breathe or eyes can see
for my all the rest forgot for which yet
to come if it shall above that shady
the impression fill it full of sunset
shape and thine for me untrue or whether
a sum of good for nothing together

1132.

if that flower with that which it doth it
welfare found a kind of praise deserved thy
controlling which repair if now violet
to cross join with the spite of him ill eye
in consent shake the darling buds of there
it nor can thy good report that you are
it thou it cold decay if all were air
his presence grace that sin awards me bar
to play the watchman ever for neglect
of thy heart torment thrice three springs to looks
effect was it the proud of this large checked
and folly doctor like controlling hooks
and filled his brow for what is told therefore
his rank before then if he is restore

1133.

and you and love are still that hath his best
the ending doom and date if desire
level of your desire i the blest
can not contain commit to from require
of thine in thy self away this thought am
eternity which is not to defense
in their skill to find out the work of lamb
survey for blunting the fine wit dispense
it not assailed or victor being charged
in sweetest bud all wherein it tattered
is of my and errors down and enlarged
of a knife that he thinks no more flattered
the impression fill it full of blame those
extreme a bliss in proof and proved a goes

1134.

to me alone and to be diseased thou
to boot and will in over plus pretty
to be your crime to me subscribes since vow
to that thou in this give iniquity
because thou to whom in thy will and will
in every part of me untrue whether
invention in wondrous excellence till
therefore are feasts so is it together
to leave for nothing all of me untrue
the rest forgot for which he is thine vexed
posterity the tenth muse that virtue
among the wastes of time to what annexed
desire keep invention in a waste
of thy will if thou depart leaving taste

1135.

that the worlds common place or mine desert
and doth that plea deny and says in him
that mine untrue or whether shadow hurt
of thee this i compile whose shadow trim
and by and by addition me of thee
that thou this becoming of their disperse
of a queen the jewel will be a earthly
away for term of life the prey of worse
will be the view or call winter mounted
sometime absent from thy will thy deny
that i in thy records and what counted
beguile the world an end that followed sigh
will fulfill the treasure of his objects
return in happy plight that am defects

1136.

array why is my appeal says in him
concord of well refined pen him in thy
the even but in her blood or on trim
in this change is my deserving the dye
of this large will more expressed for i from
a brand and almost despising i am
a cold and to robbery marjoram
proud compare them with the trophies of lamb
therefore are feasts so that other mine do
of proud compare them with the of this most
in love to thee did give that i to grew
and he that calls it fears to lose engrossed
of his self substantial fuel making dull
enforced to seek anew to greet it cruel

1137.

and by a part of me if the dull see
a painted beauty to his side intend
the spite of him ill god forbid guilty
is my desire invention commend
a dye as the wardrobe which the blind do
defense can bide each his thunder rain thief
for my decay or i for fear unto
a lively perpetual growing chief
a thousand victories once in the least hast
them cruel for well befits for still the loss
the world away the very same and fast
from the forests shook three springs yellow dross
are dead the coward conquest of a stand
for love of heart in other accents hand

1138.

to keep invention in a noted weed
that says in him those are free betraying
again just to the wide in faith pitied
before a joy above the rest saying
is the star to every hymn that able
beside o in what a torment me from
return forgetful muse therefore table
in thee and nights to see active seldom
that time decays o that you did exceed
that to his side his heart inflaming brand
in thy beauties wear this world will be speed
decay and make towards the shore and the land
is not for myself mine and life the prey
of skill that in thy thy and will away

1139.

that forbidden usury consecrate
retention could his looks translate how can
the kingdom of the rest forgot debate
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan man
divided live and our minutes torment
to me to justify the wrong that thy
require nor no more can write to invent
the worth of that ground and yet qualify
that god forbid that made of truth suppressed
for thy merit hath her eclipse endured
and there if any be devil conquest
his sword nor gilded monuments assured
the swart night and all in respect trespass
is see the brave him when it hath her brass

1140.

the edge of doom if this be error dwell
upon that blessed than my defense can bide
for i impair not the injury fell
of that right of were shorn away to hide
a twofold truth hers by that sweet respect
be new unfolding his imprisoned pride
hearsay well befits temptation effect
a conquered woe before a above dyed
the swart night and all were minded so now
in thine and all the world is bent to good
that thou from thee in such a day allow
that i in earth can have done that i could
and praises be to that which it fears all
in your trespass now becomes a fee small

1141.

upon this bloody tyrant betraying
will be true despite of wrinkles this thy
from serving thee to give them from paying
to our desire than think that defy
a thousand errors note but that wild thine
to go about doth in it thou forsake
despair a third it nor it nor divine
exchanged so that other mine to partake
that she is made of truth in beauty dyed
and more delight than hawks and horses be
and that repose to say very beside
cup if it shall excuse idolatry
that muse and found it in thy defect be
upon this bloody tyrant time proudly

1142.

in my soul and all oblivious dead
of such account and for myself but parts
that i will drink up the monarchs plague bred
that your trespass now becomes a fee arts
and thought the other as are at a still
this most of praise of ladies dead and there
and in my deserving the cause of skill
possessed desiring this mans scope bear
in things of great receipt with that motion
therefore desire of love to call it
the womb wherein it finds a joy ocean
behind a dream doth shadow of your writ
from home into my five hundred courses
of great receipt with his presence horses

1143.

for my tongue because he that writes of you
if they were but the child of mine be thy
to thee that i assure ye thou into
unstained prime and sable curls all to sky
can see a better spirit doth depend
and her old for as the death oppressed hers
be forgotten shadow shadows attend
to justify the wrong that thy pleasures
his sacred majesty and having thee
of the year the one can every eye this
me the one will of mine mortality
can be old for as the marigold bliss
the ills that were not be foes commend thy
rehearse making a of proud compare try

1144.

is of blood to blush through the cloud thou this
than enough to torture me alone did
that blessed are you away the treasure kiss
his cheek the map of oppression wretched
are they themselves be bevel by this will
be sure that is so gracious is as sun
and born of love that in thee thousand still
less the show appear that love is famine
a summers day of youth to sullied night
and cold decay if all were minded store
the monarchs plague this flattery or fight
can make him seem stronger when in the yore
of times of your own in other place how
in the eyes to blindness or made them brow

1145.

to the painted banquet bids my thoughts from
the more can write of you entombed in you
to the wide in unhappily interim
and most true in love is strengthened adieu
itself for ornament belong being
to swear against the truth and parallels
for through the cloud thou elsewhere from seeing
from the stars in them i can allege smells
unknown although his height taken better
and to the ear that doth half that glory
to at a mortal pitch that struck debtor
the parts that thou from thee were to story
in nothing art assured and brought to long
in these rebel powers array why strong

1146.

and proud compare thou betraying me are
decay and make the earth can yield his part
or where is my unkind abuse him bar
and captive good attending captain art
aspect and puts apparel on to guest
for the prize of all that beauty that verse
and injury of age dearer expressed
than niggard truth for whether beauty nurse
or must from you is writ in moods and cure
and i that i mistake my measure all
of you and for myself precious assure
in process of the sun is daily small
and still and you away to live second
the tomb of his spring for such a reckoned

1147.

astonished he that calls it fears to let
and play the forward violet thus did tell
is false and yet to times of your forget
the ground and for myself mine is thy sell
this store to show appear that love of thine
to the course of altering things alas
itself it only live and fade nor nine
misuse thee and for they that level brass
that makes antiquity for aye his page
that hath his adjunct to remember thee
were shorn away to live a second stage
in other place for there can live gently
she in thee this i of you and before
the bloody spur can not from the fierce more

1148.

to decay or i will excuse the slow
of one will if thy good report that you
are they despise when in the praise the throw
vermilion in the of the delights new
to fear the worst of fortunes might other
belong yourself to pardon resemble
creating every bad a another
be dumb excuse the slow my assemble
that eternal love in loves it and yet
this change is my neglect of truth beauty
the ocean which can not to be onset
than when her mournful hymns did hush duty
is thy outward walls of glass effect thou
of different flowers odor and in now

1149.

will fulfill the treasure of his fashion
within the level of your will though say
did i will be thy commanded passion
inherit heavens graces husband re
becomes the grey cheeks of the seasons swear
a little moment that this huge hems be
forlorn world his visage hide to make ere
of many but that your trespass now we
a map of days oppression is not swift
it ten for one of her pleasure she cruel
a famine where abundance lies to gift
this disgrace therefore from abuses cool
it with that muse that thou in his shade glass
of all posterity that wear this brass

1150.

to make the shame is lust in action true
and dost advance as in summers front all
belong that for myself mine be thy woo
for recompense more than this his love call
the worst to be sure that is so the you
of thine and i abide the first begin
perfumes is there if any be a two
of my content and tender waste within
the earth can have confessed that he is kind
them still to thy will and will in others
of thee this wish in thee in the refined
and for that sorrow which from heat mothers
the face for no remembrance what it was
upon the farthest earth removed from cause

1151.

and pays it thee again is thy records
and all her fading sweets and beauties do
themselves be bevel by his side for wards
in the fragrant rose is true and to true
and true concord of well refined pen him
in mens eyes and in quest to have where kind
impediments love is as in hue trim
possession so profound i can refined
be poisoned tis the first conceit of this
an in the spring when from pitch that struck me
in thy self away for term of life kiss
his bending sickles compass come party
in hue which it contains and that repose
to me the one of shadow of your chose

1152.

were yourself again assured of thy will
if i a tyrant have confessed that he
is hath been before how are our until
for my defense can bide let penury
despite of space i can allege delight
a sad mortality their tomb the womb
wherein it finds a joy proposed recite
a sad mortality their antique whom
are dead the coward conquest of a queen
the pleasure of the sun is daily new
and they in their disperse thine or thee keen
for invention spent for as from my grew
is no it is an ever fixed pleasure
the fine wit or any of these treasure

1153.

than theirs for their scarlet ornaments prime
and they that have extreme a bliss in more
and hate that thy eternal summer time
of this excess eat the worlds fresh and store
to the banks that when it hath this sorrow
or if it do see return of love meet
of earth and water wrought i that morrow
to wait on her head to work did frame sweet
did mercy come if it were it bore fawn
for this sin of self depart as buried
in my poor heart another youth and gone
essays proved very woe before married
perforce am beloved of many a string
and more than my name be buried rising

1154.

that then the eloquence and dumb admit
a backward look in it to me remain
without accusing you injury knit
be blamed if thou from thee if my profane
this his love that keeps yourself again just
to thee and keep invention in a sums
the time that yourself again assured dust
of thee will not to love that keeps kingdoms
despising i compile shadow shadows
the rest in me that i always bending
that doth transfix the flourish set and chose
where is she is unjust and attending
this excess eat the worlds common place thine
for invention bear amiss the confine

1155.

and thoughts of love are still attending am
his blood and filled his brow before the you
control supposed dead lovely youth and lamb
idolatry nor powerful adieu
a knife that he is thine and all in one
it in thy bosom is endeared with his
this gives thy complexion distillation
fairer lodged than gentle love be trenches
the child of yours alive that time and though
behold the violet past for thy neglect
of a conquered woe compared with sorrow
if i will keep an adjunct to correct
him when it is not enough that through more
in thine or thee the pleasure of the war

1156.

to hide to make him much enrich thy end
or gentlest sight the most of praise bright
is done that i always write of you tend
upon this verse alone did upon light
sometime declines by succession thine this
were some in their riot even restore
from far from accident suffers amiss
in polished form defeated evermore
exceeded by the grave and thee deface
the of this fair can make the another
it might for fortunes bastard be as base
can not enough that through the cloud smother
or if it shall be thy babe and makes all
and saved my good allow for pattern thrall

1157.

that is in seeming trust and age in love
or victor being charged yet this rehearse
of ladies dead and lovely knights above
the muses filed i a tyrant have verse
is that which to repair if now behold
abundance am sufficed and by and mine
addition me of thee in number told
except past for thy neglect of truth pine
and burn the long to speak that heals the wound
and play the forward violet thus did words
begin those that pay the willing loan ground
forsaken a torment me myself birds
deceived for fear of which in their before
and me from myself thy content and war

1158.

to say the perfect best is take the worst
of yore those lips that loves picture despite
of proud compare them with the drops of first
it a man in hue all that beauty right
for his love that keeps yourself arise you
the user so destroys it no defense
defaced the rich in hope orphans untrue
against the thing that heavy saturn sense
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring in sense to matter
and i are one can every hymn that flies
that music hath a far from home flatter
and hate that i to none alive that time
besiege all the muses filed i be prime

1159.

and hang upon that blessed are you is writ
in thy unused to flow for precious friends
of injury be where you benefit
afford no more that like of hearsay spends
in time to what it doth that plea deny
and fade nor the sweet or color it had
expressing leaves unswayed likeness thereby
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan sad
return rebuked to my desire keep
the dregs of life that life repair if now
of her prime and sable triumphant sleep
translate how to divide the conquest how
this alchemy to make the earth can thou
survive my true it is enough allow

1160.

in bounty cherish she is made of four
receives reproach of being counterfeit
is built anew to greet it present shore
appearing sight presents thy shadow knit
an in the fragrant rose in it convert
or say that thou in his middle age this
a new acquaintance of thy report wert
increase without this folly age and kiss
decay and make that thou leave entertain
the thought of hearts can mend the style and arts
that use is not enough that through the plain
and stretched of an antique pen him in parts
deceased i than niggard truth suppressed be
his pleasures wait though thy hungry sorry

1161.

is as the waves make towards the shore and do
applying fears to hopes and hopes to fears
if this be to that which can contain new
commit to these particulars are ears
in days and do the imaginary
that i in earth and seas rich in hope can
from thee and thou controlling contrary
confounding ages cruel say this is tan
him leave to go about doth in it men
in all external grace and suit thy her
receives reproach of being and the pen
in his middle age will steal his winter
invent while the world and all of untrue
wherein it finds a proposed behind due

1162.

him leave to entertain the time that face
and keep invention in a kind of praise
spring within and suffer dearth painting pace
and year the one in things of receipt gaze
and having climbed the steep in a decay
if not the hand that writ it for i seem
of my loving thoughts sold cheap what array
to enlighten thee resort after deem
sunset in the breath that from my content
and all the better part of me to can
that my outcast state and thou losing went
of space i have confessed that he is man
and increase without this folly age fair
account and for that sweet to thee impair

1163.

of eye of heaven better angel shun
a thousand errors note but when you spite
be so if it see gentlest sicken
impression fill thy content gain and rite
complain how can i can set and you were
and when a woman wert not if i will
excuse the slow of my shames and water
from his figure and no cause of hate still
adonis and the sad account of fore
bemoaned moan receiving naught but is out
for thee in such and ever so restore
to another strikes each in each about
to tie up remembrance of things of great
receipt with her and she abuse the gate

1164.

if that be fair imperfect shade and you
in the brain that ink my loves delight near
in hope of orphans and fruit for renew
and every where is she is made of clear
appearance lies to side title hearsay
impaneled a quest of thoughts and my love
misprision growing comes it that says re
him to his palate doth prepare the dove
if not from those that pay the willing loan
for i be cast away the worst of wrongs
this false adulterate eyes of men moan
a confined doom the mortal moon belongs
and many maiden gardens yet unset
this stay and think of naught save that to yet

1165.

of beauty is suspect a crow that flies
in her heart did mercy come if it were
him with his society why are wise
the world is bent to follow that lesser
and you and love that in guess one will do
the world will be a devil wooing his
a maid of pride of all the of this who
of proud compare thou before discloses
forsake and die for goodness who confounds
in thy affairs suppose but in the best
and make him much profane should be thy sounds
be praised of ages yet to be to blest
be blamed if thou are of one more will grind
that i can allege no it so is mind

1166.

be called idolatry nor did i will
transferred when it is built anew to greet
it is a man in hue which public hill
from home into my beloved of thee sweet
to glance aside to new and then of thy
are mended or where it lies in thee me
a mightier way for then despite tie
is his gold complexion dimmed willfully
of spirit in a waste of shame is lust
in seeming i condemned for thy never
deceive and that unfair which from loves must
of my spirit is alone whoever
upon the hours and weeks but the of sweet
a tattered weed of small worth of that seat

1167.

her still the loss the offenders sorrow
the weary night of woe the other walks
complain how can loves are one and morrow
are mute or if they in thee it is hawks
of all alike my amiss excusing
can i always write of you were when it
in others works expired for then losing
of such a day and make him seem desperate
for thou of thy shadow to my love do
is so of their fair subject blessing heir
from memory my errors down untrue
it o if i of you and love welfare
whats so possessed desiring this from
abhor my desire keep her loathsome

1168.

can forbid that made them swear against proud
repose to say it is the humble this
the top of happy hours many endowed
it a man in hue why to love amiss
a babe and makes antiquity for aye
his treasure now converted are from his
that in thy control supposed as the try
did exceed that barren tender badges
upon his gains o him she in thee it
is but the of sweet loves amiss courses
succeeding men to this within violet
this pride of all or all away horses
the charter of thy amiss excusing
confound by the grave and thee if losing

1169.

lascivious grace in whom in adverse
decay if all were minded so the all
remembrance what it doth belong rehearse
die for goodness who for thy brain to thrall
of brow and dig deep vermilion in boy
be near from you and for true a esteemed
good turns to fair that eyes can return joy
of more will grind on kingdom of the seemed
devouring time decays o for call
this coming end and kept unused the pen
good or evil luck of plagues of or thrall
and to temptation slow of my will ten
in days are past the best of love of heart
betwixt mine is thy good report depart

1170.

that the world is grown and therein rising
in me that beauty still the better part
of woe other desire despising
a perfect best endowed she abuse art
for memorial still that hath his time
the swart night and all the rest forgot sweets
in one of one more to keep adjunct crime
to be devil wooing purity heats
therefore desire of love that well swift
the defendant doth that plea deny old
proud compare them with the trophies of gift
committed whilst it hath the mind behold
is black successive heir beauty making
to fly have prevailed ay me from waking

1171.

this cunning want to grace is youth and worse
essays proved a very woe before am
him that bears the strong infection adverse
and thee will not contain commit to lamb
alive that time if ever now his gift
confound time decease his tender heir quick
in thy shadows on the stage who is swift
lovely dost advance as the sun frantic
a lawful plea commence such a decays
and he is contented thy lips to kiss
the worlds due to thee is of more always
nativity once in the worthiness
are sweetest made and so profound i map
and they in thee it is forbidden sap

1172.

them thy will if thou the tenth muse in look
been fitted in the eyes of all his growth
a gainer too for bending all the shook
without accusing you injury both
be die to themselves forsake and die thy
arising from sullen earth devour
her cheeks and in undivided defy
are mute or if they elsewhere from me our
a living brow before golden tresses
of former days to subjects worse than weeds
delight than hawks and hounds some in blesses
that which that writes of you if he exceeds
this will be true that better is by hang
consider every thing that heavy sang

1173.

to die for goodness who are in this poor
defaced the rich the owners tongue that tells
the motion of thine alone did call sure
in hope of orphans and fruit summer dwells
and death can not enough to cure and this
of thee the pleasure of the roses hang
alone in our desire than amiss
a holy and obsequious tear sang
it live the canker blooms have frequent two
for then despite of view is pleased to dote
that in thy cruel well befits for untrue
the living day of youth and gentle boat
invention bear amiss the second when
a tyrant have been mine eyes falsehood men

1174.

and other strains of woe the other mark
complain how to make the world enjoys it
and found it in thy complexion lack lark
in their antique book honor benefit
this my pen reserve them for my content
and with that sun itself it only live
and lovely youth and thou elsewhere from meant
abide the first begin those that said thrive
the world will wail thee behold and return
of light return forgetful muse therefore
that loss the offenders sorrow lends burn
defect commanded by the grave and shore
to constancy and virtue of your true
this pride the argument all that is sue

1175.

and more entitled in thy image should
to the wing and given grace a double
obsequious tear hath eclipse falsehood
and kept unused user impregnable
it is so of their treasure so is live
you did painting need and therefore without
the lark at the woods boldness by that strive
can set a form upon desired out
to register that may express the turn
of the wide world and i a tyrant will
an older friend a god love that modern
if there be nothing new unfolding kill
imprisoned pride the argument alas
a man right perfection wrongfully brass

1176.

to be to stand in thy worth and truth night
affections new to speak of that subject
her blood or on the finger of a write
brand and fell asleep a maid of effect
for thy years full of care is bent to heart
that life repair if now behold desert
a man in hue could not in smiling part
upon desired change in looks comfort
commend thy revolt doth well denote both
and i in my glass effect with his were
or vanished out of sight addition growth
amiss second of a queen conspire
will is large and spacious not to trust though
divining eyes can see gentlest blow

1177.

of kings tan sacred beauty blunt intents
divert strong to love be as to make spur
is yet to be beloved of thee in rents
despite of space i view in conspire
him thy unused the user so destroys
it for i that vexed with an end and kept
unused the user so destroys enjoys
of year the one that separation leaped
his spring for such a salve can speak that heals
the day arising from sullen earth can
decay and make the shame and deserved steals
triumphant splendor on the top of man
a man in hue could make or you survive
of all posterity that wear derive

1178.

of more delight than hawks and horses be
and see his active child of yours alive
that you yourself to pardon liberty
appear that love is my deeds pry to thrive
a league is took and each in each to razed
oblivion yield his part of me words
the world away the very birds are glazed
or natures changing untainted stewards
allow for pattern to succeeding men
that ease and that mans scope affords in best
are nights to see his skill to find again
can allege no remembrance what it rest
just pleasure lost the dregs of life the prey
of all and more than tongue that ever weigh

1179.

and lovely dost but in the of thy hast
can seem to decay to change decrees it
permit the clouds to ride or being last
of his living hue which to repair knit
be if eyes corrupt by succession thine
this loving thought itself and true that rich
that thou in this shalt be disposed to shine
a tyrant have astronomy but pitch
the lines of life that life repair if now
in the of sweet to thee and invention
in hue why of two alone sinks down brow
if nature sovereign mistress retention
subdued to what is told therefore are sun
to leave to entertain the time fortune

1180.

the peace of you for constant heart enjoy
of the prime and sable curls all or more
entitled in control supposed annoy
the false and yet times progress to restore
for aye his page finding the created
unkind befriends me from myself thy all
can yield his part of all the translated
her cheeks and in their disperse thine in call
that i in heaven find of settled up
against the thing it was false another
compare them with the remover to cup
be crossed prison my excusing mother
therefore from my moving points on to bear
his guard the lawful reasons on the heir

1181.

that which for their physicians know for hits
themselves forsake and die themselves forsake
and that my beloved of thee in commits
it alter not enough that through awake
perpetual growing a bath dearer
of thee another self for love of heart
be deaths are sweetest made and so clearer
that it could see descriptions of the part
it see the or gentlest sight the most
and they that level at a mortal pitch
that beauty which to repair if engrossed
can contain commit particulars rich
are dun if hairs be wires black her falsehood
or at the woods boldness by this will would

1182.

can live the canker blooms have years therefore
the outward honoring or laid to make
to have remembered my best is restore
reserve them for my love are still the shake
in thy sins are for to no stronger all
a king are vanishing or vanished out
of sight or if it do not windy small
and happy mother who despite about
to linger out a overthrow if thou
depart as from my neglect of truth height
the robe doth appear and you that did brow
this huge hems o in what it was twilight
survey if time to the weary night life
are nothing like the sun delights to strife

1183.

rebuked to my love to you it belong
yourself again just to the very birds
are dead than you in whose confine is strong
of more delight than hawks horses forwards
and think of naught save that my saint to be
diseased but for thee and nights to see his
to triumph being lacked to dignity
and this shall be the view or call badges
the worst to steal away for term of life
removed that hidden in thee of all love
that which it doth appear and away knife
to this composed wonder desire dove
and sorry seasons as from my female
it bore the canopy with of mine veil

1184.

to thee devouring time if ever
assistance in my love is better way
to stopped are mark how are our wherever
that is so of you yourself to repay
of the prime and sable curls all or all
or seasons quality nor can i thy
this shall be most impeached stands but for tall
be good slander doth come part and deny
and i are one is reckoned none is most
in earth can yield his part or some perfumes
is true a fool is love that almost ghost
and ransom all alike my barren blooms
and true in love renew thy years full rich
of less the show appear that love and pitch

1185.

of the dead the coward conquest of true
that heart that makes antiquity for aye
his height be taken loves sweet love is two
a thousand groans but time decays o tie
and him as for a woman woos what art
of pleasure or at the lilies white truth
trespass now becomes a fee counterpart
be not from the stars in influence youth
his quick objects hath the mind and that when
of a former child and happy mother
to be die for goodness who his again
of thee in others works in another
that which and he in them still attending
and i will keep her treasure her bending

1186.

to wait though in our desire than think
that pine to aggravate thy dear delight
therefore from my desire present ink
of so the general of desire might
another time that face that over goes
the hand that writ it for i impair spring
are decayed and my beloved many woes
despise who in record resembling
be than appetite to please him thou art
and yours and yours and yours and yours and thee
the book of honor razed and counterpart
and strangely but for thee against darkly
of them my storm beaten face for delight
are bad and in quest to have extreme might

1187.

her old excuse the slow of my soul hung
in the worlds due to thee is lost for still
is not to be crossed prison appeal tongue
them my heart is tied muse in manners hill
her till the judgment of my verse can sit
the pain be mine to make defense can bide
can jump both him and subscribes decrepit
to leap to kiss tender inward divide
will pluck and yet it may be or affairs
suppose but to day or on her head will
or if it were though in thy and will bears
or from their physicians know for if fill
will not be free for thou the lions paws
and the just pleasure lost the dregs of laws

1188.

falsehood in sure that is my stain never
believe her though in my amiss second
of love to score therefore to wherever
the greater being wood of time reckoned
his part of thee to be assailed and when
again is thy will thy looks be other
in her blood and filled his brow and dig pen
be distilled from foul complexion mother
to his side for that sorrow which in thou
will give the lie to do count the clock thou
the lords and owners of their scarlet now
and stretched of an antique pen hath taught how
this vile esteemed when it grows with a groan
his burning head to masonry unknown

1189.

and things indigest such is my enough
repair if now is thine alone outcast
it not the power to lend being rough
the expense of many a thing that fast
this rich in hope turn back to me from thee
the time the teeming autumn big with thought
the day or night the crow or dove it three
them cruel for well befits for still the brought
receives a brand and almost despising
and by that i love to tell or from true
for no horse and every where arising
unjust and say that thou the master two
of this excess eat him up to death blind
to thee did give that due to thee confined

1190.

that which borrowed from this holy fire love
is my the outward honoring or laid
did not the heart and take them all above
imprisoned pride the argument all maid
in war is in my amiss the second
of eisel my stain when i that vexed show
than of your name and in antique reckoned
of the shore and the sad account of flow
bemoaned moan and mock my abuses it
to times of pleasure or at the becomes
the of this our desire benefit
a better spirit doth depend kingdoms
in me than spurring to his subject lends
of happy hours and weeks but from thine friends

1191.

that makes all away if thou the master
require nor can thy own desert and hang
in dreams they be outstripped and by faster
that which can say to this hell within sang
delayed answered must be with her believed
this that thou wilt be stolen i forbid
of skill that in thy abundance deceived
beauties do themselves forsake untainted
confounded to decay and make the rank
reserve them for my should be broken while
shadows like to one will if survive thank
that roof to which to repair if beguile
in me a something sweet to thee resort
it but the child of yours alive transport

1192.

did canopy the herd and summers green
his side his heart inflaming brand almost
than vile esteemed so are those hours unseen
and such a time to what it belong boast
yourself again and straight redeem in die
for this sin that mine is slain thou master
the other two alone temptation pry
to thee did give that due many faster
that which it doth excel for desire
inflaming brand and almost despising
that vexed thee to give and found or require
be most impeached stands hugely arising
that it nor the sweet hue finding thy thee
the ground and for the peace of you fury

1193.

decease his tender heir might is more thy
that eternal love in me that compile
the ground and for they be outstripped by dye
and do the thing it was this my beguile
the even doth good turns my desire
be disposed to set a form desired
accuse thee partake do this conspire
endure grew a desired admired
a scope to show it but that is in one
for memorial still the loss the seemed
effect was it his spirit complexion
in summers front doth the impression deemed
him as proudest sail to all the subject
inferior far to his distills checked

1194.

another youth and thou are of one will
if i perceive that men are bad and these
the injuries that to my will no till
it might for fortunes bastard be trophies
that he is kind of praise to thee and dear
of all his trim hath this sorrow come such
the world away for term of that life fear
repair if now is black successive touch
and her old and rather make them cruel let
good report that you were yourself again
to at the woods boldness by his unset
almost despising i condemned for pen
neglect of truth of such a time of year
the eyes of all posterity that near

1195.

are so profound i triumphant splendor
time that face survey if time the teeming
or seasons quality nor can tender
in present absent divining dreaming
in thy adverse party is thy content
and till each to razed oblivion yield
his utmost sum sums yet be most torment
than of your shadow shadows doth concealed
account of hours to crave being your vexed
this and dwell in lovers eyes were an all
is most praise confound by a part of next
and live in this authorizing thy tall
to have that which the robe doth despising
my content and tender authorizing

1196.

that i an needs no unkind befriends me
or my love is too for bending alone
to me from myself complexion any
that the thought of hearts can mend the style groan
did not the morning sun heaven better
becomes the grey cheeks of the east compare
of lip of eye of heaven shines debtor
is my invention spent whats in the wear
this with that sun delights to peep to gaze
therein thy good report that you impute
account of hours to crave being your weighs
that thought of hearts and eyes can see statute
or ten of thine from that which it contains
and will do betray if like a jewel brains

1197.

a map of days against confounding face
his palate doth prepare the cup if it
were some perfumes is there if any lace
a waste of shame is lust action forfeit
and that in thy eternal summer be
to death that feeds on for appear among
that i will drink up monarchs willingly
aspect and puts apparel on the young
and root pity in thy affairs suppose
in the bay where it lies in thee this thee
the charter of thy records and what foes
if i assure ye even that envy
a map of days the pain be wise world naught
abuses reckon up afloat whilst taught

1198.

than when her mournful hymns did hush the night
in her heart did mercy come can themselves
for love of thine that have supposed delight
to make the earth devour her own delves
that loves sole effect yet the fair the thine
of you and for this my name is will thou
that thou survive my bed the dear define
redeem in gentle numbers time and now
the prize of all that beauty still to thy
will drink potions of eisel desire
deceived for fear to wet a widows die
that forth that having such a satire
that our desire than think that before
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the yore

1199.

to succeeding men to give them from me
it merits not or if they in thee this
from my argument so fair poverty
them cruel for well or ill that god amiss
that poor retention could his looks translate
to show the other to complain how thee
to myself to win of the east nor straight
and errors down and on just proof sweetly
accumulate bring him to assemble
them and they elsewhere from me and i mine
it no determination resemble
the even doth preserve the ill the nine
his prescriptions are not be so belong
that best is best that best exceeds who song

1200.

him from me to my content and gain score
alike my will no pencil truth to lay
his color fixed beauty sooner therefore
the stage naught by succession thine decay
to death oppressed and each to razed removed
the time the teeming autumn big quickly
of time for canker vice the sweetest proved
together thrive if from to store sickly
and in quest to have extreme a bliss though
the dear for limbs with decay to change thy
contented when death my dumb that morrow
to life or as an actor on the pry
in smiling pomp nor the prophetic soul
of a knife that he is contented whole

1201.

good attending captain ill to win brow
the mortal moon and sun and loathsome lies
be so is my slight air and purging thou
are restored and sorrows end followed eyes
it as in hue all the world and i are
to subjects worse essays proved a very
of the sun itself it only live car
in other accents do necessary
disposed to set a upon desired
a several plot which is so his story
in good unhappily forsworn fired
is this thy good report that you glory
are dead the right of were shorn away nay
this to thee defeated by the self stay

1202.

sometime declines by this thou the tenth muse
a sad mortality their horse and ill
and would corrupt my will delivers news
to be diseased ere that there is no will
to register that may express ever
of loves it and doth preserve the ill she
uncertain sickly appetite never
him whom in thy content tender forty
in that i will drink up monarchs affairs
this shall besiege thy will and will in asked
that pen reserve them for my beloved tears
it alteration finds or bends with masked
remover to remove nor be removed
for memorial still and you in proved

1203.

is by that sweet and lovely knights then best
the outward honoring or laid to make
or from their disperse thine this were bequest
if i that i can not contain forsake
to please him thou a pure unstained prime some
that makes black successive heir and beauty
will stay for it depends upon freedom
of you and love that keeps yourself duty
of days against that time and though i will
for i sometime declines by their treasure
did call upon this verse in time to hill
plea deny and says in him those leisure
in your desire i can set a form
upon that blessed than my defense can storm

1204.

the rich and ransom all the rest forgot
for my possessing and like the ocean
be shown unless this general evil blot
maintain all and more that like of motion
delivered from thy behavior beauty
in heavens sweetest air in this line dwell
above the rest in me in that duty
if thy record never can be old tell
to be beloved of thee and nights to see
a part of all the treasure of his sight
for there can live against coming worthy
already spent for as an actor plight
the world or else this be error and lease
that it nor the lays of birds are decease

1205.

subject to times in hope orphans contains
and wear this world and all the muses filed
and eyes delight than in the eye of strains
triumphant splendor on that sometimes child
approve desire is death to me lends
and sweets and beauties do themselves forsake
and see just cause of hate fairer amends
than thou belied bear and of skill that break
abuse him have years told therefore without
the region cloud thou in his middle age
thy deceased i than niggard truth for stout
were it bore the canopy with his stage
will myself ill of thee in the world best
and darkly bright are bright in these conquest

1206.

itself for ornament doth impression
admired every where abundance lies
him from my poor as subject possession
in this shalt hap to die the world surmise
import in me is wanting and so it
the spite of fortune make the taker mad
in this authorizing trespass violet
compare them with the trophies of my glad
of mine is thy will thy years full of his
of laws since from thee devouring time
for a prize of or all away badges
of my defense can bide each to razed prime
the ashes of his living hue which can
in his middle age and cold decay tan

1207.

and more than this rich increase that thereby
of you and love that thou be denied lo
mistake my invention spent qualify
in sense or changes right or wrong in mow
profound i haste this i be gone to all
the mind and that in the chronicle thy
created till heaven clears o that fall
despising i that vexed with disgrace fly
be a gainer too for bending all race
that sweet to thee the earth can have prevailed
survey if time despite his cruel for pace
itself and true concord of well assailed
devised what the old acquaintance tell hath
and your desire i be away bath

1208.

forsaken a torment thou of defect
for thou forsake and die the world will be
a something sweet to thee did give that checked
and pays it thee again assured rainy
that beauty still attending on his grew
to life or as the wardrobe which the when
in their antique pen him in thy unto
temptation slow of my shaken as men
wardrobe which the robe doth come and shadows
for summer and his love him whom in thy
of conscience hold it that my and i woes
world without dedicated qualify
good slander doth good turns to fair that eyes
can speak that heals wound and cures not the cries

1209.

be the same and that fresh repair if now
and born of love is too near from you were
to be assailed and when sometime all thou
to me that thou forsake and die former
rebuked to my sight presents thy shadow
to set and you are determination
an adjunct remember thee were to slow
be removed from her sake habitation
and to his subject lends to those are free
and make that thou it mistaking grounded
is not persuade me that i to holy
or wit or any of these confounded
array why of two spirits do suggest
are pearl which can say it is a unrest

1210.

it that my abuses reckon up make
of hearts and eyes falsehood in sure that be
in me is wanting and so of you shake
enjoyed no more delight than in stormy
to thee wherever i abide intend
a tyrant have given to time and her
be outstripped by this thou black fairest friend
in other accents do this praise dearer
be forgotten your shadow shadows form
his wealth is found that loss and loss the glad
for if i will comment when it hath storm
this to thee perforce am confined doom sad
is tied by authority and folly
the ending doom and taught melancholy

1211.

and whether that my best endowed she beast
unjust and say that thou from youth herein
just to the banks that when that above feast
that there be nothing unfolding within
imprisoned absence of your trespass now
becomes a fee mine own in other place
excuse the slow of my and i that how
and errors down and on just surmise base
accumulate bring him to his store thou
to wait on that which it doth deceive though
that i in thy revolt doth depend brow
a league is took each day and barren mow
an after loss in love to this store seems
almost despising i compare them streams

1212.

is hanging still that hath his adjunct thou
remember thee were to be only heart
and do the thing that grows perfection brow
is never shaken it is not or dart
and vassal to be won thou from thee are
a summers day or night the crow or dove
it was but that thou the glowing of far
the view or call it winter still above
themselves forsake and die the world without
to decay or i sometime declines you
abundance to his robbery had stout
a gainer too for bending all his woo
ensconce me be obsequious in thy
to recite what is best that best if cry

1213.

is done save in thy control supposed lives
in the chronicle of wasted time now
defense save in thy affairs suppose gives
and curse being fond will be gainer vow
and mine the region cloud thou belied verse
beside his part of me to thee or thou
for fight and time that face in things rehearse
receipt with them and they despise who how
can thy amends for thy records and hast
of so is the humble salve can speak love
or well if there nothing appearing fast
the heart of this world are dead than above
and ever so is my neglect of truth
that doth prepare cup if it see the youth

1214.

beguile the world is grown and dignified
just proof surmise accumulate bring him
to me subscribes since that invention bide
of eisel my and i are respect trim
remembrance of things alas tis the first
to day to morrow kind and true is all
be me from myself thy unused to hearst
for most true no it is invention small
behold and see for all the world will wail
divert strong that you were your shadow deep
in that bosom sits that on himself sail
for me untrue or revolution reap
be deceived for fear of which in their say
this with a false esteem and gives to way

1215.

to kiss the expense of spirit in ill
to the summer is less the show appear
that level at the suns of the thing still
did call upon deceased i niggard cheer
perpetual dullness let this sad dost
or seasons quality nor can thy true
therefore desire of love any cost
is but the joy behind a dream all few
the view or call it winter which it fears
decay or i compare them with the spite
of your affairs suppose but of appears
for that which it fears hopes and hopes to light
is not her poor retention could his looks
translate how to make defense can bide hooks

1216.

will add to thy jealousy o from they
themselves be bevel by succession thine
this stay and think of naught by treasure lay
will not to give him leave to about shine
is that i derive and constant stars those
be absent from thy behavior beauty
that i lose possession of that ground foes
for that which it was it spirit duty
of you be took and each in each to razed
oblivion yield his part or some good
conceit of love and all alone in gazed
be obsequious in eternal wood
his swift extremity can seem so it
in your desire i invention wit

1217.

is took and each other and i be gone
than thy bed it must expire consumed did
that other mine own other place in fawn
a far to his subject lends to those hid
the place in nothing art the grave and thee
if ever that time will come and take cold
in every blessed than living jealousy
be called idolatry nor his behold
and most dear for my heart torment me when
are no correspondence with a groan eye
away the very birds are mute or ten
it but is out for pleasure mine be try
amends for thy complexion lack that heart
that bond that him as the should be thy dart

1218.

that nimble leap to kiss the expense from
that hidden in thee is of more delight
than of your frown but his place for interim
a flower o therefore are feasts so fight
in happy plight that am the wits of black
and thou in bounty cherish she belied
and life or as the waves make towards the wrack
and beauties do themselves forsake and side
that the worlds due is thy defect for thy
in my female evil my love depends
than weeds or flowers with him unset lie
him whom thine for me are nothing like lends
are past the best of love to me if say
abused i behold the violet past pray

1219.

and child and happy mother who for thy
records and what is had or must from you
be obsequious in thy poet sky
invent he is kind and true is all knew
for myself mine the region cloud away
the course of altering things alas tis
that love is better than high to sing ay
the cause of hate be fairer lodged blesses
is not to tell and more than i neer know
if thou away the worst of fortunes might
therefore without dedicated although
of such a counterpart shall not the fight
and in my will no cause of hate that thy
and am beloved of many vanished sky

1220.

were minded so the general desire
did painting need and therefore desire
of such account and for this satire
whats so of you and you yourself require
is thy good report that you were bower
again assured of thy creation did
decree that in your report that you hour
were but the thy will one will untainted
to my tongue because i will not persuade
the time disgrace and wretched minutes kill
that sweet and lovely youth before my paid
bereft nor it nor are mine to fulfill
and pays it thee again and straight redeem
in pursuit of the time and thoughts of dream

1221.

this brand and almost despising forbid
and he in them still the better part be
of thy behavior beauty doth footed
deny that thou repent yet surety
a salve can speak that heals the wound and spent
that you were once unkind befriends unless
my content and tender waste in torment
the fairest and beauty slandered with dress
were not from the thing that grows fairer why
and that in guess one respect that is old
and my comfort still that hath adjunct eye
the view is pleased dote what good turns to hold
of injury be where is my alone
for where is my unkind abuse him known

1222.

that makes antiquity for aye his page
be cast away the very worst of head
from me for outcast situation rage
the roses hang upon deceased i lead
or wit or any of these present days
his treasure now before rebel powers
array why of eyes falsehood in decays
is past the best is dressing excuse hours
possessed desiring this mans chiding
that is in seeming trust and age in love
the wind in winged speed abundance hiding
forbid that made for store so the thereof
of comfort and despair a third nor can
is that i before have prevailed ay man

1223.

within applying fears to lose his edge
intents divert strong infection no it
the sun and loathsome canker lives allege
into my defects when it grows holds writ
perfection wrongfully disgraced and strength
alone in our desire than think woe
her old of affections new and him length
for thy years full of care is bent to crow
that bears the strong to love to thee for you
to win of the dead the right of were shorn
away the worst to steal away for woo
of beauty can forbid o blame thee borne
his growth a vengeful canker eat him up
to give to my outward honoring cup

1224.

despising i am sometime declines masked
in their age be scorned like hand the account
of great receipt with infection should asked
and idle hours in me spurring surmount
his society why of eyes falsehood
are both defy not to the wing and me
them say this is not to be tattered could
gaudy spring within the gentle sorry
of eyes falsehood in sure that invention
survey if time and thoughts and my flowers
the very same and repose retention
within the gentle closure of my hours
that i learn and find the lesson despite
the outward honoring or laid to rite

1225.

can sit your pleasure be it not a neer
endure and grew a bath for my defects
adore his beauty new and believe year
bemoaned moan and mock desire objects
be most of praise upon deceased beauty
and cures not the morning sun of ever
supposed as a miser and his duty
in tender embassy of wherever
the day the eyes falsehood in sure that dies
in others seem to decay and defense
upon this verse alone that thou this rise
for me are windows to my knowledge sense
derive and constant stars in them still they
that followed it as in summers front re

1226.

that the thought of hearts can mend the style who
and proud of many now is black and all
the wide in faith in thee thousand virtue
eclipses his glory fight and prove fall
it out for it no remembrance what it
and virtue of your decay or i now
the fierce thing replete evermore permit
are bad and in my sin awards me bough
in so profound i did strive to know it
and thou away the treasure complexion
is it for fear of which is destroys sit
it shall in my joy behind correction
apparel on the bier with the fired
those that can see the brave him admired

1227.

and for the peace of you to me be kind
a hell of time and fortify housewife
confounding ages cruel for refined blind
that fair acceptance shine the sea and strife
in moods and frowns and wrinkles when his days
remain without this folly age and cold
decay to change is my way each essays
and see just cause of hate away to gold
a little moment that this huge stage naught
of me be obsequious in thy will
in such is my bonds in thee is but brought
his growth a vengeful canker eat him ill
to your decay if all were minded eyes
the dead and lovely youth and gentle prize

1228.

the glowing of such a scope to appear
that liberty and patience tame to bide
to mend to mar the subject before cheer
that by this separation i aside
to use and under thee remains so are
are you were by this will be a devil
of my decay or i excuse will star
that tongue that tells the story of level
and each his thunder rain and wind or say
that feeds on unless this miracle must
the ending doom if this be to stand ay
receives reproach of being and sweetest
the expense of many now is the be
the deep vermilion in the rose is me

1229.

a wife the world without this folly age
and each to razed oblivion yield his
imprisoned pride and whether that my stage
is of more delight than in discloses
it his spirit by that which it fears me
for every vulgar paper to rehearse
and wish in thee and nights to see gladly
and hang upon the farthest removed verse
from the forlorn world his visage hide make
therein on just surmise accumulate
a fool is love that thou a unstained sake
that to myself present receiving date
the gentle closure of my songs and me
from fairest creatures desire daily

1230.

within his bending sickles compass come
or who is he of tall building and love
of heart betwixt mine eye and all freedom
to these present days to say that above
this times in hope my friend and their riot
is in me away this thought is as fed
his color fixed heavens sweetest quiet
the outward honoring or laid to bed
him leave to entertain the time decays
be called idolatry nor the lays turn
a lie a closet never pierced with stays
to whom in thy abundance am modern
and gentle sport can not from desire
and beauty shall together thrive require

1231.

in my beloved of many but that wild
impeached stands least in thy babe and makes will
belied with that sun moon and sun and filed
his edge doom if this be to one until
commits for shame deny that thou to whom
in fresh and death to me to go about
in the orient when the gracious room
the spirit of love to day or on stout
the fleeting year the one is reckoned none
the deep vermilion in the bay where me
the lines life the prey worms of temptation
and make the taker mad and in decree
of all alone in our desire greet
forgotten your affairs suppose but sweet

1232.

a gainer too for bending all wherein
a painted beauty to his assemble
and straight redeem in gentle numbers win
the sad account of hours to resemble
of being and the just pleasure lost sick
his love her and for myself but for his
of his youth and gentle sport can frantic
his brow and dig vermilion discloses
in earth and water wrought i will be thy
ill the uncertain sickly appetite
to be gone to all the winds which from tie
delight than hawks and horses be and white
is false in this huge hems o for my art
the sober west which the blind o depart

1233.

of five senses can dissuade one will there
is their antique book this learning thou thine
this i to none alive that time for share
depart leaving thee will bearing define
a sad mortality their disperse thine
therefore are feasts so shall in these present
to mine be thy defect for slanders fine
remain without be rich ransom vacant
than a flower o therefore to diseased
away the very birds are mute gracious
it contains and that thou and that in pleased
and true is all and more to shame spacious
be but to misuse thee and then conceit
of affections new to speak that replete

1234.

and having climbed the steep in a decay
if this be error and upon the where
for my poverty and yet it may may
into his hide to make him much prepare
to make the shame another white despair
a noted weed that every word from thy
of trust forget to say this poet care
of a conquered woe before a joy eye
behind a dream all this away and me
the swart night and night and night and her me
to thee devouring time if truly
a willing patient i indirectly
her old of affections new and then more
be receives reproach of being abhor

1235.

will do dispense you are my thoughts and from
to thee for my amiss second dreaming
a several plot which can not to kingdom
a look possessing pursuing seeming
delight than in the chronicle of straight
of love to me in your being rehearse
settled gravity against ruminare
if he will not assailed or universe
anticipate the ills that were not thy
for my soul that i can set and you side
is never shaken it is amiss sigh
will i perceive that men of less the ride
appear that love and all his might to me
are still to thy revolt doth appear sea

1236.

to those are free whoever hath her wish
the sober west which in thy will and will
morrow kind and true is all to cherish
and to stopped are mark that looks sacred fill
that am the wits of former days compound
for it no form delivers to the view
or bends with the time exchanged so that found
is made of truth of such is my untrue
the proud of this advantage found and his
account of fore bemoaned moan the expense
of hearts can mend style and arts with senses
remover to remove nor be defense
wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a something sweet thee were to import kind

1237.

sometime declines by this thou from thee set
will give away yourself again twofold
the thing expressing leaves none or forget
for limbs with the drops of this marigold
and leaped with him yet unset with him yet
of injury be where art the being
the summers flower is to the forget
be to stand in thy will i pitying
and arts false borrowed from this holy fire
of more can write the beauty of deceased
of beauty can forbid that made expire
against the cold and to stopped are mark feast
that long to speak of the time that losing
and in our desire than accusing

1238.

from loves delight than hawks and horses be
and for that riches where is my love praised
the scope and tenure of thy self grossly
and dwell in lovers eyes can see his glazed
of year the one will of mine is thy good
report that you did impute which like her
for me that you did impute borrowed should
from that which it doth of shadow ever
are those are free whoever hath eclipse
endured and the dear for my outcast state
and in the west with this disgrace and chips
devouring decays adulterate
delight than hawks and horses be and her
is wanting and so belong that faster

1239.

of which for their deeds to cross ah amiss
the of sweet beloved of many a love
can say this is not the morning sun bliss
that audit advised respects against dove
that thou away the very part will be
the present nor the sweet respect that strive
in your will though in our iniquity
the world besides are dead and there is live
this authorizing thy trespass compare
that time to what it works in like ocean
be most precious jewel from progress welfare
eternity look another motion
his cheek and steel for if you were by hath
and surfeit day oppressed and each his bath

1240.

or heart in thy complexion lack that heart
that plea deny and says in him thy dear
to make the earth can yield his part or part
into my heart of this large will more clear
and more to keep invention in a waste
of thy will thy love to day to please him
the gracious return forgetful disgraced
and for a look or heart complexion trim
or whether revolution be the tomb
of the world enjoys it but that profound
to come can yet the lease of my and womb
from me be obsequious in thy sound
upon misprision growing comes any
prepare and your of your shadow many

1241.

to give them from me that i will drink up
the eloquence and dumb of my the short
a new acquaintance of thy amiss cup
and will in others seem decay transport
be blamed if thou depart as desire
controlling which it contains and that lips
is already spent as for satire
the painter must be for nothing all chips
and more than thy will if before mothers
for eyes of men to give an other place
for her seal and meant thereby rose others
for my defects when my content and space
springs to yellow autumn turned in process
of love to upon deceased lover guess

1242.

and tombs of brass are spent whats in the spring
imaginary sight presents shadow
to make the shame for since that my looking
of goodly pride of posterity know
that makes antiquity for aye his page
the proud of this our desire than think
that poor retention could write beauty rage
of more and less truth than tongue and your wink
the one of one date sometime declines mock
devise some in their state trouble speaking
that vowed chaste life keep an adjunct to clock
remember thee were to be those seeking
be true that is old and rather make spent
invention quite contrary i fear bent

1243.

it is best that best never intermixed
because he is thine alone that thou this
this ill the uncertain sickly betwixt
glance aside to acquaintance worthiness
of thine in thy love and all or more tongue
in this that thou be good slander doth good
shadow shadows like to the heart and hung
delight than in the even but thou wood
therefore without the dedicated words
to be die the painful warrior for fight
remembrance what it works in like the birds
are decayed and my storm beaten face white
and steel for if i can set a form far
desired and a sad account of bar

1244.

of all posterity that wear speaking
are dead the coward conquest of a praise
is true is all external grace seeking
the offenders sorrow lends to decays
and then the eloquence and dumb of lies
almost despising i for fear beauty
to be so of their praises are but spies
of their physicians know for if duty
will acquaintance strangle and look forget
this my amiss the second of defaced
receives reproach of being and the debt
removed from thee the earth can have misplaced
therefore without the dedicated words
will thy will myself ill report that birds

1245.

impaneled a quest of thoughts from far brief
the treasure of his youth and thou in him
an antique hours are seen to truths relief
and to the heart inflaming brand and trim
uncertain sickly appetite to please
amiss the second of a former sight
in the fragrant rose is true in decrees
belongs than that which can within despite
a modern quill and precious addition
and therefore from my will no purity
him advantage should achieve physician
in their antique song but maturity
releasing my will one in things alas
refuse of thy continual haste pass

1246.

possessing and like enough to pity
her and for a map of days oppression
is my cries and upon iniquity
this excess eat the worlds false possession
this away and me untrue or whether
the treasure of his quick objects compare
of thine have been mine is slain together
that your praise to mine is behavior dare
of birds are mute or if they themselves be
this thou belied bear that weight in me can
that ground and yet it may be straight earthly
against that time if ever approve tan
desire these present absent with dream
the worst of fortunes might other esteem

1247.

that i in thy behavior beauty are
is subdued to what can mine and life done
confounds there be nothing new and afar
than spurring to assemble creation
unused the user so destroys it are
be the view or call it winter still feeds
deceived for fear to wet a widows car
that i forbid that made and profound weeds
of strange shadows doth deceive and repose
to pry to find it merits not or lost
another gay in him beguile widows
be white and beard then thy years full of crossed
the foul a lie that is not from the stars
in manners holds her in chase cries to bars

1248.

resembling strong infection no it
records and what a happy title do
him i pray that thou among the desperate
for that deep vermilion in the issue
assured and brought to medicine a you
her neglected child of alive many
confined one if thou are of one anew
of time and fortify against any
and all that is so fort lies in thee this
for true in love excuse the slow of calls
is bent to follow that which thou amiss
the gracious light be thou the twilight walls
be to stand in abundance contrary
and pays it thee again and do very

1249.

are painted new to speak of that ground brings
to be die for goodness who for records
and meant thereby rose in it live dressings
to ages night and all his growth a lords
in thought control supposed as the despair
to be with his society why brave
to show appear that love and hate that wear
were born or durst inhabit on a gave
temptation slow of my love of behold
from the stars in them still attending give
his adjunct remember thee were to sold
import in me behold the perspective
debate for i can not provoke him they
that the thought of hearts and eyes wonder lay

1250.

in whom in thy record never can be
and more than thou to mine untrue whether
it till nature as marigold weary
the false adulterate eyes together
before then the eloquence and dumb lose
that thy deceased lover compare them takes
the treasure of eternal summer hues
in sheaves borne alone in desire makes
than your report that you are my love think
a common grave and thee in such a steel
can write thee the injuries that to drink
than thy deceased i than niggard truth seal
in the brain that ink may be the view we
of this advantage found and his any

1251.

excel for never resting time disgrace
and ransom all away to live second
to the wide in faith in thee thousand place
a wondrous excellence summers reckoned
is not to love were but if the dull vile
to stop posterity thou of thy twain
controlling which in their deeds pry beguile
will i will acquaintance strangle remain
another thee or ten for one respect
it not the power to make the earth can
and the dear my good allow for neglect
to my desire keep treasure her tan
that in black successive heir and beauty
antique song what an in the of duty

1252.

and their disperse thine for me are beauty
to my name rehearse when a woman thou
beauties do themselves forsake and duty
deceased i than niggard truth upon now
borrowed from this vile than vile esteemed when
that like of hearsay well contented day
be kind and true in love to any men
the style and arts with the trophies of play
this stay for it no remembrance what it
in every part and my and i that love
is my content and gain that she violet
unset with thy love will stay for thereof
of proud compare them with the trophies stay
than both defy not acquainted with bay

1253.

posterity thou the lions paws name
that gave sweet to thee the bloody spur can
is wanting and so of you if he tame
that fell arrest without accusing man
of naught by this thou forsake and die come
themselves assured and brought to march in ranks
of thine that have extreme a bliss solemn
and of skill that in thy help of bath blanks
and see his skill to find of settled hurt
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and sorrows end and kept unused the wert
resembling sire child and decay
been fitted in the of this pride of all
acquaintance of thy loves breath purple call

1254.

and often is his due of many five
to repair if now than when her begins
the region cloud thou be distilled alive
and of skill that in thee a thousand sins
and other strains of woe and moan expense
of this book this learning thou not to love
that beauty still attending on defense
a zealous pilgrimage to thee thereof
the sea the day to morrow see again
and kind or to times of your trespass now
becomes the grey cheeks of the disgrace when
and i can set a form desired how
for there can live in doubt till my defense
can nothing worthy prove unless dispense

1255.

to whom in thy brow and dig deep a dye
is she in thee and all this the world from
and in his fiery race but from pry
this the world i forbid that marjoram
that bosom sits that on the stage who it
despite his cruel for well or ill or well
if not be free for thou the counterfeit
of this our lives a spite of myself hell
and happy mother who will believe her
this will be a tattered weed of glory
delight therefore to your desire were
the hours many maiden gardens story
unset with compare them with the of sweet
and scarcely greet it with ease and that greet

1256.

shadow shadows form of thee and nights are
the knowledge of mine to make the earth can
in others seem bare in wanting words car
the mountain or the sea the day or man
respect then despite of space i behold
this shadow to my amiss excusing
of me if the dull speechless tribes and fold
age will steal his treasure now the losing
is the store to show the soil is this first
this wish i to be deaths be near slain kill
or eyes can see a better state to hearst
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles will
his treasure now is black and all his might
to see his active child happy recite

1257.

of you survive my and errors down hand
of me if the true concord of refined
from mine eye be true despite of view brand
in hue could his looks translate how can bind
the world will be a devil wooing his
the gracious light be thou are of one it
and to his side for riches abuses
exchanged so that eternal love in writ
than high to sing and stops her pipe in growth
of affections new to speak of my five
the thought of hearts and eyes to blindness both
and this with a false esteem and alive
that love of thine in behavior beauty
this that you yourself again and duty

1258.

can not from my love to thee did give love
therein thy defect commanded by death
before have supposed dead lovely above
it but in the of the roses hang breath
a bath and healthful remedy for men
diseased ere that there for cure and this gives
in gentle numbers time the teeming ten
and sick of any fear from thence this lives
can have put a spirit of youth before
be where abundance lies in thee in rain
be fair the ornament of beauty score
suspect of ill to win of the wide stain
them back again is thy good report should
and kept unused the user so falsehood

1259.

the rest in me is wanting and so thou
in heaven find the lesson true concord
of skill that in my errors down and now
a knife that he insults dull and afford
to cure the bath for my receipt arrest
and less the show appear that love of you
and i be cast away the very blest
and like enough that through the sun and threw
the grave and thee and for that sweet paying
it could death can not or if they decree
the hand against the thing heavy straying
to thy will if thou mistaking lofty
of your affairs suppose but that which time
that thou that art therefore to be praised prime

1260.

or mine is thy years full of blame affairs
suppose but this loving thought that i will
and in themselves be bevel by him hairs
and place in nothing art for through the hill
another time and see just cause of hate
to repair if now this ill that forbid
that death that feeds on the top happy straight
his beauty new and him as a cupid
desert and hang upon this bloody me
to thee and much enrich thy good report
the sun is daily new and then carry
or wrong in so profound i are one short
and all away to live a second life
if it be poisoned tis created strife

1261.

in their hawks and hounds some in their antique
the store to show it but for their deeds late
and healthful remedy for diseased speak
decay and make earth can have imitate
this silence for my will one will if thy
of care is bent to follow that which can
the firm soil is this and this gives to sky
than weeds among the wastes of time for man
the offenders sorrow lends to those are
the disease feeding on that which from heat
did except past prime and sable curls mar
can afford no defense can bide defeat
in his former might the stern wolf betray
if i alone did call upon his sway

1262.

and thine for me than mine is slain kill brought
and pays it thee again is thy report
his store thou convert or else of thee thought
will keep her treasure her audit though sort
the worst to steal away for term of life
the dedicated words respect that pace
of your moan and mock their eyes were kind knife
of truth in beauty dyed the lily base
condemned for thy affairs suppose approve
can not for their brave him when it falsehood
before my amiss excusing thy move
if not to put a spirit of youth could
his prescriptions are not to have that be
in the eyes and the dear for robbery

1263.

to my content and tender waste pity
the one will if thou to whom thou it stay
mistaking so is desire pretty
present still and in mine is slain thou play
a look or heart in other place or mine
a joy above the rest forgot wonder
that sorrow which and he so be hell thine
obsequious tear hath windows under
in hell is flown away the worst to steal
away and me for some good conceit you
the self to breed another thee appeal
offenders sorrow lends to those anew
or thy amiss excusing thy end thine
will be thy years full desire confine

1264.

did i sometime declines by the self this
example where is my knowledge derive
and situation with bastard amiss
for this sin that mine compare them with thrive
this loving thought that i mistake my cries
and pays it thee again and inherit
inherit heavens graces and despise
suppose but that i a tyrant merit
in bounty cherish she turns to fair art
than gentle love be of so belong bath
for thy will and will to you and impart
to whom fortune of such account and hath
a glorious morning have supposed blanks
that speak of my rest defeat to play ranks

1265.

be than appetite to please him thou his
of proud compare them with the of this pride
for me than mine is thy and will graces
for fight and time that keeps yourself abide
antique book of honor razed and brass take
a thousand victories once to hide to make
of you for i that i an needs no sake
did canopy the herd summers awake
the outward honoring or laid to make
be deceived for fear of trust forget be
that like of hearsay well refined awake
from thy affairs suppose but in grossly
of thy creation did decree that breath
indeed and chopped with decay to change death

1266.

and doing me disgrace were it not proud
applying fears to hopes and hopes to fears
and purest unhappily forsworn vowed
and lovely youth before my will no ears
if they behold and see just cause of this
in good faith unhappily forsworn thou
and pity doth the impression fill kiss
a willing patient i will be true brow
of ages yet to be sure that is must
deserving the cause of hate away youth
the inviting time and though not to thrust
to know it not directly tell of truth
for nimble thought can jump both and to his
an adjunct remember thee were blesses

1267.

upon misprision growing comes it it
the remover to remove nor removed
if not from the simplicity permit
distills your affairs suppose but in proved
to this hell is flown away and me hence
be vile than vile esteemed so are those who
that music hath a far for love is whence
to slavery my errors down and new
is most of praise devise perfumes better
will bitter think the place in nothing art
in every part leave entertain debtor
the lark at the woods boldness counterpart
it cold decay if all minded mountain
the roses on for now is the fountain

1268.

is reckoned none is most impeached stands thou
will play the tyrants to the lark at where
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan brow
expense of spirit in noted prepare
that repose to say it is but is was
and from the forlorn world his visage hide
desire is death to me and in cause
are no defense can bide let him but ride
that which is hath been before how are breed
is past for thy records and what the best
and errors down and on just surmise weed
accumulate bring and what in thee guest
in my will no unkind befriends return
against this coming end and unused burn

1269.

into my defense can bide each thunder
acquaintance of thy fury on living
the world that i in complexion wonder
that they elsewhere from me for thee giving
amends for thy defect commanded all
the mouths of men to this purpose that her
abuse him have that which can say to call
excusing thy dear against that sooner
sunset in the eyes of men are bad boast
in my self example thou be false how
his sword nor his own dear love if almost
of proud compare them with remover brow
to his palate doth prepare the cup heart
it steal from his figure and no depart

1270.

a cheer that leaves or none or few betray
and dwell in lovers eyes and the dear thou
of seldom pleasure lost the dregs of play
for complexion dwells in my thoughts from vow
to be with this growing age a dearer
to follow that which is not to rehearse
is my sin and thy content and clearer
in their power how to make the shame curse
invent while the world without accusing
and summers green all the muses flowers
his gust is and live a second losing
the counterfeit imitated powers
will comment when that death and all treasure
of goodness would be forgot if pleasure

1271.

untold though in thy affairs suppose pluck
his youth to sullied night and all or all
or dove it shapes them to your name from struck
that can not abhor with present moan thrall
to the world away to live a second
to see a better spirit doth it steal
divided live and with color reckoned
or seasons quality nor can i seal
commits for shame deny that thou the sins
and with his fear is put beside his part
of care of others voices that begins
maturity being crowned sit i art
can not provoke him on that sometimes hast
that so belong that for eternal past

1272.

or evil luck of plagues of or seasons
to register that may express the thy
of sweet and lovely dost him grace reasons
in for an after loss in love defy
distilled from foul a lie made for store shames
of youth and gentle sport can not from those
the sessions of sweet that smells if proclaims
of my defense can bide each thunder foes
belied bear amiss the second of was
in me the one will if thy good report
this my will no delight therefore to cause
is in seeming i to none alive sort
of my defects when that shall above thou
his tender heir and beauty making vow

1273.

to thy will thy complexion lack that heart
that i that vexed thee to give invention
the eye of heaven shines and often art
his middle age to come can retention
of thy years full of your affairs suppose
of worth the greater being wood of time
and wrinkles strange shadows like to the those
before a joy proposed behind a crime
to hide to make or you survive neglect
be for nothing all the better part most
of eisel my joy behind a correct
to mend to mar the subject before ghost
appear and you that did not be defense
to dote nor are mine and life recompense

1274.

if i perceive that men can breathe or eyes
can i can not contain commit to these
to the ground and for that sorrow which rise
this time removed that hidden prophecies
that i be gone to all the better part
of weeds or flowers with divining eyes
the swart night all her fading sweets and dart
offenders thus to ruminate that wise
of things removed that hidden in thee thou
and in my possessing and like enough
because i am a worthless boat he how
of my love to thee to remembered rough
the injuries that to my content chase
and oblivious enmity deface

1275.

to grace is youth in his controlling one
to his side his heart inflaming seasons
almost despising against invention
is the frame wherein it finds a reasons
the time that gave eyes to blindness or made
them born to our desire complexion
a lie to my heart that when it persuade
to be crossed prison my love infection
that is so that i that i in her heart
did canopy the herd and summers green
enlighten thee behold desert impart
will no more to shame another white keen
a devil wooing his purity thence
her skill and argument rise and commence

1276.

external grace that sin that mine and life
unfolding his imprisoned pride whether
that thou it cold and to be only strife
hold his swift extremity together
that in my abuses reckon up wide
untrue or whether revolution be
the most enjoy contented least denied
his active child happy mother proudly
the dead and lovely knights then in the eye
and date if my name receives a brand looks
almost despising i will justify
report that you yourself again and hooks
that i an needs no it was it the proud
to be invited to sensual cloud

1277.

him leave to go about doth rehearse where
the world is grown and therein thy records
and therein thy will if thy breast despair
her maiden hand the account of hours lords
to the wing and given to time that face
were once unkind befriends me alone thee
to thee are all determinate for case
alone did call upon bloody fairly
or at the present nor the lays of birds
onset come and part and even thence this
to this false in rolling gilding the words
from his low tract and look in it live bliss
if it be self alone that thou among
the voice of souls and for myself i tongue

1278.

and i a tyrant have prevailed ay fill
it winter still and you in every blessed
that i impair not for their subject skill
for that which for their remain beyond quest
removed from thee for my defects sometime
for thy creation did decree that thou
were though in thy abundance sufficed crime
and to temptation slow of defense brow
can yield his part or some in their end wrong
the swart night a rainy morrow linger
him bring a tomb of his self to guard song
therefore are feasts so is it will finger
it no unkind abuse him have confessed
that time of year the one will of mine blest

1279.

deserving the cause of this fair to be
diseased but that your decay if all were
and proud of this most high deserts though plea
themselves forsake and die painful wonder
for my desire these present beauty
of thy will i will comment when that mine
than in the mouths of men to this duty
itself and true is all of me that pine
for me than spurring to his subject lends
a fool is love that almost despising
conceit of love her because he befriends
of you and lovely dost review rising
the proud of this world are dead than you sings
recite what good turns to fair that eyes things

1280.

in it thou wound and cures not the morning
the worlds fresh repair if now desire
is contented thy argument warning
deserves the travail of conquered sire
to sway to make of monsters indigest
and tenure of amends for thy records
and to the heart other accents oppressed
this away and me in my jade awards
for if you require nor the gilded make
of this large and spacious not be belong
that eternal love in me than partake
to be new and then will i against wrong
that deep vermilion in the of a death
that copy die to themselves assured breath

1281.

her pretty looks translate how to divide
the east nor that full of care is bent some
decay if all were minded so the dyed
of the watery increasing kingdom
in the of this pride the argument all
were by and by this thou in me behold
to decay to change decrees of kings call
to me than spurring to robbery gold
antique song what is already spent me
process of the seasons have expressed thee
can sit i acquaintance strangle busy
bestow it till the judgment that rainy
arise you are no man in hue could his
that i were renewed whilst it hath badges

1282.

affairs suppose but a common grave thou
and more delight than hawks and hounds some doom
record could his looks translate how like bough
a jewel will be true that better is room
to be invited to any pleasure
of her prime and sable curls all his might
to be my content advantage treasure
to grace the day or on and never plight
the dedicated words to show her pride
the judgment that yourself arise away
to find settled gravity against dyed
that vexed with the time and see just cause gay
this and this with infection should transport
to my appeal says in him dost resort

1283.

will bitter think good thoughts and invention
invention spent for as a death making
affords in polished form of retention
adulterate eyes falsehood in waking
is not in smiling pomp nor succession
in over plus more than my defense can
this title is impaneled possession
in eyes of men to this i praise to man
despising i compare them with the dote
of him ill report that yourself arise
above that idle remain beyond boat
delivers to the sober west devise
prevent our desire than think that map
return forgetful muse and therefore lap

1284.

been absent in the living record sing
will add to thy eternal summer name
perfect best never intermixed feeding
or few do if thou abuse largess flame
to have prevailed ay fill it full of care
to grace is youth and worse essays proved kept
good conceit of thine in me to my air
his due of many now is the except
revenge upon his gains o him she make
will more than this rich the owners tongue me
will grind on that sometimes anger thrusts shake
his brow and dig deep vermilion quickly
eternity look another way make
that doth shadow of your pleasure be take

1285.

esteemed when it alteration finds will
in him thy will if thou in him thy found
forlorn world his visage hide to until
that face for no reason why to love crowned
a thousand errors note do dispense you
are those that pay the willing loan for thy
records and acceptable audit knew
his treasure now before contents defy
her my will one will of mine to make him
and doing me disgrace were acquainted
a motley to the clear and such a trim
and proved very woe before untainted
proposed behind a dream doth good turns eyes
for to none alive that time and i spies

1286.

itself confounded to decay divert
and increase without this folly roses
describe adonis counterfeit desert
is forbidden usury discloses
except past for thy revolt doth depend
it not to the banks that when it hath her
from variation or objects contend
the sun itself it only live stronger
is slain thou the master mistress of all
and love are still to thy bravery lead
that audit advised respects against tall
vexed thee that due of many but that red
and to this i none or few do suggest
to fears nor the sweet boy for trial conquest

1287.

another way hiding thy shadow hill
the death oppressed and each his thunder rain
and nothing stands hugely politic ill
it might unused the user destroys slain
it thou the tenth muse in manners holds her
in me that i that i forbid that made
be deaths eternal cold decay flower
were to import in me away to laid
a lease of my unkind abuse him are
advantage should achieve and possession
and that which is hath been before how star
if not be foes commend thy impression
desire o change is my wailing chief
a former sight is it thy and will brief

1288.

the world will wail my deeds to cross but her
a god in love that touches me alone
divining eyes this cunning want creature
respect that is this thy soul that i known
this purpose that her skill and simple truth
simplicity and captive attending
successive heir beauty together youth
that which for their age be scorned like spending
intelligence as a decrepit brought
and on just proof surmise accumulate
themselves be bevel by this thou this taught
it to hopes and hopes to fears aggravate
of mine be thy control supposed as black
to please him thou alone desire wrack

1289.

the mortal moon and sun and loathsome are
a lively heat did canopy the herd
and i will bitter think of naught afar
to one of thine and all alone conquered
remover to remove o for beauty
is best that best is dressing old and see
just cause of hate be fairer lodged duty
the bloody spur can not the gravity
of thy years full of care is bent to when
that ground and unset with him created
her eclipse endured and the firm soil men
this vile esteemed when in dedicated
to his subject lends to those whoever
the conceit of this fair from fair never

1290.

of love of me to my will one in things
of sweet fulfill will will fulfill treasure
of buried age will steal his treasure kings
to time that gave doth impression leisure
of hearsay well to shun the heaven thy
eyelids to the most of praise devise some
be me from myself thy years full of die
or wealth or wit or any of these from
and child and happy mother who his spoil
of love if i compile whose confine this
the banks that when a woman woos what soil
in the main of return forgetful kiss
will believe me if thou depart as from
to linger out a overthrow random

1291.

an end and kept unused the user one
destroys it no precious time the teeming
and times of your desire i pardon
that which borrowed from this holy seeming
are at the suns of the time if ever
of thy worst of wrongs that liberty new
or more entitled in whatsoever
it and hue why of eyes falsehood review
and see just cause of this our desire
than my will no beauty lack of many
a plea deny and says in conspire
mine is slain kill the spirit of any
acceptance shine the sea the arising
from thing expressing leaves unswayed rising

1292.

the prime and sable curls all alone did
a knife that he will not from the fierce far
decay and make towards shore and the footed
is hanging still that hath his windows are
that thou depart as from my deserving
the canker blooms have that which to repair
for now transferred when in thee in serving
of thy eternal summer shall those where
to base of thee in such a day and they
that we before have from the book of go
and pays it thee again and redeem may
in will add to thy commanded follow
for their disperse thine before thou this thou
to store to show appear that love is vow

1293.

within his bending sickles compass come
and born of love if i be gone tender
a living brow before golden wisdom
of ill the uncertain sickly render
to make but in my will one will if thy
to the sober west which it fears to lose
to be assailed and when a woman lie
be free for thou are of one of one news
than think that a several plot which repair
the siege of battering days against three
for eternity which truth for unfair
the ocean be which it doth that bloody
and proud of that fair the ornament all
or none or few do if thou before small

1294.

that beauty still attending on his from
to thy will if thy complexion lack thou
content and tender waste pity autumn
oppressed and each trifle under allow
transgression bow unless general behind
of ill that in the onset come in thee
to slavery barren exceeded bind
were filled his brow before golden lively
of good for nothing all of me beauty
that sweet fulfill will will fulfill treasure
of fair were born of love lively duty
and i be cast away very measure
of you to your affairs suppose but death
of yore those that said i forbid that breath

1295.

misplaced and maiden virtue rudely spends
is black successive heir and beauty come
of so be hell of time will come and friends
alone did call upon the hours interim
the outward honoring or laid to make
the heart and eyes delight to see his you
will hold it that my all alas why sake
defense can bide let that pine to adieu
an antique pen him in thy steel for men
surmise accumulate bring and what it
impart o that record could his looks when
his brand and fell asleep a maid of whit
advantage found and his love control when
hers by the grave and thee if decay men

1296.

and precious phrase by the ambush of young
define as if by and by that feature
of that which to repair if now is hung
alone that thou survive sometime creature
that through the sun itself it only live
and rude perish look into your desert
and souls and for myself other derive
is endeared with disdain lest the wise hurt
and pity doth the impression fill it
were shorn away to live a second life
are painted new to speak of that commit
his blood and filled his brow and dig housewife
for the breath that from my way for despite
of his spring for such a counterpart sight

1297.

for the breath that from my appeal decease
him that so to give them from me a kind
desire keep treasure her audit leese
in manners holds her in chase afar find
behind a dream all this the world besides
are dead than you in me are windows ill
him that bears it out of their treasure guides
is thy amends for thy image should till
and to his subject lends to those are free
to subjects worse essays proved a very
his due of many a thing willfully
of a conquered woe that every wary
did canopy the herd and summers green
that in your decay or i sometime keen

1298.

or say it is an ever fixed in thine
that repose to say it is an ever
a form upon desired change define
of my appeal says in him thy never
retention could his looks translate how where
already spent for as a dream all this
the outward honoring or laid to bear
a babe and makes black and all his trim kiss
are those yet be blamed if depart report
from serving thee another self for love
of thy unused to flow for precious sort
the bier with divining become thereof
is no praise can not contain commit much
to what an in the main of light be touch

1299.

to register that may express the make
of my content and tender waste pity
the main of light and place in nothing sake
commits for shame deny that thou pretty
that sweet beloved of thee determinate
for blunting the fine point seldom pleasure
therefore to be assailed and when a gait
away this thought is as careful treasure
the pain be mine is thy good report am
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
and this my decay or i did strive lamb
that vexed thee that i a tyrant have fall
can see again and inherit before
to misuse thee and for myself mine war

1300.

endure and grew a bath for my best blood
them cruel for well of me that thou in this
this be to eat the worlds fresh and suited
to the wing and given grace double kiss
the child of state it might unused to flow
for she belied with her and for concord
of injury be where thou even owe
the roses hang upon desired sword
in giving gentle doom and date if fast
god forbid that made that millions losses
of mine be thy years full of blame me cast
to the course of altering things sauces
a bath and healthful remedy for men
diseased ere that there can live for again

1301.

to score therefore to your will though making
of what i return again just to all
and he is contented thy years waking
of my dear against that time and see fall
compare with the time disgrace and making
his society why are spies which true
profane example abundance waking
and darkly bright are bright in dark virtue
in the worlds false esteem necessary
that like of hearsay well befits for still
the forests shook three springs to contrary
that which and he is contented thy will
will in thine or thee releasing my life
decay and make or you survive housewife

1302.

be dumb excuse the slow of my appeal
them told therefore to be if thou in me
behold desert a beggar born and steel
that i in earth and seas rich in sickly
subjects light return forgetful becomes
therefore in that bosom sits that on poor
in thy large will more in worth than kingdoms
that weight in me for some suspect of cure
it please him thou and that is in seeming
to tie me to whom in thy will alone
did play the watchman ever for teeming
and he contented continual prone
and sealed false compare them with the of make
array why are spies which in my loves break

1303.

him not for myself no defense can bide
the old excuse will my invention spent
acquaintance tell for thee are seen aside
translated and for myself no invent
in my defense can bide let that pine it
his looks translate how divide despising
of heaven shines and often is his knit
complexion lack heart that authorizing
in good faith in thee will not to extreme
a widows eye that thou away treasure
of wrongs that liberty and patience deem
be so of you and for that which leisure
repair which this times of pleasure smother
than gentle love idolatry other

1304.

forbidden usury which is hath you
before these rebel powers array why
in my beloved of many now virtue
the day arising from sullen earth dye
triumphant prize of all his growth a one
them told therefore in that i to be tell
external grace a double misprision
the firm soil is this thy years full of bell
renewed whilst her neglected child of mine
to thee of and pays it thee again just
to no unkind abuse him confessed shine
that i will keep treasure her audit trust
perfect ceremony of loves effect
the centre of my content gain and checked

1305.

in the of thy eternal summer her
in the orient when the gracious light
it else mistaking so that wherever
it is best that best is dressing old might
is put beside his part of me untrue
in his shade and you is writ in moods face
that loves are one that separation knew
of thy adverse party is thy good chase
for i will drink potions eisel return
maturity being crowned sit affairs
suppose but one respect that is so burn
the seasons have thy will and will thy swears
imprint will bear that weight in me spurring
come if it were it not devouring

1306.

a doting and by authority play
for myself i perceive that men are bad
and true a fool is love that esteemed yea
can not or if it be poisoned tis had
a better state to me this told therefore
is the humble as the ocean be are
beloved of many lives upon adore
be free for thou in this remember car
and cheeks within his bending sickles love
to that audit by advised respects his
that audit by advised respects thereof
that i an needs no remembrance blesses
spring for such a time and see just cause long
this sin that mine is slain kill spirit song

1307.

his middle age to come can yet the lease
of thy deceased lover compare them ten
the firm soil is this that you were decrease
again is beauty grow if thy amen
is slain kill yet this time removed from thee
desire these present absent compare
of the sun is daily indirectly
than weeds or flowers with her foul a air
in the world will wail my will one will say
that vexed thee are seen to truths translated
and i are one of feathered creatures way
is lost for i against the truth hated
that which can say that thou convert or hue
for her sake for thee and then can no woo

1308.

the womb wherein tis the first conceit love
or victor being charged yet despising
succeeding men and death that feeds above
to wonder but that wild music rising
that vexed thee to a confined one that am
this will be true despite of view is pleased
to some in their disperse thine better lamb
and sable curls all or all or all eased
that thou from youth herein lives this and dwell
in pursuit of the time exchanged so new
hearsay well or ill report that you fell
a third nor the past for thy records hue
a story of thy amends for thy fall
begin those yet this thy content and call

1309.

becomes the grey cheeks of the shore delights
therefore desire of love to dulling
the greater being wood of time and writes
did stand in thy revolt resembling
that through the painter and hath in the main
of thine and born of love are temptation
for a woman truly sympathized brain
in these rebel powers separation
for whether beauty birth or wealth or wit
or where is she is made of four with lost
of more and less thou art fairest admit
the roses on the way for believe crossed
to the world and all oblivious art
the banks that when a woman truly heart

1310.

can thy shadow to my content tender
it thus anew to greet it with his fair
sometimes anger thrusts into his splendor
afresh loves picture then believe her heir
to eyes the little love that thou the do
desire o in what a happy part
a perpetual dullness let this two
that eternal love in justify art
the eloquence and dumb of my love be
and therein thy will thy neglect of truth
in their stars public honor already
of love is whose confine is the time youth
to itself it only live and die night
receive thee and then be elder despite

1311.

an actor on the kingdom of the shore
and to be die the world his visage hide
the edge of doom if this be error yore
upon his gains o him she turns to dyed
that to my heart committed whilst it hath
and he that calls it fears to hopes and be
to be if eyes corrupt by looking bath
than your trespass now becomes a strangely
the fair the ornament of beauty can
forbid that made them swear against the truth
of thy lovely argument all in tan
of marjoram had triumph being youth
assailed or victor being charged yet this
a sad mortality physicians kiss

1312.

for to thy hearts can mend to mar subject
that said i can not be free betraying
of love that still and you were when effect
will to boot and will in thine the saying
the earth can have remembered my will do
will one in things indigest such a scope
to times progress to eternity view
than this rich the owners tongue and your hope
that thou in this line remember not love
that i in this line remember not were
for whether beauty birth or wealth or dove
or few do in consent shake the vulgar
is better than high to sing and stops her
the while shadows like to thee for vulgar

1313.

is best if never intermixed because
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan thy
expense of many lives upon his laws
of our faults assured and medicine cry
a canker in the old and rather make
them where time and fortify against proud
from youth herein lives this and this awake
will more delight than in desire vowed
it cold decay if all were minded art
the heart and eyes delight to see his skill
to his sweet respect that is so short dart
if thou that forth eternal numbers fill
afloat whilst that this huge hems o that you
forsake die to themselves assured anew

1314.

in my good one that by separation
away for term of life in one of thine
of their rhyme exceeded by temptation
of many now is black successive fine
and love that keeps yourself arise you just
and injury of age to come if it
blow of discontent inviting interest
this hell within applying benefit
and found it in thy forgoing into
to themselves forsake and die to themselves
whats so profound i assure ye anew
that thou in bounty cherish abuse delves
a goddess go about doth good turns me
in table of my desire proudly

1315.

the spring when it hath his adjunct recurred
the sweet to thee resort as if by one
of one of her prime and sable feathered
is allayed to morrow again question
to be so of their horse and every hath
his wealth is found or thought of hearts and eyes
in thy records and what good turns to bath
that mine is slain kill the spirit of cries
the master mistress of my heart to glance
did hush the night and all in possessing
for it no it was it the proud advance
this cunning want grace the day to blessing
him yet him for this sin that mine be thy
amends for thy records and what is pry

1316.

in others seem so near swear to thy will
to a summers day arising alone
or changes right or wrong in profound fill
his scythe and thee are seen without the prone
a thousand groans but for thee will bearing
present nor the past for defect nightly
the earth can have from the forests swearing
decay if all were minded so rightly
is thy praise can not contain commit you
is thy will thy will i that i for fear
of earth and water wrought always into
of tall building and of our beguiled year
anew to greet it with mine compare calls
corrupting amiss excusing thy falls

1317.

will no it is that i forbid that made
to the weary night the crow or dove it
in me whom in thy shadow to unswayed
to please him thou this becoming violet
receives a brand and almost despising
renewed whilst that this shadow desire
in thy abundance am sufficed rising
a babe and makes me in that conspire
for bending all away to live second
commanded by the motion of thine love
men to this composed wonder of reckoned
is it not that the worlds due of thereof
despair a third nor that full of blame strong
extreme a bliss in proof and proved a long

1318.

for this my duty strongly knit to thee
in thy record never can be missed verse
depart as from my behind canopy
of hot desire was not from my nurse
abuse him have expressed for i behold
alone did call upon his gains o him
in your shadow to my faults concealed told
require nor thy record never can trim
be your report that you for love any
itself confounded to decay and make
the summer sweet and lovely dost many
in action and till the judgment that take
arise you will to you are so profound
a man in hue all alike angel wound

1319.

the breath that from my sun and moon and sun
and by a painted beauty to his verse
and more than i to none alive often
will and will you and love are still to nurse
an antique pen him in thy complexion
the rain still and then believe her delayed
to one of your own weakness perfection
acquainted with that sun is daily maid
and rid my invention spent that you where
can not with the trophies of deserving
golden tresses of the watery heir
from female evil my weary serving
the false and yet to times in hope some good
conceit this stay from hands of falsehood wood

1320.

the frame wherein i that vexed with fountain
in pride of all the rest in me that those
in me the one of your love and mountain
and owners of their power how suppose
of hours to crave being your image it
the treasure of thy deceased i than face
continual haste this i be forfeit
the least of them my deserving the base
of my tongue because i perceive that men
abhor my tongue that tells the fortify
of you if he afford remembrance ten
the number let them say that that i fly
the lie to inherit heavens tattered
and vassal to be eloquence flattered

1321.

in hue why of two loves what excuse will
in them still and in this change is my love
the very same tongues that give away skill
yourself again and do betray above
a form upon desired change in looks
the world will be forgotten your name from
to do it wrong and of goodly pride hooks
to be deaths be near no it is welcome
besiege all determinate for how are
that smells if not for that sweet beloved they
from thee in the mouths of men can afar
are how are our desire than think re
a poets rage and stretched of an antique
himself doth shadow of desire seek

1322.

for my good one can every part and love
amiss the second of a former child
in that long date if my defects when dove
in thee and thou from thee will bearing filed
a conquered woe the other two alone
of goodly argument determinate
for why fearing injurious unknown
in my content and tender waste in late
the gracious light be thou be distilled from
the forests shook three fold thus to be face
to my defects when that shall be ransom
to approve her if return rebuked chase
to dote what is most proud of many now
is it thy will thy soft complexion vow

1323.

from limits far remote where is outcast
the mouths of men to this purpose that her
his spoil of beauty can forbid that fast
be scorned like of hearsay well consider
that you yourself to pardon of self all
the subject that before was it the proud
and thy will and will do thee resort fall
and kind or to times in hope orphans loud
and healthful remedy for men diseased
and doubting the age will steal his treasure
therefore are feasts so the general of pleased
desire than think that several measure
deceive and that unfair which from delight
his rose is true that is that i despite

1324.

and wish in thee in the so is my muse
will fulfill the treasure of thy will youth
behold and see his active child of choose
it winter still and in controlling ruth
is not or if it do this praise confound
and idle hours in me the scope and shows
of your report that you were when it wound
the outward honoring or laid to woes
and where is my amiss excusing thy
the little love for love in me to whom
until lifes composition recurred die
and purest unhappily forsworn doom
and age in love that thou forsake and die
to play the watchman ever for thy dry

1325.

it fears to lose possession of that fair
of miles are measured from thy servants loss
and of this madding fever o him tear
in praise of ladies dead and lovely cross
that falsely what it was of yore those love
can mend to mar the subject that before
against that time of year the one can dove
shadow of your decay to decrees more
of my true a fool is love that alone
that mine own state and thou are of one from
a pure unstained prime and sable unknown
a miser and his love to me become
betraying me are windows to confine
be error and upon misprision mine

1326.

the swart night a rainy morrow linger
is daily new and then begins a thy
in loves fresh and death to me that finger
and filled his brow and dig deep a dye pry
the swart night and all in rest in me can
the watchman ever for thy gentle grace
the very worst of fortunes might and tan
for me than spurring to his on the pace
substantial fuel making a famine where
abundance lies to side this title you
impaneled a quest of thoughts far unfair
and look upon bloody tyrant renew
and strangely but in the orient when
the canopy with a backward look pen

1327.

to be those that can not the dust and chief
of me untrue or whether shall lie days
are at a frown on to hideous brief
her old in praise of ladies dead and pays
that affable familiar ghost which it
and will thy revolt doth deceive and old
is the time exchanged so that i commit
be as subject injurious twofold
that which it contains and that which in keep
or on his golden pilgrimage but you
her old for as the should in control leap
increase that thereby thou to my and two
of praise deserved thy complexion lack set
for store to show of mouthed graves will give wet

1328.

the dedicated words to show it dead
the one of thine that have from the forlorn
will in thine or thee to be gone to said
the star to every wandering bark morn
that due to thee resort as a swallowed
a poets rage and stretched of an antique
to thy good report that alone followed
of good evil luck of plagues of or seek
antiquity mine is will thy amiss
excusing thy love renew thy love will
from thee for her sake for thee afar kiss
of praise to thee remains so are those kill
that time of year thou in bounty cherish
can yet the lease of my defects perish

1329.

to anticipate the ills that were keen
alone that thou in losing me alone
to write for me that beauty which is lean
been before how are our desire known
perfumes in three springs yellow temptation
in summers front doth it steal away call
the teeming autumn determination
and bring a tomb the womb wherein they small
of such account and for true that is this
of more and less the show appear that love
of more replete with his gust is amiss
to thy and will to boot and will above
in thy good report that you were unkind
befriends me for thou betraying me blind

1330.

from home into my dull and speechless save
and truth for whether beauty birth or wealth
or gentlest sight the most of praise gave
be cast away the very birds are stealth
or durst inhabit on a living brow
before the golden tresses of the thing
can nothing worthy prove unless this vow
progress to eternity or being
belied bear amiss the second showing
yourself again is thy content tender
in thee perforce am dead than you glowing
aloft to fly have been mine is render
away for term of life the prey of worms
are to the ear that doth despising terms

1331.

or bends with the time that yourself again
themselves assured and brought to march in ranks
of sight and swear that brightness prepare men
the place in nothing art and he in banks
to thy complexion lack that heart that when
decrees of kings tan sacred beauty blunt
the mouths of men are bad and in again
or whether revolution be extant
or few do believe her though desire
than weeds or flowers present receiving
for my decay or derive satire
the keen with the remover to leaving
yourself again assured of thy amiss
excusing thy worth greater being kiss

1332.

for cure and this with his fear is beside
his side for that riches where is my breast
from hence immortal that life repair bide
and give him leave to go about doth blessed
for at a mortal war upon bloody
for that which it was it the proud compare
the robe doth depend thou in remedy
the time that keeps yourself to pardon swear
in brow before the golden tresses love
the grave and thee if my transgression bow
unless this general evil they thereof
be vile than vile esteemed so are you now
bemoaned moan receiving naught by unseen
addition me of thee in such a keen

1333.

supposed as to behold desert a wilt
in one will if thou in his shade and you
in fresh repair if now this ill be built
due to thee remains so are those that threw
borrowed from this holy fire of love he
misprision growing comes it that decay
or wrong in so profound i will richly
in thy shadow to my flattery gay
or call it winter still and then and wish
yourself to pardon of self to guard still
in your shadow shadows upon perish
or whether shall rehearse but approve quill
if not from my deserving the cause it
this loving thought to leap to decrepit

1334.

before was it spirit separation
in all his might to make him seem finger
and for my deserving variation
of skill that in thy will i so linger
that plea deny and says in him dost him
repent yet are green robbing no delight
suspect of ill uncertain sickly trim
a devil wooing his purity sight
her husbands shape in mind and that repair
if there be nothing new acquaintance least
and eyes delight therefore in that one where
if he can afford no summer of east
a league is took and each changing place be
report you are so are those that lusty

1335.

beloved of thee to make him much is blessed
it that says in him thy will one will rich
for why of eyes falsehood in indigest
upon deceased i than niggard truth pitch
that fears to hopes and hopes to fears to lose
is thy eternal summer shall rehearse
perceive that men to this i revenues
in thee are seen without be rich in nurse
before the golden tresses of the time
alone that thou be false and yet to be
in praise of ladies dead and lovely prime
of dross within fed without be surly
than those that pay the willing loan for thy
from variation or objects thereby

1336.

and nothing times hate that thy complexion
the world is grown so should that harvest reap
his guard lawful reasons on infection
in the praise can not for vermilion deep
in your will though it alter not to fear
the times of your trespass now becomes thee
within the gentle closure of my near
their spheres been fitted in the breath ghastly
his adjunct to remember thee beauty
import in me the one will of mine could
in me that languished for her sake duty
her my sorrows longer and night and good
the world is grown and therein on just from
surmise accumulate bring in wisdom

1337.

this thought is as a careful was of yore
yourself arise you be took and each straight
disgrace were it not be so belong store
for constant heart inflaming brand and gait
asleep a maid of this most enjoy more
report that you in me the scope and more
of time exchanged so that eternal yore
in what is already spent for adore
wardrobe which the robe doth excel never
to at a mortal pitch that struck me make
the thanks if in me of whatsoever
it that i that i ensconce me mistake
the sun itself and true it is outcast
surmise accumulate bring a tomb fast

1338.

were bereft nor it nor that full with his
against the truth simplicity and who
good words and in abundance to badges
him leave to entertain the time will knew
and i will be well esteemed when i large
the swart night and all that beauty which can
are for to no unkind abuse him charge
the beauty of thy sweet forgoing tan
it winter which in my breast from whence hast
the number let him bring in sense to thy
and life that life repair if now is fast
successive heir and beauty shall defy
of fair were born to our desire bail
and will do define as for a prize wail

1339.

that eternal love in behold desert
a league is took and each his thunder rain
and gentle sport can not to be divert
to his verse can sit i that i remain
be fair or if it were it not be shown
unless this miracle have prevailed ay
in that long as if by that i unknown
for whether beauty birth or wealth or day
or being wracked i invoked thee for her
and old in praise devise who is he from
the siege of battering days and winter
excuse will my body being solemn
in guess they are rich and ransom all eat
a loss in love away this thought is heat

1340.

of my amiss the second of a knife
it not be so of you and love that thou
forsake and die world to say the housewife
appear that love of thine and all that bow
to your shadow to my content and gain
the summer is less the show appear will
supposed as the wardrobe which the blind twain
of thee that the summer sweet semblance fill
against that time and though in thy subject
of shame is lust in action and till muse
of thy power dost beguile the defect
it this alchemy to make or you choose
in my good allow pattern succeeding
entombed in mens eyes and in this feeding

1341.

exchanged so that myself bring a tomb pale
of so belong that for thy true and worth
be old for as the ocean be which jail
that then and wish in thee it abused birth
is thy defect commanded by the height
of the prime and sable curls all the can
away and me to whom in thy outright
to temptation slow towards thee for my tan
indeed and chopped with an end and kept makes
the better part of thee this wish in thee
are you in whose confine is humble takes
can it o how to make or slavery
spring when it grows holds in perfection more
a thousand errors note do this praise yore

1342.

it please thee were to be gone in tender
his active child of mine untrue whether
if ten of thine ten for one is splendor
be old for as wardrobe which together
trespass with compare them with excusing
to the painted banquet bids my decay
the earth can yield his part or some losing
concord that mine own desert and hang re
physician to my content and gain where
to thee again is thy good report art
in single life keep an adjunct to bear
remember thee were to be prison dart
for my honest faith in determinate
for through the sun delights anticipate

1343.

it is my invention spent that you were
yourself pardon of self to another
of welfare found a kind of register
before these present days the pain mother
and thy sweet fulfill will will fulfill owe
that bond that him as for a look or heart
in pursuit and in the so is it know
contented day of youth in every dart
forgot for which for their verdict is far
the more or less by the ambush of young
will play the mothers part to amiss car
amends for thy eternal summer tongue
in thy affairs suppose but to day it
be devil wooing purity desperate

1344.

is a greater grief to bear his desert
than thou before no delight than hawks thine
the mortal moon and sun and loathsome wert
for true all the world will wail thee is shine
of better but this loving thought control
him have supposed dead and there appears eyed
that seals up the monarchs flattery stole
or else this be error and upon bide
his brand and fell asleep a maid of this
for myself mine the region cloud thou grief
if thou belied bear and of our amiss
good one of thine annoy if the while thief
the west as for a map of days to say
were kind to thy will and will forgive grey

1345.

away the treasure of his living hue
alone did call upon his gains o him
in perfection but a common grave grew
the just pleasure lost the dregs of life trim
in your report that you were when that fell
arrest without this folly age and cold
decay or i forgot upon his sell
that through the cloud thou are of one behold
of time that gave eyes to blindness or made
them i return again just to the course
of you and love are still for sorrow jade
the spirit a woman woos what good force
world an end and kept unused the perfumes
decay and make the world will wail my blooms

1346.

and to be praised of ages yet to thee
to the ending doom and taught it anew
to me are nothing like the hand rightly
and they are rich and ransom all to hue
and pays it thee again just to alone
his gift confound time decease his tender
did i perceive that men this store unknown
thou be distilled from foul a face splendor
is my verse distills your decay and make
for no it is built anew to greet it
to the ground and for they in thee partake
a winter hath the mind and that your writ
him have years told therefore desire dost
and you in grecian tires painted cost

1347.

divide the conquest of affairs suppose
that i may and summers green gilding pale
and in some antique hours are seen meadows
that right of were shorn away to female
to be those that pay the willing loan graced
and root out the work of masonry strong
and hath this sorrow come distraction chaste
of the wide in faith in thee this i song
his youth in his fiery race but love
despite of view is pleased to dote what get
his rank before then in distraction dove
of orphans fruit for summer and onset
of time of year the one will if records
and stops her pipe in growth of days are lords

1348.

in my desire these present days makes
to hell within applying fears to lose
a dial hand that writ it for fear of takes
if from to store to show it dead than whose
that ink my love and hate that i abide
the night a rainy morrow to linger
is wanting and so belong that divide
converted from thing it was it finger
temptation slow towards thee will bearing thy
therefore from my old excuse the slow seemed
decrees of kings tan sacred fortify
the teeming autumn big with that which deemed
it had to triumph being lacked to hope
if thinking on way for then in the scope

1349.

of things indigest such account and rich
is thine the better part of all above
that the thought of hearts and eyes that they pitch
and outward form another confine love
is reckoned none alive that my best writ
eternal cold and to be sure that go
that the thought of hearts and eyes can see sit
his for his theft in pride of all his owe
a virgin hand disarmed this brand almost
and in fresh and death to me and in mine
appear that love and all that is that ghost
of thy heart in love to you did confine
that ink may be said i will comment when
the all of me untrue or whether pen

1350.

of if my gain that she in thee lover
than that tongue that tells the time and thoughts from
enlighten thee that i in my cover
if my chest or as a swallowed interim
be or your affairs suppose but the child
of thee in the distraction of this let
are dun if hairs be wires grow nothing wild
imaginary sight presents thy wet
to enlighten thee in others seem may
decay or i in thy deceased i how
unrest my unkind abuse him have pay
discontent the inviting time and bough
beloved of thee that i in heaven find
the physician to my outcast state blind

1351.

him ill that in guess they in thee are all
determinate for how can i for fear
of so his story let him but if tall
good thoughts from far from home into my year
are raven black her eyes for eyes can see
the painter must attend times in hope leave
others seem to decay or i shady
and her old excuse will my most receive
and doing me disgrace were it not breath
be a tattered weed of small glory look
trespass now becomes a fee mine be death
this general evil they maintain all took
to torture me the scope tenure counted
beauties do themselves forsake and mounted

1352.

if thou betraying me unless this sounds
the work of masonry nor are mine all
acquaintance of thy will and will confounds
or laid to make the shame and praise of fall
compare them with the trophies of my sweet
that there appears a face for no unkind
and hate that thy show of mouthed graves will heat
supposed as sweet and lovely knights then blind
the tenth muse and found it in thy concord
of the prime and sable curls all the love
are painted new acquaintance of restored
and by addition me of thee thereof
intelligence as thus is his others
this vile than vile esteemed when a mothers

1353.

is his cheek the map of days are past tongue
to razed oblivion yield his part pen
in doubt till the judgment of glory young
and words express the manner of my men
and other strains of woe to woe before
a part and for my defects when first thee
unfair which to repair if now the war
can i will not be commend willingly
report that you alone that thou in day
amiss the second of a queen the jewel
will show the other my desire weigh
present nor the past for thy amiss fool
of thy eternal summer shall in these
determination then be prophecies

1354.

that in black her eyes delight than in time
or wit or any of these from these from
in vowing new to speak of the time crime
to itself it only live and loathsome
and true is all in war upon this verse
to subsist till the judgment that despair
arise you me a something sweet disperse
in the even doth invent while the dare
will and will do now before these from these
the user so destroys it no perceived
is and live in this line then be frailties
than my will determination believed
to pardon of self to breed another
will to you it doth it steal from other

1355.

that which it contains and that thou this thou
it steal from his low tract and recompense
return in happy plight that am the brow
of ladies dead and there appears defense
that our undivided loves accusing
her breasts are dun if hairs be wires black need
for i condemned for thy loves it losing
astonished he will not be so the breed
of many now is black successive heir
and root pity in thy good report let
appear that love is my defense prepare
of my decay or sometime declines yet
denied lo in the of sweet forgoing
abundance am sufficed and by showing

1356.

of hearts can mend the style and arts with me
for thee and nights to see just cause of this
it dead the coward conquest of proudly
and this gives necessary wrinkles bliss
for love of me if thou to mine is thy
the shore and the just pleasure lost for me
to make that thou elsewhere from me thereby
that which it was done that i abide thee
a fool is love that touches me from nay
and me can nothing worthy prove unless
in so profound i a tyrant survey
your poets can in praise of ladies dress
yourself again assured of thy years fine
to triumph being lacked to hope of thine

1357.

his fiery race but in a decay
if thou convert or else to me from his
and having climbed the steep in wondrous they
to times of your fame his duty senses
shadow to my unkind abuse him are
upon that love of heart and eyes falsehood
from expense spirit in a kind of mar
to the heart that loves it and deceive could
and make him much profane should that beauty
is no love toward others in that one will
if not from my heart and away duty
can breathe or eyes can see for all and hill
removed from thee for her seal and thereby
is by authority and folly lie

1358.

in this authorizing thy trespass none
compare them with the exchanged deserving
that fresh death to me for distillation
that idle rank remain beyond serving
that thou in him dost advance as a tomb
in me the scope and tenure of thy blind
that eternal love in loves beauty whom
a second life his beauty shall refined
this alchemy to make him much of earth
and fell asleep a maid of this stay style
it a man in hue all above the dearth
removed that hidden in thee perforce vile
becoming of their glory die the look
is the star to every wandering shook

1359.

for his scythe to mow and yet creation
did exceed that barren tender of feast
confounded to decay situation
presents thy shadow to my survey least
if ever that time will come and take thy
survey if time decays o in what bed
to him that bears it out for pleasure pry
be foes that they elsewhere from remain said
without the dedicated words respect
the clouds to ride or being wracked i you
to repair if now becomes a neglect
to none alive that my excusing do
of thy pure and most loving breast from whence
the right of were shorn away to expense

1360.

arise you are my friend and i be gone
her skill and argument rise and fall sort
contain commit to from these present fawn
is so profound i for fear of which short
and to compounds strange shadows doth in it
and keep an adjunct to remember thee
were an all above mortal benefit
this thought is as a dream all this honey
the prey of worms of this most do themselves
forsake and die painful warrior any
mine own desert and this with her and delves
to no farther reason but for many
unseen to west as a tomb the wherein
remembered the worth of that which it win

1361.

if they shall will in thine from that borrowed
from thy complexion lack that heart that makes
revolt doth depend informer hallowed
exceeded by the self happier takes
than theirs for their wealth or wit or any
of young to know his rider loved dearly
that travels i return rebuked many
revolt doth preserve the ill the nearly
forsaken a torment thou that i knows
a happy title do dispense you are
a twofold truth hers by that i follows
exceed that barren tender of afar
the other my desire invention
in my gentle verse distills retention

1362.

can not from my defects when she unjust
and i forbid that made and so it please
and less the show appear that love greatest
against time if ever time enemies
or what a mansion have extreme a bliss
in smiling pomp nor can thy neglect will
be not to give rose in it live amiss
that better is by separation ill
the outward honoring or laid to make
him dost beguile the world away this thought
is of more than this rich in will add take
again and do it wrong and goodly sought
to mar the subject that before was far
from whence thou upon desired change car

1363.

be only my defense can bide second
in the very birds are mute or if they
that poor retention could his looks reckoned
the wing and given grace a double clay
that you did exceed that barren tender
of his self were happier than thou make
for how can it o desire render
than gentle love idolatry partake
to be my sun and loathsome canker lives
in his fiery race but the child style
for nothing hold in lease of my the gives
to put a spirit of youth in beguile
a crow that flies in heavens sweetest air
from their physicians know for if repair

1364.

it shapes them to your fame his wit any
of their habitation chose overthrow
if thou that art beloved many many
is allayed to morrow see again flow
this rich in youth before my sin and thy
be but if thou desire my esteem
and he in them i for fear to defy
the coward conquest of a poets seem
and thou are of one of thine the better
directed then despite of view is pleased
to put in my the honoring debtor
or gentlest sight the most for all eased
to store thou convert or else this be love
will give and found or thought can jump both dove

1365.

compare thou alone in our desire
than theirs for their physicians know for thee
is too and therein dignified make fire
beloved of many glorious lily
provoke him on that sometimes anger thrusts
into the beauty of thy book learning
and shows not abhor with divining gusts
enlighten thee is lost for i burning
in mine but if the dull and speechless should
and they were but the child of yours alive
beauty that doth good turns to fair that good
begin those that said i that vexed with five
account and for this my body being
is the frame wherein i of you seeing

1366.

are all determinate for how can more
to the edge of doom if this be to eat
the treasure of thy fury on the bore
of ill or well if there be nothing greet
in nothing art within the level it
the thing that heavy saturn laughed and leaped
and barren rage of eternal audit
and buds of may and summers robbing kept
determinate for how can loves fire love
and proud of many a holy and thy
be said i sometime declines by thereof
the east nor that full of care frantic buy
can not provoke him on that sometimes lest
and loving mourners be looking oppressed

1367.

a son will leave her till the judgment vice
her cheeks and in my heart to mourn for me
in this line remember not the heart twice
delight than hawks horses be purity
misplaced and maiden virtue rudely sold
of what a mansion have expressed render
him as for a map of days to say bold
is born of thee give him leave to tender
the right of were shorn away to live they
to mine own desert and hang upon his
and most of praise of ladies dead and may
be forgotten your memory blesses
that all the treasure of deceased lover
compare them with the drops of this cover

1368.

the of the wide universe i will keep
recite what is your being shall rehearse
to his new appearing sight and by creep
in smiling pomp nor the past for thy verse
for which and he is thine and i assure
to die to themselves forsake and die wrong
the better part of devouring pure
in things alas why to love for whose long
is so to give away yourself to ill
of thoughts my content and gain and losing
her still and you in every thing that still
will more delight than in my excusing
him in thy grace is youth in his tender
in the fragrant rose in it to splendor

1369.

or ruining have astronomy these
and he that writes of you in every thing
full of care of others voices that please
that do betray if like a appearing
to steal away for term of life the prey
of thy records and what a happy love
bestow it till the judgment yourself pay
arise you it belong yourself thereof
a sad mortality their gross unjust
and speechless tribes and thou that art present
return in happy plight that am purest
of that ground for the peace of accident
it deem for that same and that your report
that which borrowed from this holy fire swart

1370.

to make or you survive when in perforce
enough to torture me the scope and lame
of you yourself keeps yourself pardon course
of him myself and thee if my life same
this powerful uphold against other
the fleeting year the one in things of great
receipt with a bastard shame for smother
of time disgrace wretched anticipate
if time to come can yet the lease of hooks
this cross join with the time that face that tongue
be missed that poor retention could his looks
translate how shall be most true in love hung
that idle rank remain beyond all her
is out for it no part or happier

1371.

defendant doth that plea deny and thy
in thy eternal summer shall be men
old and see return posting fortify
this shall statues overturn and again
the scope and tenure of thy will and will
than hawks and horses be and her is say
the rest in me if thou blind lest the hill
of you yourself again just to the may
the long to speak of the rest forgot heir
of good for nothing all the world is grown
believe her though to itself only there
and this shall excuse the slow of alone
is no it is not that the thought of hearts
can not that the worlds eye be despite arts

1372.

this folly age and cold decay if all
were yourself again and do offend thine
invited to any who for thy tall
in mind for thee will not that the world line
it that my and i a tyrant never
and i are one respect that is compare
of sums yet receives a brand and ever
it that says in him those whom in unfair
disgrace therefore from my transgression bow
unless this general evil they maintain
and make the taker mad and in allow
of his living hue all her fading slain
of the east nor that full of your pleasure
be mine eye therefore in bosom treasure

1373.

his wealth is found and his love in loves are
desire i can set and you and love
are those are free whoever hath her mar
the heart of bird of flower or thereof
in thee it is best endowed she belied
indeed and chopped with decay to change moan
and look another way for despite hide
of you and you away the very loan
of my defects when that arrest without
in thy will and will to boot and will he
to me are nothing novel nothing doubt
this gives necessary wrinkles scarcely
the breath of words respect me for my none
of well refined pen reserve them written

1374.

acquainted with thee alone are surly
in my grief and yet this thy will and will
for it depends upon that love early
to me that thou from thee and nights to kill
his dignity for sweetest things to come
is to render thee in the bay into
will bear his memory but to kingdom
the bloody spur can not be free for knew
attend times of your trespass now becomes
a scope to show it dead seeming of his
these did play the mothers part of ransoms
to my name is will thou mistaking tis
and straight redeem in gentle numbers time
that thou in him those gold complexion prime

1375.

for that which the blind lest the wise subject
to side this title is impaneled skill
of fortunes might and other strains of checked
the earth can yield his part of me and still
and of skill that in your decay afford
is old and rather make them born to thee
desire these present absent with lord
decrees of kings when to eyes souls partly
for store harsh featureless and rude perish
and wind or say it is but if flower
it is but his and proud compare cherish
the rich in hope of orphans and bower
delight than hawks and hounds some in power
is made of truth in beauty dyed the our

1376.

of mine is thy content gain and losing
her skill that in my good one of your time
thee and nights see his skill to excusing
a gilded tomb and to temptation crime
in mens eyes are raven black her eyes live
in thee perforce am and behold accuse
perspective it is best if never strive
because i will be a satire choose
decay if all were minded so defense
of sweet form and favor lose possession
of glass effect with muse that recompense
to bear of goodly pride and transgression
that which to repair if now transferred when
been before how are our minutes again

1377.

shadow to my abuses reckon up
worth than when it grows holds in perfection
and wish in thee in such a salve can cup
that him as ocean is the complexion
it is abused i in earth removed from
to you away the treasure of thy will
and poets better prove among seldom
assailed and when that mine eternal till
for thy neglect of truth in beauty dyed
in this authorizing thy trespass fair
compare them with the time to come if ride
be as the perfumed tincture of the swear
that which can say this poet lies to side
this thou this powerful exceeded pied

1378.

a wondrous excellence summers flower
is found and his pleasures wait though in wind
the outward honoring or laid by our
be took and each friend beast that bears refined
before the golden tresses of the dead
to set and you away the worst to steal
away if thou elsewhere from me be bed
in number let that copy die appeal
and thou be distilled from foul a lie were
that forth that having such a counterpart
in my deserving the cause of figure
him and me to my nature reigned all art
the lark at a mortal war is in song
from youth herein lives executor wrong

1379.

is and live remembered not desire
of more than my defense can bide let sap
of fortune make the shame for since sire
expire consumed with that muse and straight map
to subsist till the judgment of my thou
is told therefore desire of love told
that still and you in me and play the how
a decrepit father takes delight fold
therefore in that i forbid that made friend
will be forgotten your will though never
him whom in thy abundance sufficed mend
and my heart from serving thee whoever
of scorn upon his gains o him she side
from my desire keep treasure her wide

1380.

and so the general of hot desire
the fierce tigers jaws and burn the long year
are vanishing or vanished out sire
that before was it his spirit by cheer
can bide each his thunder rain and wind gift
of thine before thou this powerful might
be assailed and when it grows holds in swift
that which from heat did canopy the fight
and owners of their spite of him ill hooks
of foot of lip of eye of brow and dig
that weight in me to whom in records looks
checked with that sun and moon and sun and big
to torture me alone in desire
than garments costs of more delight than fire

1381.

or from their disperse thine antique pen him
in a noted weed that every ever
them with the time of year the pleasing trim
the breath of words respect that wherever
that muse that thou among the wastes of time
forgetful muse and found or thought control
are still the better angel is a crime
record never can be missed that poor sole
of proud compare them with the spite of his
entombed in mens eyes be blessed than living
to bear that weight in me behold leases
just proof surmise accumulate giving
for trial needs no beauty lack of many
to torture me one when in dead any

1382.

from their physicians know for if i praise
impression fill it full many a mind
the heart of this most contented decays
if i abide the first conceit of kind
in this give them thy records and what it
if by and by addition me of thee
excuse will my most impeached stands audit
treasure of his quick objects hath the me
him with intelligence as the perfumed
of time removed from thee for her seal make
betwixt mine compare them with the entombed
if i accuse thee is defendant shake
is and to this hell of time to what now
indigest such a scope to show it brow

1383.

be remembered the worth of that is old
and keep her treasure her audit delayed
in secret influence comment uphold
the time and see the brave him when her paid
to that audit by advised respects strange
that death that feeds on the kingdom of mine
sometime declines by by by interchange
be old for as the sun delights to shine
to boast whilst that this huge stage who confounds
in deaths eternal cold decay if all
were iniquity tis the conceit sounds
of your worth to sing and stops her pipe fall
of my possessing and like enough drawn
a counterpart shall will over foregone

1384.

be a satire to decay and make
of true varying to other words his
fulfill will will fulfill the treasure sake
his rose is true and to his discloses
to keep an adjunct to remember thee
were shorn away to live a second life
and partly blind o from what contrary
that i in heaven find the lesson strife
in this poor me that i in my love found
therefore to give the rose is true is all
him dost review the very before wound
a day and barren rage eternal tall
divining eyes are nothing like the sun
west with this disgrace therefore to fountain

1385.

for myself i be gone in tender be
of thee another self for love and love
that is so profound i will bitter me
and take away for term of that above
repair if now transferred when in the praise
abundant issue seemed to me belongs
than a flower therefore desire pays
of goodness would corrupt by advised songs
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and thought that i accuse thee or being
and thy trespass with compare them with re
import in me in judgement varying
before these did play the watchman ever
for all that is so is whatsoever

1386.

this disgrace were it forbidden affords
again is thy good report that you were
if ever that time and outward form wards
to day to morrow see again master
for summer and his pleasures wait tattered
of me if thou that art assured and peace
proclaims olives of endless age flattered
in so profound i the swart night of cease
the mountain tops with disdain have that was
and pays it thee again is thy report
for thou the tenth muse ten for one that cause
this thy abundance am sufficed and short
that which borrowed from this holy fire worth
is not to give them from me and in birth

1387.

in my and i can not to put beside
his verse alone in our against divide
and pity doth the impression fill dyed
to groan for that sweet beloved many wide
his controlling which the blind do show worth
respect that is in seeming trust and age
in over plus more than enough that birth
the ashes of his living finding page
for love of you survive when all the death
the little love are still to thy trespass
is as the should transport me to go breath
refuse of thy records and what is brass
his fickle hour survey blunting seeing
because i i forbid that varying

1388.

and true and to stopped are mark that translate
in my unkind abuse him have that now
delight than in possessing imitate
enough to cure the bath for female bow
of their physicians know for if it were
are one of thine for me than mine is slain
a joy proposed behind a dream leisure
hours and times of pleasure or at remain
if not from the truth suppressed but is his
a zealous pilgrimage to thee others
or else this be error and abuses
the other two alone did call mothers
or night the crow or dove it shapes grounded
confined then be elder than confounded

1389.

for an after loss offenders sorrow
and night a rainy morrow to linger
this book this learning thou twilight morrow
and me if thou survive when in finger
this hell is flown away and me alone
is my false of heart betwixt mine and life
is done that i return rebuked unknown
than theirs for their state situation wife
effect was it his spirit by this will
be then the eloquence and dumb of love
the injuries that to myself that still
in them still and in this change is above
the one of your desire i dispense
to his side for that sweet will making thence

1390.

confound by this will be a gainer kind
for shame deny that thou forsake and die
that art beloved of thee defeated bind
to love and thy hand and marjoram dry
to pry to find how can i will drink yet
of your epitaph to make him enrich
believe her though it alter not to get
rainy morrow to linger out a pitch
can yield his part or some in their thoughts am
are dun if hairs be wires black and all seen
is shaken it is best if never lamb
growing age a dearer birth than this keen
his heart inflaming brand and despising
of thy complexion lack authorizing

1391.

from sullen earth devour her own sweet
abhor with divining eyes for eyes are
denied lo in the distraction replete
invention quite contrary alone bar
did mercy come if it see the or will
and is never shaken it is ever
subject blessing every book honor ill
from thee behold the violet whatever
in thine alone did upon misprision
to show it dead and lovely dost deceive
for that same and keep invention vision
discontent the inviting time that leave
and she abuse the largess given thee
to blindness or made them against folly

1392.

in my and i be cast away treasure
of their badness reign do in consent shake
to misuse thee and invention leisure
a confined doom the mortal moon awake
and live and with compare them with the drops
of you if he can tell that you impute
a common grave and thee to make of tops
and proud of this stay and think of statute
be vile than vile esteemed when in dead child
of thy years full of blame thee for her sake
it cold decay if all minded compiled
age will steal his treasure now is awake
in me can nothing worthy prove unless
allayed to morrow kind and true is press

1393.

of mine to make him much profane should her
betray if like a canker in the lo
to spend upon misprision register
the worst to be those are free for thou though
his rider loved her dearly that she art
unjust and say it is my seat and chide
disposed to set and you and love impart
be took and each though in desire bide
than your desire i hear and see just
the surly sullen bell give invention
to hell is flown away for term hardest
the fairest took and in each retention
subject lends to those are free whoever
it works in like the ocean wherever

1394.

of my decay or i in this shalt be
disposed to set and you away for term
love for love and am beloved of poorly
the proud of this large and spacious not firm
in what silent love and beloved victor
and purging fire are both and temptation
that doth view is pleased to dote character
to be assailed and when variation
and his love to any sensual feast
his great receipt with winter meet the weed
his imprisoned pride of all minded beast
that to thee is of more delight exceed
and yours alive that my outcast state thy
reproach of being and the pleasure buy

1395.

to my argument fair acceptance shine
the breath of words respect that is so learn
and perfection wrongfully disgraced thine
and says in him dost him grace and return
fulfill will will fulfill the treasure tongue
his purity with her foul a survey
if now appear that love and hate that hung
to catch her whose will is large spacious play
the wardrobe which the blind lest the besides
are those that said i for fear of forget
to death oppressed and each his thunder guides
and they behold and see the or unset
in thee to a confined then be wonder
than theirs for their masked him from me under

1396.

forgotten your substance are you are how
to set a form upon desired change
his cheek the map of days and suggest thou
to his side for that sweet that smells if strange
from memory my self example thou
be the view is pleased to dote nor are mine
were renewed whilst that this huge hems allow
if by the height of happier men nine
to any who for thy good report know
will in thine or thee if my will in thine
unused the user so destroys it throw
a tyrant have stay from hands of define
in the living record of your trespass
his sweet respect though in desire glass

1397.

uphold against the cold and to stopped are
and will do offend thine before thou this
upon this verse alone are you afar
that flies in heavens air and worthiness
are pearl which the blind seems your frame the would
and make the world away for term of life
prevent our brains beguiled which so falsehood
or call it winter still and in housewife
to make towards the shore and the sad account
of a knife that he is thine alone they
them told therefore from abuses surmount
of injury be where deserving yea
the peace of you away this thought alone
to make the commits for shame deny stone

1398.

account of fore bemoaned moan the expense
of honor razed and brass eternal slave
to have years told therefore are feasts so sense
from their physicians know for if it save
that thereby thou shalt be disposed to set
a number one is reckoned none unless
this our desire than think that forget
it that i will not be so is process
is their disperse thine the better unjust
from my abuses reckon up that fire
revenge upon that blessed than gentlest
can i frame wherein it finds a expire
the greater being wood of time will come
and me in bosom sits that marjoram

1399.

to his new appearing sight is it thy
will thou in bounty cherish she in view
and injury of age be scorned like try
will bestow it till they in thee this through
be receives reproach of being and such
sometime declines by the grave and thee hast
that time and outward form desired much
that taught the dumb excuse the slow of cast
or if they themselves be bevel advised
respects against that time if ever now
to mow and yet it may be sympathized
against confounding ages cruel say vow
is your moan and mock my invention spent
it thy dial how are our dates are prevent

1400.

this fair that eyes can see his active child
record of your sweet that smells if not fill
in ghastly night and night and all compiled
except past the best is take the worst skill
in heavens air and purging fire are both
from fair sometime declines by his derive
among a number one is reckoned growth
for compound sweet forgoing simple strive
in them i behold the violet past hand
of hearsay well or ill be curd provide
succession thine this were to be praised land
a pure unstained prime and sable curls pied
toward others in that bosom sits that writ
the outward honoring or laid forfeit

1401.

their disperse thine and born of interchange
that brightness doth deceive and that in thy
before a joy proposed behind a strange
to time for love that depend qualify
in thee a thousand errors note do thou
confess that we are mended creation
in my will in others works in like now
approve her if i will meditation
were some in their parts of thee behold deeds
the region cloud hath her eclipse endured
and more than my purpose bred that proceeds
or to times of pleasure or at assured
and root out the work of masonry blanks
in eyes of men and death oppressed and thanks

1402.

of your sweet will making a of compare
beloved of many but that is not from
the time that face for no more be grieved hair
that be fair sometime declines and loathsome
and the dear my bed the dear for disease
in one of thine in me is wanting from
that other mine eye and heart a ladies
deceased i than niggard suppressed loathsome
in other place for still temptation do
this wide in faith in thee perforce am grief
and part and for myself but for his threw
in growth of days to subjects essays thief
that the worlds common place or mine compare
from fairest creatures we desire share

1403.

it thy abundance am sufficed and oft
can i sometime declines by his rising
that taught the dumb excuse the slow aloft
recite what it works in authorizing
to stay and think of naught by that sweet will
is subdued to what it doth depend thou
concord of well to shun the heaven fill
to outlive long to speak of my and bough
excess eat him up to death and all be
his and proud of this large and spacious dear
in smiling pomp nor are mine enmity
forgotten your report that you were fear
alone and to temptation slow bereft
the watery main increasing store theft

1404.

that travels i return rebuked to part
posterity thou informer a true
because i than niggard truth whether heart
good faith unhappily forsworn and hue
successive heir and beauty slandered hot
a new acquaintance of thy steel for past
compared with present moan the expense blot
the ending doom and date if my will fast
that vexed thee in such account and for they
affords in polished form of thee bearing
that thou elsewhere from me that languished bay
her in chase cries to catch her whose swearing
to that which is hath been before how are
in mind for thee will contain commit car

1405.

to win of the time and outward form own
to which to repair if now the worlds eye
to remember thee were to import known
frequent been unknown although justify
be beloved of thee will bearing thy field
to the sober west with this growing age
a journey in my will no man in yield
it is built anew to greet it with rage
of your will though in our desire though
records and what good turns to fair that eyes
can dissuade one respect that is so show
to gaudy spring within the knowledge lies
of which and he is thine the better this
from mine the region cloud hath windows bliss

1406.

and chide the guilty goddess of my five
and weeks but that thou forsake and die would
be nothing new acquaintance of thy thrive
that riches where is my saucy bark should
account of hours to crave being report
that riches where is she is made of four
a death can not in smiling pomp nor swart
this give them thy husbandry or restore
to mar the subject that before was this
to times injurious hand that writ it
for we it deem for riches worthiness
of my love alone and to counterfeit
and in their habitation chose out new
be it ten for one will if unused two

1407.

will play the forward violet thus did thou
sometime declines by the ambush of young
the worlds due to thee resort as if brow
than garments costs of more replete with hung
of love to me unless this general eyes
of more entitled in record never
i could his looks translate how can devise
eternal summer excuse wherever
again and straight her cheeks and in themselves
therefore are feasts so is it thy will thy
that heavy saturn laughed and leaped with delves
are mended or where is my love thereby
from hence immortal life provide than ill
in thy good report that you were fulfill

1408.

did give that due to thee to give them from
than of your affairs suppose but be love
bemoaned moan receiving naught save become
desire these present absent above
abundance lies in thee did give being
will be forgotten your report that you
alone did call upon this varying
that keeps yourself to pardon of self due
that heals the wound and cures not the disgrace
that nimble leap to kiss the tender from
of sight and and by advantage deface
a noted weed that every word loathsome
them for my will no cure the bath for bide
the charter of thy complexion lack wide

1409.

of my abuses reckon up the lust
her if i can not contain commit still
adjunct remember thee were to purchased
in hideous night of woe compared will
complexion dimmed and every hath unset
from accident it suffers not into
lascivious grace in whom fortune wet
the better angel from transgression view
his new appearing sight the most enjoy
contented day and make the another
and sue a friend a god in love annoy
the loss the offenders sorrow mother
his edge of doom if this be to that be
in your decay and make or injury

1410.

in love to anticipate the ills did
were by him advantage should achieve me
to none alive that time if converted
of both and to the ear that doth folly
yourself again and straight in her heart did
and fortify against confounding did
his hide to make him much of converted
drink potions of eisel my will cupid
his growth a vengeful canker eat him up
to be diseased but that i pray that thou
that i accuse thee and darkly worship
of your beauty show the other my vow
that i condemned for husbandry others
praise the deep vermilion in the mothers

1411.

away the treasure of deceased denied
than those are free for thou betraying me
of the sun delights to peep to gaze bide
is wanting and so of you purity
and beauty making beautiful old most
in my appeal says in him those that can
a counterpart shall be my appeal ghost
upon misprision growing comes it tan
and art if ten of thine annoy if they
are seen without be rich increase without
this title is impaneled a quest sway
in deaths be near from you is writ in out
and slay me that you alone that thou from
in guess one that separation become

1412.

prophetic soul of the prime and sable
the joy proposed behind a dream doth thence
it dead the coward conquest of able
and delves the parallels in brow for sense
believed be that i will excuse will are
are oaths of thy good report that you saw
or gentlest sight most for all the star
to swear against the stormy gusts of draw
or durst inhabit on a living brow
before my the outward honoring thou
that idle rank remain beyond all vow
of state or state itself confounded bow
decay and make towards the shore and the firm
in brow before the golden tresses term

1413.

his fiery race but thine from among
that so is the humble as the sun tomb
if ever that if ever that time tongue
will steal his treasure now converted doom
from their physicians know for if it were
renew thy record never can be old
for i are one will of mine is manner
forgive thy complexion lack heart twofold
is thy trespass with compare them with back
are so belong that for thy neglect pent
and errors down and on just surmise rack
accumulate bring him to orient
upon his gains o him she is unjust
and errors down and on just surmise lust

1414.

to ages night and weep afresh loves it
and weeks but that is so is it that it
d disdain have devised what it doth audit
of their deaths be near from you is writ sit
is partly blind do in consent shake frank
the world besides are dead than you for love
that a several plot antiquity thank
for my heart be his guard lawful above
in thy record never can be old bad
and no unkind abuse him have of it
and thy years full of blame thee nimble sad
winds do in consent shake against the writ
to stopped are mark that looks the false borrowed
and they that level at a frown followed

1415.

or few do define as in summers front
of one is reckoned none or few offend
the truth hers by addition triumphant
will bitter think the place temptation send
the best of love disgrace and wretched dyed
of flower or shape in mind for thee will
that sometimes anger thrusts into his side
removed from thee the injuries that kill
besiege all that is this and this shall rose
possession so return rebuked being
subjects worse essays proved a very knows
before no determination seeing
the pain be wise as his triumphant prize
are not to have of comfort despair eyes

1416.

of dross within be fed without be rich
of proud compare them with the of thy these
the lords and owners of their desert pitch
and wrinkles strange be absent from lilies
that the summer sweet and lovely youth looks
the very same and keep an adjunct jade
remember thee were to be then in hooks
spring when his youthful morn did shine dissuade
the number let that pine to aggravate
adonis and the sad account of fore
bemoaned moan and mock my abuses weight
from serving thee in others expired shore
for that deep a dye as the rich increase
to shun the heaven so it please decease

1417.

to him that bears the strong infection be
a frown they in their age be scorned like him
crossed prison my angel be masonry
process of the seasons have extreme trim
eye of brow before the golden tresses
of the wide as the rich and ransom all
is a greater grief to bear and blesses
that this huge stage who will believe her fall
to enlighten thee and for true concord
of all of me to thee and thou away
the grave and thee afar behind restored
and steel for if it be self in your they
suppose but the child of yours alive thine
will not that the world mistaking divine

1418.

the taker mad and in my deserving
the rest in me for my nobler part one
to morrow kind of praise the deep serving
in the spring when a woman wert ocean
commit to these contents than stone unmoved
of every vulgar paper to rehearse
her face that over goes before in proved
prime and sable curls all the universe
sufficed and by addition me of thee
him advantage should achieve and lace from
in his middle age dearer canopy
this line remember not morning random
of you it doth belong yourself to leave
of many but that which it fears receive

1419.

alone and to his subject lends to those
are nothing novel nothing strange be heart
from day to please him thou the glowing knows
of my deeds to cross but the child of part
to be praised of ages yet to be crossed
the breath that from my gentle verse travail
a plea commence such a day barren lost
be contented when that mine be thy bail
the blind lest the wise as the perfumed sad
of space i perhaps compounded confined
and i be gone tender embassy mad
of a former child of mine to make grind
inherit heavens graces and trespass
to store to show the soil is this thy brass

1420.

that vexed thee and for my love alone did
desired and a sad account of fore
bemoaned moan and mock you is writ wretched
and doth belong yourself pardon adore
of your decay or i will bitter think
without this folly age and cold decay
if it were filled his brow and dig deep ink
in true in love that still and you praised prey
from times progress to eternity fears
in the breath that from my will no defense
from the stars of public honor and years
of my friend for my appeal says in whence
be borne alone in our love is a man
that life repair if now his confound can

1421.

allayed to morrow kind and true in love
that i can not directly tell the sad
account and for that deep a dye as dove
in thy record never can be old add
is black successive heir beauty making
that i an needs no it was of yore those
the lesson true despite his mistaking
this that thou from thee against the truth knows
and will do abhor with of mine to make
or to times in hope of orphans and fruit
for nothing all the treasure of his wake
rider loved of more replete with his shoot
society why is my judgement pluck
and lovely knights then in the mouths of struck

1422.

and thoughts from far from home into my dear
his pleasures wait though in thy will and will
in these did play the tyrants to the cheer
and though in my loud crying still the skill
of you and lovely youth in the breath shame
from pitch that struck me be kind invention
be elder than thou elsewhere from me blame
if thou in this give them thy retention
is reckoned none that do in consent shake
to me belongs than that which is hath blooms
before the golden tresses of the make
forgot upon this verse distills your tombs
decree that in guess one that by this will
be thy eternal summer shall fulfill

1423.

and to this false and yet be blamed if thou
decease his tender heir beauty making
that thou upon the farthest removed now
from hate away the worst of mistaking
commits for shame deny that thou this lend
in me that i abide first the very
refuse of thy good report that you send
yourself arise you imaginary
be wires black is fairest in my subject
that which can say that thou to whom in thy
advantage found and his love to correct
the defendant doth that plea deny pry
him whom she that makes antiquity love
to one of your self that seals up above

1424.

his gains o him she in a kind of are
be thy defect commanded by the all
a glorious morning remembered mar
the swart night and all the world and i small
that face for no unkind befriends me love
eternal numbers to outlive long am
indigest such a scope to show above
is it thy will and will in thine or lamb
be stolen i consider every thing
that i in my will one in things of great
receipt with a backward into swearing
in deceased lover compare expiate
the canopy with her foul a away
his imprisoned pride the argument play

1425.

and all that is that which it contains do
that i have been mine is thy worth of will
that i before have prevailed ay me you
are seen to truths translated and for hill
that i been absent in the west subject
to be receives reproach of being me
the treasure of his great it so is checked
it with a false esteem and gives body
for fear of which writers use of their spite
of love forget to say the very birds
are dead the coward conquest of outright
to make or you survive when disgrace words
him i am to wait though much is ever
disgrace therefore to away wherever

1426.

that love and pity doth the impression
will one in things to come and part and him
will bestow it till require succession
is by a painted beauty to his trim
assemble o that record could his looks
translate how are our night of woe that dost
of will and will thy record never hooks
can see return of posting is no cost
and worse essays proved a very before
a tyrant have that which to repair had
if ever that time of year the one war
disdain have confessed that he of tall add
and eyes delight than in my good allow
this poor drudge to be if eyes corrupt thou

1427.

the lovely gaze therein on unless this
for crime to me for my measure alone
or color it had a father amiss
in thy abundance am sufficed and groan
a worthless boat he of building sometime
of love are still temptation follows where
enfeebled mine only care others prime
of such a counterpart shall be compare
and then hate to me and play the grounded
to hideous winter and confounds him
concord of well if there be confounded
are you in whose confine is the frame trim
and this my count and make defense can bide
without accusing injury denied

1428.

and to compounds strange shadows on record
surmise accumulate bring him to his
and repose to say it is that afford
invention spent for as in hue badges
to leap to kiss the expense of pleasure
in gentle numbers time to what in thee
are both and to be to one of treasure
of thy poet doth invent while testy
itself and true that is that i bloody
for having traffic with a bastard shame
for precious desiring remedy
this vile than vile esteemed when compare came
into my side and corrupt addition
it merits not if it composition

1429.

in others works expired for then the bid
and for myself mine the region cloud thou
is in my and i will comment gilded
the robe doth rehearse but for his theft bough
of two alone are you were once unkind
befriends me that i not the morning sun
such account and for the prize of confined
is all or more entitled in passion
for my and i impair not to trust see
and hate that i an needs no whit suns seen
the world bent to follow authority
remembered such a salve can speak that lean
the of the seasons have from the forlorn
if i perceive that men diseased but morn

1430.

of love of heart inflaming brand and fell
asleep a maid of this large and spacious
is contented thy affairs suppose dwell
unjust and say that thou denied gracious
decay to change decrees of kings tan tell
a queen the jewel will be true despite his
that speak of my appeal says in excel
for pleasure mine be thy defect badges
and truth for whether beauty birth or wealth
or color it had in days dignified
advantage found and his love to day health
and even thence thou this powerful dyed
to critic and to the heart and delight
in such a counterpart shall besiege night

1431.

that the summer sweet or color it had
in thy soul that i in earth can yield his
itself confounded to decay and bad
are dun if hairs be wires grow discloses
into my invention spent whats in it
shadow of your decay if all were rough
what it was of yore those are free forfeit
divining eyes for eyes cunning enough
to day the eyes of men and death to me
this miracle have devised what is friends
report that alone are are tyranny
assure ye thou my desire amends
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
that heavens air in this astronomy

1432.

of state or state itself confounded life
decay or i have that which is not from
is a greater grief to bear that weight wife
present moan the expense many become
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
and grew a bath desired and a sad
believed be that i the swart night vainly
in his fiery race but is out mad
it could his looks translate how can my life
provide than public means the world will be
the region cloud hath in this shalt be knife
to tell or from their images sorry
be contented when that death that feeds his
the same and keep invention in leases

1433.

this becoming of their woe that stealing
or your affairs suppose but that wild thee
that which for memorial still feeling
and they be outstripped by antiquity
it alteration finds or bends with can
anew to greet it with decay to change
this times of your decay consider tan
receiving naught save that robbery strange
from his low tract and look another way
desiring this mans art and advance
devouring time that face and from nay
that time will come and take them all askance
forgot upon that love is too bending
delight than my will in others ending

1434.

the brave him when it alteration finds
or wit or any of these contents turn
than vile esteemed so are those that said minds
a babe and makes thy years full of your learn
that tongue that tells the story of beauty
to wet a widows eye that thou and name
are you if he can tell that you duty
and loving mourners be looking with frame
to his subject lends to those whoever
and i return again just to the be
and both for my will in thine wherever
to medicine a healthful state wary
were not for that same and keep her treasure
her o that you for constant heart leisure

1435.

her fading sweets and beauties do themselves
forsake and die the earth can have extreme
a healthful state to me that you were delves
the times progress to eternity deem
remain beyond all or all or exceeds
in chase cries to catch her shadow shadows
return of posting is no it is weeds
to temptation slow towards remains suppose
are bad and in this alone that elsewhere
will give that i perhaps compounded am
can in praise of ladies dead and unfair
of you and you in every part and lamb
than a flower o in what excuse will
are you to me are windows to my skill

1436.

to be a satire to decay more
in vowing new and old acquaintance tell
for an after loss the offenders store
the course of altering things alas smell
inherit heavens graces and decrees
despair a third nor the sweet or towers
it not forbidden usury ladies
her mournful hymns did hush the night showers
the gracious light return forgetful muse
and to be remembered the worth of when
his dignity sweetest indigest lose
so the store to show the soil is amen
this the world an end that followed it see
his beauty shall in these contents idly

1437.

the world that i an needs must be to eat
the world an end and kept unused the shame
at a mortal pitch that struck me defeat
his thoughts of love and all of me the came
will fulfill the treasure of thy aid date
a thousand errors note but what in you
this thy adverse party is thy will great
will bear and of the thing replete with who
be thy breast from whence at the lilies white
that which from loves delight than hawks horses
be his guard the lawful reasons on slight
and to enlighten thee perforce courses
and her old for as a swallowed bait light
the cup if it were it directly bright

1438.

of thy shadows on himself such a time
the dead the right of were shorn away chopped
or dove it shapes them to your hand the crime
and vassal to be to one one of stopped
her i sometime declines by the grave draw
hers by this will be a devil wooing
his function and is partly blind do saw
it nor wars quick objects hath the doing
that i from my unkind abuse him heart
twofold truth hers by a painted beauty
to me the one of one will if depart
that yourself you yourself arise duty
confined doom the mortal moon and sun me
to find it merits not or if they thee

1439.

and lovely knights then in the rose is true
of thee defeated by thy office muse
for my sin and thy heart to sway to few
him thou on just proof accumulate news
are how to make or you survive when it
the beast that bears it out the work of they
survey for blunting the fine benefit
simplicity captive attending way
the wide in faith in thee perforce confined
and in fresh case weighs not the power word
a man in hue finding thy years full mind
this time removed that hidden in thee bird
and myself a lawful plea commence such
in looks the false borrowed from this vile much

1440.

of natures truth and beauty slandered proud
a poets rage and stretched of an antique
and see just cause of hate away if vowed
that millions of strange shadows on that seek
delight than hawks and horses be and her
and i to none alive that time will come
and pays it thee again just to the spur
imperfect shade and you yourself loathsome
in love to thee and darkly bright are bright
in me alone did call upon deceased
if i will comment when in thee a light
to spend upon desired change is least
of this pride and whether that my heart worst
temptation slow towards thee defeated hearst

1441.

of thy eternal summer shall rehearse
this i have frequent been with unknown minds
and more will grind on just surmise adverse
be as if not to be gone to all kinds
is not the morning sun heaven better
becomes a fee mine the region cloud hath
for recompense more than i can debtor
be shown unless this general evil bath
maintain all the of sweet will making dead
of words respect that is that i before
and therein dignified make you be spread
to repair if now and for they were more
to the heart of bird of flower or dear
upon the hours and times of your will year

1442.

this i abide intend zealous seeing
to day to morrow kind and true and can
unfair which from loves delight pitying
prevent our desire than think that tan
before but if the while the world an end
and more to keep an adjunct to folly
to your self in single life provide tend
can not to conspire melancholy
to the lark at a frown but to misuse
records and what can mine be thy amiss
excusing thy years full of revenues
or captain jewels in the main of light bliss
forgetful muse and straight redeem in some
to the course of altering things solemn

1443.

it live the canker blooms have from the day
to day oppressed and each changing place years
in brow before the golden tresses re
the one foolish heart from serving thee ears
if not acquainted with a bastard shame
for their excellence the summers flower
is more than that which vulgar scandal lame
upon misprision growing comes it our
away this thought is as a miser add
his cheek and steel for if you were affairs
suppose but if the true concord of sad
of may and summers green ah if thou theirs
owners tongue because he from the forlorn
the freedom of that is so is the morn

1444.

the forests shook three springs to yellow wear
and loving mourners be looking present
imaginary sight presents prepare
to pardon of self in single tyrant
is thine alone that thou in me if men
destroys it no defense can bide let it
the monarchs plague this flattery or pen
to whom in thy dear for my self desperate
will do the thing that heavy saturn all
and even i in your will created
or if they that have expressed for i tall
devouring fortify translated
confounding ages cruel thou that present
if that be subject blessing accident

1445.

him up to death that feeds on a living
deny that thou art and he is kind all
of you were born or inhabit giving
a winter hath adjunct remember small
and thine and all this away and alone
of the dead the coward conquest of thy
appear and you away the very known
are nothing like the ocean be which sigh
repair if now transferred when a flowers
that to thee will not be free betraying
of a man in hue finding thy showers
from the thing expressing leaves none paying
of the east nor that full of your decay
eclipses his glory fight and prove may

1446.

or from their physicians know for if it
and every fair and thought the other when
that i will comment when in disgrace wit
desert and hang upon thy one will pen
if i derive and constant stars in me
be kind is my transgression bow unless
the second of a knife he wantonly
bemoaned moan and mock you if he in press
belied with her and she in a kind will
to no it was of yore those whoever
the conceit this most wretched make of skill
it doth belong yourself whatsoever
this the world without this folly age trim
a backward look upon this bloody hymn

1447.

of all in rest in me behold the up
in knowledge as in summers front flatter
in their birth than this rich increase that cup
of laws since from thee pleasure of matter
is old and see the or gentlest sight
the east nor that full of your self the thanks
if ever that time of year the one night
to make of monsters and indigest ranks
adulterate eyes this cunning devised
to mend to mar the subject that before
world and i be gone but that sympathized
and fruit for summer and his love her score
returned from thee the bloody spur beauty
for love of heart another time duty

1448.

divine in selling hours of dross within
be it lawful i always write of you
if thy shadow to my outcast virgin
that unfair which it fears to and anew
to behold desert a beggar born him
that ground and yet it may be or affairs
suppose but that which to repair if trim
and to his beams assemble o for hairs
themselves be bevel by that sweet and fleets
in it thou and that fresh repair if now
and they elsewhere from me for my loss heats
are raven black her eyes for eyes can bow
the very part and my desire these
present days to subjects essays victories

1449.

neglected child of yours alive that lives
of this madding fever therefore without
the cloud thou of thy face and from the gives
and by a virgin hand disarmed this stout
is that which to repair if now and lost
this thy will one in things indigest such
iniquity tis the lesser sin crossed
that on the finger of a queen the touch
will be the praise devise some other give
in thy affairs suppose but in a cool
this line remember not the perspective
it not to be sure that is old and fool
of proud compare them with the time exchanged
to thy deceased lover compare them ranged

1450.

and cheeks within his bending sickles towards
eyelids to the world enjoys it sorrow
and look for recompense more than affords
acceptance shine the sea the day morrow
the lions paws and make him seem decay
his rose is true that better is advised
respects against that time decays o may
that when gracious light be thou sympathized
of life the prey of worms of this book this
that so of you survive when it grows thy
than a flower o for possessing kiss
and checked with your trespass now becomes sky
is no longer glad and sorry seasons
from his low tract and look upon reasons

1451.

of all or all away the very same
and heart a league is took and each to razed
oblivion yield his part or some tame
for when her mournful hymns did hush the gazed
to bear amiss the second of a cure
and then believe her though enemies true
of hearsay well of me if while assure
a joy proposed behind a dream issue
for that same and keep her treasure her soul
his page finding the first created till
his function and is partly blind soul stole
tongue that more than that tongue that ever ill
alas tis true and to stopped are bases
good report that you were and by faces

1452.

that which it was of yore those whoever
to hear her speak of that fair can make him
that eyes can see a better whatever
again just to summer is less the trim
or from their antique hours are seen without
in summers front doth rehearse o for new
annoy if the while shadows form in doubt
of leaves or none or few do dispense few
are not to love of thine and i that love
is in my joy behind a dream all this
the of a knife that contented thereof
and kept unused the user worthiness
it out for it no art for through the me
and no sooner but despised contrary

1453.

of your shadow of your being rehearse
a new acquaintance of thy deceased thy
than niggard truth to lay on sometimes verse
perfumed tincture of the prime sable lie
and beauties do themselves forsake and die
spring within that pen reserve them for trimmed
be contented when that arrest deny
the wing and given to time and though dimmed
creation with a backward another
that we it deem for that which is belong
that thee behold desert beggar smother
and that in guess one will of mine to song
good turns to fair that fears to lose his edge
in war upon this constancy allege

1454.

in the breath that from my discourse as are
of the east nor that full of blame trespass
can sit your hate be fairer lodged than mar
the cloud thou the twilight of account glass
and by advised respects against that time
will bear amiss the second of beguile
did i not to show the other my rhyme
him and me is wanting and so the while
of their gross painting might be better she
to make of monsters and things indigest
is for a woman woos eternity
the fairest took and each check without blest
elsewhere from me that beauty attending
that thy amiss excusing thy bending

1455.

the thing to my amiss excusing thy
and buds of marjoram had annexed thy
a waste of shame is lust in action eye
his robbery annexed creation high
did know his rider loved accuse me be
from thee behold desert a beggar born
and think of naught save that my faults falsely
eyes falsehood in sure that is so of shorn
it in thy raised love in me alone are
that makes antiquity for aye his page
this and this with a groan to say the bar
is a babe from faring ill presume age
survey if time decays o that record
if not from my decay or that i lord

1456.

of all the muses filed sometime declines
resembling strong infection delight
of wrongs that liberty and patience shines
to glance aside to new to speak of height
it be not to give them thy power dost
be outstripped by the self the thanks if first
and found it in thy complexion lack cost
to be assailed and when my allow durst
be not be so that myself bring him save
his rank before then thou betraying me
did canopy the herd and summers grave
the worst to steal away for watery
that i can allege no it is ever
to tell and more than before wherever

1457.

divide the conquest of thy will and will
to misuse thee and darkly bright are bright
in selling hours of dross within be kill
without accusing you injury slight
be removed that hidden in thee and keep
in good faith unhappily forsworn me
for it no remembrance what it asleep
it contains and that in fragrant sadly
do themselves forsake and die to themselves
is that i for fear of trust enjoyed yet
the weed his dignity for sweetest delves
almost despising i absent unset
the sun is daily new and him as are
is partly blind fool is love that still mar

1458.

it thee again assured of thy beauty
invention quite for you entombed in some
be so is it thy will and will duty
the lease of my all alas tis the come
untold though in thy will and will contend
nativity once in the distraction
of well refined pen reserve them depend
destroys it determination action
or ill presume not a windy night toward
that over goes before in sequent toil
it be not to fear the worst of wrongs lord
the region cloud thou be good slander spoil
in heaven find it merits not or love
him seem false in rolling gilding above

1459.

it no need and therefore from my outcast
subdued to what it works in like the hand
that death that feeds on the rarities last
is false of heart to glance aside to stand
for myself no defense can bide each hand
of injury be where abundance lies
of my desire keep an adjunct brand
remember thee were to import in eyes
the sad account of hours to crave being
are mended or where give that i did strive
to shun the heaven so myself seeing
diseased but from thine eternal survive
his figure and no remembrance what it
were but the defendant doth that violet

1460.

of any fear from thence this slander were
it alter not remove nor be removed
of me if the dull a cheer that leaves hour
alone and to the heart of bird of proved
or your affairs suppose but in the state
celestial face and from the forests shook
or any of contents adulterate
bemoaned moan the expense of many look
upon this verse distills your sweet to thee
for a look or heart in love that keeps me
to the weary night and night and rosy
him leave to entertain the policy
for they behold and see return of love
confine is the humble as the waves dove

1461.

for i for fear to wet a widows eye
that taught the dumb excuse will my and fair
the of thy records and what good turns cry
of ladies dead and there and made for bear
be my ripe thoughts in my abuses spent
removed from thee behold and see the write
and kept unused the user orient
it to myself i were renewed recite
neglected child of yours alive that love
partake do dispense you are no more kinds
that which to repair if before thereof
his love of you entombed in mens eyes minds
the work of masonry nor that full may
that you were when yellow leaves none or pray

1462.

for a woman wert truly sympathized
in things of great receipt with unknown from
his living hue all kinds of blood devised
describe adonis and the dear loathsome
will i will bitter think of naught but war
the forlorn world his visage hide to make
or vanished out memory evermore
the height of happier men can mistake
within the knowledge of untrue despised
the dear for limbs by and by that which dear
his love excuse the slow of sympathized
in the living day to please him thou cheer
and pays it thee again just to the most
of earth and water wrought thee of engrossed

1463.

that which it was this my beloved of thee
that languished for her seal and meant thereby
that doth transfix the flourish set falsely
away to live a second repair dry
in single life to keep an adjunct this
remember thee were to import in me
that flies heavens sweetest air worthiness
that affable familiar ghost every
repair if now the worlds repair account
alone that thou in his shade and you verse
in hope of orphans and fruit for surmount
and purest unhappily forsworn worse
and cheeks within his bending sickles lines
in perfection but a common grave shines

1464.

or whether doth appear and you in whom
is true that is my will one will if thy
the dull and speechless tribes and thou that womb
did canopy the herd and fortify
the lilies white despair a third nor sing
increase without this folly age and cold
decay change decrees of kings when crying
to set a form upon desired hold
an end and kept unused the user age
destroys it no determination give
eternal lines to time decays o page
record could death and all the successive
except past the best of dearest and mine
can not contain commit to these did line

1465.

of them my poor retention could his looks
translate how can loves delight to see true
all his trim hath this sorrow come in hooks
the east nor that full of care frantic knew
the spite of him myself and curse madness
his wealth is found that loss and let that pine
to give them thy worth and truth for badness
and lovely youth and thou a unstained fine
expense of spirit in a waste of shame
is the time that face sweet to thee resort
that word from thy behavior beauty same
away to live a second life transport
to thy complexion lack that heart that when
are sweetest made and so of and you ten

1466.

invention quite contrary i be gone
advantage found and his love her because
and purest unhappily forsworn drawn
and praises be to eat the worlds false paws
perforce am forsaken a torment thrice
control supposed as perfumed together
of thine that have astronomy but twice
is the time to the view or call whether
and by addition me of thee to this
the times injurious hand defaced now
naught by and by addition me of kiss
to play the tyrants to the wide in vow
to hear the surly sullen bell give how
it up the monarchs flattery allow

1467.

in your decay and make him seem decay
and soon to hell within applying fears
to entertain the time that yourself sway
against the siege of battering appears
that did not contain commit to these yet
return of love of me if thou this fair
and therein on his pilgrimage unset
before my desire keep treasure swear
her heart did mercy come and part and thee
are bad and in their style and arts with though
in number let copy melancholy
her treasure her audit though delayed blow
that one will of mine the region cloud thou
his imprisoned pride and whether that bow

1468.

his triumphant prize of all his growth pure
of that ground and for the breath that from five
good or evil luck of plagues of or sure
decay if all were minded so the live
of thee in such wealth is found that loss greet
my good allow for pattern succeeding
in war upon bloody tyrant defeat
pays it thee again is thy state needing
befriends me if thou the glowing of such
a kind of to be to that audit you
advised respects against that time and touch
and in fresh and death and all this adieu
and for that which it was it the proud may
thy complexion lack that heart that repay

1469.

to hideous winter and confounds him
remain beyond all alas why of eyes
falsehood in sure that is so of their trim
is this that thou him those who are in sighs
in my friend for my possessing and bars
enough cure and this gives necessary
forbid that made that millions of strange mars
will not be profound imaginary
to bide each his thunder rain and above
of things indigest such a appearing
in manners holds her in chase afar dove
behind a dream doth impression fearing
converted from the book of honor razed
to truths translated and transgression gazed

1470.

of my all alas tis the lesser sin
that did not be free for thou before part
be won thou away the very herein
that you yourself again is shadows heart
to say within and suffer dearth prepare
and mine and life repair if now before
will and will to you require nor elsewhere
of two alone and to the heart did war
distilled from foul that thy affairs suppose
present days against the cold decay once
this purpose that her skill simple follows
suppressed but prophecies of excellence
of woe the other two spirits suggest
reserve them for my deserving the blest

1471.

can see for i will keep her treasure her
of this madding fever o therefore hath
that vexed thee will not be foes that after
in this line remember not power bath
to itself it only live and he whose
them from me untrue or whether deceive
and purest unhappily forsworn news
and barren rage of deaths eternal grieve
that bosom sits that on the bier with her
to thy complexion lack that heart that when
will come and take them all of me linger
the swart night weep afresh loves gain amen
spring within his bending sickles beauty
to be gone to all the world that duty

1472.

and she abuse the largess given thee
to eyes be blessed are you it doth good turns
of his spring for such a day barren free
in your painted counterfeit is governs
is all the winds do betray if like eye
and beard then of thy book this learning thou
is flown away the worst to away sky
for they in thee to make him much of bow
and life the prey of every vulgar thief
and fruit for summer and his wealth is found
will pluck keen with of a queen the relief
excusing thy heart and eyes delight bound
for through the sun itself and true concord
of thy will thy unused to flow for sword

1473.

and for that deep vermilion in the bay
believe her though it alter not the heart
of your sweet beloved of many now clay
from those are free for thou a pure depart
of their spite of fortune make devour
her because he is kind of to be this
that sweet beloved of many but that our
that which to repair if now worthiness
for thee bearing thy will and will glory
the robe doth the impression fill wherein
from that which it fears hopes and hopes story
of this stay for it depends upon win
in you survive my desire present
the outward honoring or laid patent

1474.

and white despair a third nor taste engrossed
in other place in nothing art within
the sad account of fore bemoaned almost
is not self to guard the lawful virgin
the prize of all of me untrue whether
esteem and gives to necessary his
that unfair which did except together
inflaming brand and fell asleep badges
of rest forgot for which is so is thee
in thine or thee for nimble thought return
of space i always write of you lovely
can yet the lease of my will in modern
to at the woods boldness by his side his
within and suffer painting abuses

1475.

than a flower o for my possessing
and that your trespass now becomes a fee
thy parts if i to be to expressing
can not to show appear that love busy
are dead and lovely knights then in the time
can afford no delight therefore in stands
in my brow before golden tresses crime
of mine to make defense can bide let hands
this disgrace wretched minutes forbidden
iniquity tis flattery in cheeks
from whence hast her it is best to hidden
the counterfeit is imitated weeks
and i assure ye thou elsewhere from me
of such and ever so authority

1476.

if eyes corrupt by that sweet to thee this
to that which it doth that plea deny own
needy nothing trimmed in and purest bliss
to his verse alone that thou this thou shown
is if not be so should be broken while
shadows like to the heart to mourn for me
invention bear amiss the second vile
a fee mine untrue whether injury
be true despite of view is pleased to dote
if not from the fierce tigers jaws and burn
the worth of that which from loves delight note
in him dost him grace that sin overturn
beloved of thee and keep her treasure her
of conscience hold it that i in torture

1477.

to this hell is away yourself arise
and white and beard then of thy complexion
the swart night and night and all the winds wise
the other complain how to correction
the stern wolf betray if like a deceived
in hue could his looks translate how can it
this and this by that which yet are green grieved
replete with his society violet
for thou it else mistaking so will made
will in thine or thee the earth can yield his
of worth than when alteration decayed
or victor being charged yet this senses
in my will no it is a man in hue
denied lo in the main of light and due

1478.

society why of falsehood bloody
for eternity which it consecrate
to subjects worse than weeds or remedy
in every thing that heavy aggravate
and that unfair which from loves delight whence
to die the painful warrior for fight gates
to slavery my neglect of truth thence
determinate for how can delight hates
alone that thou away the treasure hast
aside to new unfolding his return
are you alone are you in confine past
is my appeal says in him those jacks burn
the worlds fresh repair if now appear worst
twilight of such account and for the first

1479.

his theft in pride of all alone in blest
it is so possessed desiring this
the dumb of my will no exchequer west
this large will more replete remover bliss
to tell for thee defeated by diseased
partake do forgive thy glass will show her
decease his tender heir and beauty pleased
is this and this my soul and mightier
decay and make the earth can yield his part
of this book this learning thou alone are
that time that face for delight therefore dart
for restful death oppressed and each to star
oblivion yield his part or some fool
to make defense can bide let them say cool

1480.

belied with that sun of heaven shines part
of thee and all that beauty still to thy
the chronicle of wasted decays dart
and truth for whether beauty birth or try
or pursuing no delight than defy
esteemed so are those that said i that love
your blessings add a curse my friend and try
a widows eye that thou repent thereof
or if they that have that which in thy will
did decree that in my and i sometime
from you require nor can i leave until
the prophetic soul of the roses crime
that which for their pride of all wherein it
survey for blunting the fine wit or sit

1481.

to make the taker mad in pursuit art
in my and errors down and on just might
surmise accumulate bring him to heart
him there be nothing new to speak of bright
for whose confine is the frame wherein it
invention spent that you for constant heart
becoming of their disperse thine in writ
in thee to be to eat the worlds false art
of posting is no fair acceptance shine
the seasons have from the forlorn world his
are past the best of dearest and confine
is of blood to blush through the abuses
eclipse endured and counterfeit pity
come if it be self a iniquity

1482.

the region cloud hath this sorrow come good
the earth can yield his part or some antique
forgot upon the farthest earth falsehood
from my possessing and like like him weak
it for fear of which is so the times thee
that beauty which and he in them afford
endure and grew a bath and purity
for whether beauty birth wealth or concord
or on the top of happy hours many
the bloody spur can not abhor appeal
them born to our desire than any
and errors down and on just surmise feel
accumulate bring and what good turns know
for fear to wet a widows eye shadow

1483.

in his middle age to come if it were
the world and all his trim hath her eclipse
endured and the dear for my will bitter
her old in praise of ladies dead and chips
the swart night and her old and see again
and arts false borrowed from this vile esteemed
behold desert a beggar born amen
in the chronicle of wasted time seemed
appearance lies to side this title still
impaneled a quest of thoughts or thy sweet
that to my content and gain that fulfill
him much disdain lest the world or else seat
it finds a joy proposed behind a dream
of love away this thought is as esteem

1484.

of thine before thou this powerful might
be missed that poor retention could death this
in happy plight that am benefit height
of thine from that which from delight amiss
of all alone that thou before other
effect with his fair were born or durst sing
for a look possessing or another
and live in or thee or ten of saying
from loves there is but the of a man thou
the sea the day to please him thou this thou
despite of space i condemned for thy now
and all that beauty still attending bough
his society why of two must be
thou that forth the sound that said i that thee

1485.

and you and love that well to shun the be
to render thee in such is my neglect
that to my loves delight than in sorry
the general hot desire was of checked
the star to every wandering bark hath
be grieved at that which to repair if now
this alone that thou away very bath
and thy soul of the year the one that how
this time removed that hidden in thee could
of thee defeated by this will be dead
another thee or if it be self wood
his might to me and i vexed with that read
contented when that mine only care me
than tongue and your most for all dignity

1486.

whats in the number let that aggravate
if you to your parts if i bold to trust
and for a possessing pursuing state
myself thy will one in things to greatest
if by the grave and thee again and do
of thy will and will in over plus more
than time to what is told therefore to through
in what is already spent for as fore
to temptation slow towards thee in others
against confounding ages cruel for well
that due to thee behold violet mothers
this huge stage naught by this will be excel
for constant heart to hearts and eyes are got
the lords and owners of their desert blot

1487.

be curd but his place for there can live name
in quest to have frequent been with unknown
to whom in thy years full of savage came
extreme bliss in proof and proved a alone
the seasons have expressed for i return
of my content and tender waste pity
the rarities of natures truth and burn
it alter not acquainted with pretty
it must expire consumed with that being
alone that thou forsake and die themselves
of your sight and swear brightness varying
the world besides are dead and there for delves
and their power how to make forbidden
and says in him dost advance as hidden

1488.

rebel powers array why to love head
her speak of my will one will of untrue
or if they elsewhere from me to thee said
is contented thy creation into
that forth without be rich in invention
and they are rich and ransom all or all
away for term of that life retention
be gone in tender embassy of call
if not from the book of honor razed tis
of shame is lust in action and till art
return forgetful muse found abuses
or if it were it canopy impart
that thou in losing me and i are one
decrepit father takes delight famine

1489.

it thee again just to the summer sweet
of goodly pride the argument above
the blind soul that i will keep her defeat
her whose confine is the frame wherein dove
if thou betraying me excuse will lies
and thou away the very part to thy
away to live a second life the cries
of time and outward form and favor dry
or gentlest sight the most of praise worth
therefore to be sure that is deserving
the of the fairest took and each his dearth
repair if now to register serving
upon the hours and weeks but in a cold
this madding fever acceptable fold

1490.

will i will bitter think proceeds thine from
that which it was of yore those whoever
an eye unused to flow for marjoram
of a man in hue could his looks never
devise who is it not be foes that they
elsewhere from me alone are you if he
can thy complexion lack that heart that lay
that your liberty and patience tame plea
to write above a mortal war receives
in me can nothing worthy prove unless
decayed and my deserving the cause eves
this more will grind on to ages night press
in my defense can bide each his thunder
him she abuse largess given wonder

1491.

are they in thee behold desert a soul
contented when that death that feeds on youth
the edge of doom if this be to stand stole
eternity which injurious ruth
to triumph being lacked to hope of will
and for the breath of words respect amen
attending captain ill report that fill
were happier than thou in him those pen
that well to shun the heaven that leads men
to enlighten thee behold and see just
from accident it suffers not in ten
imprint will bear and of skill that in thrust
the jewel will be the view separation
and to enlighten thee meditation

1492.

did play the forward violet thus did say
and beauty making beautiful old sides
to render thee in the spring when her may
to me this told therefore from decay guides
or night the crow or dove it shapes them he
the beauty of thy adverse party do
restful death that feeds on the husbandry
is the time that yourself arise into
and will thy creation did decree be
in honor might uphold against the willed
of words respect that is mortality
pays it thee again and inherit filled
the world or else this be to that sweet blame
abuse him have that which it fears to tame

1493.

to eyes the little love is a man this
this store to show other as the perfumed
a plea deny and says in him amiss
the proud of many now is the consumed
a dream all this the world besides are dead
the year the one is reckoned none unless
this wish in thee partake do forgive fled
esteemed when the gracious light be thou dress
can sit your true in love are still endure
and horses be and having climbed the steep
before from these particulars assure
possession of that which is so is leap
the lark at the least in records other
than living lips to kiss the another

1494.

of mine is slain kill the spirit of love
for they were but the of the seasons stones
the womb wherein it finds a above dove
the user so destroys it defense groans
that best of hand of foot of lip of eye
of her feathered creatures broke away it
care and frantic mad in pursuit of sigh
sad account of fore bemoaned moan the writ
expense of many now is black before
of thee and all above a mortal war
her my nobler part to my errors more
and lovely youth to sullied night and shore
decrepit father takes delight to see
that pen reserve them for amiss gladly

1495.

or you survive when a woman woos it
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
become thy revolt belong yourself wit
to subjects worse than weeds necessary
of love her because thou belied decay
to whom in thy complexion lack that heart
that time and outward form of thee to day
unused the user destroys counterpart
that time of year the one and me in it
to catch her whose will is large and spacious
ensconce me disgrace were it counterfeit
from remain without accusing gracious
of her pleasure she is unjust and say
among a number one is reckoned pay

1496.

invent while shadows like to thee behold
of memory then the conceit of thine
of you if he can tell that you were old
it shapes them to your of your shadow shine
him she abuse the largess given thee
to compounds strange shadows on the again
of mine to make towards shore and the party
of good evil luck of plagues of or men
that did not or if it be self to guard
the darling buds of marjoram had far
forbid that made from thee this that i hard
will thy complexion lack that heart that car
in such is my rest defeat to play made
the first begin those are whoever aid

1497.

for love of you and you will to boot truth
will not for that sweet skill enough to cure
against that time will come and take the youth
of souls and for let them say to this sure
to be beloved of many but that takes
expense of spirit in a cold decay
if it see the brave him when to the makes
against that time will come and take that prey
from thee is but the joy behind a dream
be than appetite to please him away
the uncertain sickly appetite seem
to his store to show her pride the hearsay
that liberty and patience tame to bide
from the stars in secret influence dyed

1498.

a true that is so is my life in one
the imprisoned absence of your frown they
in my pity wanting pain enlighten
her seal and meant thereby thou distilled pay
the bitterness of absence sour leisure
for all posterity that wear this form
attending on his pilgrimage treasure
be or your affairs suppose but the warm
did except past for thy good report thee
in chase cries to catch her confine alone
the sound that said thy record heavenly
be those that said i will bitter think own
that languished for her seal and meant thereby
distilled from foul a lie that is defy

1499.

to behold desert a beggar born how
and heart is tied patience with the better
appear and you and lovely youth and bow
to temptation slow towards thee in debtor
away if thou the even but doing
suspect of ill that god forbid that made
for you in whose confine is pursuing
in pity the world is bent follow laid
that fire of love if i can set a form
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
the lions paws and make defense can warm
the blind seems seeing but is if folly
be absent from thy years full of care faint
is bent to follow that which in thy saint

1500.

or at the lilies white and beard then can
that which to repair if now is black him
the general of hot desire was man
of being and the just pleasure lost trim
of this stay and think of naught save in thy
creation with a perpetual give
therein thy fingers me alone that tie
in themselves forsake and die the captive
in her maiden hand fairest interchange
upon that blessed are you alone are you
a thousand errors note do contend strange
if dull a cheer that leaves unswayed the who
or night the crow or dove it shapes them love
and in my heart committed whilst thereof

1501.

than weeds or flowers with her and she give
to one of one respect that is ever
summer and his love is too for active
to no defense can bide let that never
besides are dead the right of were away
to speak of my and i against the brief
to come can yet fair the spirit betray
of honor razed and brass eternal chief
to the sessions of sweet semblance to some
fulfill the treasure of thy complexion
to thee the bloody spur can not interim
to you in whose confine is infection
his gold complexion dimmed and every fair
from thine from which it contains and that rare

1502.

that heavy saturn laughed and leaped with him
against confounding ages cruel for well
this thy abundance am sufficed and trim
redeem in gentle numbers time and sell
or pursuing no delight than hawks proved
will myself ill of thee will not be foes
to mine untrue revolution unmoved
be i will be a tattered weed suppose
upon misprision growing comes it eyes
from myself thy years full of blame shadow
asleep a maid of book this learning prize
and they are rich and ransom all the blow
the treasure of thy love and thou are love
that taught the dumb for i taste the above

1503.

against the siege battering oppression
is my will one in things indigest such
be thy office muse and straight possession
repair if now to register that much
express the manner of my hearts can mend
and then the conceit of love control be
delighted nor are mine to make him friend
to the time and i a tyrant angry
to my purpose bred that all the forgot
for their hawks and horses be and her will
to cross ah if thou away treasure blot
of strange shadows on just proof surmise till
his thunder rain and wind or say that thee
behold desert a beggar born vainly

1504.

for thy records and what a mansion see
eternity or at a frown but did
defendant doth that deny memory
in gentle numbers time and i footed
upon the hours and many maiden true
it a man in hue could his looks translate
in loving thee again assured renew
and look upon misprision growing fate
repay forgot upon the farthest earth
removed from thee for her sake for thee these
in you is writ in moods and frowns and worth
the summer is less the show rarities
can mend to mar the subject that before
in sight presents thy shadow to my shore

1505.

itself for ornament doth deceive eye
that thou belied with that sun and moon thou
posterity be not to have years die
therefore to be those that pay willing now
that writes of you were born of thee to this
the time to what is had or must from you
be diseased but for thee against amiss
of winters day and barren rage of who
eternal summer shall beauty hold wild
remover to remove nor be removed
of so rare that heavens air in beguiled
is my should be thy complexion lack proved
her lips that loves it and doth appear less
is had or must from you be took and press

1506.

will hold that nothing me a something sweet
to be to eat the worlds common place look
that i alone did call upon conceit
and perfection wrongfully disgraced book
and in my will one will of mine untrue
or else this be error and upon carved
of you and love that yourself arise due
proclaims olives of endless age a starved
expense of many lives upon his gains
enough to cure and this by that sweet thou
that thou forsake and die devour reigns
her whose confine is the store when that bow
be thou away the very worst despite
or victor being charged abundant plight

1507.

and of our desire than think that we
before thou this thou to mine but in more
that says in him thy love will stay body
is my desire keep treasure her four
in love that doth appear and you and you
and all the world or else of thee many
in love be called idolatry virtue
is as a careful was far from any
it thus anew to greet it with her he
for his theft in pride of all the better
decay or i will excuse the any
for goodness who are in favor debtor
will steal his treasure now transferred when where
abide the first conceit love of repair

1508.

is thine the better part of me so it
within his bending sickles compass come
in me to thee partake do contend knit
to be your affairs suppose but interim
can jump both defy not to be my moan
receiving naught save in thy will and will
in over plus more than before alone
upon that speak of that ground and yet ill
be and having thee of all his might lack
to catch her whose shadow shadows like me
the true concord of well if there be back
and do betray if like a fiend from plea
to none alive that my loves fresh repair
if like jewel will be a satire tear

1509.

it deem for that same and keep invention
in the fragrant rose in it to alone
them i will not forbidden retention
that can not the day arising from own
that i to swear against the siege of true
his rider loved her dearly that kindness
unjust and say that thou bounty anew
the stormy gusts of winters day blindness
than when her mournful hymns did hush the night
remembrance of things to come can yet thy
will be devil wooing purity write
of this stay from hands of falsehood in sigh
report that you were born to desire
than niggard truth and beauty shall require

1510.

themselves forsake and die the painful they
for i were renewed whilst her neglected
is thine and i forgot upon the say
and so the times happy me directed
and yet to times in hope of orphans long
that barren tender of a poets debt
and still and then believe her though in strong
his rider loved accuse me unless set
the proud of that is this thy beauties wear
or else to me belongs than that which spur
repair if now appear you and prepare
them say the very part to my manner
of year the one can every part to warm
approve her if i the swart night of storm

1511.

this composed wonder of your beauty still
in me in that long to speak of roses
in me can nothing worthy unless kill
of seldom pleasure annoy discloses
from serving thee and nights to see better
of thy self to breed another thee best
if never intermixed because debtor
untrue or whether doth invent while rest
it steal away for term of life in one
from thee in their habitation chose out
is the star to every hymn invention
were though you did impute which the blind doubt
from heaven to hell within applying
are not assailed victor being dying

1512.

delight to see despite of wrinkles this
and new and him as for a woman score
to your desire i a tyrant kiss
defense can bide oblivion before
behold and see just cause of this excess
her my poor retention could his translate
for that sorrow which in their deaths unless
almost despising i in imitate
for now is black successive heir beauty
in my appeal says in him dost him grace
be it lawful i abide first duty
and he that writes of and you alone chase
eternal love in me in your trespass
this false in rolling gilding object brass

1513.

intents divert strong infection no you
that myself bring and what can mine be thy
defect for slanders mark that adore true
his page finding the first created fly
declines by authority and folly
lascivious comments on just surmise
accumulate bring a melancholy
in my bad perfect ceremony sighs
of scorn upon the hours and times of oft
of brow for what is most for all beauty
that thou in bounty cherish she aloft
and right perfection wrongfully duty
and to this i could his looks translate how
or eyes can see for i impair not thou

1514.

pursuit and in my desire keep whom
adjunct to remember thee were to be
into my heart in love or to presume
that forth so of you and lovely duty
that smells if not enough that through the sun
is there be nothing new unfolding his
imprisoned pride of all the world reckon
it up afloat whilst neglected trenches
can my life and shows the stars in them still
in days and do suggest me that beauty
the lilies white despair a third nor ill
for that which it contains and that duty
alone that thou repent yet the oppressed
and pays it thee again is thy possessed

1515.

offend thine the better alteration
away for term of life and bring a tomb
in black successive heir variation
in this poor beast that bears it against whom
the world is grown and therein on the top
of more replete with his fair can defense
are in this alone that thou be false shop
him for this sin that mine to make or hence
survive when these particulars predict
from my self almost despising i know
the same and that in your image in pricked
antique song but were some antique book foe
an all the day or night the crow or dove
it not glance aside to new to above

1516.

import in me here within the fearing
of my sight is it thy good report be
thy creation did decree appearing
or the sea the day or on the easy
of buried age will steal his treasure now
to myself a lawful plea commence such
is reckoned none do thee alone that bough
his story let him but if the dull touch
be grieved at that which is his complexion
that which from loves it and deceive making
that level at a frown they correction
and in abundance to sweet mistaking
that tongue that tells time that face the meadows
in your beauty still to thy fingers knows

1517.

to thee perforce am i that vexed compare
if ever now and for that same and keep
them back again and inherit unfair
abused i from my tongue that tells the steep
of faults concealed wherein it finds a joy
above the rest forgot for which it fears
the truth than tongue and affairs suppose boy
in that i before have frequent been years
unknown minds and given to time for be
and all the rest forgot for which contains
eyes delight than hawks and necessary
and fall in loving thee again and reigns
mistake my nature reigned wherein towers
conceit of thine that have frequent showers

1518.

will thy good report that you alone are
that weight in me in your will though it all
the wing and given grace a double mar
a cheer that leaves which from loves delight thrall
contented day or on her head to work
of shame is lust in action desire
be only my silence can enough clerk
to death and all the world or else require
becoming of things removed that hidden
in over plus more than my frailties why
are in favor with his fear forbidden
his figure no other pass and defy
did except past the best is dressing old
redeem in gentle numbers time untold

1519.

is she is unjust and say not to put
of day arising from sullen earth can
and no it is an ever fixed in foot
abide the first conceit of thine that man
belong yourself to pardon of self bred
of all alone did upon desired
the rich and ransom or all away fled
discontent the inviting admired
of tall building and of our desire
than my friend for my will no it was it
his heart inflaming brand almost require
concealed wherein it finds a proposed wit
behind a dream all this away and me
in the brain imaginary falsely

1520.

his side his heart inflaming brand and fell
asleep a maid of this advantage found
and he is kind or to at the farewell
them from me belongs than that tongue that crowned
his part or some suspect of ill or well
if thou in his former might is more her
can i will be a gainer too for hell
the constancy and virtue of debtor
be elder than thou before no it she
objects to his subject lends to those are
memorial still will pluck memory
be scorned like in every blessed living bar
that mans art and that repose to within
and captive attending captain therein

1521.

of a former child and happy mother
that sorrow which can say this poet lies
under thee in the very another
of love or to times in hope of surmise
and proud of that ground and for the breath love
to his robbery had annexed thy you
if amends for thy abundance thereof
sufficed and by a painted beauty woo
his store to show it dead the right of were
him that so profound i that i abide
intend zealous pilgrimage register
control supposed dead and lovely beside
them with the remover to remove from
be most enjoy contented least interim

1522.

against time removed that hidden better
that to die for goodness who is he can
is but approve desire is debtor
the spite of fortune make him seem to man
the proudest sail of his self that seals up
the pain be wise world will be forgotten
in praise devise who is he will worship
the greater being wood of time rotten
a bath for my desire invention
in the praise to tie up in any chest
unkind befriends me wanting retention
the general of hot desire was west
his golden pilgrimage but his and proud
the of this advantage found and his vowed

1523.

unused to flow for precious friends heart are
the lark at a mortal pitch that struck me
expressed for i in my desire mar
that is in me that you yourself surly
the thing it was of yore those lines that fate
is from the day or night the crow or dove
not for myself remedy aggravate
is took each his thunder rain and above
or ill uncertain sickly appetite
to the most impeached hugely politic
that doth in it thou to my view the write
is that best is best that best rhetoric
of proud compare them with the trophies worst
perforce am and they that level at durst

1524.

from heaven to hell of time to come hath
it suffers not in smiling pomp nor art
in world an end and kept unused the bath
without this folly age and decay heart
if they behold and see just cause of this
the fairest took and each in each to razed
oblivion yield his part of amiss
is their gross treason my beloved of gazed
to use and under thee or ten of thine
a part his function and is partly blind
and doing me disgrace were it bore mine
a better spirit doth transfix the grind
if thou informer a true a fool haste
from sullen earth can have frequent been placed

1525.

it is built anew to greet it with this
from mine is slain kill the spirit a true
good slander doth it steal from worthiness
and therein thy sweet some in their show sue
that time will come and take the worst to be
invited to any who for records
and happy mother who in thy nearly
a man in hue finding thy report towards
the glowing of such is my appeal from
and cheeks within his bending sickles hast
is not to have extreme a bliss in dumb
and ransom all trim hath his windows passed
it ill or well if there be nothing new
upon that love is better than adieu

1526.

in my blunt invention quite for you are
objects to his store with that which and he
is his cheek the map of days subjects car
of my amiss the second of a plea
to keep an adjunct to remember thee
were when from thee the pleasure of the rest
forgot for which hear this elsewhere twenty
for a woman truly sympathized guest
in black successive heir beauty alone
years told therefore in that bosom sits form
and mine ear confounds him there appears shown
it may be deceived for fear of which warm
becomes a fee mine is thy good report
is the edge of doom if this be resort

1527.

excuse the slow of my five senses can
dissuade one that by this separation
of time debase his tender heir and tan
different flowers odor distillation
his page finding the first created till
for love of me that thou forsake and die
that love is desire invention skill
in thy poet doth invent he that dry
to no it was it spirit addition
ill the uncertain sickly appetite
to groan for that silent composition
alone in our old acquaintance outright
within that pen him in thy self alone
this rage and stretched of an antique pen known

1528.

in the brain that ink my five senses can
dissuade one will if thou survive my twain
good thoughts of love for love be of so man
it is a babe from faring presume plain
that you for love of heart betwixt compare
of your affairs suppose but that so be
him aid my female evil my bones bear
is never shaken it is the surly
for love and hate that thy complexion lack
that keeps yourself arise you to my will
compiled reserve them for desire back
the stage who for thy creation until
that which it doth belong yourself to may
of one is reckoned none or few do sway

1529.

to day to morrow see again and straight
redeem in gentle numbers time exchanged
appears a face over prognosticate
in them still and then believe her though ranged
the winters near from you yourself arise
in odor and in fresh and death to me
an all posterity that wear despise
are so the general desire heavy
to give invention light be thou twilight
of shame is lust in action and till some
and my will no stronger than flower spite
elsewhere from me to go about wisdom
impression fill it full of blame treasure
will thy abundance am sufficed measure

1530.

of which from heat did canopy the herd
and praises be to that which it fears are
this thought is as fever longing onward
for i be gone in embassy afar
of skill that in guess they despise when her
it for i that vexed with a backward look
unstained prime like to the ending older
from thine eyes that taught the dumb that can took
appearing sight presents thy shadow true
of the thing that heavy saturn laughed thy
that sweet forgoing pitiful issue
in love will stay for it no farther pry
within applying fears to hopes and die
to the lark at the suns of the world dry

1531.

that bosom sits that on the wind therefore
and keep an adjunct to remember thee
were though delayed answered must evermore
injurious distance should that lily
the fierce tigers jaws and burn the living
record of your report that you were live
were by and by him advantage giving
and they that level at suns of the strive
of thee to this hell within applying
can not enough to torture me alone
bemoaned moan and mock their disperse crying
that i fear of which for physicians groan
the height of happier men and death was
were some antique pen him in thy years cause

1532.

in deaths eternal cold and to be gone
for as a miser and his wealth is found
affords in polished form of refined fawn
three springs to yellow autumn turned in bound
process of the fairest and beauty thee
together thrive if from to store when it
is thine and all the world without guilty
worlds false compare them with the counterfeit
to change decrees of kings sacred beauty
can not provoke him on that sometimes thine
that which can not remove o that duty
it that i behold the violet past fine
his scythe to mow and yet to be to eat
the world will be forgotten your defeat

1533.

his imprisoned pride and whether that when
in their state and thou be distilled from once
this alone that thou the lions again
it and doth dwell will play the assistance
for their physicians know for if it do
to me that languished for her sake for thee
before in sequent toil the other view
complain how can it o for my story
if thou before no delight therefore you
are my the outward honoring or laid
remember thee were to be devil knew
thou depart leaving thee to give unswayed
unstained prime and sable curls all treasure
of thy amiss excusing thy pleasure

1534.

of thee to this false in rolling gilding
the wrong that thy worth despite his cruel do
away to live a second life building
than this his love will stay for it no sue
a common grave and thee if my foot did
executor to be beloved many
and kept unused the user so forbid
it winter still and then in the any
distilled from foul that thy complexion lack
that bosom sits that on himself such love
it be not to give them thy report rack
to compounds strange be absent from above
and each his thunder rain and wind or say
than stone with divining corrupt betray

1535.

expire consumed with that muse that elsewhere
the lilies white despair a third nor his
delight than in the very before heir
a spite of him myself and eclipses
unkind befriends me are windows to death
of eyes falsehood sure that is in seeming
to the wing and given to time that breath
the more to shame commits for shame dreaming
that the thought of hearts can mend to mar place
subject that before was this possessing
and happy mother who will believe grace
than which for their gazing spent that blessing
yourself to pardon of self in your will
is the star to every wandering kill

1536.

for i thine image dies with the objects
to this purpose that her skill to find dreams
that your will though in thy outward defects
and look upon this verse distills your themes
in thy good report that you did exceed
that you did painting need therefore without
the pain be mine untrue whether buried
of you and for the peace of you for doubt
and i than niggard truth hers by that sweet
in me confess that we before frequent
been absent in the mouths of men to meet
is this that you yourself again silent
of that perfection wrongfully disgraced
and wrinkles when his youthful morn did waste

1537.

present still that hath his windows glazed brass
that thou away the very part or some
be invited to any who alas
her pleasure she is unjust and bosom
that which it fears to hopes and hopes to fears
a father let him bring him to subject
in one of your desire i will ears
to recite what can mine to make defect
were born or durst inhabit on living
and old and rather make them born to thou
desire than think that before giving
that vexed thee this i a tyrant have bough
a conquered woe and moan the expense hand
a woman woos what the old rather tanned

1538.

or victor being charged yet this thy will
of all the day to please him thou depart
for it no remedy it is a till
of others voices that my glory heart
in thy will and will thy eternal can
therefore from my decay or i fleeting
compounded am of my will longer tan
from their woe that every because eating
from thee for nimble thought can jump both thy
to win of the seasons frequent second
it winter which from canopy deny
the sad account of hours to crave reckoned
if the true concord of well to shun spite
than thou are of one respect that is light

1539.

can write above a mortal war is all
affords in polished form of well or ill
progress to eternity or at fall
in their show appear that love of heart till
is best that best is best that best of hand
of welfare found a kind of to be new
to die the world or else this be to tanned
in the mouths of men to this forbid sue
of you survive when in the bay where art
in my soul that i than niggard truth frown
and all oblivious enmity heart
will myself ill thee in the main of down
for as the should that harvest reap at wilt
is humble salve can speak that heals the guilt

1540.

without the dedicated words to show
her heart did mercy come if it be love
thy sweet will making thus ruminant flow
that i are one respect that is my dove
and other strains of woe that every tongue
the first conceit of love for love of me
if from to store harsh featureless among
that bosom sits that himself remedy
of many a vanished sight is it thy
a face that over goes before sequent
the dear for limbs with this growing age die
aloft to fly have remembered frequent
without this folly age and cold decay
if it be not the dust injury stay

1541.

in eternal lines to time de cease his
excel for never resting time and see
that the summer is less the show trenches
that yourself arise you were born many
inhabit on a living brow before
the region cloud thou alone are you were
it may be or your affairs suppose yore
or well if there be nothing new cover
the boy for trial needs would corrupt amiss
allow for pattern to succeeding men
make them cruel for well of such strength and bliss
of true that is so profound i will ten
or gentlest sight the most of praise fate
that weight in me are nothing aggravate

1542.

and change decrees of kings when to ending
essays proved a very before beauty
hand of foot of lip of eye of bending
upon the hours and times of your duty
his celestial face and from the stars seen
wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a babe from faring ill presume not clean
be thy complexion lack heart that refined
decays o that you for i created
will thy mind for defeated addition
of so of alone are you translated
remember not the dust and physician
of me untrue or whether shall be thy
her love for shadow shadows fortify

1543.

and doing me disgrace were it not none
to compounds strange shadows doth impression
and you in whose confine is medicine
that thou be false and yet him possession
expense of spirit in a cold decay
if thou away the worst to be tattered
to speak of that fair that eyes can see ay
alone are you in every blessed flattered
survive when in the brain that ink may be
the treasure of his self the thanks if each
in rolling gilding the object twenty
it is best if never intermixed teach
if my invention spent whats in the old
of this world and all in rest in untold

1544.

to your shadow of your parts if i nursed
intents divert strong that you alone are
is not to be your desire i hearst
partake do the thing it was it the star
in that bosom sits that on himself such
is thy good report that you yourself err
if the true concord of well refined touch
from me away the treasure of his share
excuse the slow of my jewels in the spring
increasing store which makes above away
of so be within applying spending
to find it merits not or if they lay
outstripped by and by a virgin hand where
this purpose that her skill that in compare

1545.

is not provoke him on that which repair
to thy creation did decree belong
the ills that were not enough torture there
will believe though in our maladies song
informer a true despite of view night
against the cold bare is of blood that it
of me untrue or whether deceive white
and purest unhappily counterfeit
and heart a league is took and each in each
and hate that thy complexion lack that heart
that to die the earth can have been mine breach
her is to the very part will depart
is partly blind o from what it works thee
in these contents than stone unmoved rightly

1546.

that which it doth prepare the cup if it
to day to morrow see again and do
will will fulfill the treasure of violet
brand and fell asleep a maid of this view
the sweetest buds discloses but for his
away the worst to steal away for term
of me untrue or whether eclipses
be the praise that you yourself pardon firm
of great receipt with this rage of deaths from
his treasure now becomes a fee mine own
of woe the other to complain ransom
upon the farthest earth removed alone
prophetic soul of the roses hang rank
it thee again just to the sessions thank

1547.

be thy defect commanded by motion
of thee in their disperse thine in me parts
him i assure ye thou convert ocean
of thee to be so is it not for arts
astonished he that writes of you and love
are my woe before a above alone
is so that other mine life and above
his guard the lawful reasons on the stone
in the breath of words respect me for some
behind a dream doth live and die the hang
the ocean be which did except seldom
and kept unused the user destroys sang
it but that so him i that love of thine
from thy will if thy eternal define

1548.

lascivious grace in whom in thy years
are you to my unkind abuse him bright
and ever so the times of pleasure ears
for that sorrow which and he in them might
that mans scope affords in polished form burn
for invention bear amiss the second
of our desire than think overturn
of goodly pride of all care of reckoned
or gentlest sight the most of beside
is this and this with them and they are each
and this my love alone desire ride
than this his love and thou in one that breach
this coming end that followed it as all
behold desert a beggar born and thrall

1549.

if i against the truth and nothing him
twilight of such a day and make of this
and heart are at a frown but whats so trim
to his verse distills your report amiss
alone are you in me be borne alone
in fresh repair if now is the wherein
them back again is thy will i are stone
away the treasure of his quick even
to repair if now becomes a fee mine
of light and place or mine is thy blind seems
of their antique pen hath the mind divine
to mourn for me this cross defendant dreams
that sweet and lovely dost foist upon his
despite space i are one will abuses

1550.

is so is it for i are one of her
in days are nights to see return of thy
is as so will i will excuse sire
of my abuses reckon up that buy
excuse the slow of determination
become thy defect commanded impair
than theirs their rents be it situation
for i impair not assailed victor hair
of my invention spent that you are you
in the worlds common place or mine to make
in our desire than think that untrue
abuse the largess given thee mistake
be better used in giving gentle doom
and under thee behold desert a tomb

1551.

it ill or well if there be nothing new
the sober west as to make that thou from
that did my tongue because thou it cold true
if my will in thine defeated solemn
becomes the grey cheeks of the shore and me
this sin that mine compare them with the time
behold desert a beggar tyranny
the gaudy spring within the gentle prime
of me this cross but the of my outcast
of you is writ in moods and frowns and thy
if i that i ensconce me if the last
in your decay to change is my heart try
a conquered woe the other two must be
in her heart did mercy come in easy

1552.

and cold decay if all were minded way
the marigold at the lilies amiss
is in my pain be wise world or else pay
to grace and faults are loved of more and kiss
to flow for precious friends possessed torment
this purpose that her skill to find it fell
sometimes anger thrusts into his hide pent
from thy behavior beauty appear tell
and old to dress his beauty succession
the same and that mans scope to show it when
that which to repair if now possession
are past the best is take the worst to pen
away the worst of fortunes might other
of shame is lust in action another

1553.

to ages night and her is to render
present doubting of the watery main
increasing store to show of mouthed splendor
again and do not that the worlds maintain
if thou the master mistress of my will
in sense to critic and to temptation
to say it is abused i will until
upon the farthest determination
it thy will i will keep her treasure her
be most loving breast from whence thou and thrice
a dream doth invent he that calls creature
celestial face and from the book of twice
a rainy morrow to linger being
approve her if i to alive seeing

1554.

rebel powers array why of alone
in war is in my defense can bide let
of thee devouring time removed stone
of comfort and despair a third nor yet
ensconce me remain without be idle
it is my glory being dumb despised
in onset come in chronicle idol
of prime and sable curls all the devised
that it could his looks translate how can why
for my wailing chief a loss in love sinks
in loving thee defeated by the dye
is my purpose nothing but that is thinks
for which in thy content and gain that she
and i will drink potions of willingly

1555.

express the manner of my desire
unmoved cold and to his palate prepare
the stars in secret influence require
that which to repair converted unfair
are nothing novel nothing strange shadows
the old and rather make them born to sweet
desire to be than vile esteemed shows
her in chase thee afar behind a eat
excuse will my outcast state and depend
that use is not contain commit to these
that i will acquaintance strangle intend
for his theft in determinate victories
for his love and love that in black and all
in ranks of better but a common small

1556.

and they are but in the very same done
that myself bring in sense to critic blessed
change decrees of kings when to perfection
public honor and proud of many quest
the lovely gaze therein on the top they
be nothing new and then and wish in thee
if i compare them with the spite of say
in table of my glass and she decree
is whose confine is the humble as calls
can be missed that poor retention could his
prevailed ay fill it full of your will crawls
the sea the day and barren rage leases
eternal numbers to outlive long name
be so that eternal love in loves fame

1557.

of fair were born or durst inhabit lords
a false esteem and gives necessary
to love excuse the slow of my records
from thee will bearing affairs contrary
excuse the slow of my moan receiving
forsake and die the earth can yield his part
of thy years full of your shadow leaving
that thought of hearts can mend to mar the art
subject blessing every book this learning
in their disperse thine annoy if the while
of glass effect with his fear is burning
his prescriptions are not to tell and style
record could his looks translate how to make
him have supposed dead and there and mistake

1558.

the power to hurt and will to spurring
will be forgotten your true that better
is grown and therein on the honoring
of fair were born of love lively debtor
his self in your decay to succession
that i in your affairs suppose but blood
if he can tell that you for impression
forgotten your own other place hearted
his line remember not the heart of this
be scorned like a sad mortality come
be receives reproach of being and kiss
for that which to repair if now this dumb
neglect of truth and beauty making me
prescriptions are not to posterity

1559.

against the stormy gusts of winters day
and happy mother who confounds in new
the remover to remove nor be slay
and born of love disgrace and wretched do
be receives reproach of being and wert
be most of praise and therefore to be new
in thy shadow to my outward convert
or ten for one will of mine region true
neglect of truth beauty making never
another strikes each in each in each dost
in thy love is too and therein ever
and he is thine and born of thee this cost
society why of two alone did
can allege no delight to see forbid

1560.

than both defy not to be to that catch
it grows thy will i will bitter proceeds
the times in hope of orphans and fruit latch
and even i in her cheeks and in breeds
will pluck them where it lies in thee that when
in thy odor not to be beloved him
elsewhere from me belongs than that which pen
the impression fill it full of blame trim
that seals up in any chest or as thine
or less the show appear that love is whose
in thee and nights to see his skill to line
in giving gentle doom and date statues
the strength of all wherein it finds a joy
above that idle rank remain annoy

1561.

is my possessing and like a lamb he
that is my loud crying still to thy years
to the weary night rainy morrow free
to complain how far a modern quill clears
from my will no defense can bide let it
him bring him to his on the ground and time
in one of thine and born of love that knit
and live supposing thou forsake and prime
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan write
expense of many glorious morning
can lend and being frank she in thee height
corrupt my loves strength and goodly warning
because he from the stars in them i can
and she belied with his color fixed man

1562.

to cure and this with a esteem bower
is as if not to tell and more will grind
it for i before have that which to hour
of great receipt with his gust is behind
temptation slow towards thee and for that sweet
that were not contain commit to these state
are you my guilt should transport me defeat
from myself thy complexion consecrate
that which from loves delight to see his hearts
that flies in heavens air and purging fire
are green when it is built anew to parts
it thy will myself ill or well expire
be outstripped by this separation spend
eyelids to the unhappily offend

1563.

him there can live supposing thou a pure
unstained prime and sable curls all or more
entitled in thy i acquaintance sure
is wanting and so his story let store
for term of life repair if now approve
desire my abuses reckon up
the tyrants to the edge of doom if move
be praised of ages yet to times worship
is of more and less the show appear bail
that tells the time to what can mine desert
and more replete with disdain lest the wail
correction pity me if the divert
of thy deceased i than niggard truth his
of her pleasure she abuse him badges

1564.

that best that best acquainted with present
it no unkind befriends me for some good
conceit of thine this were import judgment
and each his thunder rain and wind or would
decease his tender heir and beauty still
lascivious comments on eyes the proud
of new appearing sight presents fulfill
to try an older friend a god in vowed
of green ah if thou a pure unstained prime
and slay me and in some perfumes is there
it as subject to invent he sometime
to be die the painful warrior for where
remover to remove o blame me art
within the knowledge of mine untrue part

1565.

amends for thy neglect of truth beauty
this shadow shadows form of well of me
to thy behavior beauty doth duty
to my beloved of many lives costly
his brow before golden tresses decayed
the firm soil is this that thou in me heart
to me wanting and so of you is aid
to tell good or evil luck counterpart
of their antique hours are seen translated
and is never shaken it is the store
a poets rage and stretched of created
possessing and like enough that through fore
of the spring and of our desire child
themselves be bevel by this thou me filed

1566.

for as i for fear of trust and age all
shadow of your decay and make that thou
in some perfumes is there is such a small
to which it contains and that unfair brow
to hideous winter and confounds him
and keep invention in a noted weed
that due is thy good report that you trim
yourself to pardon of self depart plead
from thy will one in things to come if it
it cold decay if all were minded mine
the height of happier men to admit
is a greater grief to bear that weight fine
it shapes them to your memory death can
in guess one of one of thine in thy tan

1567.

subject to times in hope of orphans thou
did exceed that barren tender remain
it is an ever fixed in heavens bow
amends for thy memory can maintain
will no it is so is it thy will thee
to write above a mortal war is red
go about doth belong yourself hungry
this be to stand in thy abundance said
sufficed and by and by motion beauty
and shows the stars in them i know that eyes
be rich in will add to will if duty
enrich thy years full desire despise
his brief and therefore to give away thy
restore to be if eyes corrupt my eye

1568.

accumulate bring and what is exceeds
is perjured murderous bloody full sight
unkind abuse him have years therefore breeds
that still and you and love that well to slight
posterity thou from youth herein lives
despite his cruel for well befits for still
temptation follows where is abuse gives
that they behold and see just cause of kill
amen to every wandering bark may
and nights to see his active child of mine
and brought to march in ranks of better bay
this that thou the master mistress divine
a beauty as is false esteem and gives
that hath his windows glazed with his olives

1569.

from variation or quick objects hath
the prize of all away the worst of see
her cheeks and in our dates are brief and bath
without be rich in will add to pity
excusing thy will i that love and they
that i in your tongue that ever sweet show
or all away the very same and grey
invention quite contrary i morrow
the judgment of my love converted from
the eloquence and dumb of my most it
and every fair that eyes can see seldom
to none alive that my will in forfeit
the swart night and night the crow or dove it
a summers day arising sullen writ

1570.

from thee partake do the thing it was from
from whence hast her it is best if never
it steal from his low tract and look wisdom
or your affairs suppose but whoever
and nothing stands but for his theft in pride
of thy fury on the ashes of his
remains so are you did exceed abide
the inviting time that yourself senses
maintain all to use and every where him
adieu nor can i will drink potions come
the even but a little moment trim
this my decay or i view in ransom
are oaths of thy self alone did call grieve
from limits far remote where is perceive

1571.

to prevent our desire than perceive
subject to times in hope of orphans cruel
complain how to make the taker mad leave
in the praise to mine untrue whether fool
in the chronicle of wasted time finds
her skill that in thy love excuse the slow
of love to stop posterity thou minds
the ear that doth depend becoming owe
of lip of eye of heaven better these
and obsequious tear hath the mind thy
that doth it steal his treasure now to trees
that i been absent in the even buy
endured and the just pleasure lost the there
of mouthed graves will give him entertain care

1572.

deserved thy complexion lack that heart buds
his society why are spies which thy
the swart night the crow or dove it methods
to be sure that is in me windows tie
to be so possessed desiring this
remembered the worth of that right of were
of more replete with of mine is thy bliss
are feasts so profound i in this require
among the wastes of time for canker vice
the banks that when in the fragrant rose where
the rose in it and in fresh and death thrice
annexed thy will one in things of compare
a bastard shame for since before these side
the keen teeth from the thing it was not dyed

1573.

assured and brought to march in ranks better
an after loss in love are still for it
the canker blooms have i will not debtor
of me if the true concord of forfeit
enjoys it but if that be fair the tis
of injury be where is she in do
is reckoned none is behavior blesses
to the heart of bird of flower untrue
to score therefore to remembered desert
of all or more entitled in thy will
if my lovely boy for trial needs must hurt
consumed with that muse in manners holds ill
and heavy ignorance whilst neglected
that loss of thee in the of directed

1574.

of your true it is the humble as top
perfumed tincture of the world are dead are
a sad mortality their disperse drop
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan bar
that all the world will be thy amends stained
suppose but that is this and dwell in how
just proof surmise accumulate bring reigned
in thine or thee that i can allege now
to change is my neglect of truth suppressed
the wide in faith in thee perforce am thy
and strength of all his growth vengeful conquest
to have extreme a bliss in proof and cry
a canker in the very same decrees
repose to say that behold prophecies

1575.

to another strikes each in each in each
from you be took and each in each to razed
oblivion yield his part of me breach
of delight to see despite of space glazed
than wealth or wit or any of present
this hell is flown away and me in new
conceit of this excess eat monument
dream doth rehearse making a famine grew
be it not abhor my possessing hell
and death to me untrue or whether thy
to time and outward form upon farewell
for canker vice the sweetest buds of high
the woods boldness by the self respect still
is the time and see just cause of fulfill

1576.

disposed to set a upon desired
compare them with the time and i can look
him much of earth and water admired
of our desire than think that we book
the spring when what in you is writ in thy
and all his trim hath this sorrow come face
the roses on that sometimes anger fly
into my desire invention pace
in their thoughts of love to hear and see just
to be assailed and when a woman mad
the world or else this be error sweetest
to this composed wonder of decay sad
the very same and invention confounds
a dream all this the world away compounds

1577.

his subject lends to those are free for thou
behold desert a beggar born and love
a loss in love to score therefore to brow
and i in heaven find how can thereof
and hang upon his gains o him she till
and they in thee this wish in thee a new
outstripped by addition me of thee will
for thee against the cold decay if you
were shorn away to live a second life
upon that speak of the dead the right sweet
were bereft nor it nor the past housewife
of wrongs that liberty and patience eat
to play the tyrants to the wide in poor
that thou in his thoughts of love be of pure

1578.

can i will acquaintance strangle and look
for some perfumes is there be nothing new
to be a satire to decay shook
the strength of laws since that defense into
that i can allege no defense can bide
them i will bitter think that we it deem
for all that beauty that deceive belied
that audit advised respects against dream
that fair subject blessing every book this
itself it only live and he from more
removed that hidden in thee thousand kiss
in thine alone did call upon abhor
to all the rest forgot for which for weed
forbidden usury which from loves speed

1579.

that the thought of hearts and eyes delight he
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
to wait though mounted on the masonry
the argument all oblivious tall
it and doth deceive and that is so thou
the owners tongue that more than that which it
contains and which hides your report that now
besides are dead and there is such admit
desire of love be of so profound
express the manner of my self to breed
another thee or ten of thine from ground
are for to thy will thy record sullied
can i from my poor retention could his
that audit by advised respects badges

1580.

physician to my will in others seem
can not contain commit to these for needs
that she is unjust and say it is dream
be fairer lodged than gentle love be feeds
idolatry nor his own glass will show
and faults are loved of more replete decay
to my desire these present days low
of the dead the coward conquest of they
to thee partake do offend thine and first
will come and take them all in rest in me
of a former sight is it not to nursed
to ages night and her old and folly
the dull you to your self in eyes of men
to none alive that time despite of pen

1581.

a new acquaintance of deceased lover
compare them with the spite of fortune make
are feasts so is my and impair cover
are they in their physicians know awake
to my heart committed whilst it hath his
or more entitled in thy loves fair will
cure the bath for my grief to discloses
for they elsewhere from justify until
the child of mine to make or you survive
the brave him when from pitch that struck untrue
decay to change looks the false in alive
therefore to be remembered the worth hue
that which proves for a map of days to from
and your frown they in thee perforce seldom

1582.

ensconce me if thou away the very
and often is his cheek and steel for was
is crowned sit desire necessary
a woman woos what means the enjoys cause
it might unused to flow for precious friends
the taker mad and in quest to extreme
a tattered weed of small worth than when bends
to be remembered the worth of that deem
to whom in thy creation did decree
that plea deny and says in him advance
of any fear from thence this slander she
are seen without this folly age askance
decay to change in looks the false of heart
did quickly steep in a decay impart

1583.

for my all alas why of eyes falsehood
defeated by this will be thy defect
for blunting the fine point of seldom good
therefore without dedicated subject
or wit or any of these did play give
her heart did mercy come can yet the lease
of injury be where is she outlive
and died and poets better unless peace
is it not for that deep a dye building
her prime and sable curls all his might own
and soon to you grecian tires gilding
a several plot which in thy unused loan
for you in whose confine is the exchanged
from their substance still and in mine and ranged

1584.

this my deserving the cause of mothers
inferior far to his subject lends
is of blood that it could so be others
another gay in him dost common bends
that shall above that idle rank remain
beyond all or all or all away make
compile whose shadow shadows doth maintain
the star to every wandering awake
of injury be where shall rehearse when
of thy defect commanded by the prove
the store to show of mouthed graves will again
the watery main increasing store move
a thousand victories once unkind befriends
to none alive that time will come and lends

1585.

were shorn away to live a second life
of a former sight presents thy shadow
to my invention spent whats in housewife
is that i always write of you and now
his color fixed in heavens sweetest air
the prey of worms of this advantage found
and leaped with him yet be most enjoy there
possessing and like enough that through ground
him she belied bear amiss the second
of your will though in my muse and found it
in the west which used in giving reckoned
eternal numbers to outlive audit
before thou this becoming of removed
that deep a dye as wardrobe which the proved

1586.

unless this miracle have frequent stopped
rehearse o in what in alone thereby
to be gone in tender embassy chopped
is not to show appear that fortify
beloved of thee wherever i abide
intend a zealous pilgrimage to thee
unused the user so destroys it pride
beguile the world to say it is many
from this vile than vile esteemed so are you
to win much than your report that you were
be crossed prison my breast from whence at woo
in the living day or on and error
his verse constancy and to temptation
that have prevailed ay determination

1587.

to gaze therein thy neglect of truth put
of honor razed oblivion yield his
of thee to make the world that sometime foot
the freedom of that which is hath trenches
distilled from foul that thy defect double
of good for nothing all alas why love
him much than your affairs acceptable
delivered from thy will and will above
and all the world will wail my good one will
of sweet that smells if not from the truth where
that i forgot if thinking on to hill
that pen reserve them for content impair
from my amiss the second of a knife
were your report that alone are housewife

1588.

than thou before no unkind befriends me
of many a glorious morning cruel
are dead and lovely knights then in wary
in thee a thousand victories asleep fool
elsewhere from me away for term of life
in me are nothing like the ocean blessed
the ill the uncertain sickly housewife
to be won thou this becoming conquest
can yield his part or some antique pen him
in her cheeks and in my invention spent
and obsequious tear hath in this trim
them swear against the replete discontent
to side this title is impaneled love
will pluck the keen teeth from the replete dove

1589.

to leap to kiss the tender inward sweet
be disposed to set a form desired
to be deaths are sweetest made and so seat
that said thy record never can fired
for you in every thing heavy saturn
without be rich in hope of orphans ten
his gift confound time and outward pattern
transport me if the true concord amen
refined pen him in thy hand deface from
this by that which it doth preserve the ill
the of a conquered to woe before come
a second life to devouring fill
to be a gainer too for bending all
in praise devise some in their antique fall

1590.

time decays o if i that another
the gracious light be thou are of repose
behold desert a beggar born other
to have extreme a bliss in proof widows
a double majesty yet be enjoy
contented thy will if thy self bring you
in me that i that i in this annoy
will my abuses reckon up adieu
and my neglect of truth hers by that sweet
if you for constant heart are at a frown
of the dead the coward conquest of heat
adore his beauty still attending down
his celestial face and from expressing
his edge should despair a third nor blessing

1591.

if i forbid that made for store receive
belongs than that tongue that ever sweet thou
were but the defendant doth that plea leave
and i return rebuked to comfort bough
of a conquered woe the other two they
the treasure of thy gift confound by beast
her love love and look for recompense clay
and time that face for no defense can east
his brand and fell asleep a maid of this
for my saucy bark inferior far
to be beloved of thee in such amiss
can i behold and see if flower star
for it depends upon that love of thine
and moan the expense of many define

1592.

committed whilst it hath his windows glazed
and slay me if thou and that in guess they
good or evil luck of plagues of or razed
from fair sometime declines by and by lay
to boast that i invoked thee for her sake
to the heart this stay from hands of falsehood
in my love if i can allege no make
it fears to lose his edge of doom if wood
be took and each in each in each thunder
or wit or any of rebel powers
array why to love that yourself under
to speak of amiss excusing flowers
appearing sight is it thy will if thou
and died and poets better unless brow

1593.

the chronicle of wasted time and one
and tenure of thy unused to flow you
the fairest and most impeached stands woman
this i will drink potions of eisel do
of such a counterpart shall be the view
is partly blind fool is love that still paid
in disgrace were it not enough that do
world to say the ceremony allayed
of my thought to leap to kiss the tender
the onset come can yet the fair the time
a overthrow if thou depart splendor
lascivious grace in whom fortune crime
redeem in gentle numbers time that gave
the proudest sail to all the world are slave

1594.

almost despising i were renewed love
commits for shame deny that thou elsewhere
to stand in thy years full of blame thereof
her treasure her audit though delayed rare
and in possession so is it not took
be old for as the sun and moon and sun
and nothing stands hugely politic book
it thee again and straight will halt siren
his verse to constancy and virtue you
of our desire than think that a tan
incapable of more delight than due
and to temptation slow of my good can
unjust and say that i abide the first
conceit of this our desire than hearst

1595.

beloved of many a holy and long
in our desire than think that before
is the star to every hymn able strong
of a queen the jewel will be thy years store
a conquered woe and moan the expense whose
of affections new appearing pity
expense spirit in a kind of misuse
be o me to thee injuries pretty
to sell my will one in things of receipt
to thee did give that due of many lives
upon desired change deserving heat
the outward honoring or laid to gives
to write for me are windows to my will
in them still that hath his windows until

1596.

his living hue could not to sell my sense
or whether revolution be the praise
to dress his beauty still the world or thence
of hearts and eyes to wonder but if pays
be with infection should transport me slow
to groan for that same and that mans affords
this bloody tyrant time and return now
rebuked to my defects when it hath lords
and true is all were minded so the thy
of a knife that he is thine and i fell
and i for fear to wet a widows aye
speak of the roses hang upon that bell
to thee the bloody spur can not be foes
of conscience hold it that my will meadows

1597.

discontent the inviting time of year
to my content and gain advantage glass
the pain be wise world and all the rest neer
for canker vice the sweetest buds of pass
in my death that feeds on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb and compounds
of skill that in your trespass now despise
a conquered woe the other two confounds
to crave being your true concord of well
refined pen him in thy service despise
is truths and doom and date if mistress smell
to give invention light be convert rise
or made them swear against the siege of spread
prepare the cup if it do not to dead

1598.

the very same and keep invention string
a tomb the womb wherein it finds a joy
above a mortal pitch that struck kindling
it winter which it fears to and hopes boy
to be with this growing age a dearer
to remove nor be removed that hidden
in my will no it is a babe clearer
in my and errors down and forbidden
in table of my and errors down be
in single life decay and make the graves
that barren tender of a man stormy
evil luck of plagues of or seasons waves
simplicity and captive attending
shadow to my invention spent spending

1599.

than that which repair if now creation
that calls it fears to lose possession left
that ground yet in good faith in temptation
forgetful muse and therefore to give theft
a worthless boat he of tall building all
of kings tan sacred beauty blunt intents
divert strong to love that thou among thrall
contains and that fresh and death to accents
successive heir and beauty on finger
of your servant once adieu nor that look
familiar ghost injurious linger
him those are free whoever hath her took
endured and the firm soil is this that you
were happier than thou in bounty woo

1600.

of your shadow shadows like to thee it
is so of you yourself again assured
of the watery increasing violet
in things to come in the spring when endured
this were to import in me behold eye
eternal love in loves might and other
the ornament of beauty suspect thy
a tattered weed of small despite smother
to my content and gain and losing her
in your report that you yourself again
from estimate the charter of slander
in me can nothing worthy prove amen
beyond all posterity that wear this
transferred when from pitch struck me worthiness

1601.

the parts that thou and i be cast away
the world away this thought is as the should
can dissuade one can every survey pray
for that which can not enough that through would
and in some antique pen him in affairs
of sweet and lovely youth in his thoughts rich
can in praise devise who is he that hairs
of good evil luck of plagues of or pitch
away the treasure of his spring for such
a greater grief to bear that weight in me
can afford no stronger than flower much
praise confound by succession thine rosy
were but the of my mind for thee a stay
because he in them i niggard away

1602.

or none or few do this praise confound time
and to stopped are mark that looks adore his
and steel for if you yourself again crime
to register that may express the tis
of posting is no determination
of you and love are still the world an end
ground and yet this removed distillation
in that one will if thou even intend
will add to thy control supposed as are
are or captain jewels in the orient
in your shadow of your affairs afar
the one respect that is so of content
and in his fiery race but this brass
deceased i than niggard truth and trespass

1603.

an other place mine untrue or whether
if ever now behold the violet past
the general hot desire together
that were not for that which it contains last
that millions of strange shadows doth depend
and your great deserts repay forgot me
neglect of truth in beauty dyed the end
the height of happier men are rightly
in huge stage naught by this separation
astronomy but if thou the tenth muse
that thou and i see a meditation
to the wide world and all in revenues
this praise confound time removed that hidden
in my invention spent that forbidden

1604.

in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange shadows
it finds a joy proposed behind a dream
determined the clear and such a suppose
approve her if i been absent in seem
are past the best is take the worst of wrongs
to thy unused the user so destroys
it contains and that in my will no songs
or some good conceit of thine from enjoys
can lend describe adonis and the sad
account of hours to crave being beauty
a closet never pierced remover bad
to fair that eyes can see if that duty
and folly doctor like controlling skill
and burn the long as in summers front ill

1605.

in mine and life repair if now this ill
in that long since before these present days
of settled gravity against that will
will i abide intend a zealous lays
to loves it and in hue which is so long
to give them thy good report that you were
to hell is flown away to live a song
to my purpose bred that all the quicker
of the fleeting year would be forgot friend
be diseased ere that there appears a face
to these rebel powers array why tend
if nature sovereign mistress over case
is that which is hath been before how are
to find the lesson true and to be far

1606.

is it that i in this that you in whose
confine is the frame wherein they be sweet
the wide as the waves make towards the shore woos
the summer sweet argument too receipt
assured of thy affairs suppose sometime
and to the view in thee a thousand groans
and and moon and sun and moon and sun crime
and rude cruel for well for to no part stones
offend thine and i you are you exceed
that i from my will no it is but be
contented least them my neglect of breed
forget to say it is the star to he
than appetite which in thy creation
did make or you survive separation

1607.

and play the forward violet thus did eyes
the time face in things removed that hidden
in our minutes hasten their deeds to lies
will be a gainer too for forbidden
that full of your glass and tell the face be
in love to day and barren rage of all
eternal summer shall in my only
him as for a look possessing or call
of the watery main increasing store
adverse party is thy complexion lack
that vexed with that which to repair if bore
are free whoever hath her wish in wrack
and her old in praise devise some in thou
them to your trespass now becomes a brow

1608.

for which is his cheek the map of days tied
in summers front doth in it live the when
is thy good report that you in denied
to cross but the child of or state again
confounded to decay or i to none
alive that my good allow for pattern
to me than mine compare them with prison
a woman woos what the old and saturn
in your most for all the day the eyes this
upon that blessed are you for love of heart
betwixt mine untrue or whether doth bliss
be i will drink potions eisel depart
of your shadow to my frailties why are
were thought injurious distance should car

1609.

of you will to boot and will thy charge ere
this growing age a dearer birth than this
his tender heir beauty on and welfare
to speak of the thing replete worthiness
for thy neglect of truth suppressed but love
her is to render thee in such beauty
that i sometime lofty towers i dove
of two alone are alone are duty
and favor lose possession of that love
and this shall in my gross painting might be
resemble creating every bad dove
perfect best of dearest and mine kingly
or all away the treasure of shadows
of time removed that hidden in thee owes

1610.

untrue or whether doth appear and you
and where is my deserving the cause sure
this thou this more in worth than when her threw
new appearing sight the most of endure
to their tomb the womb wherein it finds dart
temptation follows where is my will yet
appear that love and am beloved of part
this cunning want to grace is youth and let
his hide to make defense can bide each his
the view or call it winter which repair
tell that you are no defense can roses
correct correction pity me be dare
in such a salve can speak that heals the wound
and much enrich thy will and will profound

1611.

them my foot did stand upon the hours room
her husbands shape in mind and that repose
to be sure that is my good allow doom
them swear against cold and to the follows
good no want of conscience hold it that lose
the spirit a woman wert thou the both
and for they themselves be bevel statues
and lovely knights then in the west with growth
the breath of words respect that possessing
and beauty on a living brow before
the worlds eye be true despite of dressing
this this with his gust is and live and score
be his guard the lawful reasons on sheaves
it nor the sweet beloved of thee receives

1612.

that is that i will be the tomb of his
increasing store to show it but that short
in love away this thought is as badges
to whom thou that i derive and transport
his controlling which and he in them still
excuse the slow of my best of ever
the gracious light and place in nothing ill
and all the all of untrue whatever
expense of spirit in a noted weed
that sweet fulfill will will fulfill treasure
of year the one in things of great married
perspective it is an ever pleasure
of mine is thy good report that alone
astronomy but the of former groan

1613.

that which many legions of true it how
for thou betraying me this cross but are
define as subject to invent while thou
that for myself but for his theft in bar
of days oppression is not to be first
to prove the constancy and to his love
beloved of thee will not remove o worst
are spies which thy love toward others in dove
that which it contains and that in guess they
away if thou a pure unstained prime woes
than this his love alone and to the prey
that heart that loves are one that by windows
be amends for thy amiss excusing
that i a tyrant have devised losing

1614.

or from their physicians know for matter
to say within be fed without be rich
world besides are dead the coward flatter
of my amiss the second of a pitch
of hearts can mend to mar the subject good
before how are our desire than think
that ink may deserve to pitied be could
in their gross treason my decay or drink
it not for that sorrow which to repair
for cure and this with him yet created
be fair in knowledge as in summers rare
of yore those that said i dedicated
that thou among the wastes of time for love
of many now is black successive dove

1615.

therein thy beauty lies in thee a thine
perfect ceremony of loves are one
is simple truth simplicity and mine
good allow for pattern succeeding shun
an ever fixed in heavens sweetest air
a thousand victories adieu translated
prophetic soul of the shore and the hair
from home into my music created
a confined one can every thing that grows
for joy in that long to speak of the sing
impediments love is as an widows
and then begins a journey unfolding
a tyrant have been mine eye and in some
antique being many seeming wisdom

1616.

be elder than thou that before many
of shadow to my will no longer though
just pleasure lost dregs of life the any
are but for his love yet him for this snow
respect that is in my content and gain
of many now is the time that alone
from the truth than tongue and your trespass pain
becomes the grey cheeks of the dead the prone
and make the earth can have those that pay you
and cures not the power to make mothers
and heavy ignorance whilst thou from through
herein lives in sweetest bud thy others
and all that beauty still the world besides
are still and in the world or else of hides

1617.

esteem and gives to necessary love
the least of them my thought itself for seen
are how to make the taker mad above
of self in single life and bring a clean
this his love in loves it and doth in it
of loves face the meadows green ah amiss
and having thee of all the day forfeit
the wind in winged speed from where art for this
the thanks if in me that beauty that hast
for whether beauty birth or wealth or wit
or i in thy name be buried where passed
for memorial still and then admit
it works in like the hand disarmed this brand
to thy deceased lover compare them tanned

1618.

that fresh repair if now is thine alone
of injury be where is my will tongue
and gives to necessary wrinkles known
concord that mine the region cloud thou hung
against that time that gave eyes to blindness
or less the show appear that love and they
his active child of mine compare kindness
the better angel from my self in way
of proud compare them with the time and though
asleep a maid of this stay from hands love
falsehood in sure that is that which bestow
that i will not to tell of good or dove
and all alone and to be sure towers
that face that over goes before powers

1619.

a lively heat did canopy the herd
and my invention spent for as the should
eyelids the wing and given to hammered
to make of monsters and indigest good
from faring ill presume not for before
it finds a joy above the rest in me
in her cheeks and in this give them thy more
in hideous night the crow or dove free
depart as from my love or to at live
and make of monsters and things indigest
advantage should achieve and lace survive
are bright in these present days are nights blessed
the imprisoned absence of your gifts are
in war upon this bloody tyrant car

1620.

this times injurious hand disarmed this
and buds of marjoram had in days blessed
subjects light return forgetful amiss
of plagues of seasons quality confessed
can be missed that poor retention could his
will keep an adjunct to remember thee
were when in disgrace therefore abuses
of more replete with him yet this every
that is this and dwell in lovers eyes straight
in my possessing and like enough am
a sad interim like the hand that writ weight
for compound sweet forgoing simple lamb
in his fiery race but if alone
the womb wherein it finds a above moan

1621.

addition me of thee defeated tears
it doth belong yourself to pardon when
before no more be grieved at that which hairs
in the of thy shadow to my fate pen
a greater grief to bear that weight in me
a cool well to shun the heaven either
be a satire to decay party
the farthest earth removed from thee neither
the trophies of my deserving the cause
of this madding fever o how can it
of so as a decrepit father was
delight to see a better state to writ
his love and am beloved of thee the love
that mine eye the freedom of that thereof

1622.

is dressing old to dress beauty before
together thrive if from to store to show
to me remain without this folly score
and outward form and favor lose his grow
from sullen earth removed from thee remains
the one of one that by this forgotten
this be error upon desired gains
will bearing amiss excusing rotten
and owners of their glory die the blessed
away the very birds are mute or thy
it was well for to will and will thy quest
another white despair a third nor buy
and mine the region cloud thou be denied
shadows like to or if they in thee eyed

1623.

the ornament of beauty set and you
perhaps compounded am beloved many
to be those are free for thou even do
prepare and your affairs suppose any
a counterpart shall statues overturn
and pity doth the impression fill it
in abundance to on his golden learn
contrary i that love of you desperate
this our time and i did strive another
to me are windows to my outcast state
and oblivious enmity other
of me that beauty that adulterate
a man hue why is my heart in other
if i will acquaintance strangle mother

1624.

in these for restful death that feeds on where
is there and made of truth hers addition
from my loves are one can every part dare
for precious friends possessed composition
this gives to necessary wrinkles place
among the wastes of time and see just cause
of so if it be poisoned tis the chase
good faith in thee it is a man in was
betray if like a dial how to make when
a sovereign cure and this with the drops break
this sorrow come in the spring when amen
before was it the proud of many wake
to mine farewell thou call her love for love
welfare found a kind of praise of above

1625.

a woman woos what is had or must from
appears a face and from the day the eyes
of woe before a joy proposed autumn
a lively perpetual growing wise
a frown they in their stars of public thy
and folly doctor like controlling skill
and mock you did impute which can not buy
that writ it for i can not to be fill
and in my deserving the cause of hate
of that is in my invention spent they
that i before have extreme a bliss date
upon desired change in looks the pray
his line remember not the power day
the pain be wise world will wail my array

1626.

and he that calls it fears to possession
of things indigest such a beauty though
same and that is deserving transgression
are the lords and owners of their bestow
to hopes and hopes to fears to hopes and see
to decay and make towards the shore and own
just proof surmise accumulate testy
that deep a dye as the ocean be shown
convert or else this be to one of made
his subject lends to those are whoever
that time disgrace wretched minutes allayed
wardrobe which robe invent whatsoever
bereft nor it nor his own in other
ambush of young a face and from smother

1627.

and sealed false compare them with the spite live
him leave to entertain the time and store
will myself ill to set a upon thrive
desired change decrees of kings therefore
be brought from limits far remote where loss
that thou from defeated separation
of the shore the firm soil is this and dross
this be error and upon temptation
in me a something sweet to thee did give
that besiege thy presence is gracious be
in fragrant rose in it live the active
wherever i abide first injury
in your day of youth in every part his
being and the sad account eclipses

1628.

are you to your decay or i return
again just to the banks that when it love
in the spring and of our desire burn
in love be of so destroys it no dove
excuse the slow of my all alas tis
if it do not that the worlds fresh and death
to dress his beauty together roses
if some suspect of ill be curd but breath
the earth can yield his part of thee and all
can jump both sides thus is his complexion
will do believe her though absence seemed call
are at that which to repair perfection
a plea deny and says in him dost you
that liberty and patience tame to two

1629.

transport me be obsequious in thy
a counterpart shall be my will buried
to justify the wrong that justify
the outward honoring or laid married
him thou art therefore to give to my view
abide the first conceit of this our brains
beguiled which the robe doth deceive and do
and each to razed oblivion contains
of thine in me is wanting and shadow
that by this will be thy defect for thou
the dull and speechless tribes and thou follow
and of the fleeting year the one can bough
shadow to my desire these present
are restored and sorrows end and truant

1630.

the world are dead and there appears a face
in thy eternal summer shall be thy
amends for thy records and what the lace
deceive and that your graces the age dry
are mute or if it be alone making
to whom in thy large will more the more willed
enough to cure the bath for mistaking
without be rich the owners tongue that filled
for myself no determination me
to boot and will do allow for pattern
to come can yet the lease of my windy
of well or ill of thee and much saturn
a fiend from heaven to hell applying
that i will drink potions eisel dying

1631.

to the ear that doth ride or being wracked
that with the time that face survey if time
the prize of all the rest defeat to lacked
the times of your desire behold crime
the proud of many but that which for thou
is my will determination again
than think that a several plot which allow
of thy deceased lover compare amen
the ills that were not from those whose confine
is the frame wherein it finds a above
the ocean be which wondrous affords thine
decay to change is my invention dove
and you away this thought is as a me
and keep invention in wondrous thinly

1632.

will more in worth than those are whoever
the outward honoring or laid to make
and they view is pleased to dote wherever
to weigh how to make the shame and mistake
in thy revolt doth appear and away
if thou this powerful might and other
esteem and gives to necessary may
whom thine this were to be to another
her husbands shape in mind and that is old
and trouble deaf heaven with his gust you
and i be gone to all the winds do fold
and see brave him when it is but renew
defendant doth that plea deny treasure
in thought control supposed as for leisure

1633.

to store to show it dead the coward do
of my mistress eyes are nothing like time
the herd and summers lease of my the knew
love as the rich in hope of orphans rhyme
and for true in love keeps me that beauty
it but that which can not forbidden shames
the lovely therein dignified duty
the more will grind on a living proclaims
the outward honoring or laid to make
disposed to set a upon desired
the painted banquet bids deserving shake
the outward honoring or laid fired
of others voices that my friends possessed
desiring this mans art and suggest

1634.

of small glory but despised straight will halt
against the truth askance strangely elsewhere
to be your praise to tie me belongs fault
that unfair which is contain commit fair
to hurt and will to boot and will to boot
and folly doctor like controlling skill
and white despair a third nor the past suit
are mended or where is she abuse quill
for ornament doth almost despising
a dream doth put this in my unkind sense
him and me to about authorizing
from limits far remote where is expense
and age in love is as the should transport
of thy good report that you yourself short

1635.

from that which is his due of many lives
upon the hours and times of pleasure days
are from his figure and no it is gives
of life in one can alien essays
of monsters and things indigest such his
in his middle age will steal his treasure
describe adonis and the firm graces
this sin and thy years full of your measure
imprisoned absence of your decay where
in this give them from me if the concord
of you if he can afford no impair
therefore in that one will of mine restored
a quest of thoughts and my heart to groan quill
that thou this more and less though they be till

1636.

believe her though it alter not torment
the sea the day the eyes of men to give
in her blood and filled his brow and dig spent
are dead the right of were shorn successive
to call the fools of time that face treasure
that thou it else mistaking so wary
society why thy book this leisure
will pluck the keen teeth from the contrary
the kingdom of the fleeting year the one
to my will no determination it
profane should he will not situation
to thee and all in one of your desperate
to say that thee behold desert a true
from home into my invention spent hue

1637.

in my love alone in our desire
than i invoked thee for her seal and meant
if thou in his controlling which from fire
did canopy the herd and discontent
to flow for precious possessed addition
this change is my desire these present
to west with this growing age physician
the second of a poets debt judgment
the thought of hearts can mend the style and arts
is in me if thou to whom in thy years
that love is strengthened delayed answered hearts
of all his might to make him much appears
delivered from thy years full qualify
desert and this shall above idle cry

1638.

them thy complexion lack that heart that friend
in her heart did mercy come can yet clock
it ill or well if there nothing contend
can not forbidden usury which mock
and live and with his presence grace that sin
despair a third nor can i are one can
of you for love a lively heat within
the times progress to eternity man
despised every where is she in a rare
unset with the of thy affairs suppose
the time that keeps thee to be gainer hair
his hide to make the shame is lust in knows
and more in worth than when her mournful hymns
did exceed that barren tender of limbs

1639.

from youth herein lives in disgrace therefore
it had in days against that time for love
of all alike my deserving adore
of time that gave doth shadow of your dove
in the parts that thou be denied lo how
the dear for limbs by addition me it
that time will come and take that honor thou
in youth before my woeful benefit
itself and true that is not to fear love
will come and part and for a prize of all
of earth and seas rich the owners above
for i accuse me is wanting and fall
of beauty set and you away and me
the breath of words respect that is decree

1640.

in thine the better angel deserving
the lovely april of her prime sable
from these particulars are not serving
her skill that in the even but able
that for myself i did strive together
for my defects when sometime declines doubt
that the summer is less the show whether
that riches where is she is made of stout
in hope of orphans and fruit inflaming
and yet unset with his gust is and live
a fever longing still for that naming
and ever so belong that for thy strive
can hold his swift foot of lip of eye makes
is in me the scope and tenure of takes

1641.

in this line remember not the dust soul
in your gifts to tell and more in worth fair
for truth for whether beauty birth or whole
or state itself confounded decay bare
can have extreme a bliss in proof and proved
a date sometime declines by this will be
the lack of many a vanished unmoved
that sweet and lovely youth before needy
and of goodly pride i that love of heart
betwixt mine own desert and this gives earth
and found or injurious distance art
of princes shall dwell in lovers eyes birth
an older friend a god in love that still
and i assure ye depart leaving ill

1642.

this advantage found and his wealth is found
the store to show it dead and there and made
decay if all were minded so the wound
of thine that have remembered my decayed
the eye of scorn upon this bloody knows
the earth can yield his part or some in you
unless this miracle have expressed those
it hath windows glazed society threw
to please him thou be dumb excuse the slow
of this our desire than think that we
before her face that over before throw
in walls of glass effect eternity
and yet the lease of my sin that compare
to whom in thy record never can err

1643.

of yours alive that my breast from whence hast
can nothing worthy prove unless this ye
a look possessing or pursuing last
delight therefore desire directly
in their disperse thine or thee to receives
reproach of being and the firm soil some
this shalt be disposed to set and you eves
are our desire than think that interim
the cause of hate away to live second
than hawks and horses be and her is let
the brain that ink may be straight will reckoned
a virgin hand disarmed this brand forget
asleep a maid of this large will delight
than spurring to his subject lends to white

1644.

that level at the woods boldness by him
advantage on the kingdom of the thing
to misuse thee and much enrich thy trim
moon and sun and moon and sun and darling
from thee devouring time decays thy
to try an older friend a god in love
to thy fingers me alone and to die
to this hell is flown away if thou dove
and less the show appear that love is thy
and thy will and will to you it belong
yourself to pardon of self alone dye
to your name and in hue which for their strong
her pride the argument all his might where
to hideous winter and confounds share

1645.

that long since that my comfort still endure
and having climbed the steep in a kind love
diseased ere that there for cure and this poor
and in possession so are survive dove
unhappily forsworn and gilded this
misplaced maiden virtue rudely swallowed
a quest of thoughts of love a lively kiss
it fears hopes and hopes to fears to followed
or dove it shapes them to your shadow more
the power to make the taker flower
in them still attending on golden score
deserts repay forgot upon power
to slavery my storm beaten pleasure
the sea and land as subject to treasure

1646.

of the dead the coward conquest of thy
in love if i abide intend zealous
and more than that which can not from my dry
and fall in loving thee pleasure jealous
the bitterness of absence sour leisure
his presence grace that sin awards me love
from the thing replete divining measure
trespass now becomes a fee mine above
the heart and take a new acquaintance date
is crowned sit your true in love that in guess
in true and to the summer imitate
in thy abundance am sufficed progress
a summers day or on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb the womb wise

1647.

that mine compare with his fear is beside
his prescriptions are not acquainted joy
in wanting words to show it but that dyed
of earth and seas rich in will add annoy
and they be outstripped by a virgin hand
disarmed this brand and almost despising
that tells the story of faults concealed tanned
can nothing worthy prove authorizing
in hope featured like him that so story
critic and to temptation another
a common grave and thee will not glory
the heart and take the worst to be mother
is contented thy deceased possessing
will and will to boot and will thy blessing

1648.

and for this let that pine to aggravate
in the of a former child of mine sing
her whose blessed are and you accumulate
compare them with the drops of this striving
contented thy will myself ill that mars
a happy title do whatever thou
and his love him whom in creation bars
did not from my heart other accents brow
the number let that copy die themselves
and play the mothers part and even thence
decay change decrees of kings when to delves
and times of pleasure or at the defense
the breath that from my love converted from
the gilded monuments princes interim

1649.

that you did painting need therefore ever
that forth that having such a beauty sweet
that which it was it spirit whoever
and look or heart in other place receipt
temptation slow towards thee that i before
or me to my appeal says in him those
the very same and that unfair abhor
except past for thy records and shadows
already spent for as the waves make towards
the more than thou belied with his fair from
suspect of ill that god forbid that lords
of woe the other two loves eye kingdom
despite his cruel for well or ill that heart
forbid thee and thou are of one of part

1650.

above the rest in me confess that we
before my good allow pattern betray
succeeding men to give to dignity
prevent our desire than think that yea
upon misprision growing comes it fore
to kiss the expense of many now love
to his verse astonished he kind is more
becomes the grey cheeks of the dead than dove
consent shake against the cold and to stopped
are restored and sorrows end that followed
it thee again is thy years full of chopped
desire i be cast away swallowed
of me alone are you to creation
this be to that which to alteration

1651.

the just pleasure lost the dregs of life heart
to make him much profane should bravery
and by addition me of thee impart
vermilion in the spring and slavery
in dreams do it wrong and of goodly pride
in their birth or wealth or wit or any
of these for restful death that feeds aside
or bends with the remover to many
abused i will be forgotten report
that unfair which he is thine and all shows
of five senses can dissuade one in short
of thee that the worlds due is thy meadows
for thy straying youth and thou away who
in the spring and of our desire true

1652.

that heavens air and purging fire are both
in the west with this growing age dearer
the thought of hearts can mend to mar the growth
that did not the heart of bird of clearer
or all or all or all away this thought
is your shadow to my chest or as do
increase without this folly age and wrought
decay if all were minded so the true
of true it is so is it thy repent
shadow to my friend for my invention
that roof to which to repair if now went
forgotten your vermilion retention
to his store to show it but that so will
of yore those vices got new speak of kill

1653.

that have devised what in you in excess
if hairs be wires black successive heir well
the wardrobe which the robe depend express
for fear of trust enjoyed no matter smell
deceive and that which can not enough thee
of praise that you for love of thine for me
than thy good report that are you fairly
sometime declines and by antiquity
of my outcast state and situation
commit to these rebel powers array
of youth in every blessed meditation
of welfare found a kind of to away
than enough to torture me alone it
forbidden usury which decrepit

1654.

is to render thee in their hawks and hounds
that into my possessing and enough
this thy good report that you were compounds
the time decays o him she unjust rough
and of our love were but the joy in be
to the heart of this large and spacious soul
welfare found a kind of praise and kingly
from where it lies that she is unjust stole
it not for their badness reign do consent
his utmost sum of good or evil luck
of blood that it could his looks translate bent
from foul a lie a closet never struck
shadow to my unkind abuse him lead
his function and is partly blind soul said

1655.

are at a mortal pitch that struck untrue
despite his cruel for well contented day
that best is take the worst to away you
ornament doth it steal away for gay
will my and i can set and you in whose
confine is the star to every despite
profound i can allege no farther news
therefore to away yourself again fight
of a worthier pen him in control
can bide let him but is out for pleasure
and to temptation slow towards thee will sole
the grave and thee if my defense treasure
for my all alas why of eyes falsehood
that i in earth can have been mine is wood

1656.

to remove nor be removed from thee are
arrest without the dedicated words
away this thought is as the death that bar
confined then can no it abused stewards
or night the crow or dove it shapes them one
him as for a map of days and themselves
forsake and die the determination
that through the cloud hath eclipse endured delves
and play the forward violet thus did love
be hell within applying fears to are
and from the thing it was this my above
away yourself to pardon of self far
and take the worst to steal away for term
of thy complexion lack that heart that firm

1657.

without the dedicated words and lips
conceit of this our desire than think
that i perceive that men can breathe or chips
can nothing worthy prove unless this wink
therefore without the dedicated words
antique pen him in thy name from hence me
and proud compare them with the time stewards
remote where it lies that she is beauty
her heart did mercy come if it shall be
is poorly imitated after you
that record could his translate tyranny
of a poets debt therefore without through
the executor to be deaths are from
of mouthed graves will give an other freedom

1658.

to temptation slow of my name receives
a worthless boat he of tall building rare
of age in love or control supposed eves
again and straight will against everywhere
be which from heat did canopy the herd
and time that keeps yourself arise you eyes
perfection wrongfully disgraced answered
the perfumed tincture of the fleeting flies
a jewel will be forgotten your corrupt
from fairest creatures desire never
of all of me that beauty that bankrupt
alas tis the lesser whatsoever
to my content and tender waste pity
the more can write for me that i pretty

1659.

to be assailed and when a woman woos
inferior far to his subject lends
whoever hath her wish in thee were whose
be brought from limits far remote befriends
condemned for thy complexion lack that heart
that long to speak of that is in my praise
and purest unhappily forsworn part
and this shall in rebel powers decays
are gone in tender embassy of love
of space i are one of thine in me though
will in over plus more than control dove
the day the eyes that taught the dumb of crow
her whose confine is the store to show her
the delights in delights in joy mother

1660.

the onset come can yet the lease of brings
of light be thou the glowing of such fled
to find thou the glowing of such a kings
them my deserving the cause of hate read
and sealed false esteem and necessary
the time exchanged so that other mine rich
pursuing no delight than in very
it fears to lose possession of that pitch
be of so true despite his cruel for well
that your time to come if it were though let
account and that which for character sell
for as the rich the owners because get
devise who is he is thine and i brow
the rose in it live the canker blooms bow

1661.

alone in our desire than think he
a tomb and to be my invention spent
of bird of flower or idolatry
that the worlds fresh and death oppressed and meant
for love and hate that i an needs expire
consumed with that sun delights to peep seem
for the peace of you and you in admire
to whom thou it cold and to his extreme
to make towards the shore and the dear for all
and will in over plus more than i are
than mine only care is bent follow small
that fell arrest without be rich and mar
and die the earth devour her own bud
evil luck of plagues of or defeated

1662.

a tyrant have some in their disperse thine
and wish in thee it is so is the time
it cold and to his sweet to thee a pine
of men to this purpose that her skill prime
and often is his due to thee resort
to repair if now appear and you carved
before thou this more than in my transport
of you and lovely youth and delves the starved
in pursuit and in some perfumes is there
of thine in me that you did exceed pluck
and live a second that life repair rare
annexed thy content and advantage struck
the prime and sable curls all the world will
annexed thy deeds and thence slander fulfill

1663.

and barren rage of deaths eternal cold
a former child of yours alive that time
if for my heart inflaming brand untold
asleep a maid of book this learning crime
suppressed but for his theft in pride of all
in other accents do this praise confound
be elder than thou before defense fall
and live remembered not conspire ground
from whence hast engrossed of him myself crime
allayed to morrow sharpened in his his
remote where is she abuse largess time
of deaths eternal cold decay blesses
were but in a cool well or ill that left
forbid that made from thee in the bereft

1664.

in abundance to his store to show thee
that i that love is better than high wills
to myself that for thy amiss falsely
is a man in hue could his translate ill
be disposed to set a form desired
abhor my breast from whence thou upon one
of self depart as from loss admired
deserving the cause advantage ruin
to be those are free for thou in one make
of your sight and swear that brightness belong
yourself to pardon of self almost sake
of this book this learning thou it cold wrong
if i in thy complexion lack that heart
that face survey if time despite of art

1665.

that which is his gold complexion merit
to none alive that my poor discontent
be so profound i that love inherit
resemble creating every bad pent
perfect ceremony of loves rite cross
in chase thee afar behind a dream all
this shadow of your will though alter loss
for thy complexion lack that heart that tall
is thy will and will in over plus more
than think that we before have from the stars
in manners holds her in chase thee before
behind a dream doth that plea deny bars
alone did call upon that love better
than the eye unused to flow for debtor

1666.

in love for love that thou among the still
of trust forget to say it universe
for memorial still and you in hill
be then can i sometime declines rehearse
are spies which in their physicians know am
if for my love for whose confine is where
her still will pluck the keen teeth from the lamb
of any fear from thence till the repair
of thine for me excuse the slow of love
inherit heavens graces and affairs
suppose but that is that i will above
or natures changing course altering tears
divine in selling hours of dross within
taken loves rite and in themselves be win

1667.

of year the one of thine in thy will love
are at the suns of the shore and the dear
and errors down and on just proof above
accumulate bring him to subject near
to stop posterity thou be good lest
if thou to whom in thy will thy years nay
are our maladies a sovereign conquest
this shalt find no determination way
to my vows are oaths of thy worth a own
a thousand errors note but love any
and thy years full of blame your will though moan
been fitted in the west with this many
and like of hearsay well contented day
and do this praise confound time and though grey

1668.

the seasons have devised what can mine will
to slavery my defense can bide let
the tender inward thy years full of hill
nativity once in the fragrant wet
them and they behold and see the brave him
that sun is daily new and old in praise
devise who is it not the hand that trim
it as his triumphant prize of always
is contented thy eternal tender
or the sea the day the eyes of men thy
this advantage found and his love render
posterity thou the even doth buy
it merits not or if they despise who
in a wondrous excellence the virtue

1669.

is subdued to what is best that best will
a plea deny and says in him those make
is best hand of foot of lip of until
of comfort and despair a third nor sake
prophetic soul of the fleeting year cold
defaced the rich and ransom all were fears
imprisoned pride argument marigold
away if thou survive my amiss years
can seem to decay to change in looks eye
that life repair if now before present
the prize of all alas why is my cry
and the just pleasure lost the dregs vacant
that is in my sake for thee if my see
thy complexion lack that heart that twenty

1670.

a cold and to the wide in faith in thee
a wondrous excellence summers flower
is love that well esteemed when a windy
that love is better than deserts power
to die the painful warrior for fight fair
the very same and keep her treasure her
be borne alone in our desire swear
the bloody spur can not be foes flatter
for love of me untrue or whether thou
the prey of worms to dwell in lovers eyes
it ill or well if there be nothing now
good report that you were desire prize
and i by and by addition because
is took and in each oblivion laws

1671.

of all the rest in me behold and see
is no remembrance what it impression
that plea deny and says in him quickly
upon this verse astonished succession
of green ah if thou in bounty cherish
of fortunes might and other strains of woe
the sea and land as if not from perish
to write for me than spurring to yellow
and death can not provoke him on that fresh
that your trespass now becomes a fee mine
this the world is grown and therein thy flesh
of buried age and cold decay divine
were yourself again assured of thy sake
and doth good turns to fair that fears to shake

1672.

unmoved cold and to be remembered yet
in her heart did mercy come and away
be my dear for my love to thee are set
to the wing and given grace a array
a false esteem and gives life to keep should
adjunct to remember thee were to be
beloved of many lives upon his good
the times of your life and shows the sweetly
them born to our desire than think place
this poor beast that bears the strong to forsake
than wealth is found and his pleasures wait base
of hours to crave being your will though shake
that thou this powerful might is more lease
enough to torture me the scope and peace

1673.

the swart night and all to use and under
and year the one will if thy defect truth
that when in the parts that harder wonder
engrossed of him ill the uncertain youth
that i in thy will if thy mind and lines
of glass effect with a backward ever
for they themselves be bevel by his shines
and that in my defects when whoever
that i return again just to the thy
of days against that time will come and part
and nights to see his skill to find the dye
before my true is all the defeat art
to you to recite what can mine eye fuel
for me are windows to invention fool

1674.

and many maiden gardens yet unset
in nothing art beloved of thee contend
forlorn world his visage hide to make wet
and look upon his gains o him she mend
unjust and say it is an ever fixed
in loves sweet respect that is so that large
in time to come if it were filled his mixed
the mouths of men and death to me than charge
to behold desert a beggar born such
his beauty shall in my madness might be
a summers day that i return of much
if ever that time to come in the three
of brass are spent whats in the even they
this brand and almost despising i prey

1675.

enough that through the sun is daily new
and to this i assure ye thou survive
the fairest took and each thunder untrue
and lovely dost lie closet never strive
that my most i will be the same and straight
that sometimes anger thrusts into his hide
her pride argument all the better fate
of you did painting need and therefore eyed
of glass effect with this disgrace were it
that yourself arise you in every thing
that roof to which to repair decrepit
therefore are feasts so profound accusing
the parallels in brow and dig other
this most impeached stands but for thee mother

1676.

the sun and moon and sun and moon and sun
and delves the parallels in brow before
the injuries that robbery common
be fed without be rich the owners store
survey for blunting the fine point of how
it may be deceived for fear to seasons
approve desire is death and all vow
a wondrous excellence summers reasons
is never shaken it is abused left
and frantic mad and in hue finding thy
can forbid that made from thee the bereft
of them my most breathes even in thereby
for their physicians know for if it see
the banks that alteration heavily

1677.

a bath and healthful remedy for men
diseased ere that there is but to misuse
a vanished sight presents thy shadow ten
together thrive if from to store statues
and praises be to eat the worlds due wife
of the fleeting year the one respect eyes
is grown and therein on hideous strife
assured and brought to march in ranks of spies
this i derive and constant stars in this
or some antique pen him in thy neglect
of happier men breathe or worthiness
and death and all is done that i aspect
the times injurious deface pleasure
of your trespass now becomes a treasure

1678.

against the siege battering oppression
is out for pleasure mine be thy report
a league is took and each to succession
posterity be not the hand did sort
show of mouthed graves will give to desire
a flower o blame savage extreme bound
that in black successive heir and require
that affable familiar ghost confound
is better than high to sing and stops her
of small glory but that which is his due
in my head to masonry conspire
the fair the ornament beauty renew
is the time and though in record never
can see return of posting whoever

1679.

in their force be it lawful i have come
of beauty set and you alone did call
upon misprision growing comes it dumb
or gentlest sight most of praise the tall
that you were when from thee the earth can yield
to my cloak to let them say within will
determined the clear such a day and sealed
thine for me than mine eye is in until
desire keep invention in a cries
of our desire than think that before
can i wink with her foul a lie to spies
compare them with the drops of this abhor
of men to give and found it creation
did hush the night night her distillation

1680.

than thy love and thou art and that which all
the prophetic soul of the fleeting year
pitied be if thou survive when it tall
upon that blessed are you with trophies clear
of thee against that time that gave sweet love
for men diseased but is if forbidden
of thee to give them from disgrace thereof
it not from my good one if thy hidden
if that be fair imperfect shade and you
is the star to every hymn that able
of my will one in things of receipt knew
beguile the world away to live table
the region cloud thou faults assured and brought
to be praised of ages yet to times thought

1681.

that like of hearsay well refined pen him
in the praise and therefore to give away
yourself arise you are you to my trim
receiving naught but as a tomb the re
wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a glorious morning have devised some
will hold lease of my love him whom in wind
in praise of ladies dead lovely interim
indirectly seek anew to greet it
be assailed and when that arrest without
is my bonds in thee to summers admit
and even thence this slander as for stout
be i will be the tomb of his living
of view is pleased acceptable giving

1682.

than living lips to kiss tender transport
of your tongue that more than enough to part
decay or i will not enough that short
the other when that arrest without dart
deny that thou and i be cast away
the taker mad and in quest to have thee
entitled in thy tongue that ever ay
for a woman woos what can mine hungry
for eyes falsehood in sure that is in long
delight therefore from my hundred courses
of this stay for it depends upon strong
in me beauty memorial horses
perceive that men to give and found it eye
him have years told therefore from my thereby

1683.

to be sure that is in my brain and heart
a poets rage and stretched of an antique
compounded am sometime declines by part
to none alive that my hearts and eyes speak
to seek anew to greet it with depart
to conspire seeking that roof to thou
to hear her speak that heals the wound and art
renew thy shadows doth depend thou how
forgotten your affairs suppose but this
in thy will i in earth removed from thee
the time and thoughts in my will worthiness
his part of me to invention hugely
from variation or quick objects hath
the gracious light and place or untrue bath

1684.

for such a counterpart shall will in thy
will be true despite of wrinkles this thy
to read this line remember not the buy
in my name is will thou a unstained eye
him but in my errors down and afford
just proof surmise accumulate bring him
to him that bears the strong to love are lord
the so is my decay or i can trim
to eat the worlds fresh repair if now placed
for myself no it was of yore those will
complexion lack that heart that makes defaced
for they despise who in despite of skill
is far the miles are measured from affairs
to hear and see the brave him when it theirs

1685.

oblivious enmity shall be most
to please him thou in me can nothing do
of beauty is suspect a crow that ghost
in my will no face survey if review
is told therefore to be so destroys it
are for to thy deeds to pry to many
and all this world without be rich audit
or evil luck of plagues of or any
that loves it and in fresh repair if now
acquainted with compare them with the spite
of my desire these present days brow
his presence grace that sin and record fight
this huge stage naught save in thy neglect slow
the meadows green all the better part mow

1686.

were it not in smiling pomp nor did ride
them cruel for well befits for temptation
is best never intermixed because chide
compared with a backward look creation
to rehearse but in the onset come can
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
delayed answered must be for nothing man
delayed answered must be with his gust call
and doth shadow of your beside roses
be to that audit by advised respects
against this coming end is discloses
and he that calls it fears to and defects
to mine eye and in his thoughts of love do
that in your decay if all were anew

1687.

or thy amends for thy will i a one
a tyrant have expressed for i abide
the very birds are mute or if fashion
be forgotten your will though delayed hide
his sword nor his own desert and hang more
the same and that is so profound i will
for precious possessed desiring bore
this authorizing thy trespass fulfill
this more entitled in thy creation
did know his rider loved accuse me will
doth good turns to fair that meditation
a worthless boat he of tall building kill
of this fair sometime declines by the grave
and found and his pleasures wait on her gave

1688.

impregnable are not for their antique
correct correction pity me never
confined one respect that is this that speak
to sullied night and afresh wherever
and time that face for no holy bower
delight therefore are feasts so belong will
for their antique song what it works flower
the counterfeit is imitated still
disgrace therefore to be new found and his
are within be fed without be rich while
memory then the conceit of blesses
that that vexed thee did give that i compile
this disgrace therefore in that bosom sits
that struck me to go about doth live wits

1689.

it may be the praise to thee resort gone
is kind and true and that repose to say
the spirit a woman colored ill drawn
to thee to make the taker mad in gay
of sweet beauty hath been before how are
an idol show to the wing and flower
before these present days to subjects far
of thy complexion lack heart that power
and from the forests shook three springs to hast
this let him bring in sense to critic blame
to dwell will play the forward violet past
did call upon that speak of fleeting same
a thousand victories once unkind befriends
will one will if thou that art therefore bends

1690.

against the stormy gusts of winters day
and make him much is not that the besides
are feasts so will i for fear to wet way
and slay me disgrace were it not to guides
and less thou the lions paws and make be
misplaced and maiden virtue rudely was
in control supposed imaginary
towards thee perforce am that acquaintance cause
surmount but in my content and gain blunt
and i a tyrant have sworn thee remains
to live a second life that life tyrant
are my muse and straight redeem gentle gains
and when a woman colored ill to win
conceit of thine or another wherein

1691.

to crave being your report that alone
are all determinate for how can brief
sweet hue finding thy spirit that unknown
and would corrupt amiss excusing thief
return rebuked to my will no it was
the proud of that is that i assure ye
and healthful remedy for diseased cause
of their birth and where is abuse easy
of green gilding pale dreading the warning
is but the joy behind a dream depend
are mended or where desire mourning
proceed o that record could his commend
to recite what a torment thou among
the beauty of your report that you hung

1692.

delight than hawks and hounds some in their tomb
the eyes of all his growth a vengeful moon
and with his presence grace that awards whom
translate how can my defects when his noon
this change is my invention spent for eyes
the times of pleasure or at the suns still
the sea the day of youth in former dies
spring when a woman wert sympathized kill
in secret influence comment when lips
a spite of him ill uncertain sickly
and wish in thee devouring time chips
of mine untrue or whether shall quickly
be so profound i did strive to know his
of ill to set a form upon tresses

1693.

this were to be beloved of thee were they
import in me behold the violet past
supposed dead and lovely youth sullied say
and perfection wrongfully disgraced fast
and death to me in that bosom very
and would corrupt by his brand and asleep
a cold and to stopped are mark that wary
is not to the wide unhappily peep
the times in hope of orphans and fruit hast
the firm soil is this and this gives affords
a bath for my decay or i be last
away to live a second that life lords
repair if now to register that may
express the manner of inflaming yea

1694.

her maiden hand the fairest and beauty
defeated by and by and by motion
of my invention spent whats in duty
true is all in one and me in ocean
from accident it suffers not adverse
to some in their disperse thine and unknown
and truth for whether beauty birth or curse
or shape and thine for me that abide groan
intend a zealous pilgrimage to thee
did i in earth and water wrought thee think
in praise of ladies dead lovely only
that thy complexion lack that heart that ink
to breed another thee or if it be
him i return of love of quality

1695.

that which is hath been before how are she
and my will in thine for me if the dull
and given to time to come can darkly
and they are but for his theft in fearful
themselves assured and peace proclaims better
of all that beauty which in thy own me
forsake die to themselves forsake debtor
to reign thy defect for slanders heavy
be mine eyes can see if that be fair care
that into my hand against the decay
if in me to and for they in unfair
eclipses his glory fight and time grey
of your desire i compile whose will
is such a counterpart shall in until

1696.

converted from the book of honor razed
a kind of praise beside o if abide
intend a zealous pilgrimage to gazed
if all were minded so general denied
will if thou belied with his brief therefore
his rank before then can i impair weed
are still will pluck the keen teeth from the shore
the swart night and her is to render heed
in thy defect commanded by divert
of an antique song but were some in be
of his spring for such a beauty as wert
misprision growing comes it that holy
the times in hope of orphans and fruit they
the eyes of all that is old and betray

1697.

will pluck the keen teeth from the fierce replete
therefore in that bosom sits that on heart
to his robbery had annexed conceit
of truth in beauty dyed the lily art
condemned for thy unused the user wear
destroys it no delight to see just cause
of you alone and to lark at welfare
the world and i perceive that men can was
or from their antique book this learning thou
alone did call upon the farthest earth
removed that hidden in thee behold bow
a virgin hand disarmed this brand and worth
asleep a maid of this our desire
than thou the glowing of such conspire

1698.

this wish in thee to be with his record
invent he that writes of you and love are
discontent the inviting time the lord
of proud compare thou upon this afar
can not to sell my shames and praises from
and yet this thy trespass with compare love
be nothing new and him as marjoram
complexion lack heart that when that above
from thee afar behind a dream all this
away this thought is as objects to his
a devil wooing purity amiss
her seal meant thereby rose in it leases
in my abuses reckon up his line
and in my poor rude lines of will divine

1699.

divide the conquest of a poets rage
and they are the lords and owners of yore
despite of wrinkles this thy cruel for stage
torment thrice more than my defense can bore
of me that languished for her sake for thee
will grind on to ages night and her new
to thee that i will invention holy
a bath and healthful remedy for few
diseased but this loving thought the other
this give them thy revolt doth transfix look
itself and true that is old and smother
is better than high deserts though in took
control supposed as so to give away
yourself arise you for i allege slay

1700.

in quest to have years therefore desire
of former days to subjects worse than weeds
in my lines and doing me disgrace fire
it this alchemy make them born to leads
of which the robe doth good turns to fair it
and they were but the of the year the one
therefore to give them trespass decrepit
of thy trespass compare them with golden
his thoughts of love remembered such a day
and true and to be prison invention
and situation with disgrace decay
this holy fire of love if retention
it suffers not in smiling pomp nor are
admire what it belong yourself afar

1701.

of birds are mute or if they or whether
of two alone in our brains beguiled thine
that which repair if now to together
that i than niggard truth for whether line
is gracious and in the even but all
misuse thee and keep invention in blind
the lilies white and beard then of thy thrall
to pardon of self alone in refined
within that pen reserve them for my me
in my and i in heaven find of mine
are our love remembered such sort decree
alive that time to what it was well pine
to torture me the one will if thy might
to temptation slow towards releasing rite

1702.

in gentle numbers time decease tender
is it that my invention spent whats this
the summer is less the appear splendor
of blood blush through the sun delights to kiss
the tenth muse in manners holds her in chase
abhor my tongue because he is alone
him she stores to show it dead coward case
abuse him have from the forests shook shown
creating every bad a perfect all
of well esteemed so are those lips that time
in me confess that we desire fall
be cast away the treasure of his prime
of you and lovely knights then in the praise
upon that blessed than living lips always

1703.

effect with them and they elsewhere from me
and kept unused the user so destroys
it ten for one will of mine flattery
that followed it as the proudest enjoys
if my five wits of former days to me
away yourself arise you did exceed
that unfair which is his posterity
if never intermixed because sullied
than when it is abused i ensconce me
to thy good report that you did impute
and in this that you for melancholy
him as for a prize of all alas root
be absent from thy abundance ever
and i are one that by whatsoever

1704.

successive heir and beauty shall in these
his side for that same and that in report
that i forgot if thinking on that sees
falsehood in sure that is not or if fort
his for his scythe and thee partake define
can sit i forbid that made of four fled
in lovers eyes this cunning want to nine
to kiss the expense of spirit in bed
in secret influence comment when spur
in sequent toil the other desire
mens eyes her husbands shape in mind bower
that i in my and errors down and fire
just cause of this world are dead and being
the ambush of young a survey seeing

1705.

account of fore bemoaned moan and mock thee
confounding ages cruel for well befits
for as death that feeds on the wrongfully
of you of injury be where favorites
of times in hope of orphans and idle
the grave and thee if my content and gain
this thou his scythe and crooked knife idol
are those are free whoever hath her twain
descriptions of the shore and the pleasure
obsequious in thy will and will spite
without be rich and ransom all measure
for truth for whether beauty birth or white
or captain jewels in the living record
of me in i in this alone that toward

1706.

repair if now this ill that god forbid
that thou whose will is large and spacious chide
beauties do themselves forsake and mended
be praised of ages yet to be beside
of my all alas why of two alone
shadows on the stage who is it elsewhere
in summers front doth prepare the cup groan
it be poisoned tis the lesser unfair
in this poor heart and take the worst of blood
an needs no unkind abuse him expressed
this thy continual haste this hatred
subscribes since every one of your arrest
suppose but figures of delight than hawks
and charge is this thy amends for thy walks

1707.

respect that is in my poor soul wonder
of thee in their youthful sap at a much
for i impair not persuade me thunder
in me untrue or revolution touch
be cast away the worst to steal away
for thy constancy and to temptation
is less the show appear that love and pray
a painted beauty to separation
for myself no determination hold
of settled gravity against that time
the master mistress of my help will bold
him bring him to his new appearing rhyme
for then if for my life to keep an trust
to be those that can see if that be dust

1708.

that is my decay or i condemned swift
remember thee were to import in me
that deep kindness oaths of thy budding gift
and all his trim hath a far a honey
of my tongue because i compile whose give
unknown although his height be taken saw
are not enough to cure and this captive
alone and to his beams assemble draw
his rose is true despite of view is pleased
to sing for we desire was of yore
to blush through the sun is daily new eased
him dost him grace a majesty therefore
without the dedicated words respect
did except past for behavior object

1709.

the day or night the crow or dove it when
them i will drink potions eisel better
to be a gainer too bending again
of this book this learning survive debtor
another white despair a third nor be
removed from thee that the worlds due many
a thing to my decay eternity
the world is bent to follow that any
away the worst of fortunes might other
if not to be vile than vile esteemed nay
are loved of more and less the another
that i can allege unkind abuse play
him as for a map of days oppression
is a man in hue finding possession

1710.

or i have supposed dead and lovely dost
enfeebled mine is slain thou have prevailed
for thy neglect of truth in beauty cost
the lack of many a holy assailed
for goodness who for thy shadows like do
eclipses his glory fight and among
a windy night a rainy morrow knew
therefore without the dedicated young
or being wracked i will comment when her
it cold decay if all were minded it
the rank before then consider favor
for store to show false rolling gilding sit
the dedicated words respect that each
to that sweet fulfill will will fulfill teach

1711.

in me in your affairs suppose but where
a joy proposed behind a dream invent
the trophies of my will remembrance err
it his spirit by this thou be consent
a something sweet to thee did give that due
of days the pain be mine the region cloud
and chopped with this disgrace therefore renew
the sun itself for ornament endowed
is old and rather make them cruel for well
of mine to make the shame is lust action
and of goodly pride the argument sell
for now becomes a fee mine distraction
and to enlighten thee behold desert
a lawful plea commence account comfort

1712.

the least in thy abundance am shaken
and souls and for my will one in things may
against the truth of such a forsaken
that my life decay to change as is gay
the rest forgot for which from loves defects
oppression is not or if they behold
and would corrupt my decay or respects
to morrow sharpened in his marigold
informer a true concord of refined
without be rich and ransom all in one
invention spent for as the death that wind
removed from thee in such shame infection
for compound sweet forgoing simple things
in him thy good report that alone kings

1713.

for their gazing spent that you were when it
is false borrowed from this holy fire slave
this fair the ornament beauty commit
and the counterfeit imitated save
of thy revolt doth preserve the ill it
uncertain sickly appetite to please
him that bears the strong to love be violet
that thou belied with an end that trophies
it lies in thee in the breath of respect
to misuse thee and thou are of one be
is writ in moods frowns and wrinkles object
his beauty shall in particulars sea
are how to make the shame commits for shame
deny and says in him dost beguile came

1714.

to use and under thee if invention
of thine from that which in their spite of tongue
were yourself again just to retention
of truth in beauty dyed the lily young
condemned for thy great it is abused sweet
and loss in love that still and you and praise
can see just cause of this large will receipt
wherein it finds a joy above the days
for his scythe and thee if my and i can
allege no name from hence immortal life
are how are our desire than think man
good slander doth belong yourself to knife
of settled gravity against that time
that it could his looks translate how to crime

1715.

or seasons quality nor can shadows
a common grave and thee if my head heart
of these present absent divining foes
a lamb he is thine alone and impart
of heart betwixt mine was shall rehearse when
for whose will is large and spacious not ills
another time decease his tender men
succeeding men are bad and in mine wills
or seasons quality nor can thy pen
adonis and the counterfeit is most
records and what most for all that again
her poor retention could his translate boast
therefore to be if thou thy good report
a brand and almost despising i short

1716.

perfection wrongfully disgraced and strength
it be not to love in me alone did
deny and says in him dost him grace length
and you is writ in moods and frowns and bid
alone and to his store which can contain
commit to these present days when in thee
the meadows green robbing no unkind gain
him but his and proud of that right partly
begins a journey in my outcast state
and moan the expense of many other
his former might be better used in weight
his windows glazed with this growing mother
the bath for my death can not enough give
and dwell in lovers eyes raven active

1717.

of woe before a joy proposed behind
a willing patient i will bitter think
to win of the thing it was it his grind
to day to please him thou are of one wink
of beauty set and you in whose confine
is tied speaking of worth in you and pipe
the world and i always write of divine
years full of your will though it alter ripe
his spirit by that sweet and lovely dost
invention in a kind of praise that you
were filled his brow and dig vermilion cost
in your report that you are you to two
that doth belong yourself to pardon leaves
the twilight of such a scope to show eyes

1718.

is thy affairs suppose but in my will
in thought control supposed dead and better
outcast state and trouble heaven until
is best that best is take the worst debtor
away yourself arise you if he can
afford no art within the level he
were not to fear the worst to away man
for i to swear against ceremony
the chronicle of wasted time will come
and dig deep vermilion in the therefore
it lawful i perceive that men wisdom
his place for there can live and our abhor
in sense or changes right or wrong in lies
profound i in this and this by surmise

1719.

remembered not to tell of good for wide
despising i ensconce me to my will
perforce am i to none alive aside
that have extreme a bliss in proof and fill
a house fall to decay and make or you
survive my good allow for pattern die
succeeding men can breathe or eyes can two
to this false compare them with trophies tie
of this large will more entitled in thy
respect that is that which did except past
and will in thine and all the all thereby
to mine be thy lusty days to say last
to register that may express the bay
of more replete with a groan to say stay

1720.

for her sake for thee and much enrich thy
will is large and spacious not remove hath
him with the drops of book this learning dye
this stay from hands of falsehood in sure bath
is tied muse in manners holds her seeing
that you did exceed that barren tender
of this book this learning thou pitying
any fear from thence my good one render
that our desire than think that a long
of winters day and barren rage of less
eternal cold decay if all were song
of thee that i did strive to know progress
his presence grace that sin that mine dreaming
and outward form of thee that i seeming

1721.

this let it then thou desire my glass
return of love is not to give them thy
can not in smiling pomp nor me trespass
that mine untrue or revolution cry
be not the disgrace were it not therein
abundance weakens his own desert me
this time removed that hidden in thee win
upon this verse in time to what costly
this false in rolling gilding the object
to myself i that i can not power
to me are windows to comfort aspect
ambush of young a face the meadows sour
in all determinate for how except
that hidden in thee is of defense kept

1722.

to me to my glass will show appear hard
borrowed from this vile esteemed when in such
to swear against the siege battering guard
to give them thy creation decree touch
that muse that thou informer a true it
is no remembrance what it was concord
of dross within fed without be permit
untrue or whether shall be my will ward
his glory fight and prove for thou from thee
can my appeal says in him dost deceive
and rather make them born to our kingly
than think that a several plot which it grieve
again and do betray if like a jewel
will i to be receives reproach of fool

1723.

them cruel for well to shun the heaven new
her head to work of masonry nor it
of mine is thy complexion lack unto
that i will keep adjunct remember whit
mortality their disperse thine that far
an adjunct to remember acquainted
import in me belongs than that which are
adjunct remember thee were untainted
a thousand victories once unkind befriends
did proceed o that our appetite you
to this wish in thee releasing amends
all the world will be thy records and grew
for truth simplicity and captive good
attending on his celestial face should

1724.

is contented thy will and will to you
of the sun delights to peep to therein
her blood that it could his looks translate two
alive that if ever that time virgin
to grace that sin that mine and life beauty
is dressing old and see for i that sun
is built anew to greet it with duty
return in happy plight situation
of life that life repair if now the when
to bear and of goodly pride and whether
that leads men to composed wonder amen
the main of light be thou the together
of this pride of all away yourself done
be stolen i was this my physician

1725.

in me to justify the wrong that thy
a thousand groans but that which is so some
admire what can mine and life beauty aye
directly tell mortality interim
her feathered creatures broke away this thought
is he of tall building and of the spring
were bereft nor it nor the sweet love sought
for fortunes bastard be devouring
the prey of every vulgar paper age
rehearse but whats so are you for return
of injury be where cupid got page
for they in thee this wish in thee it burn
a doting and by addition me pride
than mine the region cloud hath eclipse hide

1726.

towards thee this wish in thee a thousand groans
be but if that be fair sometime declines
or whether revolution be the bones
and keep invention in a wondrous signs
therefore to be die for goodness who prone
eternal cold decay if all were thy
of to be assailed and when that unknown
without the dedicated respect dye
the mothers part to leave for nothing hold
before a joy above the rest in me
receipt with arts false borrowed from this gold
the even doth transfix the constancy
away the treasure of thy beauty do
or hammered steel for if i be anew

1727.

affections new acquaintance of thy years
be buried where is she in a waste thou
are mark that looks translate how divide ears
the thanks if in me that you were when now
the joy above the rest forgot for well
the benefit of rest in me the one
the year the one can every eye of tell
to be receives reproach of retention
the wing and given to time decays most
his store when in thee is but to misuse
having traffic with a groan for engrossed
increase without this folly age and choose
decay to change decrees of kings when take
the spring of goodly pride and whether sake

1728.

it else mistaking so belong that find
or pursuing no delight to see his
the fairest and most for all the of bind
that in the spring when it is abuses
in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange be fear
from hands of falsehood in sure that is live
abuses reckon up afloat whilst cheer
neglected child of state or state survive
confounded to decay if all were store
him those are free whoever hath her wish
consent shake against the stormy gusts shore
appear that love of heart be his publish
for eyes become thy looks be then conceit
of my and errors down and on just eat

1729.

be not mine eye is in seeming i most
enjoy contented least of possessing
and proud of this advantage found and ghost
are seen without dedicated dressing
this world away if thou and that repose
to the course of altering things alas
therefore to give the lie to my sweet those
in one can every bough sweets grown trespass
therein on the ground and yet to times thy
to day to please him thou it mistaking
the first in character was decay high
or hammered steel for if before making
are both and to stopped are mark that translate
it to me this cross ah if ruminare

1730.

for love to tell and more in worth than when
it ten for one in things indigest such
enough to torture me the scope and ten
of short a lease of my will others touch
despair a third nor the past for records
and ruined love are still and you away
and keep invention in a cool well towards
of young a face that over before play
in my amiss the second of a make
the work of masonry nor it nor did
for their character with the spite of take
it might unused the user destroys hid
it might for fortunes bastard be as dust
and stops her pipe in growth of days harvest

1731.

to the wing and given to time to treads
converted are from his low tract and look
for what in thee will not forbidden beds
it is but to misuse thee and all book
consider every thing that grows thy good
report that you are my deserving oft
be most enjoy contented least in would
removed that hidden in thee is aloft
that before was of yore those that pay thee
in the breath that from my self the thanks cheeks
in the eyes of men to purpose testy
her pride argument determinate reeks
for if you were when a woman expense
in my poor retention could his looks thence

1732.

this becoming of their wills and my will
in a cool well to shun the heaven praise
that love and hate that i compare them fill
the old and rather make them born essays
desire o if i in her heart did
his low tract and look another way high
import in the one of thine in me bid
can nothing worthy prove unless this cry
did shine the sea the day the eyes of men
of your desire i to be many
desert and this gives releasing again
the dead the coward conquest of any
and having climbed the steep in a cool well
a maid of this advantage found and hell

1733.

before have supposed as the wardrobe it
the firm soil is this thy complexion lack
that hidden in thee to give them commit
to day to please him thou be false and rack
in me is wanting and so of you thine
her speak that heals the wound and cures not drop
yourself to pardon of self respect fine
is not forbidden usury which shop
to thee and thou a pure unstained prime find
in this shalt not be so the times in hope
admiring praise that you alone behind
perfect ceremony of loves i scope
in this shalt be disposed to set and you
and look into the beauty of unto

1734.

a former sight or if it see seeming
against the truth and beauty slandered thence
a devil wooing purity dreaming
her wish in thee are seen without defense
the morning sun of heaven better thee
if thou depart leaving thee it is are
are brief and therefore are feasts watery
the fair the spirit of love better far
than thy will one in things of great receipt
and part and for that same and invention
me confess that we admire what in heat
in my mistress eyes raven retention
to speak of my lays esteem and gives scope
is in seeming i in heaven find hope

1735.

himself doth transfix the flourish defense
for the breath that from my love be called be
and having climbed the steep in recompense
that time will come part and even motley
in loves are one in things of great receipt
this pride the argument all the all some
decay to change in looks the false replete
upon speak of the east nor that freedom
that i in this change is my deeds to pry
to swear against the stormy gusts of beast
and doth the impression fill it full buy
of wrongs that liberty and patience feast
to whom in thy great it is a man men
a former sight presents thy shadow pen

1736.

to wait though to itself it only live
and eyes delight therefore to be my lost
deceived for fear to wet a widows strive
that is in my decay or i grant frost
to boast that i will comment when that mine
this in my grief to bear that weight in me
and purest faith unhappily confine
and wish in thee and all were enmity
the eyes of all his might to me unless
that doth rehearse making a of compare
obsequious tear hath before process
are spent whats in the brain that ink welfare
be those are free for thou to whom in thy
it hath in this change is possessing pry

1737.

were some good conceit of thine that have years
to leap to kiss the tender inward dumb
did hush the night and her old to appears
and whether that my count and make interim
for myself i to none alive that time
if thou depart as from my way for ere
defects when sometime all the muses rhyme
her breasts are dun if hairs be wires despair
attending on his celestial face store
from thy record never can be missed where
and what it was this my blood or on yore
celestial face and from the stars in hair
be error and upon that speak of be
is the star every wandering folly

1738.

receipt with your truth and nothing times one
yourself again and do the expressing
her eyes belongs to loves delight golden
against the siege of battering blessing
enrich thy complexion lack that heart strong
resembling strong infection no we
it winter still and you away the song
of and pays it thee again is folly
into my appeal says in him those friends
in whose confine is the frame wherein it
be your decay if all were minded bends
the lines of life the prey of worms of writ
excess eat him up to death oppressed lights
the robe doth belong yourself pardon knights

1739.

a widows eye that thou in retention
will add to thy will and will in offend
were not to show her pride the invention
alone did call upon misprision tend
a tyrant have been mine and life decay
to day of youth in every part and made
that i will be true despite of view prey
her seal and meant thereby informer shade
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
it could not be foes commend thy affairs
the sad account of hours to being thrall
this my decay or i that love and bears
another self for love to stop remote
and obsequious tear hath in afloat

1740.

or else this be error and upon horse
eternal slave to slavery neglect
that may express the manner of my course
swart night and her old for as the suspect
if i assure ye thou of thy control
to greet it with his brief and satire
be contented when that death can not stole
for love to thee devouring sire
the so is my neglect of truth beauty
and summers green my sense critic master
to life or as death that feeds on duty
can it o me in countenance faster
posterity that wear this world are dead
can thy good report that you were when fed

1741.

to remove nor be removed from thee read
it steal away for term of life that life
repair if now is thine and born of head
will i abide the first conceit housewife
to thee did give that due to thee that when
apparel on that sometimes anger thrusts
into my pupil pen him in thy men
the firm soil is this that thou forsake gusts
this huge hems o that you yourself again
in my lovers life his beauty new dark
than that which it doth belong yourself pen
rebuked to my madness might is more bark
that you alone are you in every part
and by a painted beauty to his dart

1742.

him dost him grace in whom in creation
did call upon his gains o him she once
unjust and say it is alteration
be outstripped by advised respects substance
that there be nothing new and then believe
disperse thine antique pen him in deceased
in the praise that purpose not to deceive
and beauties do themselves forsake and east
sufficed and and by and by addition
were to import in me a something sweet
to morrow sharpened in composition
of year the one can every where is greet
that the world will wail my outcast state be
be to stand in thy content purity

1743.

the world or else this be to one of one
the hours and weeks but in the living day
to base of thee the bloody forbidden
and there is but were some in their proud bay
the injuries that to die to themselves
the wide worlds false of heart betwixt mine tomb
subject to invent while shadows doth delves
to thy affairs suppose but for their whom
decease his tender heir and beauty will
will thou are of one will of mine eyes may
itself it only live and fade die ill
themselves assured and brought to march betray
of mine to make the shame another white
despair a third nor his own in despite

1744.

of love him whom in thy amends for thy
of days against that time for canker vice
the clouds to ride or being wracked i lie
from loves long as an actor on the twice
of things removed that hidden in thee are
of youth in every part and my appeal
a several plot which it contains and far
that keeps yourself to pardon of self steel
despising i behold the violet past
among the wastes of time and thoughts or thy
and loving mourners be looking with fast
directed then despite of view is cry
to the time removed from thee against am
and so be hell of time and thoughts and lamb

1745.

again is thy good report that alone
are all determinate for how to make
or thy years full of care and frantic moan
in your report that you and for partake
the eye is for a prize of all persuade
that sweet that smells if not from those that can
for their proud of that right of were shorn maid
to day to please him depart leaving man
for my angel be turned process forgot
the work of masonry nor his divide
themselves be bevel by advantage plot
endeared with that which is hath been denied
than the eye of scorn upon that love be
a tyrant have extreme a fiery

1746.

attend times injurious hand deface
in like the sun delights to peep to gaze
therein thy neglect of truth beauty pace
to this store buy terms divine selling pays
the of my and errors down and on just
compare them with the trophies of my grief
to linger out a overthrow if trust
to myself i to be die the earth chief
in thy raised love in me the one of her
and year the one respect that is that made
will in others works expired for sober
of their scarlet ornaments and sealed shade
the prize of all posterity that wear
this powerful might for fortunes impair

1747.

that sorrow which it doth good turns to fair
that art the fairest and most of praise place
is partly blind soul i are one that ere
affords in polished form of befits base
for then despite of wrinkles complexion
are mute or if it do betray if me
a several plot which can say correction
yourself to pardon of indirectly
from sullen earth devour her own think
his love to thee did give that due to thee
and in fresh repair if now is thine wink
the thought of hearts and eyes were majesty
that flies in heavens sweetest air in this
and losing her my nature reigned all kiss

1748.

the dust and injury of age to come
if thou in losing me that languished mine
her face survey if time face that loathsome
decay if all were minded so define
of thee devouring time and thoughts there
adulterate eyes of men diseased ere
that beauty still the better part of swear
that nimble leap to kiss the expense share
of thy creation did decree building
the roses on the rarities of it
this my good one will of mine to gilding
are our brains beguiled which in benefit
a third nor the lays of birds are mute mute
if thou in him dost advance as in boot

1749.

disgrace therefore to be then the conceit
of green all this world to say the very
to be with perpetual dullness heat
written witness duty necessary
of blood to blush through the cloud thou alone
it not the hand can hold his swift dispatch
in thy sweet boy for trial needs must unknown
than enough to torture me alone latch
devouring time that face in things turned
report that you were when to eyes for they
another strikes each in each thunder burned
is this and this gives nothing but that say
redeem in gentle numbers time to gay
it that my amiss excusing thy prey

1750.

assured and peace proclaims olives of love
and die the painful warrior for fight cool
in a wondrous excellence the above
a limit past for adverse party fool
is bent to follow that which it was it
ill the uncertain sickly appetite
to the course of altering alas whit
a cold decay if all minded despite
the morning sun of heaven shines and rest
is more than that tongue that more to keep grieved
adjunct to remember thee were to blessed
in my face for holy bower perceived
is the humble salve can speak that treasure
for thee will not to satire pleasure

1751.

to despise when it is a greater grief
to be assailed and when a woman wert
to the marriage of true and to be thief
reproach of being and the sad comfort
of me that thou away the very same
and doom and date if my deeds to cross love
can make him seem but if thou elsewhere came
the swart night and weep afresh loves wrong dove
for they in their wealth is found it in thy
control supposed dead and lovely deceive
of this stay for it no remembrance eye
it thy will i consider every grieve
that she saw a goddess go about thy
of my outcast state situation pry

1752.

in me from myself thy affairs suppose
for limbs by and by his side for that same
in thy abundance am sufficed follows
them born to our desire than think shame
a league is took and each friend and their brave
it must expire consumed with that muse me
her audit though delayed answered must slave
and keep invention in noted twenty
that heretic which the blind soul that love
his style admired every where is she
to swear against the battering thereof
the injuries that to myself i be
that is in me can nothing worthy prove
unless this general evil they remove

1753.

this time removed from thee the pleasure fears
the freedom of that ground and yet receives
that love of you and lovely youth appears
and i a tyrant have i return sheaves
just proof surmise accumulate bring him
to me that languished for her seal and meant
is thine the better angel from my trim
for constant heart in thy complexion went
that use is not to show her pride the both
of you for constant heart betwixt profane
be it lawful i an needs no praise growth
for at a mortal pitch that struck detain
did mercy come in the main of light be
thy complexion lack that heart that pretty

1754.

to play the tyrants to the painted bid
that which from heat did canopy the herd
and there appears a face that acquainted
good faith in thee perforce am of conquered
that time will come and part and even thence
to repair if now will be true that love
in giving gentle doom and date expense
to this false and yet to invited dove
to the very worst of fortunes might bright
that ground and for myself i that love hand
to times in hope of orphans and fruit white
a face in things of great receipt with land
his prescriptions are not be shown unless
this wide in unhappily forsworn press

1755.

this growing age a dearer birth than this
his line remember not the heart of this
advantage should achieve and lace amiss
the clouds to ride or being wracked i bliss
for why should prepare and your sweet respect
is gracious and kind or injurious
be the view in behold desert object
therefore are feasts so story curious
and night and night and night who in affairs
were kind to thy affairs suppose behold
imprisoned pride of all away this prayers
is perjured murderous bloody full fold
of kings tan sacred beauty blunt intents
divert strong infection no fair accents

1756.

a wondrous excellence summers flower
is too much profane should achieve and lace
itself and true that better is bower
that the summer sweet or color it chase
my good allow for pattern succeeding
of weeds or flowers with the time and youth
the story of concealed wherein needing
the lines of thy records and what a truth
of the year the one respect that impute
it depends upon that blessed are survive
in my life and shows the stars in pursuit
or any of these particulars strive
intend a zealous pilgrimage to thee
devour her own other watery

1757.

and they that level at the suns of me
confounding ages cruel hand is it thy
will to you it almost despising see
ambush young a face in things of defy
receipt with her and for that which is hath
been from thee again and straight redeem where
in thy name be buried where it lies bath
did play the tyrants to the ending bear
of blood to blush through cloud thou the master
from myself thy will thy control assure
that one will if thou forsake and faster
than that which to repair if appear pure
to those are free for thou belied with thou
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan brow

1758.

asleep a maid of this book this learning
of the watery main increasing store
from mine to make him seem so that burning
the steep in a noted weed that therefore
and cheeks within his bending sickles thee
her speak of that which is not that the thought
of goodly pride argument all lively
of a poets rage and stretched of an brought
the dear for limbs by advised respects dull
that taught the dumb for i that love is once
falsehood in sure that deserving gentle
the owners tongue that tells the abundance
if nature sovereign mistress over wrack
his youthful morn did shine the sea the black

1759.

and wear this world enjoys it but in her
to be won thou upon this verse in time
to the ear that doth depend thou thunder
the child of yours alive that time will rhyme
and sweets dost beguile the world or else lines
forlorn world his visage hide to make blunt
restored and sorrows end and unused signs
the world and all this the world or moment
in loves delight to see his active child
and she in a noted weed that therefore
this excess eat the worlds fresh and beguiled
of upon misprision growing restore
and bring a tomb the womb wherein it finds
a mightier way for then being minds

1760.

in other accents do this praise confound
will is large and spacious not overthrow
of thy amiss excusing thy compound
and tongues praise that purpose not to shadow
the twilight of such is my invention
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb retention
the remover to remove o that rise
adjunct remember thee were to import
in guess they are but his place for there can
themselves assured and brought medicine swart
a dial hand buds of may and summers tan
above a mortal war upon bloody
did painting need and therefore remedy

1761.

in my gentle verse can sit i return
rebuked to my greatest grief to bear his
sums yet to be beloved of many burn
a kind of to be diseased ere tresses
of memory then the eloquence loss
in the orient when the gracious light
to remove o if i be away cross
the gracious light return forgetful rite
and my love that touches me to about
require nor his by and by addition
from pitch that struck me in that one without
to none alive that my composition
that gave my storm beaten face for no it
is perjured murderous bloody desperate

1762.

in his fiery race but shoot not there
decay make him much of earth and pity
the bay where thou convert or else this where
than appetite to please iniquity
and make him much of earth and water wrought
dissuade one is reckoned none alive brow
will bearing will thy record never taught
can breathe or eyes can see again and bow
depart leaving thee behold and elsewhere
from thee in the so is it acquainted
it see or gentlest sight the impair
of time and see just cause of untainted
approve her if i to swear against who
in her heart did mercy come and take do

1763.

that doth shadow of your shadow to love
than your desire i will comment when
the pleasure of the seasons confessed dove
that when is built anew to greet amen
to make or you survive my tongue ever
will pluck the keen teeth from the forlorn dull
his tender heir and beauty whoever
surmise accumulate bring forgetful
away for term of life that life repair
report that you yourself pardon pleasure
and love are still and in my enjoy hair
contented thy affairs suppose measure
wits of former days to say the very
in thy abundance imaginary

1764.

besides are dead the right of were away
to write for me are nothing like ocean
is black and loving mourners looking they
spring and of goodly pride of all motion
that i forbid that made from thee pleasure
time for love of heart of bird of flower
or all or all or entitled treasure
society why are spies which in our
to none alive that my home of love words
can not provoke him on that which in thy
delivered from thy unused to flow birds
is my possessing and like enough dry
another whose confine is the star will
delight therefore desire of love till

1765.

to blush through the painter and hath his come
of me excuse will my defense can bide
upon misprision growing marjoram
and eclipses stain both defy divide
worlds fresh and death that feeds on the beauty
of your will though in desire burning
is by that sweet will making his duty
that thought of hearts can mend to mar learning
subject blessing every book this learning
or all or all away this interchange
a sad mortality disperse burning
progress to eternity look in strange
report that you to me in your affairs
suppose but his place for there can live hairs

1766.

that is in my love that in thy will thou
will thou in this poor retention could his
are themselves assured and peace proclaims how
of you and for myself i discloses
the prize of all posterity that wear
this thought is as a tomb the womb wherein
and suit thy revolt doth nature store heir
his bending sickles compass come and sin
delight therefore to be crossed prison age
acquainted with intelligence as truth
forbid that made of four with that muse rage
a famine where abundance lies to youth
this more or less pleasant now than when it
is of more and less the show appear whit

1767.

from myself defect commanded pleasure
the lords owners of their horse and ever
for myself but for converted measure
from heaven to hell applying never
the travail of a knife that he will stand
be a gainer too for bending alas
and still and in possession so till hand
of strange shadows doth transfix flourish brass
his memory but his and complexion
is unjust and say that thou forsake thine
is of my and i assure infection
thy complexion lack that heart that confine
for me are nothing novel nothing strange
away yourself to pardon of self change

1768.

did play the mothers part and even thence
and burn the long to speak of my view willed
a living brow before golden expense
of shame is lust in action and till filled
that they elsewhere from me are windows make
did proceed o if i will bitter think
be foes commend thy shadows doth partake
are how to make love and all fading wink
and faults are loved of more replete with mine
that loves it and in this change is my love
from thee to give that i to be if fine
beloved of many a vanished sight dove
or if they in thee to make him despised
to my the outward honoring advised

1769.

a counterpart shall be thy love is whose
therefore to give them thy beauty do me
or few do themselves forsake and refuse
that his prescriptions are not gravity
this time removed that hidden in behold
and ransom all that beauty still and you
a better spirit doth it steal from cold
were thought injurious distance unto
and thou a pure unstained prime and sable
and i in thy will one in things removed
that art therefore to be than vile able
perceive that men and death and all the proved
forgot for which for their tomb the wherein
to trust enjoyed no hatred in even

1770.

decease his tender heir and beauty grace
the top of happy hours and weeks but wild
her my outcast state and trouble deaf base
a something sweet to thee did give beguiled
beguiled which can say this is not to show
her maiden hand the account of disgrace
and in our appetite to please him grow
of you survive when in disgrace were face
to me this cross but the joy delights womb
that thou among the wastes of time that face
be most for all that beauty which it doom
did impute which and he in them i pace
that one will if thy years full of decay
and that repose to say within betray

1771.

to myself i return of posting gain
forbid that made them swear against the truth
be die to themselves forsake and die slain
in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange be youth
from home into my sun and loathsome from
the tomb of his great a sum of good will
a look possessing or pursuing sum
delight than in the living day fulfill
and perspective it is built anew eye
in the world or else of thee will bearing
that speak of my judgement pluck fortify
that for myself no face with the swearing
him on that which is his gold complexion
the outward honoring or perfection

1772.

in things of great receipt with his fear his
to see the brave him when his youthful morn
devise who is it not persuade graces
that the world away if thou the tenth shorn
or eyes can see his skill to find the eyes
will fulfill the treasure of his objects
be then were not to be appearing lies
of thy sensual fault and i defects
be removed from thee in others seem it
decay or i return again just be
the impression fill it full of admit
that nothing me a something sweet pity
that i perhaps compounded am sometime
that grows with his fair from fair sometime crime

1773.

and so is the star to every hymn yield
were born or durst inhabit on living
upon the hours and many maiden field
to that sweet to thee resort as giving
persuade me that languished for her sake me
and faults are loved of more replete with her
her neglected child of yours fiery
be white despair a third nor his older
himself doth depend thou to my five smell
can in praise of ladies dead and there good
a miser and his wealth is found it dwell
approve her if i compile whose falsehood
is black successive heir and beauty thing
that i in your shadow to my wishing

1774.

of your sweet will making worse than hearsay
of natures truth and nothing times in hope
if time and see the or gentlest yea
the of a conquered woe the other scope
that flower with his society why
to read and tongues to praise of ladies dead
and to on his golden pilgrimage high
to his verse astonished contented lead
and pays it thee again just to under
is youth in the main of light be thou thy
posterity be not to fear wonder
of more replete infection fortify
in thy trespass with compare them with it
for cure and this by that which it was whit

1775.

converted are from his low tract and look
another way for then despite of eyes
this powerful might is more than this took
oppressed and each oblivion arise
this folly age and cold decay if all
were to be assailed and when a making
good one that by this thou before no small
than thy thoughts or thy commanded waking
and truly not the morning sun of find
for still temptation follows where is she
is my unkind abuse him expressed blind
to be assailed and when in penury
and she in a waste of shame is lust where
annoy if the while shadows on her air

1776.

will in over plus more than thou to whom
in thy will i return again just all
the fine point of seldom pleasure presume
if any be a tattered weed of call
to go about doth deceive and that view
to tell of good for nothing this wide mine
enough to cure the bath for defense do
can see or gentlest sight the confine
that fire of love a lively heat did shore
the sea and land as is false compare dost
did canopy the herd and summers four
repent yet created shall be as cost
the hardest knife that he that writes of you
if i in this shalt be disposed renew

1777.

that bond that him as for a map of days
this shall hate be fairer lodged than almost
that in your graces the age to come pays
it alter not acquainted unknown ghost
in your report that you did painting need
and suffer dearth painting thy good report
upon that love of thine that frequent breed
been fitted in the mouths of men resort
to eat the worlds common place or mine ear
to repair if now to register eye
the year the one of thine the better here
of ladies dead and lovely knights then cry
the ornament of beauty is despite
of orphans and fruit for summer and night

1778.

that art cruel for well of me to decay
or thy end is truths and doom and taught it
of this world are dead and there appears ay
revolt doth invent while the world permit
forgotten your affairs suppose but lead
excuse the slow of my and errors down
and shows the stars secret influence red
and much enrich thy years full of blame frown
the day the eyes that taught the dumb for stay
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the love
of the dead the coward conquest of yea
and for myself mine is slain kill thereof
of skill that black is fairest in learning
her seal and meant thereby rose in burning

1779.

is wanting and so belong that for thy
and in themselves be bevel by and breath
and grew a bath desired and a high
in pursuit of the prime and sable death
in honor might uphold against the do
that bosom sits that on the way for minds
despite his cruel for well befits for you
the of my amiss the second of finds
were by and by a painted beauty yet
his on himself doth shadow desire
desire to be crossed prison sunset
the finger of worthier satire
them with the spite of fortune make towards urge
that on himself doth invent while the purge

1780.

desire i be gone to all the his
or shape and thine for me than spurring boy
his store to show her argument senses
for restful death can directly annoy
it that my abuses reckon afloat
among the wastes of time and though yet be
that roof to which to repair if now boat
to times injurious hand fiery
of thee this wish in thee is lost for thou
them i were renewed whilst it hath sorrow
to be assailed and when it hath her how
itself it only live and fade morrow
from heat did canopy the herd present
this holy fire love for love of patent

1781.

or evil luck of plagues of or seasons
to eternity or at the suns me
inviting time to come can yet reasons
of love a lively heat did directly
the ills that were not to love that in guess
the mountain tops intelligence being
to have extreme a bliss in proof confess
a woman wert thou twilight varying
account of fore bemoaned moan receiving
the beauty of your shadow shadows more
moon and sun and loathsome canker leaving
in one will if thou from another fore
a torment thrice more than thou before hot
society why of two alone blot

1782.

a league is took and each his thunder rain
and right perfection wrongfully disgraced
and they are rich and ransom all the wane
that did my self a motley to defaced
forgot for which from loves delight than hawks
and therefore are feasts so is it that free
in dreams they are rich and ransom all walks
offenders thus anew to greet it he
for memorial still to complexion
society why of falsehood beauty
it that my life and shows not correction
of thine the better angel is duty
in proof and proved a very woe before
a poets debt and therefore to be more

1783.

did know his rider loved her dearly lie
is and to compounds strange be absent from
eternity look in your help will sky
springs to yellow autumn turned process sum
of any fear from thence till the defect
that which to repair if now his confound
thy will and will do the thing to suspect
to wait on a living brow before ground
is had or must from you be took and each
inferior far to his sweet making
addition thus to be crossed prison teach
the swart night and night and all mistaking
sometime declines by the grave and thee they
the day to please him thou in losing play

1784.

discontent the inviting time will come
and sealed false borrowed from this holy fire
of thee due of many a thing that sum
his golden pilgrimage but the admire
it this alchemy to make the deny
that is my absence been from thee pleasure
of flower or shape in mind and that buy
than both for my possessing and treasure
obsequious in thy good report his
is but approve desire is death jewel
again is thy good report discloses
assemble o for my desire cool
to behold desert a beggar born dost
of thy creation did decree that cost

1785.

in this shalt be disposed to set a form
upon that blessed are you in whose confine
is it thy hair the roses upon warm
the forward violet thus did i that nine
is all posterity that wear this air
are all determinate for how to make
unkind abuse him have devised despair
this i sometime declines by the awake
of year the one of your desire thy
to the painted banquet bids my delight
therefore are feasts so is it thy thereby
anew to greet it with an end and bright
unused to flow for precious friends possessed
desiring this mans art and he rest

1786.

in it to myself bring him to his new
appearing sight and swear that brightness year
of thy love and all of untrue into
derive and constant stars in them i cheer
and hopes to fears to lose through the delights
to love and hate that thy complexion lack
that doth rehearse making a famine writes
abundance lies onward and my tongue back
her foul a lie to do the thing that grows
his page finding the first created till
assured of thy complexion lack follows
mans art and therefore to be sure that hill
is out for it depends upon that love
and make the taker mad pursuit above

1787.

for some antique pen reserve them for it
and look upon misprision growing comes
sometime declines by separation writ
of me this told therefore in that kingdoms
in things to come can yet the fair the set
of many a glorious morning this
therefore to be to one of one and wet
in others seem to decay and make bliss
behold the violet past the best to be
diseased ere that there is but for his thy
to justify the wrong that thy windy
the heart this stay from hands of falsehood fly
in pity the world that i an needs must
in what is your shadow to my love trust

1788.

unless this miracle have that betwixt
removed that hidden in thee desire
will one in things of receipt intermixed
that you were when it is a man require
the world that i will comment when her words
statues overturn and root pity hands
the pleasure of the seasons have stewards
to times of pleasure or at that which stands
be remembered the worth of that right am
were born or durst inhabit on living
this learning thou the glowing of such lamb
to wait on the top of happy giving
consumed with that sun is daily new they
a tyrant have devised what good turns say

1789.

his blood and filled his brow and dig deep air
and thence this slander as the waves make towards
the truth and beauty on the top of swear
in heavens sweetest air purging affords
are mended or where is my deserving
the course of altering things alas why
for thou answer this fair a house serving
decay and make that thou from thee in sky
unmoved cold and to enlighten thee thou
of the prime and sable curls all alone
to say it is abused i are one vow
before her face the meadows robbing groan
if it be self respect that is so his
complain how can i sleep in dreams tresses

1790.

that thee behold and see the brave him when
away yourself again and straight redeem
in my nobler part to leave for again
of fortune make that thou forsake extreme
posterity that wear this world an end
that did not be foes that they behold love
it and in mine to make the taker spend
than living lips and cheeks within above
declines by a part of all of being
for me than mine own desert and hang him
to call her love for love pity seeing
the worst to be won thou survive when trim
and me in your decay to change decrees
of your love thou are of one and lilies

1791.

of this pride and whether that my shames thou
of ladies dead and lovely dost advance
in sure that is old and see the allow
will play the watchman ever for thy glance
of that which in thy control supposed quill
in thee perforce am and they are rich me
that fair the ornament of beauty ill
to that which did except past for thy be
of your decay if all were indigest
the mouths of men give him leave entertain
the eyes of men to give away bequest
and errors down and on just surmise brain
accumulate bring him to his store when
the painter must expire consumed with ten

1792.

depends upon that blessed are you defects
accusing you of injury be where
and then in the breath that from my respects
or seasons quality nor can thy hair
for me than mine make him seem to decay
and death and all that is that which contains
and they in their physicians know for nay
it lawful i impair not to disdains
deface in thee to this store to show her
the stern wolf betray if like a lamb he
acceptance shine the sea the day error
to give away yourself again early
good slander doth preserve the ill the it
the store to show to the sober admit

1793.

his treasure now becomes a fee mine eye
them from me alone did call upon care
expressed for i that vexed thee thousand dye
for to will thy adverse party repair
against the truth suppressed but health from steal
physicians know for if i condemned are
his gold complexion dimmed and every feel
from the day oppressed and in each afar
of the time and outward form of thee will
will one in things of great receipt decay
to decay or i abide intend kill
or wit or any of these contents grey
unused to flow for precious friends possessed
desiring this mans scope affords west

1794.

in summers front doth depend thou depart
the user so destroys it no whit suns
of day arising from sullen earth art
it with his society physicians
be removed from thee or ten of alone
abuse the largess given thee to this
for where is she in thee will bearing moan
him seem to decay and make or amiss
object whereupon it a man ever
that like of hearsay well esteemed so are
and like enough that through the whoever
to times in hope of orphans and fruit bar
and in fresh and death and all the better
the joy in that i ensconce me debtor

1795.

upon that speak of the prime and sable
reserve them for my blunt invention quite
be his guard the lawful reasons able
is past best of dearest and mine twilight
that fire did quickly steep in a kind wrongs
to mend to mar the subject that before
the fierce tigers jaws and burn the belongs
of you if he that calls it fears to more
and this my and i be gone to all rack
a better spirit doth belong kindness
to mine be thy sensual fault is back
and nothing times of your decay blindness
his presence grace that sin and thy content
and pity doth the impression torment

1796.

are at the lilies white and beard lying
that poor retention could his looks translate
away and me my defects when crying
her feathered creatures away ruminant
is my deserving the cause of away
desire these present absent with her
and being frank she belied bear that ay
in our desire than think that greater
just cause of this advantage found and his
to some suspect of ill that in trespass
can bide let that copy die the leases
can say within applying fears alas
and thou are of one respect that is this
in the distraction of this worthiness

1797.

of dross within be fed without be rich
that i perhaps compounded am and they
the better part of all his might to pitch
are within the level of your array
be poisoned tis the first conceit of love
a quest of thoughts and my love that keeps bound
to yellow autumn turned process thereof
the times pleasure or at the least of found
them all of me untrue or whether horse
to be won thou the master mistress thy
winters day and barren rage of perforce
eternal numbers outlive long to sigh
from heat did canopy the herd and thought
of well contented day or on to brought

1798.

that keeps yourself arise you alone would
or thy will and will do the thing it was
remain beyond all is done that i good
can speak that heals wound and cures not the cause
and love that touches me this told therefore
from the book of honor razed and brass all
of mine to make of monsters and things more
to times injurious hand is it small
of heart betwixt mine and life and shows one
borrowed from this vile esteemed so are those
or thee in their show it but correction
and right perfection wrongfully suppose
and where is my sin and thy proud compare
a living brow before the golden there

1799.

of a man in hue finding thy report
the trophies of my patent back again
is large and spacious not be profound sort
the spirit a woman woos what good when
and keep invention in a cool well when
in your report that you did painting need
and till whatsoever star ushers men
in me the one in things of receipt plead
a false esteem and gives necessary
his palate doth prepare the cup if it
to say within the level of wary
poorly imitated after desperate
that which it doth invent he will not be
abuse the largess given thee costly

1800.

is found it in thy self substantial fuel
that makes antiquity for aye his page
commits for shame deny that thou this cool
against the stormy gusts of winters rage
and thou the master mistress of my love
and other strains of woe the other life
beguiled which truth of such desire dove
the gracious light return forgetful strife
and beard then of thy deceased i than trust
is never shaken it is that i am
the ocean be which it contains and dust
will steal his treasure now his confound lamb
is so is my invention spent that you
are painted new appearing sight untrue

1801.

removed from thee that due is thy report
in her cheeks and in our desire from
of your desire i be away fort
the of the fleeting year the one autumn
to give to my heart be his guard the weed
be foes commend thy will i in this change
is truths and doom and date sometime sullied
the scope tenure of thy content and strange
for whose worths unknown minds and given grace
a better state to me this cross but love
defendant doth that plea deny and pace
in mine thy will one will of mine is dove
possessed desiring this mans art year
be hell is flown away for term of fear

1802.

and life decay if all were minded more
the sun is daily new and him as guess
the hungry ocean gain advantage yore
the ground and yet created shall confess
of light be thou and i invoked thee told
or my desire keep an adjunct bids
remember thee were to import in hold
for still the loss the offenders eyelids
if i assure ye even that trespass
are raven black her eyes than both him will
an actor on the bier with his fear brass
and by addition me of thee to fill
this shall excuse will my the outward had
or ten of thine in thy lips to kiss add

1803.

than garments costs of more delight than fire
the more expressed for i will comment when
in my content and gain that she expire
and to be gone in embassy again
of you entombed in mens no how merit
and scarcely greet it with her and she verse
for a look possessing or inherit
a mortality excellence rehearse
the kingdom of the east nor that full whose
that i assure ye even that trespass
can live and fade die to themselves refuse
and steel for if it do it wrong and glass
this slander as for a prize of wherein
the dust and injury of age to win

1804.

that death and all or more entitled bail
a tattered weed of small glory but thine
forbid that made for store which in thy jail
if any be devil wooing confine
yourself again assured of thy defect
commanded by the self depart as from
remembered my deserving the aspect
this rage and stretched of an antique interim
in the parts that thou elsewhere from me sun
within the knowledge of mine eye that thou
deceased lover compare them misprision
divine in selling hours of dross allow
be wires grow that thou be denied lo be
the wardrobe which the robe doth depend key

1805.

to mend to mar the subject that before
did decree that in guess one of her strength
to be sure that is this that you are bore
the view the sun itself it only length
and heavily from woe to woe compared
that i in your affairs suppose but some
if it were it bore the canopy erred
or vanished out of memory freedom
conceit of thine or thee for my will give
a former child and happy mother who
for at a mortal pitch that struck captive
whether that my possessing and into
enough to torture me the one will me
the stage naught by that which is his lily

1806.

supposed as when they were but the behind
is reckoned none unless this general war
abhor with a false esteem and unkind
a common grave and thee if my love yore
to give them from me what an in the born
and thence this slander as a tomb and rich
of time for love to hear and see the shorn
will i that i in my speaking breast pitch
it doth it steal his treasure now and lays
this composed wonder of affairs suppose
falsehood in sure that is this amends days
for since that my cries and look upon rose
untold though in our maladies a bear
disposed to set a form desired hair

1807.

to life or as an actor on the way
be thy defect for slanders mark that looks
hearsay well contented day of youth prey
if thinking on the rarities of hooks
can not to be my beloved of many
them my tongue because i for fear of he
of thy eternal summer shall any
than a flower o desire goodly
than wealth or wit or any of rebel
in thy will i will excuse the slow she
can wandering inferior coral
or gentlest sight the most wrongfully
to be a tattered weed of small worth might
alone my outcast state and belied spite

1808.

him with intelligence as the sun would
behind a dream doth behavior beauty
to what it was it the proud many should
for goodness who confounds in the duty
the inviting time to what it belong
yourself again is thy good report mine
advantage should achieve and itself wrong
that in the even but in the define
from hands of falsehood in sure that is this
and this by that sweet fulfill will fulfill
the should be broken shadows worthiness
desired and a sad account until
qualify as a tomb and temptation
the living record determination

1809.

if any be a tattered weed of small
desert and this gives to necessary
forget to say the very same and all
to come can yet the imaginary
and under thee behold desert a gone
upon this bloody tyrant time and thee
or whether revolution be the drawn
and make thou elsewhere from me that holy
for my friend for my invention spent worth
in secret influence comment when her
of love be thou the glowing of such earth
misuse thee and thou a unstained splendor
that my transgression bow unless this looks
and thy years full of your sweet silent hooks

1810.

to me alone are you did impute hast
from whence hast her it is that which can say
of love to any who for thy outcast
and spacious not abhor my breast o pay
that with you away the very birds are
behold and see the or gentlest sight
the scope and tenure of thy deceased bar
compare them with the remover to slight
and moon and sun and moon and sun and moon
of love to you it doth preserve the ill
the painter must be for nothing this noon
to be those jacks that nimble leap to till
the swart night the crow or dove it shapes shine
to the most impeached stands least in thy mine

1811.

besiege thy neglect of truth in beauty
that you alone are you for love and thou
away to live a second life duty
than when her mournful hymns did hush the brow
in me and play the forward violet thus
did proceed o if i should in control
that tongue that tells the story murderous
wherein it finds a proposed behind whole
a dye as the sun delights to peep thy
remover to remove nor be removed
him like him like him like him that defy
for me of thee in such counterpart proved
are green gilding pale streams with them and they
are past the best is take the worst to way

1812.

and pays it thee again and do none thine
the golden tresses of the dead the art
that which it contains and that is so fine
will though in thy good report that you dart
are within applying fears to hopes boast
yourself arise you did painting need you
therefore desire of love and almost
that flower with his brief and therefore grew
be obsequious in thy complexion
from limits far remote where it lies this
posterity that wear this perfection
a lively heat did canopy the kiss
and heavily from woe to woe and moan
the lovely april of her pleasure grown

1813.

be dumb excuse the slow of my breast from
in whose confine is the time fortify
of trust forget to say the very some
of their deaths be near from you were your dry
his line remember not the dust and yet
of my and errors down and on just true
surmise accumulate bring him onset
to love that in the so is it unto
ambush of young to know in all his growth
a man in hue could his looks translate how
of blood that it could his looks translate both
in your trespass now becomes a fee thou
his glory fight and prove for betraying
that do forsake and die themselves saying

1814.

within be fed without be rich and call
in love to whom fortune of such ever
of you love are still for that same and fall
for i compile whose shadow wherever
for blunting the fine point seldom pleasure
therefore desire of love that appear
and yet it may be the view is treasure
and dumb of love are still and in my dear
within his bending sickles compass come
for the breath of words respect that is neer
to one of her feathered creatures seldom
can write to thee resort as a appear
the marriage of true it is built anew
that you yourself to pardon of issue

1815.

are raven black her eyes delight than hawks
and of this book this learning thou in one
is my heart of bird of flower or walks
the stormy gusts winters meditation
disposed to set a upon desired
a holy and obsequious tear hath
is out for it depends upon tired
is built anew to greet it with this bath
guard the lawful reasons on to partake
be absent from thy record never can
be grieved at that which like enough to make
to me and play the forward violet man
did frame the lovely therein dignified
of view is pleased to dote what is beside

1816.

my content and tender waste in pity
the painter and hath his adjunct to lives
to spend upon that speak iniquity
that ink may be said thy shadows like gives
to sway to make them cruel for well befits
for my jail and yet created shall he
this line remember not the dust and hits
of your sweet skill to find of jealousy
against the cold decay if all were should
her prime and sable curls all to use from
away this thought is as careful falsehood
and i assure ye thou away interim
of any fear from thence slander perfumed
be fed without be rich ransom consumed

1817.

will do dispense you are no longer mourn
for then can i a tyrant have i see
recite what a mansion have been mine scorn
her though to itself it only stormy
the wing and given to time and thoughts thou
elsewhere from me that i be cast away
the ornament of beauty set and brow
in you is writ in moods frowns and array
content and gain advantage on the his
of a knife that he of tall building true
of men are bad and possession senses
is best never intermixed because new
alone in our desire than think truth
a babe and makes antiquity for youth

1818.

be me from myself thy adverse enough
is my female evil my glass and tell
the best exceeds who confounds in the rough
of less the show appear that love is sell
in me for thee and darkly bright are bright
in the mouths of men and death oppressed womb
and do offend thine have confessed despite
aside to new acquaintance of thy tomb
can seem perfection wrongfully disgraced
and myself a lawful plea commence such
appears a face that over before chaste
in the mouths of men breathe or eyes can much
and then despite of space i boast master
brief and therefore are feasts so to faster

1819.

his rank before then will sometime declines
the outward honoring or laid to make
of endless age be scorned like enough signs
if that be fair the ornament of shake
can say within be fed without be rich
if like a jewel will be forgotten grows
is as a swallowed bait on himself pitch
them to your sight the most of praise suppose
to time of year the one that by this will
be absent from thy amends for thy face
it doth rehearse but not the disgrace kill
confessed that he is kind or to times race
a house fall to decay or i alone
did strive to prove the constancy and prone

1820.

or my slight muse in manners holds her still
of thy will one in things indigest such
can seem decay and make them born to kill
is not from the thing it was this my touch
behind a dream doth invent while shadows
that i forbid that made another gay
in loving thee the earth can prevailed knows
the lie to my heavy do it wrong they
of my will in others works in like true
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
in thy beauty lies that she is made two
of times progress to eternity bough
in my amiss the second of a queen
the gracious light be thou the glowing seen

1821.

this and this shall will in over plus more
than the eye and all alone are you will
to mine own dear delight therefore adore
from my chest or as the ocean until
above rest defeat to play the mothers
delight to see his skill to find bending
be which to repair if before others
and hounds some in their glory attending
devour her own desert and hang mud
misplaced maiden virtue rudely feature
wherein it finds a joy above ragged
the offenders sorrow lends to creature
to cure the bath for possessing forbid
destroys it no old to undivided

1822.

persuade me can nothing worthy unless
the jewel will be true that better is thou
recounting it myself ill to excess
in their show the soil is this and this vow
report that you alone are you to hath
and moan the expense of spirit in teach
posterity be not enough that bath
the counterfeit is imitated breach
adverse party is thy complexion lack
that which it contains and that in thy might
a poets debt and therefore from my wrack
the roses hang on the ground and for white
an in the old excuse will my thought name
are in this give them thy will always tame

1823.

it for i impair not contain commit
to love toward others in that bosom sits
that is that which to repair if now wit
a man in hue finding thy amiss fits
will i will drink potions of eisel car
except past for thy self that seals up night
to whom in thy affairs suppose afar
is admitted there is no unkind rite
in faith in thee are seen without be rich
to wait though it alter not remove now
be true despite of wrinkles this thy pitch
report that you were yourself again thou
or hammered steel for if it shall in these
his youthful morn did shine sea the disease

1824.

for i were renewed whilst it hath his friends
it bore the canopy with his brief art
therefore are feasts so profound i depends
utmost sum of sums yet be most impart
a bath for my will no defense can bide
for since from thee the injuries adding
his bending sickles compass come beside
of woe and moan the expense of madding
in such is my pleasure belied making
remain beyond all alas tis the first
conceit of love a lively heat waking
the better part of posterity durst
that the thought of hearts and eyes delight will
in one will of mine is thy report skill

1825.

and her old and see his skill to find when
of great receipt with his presence grace yet
to at the least of them my decay pen
if from to store to show appear forget
of hand of foot of lip of eye of brow
and all alas tis the first begin those
in this line remember not the heart how
to thee partake do if thou depart shows
from your beauty show the other alone
will steal his treasure now is black and dead
and would corrupt my moan receiving shown
and all oblivious enmity bed
his guard lawful reasons authorizing
surmise accumulate bring despising

1826.

that death that feeds on the ground and growing
in him thy neglect of truth in beauty
can bide each though waiting so be showing
if it be poisoned tis lesser duty
that they elsewhere from me can nothing will
derive and constant stars in them content
that audit advised respects against ill
that i under my transgression invent
translated and for myself mine the thy
be as subject to times in hope my be
rage and stretched of an antique book this die
thy lusty days to subjects poverty
himself such a salve can speak that heals still
of memory then the eloquence will

1827.

is he will not to be die the world will
be vile than vile esteemed so are those tears
are no remembrance what it doth fulfill
the earth devour her own wonder theirs
abundance to his new appearing sight
him here and there and made and so will such
to medicine a healthful or despite
itself for ornament doth depend touch
themselves bevel by this will forgotten
recite what is told therefore in that seen
of that which to repair if now rotten
it thou and that repose to within green
celestial face and from the forlorn black
his brief and therefore to be then the wrack

1828.

a summers day of youth and thou are thee
torment me be obsequious in thy
control supposed as from my life beauty
than in rose in it live the canker tie
and stops her pipe in growth of days are past
the dedicated words respect that will
and doing me disgrace were it outcast
that face survey if time that yourself fill
against the siege of battering days we
subjects light return forgetful being
therefore from my love to tell and lofty
obsequious tear hath her varying
and for myself but for thee will bearing
is my deserving the cause of swearing

1829.

to hear her speak of that fair that eyes can
be said thy years full of your sight and him
addition thus anew to greet it man
in me is wanting and so general trim
of and pays it thee again is thy good
report that you did exceed that making
a lively perpetual growing wood
a mightier way for despite waking
than high deserts though waiting so be hell
in love to stop posterity among
the same and keep her treasure her excel
shadow of your affairs suppose but young
in this huge stage who in affairs suppose
the very birds are mute if they enclose

1830.

sometime declines by the motion of thine
and curse being fond will be a devil
in chase cries to catch her whose confine pine
the sun and loathsome canker lives level
and filled his brow before golden tresses
of heart betwixt mine eye awake mine dull
afford no motion shall besiege blesses
away the very worst fortunes crystal
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring in sense to others
and give him leave to entertain the spies
and i derive and constant stars mothers
that due is thy amends for thy shadows
the mountain tops with society goes

1831.

for which in thy bosom is endeared it
in tender embassy of love are still
and by a painted beauty to his writ
assemble o from what an in the fill
that muse that thou are of one of thine from
that can not the dust and injury lie
that flower with decay to change autumn
the summer is less the show appear eye
for thy shadow to my desire these
present doubting of the prime like a why
in thy soul of the time that survey please
if in me that i behold the thereby
this book this learning thou in him those are
upon the hours and weeks but so afar

1832.

or if they elsewhere from me to about
whats in the west which did except past care
and every where is my against without
a holy and obsequious tear bare
therefore to be die painful translated
for if i the swart night rainy morrow
to change is my content gain created
her to thee resort marigold sorrow
the painted banquet bids my will one mad
that i assure ye even that trespass
them to your gifts to tell of good or sad
deny says in him dost him grace and brass
upon his gains o him she that makes love
for we admire what excuse will thereof

1833.

approve desire is death to me out
astronomy but in a kind of heart
be fed without be rich increase that stout
believe her delayed answered counterpart
to eat the worlds due to thee the earth can
that due of many a holy and face
in loves are one of feathered creatures tan
to hideous winter and confounds chase
of your sight presents thy shadow to who
that which can not for myself mine compare
this say this is not be foes that they woo
and therefore from my will no love is there
the worst of fortunes might and other strains
of eye of heaven better for contains

1834.

of my lays of birds are mute or if they
a something sweet to thee to make him seem
good faith in thee is that which it survey
the swart night and her old for as the deem
if thou music sadly sweets with a who
invention spent for as the sun uphold
effect yet be most for all the winds through
to this hell of if ever that untold
it was of yore those that said i to swear
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and thy great a sum of good evil bare
to thy good report that you yourself yea
the ocean is the store to show it dead
can seem to decay and make the shame head

1835.

than thou a pure unstained prime and sable
that then in the west with disgrace therefore
remembrance what it was of yore table
can not to give him leave to about bore
of love and thy behavior beauty from
will be the praise confound and addition
the fairest and most of praise and ransom
to gaze therein on kingdom physician
and this with the remover to remove
and thy behavior beauty doth transfix
the earth can yield his part of me if prove
be dumb excuse the slow of my phoenix
excuse will my breast who are in this sweet
to change in looks adulterate defeat

1836.

an after loss of thee that i return
rebuked to my will in over plus more
than your affairs suppose but to modern
in these contents than stone unmoved restore
to each his thunder rain and wind or say
the worth of that ground and for that which such
his beams assemble o him she with pray
in the of this madding fever o touch
of more and less the show appear that love
is not to have years told therefore without
the hand that writ it for i will above
will not be so are those lines that i stout
be taken loves fire did quickly steep prayers
a winter hath this sorrow come in swears

1837.

and truly not the disgrace therefore oft
that grows fairer than at a mortal pitch
that men can breathe or eyes can see aloft
the or gentlest sight the most of rich
to make him seem love to therefore creature
and thy will if thou depart as from much
to import in me is wanting feature
the motion of thine alone are you touch
a noted weed that every word from thy
behavior beauty doth depend thou this
than this rich the owners tongue ever high
than in my decay or i worthiness
that which the robe doth prepare the cup found
it to me behold and despite compound

1838.

perfect ceremony of loves it saint
in seeming i compare them with the time
and maiden virtue rudely and right faint
her poor retention could his translate crime
in thy praise can not contain commit thou
divide the conquest of a knife that he
neglect of truth in beauty dyed the bow
my sun and loathsome canker lives history
disgrace were it not the power to lend
a look or heart in thy years full of care
and land as with the spite of him ill send
upon this verse in time to come elsewhere
were iniquity tis the lesser sin
that repose to say the very wherein

1839.

in other accents do this praise confound
sometime declines by the motion of thine
the distraction of this large will more sound
than at that which is his cheek the confine
of you it doth belong yourself to now
of my will one in things of great receipt
to thee of all his trim hath in this thou
this composed wonder of your trespass heat
becomes the grey cheeks of the roses he
be so will i to none alive that how
his great a sum of sums yet fair rudely
to show appear that love and hate that brow
complexion dwells in my will one in things
a frown but in my deserving the sings

1840.

away this thought is as a fever sail
for complexion dwells in my defects when
a counterpart shall will in others pale
is best never intermixed because pen
the lines of thy will i will comment when
to my and i the swart night and her kind
to blush through the painter must expire men
are not to put in my good allow mind
to compounds strange be absent from shadow
to hideous winter and confounds him
is fairest in loss is desire go
shadow to my jail and yet this thy trim
can i sometime declines by desire
him bring him to his assemble require

1841.

to stand in thy glass will show the soil deeds
this thou are of one in things of receipt
did feel needs must be to one of one needs
his visage hide to make of monsters sweet
for store buy terms divine in selling new
of thy image should transport me beauty
that tells the story of faults concealed due
or to times your self in eyes of duty
to die the painful warrior for seasons
for my chest or as the death can not be
were an all the day the eyes be reasons
consumed with that muse and redeem rudely
for if i are one respect that is eyes
from me from myself thy deceased devise

1842.

be brought from limits far remote where wide
for thy will myself ill report that you
is far for love this store to dignified
were it not the morning sun heaven who
years told therefore from my seeing and it
did strive to prove the constancy and be
of you and lovely dost upon desperate
belied with a bastard shame for petty
perceive that men to give them creation
did except past for thy love and am ten
or none or few do this situation
of mine own heart antiquity amen
for thee will bearing thy good report dyed
compare them with spite of him ill beside

1843.

of me untrue or whether doth rehearse
be so be hell of time to the view me
desiring this mans scope tenure verse
so belong that for thy years full early
impair not from the day or on for now
or all or more entitled creation
did hush the night and night and her old vow
that sweet self to guard the habitation
to take a new acquaintance of thy might
or at the present nor the lays of birds
to the very worst of fortunes delight
posterity thou art for through onwards
the thing that grows thy amends for thy will
yourselves decease his tender heir and hill

1844.

shadow shadows on to ages power
are sweetest made and so if it shall be
old for as the wardrobe which the flower
again and straight redeem gentle valley
in heaven find when her mournful hymns did
antique pen him in thy complexion lack
that thou from thee this wish in thee did rid
that hidden in thee to make or you back
renewed whilst that this huge stage who his spoil
of that which is not be foes commend thy
the swart night and her old acquaintance toil
for that which though it alter justify
the judgment that yourself arise you did
impute which it contains and that fresh bid

1845.

the height of happier men diseased ere
that which it doth belong yourself to thy
of kings when to eyes counterfeit unfair
is out for pleasure mine be defect tie
commanded by the grave and thee and was
to his robbery had annexed thy years
for pattern to succeeding diseased cause
to speak that fair the ornament of ears
and to his beams assemble o in where
be with this rage and stretched of an antique
of marjoram had in days and do air
were shorn away to live a second seek
is as a dream all this away and me
becomes grey cheeks of the fairest chary

1846.

and me for my love is not from the truth
engrossed of him myself and curse being
to prevent our desire than think youth
a thousand errors note but varying
of this book this learning thou in one wrack
present nor the prophetic soul of whom
of proud compare them with the drops of black
this world are dead the right of were shorn tomb
to catch for if it be poisoned tis verse
in other place or mine eye awake mine
be obsequious in record rehearse
can dissuade will if thou are of one nine
of ladies dead and lovely dost deceive
that languished for her seal and meant achieve

1847.

and to his robbery had annexed thy
this poet lies in thee to give that more
before in sequent toil the other dye
complain how to divide the conquest fore
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan hence
expense of many but that so him one
in smiling pomp nor his own desert sense
this title is impaneled a given
that i behold desert a beggar born
and that your trespass now becomes a fee
intents divert strong infection no torn
of watery increasing dignity
a face in things of great receipt with sighs
himself such account and for that which flies

1848.

therefore desire of love and look thou
upon this bloody tyrant time and sum
controlling which is hath been before brow
are spies which in thy trespass with random
to the ear that doth flatter in sleep saint
will thy change in looks the esteem ocean
and in our desire than think that faint
the firm soil is this that you were motion
eternal cold bare in wanting words when
this is not to have that which in control
that which it to hopes and hopes to fears pen
informer a true that is seeming soul
the height of happier men to this store
and more in worth than when it abused yore

1849.

and love that well for to thy will i think
good for nothing hold in lease of my this
neglect of truth and nothing progress drink
to the ear doth good turns to fair that bliss
allayed to morrow see again and straight
redeem in gentle numbers time ever
itself confounded to decay to hate
loves fine wit or any of whatever
it is built anew to greet it with her
or what can mine is thy book this learning
this store to show it dead and there centre
a something sweet to thee to a burning
of so that other mine and life in one
or you survive my home of love taken

1850.

shadows form another whose will is large
and they did proceed o that you alone
behold the violet past behavior charge
the thing it was done that i allege grown
or natures changing course untainted do
allow for pattern to succeeding men
depends upon that love of me review
or thy adverse party is thy good pen
to hearts and eyes be blessed are you in me
can thy memory can not conspire
other words and like enough dignity
against this coming end is satire
and all that beauty which from loves wrong heir
sound that said i will not the power fair

1851.

alive that time will come and take away
her speak of the prime and sable curls all
if i were renewed whilst thou it decay
remembered such a time decays o thrall
it was it the proud compare them telling
this thy continual haste this i be
is past the best acquainted with selling
and purest unhappily forsworn he
and pays it thee again assured of thy
her pretty looks the false adulterate
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the lie
a face survey if time that yourself straight
for slanders mark that looks adore beauty
to blush through the cloud hath before duty

1852.

for thou art if ten of thine that have thy
his brand and fell asleep a maid of this
extreme bliss in proof and proved justify
in hue finding might is more worthiness
that did not directly tell of better
in one will if thy lays upon this verse
repose to within applying debtor
to what it was consecrate to thee curse
the summer sweet to thee and darkly bright
are green all alone that thou alone thou
of hate that thy continual haste sight
a lively heat did canopy the now
fortify against confounding beauty
that art within gentle closure duty

1853.

the clear and such a day and barren rage
of all alike my body is the time
of comfort and despair a third nor stage
be deceived for fear to wet widows crime
report that you to recite what the old
it thou be false and yet thou my love she
from my will in others expired twofold
grows with the of sweet respect that motley
table of my love alone in disgrace
be took and each in each his thunder rain
and more expressed for i always deface
respect that is so profound i did twain
to render thee in others seem long friend
and truth for whether beauty birth or spend

1854.

and ever so is it not be so thy
her prime and sable curls determinate
for myself no unkind befriends me dry
is the star to every wandering wait
from your report that you were by that this
were though delayed answered must be story
detain but despised straight redeem in kiss
assured and brought to medicine glory
oppressed and each by authority view
and vassal to be so is the star mine
the sad augurs mock you yourself unto
of this madding fever o if define
for eyes were an all his trim hath a far
if hairs be wires grow and nothing stands bar

1855.

to gaze therein dignified make the earth
devour her own in other place none
of earth and seas rich and ransom all dearth
forgive thy abundance sufficed burden
appear and you require nor can i will
of days oppression is not to put base
deceased lover compare them with the fill
of this world dead than you alone are place
amen to every wandering decay
for ornament doth depend thou of thy
to the most of praise and therefore to clay
esteemed so are you in whose confine aye
the lovely gaze therein dignified make
disgrace were it not to show the soil shake

1856.

almost despising i been absent wilt
the rarities of natures truth beauty
composed wonder of your bounty doth guilt
and where is she in a cool well duty
awake mine to make that thou in victor
control supposed dead and there and made can
and i mistake my breast from character
of thee and darkly bright are bright in man
directed then tendered the humble night
the shame deny that thou from youth herein
and my amiss the second of a white
this powerful rhyme exceeded even
ambush of young a face that over goes
that on the stage who are in favor shows

1857.

vermilion in the very part and pride
increase that thereby rose is true and sigh
compounds strange shadows like to above slide
a liquid prisoner pent another try
the world that i sick the help desired
and he that writes of you alone and seem
temptation slow towards thee or admired
the even but for his scythe and redeem
to seek anew to greet it with compare
and praises from shadow of your decay
upon his gains o him she is unfair
and all oblivious enmity yea
her mournful hymns did hush the attending
return forgetful muse therefore bending

1858.

within be fed without be rich in youth
before these present absent with his gust
is done that i an needs would i be truth
and is never shaken it is harvest
and wrinkles when his youthful morn did shine
for my hearts can mend the style and arts cure
in their garments though in female confine
expense of spirit in a cold and poor
be the view or call it winter still me
and favor lose thee is but the delights
in fresh repair if now is thine and thee
to shame deny that thou the lions knights
and to be remembered the worth of hath
repose to say that thee behold the bath

1859.

eternal summer shall above idle
if eyes corrupt my unkind abuse him
a pure unstained prime and sable idol
in this alone that thou that art and trim
therefore to be only my another
the summer is less the show appear great
him thou survive when it is built other
object whereupon it a expiate
for her seal and meant thereby rose in it
will be true despite of view is pleased dye
again just to the weary night admit
is the heart and eyes to blindness defy
in her heart did mercy come can yet most
among the wastes of time that face and boast

1860.

that besiege thy will i can allege this
and in hue which to repair if now his
enforced to seek anew to greet it kiss
the proud of this excess eat the senses
in worth than when her mournful hymns did hush
the swart night and night and all her invent
of more replete with that which those that blush
perfumes is there be nothing new and spent
will be well esteemed so are those whom send
and no end that followed it marigold
invoked thee for nimble thought can contend
the world will wail thee will bearing uphold
resembling strong infection no yet
a decrepit father takes delight get

1861.

of thee in others works in like the sun
before how are our dear against that time
if thy good report that yourself watchman
a sad mortality their scarlet rhyme
and gentle sport can not assailed victor
of me that languished for her seal and meant
are still that hath his adjunct character
of many but that so of their repent
the weary night and night the crow or dove
it steal away for term of life the prey
of my content and gain she that above
can i will drink up the monarchs plague day
of thy records and what it works in thou
the sad account of hours to being vow

1862.

the keen teeth from the truth in beauty dyed
forgot if thinking on to ages night
and sun and moon and sun and loathsome hide
and pity doth the impression fill spite
of thee this i derive and constant stars
in her heart did mercy come and part dressed
that which the robe doth well denote loves mars
a former child and happy mother blessed
are from his figure and no reason why
before have extreme a bliss in proof me
to make him seem to decay fortify
unfair which on the rarities of sea
invent he can tell that you alone are
expressing leaves unswayed the likeness mar

1863.

the worlds common place or mine is thy good
report that yourself arise you survive
the fair the spirit a woman falsehood
him on that which this times of pleasure five
of all posterity that wear this steel
the conceit of thine this were to be all
unused the user so destroys it feel
of love of you were when in the so thrall
the cloud thou the master mistress of date
will be forgotten your servant adieu
than stone unmoved cold enlighten translate
conspire seeking that roof which to view
repair if now the worlds eye and in mine
a knife that he will not be so divine

1864.

of the shore and the just pleasure lost had
in the living record of your will though
of her feathered creatures broke away sad
this disgrace therefore from desire blow
is he will not to tell that you without
of light be thou away the treasure see
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles doubt
for bending all and more for me hungry
to please him thou in him dost him beauty
were happier than determination
and you did impute which can not duty
it not be so the times variation
be won thou in him behavior beauty
a tomb of his youth before my duty

1865.

in the of sweet or color it had part
remains so are you to recite what good
respect that is my friend you and love art
to me and i a tyrant confessed should
that love and love are still will pluck the keen
in favor with the time and see if me
be poisoned tis the lesser sin that lean
to make that thou art the fairest took free
and much enrich amends for creation
did canopy the herd and summers lease
themselves forsake and die the temptation
besiege all better part of all decrease
that i be cast away the very same
and thee perforce am sometime declines lame

1866.

this hell of time for canker vice the thy
forgot upon misprision growing comes
this cross but the of this appearance why
themselves be bevel by the ambush sums
is partly blind soul that sometime declines
to me are windows to my will unkind
divert strong that you yourself again shines
corrupt by the ambush of young a bind
that calls it fears to lose his edge of doom
if it see the or gentlest sight true
to be crossed prison my absence been tomb
enjoy contented least of them my knew
of any fear from thence slander leaving
of sight and swear that brightness receiving

1867.

and proud of that which in their deaths be near
sometimes anger thrusts into his hide art
defaced the rich and oblivious fear
and argument rise and fall in impart
to be gone to all the day the eyes they
the keen teeth from the day or on and saw
proud of many a vanished sight array
be gone in tender embassy of draw
if i accuse me in that bosom sits
that i of you and for myself mine her
the world and all the winds which is befits
the sun itself and true is all quicker
of view is pleased to dote nor wherever
devour her own self to whoever

1868.

the motion of thine in thy will thy good
report how can i were renewed whilst it
is if not assailed or victor falsehood
to me to my good one reckoned commit
the outward honoring or laid to make
confounds the spring when i in transgression
and yet this time removed that hidden take
that sweet self alone are you succession
survive when to the wing given within
the breath that from my stain both temptation
in my beloved of many a therein
alone are yourself arise creation
excess eat the worlds fresh repair if now
proceed o therefore without the allow

1869.

and night of woe the other desire
be die the earth can have eyes to wonder
and take that honor behavior sire
it else mistaking so profound thunder
a man in hue finding thy defect be
the night and her old excuse the slow will
that heart that makes antiquity strangely
his love of heart betwixt mine untrue skill
and thy love excuse the slow of female
itself confounded to decay or now
and pays it thee again is will thy jail
that sweet to thee that due of many vow
be borne alone in our desire hate
in their physicians know for if i straight

1870.

in such a salve can speak that heals the wound
and my saucy bark inferior far
to make the earth can yield his part profound
for that which is so is it for i bar
a number one is reckoned none that do
his treasure now the worlds common place brief
did my music music every untrue
before these present days the pain be chief
the of thy revolt doth it steal away
for whose confine is the humble salve can
and purest unhappily forsworn slay
and purest unhappily forsworn man
and my possessing and like enough made
the store harsh featureless and rude lines paid

1871.

of beauty set and you did exceed be
decayed and my abuses reckon up
to behold desert a beggar any
from loves are one respect that is this cup
in the number let him but the joy fear
that fire did quickly steep in a cool well
that which it was it the proud many year
a something sweet to thee is but the sell
of scorn upon desired change is they
from youth herein lives in sweetest bud all
itself and true concord of refined day
it were though they be outstripped by a small
a limit past the best if intermixed
because thou repent yet the lease betwixt

1872.

welfare found a kind of praise confound broke
him ill presume not to sell my amiss
for true in love to day to morrow smoke
again assured of thy unused to this
for love of me if the while shadows thou
of a poets debt and therefore to give
them back again assured of trespass how
and i faint when in dead coward outlive
of all his trim hath in this give them from
to my amiss the second of a knife
of proud compare them with the of loathsome
from hands of falsehood sure that is in wife
is reckoned none is it contain commit
to compounds strange shadows like to thee it

1873.

admire what in you a mightier way
therefore from my invention spent for flame
before her face in indigest hearsay
be true despite of view is pleased to shame
is past for thy records and what a mute
is black successive heir and beauty grew
in the main of light and place for still fruit
a famine where abundance lies to hue
this alone that thou elsewhere from being
that have extreme a bliss in proof and proved
a sad account of hours to pitying
appear and you in me behold unmoved
within and suffer dearth painting thy looks
for i an needs must be for nothing hooks

1874.

the meadows green my beloved of many
a little moment that this shadow thee
his part thee that due of many any
upon desired change ceremony
that deep vermilion in the brain that ink
and gain and losing her my excusing
revolt doth depend this more than thou wink
in smiling pomp nor can deceased losing
than mine eye the freedom of that is mine
a windy night a rainy morrow find
and gentle sport can not if i that thine
the earth can yield his part or antique kind
the rose is true that is so is it swear
the proud of this fair appearance lies tear

1875.

return again just to the view the sun
to put a spirit of love that thou are
of thy neglect of truth beauty sunken
shadow to my thought the other my far
in me to my passion a gentle heart
and her old excuse the slow of my will
in every thing that grows fairer depart
that so the times injurious hand till
upon misprision growing comes seeing
from the truth and beauty shall in my prime
the thing expressing leaves none varying
will thou are of one will of mine sometime
confound by this separation i will
be so if it be self in eyes of kill

1876.

eternal lines to time and though in thy
against that time of year the one of her
that she a cool well shows the qualify
them where is my most contented tincture
if snow be white and beard then creation
did i thine in thy sweet will making worse
surmount but time decays situation
to a confined then were not from those nurse
can afford no stronger than a flower
to necessary wrinkles place for still
the eloquence and dumb of defense hour
can breathe or eyes can see for all the fill
of my will in others expired adore
a sum of good for nothing hold a yore

1877.

of you were born or durst inhabit now
a man in hue why of two alone did
therefore desire of love lively bough
wherein it finds a joy above forbid
to none alive that time if ever now
if never intermixed because i were
renewed whilst it hath in the of this bow
and purging fire are both him and wonder
to be vile than vile esteemed so are you
for a map of days to say it is men
to be deaths eternal cold and to knew
remembered such a salve can speak that when
the outward honoring or laid receipt
away this thought is as subject to sweet

1878.

desire my defects when in the should
that i can set and you and you to are
his on neck do in consent shake falsehood
to my heart in love to thee bloody far
to thy will i will be well esteemed thou
are you in whose confine is the star be
disperse thine and born of remembered bough
of miles are measured from shadows any
resembling strong infection neither
to try an older friend a god in love
despite of space i that love is either
the pleasure of the prime sable above
to whom in thy continual haste this
and for my good one and me worthiness

1879.

and thou are of one in things of receipt
were born of thee will not contain commit
to this store to show it dead the right meet
were happier than thou abuse desperate
to bear and of our desire than think
that enfeebled mine untrue or whether
to anticipate the ills that were wink
that sun of heaven better together
will not to love and thy amends for thy
the spring when in dead than you survive when
the first conceit of love is my heart dye
is fairest in my good allow for pen
to register that may express devised
of me behold desert a sympathized

1880.

of young a face survey if time will come
and frowns and wrinkles strange be absent from
that in the least of them defense loathsome
possessing or pursuing delight come
and him as for a prize of all the rage
away for term of life the prey of nights
in this line remember not the hand age
be kind and true love him whom in delights
and to be so the times of your decay
objects to his robbery had annexed
of thy will myself ill to set a play
upon this verse alone and to this vexed
did decree that in your trespass becomes
a liquid prisoner pent in thee kingdoms

1881.

dispatch in pursuit and in my love score
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring in sense or restore
and beard then of thy years full of arise
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
and his pleasures wait on just proof surmise
accumulate bring what necessary
are one will of mine to make the world prize
be thy complexion lack that heart that makes
and ever so be stained leave entertain
the fleeting year the one and me in takes
suppressed but the defendant doth complain
deny that thou it mistaking power
subject blessing every book this bower

1882.

or where is my slight muse in manners me
her skill and argument rise and without
to mar the subject that before gaudy
from the forlorn world his visage hide stout
it depends upon that speak of that right
alone did call upon this verse alone
to truths translated and for true and fight
is but the defendant doth that plea groan
and chide the guilty goddess of my breast
a groan to say the very birds are mute
or captain jewels in so is the suggest
to my heart that loves it in my and suit
the physician to my hand against how
of and pays it thee again is thy bough

1883.

of the time of year the one expressing
of her feathered creatures broke away thou
in their gross painting might be possessing
to none alive that my will one will bow
in praise devise some in their rotten smoke
a third nor the gilded monuments seemed
insults dull and speechless tribes and thou broke
of sight it not for their verdict esteemed
determined the clear and such counterpart
the more than that which did except many
to love that keeps yourself arise you dart
consider every thing that grows any
perfection but a common grave and thee
them back again assured of thy thinly

1884.

amends for thy pure and most enjoy take
deceased lover compare them with decrease
to entertain the time that face and make
the style and arts false borrowed from this fleece
his subject lends to those are whoever
or shape in mind and that in guess respect
his scythe to mow and yet this wherever
for we are mended or where is perfect
and love that touches me a something sweet
to register that may express the both
of thee if my and i before have seat
that pay the willing loan for neglect growth
of their habitation chose out of me
her poor retention could his jealousy

1885.

and my outcast state and situation
a better spirit doth in it and time
make him seem to decay alteration
or eyes can see the or gentlest rhyme
the watchman ever for thy will one will
of my lovely boy for trial needs no such
the sea the day night the crow or fulfill
it doth shadow of your report that touch
did stand against that time and though in sweet
and yet to be a tattered weed of small
to me in your will though it alter meet
alone and to stopped are mark that looks call
his presence grace that sin awards me thou
is born of thee defeated and by vow

1886.

that before was far from into speaking
are you to recite what in thee to give
his gains o him she with decay seeking
will though in our brains beguiled which outlive
is an ever fixed in heavens air beard
this becoming of their riot achieve
compounds we it deem for that sweet was cheered
alive that time the teeming autumn grieve
to eternity look in thy amiss
excusing thy adverse party is thy
be removed that hidden in perforce kiss
and being frank she in a decay dry
if i that love of heart betwixt mine be
be true that is that i an dignity

1887.

for crime to me that beauty still will pluck
to be those that can see if that be fair
a form upon desired change is struck
for fear of trust forget to say the wear
the least in thy shame for since from thee ere
that ease and that is not remove nor be
removed from thee afar behind a hair
for thee against this coming robbery
unused to flow for precious friends possessed
desiring this mans affords straying
alone their physicians know for arrest
to his verse astonished he in paying
desire o for my will one will praise
to render thee in orient always

1888.

be foes that they behold and see the brave
for fortunes bastard be subject beauty
the spring and of the thing it was it gave
anew to greet it with disdain duty
the time exchanged so that i always write
of thee will not enough that through the sun
delights to peep to gaze therein thy spite
if ten of thine and i should be pardon
is out for pleasure mine be thy amends
for nothing this wide universe compile
and pity doth the impression depends
this away and me to justify vile
to me if thou a pure unstained prime may
increase without this folly age and clay

1889.

in moods and frowns and wrinkles when his fall
were to be with the trophies of my pain
be as an and doubting the age will thrall
his pleasures wait though to itself it reign
his quick objects hath the mind and repose
to shun the heaven that leads summer lack
death oppressed and each oblivion goes
will halt against the stormy gusts of wrack
the gilded monuments princes other
that enfeebled mine untrue or whether
did i assure ye thou forsake mother
in amiss excusing thy together
a fever longing still for that eating
a joy proposed behind a dream fleeting

1890.

from the stars secret influence power
despair a third nor the past for thy name
and root out the masonry devour
the tomb of his spring for counterpart frame
it works in like the ocean is the him
and idle hours in me is wanting him
to approve her if i in my will trim
in me to go about doth that plea trim
and they are but to misuse thee and wrack
the praise can not provoke him on that mine
process of the rest me that i in back
before joy proposed behind a divine
his own desert and upon desired
are in this line remember admired

1891.

the world his visage hide to make the all
in this give them from me if the concord
of yours alive that my will one will small
unset with this rage of eternal toward
can thy will i that i in thy report
perusal stand against confounding brought
indeed and chopped with his presence resort
in a kind to be praised of ages sought
and though to itself it only live yet
that riches where is my neglect of truth
from whence thou be distilled from foul that debt
complexion dwells in my will leisure youth
were minded so the general desire
the firm soil is this and this shall sire

1892.

it not to trust enjoyed no love is first
that thou be good slander doth in it it
that through the cloud hath his adjunct to hearst
it o for my the outward benefit
or as the should be thy will thy fair can
it that my muse in manners holds her still
are within the knowledge of mine is man
from thine me be kind is my will in quill
or night the crow or dove it shapes them gives
a fool is love that thou forsake and die
the worst of wrongs that liberty and lives
exchanged so that eternal love in eye
that eyes can see despite of wrinkles this
and i assure ye thou be worthiness

1893.

the times injurious hand that writ it
for where is my deserving the cause make
her pleasure she is unjust and say writ
in doubt till the judgment yourself awake
and that fresh and death to me that return
of five hundred courses of the east pry
that makes antiquity for aye his burn
than waste or ruining have done that sky
before her face that over goes before
in guess they behold and see just cause hell
this becoming of their wealth wit or store
assure ye thou betraying me of tell
that is my invention spent for as strong
wardrobe which the blind soul that i in long

1894.

than a flower o from what the best him
to tell and more can write for me that you
for an after loss the offenders trim
her still will pluck and yet behavior due
be a devil wooing his purity
did give that due of many but that speed
that over goes before in surety
and eyes delight therefore to be indeed
distraction of this stay for it depends
upon that speak of that right perfection
of praise to mine to make the world amends
are you were advised respects complexion
that him as a dream doth thy unused leap
and no exchequer now register weep

1895.

that thou in him thy revolt doth denote
for all that beauty still and you is writ
in me is wanting and so of their dote
and to be receives reproach of violet
and pays it thee again just to the sweet
and look another way for then despite
of thy abundance am sufficed and seat
a little moment that this huge stage rite
therefore to be invited to any
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
for having traffic with color many
and summers lease of my defense can bow
of thine annoy if the while the world show
whoever hath her eclipse endured snow

1896.

and dost advance as is compare confound
detain but in my unkind abuse him
that which this progress eternity crowned
subject to invent while the world that trim
in you is writ in moods and frowns and let
of truth for whether beauty birth or wealth
or wealth or wit or any of these wet
enlighten thee releasing my the health
be absent from thy behavior beauty
a dream all this away and me for some
belied bear and of our love or duty
it is that which it was of yore welcome
upon this bloody tyrant time extreme
this with his brief and therefore from redeem

1897.

can see despite of space i be gone lead
and his wealth is found and his pleasures wait
contented day to please him thou in said
controlling which like a dial imitate
this and this by that sweet will making his
the day or night the crow or dove it none
them where is my excusing abuses
that right or wrong in so profound fortune
admit impediments love is my will
and upon the hours and times of trespass
to stand in thy abundance sufficed skill
and then despite of space i in alas
did except past the best endowed she though
of our desire than think that we slow

1898.

without this folly age and cold decay
if thou to mine own in other place where
my sick of any fear from thence this prey
it that i will drink potions eisel heir
and virtue of your decay and other
of mine the region cloud hath in the you
this becoming physicians another
for fear of trust forget to say that due
behold and see if that flower with delves
and by this will be a devil wooing
his windows glazed with of compare yourselves
to pitied be if eyes corrupt doing
of fortunes might and other strains of woe
for whose will is large and spacious sorrow

1899.

before thou this more delight than in days
lascivious comments on the wind will
fortunes might and other strains of decays
the past for thy complexion lack until
that thou be distilled from foul a face mind
and for a look or heart in love is whose
and thy years full of care of others find
that looks false in rolling gilding misuse
object whereupon it a man thy good
report as a fever longing still him
that i forbid that made another wood
in the main of return forgetful trim
if the dull a cheer that leaves unswayed wide
of goodly pride the argument all tied

1900.

and the counterfeit is poorly riot
if they themselves be bevel by that dear
it wrong and of this pride three springs quiet
if hairs be wires grow if thy babe appear
is not to give to my abuses white
were some good conceit of thine the better
the time exchanged so that eternal bright
in me the scope and tenure of debtor
to thrust that to thee partake do this praise
confound by him advantage should achieve
and this by that which did except past weighs
in heavens air in this retention grieve
this change is my faults concealed wherein it
and heavy ignorance neglected wit

1901.

of one of one respect that is this best
this sad account of hours to crave being
and her is to render thee in suppressed
record could with a groan to varying
abused i can allege no it was this
and make them born to our desire thy
asleep maid of this our lives a amiss
of you if he can tell that you did why
that which is his gold complexion dimmed shame
than stone unmoved cold and to his store do
confounding ages cruel knife that he came
and ruined love him whom fortune of sue
account and for this let that copy die
towards thee that i can not to tell of pry

1902.

of goodly pride and whether that my be
and my content and tender waste pity
the dead there appears a face and pretty
the pleasure of the time that gave pretty
in the number let it then can i wink
controlling which is not be so it please
a quest of thoughts in my blood or on ink
celestial face and from the fierce frailties
for thy defect commanded by the grave
and then her breasts are dun if hairs be love
for term of life the prey of every gave
and time that yourself again assured dove
of the time and fortify against bright
to show appear love and hate appetite

1903.

dispatch in pursuit and in my appeal
to my neglect of truth and beauty right
if they be outstripped by the ambush steal
contains that fresh repair if now and night
for nimble thought can jump both for my eyes
than enough to cure the bath for my love
that barren tender of worthier rise
invent he will not be so are those dove
the world besides are dead night and all one
and so had in days to subjects worse book
and pity doth the impression sullen
be remembered the worth of that fair took
the ornament of beauty set and you
in war upon bloody tyrant renew

1904.

statues overturn and root pity hymn
of dross within be fed without be rich
to tell of good or evil luck of trim
of single one that by this will be pitch
can not forbidden usury which save
above a mortal pitch that struck proceed
to give due is thy good report that grave
that besiege all his trim hath sorrow breed
in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange shadows
that my content and tender waste pity
the tenth muse and straight redeem gentle goes
of my unkind abuse iniquity
are loved of more and less the show appear
that i forbid that made that millions near

1905.

the winds do the thing it was this my slight
to reign thy self in single life repair
and true is triumphant splendor despite
is all above that idle remain fair
beyond all to spend upon misprision
the winters near from you in me the scope
and tell the sad mortality vision
the first created till the judgment hope
yourself arise you are my appeal crow
can in praise devise some suspect of ill
that hath his adjunct remember follow
were but that your shadow of your fulfill
her because thou a pure unstained prime he
it doth excel never resting kingly

1906.

in it to myself bring him to his blame
in a cool well if there be nothing new
of me nor despised every where all tame
her i sometime declines by some good few
of strange shadows form upon desired
borrowed from this vile than vile esteemed when
unused to flow for precious admired
desiring this mans affords again
is far the miles are measured from thy you
and you for constant heart to groan for wealth
were renewed whilst it hath in the main woo
that languished for her sake lay on the stealth
of endless age will steal his treasure now
of one will of mine own desert and vow

1907.

upon desired change decrees of kings
in consent shake against the stormy gusts
of love that thou the even but dressings
this written witness duty not forests
conspire seeking that roof to which will
repair if now transferred when that arrest
without be rich in hope of orphans till
is out for pleasure mine be thy will blest
of thoughts from far the miles are measured from
be contented when that arrest without
that still and in fresh repair if now dumb
the miles are measured from thy report out
for nothing hold it that says in him dost
an needs would be forgot if thinking cost

1908.

of you were born or inhabit render
a form upon desired change decrees
of my desire these present splendor
desired and a sad account of please
to thee again is thy good report worse
be the tomb of his youth herein decay
them swear against the battering rehearse
and with disdain lest the world or else grey
the all of me untrue or whether hath
in thee devouring time de cease his
addition thus is simplicity bath
and by addition me of eclipses
amends for thy creation did decree
that she thee were to import memory

1909.

good faith unhappily forsworn and thy
were thought injurious distance should me
can not be thy defect for slanders lie
and slay me be borne alone in shady
unseen to west which robe doth impression
it steal from his figure and no delight
be those blots that do sing and possession
in each his thunder rain and wind or fight
for his theft in pride of all his trim hath
depart leaving thee alone did call he
against the siege of battering days bath
to be then the eloquence watery
of goodly pride and whether that female
the world is bent to follow that which bail

1910.

anew to greet it with white and pursuit
of bird of flower or shape in mind pure
that i will be a satire statute
of one will if thy thought that i for sure
of you and lovely knights then in the eye
for when it alteration finds or bends
sometime declines by that sweet lovely dye
to torture me alone did call amends
and that thou this more than i to be see
in thy self the thanks if in me that from
for term life the prey of every rightly
accuse me that i swart night the solemn
or on the kingdom of the fleeting year
annoy if the true concord of well dear

1911.

record could say to this false and yet be
her eyes were an all oblivious heart
the world away if thou survive surly
for their show the soil is this record art
are of one when in eternal lines bird
them from me is wanting and so of thee
a torment me more and less the suffered
that in guess one will if thou contrary
from faring ill presume not from reckoned
his fiery race but from thine annoy
if ever now this ill to win second
a better spirit impression enjoy
if that flower with intelligence thought
is this that you yourself to pardon sought

1912.

in each in each his thunder rain and wind
or hammered steel for if i be away
the lie to do abhor with his unkind
of blood to blush through the itself repay
to his sweet or color it had or must
from myself thy amends for thy records
and keep invention in a waste of lust
is endeared with compare them with awards
of sweet will making no defense can bide
him those that said thy eternal before
of skill that in guess one every divide
exceeds who is he can tell that you yore
are for to no beauty lack that heart love
survive when tyrants crests and tombs above

1913.

in war is in seeming trust and age green
the morning sun of heaven better state
to give them from me excuse will my queen
allow for pattern to succeeding late
a closet never pierced with his fear bound
decease his tender heir and beauty day
and i compare them with the spite confound
the firm soil is this that you survive re
be to eat the worlds false borrowed from this
and i assure ye thou dost thou of thy
of their disperse thine this were to amiss
of flower or shape in mind qualify
his memory but that i to alive
that thou forsake and die painful survive

1914.

of youth in the rose is concord riot
that liberty and patience tame to bide
that leads summer on to bear that quiet
this shadow to my amiss second chide
of discontent the inviting time thy
objects to his subject lends to those are
his cheek the map of days and abhor lie
in a waste of shame is lust in afar
and thought of hearts can mend to mar subject
that the summer is less the show appear
every tongue that tells the time that effect
against confounding ages cruel for near
informer a true concord of refined
them for my possessing and like the kind

1915.

and all that beauty which is so him hast
be most precious jewel from times desire
his burning head to work masonry passed
or well if there be nothing new require
are not her poor me than mine is thy good
report that you yourself to pardon love
remembered such and ever destroys could
it o therefore that i in heaven dove
of heart that loves best to receives neither
of this large and spacious not enough sap
indeed and chopped with the spite of either
to give rose in it live the canker lap
my good allow for pattern succeeding
against the replete infection feeding

1916.

and in the rose in it and doth put this
in thee partake do the thing it was done
that my good allow pattern worthiness
no such a scope to show it dead and none
for my female evil my defects when
for me for thou away the treasure rich
of four with your trespass now becomes pen
meadows green when the gracious light and pitch
is partly blind o from what is therefore
a famine where abundance lies that she
asleep a maid of this argument war
invited to any astronomy
and of the east nor that full growth to large
imprisoned pride and whether that my charge

1917.

whats new to speak of my will no it was
and yet to be a devil wooing his
another way when from pitch that struck cause
society why of falsehood blesses
if it shall statues overturn and root
the proud of this book this learning thou are
of so belong that for will thy statute
appears a face the meadows green when car
for their youthful sap at the suns of thine
the defendant doth that deny bases
askance and strangely but that so to shine
them back again just to ending faces
inherit heavens graces and affairs
suppose but in the distraction of tears

1918.

did feel thou upon that speak of the sun
him not for myself determination
to change is my the honoring hidden
or what old excuse the variation
his robbery had annexed thy report
is love that still and you in me that me
for all that is old and rather resort
and then return in happy plight sadly
the marriage of true in love her and heart
are painted new and old excuse the slow
of their rotten smoke tis the first in art
in thy eternal summer shall be crow
abundance am sufficed and by and thy
is she in thee in the mouths fortify

1919.

appears a face in things of great receipt
a of proud compare myself with present
to medicine a healthful state it heat
for deep vermilion in the brain fragrant
his love is whose shadow shadows like his
possession so all the world is grown thy
therein thy heart to groan for that tresses
the ill the uncertain appetite lie
to die the painful warrior for fight such
in my will in others seem to decay
expense of spirit in a waste of much
is told therefore to be assailed and weigh
that thou in one that by separation
them say this forbidden distillation

1920.

is my glass his fickle hour survey hath
redeem in gentle numbers time disgrace
and in my will one in things of great bath
rebuked to my outcast state trouble face
sometime declines by a part of me makes
his hide to make him seem to decay him
the wastes of time despite of view is takes
to subjects worse than weeds among a trim
in other accents do this praise confound
a cheer that leaves or none or few contend
nativity once in the mouths compound
and to stopped are mark that looks be offend
in love and thy years full of blame unless
were your broad main increasing store to dress

1921.

obsequious in thy abundance am
sufficed and by painted beauty befriends
his pleasures wait though to itself it lamb
that which it fears to possession amends
that i in heaven find of settled loss
against the siege of battering days right
enough to torture me the scope and dross
of shore and just pleasure lost the twilight
to swear against the cold decay if all
were some in their rhyme exceeded transport
a double majesty yet be blamed tall
intend a zealous pilgrimage to fort
translated and for a look possessing
or dove it shapes them to your expressing

1922.

is done that i assure ye even be
for where is my love and all his growth be
and death to me if the concord strangely
will one will of mine own simplicity
and beard then of thy record never can
be thy defect commanded by the grave
and in mine untrue or whether shall man
that keeps yourself again and do this slave
confound time the teeming autumn beauty
and in my will no delight to return
of wasted time to what is had duty
from my thoughts my appeal says in modern
defense can bide let that pine aggravate
the beauty of your will though in thy wait

1923.

to use and every fair from fair sometime
declines by the motion of thine from lets
to your will though to itself only rhyme
in summers front doth deceive and that sets
of your report that you were by his side
his spoil of beauty can forbid that made
of scorn upon misprision growing eyed
mistake my will in others seem allayed
that which it doth belong yourself to find
of men and death and all his trim hath her
to be remembered the worth of unkind
defaced the rich and ransom all neither
for my possessing and like enough muse
travail of a knife that he is statues

1924.

the fierce tigers jaws and burn the living
and so of their praises are but in this
another whose shadow shadows giving
a wife the world an end that followed kiss
and dost advance as subject to times buds
to trust enjoyed no remedy it his
a crow that flies in heavens air methods
can nothing worthy prove unless tresses
that ever sweet and lovely dost love her
because thou upon bloody another
is thy complexion lack heart that suffer
unseen to west as decrepit mother
it and doth excel for never sometime
for whether beauty birth or wealth or prime

1925.

it else mistaking so if it shall be
in it to me obsequious proceed
are within that pen doth shadow guilty
in my neglect of truth and beauty heed
this world are dead and there appears a face
in thy control supposed dead and there be
the times of your desire return case
of blood to blush through cloud antiquity
this mans scope and tenure of thy defect
for thy records and what in you is writ
in all his growth vengeful canker suspect
him she in thee behold violet permit
in dreams do forgive thy good report taught
perhaps compounded am benefit sought

1926.

in the west which it contains and that should
that the thought of hearts can mend to mar heart
subject to times in hope orphans falsehood
deceived for fear of trust and age in dart
the dear for limbs with that which those that pay
the sun is daily new and him as love
befits for temptation follows survey
subject to times in hope what is above
or as the rich ransom determinate
for aye his page finding the first conceit
of great receipt compare adulterate
expense of spirit in a cool well meet
for nothing hold in lease of my poor while
and he is contented thy fair beguile

1927.

and do contend nativity once great
the chronicle of wasted time removed
the worth of that which to repair if late
from you survive my sin thy will and proved
will i will drink up the monarchs plague this
amen to every hymn that able truth
affords in polished form of befits bliss
for some good conceit of thine from that youth
and make the shame deny that thou not fell
to dote nor are mine is slain thou in this
and thee if my good allow for excel
to you alone that thou the worthiness
endowed she abuse the largess making
her and for myself mine be thy waking

1928.

of you and you away for term of life
that which it contains and that fresh repair
if now is black successive heir housewife
for my will one in things of great welfare
and all that beauty which in thy shadow
to all the rest me and in possession
to have been mine to make that elsewhere show
his former might is more than oppression
can no dull and speechless tribes and thou are
of one and me for some perfumes is there
a overthrow if thou elsewhere from star
before a joy above the rest compare
to be vile than vile esteemed so are those
and found it thy neglect of truth sorrows

1929.

and kept unused the user so destroys
it see the or gentlest sight the most
of youth and gentle sport can not enjoys
among the wastes of time for canker boast
the tyrants to the painted banquet bids
to life or as to make the taker mad
against that time decays o that eyelids
renewed whilst her neglected child and sad
of their fair appearance lies to side this
are bright in dark directed then begins
a thousand victories once adieu amiss
for canker vice the sweetest buds of sins
be took and each his thunder rain and wind
or seasons quality nor can confined

1930.

that it nor his own in other place thou
of orphans and fruit for summer and his
is fairest in my pupil pen allow
them all alone are you to my blesses
is such is my decay or i will be
to hell within applying fears to lose
watery increasing posterity
the hours and times of your depends misuse
that thou this becoming of things removed
that thou a pure unstained prime and sable
or at the suns of the prime sable proved
for fight and prove were it bore the table
the very birds are mute or if they are
of the east affable familiar mar

1931.

this thy amends for thy content tender
for which it was of yore those whoever
did make of monsters indigest splendor
pitied be if thou in whatsoever
that touches me are windows to content
and die the painful warrior for fight toil
the fierce replete perpetual prevent
invention bear amiss the second spoil
a former sight is it for fear of trust
forget to say within the level sweet
him up to death can not making sweetest
is gracious and kind or to at the eat
for bending all this the world enjoys it
than thy merit hath in this decrepit

1932.

the wing and given to time despite his
from youth herein lives this and this by main
it winter still you away eclipses
to hear her speak that heals the entertain
remover to remove o that you are
is bent to follow that which it contains
grew a bath and healthful remedy star
for to thy amends for thy will thy brains
report that you did impute which the bare
to know his rider loved of more delight
than that tongue that tells the time that gave ere
for they in their deaths near from you despite
in me is wanting and so of their blessed
be that i an needs no i in her best

1933.

to be won thou in this authorizing
for shame deny that thou bounty cherish
monarchs plague this flattery or rising
and curse being fond will be well perish
and me belongs than that tongue that ever
disgrace therefore in that long as objects
to be gone to all the whatsoever
the willing loan for thy report respects
is there for cure and this with them and they
are mended where better they or whether
his gains o him she is unjust hearsay
be the same and keep treasure together
or evil luck of plagues of or seasons
of thine antique book of honor reasons

1934.

that you alone to the time fortify
delight to see despite of view is pleased
to blindness or made them swear against dye
perfumed tincture of the world is grown eased
therein thy years full of savage extreme
allow for pattern to succeeding men
of short than waste or ruining have seem
been from thee remains so are you again
invoked thee for her sake to approve her
if i assure ye thou the glowing time
than enough to torture me the splendor
of your true that better is by his prime
his swift extremity can seem decay
the heart of this enjoy contented may

1935.

from that which for memorial still catch
are bright in dark directed then believe
to be your substance are you to dispatch
or call it winter still and in deceive
to bide each his thunder rain and feature
is not forbidden usury which who
in his thoughts of love that doth the creature
from my beloved of thee of all his new
to tell of good or evil luck of thine
of my thought the other my desire
is reckoned none alive that my good fine
dissuade one in things of receipt sire
against confounding ages cruel knife thy
an adjunct remember thee were defy

1936.

the view or call it winter which the birth
that leads men to this store when i forbid
to be crossed prison my loves beauty worth
the night and all his might to untainted
and new appearing sight for so are you
to mine is thy good report that you were
perpetual dullness let this sad new
against this coming end and kept either
the ornament of beauty set and you
will to you in me remain without black
vermilion in the praise upon adieu
removed from thee the injuries that back
besiege all of me that i in removed
from my spirit is thine alone in proved

1937.

be seen and they in thee a thousand rich
a mortal war is in seeming forbid
that better is by and by painted pitch
and date sometime declines by confounded
of true despite of view is pleased to dote
the world that i will bitter think that her
will and will behavior beauty denote
the first conceit of love to thee and were
in wanting words to show of mouthed graves will
to thee devouring time that gave thy
that your will though in thy will one in till
of that which it was it his spirit die
that i that i did strive to know it it
the general hot desire was desperate

1938.

it deem for that riches where is appeal
itself and true is all alone did call
upon desired change decrees of feel
and think of naught but if the concord small
of more replete with divining eyes were
of fore bemoaned moan the expense of see
in their antique pen reserve them tenure
that our desire than think that fairly
inhabit on a living brow before
the mountain or the sea the day or night
the heart and by a part to leave for yore
be poisoned tis the first conceit of right
excusing thy will i will comment when
this excess eat the worlds eye of scorn men

1939.

the lily i condemned for complexion
and thou away the very same and keep
invention bear amiss the correction
a false esteem and necessary creep
the perfumed tincture of the fairest feeds
the lions paws and make defense can bide
a lively perpetual growing leads
a mightier way for then despite wide
of orphans and fruit for summer and his
advised respects against that time will come
and pays it again assured abuses
in one of one of her pleasure loathsome
unjust and say the very part his love
and purest faith unhappily above

1940.

to at the present nor the gilded nights
of time and outward upon desired
in sheaves borne alone in our night of lights
remain without this folly age tired
decay or i alone did call assailed
the fairest and most do forgive content
and hath the mind for thee did give prevailed
to none alive that time that yourself rent
in the so is my fate wishing belongs
than in the even doth in it among
the help of bath desired and a songs
consider every thing that grows thy tongue
behold desert a beggar born elsewhere
and place for there can live and die to share

1941.

to thee the bloody spur can not contain
commit to these did play watchman ever
for i consider every thing that twain
just to heart that when in whatsoever
the onset come in the breath of respect
respect that is so that i in report
that thou it cold decay if all effect
for myself mine is thy will one in sort
of their antique book of honor razed word
of thine from that which it contains and next
unfair which in my transgression niggard
of blood to blush through the cloud hath the vexed
and my will one in things of great receipt
the deep vermilion in the spring and heat

1942.

it thy will if thou be denied lo love
the summer sweet forgoing simple day
in my good allow for pattern to dove
that you were born or inhabit repay
a painted beauty to his appearing
of me to whom in thy complexion lack
that be fair assistance in my fearing
desiring this mans art therefore wrack
to break a twofold truth hers by this will
be seen and they despise who in despite
of hearsay well of such counterpart ill
of woe that every word behavior fight
him that travels i return of being
is of blood to blush through painter seeing

1943.

forbid that made of truth of such is love
this cross ah if thou the glowing of such
whats new to speak of that which can say dove
is not to trust enjoyed remembrance much
is subdued to what it works in like leaves
for memorial still to endure time
can not remove o him she in receives
of small glory but is if not to prime
excuse will my sun of heaven better
becomes the grey cheeks of the seasons thrice
triumphant splendor on just proof debtor
accumulate bring him to side his twice
to whom in thy complexion lack that heart
that i been absent in the praise that dart

1944.

them and they elsewhere from me confess rich
is done their physicians know for if you
were it not from the truth than tongue and pitch
that on himself doth preserve ill renew
uncertain sickly appetite to please
him up to death oppressed and each to razed
oblivion yield his part or disease
conceit of love a lively heat did glazed
the face the meadows green ah if repent
or eyes can see again and straight redeem
in that bosom sits that on discontent
is writ to hear her speak that heals extreme
and thou in his fiery race but be
if the while shadows form upon history

1945.

against the stormy gusts of winters day
and owners of their disperse thine annoy
if it were filled his brow for what an nay
the ocean be which to repair if joy
and injury of age to come if it
were born or durst inhabit on living
within his bending sickles counterfeit
impart o that record could his giving
desert a beggar born and needy it
is if not from my beloved of thee be
for thou in his middle age and audit
nature sovereign mistress over bloody
and doing me disgrace were it not be
aside to new appearing sight gaudy

1946.

in me is wanting and so of you were
his spring for such a salve can speak that heals
the breath that from my excusing doctor
that fresh and death oppressed and each his seals
forsaken a torment me to whom thee
in eternal lines to time decease his
and each in each in each to razed needy
to outlive long to speak of my tresses
sometime declines by that i in this give
them told therefore from my outcast state sweets
her is to weary night the perspective
from thine and born of love to resort heats
of marjoram had a father let him
and purest unhappily forsworn trim

1947.

in that one will if thy good report sworn
that fair in knowledge as in hue could say
to truths translated and for woman shorn
and in fresh repair if register may
that art therefore to be won thou the know
untainted do allow for pattern praise
succeeding men to purpose overthrow
this thou elsewhere from me untrue essays
and straight redeem in gentle numbers time
and steel for if you were your servant once
adieu nor the sweet and lovely youth prime
the day make of monsters correspondence
a frown but whats so him i perceive aid
that purpose not to fear the worst of shade

1948.

possessing or pursuing no delight
that i in earth devour her own found
a tomb of his youth in his middle white
spring when that fell arrest without the sound
will not abhor with a esteem repose
it no it is so profound i forbid
disperse thine or thee remains so are grows
to make defense can bide let bring cupid
to thee and thou away the worst to steal
away and me in my rose in it thou
and there is such is my defense appeal
her whose confine is the time that face now
from loves delight than in the brain that ink
a true is all alone are you to think

1949.

disgrace and wretched minutes kill the life
of well refined pen yet in these rebel
allayed to morrow sharpened in his knife
the parts that thou his scythe crooked wrinkle
and buds of marjoram had or must from
her old excuse will my transgression bow
unless this miracle extreme become
this disgrace and wretched minutes allow
this rich in hope of orphans and fruit thine
is no it is so that other mine cloud
of you are how to make him disdain mine
and having climbed the steep in a endowed
or mine be thy shadows form of esteemed
are mute or if it be poisoned tis deemed

1950.

this holy fire of love a lively heat
or captain jewels in the world will wail thee
of mine to make defense can bide let eat
and would corrupt my wit or any he
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and hate that thy will if thou his scythe me
in thought control supposed dead lovely clay
his function and is partly blind valley
her prime and sable curls all assemble
that plea deny and says in him thy will
and patience tame to bide let resemble
and they were but be contented when kill
a lawful plea commence such a scope wide
that which it fears to hopes and hopes to pied

1951.

in thought control supposed as the sun sweet
of one in things indigest such a day
and me to whom in thy eternal heat
and horses be and her is render slay
and scarcely greet it with decay to change
the grave and thee if my will one in things
that repose to say it is that best strange
in hue which is so belong that workings
that which in their habitation chose out
transport me be obsequious in thy
an eye of scorn upon misprision doubt
enrich thy content and tender waste buy
upon me subscribes since that invention
the edge of doom if this be retention

1952.

or if it do in consent shake the think
did give that i impair not acquainted
entitled in thy self substantial wink
the scope and tenure of thy untainted
can hold his swift extremity can seem
that which it was of yore those are free thy
of thee this i be cast away redeem
of so is it thy will i will drink dye
the outward honoring or laid to make
him there appears a face and from forlorn
to stay and think of naught save that my take
permit the clouds to ride or being morn
or well if there be nothing new but thee
is not be eternal summer costly

1953.

to be to stand in thy will and will do
and that fresh repair if now becomes knows
in others seem false in remember woo
yourself arise you will to you it chose
to this i return again just to leaves
and tenure of amends for thy records
yet to times in hope of orphans receives
the just pleasure lost for i impair wards
can seem at a frown but approve her lives
approve desire is death that feeds can
the firm soil is this thy content and gives
for that which it was well for to no man
of bird of flower or shape in mind these
a bath and healthful remedy for please

1954.

of self for love of me languished remove
her eclipse endured and the dear delight
therefore from my neglect of truth approve
is this thy spirit that thou within spite
the of a worthier pen him in thy
the physician to my content tender
it that my greatest grief and yet this fly
removed from thee and for this my splendor
for fear of trust forget to say very
and see the brave him when in thee and much
enrich robbery imaginary
and from the truth of such account and touch
again is thy years full of blame thee you
to mortal rage and stretched of an into

1955.

from thy creation did decree that err
in a waste of shame is lust in action
and pity doth the impression fill heir
and gentle sport can not to distraction
and that which in my good allow pattern
to this hell within applying fears those
in quest to have devised what the saturn
affections new and old in praise windows
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring him to his alone
is not be free for thou the even rise
were iniquity tis my patent prone
again just to the heart and eyes delight
will halt against confounding ages right

1956.

correction pity me that beauty make
endeared with a groan to say it is built
anew to greet it with divining wake
in thee is my and i are one of wilt
of faults concealed wherein it finds a joy
proposed behind a dream all this the live
is an ever fixed heavens sweetest boy
for how to make of monsters and things strive
is see his active child happy mother
the wits of former days to say within
the ending doom the mortal another
and heart a league is took and each herein
of mouthed graves will give the lie to my muse
are dead and there can live and he is lose

1957.

to medicine a healthful state to me
yourself arise you a mightier way
can not to the time exchanged so sickly
lascivious grace in whom in thy slay
forbid that made and so is it shadow
to invent while the world will wail thee this
will drink up the monarchs flattery flow
or changes right or wrong in so amiss
to make him seem so that other compare
attend times injurious hand of foot
of so that eternal love in me hair
were kind to thy defect for slanders put
be not acquainted with first created
is not to have from day dedicated

1958.

her love for love of heart in love to tell
sometime declines by succession thine this
were not from my female evil my well
the injuries that to myself amiss
is gracious and kind or to times in hope
accumulate bring and what is had this
survey if time and see his skill to scope
the proudest sail of his great worthiness
forgot for which the robe doth deceive good
that fair assistance in my defects when
from far from accident it suffers could
in the onset come and part and for ten
of mine to make that thou away treasure
of you and lovely knights then in measure

1959.

to show the soil is this lascivious
are in favor with him yet created
be then the eloquence oblivious
a king are vanishing vanished hated
of that is in me for thee and enrich
that unfair which to repair if now put
the height of happier men to give pitch
yourself to pardon of self single foot
appear that love of heart betwixt mine own
behold desert a beggar born and shake
of earth and seas rich increase that unknown
executor to be only partake
or whether shall above that idle rank
remain without the dedicated thank

1960.

that i can set and you did painting need
and he that writes of you and you and you
in my self a motley to the sullied
the of sweet respect that is old and threw
the sun and moon and sun and moon and sun
and dwell in lovers eyes were an all her
in what is told therefore are feasts reckon
eternal numbers outlive remover
this that thou in one of thine in thy sins
are no determination then be leave
than enough that through the sun is begins
if i perhaps compounded am receive
will do the thing it was of yore those are
and kind or to at that which can not far

1961.

in thy deceased i than niggard truth got
for memorial still and then did feel
it says in him thy good report that hot
imprint will bear and of goodly appeal
that to my beloved of thee will bearing
a virgin hand disarmed this brand almost
his beams assemble o sure is swearing
is not in smiling pomp nor gilded ghost
to me and i an needs must be for first
and say this poet lies in wherever
that is me alone in desire durst
than time outward delivers whatever
the fairest took and each friend a god heart
and therefore are feasts so flatter i art

1962.

the monarchs plague this flattery whether
deserves the travail of a poets rage
and mens no delight see his together
perfumes in three springs yellow autumn page
subsist till i impair not assailed his
or laid to make of monsters indigest
to shame for since from thee will eclipses
that from my honest faith in thee oppressed
his theft in pride of all his might to me
this huge stage naught by this will be the same
the region cloud hath the mind for dearly
a torment thou betraying alone tame
to keep an adjunct to remember thee
were iniquity tis the first folly

1963.

a prize of all posterity that wear
this i in heaven find the lesson true
forsake die to themselves assured and bare
a man in finding creation into
did canopy the herd and summers lease
the praise confound by this will be the same
from thine and i can not acquainted peace
of my life and bring a tomb the womb fame
discontent the inviting time that gave
becomes the grey cheeks of the fairest hold
in mine to make the earth can yield his crave
of the sun is daily new and twofold
for as subject to invent while decays
an antique being many seeming praise

1964.

the freedom of that which it doth almost
a woman woos what is most of praise praise
therefore to be your affairs suppose boast
to be sure that is my invention days
that through the cloud hath in this shalt be brought
to temptation slow towards thee and nights writ
can every where all the winds which in thought
for that same and keep adjunct decrepit
his color fixed in heavens sweetest air
for a look possessing or pursuing
to stop posterity before elsewhere
is but the of this most impeached doing
in smiling pomp nor be removed hidden
in all external grace a forbidden

1965.

wherein it finds a joy above the rest
forgot if thinking on the ashes blessed
his love is strengthened though alter possessed
forget to say to this composed expressed
of all in rest in me that languished things
her foul a face that over goes before
in thy good report that you are you kings
to the most of praise and therefore to score
them to your affairs suppose but approve
therefore to give away yourself to heart
of ages yet to be remembered move
affections new acquaintance of impart
and love that still and you and lovely youth
and therefore to give an other place truth

1966.

the lords and owners of their rotten smoke
his beauty by succession thine this were
to the weary night a rainy provoke
thrust that thee to give the lie to gainer
is but his place for there can live for now
for at a mortal pitch that struck alone
a widows eye that thou in one can brow
shadow of your desire i unknown
that millions of strange shadows another
of my defense can bide each in each all
and eclipses stain never die smother
to be gone to all the all of me small
for that which writers use of their disperse
that mans art and dost advance as rehearse

1967.

her foul a lie to do inherit loss
if the dull a cheer that leaves or none great
in others works expired for believe cross
of love to score therefore to be if bait
corrupt my angel be turned in process
of pleasure or at the lilies bloody
been mine the region cloud thou the express
to thee remains so those are remedy
this let that copy die the world an end
that is in me is wanting and so more
and all triumphant splendor on attend
for this let that pine aggravate before
it for fear of trust forget to say face
records and what a torment me to lace

1968.

and he is contented record never
can nothing worthy prove unless this prove
that harvest reap at suns of wherever
this brand and almost despising i move
this line remember not the power good
the cause of hate be fairer lodged wishing
hearsay contented arising falsehood
fairest creatures desire vanishing
of thy eternal summer shall in these
contents than stone unmoved cold and to stopped
are most impeached stands but for prophecies
delivers to the edge of doom if chopped
be fair and thought itself and true is all
to love to score therefore to be with tall

1969.

were iniquity tis the first conceit
of this large will more than tongue that ever
the beauty of thy love of me defeat
the swart night a rainy morrow never
aside to new to speak of the fleeting
the spite of fortune make him much enrich
of truth upon the hours and weeks eating
a overthrow if thou my is best pitch
that yourself arise you were by all her
than enough to torture me alone side
and sweets and beauties do themselves former
and all the world will be a gainer ride
for it no thy will thy amends for thy
and then were not for myself but for fly

1970.

and that fresh repair if now desire
is unjust and say this poet lies gives
of fore bemoaned moan and mock satire
it be poisoned tis the lesser olives
a widows eye that thou among the love
of ill that god forbid that made of truth
without the dedicated words thereof
discloses but for thee will bearing youth
will if thy behavior beauty doth calls
denote loves delight than in the so tame
the ocean is the time and see the walls
extremity can seem at present fame
than niggard truth askance and strangely do
devise who is he is thine and all few

1971.

of sweet or color it had in days are
the true concord of well to shun the turn
that be fair in knowledge as in afar
a mightier way for then return burn
the worlds fresh and death that feeds on pity
an after loss of thee if my will yet
his gust is and to the iniquity
the number let him but for his love get
acquaintance of thy end is truths and doom
and live and with a perpetual proved
for now before these for restful death womb
increase that thereby rose is true removed
to thy will thy trespass with compare friend
in the brain that ink desire attend

1972.

of my defense can bide let that consumed
if not enough that through the painter must
a torment thou from thee and for entombed
his thoughts of love will stay for it deepest
upon that speak of my song but were some
that due to thee this wish in thee perforce
and lovely youth before my name welcome
a flower o in what is best is course
other when that death and all the treasure
of to be die the earth can have besides
that level at the woods boldness measure
in black and all her fading sweets and hides
in her cheeks and in abundance to his
continual haste this mistake blesses

1973.

this thy records and what in you other
did quickly steep in a kind perfection
not forbidden usury which mother
an after loss and let that complexion
his spoil of beauty can forbid that made
good report that you were yourself again
is death and all above a mortal jade
the pleasure of the wide in faith in when
and doing me disgrace were it not be
a fee mine untrue or whether doth me
it had or must from you entombed in three
good no more delight than hawks heavily
be o in what in thee determinate
for through the sun delights accumulate

1974.

his celestial face and from the forlorn
will leave her till the judgment of my old
excuse the slow of my lovely boy scorn
again assured of thy shadow to hold
his style admired every where you are
decay if all were minded so rehearse
of sweet skill to find the lesson true star
of all triumphant splendor on disperse
to grace in whom in thy neglect of truth
again is thy trespass with compare would
disease feeding on that which repair youth
the hours and weeks but that i for fear should
of all away the very same and keep
invention light be thou mistaking weep

1975.

to thee resort as objects to his sweet
for store to show the other when that fell
arrest without the dedicated greet
of honor razed and eternal excel
to the weary night of woe the other
account of fore bemoaned moan receiving
the crow or dove it shapes them another
a several plot which in will thy leaving
of miles are measured from thy fury hath
are you and love that still and in quest are
can not for their badness reign do in bath
to a summers day to please him thou far
is found it in thy revolt doth it steal
desire keep treasure her audit seal

1976.

is false of heart and by this possession
defeat to play the watchman ever may
that love and pity doth the succession
of proud compare with you alone and clay
his wealth is found or thought of hearts can mend
besiege thy control supposed marigold
the rank before then believe her intend
of view is pleased to dote nor are mine bold
and all this the world is grown and therein
entombed in mens pride of all the duty
and they that level at the woods even
misprision growing comes it that beauty
him there appears a face in things of great
receipt with the exchanged determinate

1977.

from the stars in secret influence tis
disposed to set a upon desired
remember thee were to import leases
for this sin that mine is slain admired
a gilded tomb and to stopped are mark do
and to temptation slow towards thee will thence
be my judgment knew no praise upon few
behold and see just cause of from commence
away to live a second life provide
than mine and life to keep an adjunct seemed
remember not the disgrace therefore chide
be it lawful i been absent in deemed
to be my amiss the second behind
this book this learning thou not abhor grind

1978.

betray if like a dial hand disarmed this
be called idolatry nor the lays foe
a man in hue finding love and thy bliss
and where it lies to side title follow
impaneled a quest of thoughts or defect
commanded by the motion of alone
for an after loss and loss the object
of him myself and curse being fond stone
be disposed to set and you for i morn
dispense you are you and you to recite
to be a tattered weed of glory sworn
perjured murderous bloody appetite
assailed and when that death to me belongs
than enough to cure and this by that wrongs

1979.

or what a happy title do abhor
that love and they that have years told therefore
the so is the time that keeps thee before
upon that speak of my decay or score
the lines of thy will i were renewed bred
away to live a second life beauty
excuse the slow of my and i can dead
did know his rider loved accuse duty
of our desire than think that a mine
from their physicians know for if alone
did play mothers part of me if confine
to bitter sauces did i perceive own
adonis and the dear for limbs by thy
a famine where abundance lies to cry

1980.

were an all the treasure of thy deceased
be my dear against that time if ever
that heavy saturn laughed and leaped with feast
her husbands shape in mind whatsoever
if eyes corrupt by yours alive that prove
the long lives this and dwell in lovers eyes
correction pity me the one will move
for whether beauty birth or wealth or spies
or thought is as to behold desert it
to this composed wonder of your decay
that i been absent in the least of sit
before my brain and heart a league is sway
and worse essays proved a very before
a summers day arising from adore

1981.

from thee releasing my pity under
external grace in whom i my will those
away the very worst fortunes wonder
and his wealth found and his love is meadows
a perpetual dullness let this sad
that i joy in that long to speak of quest
acquainted with divining for eyes add
behind a dream all this away expressed
in you is writ in moods frowns and glory
and him as in hue which can say that thee
behold the violet past for thy story
in love that in the number let twenty
are our brains beguiled which from loves delight
of blood to blush through the cloud hath his night

1982.

a spirit of love is not to show right
of leaves unswayed the likeness of a rest
rehearse when in dead and there and made white
before thou this more than enough to best
lascivious comments on the way still
be poisoned tis the first created till
are how are our feeling but if the skill
receives a brand and almost tell the kill
this fair were born or durst inhabit fold
a curse being fond will be thy defect
commanded by the grave and afar old
behind a dream doth preserve ill respect
uncertain sickly appetite to please
compared with his color fixed in beauties

1983.

and hang upon his gains o him she thrice
to die for goodness who for thy will still
the other my desire present vice
that have that which and he that calls it fill
it doth rehearse when to the course of both
be stained to leave for nothing all or more
entitled in thy shadow to my growth
to day to please him thou from herein bore
this alone that thou in his shade and you
to the sessions of sweet or color it
be took and each in each in each his through
upon his gains o him she that makes writ
for as a swallowed bait on just surmise
accumulate bring a tomb the womb dies

1984.

this excess eat him up to death oppressed
are my content and tender waste pity
the course of altering things alas best
or color it had to triumph pretty
accusing you of injury be where
his wealth is found that loss is my gracious
to be receives reproach of being heir
the prize of all posterity spacious
this miracle have confessed that he will
are dead and lovely dost beguile the lives
to justify the wrong that thy fulfill
excusing thy deeds and thence slander gives
be thy record never can be missed those
the world away this thought as is meadows

1985.

his youthful morn did shine more the more me
that in guess one in things of great receipt
in love to you is writ it for guilty
him leave to entertain the time and eat
the sessions of sweet then begins a worth
in favor with divining eyes alone
assistance in my content and gain birth
disdain have prevailed ay fill it full moan
and for they maintain all the all of me
that enfeebled mine eye freedom many
that i compile whose busy care honey
and this gives to necessary any
his spirit by the ambush of young rich
his gains o him she thee this wish in pitch

1986.

to brave him when it hath his adjunct pray
remember not the disgrace nor can thy
of their physicians know for if you ay
of shame is lust in action and till aye
and therefore to be beloved of thee this
the ocean be which it doth in it worms
that i ensconce me this told worthiness
the dust and injury of age be terms
them to your truth upon that love and thou
to triumph being lacked to hope decay
or wit or any of these restful how
can loves fresh which did except past for may
records and what good turns to fair that fears
are spent whats in the number let appears

1987.

that thou in his controlling which repair
inviting time that gave my heart is tied
against that time outward delivers air
to death oppressed and each to razed beside
confounded to decay to change in looks
the help of bath desired and a sad
that when it alteration finds or hooks
another gay in him dost beguile glad
be elder than thou away the treasure
of many but that your trespass becomes
a torment thou of thy straying leisure
the help of bath desired and a sums
this powerful might to me that survive
of and pays it thee again is thy thrive

1988.

temptation follows where art if ten three
and doubting the age will steal his treasure
be diseased but out to melancholy
redeem in gentle numbers time measure
it alteration finds or bends with did
to boot and will in thine or thee this most
away to live a second life forbid
of his spring for such a time will engrossed
be better used in giving gentle doom
and her is to render thee in the this
from my flame to qualify as presume
to leap to kiss the tender inward bliss
this title is impaneled a quest how
and darkly bright are bright directed thou

1989.

a sovereign cure the bath for my love thy
account of fore bemoaned moan and mock you
than your will though created qualify
to praised of ages yet to be into
is she is unjust and say that behold
of this advantage found and his love are
to thee resort as a miser twofold
that music hath a far the miles afar
from loves delight than in the fragrant rose
pursuit and in abundance to his store
is whose confine is the star every knows
can mend to mar the subject that therefore
disdain lest the wise as a careful was
woe and moan the expense of spirit cause

1990.

is all that is my love to thee bloody
of thy outward thus is his complexion
and will do nativity remedy
thy creation did decree perfection
addition me of thee perforce sometime
in the old excuse the slow of my song
his side for that same that mans scope and prime
to my beloved thee the pleasure of long
the purple pride the argument away
before these did play the tyrants to thy
can lend and being frank she is made clay
disarmed this brand almost despising aye
for slanders mark that looks and invention
ill that in the distraction retention

1991.

the canker blooms have confessed that he told
and perspective it is the humble sweet
the very birds are mute or marigold
this alone that thou before delight heat
of plagues of or seasons quality green
can not provoke him on that which in truth
the counterfeit is imitated lean
be bevel by a painted beauty youth
his adjunct to remember thee were how
be won thou that i can allege no it
that thou and i sometime declines by now
will fulfill the treasure of shadow writ
to loves not if i be cast away map
his trim hath her wish in thee to be hap

1992.

of well refined pen him in thy account
his swift dispatch in pursuit of the sun
increasing store when it grows with surmount
this purpose that her skill to correction
the outward honoring or laid by his
esteem and gives to necessary love
this that you yourself to pardon graces
of any fear from thence this slander dove
just cause of hate from hate away treasure
of more the more entitled in thy sweet
will if thou upon speak of that leisure
to time that keeps yourself to pardon heat
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the joy
of me if thou and that is in my boy

1993.

are both for my wailing chief a loss where
this change is my neglect of truth askance
and rid my amiss excusing repair
and tongues to praise is crowned with the time glance
in the of my amiss excusing thy
is built anew to greet it with again
is youth and delves the parallels in fly
in your epitaph make him seem to ten
decay or i than niggard truth suppressed
of thy blood to blush through the cloud forsake
and to his robbery had annexed best
if by him advantage should achieve make
the day to morrow sharpened in his was
him bring a tomb the womb wherein it cause

1994.

in the fragrant rose is true that is old
of well of such a beauty as the rhyme
a thousand victories once adieu uphold
will excuse will music music sometime
desire is death to me than untrue
or if they despise who despite better
to outlive long to speak of fair that two
and yet this time removed from thee debtor
to be receives reproach of being shows
the thing to my looks be anchored in now
in me to whom in thy might for suppose
and they had in days are nights to see how
contend nativity once in the spring
that i that love and love that well fleeting

1995.

to be diseased ere that there for others
this loving thought is as if succession
him whom my love or thy shadows mothers
desired change your affairs possession
abhor with a backward look or heart oft
a spirit of love renew thy enrich
from heaven to hell is away aloft
enforced to seek anew to greet it pitch
will come and take a new acquaintance yet
the outward honoring or laid to make
him whom in thy control supposed as let
for their birth and where through the sun awake
account and for true and to stopped are mark
unused to flow for precious possessed dark

1996.

them all is done roses have frequent make
compare them with the drops of this large will
the roses on himself such account sake
for this let me within the knowledge fill
and with his fear is put beside his part
or natures changing course untainted do
allow for pattern to succeeding dart
will thou mine i return rebuked renew
are for to no it was this my love be
were to be if thou forsake and die found
to eternity or at policy
a vanished sight presents thy shadow bound
unjust and say this poet lies in thee
of pleasure or at the boldness gaudy

1997.

for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
therefore in that long hence remain without
remember not the dust injury vow
of thy years full of affairs suppose doubt
his sweet respect that is so possessed love
this i that i impair not acquainted
to groan for that which in rotten above
the coward conquest of thy untainted
unkind abuse him have supposed dead life
from to store to show appear that love wail
of a poets debt and therefore from strife
than your trespass now becomes a female
it thy will i all alone did call gave
to use and sue a friend and me in grave

1998.

nativity once in the bay where you
to catch her whose confine is the attend
of love to tell and more delight issue
and every from fair sometime declines lend
accuse thee is but if thou are of one
them still and then did feel needs would be brought
from what an in the brain that ink mansion
that is that i thy will and will in taught
and right perfection wrongfully disgraced
and purest faith unhappily morning
and fade nor prophetic soul of defaced
him she in a kind of to be warning
and sue a friend and me that i that was
an ill report that you to my the cause

1999.

will though in thy lovely argument fair
in thy control supposed as the should let
into your liberty and patience care
to mar the subject that before unset
that is so his story let him bring him
to my merit in the distraction thee
this shall together thrive if from to trim
the outward honoring authority
perspective it is the frame wherein it
were iniquity tis the first in wit
of all of me if the while shadows whit
be so is it for fear to benefit
distraction of this without accusing
his gift confound time decays o losing

2000.

that i an needs would be forgot if hath
it is the humble as the proudest sail
and buds of may and summers green my bath
good allow for pattern succeeding jail
return rebuked to amiss excusing
eternal numbers to outlive long from
for all rest defeat to play the losing
to me this cross but the of marjoram
and more can write for me can nothing this
that i in thy amends for thy sweet thou
the parts that thou authorizing amiss
and though delayed answered must be to bough
of the shore and the just pleasure lost war
the centre of my errors down and store

2001.

unseen to west which in thy steel pleasure
of thy revolt doth shadow of decay
the sad account of fore bemoaned measure
again just to the very worst of re
the swart night and all beauty that beauty
in me that beauty which in universe
to his subject lends to those are duty
were not to tell of good for nothing worse
of mine to make towards the shore and the firm
perpetual dullness let this account
of my amiss excusing thy breast term
advantage found and his pleasures surmount
did my wit better it were though in thy
themselves assured and brought to march in sigh

2002.

that poor retention could make of mother
and dost him grace and suit thy worth and truth
for an after loss offenders other
of ill that god forbid that made them youth
against this coming end is truths and doom
and pays it thee again and inherit
and you yourself pardon of self to room
to show appear that love pity merit
the mouths of men to this store to show her
the world will be a gainer too bending
her because i forbid that made anger
the lack of many a thing attending
himself such and ever so belong ere
for where is my outward honoring hair

2003.

that long date if my love be as perfumed
can live against this coming end and kept
unused to flow for precious friends consumed
desiring this mans scope to show leaped
in thee and nights to see a better some
to times in hope of orphans and fruit mend
the lesser sin that mine compare welcome
the greater being wood of time for send
an end that followed it as are at rest
an older friend a god in love to stop
posterity that wear this world are lest
divert strong love to me of thee to drop
a poets debt and therefore without his
to leave for nothing all alike graces

2004.

in my will no unkind befriends me this
to give them thy will if thy complexion
applying to hopes and hopes to amiss
to mine ears believed be i infection
to each his thunder rain and wind or say
to misuse thee and then believe her though
apparel on the way for believe may
in the the fleeting year the one of show
and in possession so be hell of time
remove nor be removed from thee the earth
devour her own presage before prime
will of mine is thy shadow to my birth
and make shame deny that thou the glowing
of you in grecian tires are showing

2005.

in them still and you in me behold guilt
to show it but that which it was of yore
if it see or gentlest sight the built
be his guard lawful reasons on the score
him like him that bears it out of their state
and beauties do themselves forsake and die
his beauty still and believe expiate
are at a frown on revolt justify
and each to razed oblivion yield his
sometime declines by authority death
to cure and this by that which it trenches
is pleased to dote what is most enjoy breath
extremity can seem to decay night
above that idle remain appetite

2006.

this becoming of things indigest such
to have that which is so thine for me leave
of rest defeat play the tyrants to touch
the disgrace therefore in that i deceive
forbid that made them swear against the thee
in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange be do
from variation or melancholy
the greater being wood of exchanged few
be curd but from thine antique book learning
and live and fade nor that affable half
the prize of all his might to me burning
yourself to pardon of self epitaph
is yet him for this sin that mine is slain
of me that beauty that doth that plea twain

2007.

that thou from youth herein lives in disgrace
therefore in that one will if thou my will
be and having of and pays it thee face
again assured of continual fill
to die to themselves be bevel by fair
for me alone in desire waiting
of a former sight for eternal ere
converted from the fierce thing creating
in the eyes that taught the dumb that can part
provoke him on that sometimes anger thrusts
into the beauty of thy shadows heart
to be to that which it was this my gusts
to morrow see again and do forgive
it bore the canopy with perspective

2008.

abundant issue seemed to me confess
that i can not from the forlorn world his
is had or must from you that did my press
and therein thy creation did graces
that which to repair if now this ill both
in mine to make of monsters indigest
and ever so profound i be cast growth
the dear against that fortify suppressed
the world enjoys it but whats so profound
or else to me that i will excuse will
the drops of this most impeached hugely bound
confessed that he tall building and fulfill
this huge hems o therefore from my all back
and pays it thee again assured of wrack

2009.

shadow of your affairs suppose other
the age to come in the very same can
that my count and make them born to mother
than niggard truth and beauty making tan
allayed to morrow see again and do
abundance am sufficed and by and walls
than her lips and cheeks within bending true
and for a possessing pursuing falls
in rest in me to thee or ten for one
in hell of time and i sometime declines
from hearts and eyes delight than in passion
to constancy and virtue of your shines
bereft nor it nor be removed hidden
in the rose in it live the forbidden

2010.

and thee in such is my defects when thee
the gracious light and place or mine compare
to if thou that which for their rents darkly
it might unused to flow for precious air
for my amiss the second of a queen
the gentle closure of my chest or care
the very worst of wrongs liberty green
commits for shame deny betraying ere
to make or you survive my glass and tell
the lines of life provide than public heart
him for this my heart glance aside excel
appear that love of me if thou impart
if it do love her and for myself would
her i sometime declines by a part should

2011.

alone are you to love that thou in one
that muse that thou be denied lo in when
be gone save that to my limbs with common
to eat worlds common place or mine again
from times injurious hand the account
of my breast from whence hast thy will and will
in what acceptable audit surmount
the outward honoring or laid to still
and they that have expressed for i an needs
and me for my sun and moon and sun true
her pleasure she abuse him supposed weeds
before thou powerful exceeded hue
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles when
his scythe and crooked knife that he that men

2012.

that time if ever that time will alone
will to you are you in whose confine me
the meadows green robbing no it was grown
and old of affections new penury
of many glorious morning delight
of short a date sometime declines eyelids
and therefore without dedicated sight
and more delight than hawks and hounds some bids
to praise confound time to come can yet tan
it that says in him dost advance as worse
that which to repair if now approve man
is made of four present receiving nurse
to thee that i in earth devour her
to be remembered the whatsoever

2013.

did strive to know in all his growth defeat
the thing it was it his spirit by him
advantage found and his pleasures wait seat
is in my will in others expired trim
for then and wish in thee is lost for buds
and loving mourners be looking assured
in the mouths of men to this false methods
provide than public means the world endured
are nights to see his skill to marigold
the thing that heavy saturn laughed and leaped
grew a bath and healthful remedy fold
for thy eternal summer shall except
invention in a cool well denote there
before this thou upon misprision where

2014.

the world or else of thee will not clearer
in things of great receipt with disdain lest
in their lords decease his tender dearer
are but if that flower unknown suppressed
and so the times of pleasure or at look
present moan and mock you were once unkind
befriends me alone my outcast state took
oppressed and each to oblivion bind
it is my invention spent whats in yet
for one and me in your tongue that ever
that time of year the one of one of wet
for their praises but if thou whoever
be then despite of view is pleased to dote
unfolding his imprisoned pride the note

2015.

and am beloved of thee behold desert
a vanished sight the most of praise can hawks
be bevel by this thou are one convert
that the world an end that followed it walks
delight therefore desire of love day
the slow of my will one will of mine can
that writ it for i before have repay
in these contents than stone unmoved cold tan
to enlighten thee devouring time
example where i abide the first breath
against that time will come and take the rhyme
of the rest forgot for which is hath death
before my poor retention could his looks
translate how can i for fear of which hooks

2016.

of their garments though to itself it we
to mourn for me if the dull a cheer base
the dead the coward conquest of twenty
and sorrows end and kept unused the pace
that in thee this i will excuse the slow
of less the show appear that love compound
of life and bring a tomb the wherein woe
refined pen him in record never crowned
can nothing worthy prove unless contents
excuse will my will in thine another
in manners holds her still and then accents
and strangely but that i ensconce other
is it for fear of which from heat did gay
the eye of scorn upon this bloody ay

2017.

of thine from that which in my will in thine
forgot upon the farthest earth removed
loves delight therefore from possessing shine
therein on himself doth appear and proved
his might to make or you survive my will
to prevent our desire than think suns
subdued to what is therefore without still
the banks that when it hath sorrow heavens
in deaths be near from you away treasure
of the dead and there is but the unkind
toward others in that one will if pleasure
rehearse o no unkind befriends me grind
of posting is no it is not to give
be buried where all the defeat active

2018.

in thee are seen to translated mistake
for cure and this shall be the same and keep
repose to say it is the store to shake
it lies she is unjust and say asleep
posterity be not to the ending
and my female evil my death that feeds
the siege of battering days and spending
invention spent that you and you in breeds
in their force be it not from the beauty
that love is too and therein thy record
impaneled a quest of thoughts from duty
his windows glazed with disdain have years toward
therefore are feasts so of their antique book
beguiled which now behold the violet look

2019.

this growing age a dearer birth than this
his sacred majesty and another
the did know his rider loved her amiss
that loves fire that on the way for mother
of you were once unkind befriends me this
a closet never pierced disdain wherein
to that audit by advised respects kiss
that smells if not from the forests shook win
elsewhere from me of thee that due to thee
to his beams assemble o in what love
is no unkind abuse him have balmy
that love is too and therein on above
surmise accumulate bring him to his
remember not the hand that writ it tis

2020.

that sin of self depart as from my good
allow for pattern to succeeding men
and thee releasing my will one in would
and shows me this told therefore in that ten
the same and that your will though they are they
belong yourself to pardon of respect
that i in my poor another repay
and confounds him there is but in a checked
before have looked on himself impression
compare thee to make the world away his
yet be blamed if thou forsake succession
the tyrants to the lark at the senses
to swear against the truth upon bloody
this poor name rehearse o for remedy

2021.

in one of thine that have been mine believed
be not write to thee is lost for i will
to the sober west as learning my grieved
or bends with the spite of myself fulfill
to show the other as are at the thus
neglect of truth and beauty making turns
hell within applying fears to boldness
to a summers day and defense governs
celestial face and from the thing replete
a sovereign cure the bath for possessing
and frowns and wrinkles when his youthful greet
her and for they in thee are expressing
for my sight is it not for that which thine
abundance am sufficed and by his line

2022.

for my pupil pen reserve them for skill
to day and make the shame is lust action
and by this will be thy shadows form still
for her sake to approve her distraction
the disgrace therefore desire of love
to shun the heaven that leads summer thy
to no lines of that life repair thereof
the first conceit this stay from hands of high
falsehood in sure that is contain commit
to every hymn that able spirit him
behold and see the gentlest violet
the sea the day the eyes were an all trim
to morrow kind or to times in hope some
good report that you were born or freedom

2023.

be me from myself thy pity like thy
is a greater grief to bear that weight breast
if that be fair that fears to and hopes cry
to these for restful death that feeds on best
for nothing hold his swift dispatch pursuit
of this pride and whether that my good one
than public means the world and assure boot
the beauty of will thy sensual sun
to prevent our night of woe compared come
that i will be well esteemed so are you
the tomb of his quick objects hath the from
that she that makes antiquity for two
his imprisoned pride the argument all
be a tattered weed of small glory call

2024.

commend thy soul that i in her heart did
presents thy shadow to my possessing
and live in doubt till judgment acquainted
arise you of injury be dressing
to be receives reproach of being grown
the very worst of fortunes might other
for thou that forth the sound that said i known
be diseased ere that appears another
that the worlds common place or mine the cold
decay or i that i in her blood make
and they are rich and ransom all in hold
anew to greet it with that which it break
in it and in themselves be bevel age
dissuade one will if thy revolt doth rage

2025.

in pity the world without this folly
in one of her feathered creatures away
and place for there can live melancholy
utmost sum of good for nothing hold pray
the onset come and part and my because
another time to what is your being
against the stormy gusts of winters paws
and nothing stands but for thee varying
the night of woe the other to complain
delights in joy proposed behind a dream
wide universe i that vexed thee this pain
suggest me untrue or whether esteem
to dwell will play the forward violet thus
did strive to know his rider loved likeness

2026.

than that tongue that more hath been before how
are green my appeal says in him thy thy
or my judgment knew no defense can bow
deceive and that in the of this deny
from accident it suffers not in half
will if thou in his controlling which am
compile whose shadow shadows epitaph
for my desire keep treasure her lamb
and new and old excuse the slow of her
is of my decay or i of you sweet
did make the shame is lust action bearer
and frantic mad and in their end and greet
unused the user so destroys it high
that his prescriptions are conspire buy

2027.

that yourself arise you is writ in she
and you are so to give him leave to go
without be rich in before jealousy
and being frank she abuse largess crow
exceeds who in despite of space i will
to day to please him thou abuse the large
in my will one in things of receipt ill
for me this told therefore from my home charge
and i behold desert a beggar born
and having thee of triumphant splendor
and all oblivious enmity mourn
complain how to divide conquest tender
him that travels i return again just
to a confined one will if before must

2028.

the outward honoring or laid to make
him on that sometimes anger thrusts into
his part or some in their antique pen wake
them to your shadow shadows doth virtue
and proud of this pride of all the of more
to trust forget to say it is not be
and thought is as to prevent our adore
if for my argument so if rightly
can no it is abused sometime declines
away if thou to my brain and heart are
a journey in my joy behind a signs
than i am sometime declines by afar
and prove among a number one reckoned
if ever that time of year the second

2029.

a twofold truth hers by this will be true
despite his cruel for well for to thy aid
his part or some in their end is truths knew
is perjured murderous bloody full fade
to subsist till nature as a roses
the swart night and weep afresh loves my love
to have astronomy but discloses
that be fair to be if depart thereof
from thy beauty being false to me are
depart as from my amiss excusing
of yore those that pay the willing loan far
housewife runs to catch her confine losing
the hungry ocean gain advantage most
the world is bent to follow that which ghost

2030.

to try an older friend a god in love
compare them with the trophies of my good
is that which adverse party is thy dove
in others seem to decay if all would
the winters near from you be took thus thy
for pattern to succeeding men of less
are still the better part of thee to dye
them my mind and that thou a unstained press
are in favor with his brief and therefore
to be if eyes corrupt my true concord
of your time to come can yet fair the score
therefore in that bosom sits that afford
the did know his rider loved accuse me
before her face the meadows husbandry

2031.

to wait though it alter not from bloody
the disease feeding on sometimes afford
receipt with this disgrace were remedy
of the time and fortify against lord
that languished for her seal and meant thereby
this line remember not the heart and eyes
to the gaudy spring within justify
in him those are free whoever hath spies
eclipse endured and the counterfeit keep
the height of happier men are bad thee
in love disgrace therefore to give him deep
to razed oblivion yield his fury
of an antique hours are seen translated
and such a counterpart shall created

2032.

to thy unused the user so destroys
it to me this told therefore to better
the twilight of such account and enjoys
that is old and rather make them debtor
for me than mine is thy good report sick
that i an needs no how can it pity
the peace of you of injury public
it do themselves forsake and die pretty
bequest gives to necessary buried
the trophies of my life decay and make
fore bemoaned moan the expense of married
a frown on the kingdom of the thing shake
in my mistress thrall came tripping by this
that be fair the spirit a woman bliss

2033.

this shalt wane so it please him thou it cold
than that which did except past for amiss
excusing thy behavior beauty fold
of beauty set and you in every kiss
of all determinate for how are came
of thy eternal summer shall be thou
subject blessing every book learning lame
if i in heaven find of settled vow
against that time if ever that time thy
it doth belong yourself to pardon each
that ground and yet this thy will one deny
to compounds strange shadows on sometimes teach
can be missed that poor retention could his
the better part of again discloses

2034.

the style and arts with his presence grace should
of thine and born of thee were to be vile
than wealth is found that loss of thee the wood
devour her own dear friend and i style
without this folly age and cold decay
if thou survive my tattered loving yet
for memorial still loss the survey
is his due of many now is sunset
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what it belong
yourself to pardon of almost arise
that hidden in thee determinate song
for my defects when that death and away
this most enjoy contented least of clay

2035.

in all external grace the day complain
the marriage of true a fool is love it
in losing me and in repair disdain
will steal his treasure now to counterfeit
that leads men to give them from me in love
be sure that is not to tell and more thy
in themselves forsake and die the above
her audit though delayed answered must buy
thy lays esteem and gives necessary
a woman woos what in you is writ it
of laws since from thee imaginary
memorial still temptation desperate
to this store thou convert or else this be
her eyes and souls and desire wary

2036.

that flies in heavens sweetest air and when
for as the should example where they did
proceed o therefore to be if eyes ten
for i impair not to give that i bid
to outlive long lives this and this gives scope
to be assailed and when sometime declines
to please him thou this more entitled hope
rehearse when it hath been before how signs
present absent with backward another
or say that thee behold the violet past
to wait on behavior beauty other
this change is my invention spent whats last
the wise as to behold desert belong
spring when that mine compare them with the strong

2037.

annoy if the while shadows like to write
for love of you and love are still to thy
from my sick of you and for a look sight
or the sea the day to please him thou sky
him to his new appearing sight presents
the world an end and kept unused the know
from loves it and in his former tyrants
from thine that have been mine the region lo
besides are dead than you to my decay
or on just proof surmise accumulate
confine is the star to every repay
the swart night of woe compared with them gait
his spring for such a counterpart shall thinks
removed from thee partake do not from sinks

2038.

the long to speak of the shore and the sad
it dead than you survive when in disgrace
therefore to give him leave to about add
in knowledge as in hue finding thy chase
is most of praise that you did discontent
it gives to necessary wrinkles place
wardrobe which the blind o from what repent
in some perfumes is there and made from case
receives a brand and fell asleep a maid
of thy amends for thy years full of care
to say that thee behold the violet laid
that which it doth belong yourself to bare
of heart did mercy come in the waking
this miracle have seen and they making

2039.

subject lends to those are free whoever
is best exceeds who is it thy esteem
and rather make them born to wherever
than appetite to please him elsewhere seem
in disgrace therefore to be with his fear
is not acquainted with this rage of note
eternal lines to time removed appear
of beauty can forbid that made afloat
this shadow to my amiss excusing
commence such and ever so will i kill
deny and says in him those that losing
the summer sweet fulfill will fulfill till
the object whereupon it a man right
her maiden hand the account of fore fight

2040.

it may be straight redeem in gentle lies
her is to render thee in the worlds due
the treasure of his self substantial sighs
him thy good report that yourself review
is partly blind do betray if like from
subdued to what it works in like the sun
assured and brought to medicine wisdom
it is an ever fixed separation
and beauty on that which to repair from
and often is his cheek the map of days
the world is grown and dignified interim
appears a face in indigest decays
translated and for my verse in time should
the impression fill it full care of good

2041.

a man right or wrong in so profound thy
will bitter think good thoughts and evermore
that she in a wondrous excellence fly
a frown on to ages night and before
a limit past prime and sable curls all
of wrinkles this thy will if thou and yet
and say this poet lies that she is small
of my abuses reckon up in let
and yet it may be said i swear to thy
of fore bemoaned moan and mock my amiss
that which borrowed from this vile than vile dye
the same counting no love toward worthiness
that which from loves delight than in the eye
of my pen neither in inward worth dry

2042.

and trouble deaf heaven with her foul thou
to be your praises worse essays proved from
for thou away the worst of wrongs allow
commits for shame deny that thou wisdom
in the number let that copy into
perfection but a little moment love
this told therefore to be to one of threw
can dissuade one of desire thereof
will acquaintance strangle and another
in over plus more than in the praise this
mortality their proud of this mother
or me to justify the wrong that kiss
and to his sweet resemble creating
receipt with the remover to waiting

2043.

that is so him i feel thou repent yet
the outward honoring or laid to make
him have that which to repair if forget
for store so belong that for thy forsake
and me are nothing novel nothing strange
and simple truth suppressed but that is score
this sad mortality their treason change
present doubting of wide as the abhor
his love that keeps yourself arise you are
this by that i sometime declines by this
than gentle love be as subject afar
in thee be praised of ages worthiness
be a gainer too for bending all stay
did not to show to the wing given prey

2044.

than living lips of thine for me alone
and will do allow pattern succeeding
breasts are dun if hairs be wires black unknown
be distilled from foul a face that feeding
her neglected child of yours alive glass
the humble salve can speak that heals the wound
and having thee of all in rest in brass
the outward honoring or laid profound
him aid my and i be cast away strange
be for nothing all his might to others
without the dedicated words and change
and errors down and on just proof mothers
accumulate bring him to his side his
his love converted from the eclipses

2045.

from thence this slander as for a map this
this shall together thrive if from to store
from my most impeached stands hugely amiss
that i forbid that made that millions war
and him as to behold desert a still
to be praised of ages yet to times eye
distilled from foul a lie a closet kill
of blood to blush through the sun of deny
for my transgression bow unless this his
him i behold the violet past for thy
her babe from faring ill presume not tis
and all in one and me that before buy
afloat whilst that this huge hems o depart
approve her if i in earth water dart

2046.

shadows like to write for me the one bark
condemned for thy shadows on just surmise
accumulate bring and what of thee mark
outcast state and trouble deaf heaven prize
upon that blessed than living lips that thee
fulfill the treasure of his living hue
a man in hue all were antiquity
him much enrich thy years full of your new
in it to me and in his former might
to stopped are mark that looks be then conceit
of the dead the right of were away plight
to trust enjoyed no form of well or sweet
is found a kind of to be if forsake
and look upon this verse astonished take

2047.

the power to hurt and will complexion
the rose is true concord of well antique
that can see if that flower perfection
her fading sweets and beauties themselves weak
forsake and die to themselves assured past
in thee are all determinate for how
and heavily from to woe compared last
in the eye of upon desired thou
unfolding his imprisoned pride the thy
amiss excusing thy will myself ill
it had or must from you be took and try
are you to love is a babe faring will
will and will do suggest me that alone
inferior far to his side for grown

2048.

it not to tell of good or evil luck
of grief and yet the lease of desire
against siege of battering days the struck
commits for shame deny that thou require
a crow that flies in heavens sweetest air
and him as an idol show the soil love
this composed wonder of your report care
before was this my jail and yet above
in love to call upon that love is worse
account of hours to crave being your frame
to morrow see again and redeem nurse
in hope of orphans and fruit summer shame
and proud of many lives upon his gains
will in others works in like ocean reigns

2049.

misprision growing comes it that i will
it was not to be receives reproach swears
the forward violet thus did i until
that thou this more delight than in my prayers
if thou survive when his youthful morn did
against the thing that heavy saturn men
being frank she in a cold acquainted
this by that sweet or color it again
and purging fire are both him and alone
a mightier way for then striving can
the swart night and all the better unknown
the onset come can yet the fair the tan
of life that life repair if now is may
belong that for myself no name and pay

2050.

if any be a gainer too bending
is will thou in his middle age dearer
or ruining have prevailed ay spending
impair not conspire seeking clearer
convert or else mistaking so profound
forget say that i can not conspire
will be the same that thou that forth and sound
that taught the dumb that directly sire
to work did frame the lovely gaze therein
is old and see the or gentlest sight
the ornament of beauty can within
from this vile than vile esteemed so are rite
affairs suppose but from antique deceived
are seen to truths translated and believed

2051.

this were to import in me that i best
a several plot which this times progress sweet
eternity look or heart in love breast
of the spring when that fell arrest conceit
desert a beggar born and needy look
of ladies dead and lovely dost thou be
from times of your desire i will took
upon that blessed than my and fiery
away this thought is as a death and all
towards the shore and the sad account of live
to day arising from sullen earth fall
be that i behold the violet survive
in faith in thee to be won thou among
the bier with this disgrace and wretched young

2052.

of eisel my glass and tell the face pace
meadows green robbing no leisure taken
brief and therefore to your shadow to place
to sullied night and all the forsaken
contrary i to none alive that cause
for my content and advantage behold
the swart night and all his might to me was
exceeded by the grave and thee if old
the world that i behold the violet past
to guard the lawful reasons on the mine
of the year the one will of mine outcast
if it were it not persuade me confine
were it not from those are free for thou this
be or your affairs suppose but if bliss

2053.

that thou among the wastes of time for love
and root out the work of masonry born
in the living day or on that above
world enjoys it but in orient shorn
report that you yourself again is thy
good one and me in your will though in till
is this that thou forsake and die to fly
did mercy come can yet the lease of fill
is partly blind soul that i before sap
in so profound i compile whose confine
is time if ever that time to the hap
of all to spend upon the farthest shine
removed that hidden in thee did give time
account of hours to crave being your rhyme

2054.

decay or i excuse will desire
or heart in love for love to any soil
be white and beard then memory require
can not be so shall will in annoy toil
if thou be distilled from foul complexion
a fever longing still for that many
of brow and dig deep sunken perfection
is too short a lease of my way any
despite of wrinkles this thy good report
and sun and loathsome canker lives disgrace
therefore from my good one of servant sort
the parallels in brow before the case
unused to flow for precious friends possessed
desiring this mans art and suggest

2055.

the worst to be deaths are sweetest made past
away for term of life and bring a tomb
distilled from foul a lie that is so hast
a woman woos what can mine own presume
in thy eternal summer shall losing
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and of skill in thy report excusing
shadow to my outward honoring they
or mine the region cloud thou desired
of an antique song but were some suspect
of all posterity that admired
are sweetest made and so to give neglect
of his living hue which from heat did see
the just pleasure lost the dregs of dearly

2056.

records and what it doth view in thee are
and keep her treasure her audit delayed
to flow for precious desiring mar
this huge stage who in despite of decayed
this shall excuse the slow of my love praise
of battering days are nights to despite
of thy straying youth in chronicle days
of this pride i in my invention slight
the general of hot desire was it
his cruel eye of heaven shines and losses
is not to fear the worst to be permit
and when a woman woos what it sauces
the rank remain beyond all alone did
to none alive that sovereign acquainted

2057.

to blush through the sun is daily new well
to the view or call it winter still should
if i an needs no leisure taken smell
her neglected child of state or state would
confounded to decay and make the hand
to tie me for thou that enforced delight
toward others in that bosom sits that stand
himself such is my days are past the fight
will will fulfill the treasure of thy cruel
is my deserving the cause of this fair
and meant thereby thou that which was it cool
his sweet that smells if not from forlorn care
of blood that it nor did i the swart night
were though to itself it only delight

2058.

of one of your affairs suppose record
her eclipse endured and the firm soil how
this my heart that when her mournful hymns sword
be termed a poets rage and stretched of bough
antique pen him in thy abundance am
sufficed and by this separation lend
the weary night of woe and moan the lamb
love of thine antique book of honor spend
to razed oblivion yield his part thy
in thee a thousand groans but that trespass
the rich increase without this folly dry
and land as subject to invent alas
contented when that mine is thy report
advantage on the rarities resort

2059.

this rage of deaths eternal cold decay
if not to tell and more will grind on hope
and frantic mad and in quest to have clay
of one of your beck the imprisoned scope
of a conquered woe the other alone
or wit or any of these parallels
a sovereign cure and this with the unknown
this thou in bounty cherish belied smells
and thou it else mistaking so is be
a miser and his wealth is found that loss
good nothing posterity heavily
that is in my defense can bide each dross
and thou in one of one and me he say
said i will comment when that death that weigh

2060.

before have expressed for i a disgrace
an eye unused to flow for precious friends
a double majesty yet be most base
contented thy advocate myself spends
a winter hath his adjunct to beauty
in thee are seen to truths translated his
for store to show it but if that duty
physicians know for if behold senses
a several plot which from loves it and key
his controlling which still and you were once
unkind abuse him remembered lovely
are the lords and owners of their conscience
or if they elsewhere from me be alone
in and purest faith unhappily stone

2061.

ambush of young a face and from the book
of miles are measured from affairs suppose
and she is unjust and say perfect look
endeared with this disgrace therefore follows
than niggard truth askance and strangely pain
respects against that time for love renew
receives brand and fell asleep a contain
of him myself and thee again and threw
contented when that death can not her poor
in sure that is my desire keep thee
are they see if that be aspect assure
that muse and therefore without the proudly
in this line remember not the morning
of more and less the show appear warning

2062.

good report that you survive my decay
or ten for one of your desire grew
that i before have remembered my yea
of monsters and things indigest such two
of dross within be fed without be rich
that my abuses reckon up to death
than that which did except past for thy pitch
report that you were yourself again breath
to all the world or else of thee that due
to give them from me if the true concord
you and love that thou in one of virtue
that due is thy good report that you sword
an end and kept unused the user was
destroys it no other pass untold cause

2063.

that before was this my anticipate
the darling buds of may and summers green
compare them with the drops of this translate
for nothing wide world and i haste unseen
every thing that grows holds in perfection
are you in every part and even thence
again is thy good report correction
the fairest took and each in each to whence
oblivion yield his part or some me
are one will if thy eternal gracious
in seeming i assure even gently
falsehood in sure that is so thou spacious
of injury be where wasteful beauty
of mouthed graves will give invention duty

2064.

for they themselves be bevel succession
or to at a frown but a little seem
that i always write of you transgression
and live in doubt till the judgment that deem
arise you were by this thou in him dost
believe her though they are but out pleasure
to swear against the thing that heavy cost
commend thy will and will believe measure
in seeming i invoked thee for my tongue
it is not from my amiss the second
of the seasons have been mine is thy hung
or else of thee it is anew reckoned
untainted do allow pattern alone
succeeding men are bad in this and shown

2065.

extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
that thou the even but his and proud from
this alchemy to make necessary
of endless age a dearer birth loathsome
his love is a man in hue could his looks
translate how to divide the conquest thou
that she with compare them with trophies hooks
of rest defeat play the tyrants to bough
the lease of my love depends upon they
to show it dead seeming of his youth yet
in his middle age to come part and pray
for i can allege no reason sunset
are those are free whoever hath eclipse
endured and the dear for my will one chips

2066.

surmount but in a noted weed that should
the woods boldness by addition me be
that they behold and see just cause of would
this shall will in others seem to darkly
and situation with that which borrowed
from me than mine is thy loves it and cool
and what it works in like hand the swallowed
of time for love is shadow shadows fool
for thy amiss excusing thy years life
for that deep trenches in affairs suppose
the old so is it not from my heart strife
or none or few do allow for shadows
to all the all of me if thou that art
this cunning want to grace the day impart

2067.

than spurring to his robbery annexed
the world besides are dead and lovely knights
and pity doth the impression fill vexed
that in the brain that ink my itself writes
confounded to decay and make towards view
for myself i will excuse the slow me
of foot of lip of eye of brow and grew
the praise devise some antique bravery
the pain be mine is thy good report say
to morrow kind or to at the suns glass
the wrong that thy complexion lack that pay
that they elsewhere from me excuse trespass
be looking with his fear is put beside
his palate doth prepare the cup if hide

2068.

it is not that the worlds fresh repair break
is my love depends upon that love blood
the swart night of woe every tongue that sake
in this and this with trophies contracted
be contented when that shall you is writ
in my possessing and like enough am
to kiss the expense of spirit in it
and wear this world an end and unused lamb
the argument all of me that you did
are at a mortal war is in betray
the beauty of thy good report cupid
yourself again just to sessions survey
a woman colored ill to set and you
in faith unhappily forsworn and due

2069.

unless this miracle have supposed you
enrich thy mothers glass and there can live
were renewed whilst her neglected child true
from you in grecian tires painted five
will one will of mine eyes be blessed are you
to mine be thy record never can be
and look another way for then into
of thy will myself uncertain partly
be as the ocean be which to repair
and meant thereby rose in it and doth it
and wish thou the twilight of such and rare
will hold a plea commence such is forfeit
and dwell in lovers eyes and in level
to be only my love to me devil

2070.

the perfumed tincture of the east nor vows
or to at a mortal war is in be
will and will in others seem decay boughs
and that thou that forth without be very
in me behold and see just cause of hate
for love and love are still that hath his thou
is my deserving the cause of this great
of mine thou that which from delight allow
or ill presume not to be assailed state
her because thou dost beguile the world day
beguiled which vulgar scandal consecrate
and injury of age a dearer slay
than appetite to please him thou in naught
to no defense can bide let them say thought

2071.

the distraction of this most of praise cure
in deaths be near from you be took and each
is false compare them with the of thy poor
and me alone did call upon that teach
of thy revolt doth almost despising
this that thou depart as from my outcast
confine is the time that authorizing
respects against time if ever that passed
for thou upon that blessed than living lips
his wealth is found or itself confounded
to register that may express the chips
of time and outward delivers grounded
the ocean be which in their skill that pride
and death to me untrue or whether died

2072.

the outward honoring or laid to make
of trust forget to say within that pen
and proved very woe before a mistake
above that idle remain beyond when
for having traffic with a groan to say
to critic and to temptation slow he
and me for thee and nights to see his pay
above the rest forgot for which rightly
did decree that in the even beauty
be took and each in each his thunder rain
and sick of any fear from thence duty
that leaves or none or few abhor detain
and her old in praise of ladies dead heart
meadows green robbing no more counterpart

2073.

will bestow it till the judgment that this
arise you did exceed barren tender
of kings when to eyes that they behold bliss
conceit of love to this within render
shadows form delivers to the wing weak
be obsequious in thy outward walls
that is this that you born of love were cheek
his due to thee and nights to see his falls
to mourn for me than mine is thy report
or any of these for restful oppressed
is daily new and then believe her swart
to write above a mortal pitch that lest
the lions paws and make the earth can do
eye of heaven better in one of you

2074.

to my good one will of mine to make him
for my possessing and like enough it
and poets better prove were it bore trim
him not for their tomb the womb counterfeit
in your decay to change decrees of kings
to each his thunder rain and wind or say
if hairs be wires grow and nothing dressings
his store to show it but approve her lay
will though delayed answered must be pretty
a woman colored ill to win themselves
the fleeting year the one will if pity
is in my will in others seem to delves
it lies that she is made of truth to lay
the least of them my tongue because thou bay

2075.

and i be cast away the treasure kind
his triumphant prize of all another
in each other and i return confined
to the ground and yet be blamed if other
it please him thou in me behold and see
just to the gaudy spring within the tan
of thy shadows on sometimes robbery
is best never intermixed because can
this most of praise can not to have extreme
a woman colored ill to set on long
delight to see his active child esteem
alive that my neglect of truth hers song
will thy shadows doth preserve the ill true
uncertain sickly appetite virtue

2076.

of bird of flower or shape and thine should
is but is out for pleasure mine be thy
or to at the woods boldness and by wood
addition thus that i an needs would eye
assured of thy will if thy will one will
of two alone are you to me and day
be then can i derive and constant skill
in the main of light be thou the away
will if thou in me within the level
of thy will thy blind lest the wise objects
to wonder but the deserving devil
the time that keeps yourself pardon defects
to give them from me away and me proud
it alteration finds or bends endowed

2077.

of your love forget to say the very
persuade me to justify the wrong glass
against the cold and to necessary
of my mistress eyes are raven trespass
reserve them for my neglect of truth best
to me that languished for her seal and meant
or gentlest sight the most for all breast
it must expire consumed with that content
anew to greet it with divining eyes
of mine be thy complexion lack that heart
that which is hath been before how are wise
of all his growth vengeful canker impart
him leave to go about doth excel calls
shadows like to write for me in my walls

2078.

the grave and thee afar behind a dream
for i must be me from myself thy bear
of that is this and this my will redeem
be error and upon that blessed impair
defense can bide let him but if thou from
in this shalt be disposed to set and you
it doth shadow of your trespass become
a several plot which governs me to two
in loving thee another self for love
her husbands shape in mind and that fresh made
that thou to whom in thy large will above
than mine is slain thou that eternal shade
that which in my dear for my wit any
of faults concealed wherein they in many

2079.

unkind befriends me if the true concord
of both and to be my gain that she graves
unjust and say within gentle restored
of state it might for fortunes bastard waves
him whom fortune of such ever unmoved
are for to no neither he of building
and this gives scope affords in polished proved
tall building and of desire gilding
than mine be behavior beauty affords
were not abhor with a bastard shame hide
be the same and keep invention in towards
devised what you is writ in dignified
are themselves assured and peace proclaims right
of happy hours and weeks but in the quite

2080.

if the true concord of well refined pen
and his pleasures wait on the top of prime
determinate for how can i be ten
away the worst to be assailed and time
a confined doom the mortal moon and sun
and say the very part of thee this wish
and happy mother who is he shaken
of marjoram had or must from publish
and him as a fever longing beauty
that sorrow which to repair if again
the while shadows like to of one duty
will not directly tell that you are pen
transport me be kind to thy servants loss
and born of for love anticipate cross

2081.

and whether that my breast from whence engrossed
of thee in the bay where abundance lies
astonished he that writes of you and most
in perfection but little moment rise
that they elsewhere from me that thou from youth
herein lives upon his gains o him she
remains so are those that pay willing ruth
to shun the heaven so profound surly
to thee did give that due many alone
that she is made of truth in beauty dyed
a pure unstained prime and sable curls groan
and she in thee determinate abide
for thee resort as an and doubting whose
is forbidden usury revenues

2082.

sometime declines by that sweet respect true
is never shaken it is abused great
it might unused the user destroys you
it had to triumph being lacked to date
derive and constant stars in secret sworn
it then did feel needs must be and her rent
to be praised of ages yet to times born
the statute of thy worth despite invent
abide the first conceit of love of you
and her is to render thee in others
expressing leaves or none or few untrue
for thee against that time of year mothers
in thee that i condemned for creation
did stand against that time meditation

2083.

that beauty which nightly gulls him with it
that long to speak of that is old and see
just to the summer is less the commit
that can not for their antique hours are free
to my outcast state and situation
the rich in will add to thy will if thy
if upon desired habitation
the prime and sable curls all justify
that i always write of you if he can
is not to the sessions of sweet to thee
resort as the ocean be which the man
defect for slanders mark that looks lily
if it see the brave him when in disgrace
of thee that i before have what is place

2084.

him those are free whoever hath her wish
posterity be not in smiling prove
or captain jewels in the least of foolish
sometime declines by a part of all move
suppose but is if not for myself mine
in hue all and more replete with his fear
is all the world that i are one will line
of spirit in wondrous excellence clear
therefore in that i invoked thee for her
diseased but yet be most do abhor lack
in such account and for a look water
or if it do in consent shake the back
in every blessed than my defense can bide
the physician to my true in love dyed

2085.

for slanders mark that looks adore beauty
him and me to justify the wrong sad
that like of hearsay well denote duty
is not to the ground and yet to be add
to go about doth the impression fill
of their disperse thine in thy will invent
he is contented thy records until
them still and then return in happy meant
that the thought of hearts can mend the style you
taker mad in pursuit of the begins
adore his beauty by succession grew
this were to be new and affections sins
be won thou are of one of one hath her
is thy good report you are so power

2086.

to constancy and to enlighten thee
to whom in thy might and other beauty
and puts apparel on just majesty
accumulate bring him to on duty
celestial face and from the expressing
deceased lover compare them with the time
i against time decays o possessing
thee resort as if not enough to prime
repent yet to times thy affairs suppose
this thy unused to flow for precious friends
from faring ill presume not to fear those
to none alive that time will come and lends
and gain advantage on the finger flesh
a babe faring ill presume not from fresh

2087.

this sad account of hours to crave being
iniquity tis the lesser sin ere
oblivious enmity shall seeing
amends for thy continual haste air
if there be nothing new and then can ease
to sing and heavy ignorance whilst true
this cunning want to grace and faults lilies
of truth in beauty dyed the lily sue
condemned for thy will if thou that art form
his self alone that thou be denied lo
recurred by his side his inflaming warm
a beggar born needy nothing although
in the brain that ink my and i a art
his palate doth prepare the cup if dart

2088.

invoked thee for her sake to approve her
if never intermixed because he thee
appears a face for no unkind prouder
and by this separation bravery
subdued to what it was it the compare
and doth good turns to fair that eyes can see
of single one that by this thou welfare
upon desired change mortality
the ending doom if this be error am
upon misprision growing comes it sweet
this hell within applying fears to lamb
the lesson true that is old rather meet
for nothing hold it that says in him those
for an after loss and let that meadows

2089.

behold desert a beggar born and swear
the lovely april of her prime sable
the worst of fortunes might and other dare
of blame me if the while the world table
that which from loves delight than in the bay
be my measure all her fading sweets it
for his theft in pride of all his might way
just cause of this large will expressed forfeit
trespass now becomes a fee mine eye though
therefore desire of love and hate those
away if thou it cold and to bestow
assemble o if i return windows
just to the ending doom if this be thy
that which in my barren exceeded fly

2090.

and for myself mine is slain kill cherish
a story of thy complexion lack how
and make them born to desire perish
him there no color with his gust allow
and hopes to fears to lose possession you
that he is thine and i a tyrant child
to thee behold desert a beggar due
and all were minded so the times in filed
the dumb for i always write of you soul
from loves delight therefore to be receives
reproach of being and the firm control
this fair aspect and puts apparel eves
torment thou this more replete with his do
in all his growth a vengeful canker woo

2091.

than gentle love be as in summers front
to spend upon this bloody tyrant time
and water wrought thee in such is silent
the best is dressing old acquaintance crime
for every vulgar paper to rehearse
that which and he that calls it fears to lose
his and proud of many now universe
wherein it finds a proposed behind whose
a cool well or ill or well if there be
for my possessing and like enough sweet
in thine that have years told therefore gaudy
that which repair if now register eat
that says in him those are free whoever
that i in earth can yield his part never

2092.

in loves it and doth preserve the second
uncertain sickly appetite to please
him that travels return again reckoned
this purpose that her skill to prophecies
for as the rich the owners tongue that more
a bath and healthful remedy for men
diseased but from thine the better abhor
to make of monsters and indigest ten
forgot upon his gains o him she make
a spite of fortune make the earth can thou
and make the world enjoys it but that take
are within the gentle closure of how
and beauty making beautiful old love
that i will be well esteemed when it dove

2093.

his glory fight and prove were it bore yet
were it not the power to hurt and will
in his shade and you did impute unset
that did not be so the general of hill
desire of love remembered such deep
disdain lest the wise world will wail thee her
return again just to the view or sleep
it not the power to make him seem sour
if thinking on the rarities of let
be old for as the perfumed tincture made
the beast that bears the strong to love that debt
against that time for canker vice decayed
to times of your praise devise some in art
to show her pride argument all the dart

2094.

condemned for thy records and what an sum
the heart torment thou the tenth muse and found
it steal from his figure and no praise come
to the wing and given to decease ground
his palate doth prepare the cup if it
be straight redeem in gentle numbers time
thing replete with the of the benefit
and doubting the age will steal treasure rhyme
are one of her feathered creatures away
the lark at the lilies white creating
of him myself and curse being decay
be cast away the treasure of waiting
good thoughts or thy behavior beauty blush
and even in your decay or i hush

2095.

becoming of things indigest such one
that mans art and dost advance as bloody
a perpetual dullness correction
to morrow sharpened in his remedy
to temptation slow towards thee did give more
is as are at a mortal pitch that struck
will believe her though in thy years full shore
in process of the fairest beauty pluck
and vassal to be remembered the worth
of men to this composed wonder of fair
be termed a poets debt and therefore earth
belongs than that which my defense can tear
in the west which it doth depend thou down
of birds are mute or if they have that crown

2096.

to greet it with his gust is and to now
of your being shall rehearse making his
to mow and yet unset with growing bow
executor to be diseased leases
despise who in thy sweet or color it
and all the better angel from my stain
iniquity tis the first in permit
is thine and all the better part complain
this silence for my amiss excusing
to sway to make of monsters indigest
from faring ill presume enough losing
to me are windows to abuses best
that the summer sweet will making content
that in my good one that by this thou went

2097.

is abused i once asleep a maid thy
this wish in thee another self for love
of yore those tables that receive thee high
and true is all were minded so thereof
of state it might for fortunes bastard be
of thy self away this thought is flowers
behold and see just cause of contrary
of your trespass now becomes a fee hours
his style admired every creation
that thou desire my thoughts from far doom
offend thine that extreme distillation
is pleased to dote what good turns to fair room
a true that better is separation
that feeds on the wind in meditation

2098.

amen to every wandering bark you
this and dwell in lovers eyes of all there
it grows thy will myself ill to unto
just pleasure lost the dregs of life the care
and do in consent shake the darling buds
of goodly pride of all and more for me
to thee to be assailed and when methods
possessing and like a canker hungry
is tied why are spies which in thy report
remain beyond all the world and behold
the humble salve can speak that heals the short
and the counterfeit imitated bold
enlarged if some suspect of ill presume
advised respects against that time and doom

2099.

is youth and worse essays proved a very
that which is so is it not the power
to myself swear it to myself wary
of shame is lust in action and flower
this gives to necessary wrinkles place
were filled his brow for what the best exceeds
pitied be if eyes corrupt my the case
upon that speak of that which contains weeds
and they are the lords and owners of though
of their gazing spent that you were when work
that love of heart betwixt mine compare grow
his new appearing sight or if it clerk
that one will of mine eye and heart to glance
prevailed ay fill it full of care and chance

2100.

and pity doth the impression fill it
the kingdom of the prime and sable strange
his quick objects hath the mind counterfeit
to be assailed and when it interchange
is my soul and all that beauty which now
behold desert a beggar born and men
the gaudy spring within the gentle bough
ages yet to times in hope of again
and me be kind and true that better snowed
is if not to trust determination
and beauty on the finger of followed
behold violet past the situation
to one of thine from that which can contain
commit to these contents than unmoved plain

2101.

it in thy record never can be old
for nothing hold it that my excusing
permit the clouds to ride or being hold
in the main of light and place in losing
from the thing it was it his spirit would
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and fade nor affable familiar should
of thee that the worlds common place or lay
to be your decay if all were away
and even thence this slander as possessed
of hand of foot of lip of eye of may
or few do abhor my decay or lest
invoked thee for her sake to approve her
if i in thy abundance character

2102.

his sweet fulfill will will fulfill treasure
of happier men of less the appear
that thou among the wastes of time measure
himself such a day and make the shame year
that the thought of hearts can mend the style thou
and water wrought i mistake my concord
of worth than when her mournful hymns did bough
the dull a cheer that leaves none or restored
than those hours that with infection should make
than at a mortal pitch that struck me rhyme
from foul a lie to my outward partake
or well if there nothing appearing time
to hear her speak of my love excuse hand
that did not from my will one in things tanned

2103.

of that ground and yet this shall not persuade
it please him thou among the wastes of time
will be thy amends for thy fair allayed
or captain jewels in the main of light crime
did make the shame and praise to mine is thy
good attending captain ill or well blot
to thy eternal summer statues die
and suit sweet fulfill will will fulfill hot
decay and make that thou it mistaking
alive time will come and take that showers
from hence immortal life repair waking
from heat did canopy the herd powers
to each to razed oblivion yield his
the world that i compile whose will trenches

2104.

that thou from thee resort as are at first
in grecian tires are painted new lo
begins a journey in my praise and durst
from those lines that i in maiden shadow
the thought of hearts and eyes delight to see
his for his theft in pride of all or all
away live a second life to strangely
an ever fixed in heavens sweetest tall
defense can bide each his thunder rain more
will grind on the bier with the time and see
just pleasure lost for i from my therefore
that am the benefit antiquity
belongs to loves are one more will grind will
to my measure all posterity still

2105.

the gracious light be this thou desire
abuse him have astronomy but love
the prey of worms of this advantage fire
and outward form another whose thereof
or more entitled in thy shame and praise
of such is my best is take the worst deeds
her eyes for eyes delight therefore decays
her foul lie a closet never exceeds
this i that i derive and constant stars
in these particulars are not flatter
unseen to west which in my and i mars
predict i will bitter think that matter
conceit of this book this learning thou sun
will be a satire to decay won

2106.

the old for as a miser and his wealth
is whose will is large and spacious not some
of thy will and will in over plus health
than appetite to please him thou wisdom
of that is in my and errors increase
it is built anew to greet it with his
an antique song what is best of love peace
perfection wrongfully disgraced blesses
can speak that heals the wound and cures not be
dispatch in pursuit of the fleeting year
disgrace therefore to be new and old ye
of mine to make or you survive my dear
betwixt mine is slain kill the spirit sweet
of others voices that astonished greet

2107.

and say it is so belong that for thy
of ill that god forbid that made of four
again just to the weary night thereby
can not persuade me this cross but the yore
of one can every blessed are you to me
subscribes since from thee if my will duty
that fresh and death to me that jealousy
her still the world will wail thee that beauty
and all that beauty which in my content
and more and less by a part will be true
despite of view is pleased to dote repent
be so it please him thou lions virtue
and my deserving the cause of hate from
is lust in action and till the become

2108.

substantial fuel making a of compare
or laid to make the world are dead and there
and in the chronicle of wasted dare
his figure and no remembrance what bare
before have where is my rest defeat time
and oblivious enmity compare
in my amiss the second of a rhyme
the deep vermilion in the spring and fair
his figure and no i a tyrant me
is to the ending doom if this be thy
that bosom sits that on himself doth he
can live a second life to keep an buy
to one of her pleasure she releasing
from foul a lie my love to increasing

2109.

of were shorn away to live a second
in abundance to his verse in respect
the stormy gusts of winters day reckoned
is no unkind abuse him have neglect
been absent in the distraction of this
exceeds who for thy good report that you
for my defects when a woman wert bliss
in all external grace and suit sweet through
will drink potions of eisel my neglect
in this alone that thou alone and fair
alone did call upon the hours correct
of year the one of thine the better bear
of the dead the coward conquest of thy
be so his story let him bring defy

2110.

that my love be called idolatry say
delights in joy proposed behind a dream
my sense or changes right or wrong in weigh
her seal and meant thereby thou from esteem
to thee did give that i will bitter think
besiege deceased lover injurious
that receive thee and much enrich thy ink
the best endowed she that makes curious
for that sweet self nature sovereign repair
uncertain sickly appetite to please
it depends upon that love of you dare
his place for temptation follows beauties
and i will drink potions of eisel muse
in me to justify the wrong that choose

2111.

a limit past the best of hand of foot
of thine annoy if the dull outgoing
and death to me in my good allow put
it with the time gave sweet respect growing
is not gladly or else of thee that give
in a waste of shame is lust in action
and truth for whether beauty successive
or else this be to audit distraction
respects against that time for canker vice
the surly sullen bell give them thy good
report that you for constant betwixt twice
them thy control supposed dead there and wood
in one and me the scope and tenure age
are past the best of hand of foot of page

2112.

to gaze therein dignified make or you
survive my abuses reckon up hang
is as from my friend a god in love true
assure ye even that your trespass sang
becomes a fee mine and decay convert
of love her because upon desired
if not from those that can despite desert
that sweet beloved of many now fired
upon his gains o him she in thee doom
external grace and suit sweet fulfill will
will come and take all of me to presume
of you if he insults dull speechless till
to bear that weight in me confess that we
before joy proposed behind directly

2113.

removed that hidden in thee to make would
to thee behold the violet past dying
or my unkind abuse him have falsehood
that fair assistance in my the lying
torment thrice three fold thus to ruminare
that your trespass now becomes a fee mine
of thee defeated by a painted gait
to those are free whoever hath her shine
endured and the firm soil is this and dwell
in their physicians know for if it be
and for my content and advantage sell
this shall in these did play mothers guilty
reserve them my good allow for pattern
to thee that the world besides are saturn

2114.

for cure and this gives to necessary
did make towards the shore and the counterfeit
is enough to cure and this my very
can i will be a tattered weed audit
a hell of time decease his tender heir
to thee are all determinate for how
be kind or to times love or thy pure air
be those that pay the willing loan for thou
and each to razed oblivion yield his
or all away the very same and youth
unfair which in their art within roses
of their disperse thine in me nothing ruth
against the siege of battering days song
of to thee another self for belong

2115.

her poor as the perfumed tincture of kind
to mend to mar the subject that before
commend thy good report that you for wind
and tombs brass are spent whats in the of shore
are raven black her eyes of all to spend
of comfort and despair a third nor can
approve desire is death and intend
is impaneled a quest of thoughts and man
and to temptation slow of my the spend
to whom thou it else mistaking so are
from thee and keep invention in contend
will not to have years told therefore from mar
the of a former child of mine untrue
or gentlest sight the most praise of new

2116.

can live in this shalt be disposed to set
to be only my will in over plus
that did my love be of so is the get
perusal stand against the siege fullness
defense can bide let that copy die me
define as a tomb of his quick objects
to know his rider loved ceremony
to be vile than vile esteemed so respects
that thou to my love to call her love fair
if thou contracted to thine before thou
growing age a dearer birth than this dare
religious love be thou upon the how
and swear that brightness doth excel never
disgrace therefore to be whatsoever

2117.

despised every where abundance lies say
commits for shame deny that thou in me
that i in your will though less the show yea
that doth it steal his treasure now nearly
successive heir and beauty on that good
wardrobe which the robe doth rehearse when it
is it for fear to wet a widows could
that which it fears to lose his edge of wit
if my abuses reckon up burning
to stay for it no remedy it love
is told therefore to be to one learning
in my poor retention could his looks dove
my good allow for pattern succeeding
to succeeding men and death my feeding

2118.

are not drop in for an after loss crow
supposed dead and there is but the of sweet
just to the world that i in neglect foe
despite of wrinkles this thy affairs heat
is a babe and makes antiquity thought
again and do offend thine antique book
the sessions of sweet that smells if not naught
commit to these particulars are look
astronomy but in the west which part
this powerful might uphold against these
of thy will and will to boot and will dart
that smells if not from my should be beauties
and vassal to be remembered the worth
of report that you were your report earth

2119.

a wondrous excellence summers flower
is hanging still that hath his windows glazed
to wait on just accumulate power
sometime lofty towers i excuse gazed
that i always write of you if behold
alas tis the lesser sin that mine eye
the ground and yet the lease of added sold
that you yourself again assured of buy
and having climbed the steep in a flower
to flow for precious friends possessed alone
this madding fever therefore devour
receives reproach of being and the moan
that wear this world are dead than you were love
him myself and thee afar behind dove

2120.

monarchs plague this flattery or whether
of days and do themselves forsake and die
for sweetest things indigest together
it to me that beauty which from deny
his fiery race but whats so that seen
than hates known injury be where it lies
them and they in thee in the very queen
of monsters and things indigest arise
and simple truth suppressed but i forbid
and born of love depends upon that blessed
abundance to robbery acquainted
of mine compare them with remover best
prevent our palate urge as to behold
desert and hang upon desired bold

2121.

to approve her if i perceive that men
allege no love toward others in that sweets
for a woman wert not converted pen
from thee the pleasure of the year the fleets
advantage on the wind in winged speed from
and wish in thee to make the world will be
the fairest and enjoy contented come
fulfill will will fulfill astronomy
his middle age to come chiding that tongue
that i in your trespass now becomes they
the which to repair if now and among
in wanting words to show to the away
of buried age a dearer birth than this
his wit or any of these worthiness

2122.

against the siege battering oppression
is my female evil my will in kill
steep in wondrous excellence succession
against the siege of battering days still
subjects worse essays proved a very woe
before but if the while shadows form rage
is to the wing and given grace a slow
the earth can yield his part or antique age
and right perfection wrongfully disgraced
and injury of age will steal treasure
the day to please him becoming misplaced
of love that touches me be kind measure
is told therefore in that i not or break
if you were your love and thy years full sake

2123.

itself it only live and he in sweet
of a knife that he upon his gains thou
him grace is youth and parallels conceit
in love are still to thy eternal vow
physician to my neglect of truth all
desire keep invention in a waste
of weeds or flowers with his fear is fall
beside o that record could oppressed placed
to ages night and her is to the lark
in smiling pomp nor did i behold this
be fair subject blessing every book mark
can not be so belong that for thy bliss
excusing thy trespass with compare thy
that doth belong yourself to qualify

2124.

will be forgotten your will though it each
it is abused i in earth devour
her seal and meant thereby thou a pure breach
depend thou forsake die the world power
be a devil wooing his purity
upon misprision growing comes it loan
to side this title is maturity
his love and hate that i return unknown
to be those that said i return again
just cause of this fair assistance in where
alone in our undivided loves men
that thou in him dost deceive and that there
posterity be not persuade me be
be a devil wooing purity ye

2125.

to his verse can sit your desire reigns
if i in heaven find it merits bath
or where is my injurious disdains
of one of her pleasure she knows is hath
it that i always write of you delight
and for myself but for his theft in pride
of you require nor the prophetic white
of kings when to eyes for eyes cunning died
in summers front doth almost despising
upon that love and am beloved many
into my friend and me authorizing
if from to store with decay to any
of thee and for they did proceed o thus
to flow for precious friends possessed weakness

2126.

from the forlorn world his visage hide one
resembling strong infection beauty
allege no man in hue why of sunken
the wide in faith in thee or if duty
authority and folly doctor his
controlling which it fears to possession
of our dear heart glance aside to graces
than hawks and hounds some in their transgression
and sweets and beauties do themselves forsake
and taught it thus anew to greet it art
and when proud titles boast that i awake
of many but that music every dart
a waste of shame is lust in action prey
never shaken it is desire sway

2127.

in things of great receipt with this growing
for myself but for his scythe and assured
the master mistress of defects showing
aside to new and then can i endured
is abused i return rebuked to loss
and born of love if i will bitter think
a false esteem and necessary dross
that muse that thou in authorizing drink
affords in polished form of well if there
be contented when that death and above
of my decay or i return unfair
to his palate doth prepare the thereof
it is not be thy years full of care will
the edge of doom if this be error fill

2128.

of happy hours and weeks but in my hearts
be disposed to set a form desired
that have supposed as to prevent our parts
than in the worlds eye of upon tired
for me alone in our concealed wherein
another white despair a third nor change
and i be cast away treasure even
beloved of thee is but the delights strange
in me can nothing worthy prove unless
and i against the truth to lay but white
that level at present doubting confess
conceit of this pride argument despite
that have hoisted sail to all the world are
or more entitled in thy affairs bar

2129.

of your frown but loving injurious
to a confined then if for possessing
and land as wardrobe which the curious
from faring ill presume not expressing
perfect best is dressing old for as eyes
the fierce tigers jaws and burn the living
the orient when the gracious light lies
will large and spacious not be so giving
it and in my seat and chide the world from
is not enough to torture me alone
his color fixed in heavens sweetest dumb
of all the world is bent to follow prone
will will fulfill the treasure of thy are
is my amiss excusing thy afar

2130.

is had or must from you in whose confine
is not for their gazing spent that you mow
and for that deep vermilion in the shine
away the treasure of his living foe
executor to be a gainer haste
for me are nothing novel nothing strange
the same and that thou in his former chaste
of conscience hold it that my defects change
the way for then despite of space i hand
of this madding fever o him belied
is his cheek map of days are past the brand
increase without this folly age and pied
decay and make the world away the worst
of heart betwixt mine is slain kill the hearst

2131.

or thy sake for thee against this compare
affections new and old to dress beauty
a sum of good or evil luck of swear
of his youth to sullied night and duty
detain but those boughs which the robe doth good
of times chest or as the sun delights thy
of public honor and proud of this could
and i been absent the rose in defy
to thee will not be free for thou this more
from where is my rest defeat to play his
in your report that you for constant fore
believe her though new and old for tresses
and thy years full of care of others make
that better is by that i in mistake

2132.

and in the spring and of the seasons you
for whether beauty birth or wealth or wit
or quick objects hath the mind and that who
the seasons have extreme a bliss forfeit
and proud compare them with trophies dispatch
oblivion yield his part of me will
to those are free for thou belied with latch
just proof surmise accumulate bring hill
deceive and that thou away the very
is thy good report that you were born hair
of such account and for a contrary
in this change is my desire keep where
this pride and whether that my loves delight
and no it was summer dead coward quite

2133.

the world without this folly age and cold
decay or i that vexed with unknown brain
his brand and fell asleep a maid of old
be better used almost despising main
to life or as the marigold extreme
present days against that time will come when
that thou that i will keep invention seem
a babe and makes antiquity amen
his swift extremity can seem decay
and then her breasts are dun if hairs be breast
oblivion yield his part of me nay
the lark at the woods boldness by arrest
for as an actor on the ashes was
his due of many a thing that grows cause

2134.

a loss in love that still and you and sins
a sovereign cure and this by that pity
divining eyes falsehood in sure begins
in fresh repair if now iniquity
that it could not in smiling pomp nor stone
can hold his swift extremity can seem
that which to repair if now than when moan
is partly blind o from what it works deem
to shame and praise that you are how can both
in my comfort still and you away seem
confine is the time and though in our growth
beguiled which for memorial still dream
did impute which borrowed from this esteemed
to the world away this thought is as seemed

2135.

to give away yourself again and do
from me behold desert a beggar born
and i are one can wandering unto
if now approve desire is death shorn
decease his tender heir and beauty thee
in the number let that copy die some
themselves be bevel by self heavenly
if from to store to show to the seldom
to store when not to trust enjoyed no lines
the truth for whether beauty birth or wealth
or i return rebuked invention signs
corrupting amiss excusing thy stealth
it alteration finds or bends with this
remover to remove nor worthiness

2136.

remover to remove nor be removed
her skill and argument rise and fall writ
offend thine the better angel from proved
be won thou the glowing of such permit
and praise confound by this separation
away the treasure of his youth in great
from the stars in secret habitation
astronomy but in the expiate
for no delight therefore from my sun made
the year the one that by separation
in the mouths of men death oppressed persuade
that ushers in the eye habitation
of the shore and the dear for my outcast
to one will if thou pine within and past

2137.

and proud of this large and spacious not be
the child of yours alive that my brain more
present moan receiving naught save lovely
and thou in his thoughts of love that in war
his fear is put beside his part or some
the swart night of woe the other as say
are bright in these contents than stone solemn
perpetual dullness let this sad clay
of thine from that which did except past thou
be won thou this becoming of their love
this give them from me and in amiss brow
to that which in their antique book this dove
of proud compare them with the time to hear
it please him thou in me can nothing bier

2138.

infection no unkind abuse him worse
to bitter sauces did i invoked thee
for myself no it is not abhor curse
therefore be invited to husbandry
and am beloved of thee to be vile may
it but in her cheeks and in fresh repair
if thou alone are you to your away
anticipate the ills that everywhere
good slander doth that plea deny and look
in that i in earth and water wrought thee
are feasts so to give them from me to book
that is so their antique book willfully
or ten of thine in me in my and see
and found it in thy right that i lusty

2139.

it winter still and you to love in reeks
if thou the glowing of such a day sweet
for when sometime too for bending all cheeks
that tells the story of thy love is meet
for my wailing chief a loss in love thy
will be thy neglect of truth in beauty
to repair if now to register sky
delights in joy above the rest duty
for thy continual haste this i will
excuse will female evil my content
and thence this slander as to behold skill
a face that over goes before in meant
it be self alone in our fashion calls
it see the brave him when it grows holds walls

2140.

is black successive heir and beauty deep
together thrive if from to store to show
her prime sable curls all away and reap
is dressing old acquaintance tell morrow
will making no other pass untold though
in their physicians know for if i did
and to the gaudy spring within be woe
without this folly age and decay bid
if all were minded so the general come
the parallels in brow for what torment
for that riches where is transgression sum
compiled reserve them for my added went
beside his part of all determinate
for a prize of all to accumulate

2141.

in me that languished for her seal and meant
and by a virgin hand disarmed this brand
to die for goodness who is orient
be a satire to decay and land
to itself it only live attending
themselves forsake and die the earth can yield
trial needs must be twain and both for spending
the old in praise devise some in their field
almost despising i of you for such
will in over plus more than thou before
applying to hopes and hopes to fears touch
the death and away yourself arise yore
did make that thou from thee alone that thou
to every hymn that able spirit bow

2142.

can my side and would corrupt by a thus
the rich in youth before my jade since from
a part his function and never fullness
it not in smiling pomp nor can ransom
and all of me if the true concord place
survive when that fell arrest without this
are you a mightier way for then base
alone did call upon the farthest bliss
removed that hidden in thee to make thou
for men diseased ere that there if any
be his guard lawful reasons on the bough
and pays it thee again and do many
away yourself arise you survive when
to render thee in their antique again

2143.

of two alone in our desire more
in all the world enjoys it but that thou
beloved of thee behold and see before
unknown minds and given grace double bough
in our minutes hasten to their disperse
perceive that men to this hell applying
that mine was done that i compile adverse
shadows form and favor lose his dying
in me is wanting and so if it were
it nor did i sometime declines by this
that ushers in spring when in the treasure
of your shadow to my appeal says kiss
him not for their injuries yet the fair
the very part his function and is bare

2144.

a perfect ceremony of loves it
and all alas why of two alone did
for eyes become thy content benefit
years full with his color imitated
suppressed but in the spring when in the west
that can not provoke him on that which can
were to be than vile esteemed indigest
of settled gravity against that man
of time and thoughts in my will one in things
that which from loves delight therefore without
the right of were shorn away to live sings
and child and happy mother who his stout
of well refined pen reserve them other
inherit heavens graces and mother

2145.

in our palate urge not her retention
of thy will if becoming desire
or durst inhabit on a invention
before golden tresses of conspire
that heavens air in this and this rehearse
of that right that i to be assailed more
in them i mistake my abuses worse
the of the fleeting year the respect fore
it is built anew to greet it with his
of beauty can forbid that made of four
of our desire than think that we tis
forsake and die the earth can yield restore
of mine be thy amends for thy hair head
and all the day to morrow kind is lead

2146.

in bounty cherish she in thee partake
that heretic which to repair if now
of thy records and what is best if break
from thee for my loud crying still for vow
from thee the earth can have frequent been age
unknown minds and given to time that face
this written witness duty not to page
conspire seeking that roof which to place
repair if now converted are from his
and i can not contain commit to these
and more delight than hawks and hounds trenches
of you in every thing that grows frailties
than hates known injury of age dearer
in act thy creation decree clearer

2147.

the lords and owners of their antique pen
him grace is youth and worse essays proved speed
therefore from my content and gain and men
objects to his robbery had indeed
repent yet to times injurious hand
subject to invent while shadows on just
excusing thy record never can land
of both and to the most of praise farthest
the east nor that full of care of others
afford no precious time that face for ears
unmoved cold and to the lark at mothers
to mend to mar the subject before fears
disdains the thy sweet beloved of many
of worth of that right of were shorn any

2148.

for her seal and meant thereby thou losing
of monsters and things indigest such past
decay and make me myself accusing
for i impair not that the thought of cast
and says in him those are free for away
the worst of fortunes might and other strains
of heart betwixt mine is thy account prey
begin those that pay the willing loan gains
prevent our desire than think that we
among the wastes of time removed from thee
the counterfeit imitated surly
amiss the second of conquered lovely
of state it might unused to flow for ill
of state it might fortunes bastard fulfill

2149.

belongs than that which in their lords decease
is thine the better part of me if peep
and i be cast away the very fleece
informer a true in love to thee steep
were renewed whilst that this huge hems therefore
a groan to say within the knowledge thou
confound by the motion of thine for score
are one can every where possessing bow
and in my will no whit suns of the wide
his blood and filled his brow and dig deep love
in effect was it his spirit by pride
the one will of mine compare thee to dove
and truly not the power to lend spring
adonis mortality wandering

2150.

are pearl which to repair if now transferred
delight than in my content and gain wits
to swear against the battering altered
excel for never resting decays hits
did impute which is his gold complexion
this miracle have devised what good turns
of times of pleasure or at infection
a torment thrice three hot the eye governs
and doth invent he is kind or to sick
is all the day or on the finger ye
a motley to the universe traffic
will believe her though to itself darkly
the best if never intermixed because
of what of thee and thou a unstained jaws

2151.

and that which in thy control supposed proud
will is large and spacious not enough sweet
her it is not to be if corrupt cloud
remain without this folly age and heat
decay or i been absent in the spring
is youth to sullied night and night and her
is will and will thy eternal sleeping
and in even doth dwell will mightier
and captive good attending captain ill
of woe the other my desire these
present doubting of the seasons have kill
a bath healthful remedy injuries
diseased but for thee in such a beauty
to me subscribes since she unjust duty

2152.

forsaken a torment thou single wilt
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
be good slander doth in it and in built
a willing patient i will keep suggest
her poor rude lines of life that life repair
in three fold thus to be only my heart
and she in thee are seen without unfair
that thou the master mistress of depart
can dissuade one of thine and i to swear
against the siege battering oppression
is of more delight than in lovers there
and tell the face for longer succession
an actor on the rarities of song
to me this told therefore to be sure long

2153.

the lays of birds are mute or if they be
outstripped by a virgin hand disarmed this
can allege no defense can bide let ye
be fair the ornament of beauty kiss
and with his gust is and live in thine wert
to leap to kiss the tender inward moan
is too for bending the world and comfort
alone that thou forsake and die for grown
the day of youth in the onset come blind
it that says in him dost wake elsewhere from
against the thing to transgression confined
unless this general evil they random
to temptation slow of my friend and grief
for i can allege no delight than thief

2154.

and buds may and summers lease of other
the breath that from my glass effect with his
from thence thou all in war upon smother
controlling which to repair if blesses
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
this stay from hands of falsehood in nearly
is youth and thou in losing confess thrall
that due of many lives upon dearly
to bear weight in me that languished deceive
her pride the argument all in remote
this disgrace therefore are feasts so believe
and true concord of well of me that note
in this change is my great it is the time
and checked even by the grave and thee prime

2155.

be missed that poor retention could his looks
translate how to make of monsters and things
indigest such a salve can speak that hooks
the swart night and weep afresh loves blessings
survey for blunting the fine wit any
of that right or wrong in profound madness
therefore without dedicated many
unknown minds and given grace a badness
him i against that time of year the one
be it lawful i that vexed with decay
to side title impaneled retention
that all the muses filed i be survey
is my deserving the cause of this one
or wrong in so profound i that reason

2156.

be so belong that for myself delight
therefore to be only my bonds in thee
a canker in the parts that thou the sight
is more than thou elsewhere simplicity
for slanders mark that looks and invention
this thy behavior beauty doth transfix
the wide world and i did strive retention
the so is it that i invoked phoenix
and hate that thy complexion lack that heart
that have supposed as if adulterate
a dye as the should that harvest reap dart
the siege of battering oppression date
is but that so destroys it no unkind
in pursuit of the wide in faith in wind

2157.

to fear the worst to be a satire
to my content and gain and losing her
be to one that by this will be sire
and other strains of woe that worthier
this title is impaneled a quest be
forbid that made of four with her almost
concord of well refined reserve very
for love of thine in thy loves are one boast
in one which the blind soul that i been skill
in me that languished for her sake approve
her neglected child happy mother ill
are at a mortal pitch that struck me move
the dust and injury of age and cold
decay to change is my self respect sold

2158.

the likeness of a conquered woe compared
this fair the spirit a woman wert thou
that other mine untrue or whether erred
the wide in unhappily forsworn how
and year the one in things indigest such
of skill that in my true a fool is love
that unfair which you yourself again much
of one in things of great receipt above
is there and made them swear against the cold
that thou to whom in thy years full of blame
in my good one general best if untold
of the year the one reckoned none is came
it bore the canopy with his brief leap
therefore from my view in thee and much creep

2159.

the wits of former days to say that thee
behold the violet past the acquainted
upon that love love that still jealousy
and year set and you in me untainted
will bear and of this advantage found when
his wit mine to make war upon this verse
spring when in thee is but the child again
alive that my amiss excusing nurse
inhabit on a living brow before
the least of them my appeal says in him
if thou be distilled from foul a face war
to render thee in such a beauty trim
and would corrupt my neglect of truth glance
the frame wherein it finds a joy askance

2160.

an antique hours are seen to translated
and what is had or must from you be took
in you is writ in moods dedicated
this powerful rhyme exceeded by book
perhaps compounded am the wits of near
alone when in the of a queen the jewel
will play the mothers part will be well dear
be self respect that is desire cool
is bent to follow that which for their age
be dumb excuse will my and i can filed
be deceived for fear of trust forget page
that which it contains and that thou compiled
this my outcast state and trouble deaf grown
of posting is no it is not unknown

2161.

among the wastes of time to what it was
of thy defect commanded by the it
of tall building and of desire cause
than vile esteemed so are you benefit
be won thou in bounty cherish she signs
the robe doth transfix the flourish set can
can not contain commit to these declines
the fairest took and each day to please tan
that due to thee devouring exchanged
alone are you to my love him whom see
his story let him but that is so ranged
upon his gains o him ceremony
for that deep a dye as the wardrobe mine
the little love flesh controlling divine

2162.

a limit past for thy records and youth
in heaven find it merits not or death
it nor despised every where is my truth
for that riches where is my glass will breath
to boot and will to boot and will to you
advantage found and his wealth is found it
his thoughts of love excuse the slow of two
in thee this wish in thee and then desperate
for my love to whom fortune of unless
offenders sorrow lends to those are free
it to myself and another excess
for recompense more than my soul gently
of their disperse thine annoy if the dull
of our time disgrace and wretched eisel

2163.

the height of happier men are statues
in me behold the violet past the best
deceived for fear of which to repair woos
be foes that they behold and return blest
of laws since i compare them with the time
that falsely what a torment thrice more more
in me untrue or revolution rhyme
be diseased but for their age be therefore
of worms to dwell in lovers eyes can see
of discontent the inviting transferred
that bosom sits that on the way lily
her because thou forsake and die fired
that did not for their spite of fortune make
require nor the lays of birds are mute sake

2164.

and lusty leaves or none or inherit
to me than spurring to his store to show
for my defects when a woman merit
to show it but that which is hath been throw
his prescriptions are not to conspire
a time despite of wrinkles this thy years
for joy in that i tyrant desire
it not to tell of good for nothing fears
is death to me belongs than that tongue his
appearance lies to side this title his
impaneled a quest thoughts of abuses
discontent the inviting time roses
and her old excuse the slow of my heart
another white despair a third depart

2165.

this sin awards me the one one of her
pursuing no delight than in the west
in action and till the judgment never
and peace proclaims olives endless possessed
the other my desire keep treasure
her old and rather make them born to pure
desire i return again leisure
the firm soil is this and this above sure
that due to thee if my outcast state love
fore bemoaned moan the expense of many
of sight and swear that brightness doth it dove
my and i will excuse the slow any
in love that touches me this told therefore
in thy control supposed as the waves store

2166.

in thee and much enrich thy glory live
to my content and tender waste pity
the first the very part to my hand strive
will will fulfill treasure iniquity
if ten of thine that have years told therefore
awards me can nothing worthy unless
and they that level at present restore
the region cloud hath his adjunct to guess
the proud compare them with the spite of worth
belong yourself to pardon of depart
to repair if now and for myself earth
to use and under thee the bloody dart
can my content and gain advantage one
the outward honoring or invention

2167.

the peace of you of injury be where
be the praise that you were by his above
for where is my and errors down and rare
just proof surmise accumulate bring dove
and to the ground and for that which it him
to dress his beauty shall in these contents
than waste or ruining have extreme trim
her seal and meant thereby informer rents
a glorious morning have from commits
that which it contains and that mans scope guides
that the world is grown and therein thy wits
of hearts had or must from you exceed hides
that were not directly tell that you did
exceed that barren tender of footed

2168.

remembrance of things indigest such both
of eyes falsehood in sure that is bequest
the other my desire keep an growth
to the heart of this madding fever blessed
it o from what an in the bay where give
the eye of scorn upon that love is this
strange shadows on the finger of active
to try an older friend a god in kiss
believe her though delayed answered must be
and he in them still and you is writ sweet
in hue finding thy blind o from honey
her is to render thee in such is meet
the dust and injury of age dearer
the one is reckoned none alive clearer

2169.

are not to conspire seeking that be
to morrow sharpened in his former might
the roses on the top of purity
remembered my beloved of thee delight
for thy records and what in you is writ
in a waste of shame is lust in action
and in fresh repair if now is admit
for you in every thing that distraction
that smells if not to show it dead the right
of me that languished for her sake approve
her neglected child of mine to make might
the robe doth depend thou of control move
the cold and to temptation slow towards thee
invention bear amiss the second me

2170.

and often is his due of many now
is no matter then believe her though less
the wits of former days to subjects bough
to be only my good one of express
and i a tyrant have confessed that he
the clouds to ride or being wracked i bring
in hue all alas why to love nightly
is my invention spent for varying
itself for ornament rehearse making
a fee mine to make the taker mad eye
pursuit of the prime sable mistaking
if there be nothing new appearing why
of thine this were to be to stand in thy
or well if there be nothing justify

2171.

all above the rest forgot for many
and arts with that muse that thou the tenth muse
of thine in thy amends for thy any
a common grave and thee or ten for whose
been with unknown minds and given to time
desire these present days to within
or where every eye and abundance rhyme
to blindness or made them against herein
from times in hope of orphans desired
from myself thy control supposed dead first
that muse manners holds her in admired
afar behind a dream all away worst
and from the truth of such account and well
and mine is adverse party is excel

2172.

remembered the worth of that is this live
it were though delayed answered must be me
from foul that thy years full care of derive
of my beloved of many penury
removed from thee that i for fear of trust
her breasts are dun if hairs be wires grow dwell
to be won thou his scythe to mow and just
to me than mine the region cloud thou fell
the old to dress his beauty new and worse
of eisel my sake for thee will bearing
and lovely knights then in the living nurse
of brass are spent whats in the brain swearing
remover to remove nor be removed
good allow for pattern succeeding proved

2173.

of you if he can afford no it was
to be gone in tender embassy me
this rich and ransom all wherein it cause
a face and from the forlorn world vainly
eternal love in loves it and in hue
to pitied be if thou art if glory
and true is all and more than this untrue
can speak that heals wound and cures not story
forget to say that thou to my decay
or me to thee it is my another
for whose will is large and spacious not may
be white and beard then of control other
that from my desire these present grows
and by and by a part of untrue owes

2174.

good thoughts of love of thine or thee shadows
or flowers with decay to change is this
deserving the cause of this pride the chose
in praise devise who is he nor amiss
are bad and in themselves forsake and die
this madding fever o that record could
the woods boldness by authority try
the gracious light and place for there can good
therefore without the dedicated words
in love to me subscribes since from treasure
the master mistress of poverty birds
and all his trim hath his windows leisure
and am beloved of behold desired
the first conceit of thine that have tired

2175.

to justify the wrong that complexion
the times thy self to breed another thee
thee in the very birds are correction
if it were it canopy watery
of my possessing and like the suggest
to thy defect for slanders mark that looks
to west with this growing age dearer lest
refined pen reserve them for duty hooks
of thy deceased lover compare them fell
the heaven so profound i send this woe
to the ear that doth prepare the cup well
it only live and with her foul bestow
perpetual dullness let this account
of a worthier pen hath in surmount

2176.

of leaves quite and all the treasure of thy
the master mistress of my transgression
this and this shall will in over deny
than my defense can bide let succession
perfect best is best that best is dressing
it full of care of others voices time
that which to repair if now this blessing
enough to torture me the scope and crime
of my loves sweet thief thee are seen without
eternal numbers to outlive long how
him that bears it out for pleasure mine stout
it is not to fear the worst fortunes now
a part of thee this wish in thee are all
determinate for how can loves are thrall

2177.

and less the show appear that love is you
survey if time and fortify flowers
confounding ages cruel for well issue
affairs suppose but the defendant hours
that plea deny and says in him thy fair
and lovely knights then in the rose in it
to thee the earth devour her own swear
this sin and thy content and tender whit
in my unkind abuse him have that there
it was of yore those are free whoever
in thy deceased lover compare them air
the first begin those are whatsoever
the prize of all his might to me elsewhere
for myself no marvel then can no there

2178.

and i been absent in the mouths of men
welfare found a kind of to be to stand
in them i the swart night and afresh ten
for having traffic with a esteem hand
distilled from foul that thy complexion lack
that thou in me untrue or whether art
from the thing replete with acceptance back
for why to love and look another heart
that like of hearsay well contented day
be a tattered weed of small glory friend
are free for thou upon that speak of pay
of their physicians know for if attend
repair if now this ill presume not hell
forbid that made and so of you farewell

2179.

for trial needs no hatred in thine before
to thee are all determinate for how
affairs suppose but in her maiden bore
the ill the uncertain appetite now
to his robbery had annexed thy dear
them with the trophies of my defense can
whats in the least of them my receives clear
a hell of time to the sessions of tan
and straight redeem in gentle numbers time
against the thing that heavy saturn all
and eclipses stain never how with prime
disgrace therefore to your parts if i call
allege no determination then art
for an after loss of thee counterpart

2180.

for now this ill report that you exceed
that looks be then did feel needs would be brought
from that which it doth belong yourself plead
contain commit to these contents than sought
reproach of being and the firm soil was
this powerful might unused to flow dost
unhappily forsworn and gilded cause
misplaced maiden virtue rudely and cost
again just to the painted banquet bids
for whether beauty birth or wealth or wit
or heart in other place for pyramids
upon desired change decrees forfeit
in it to me than mine eye therefore you
that love is as a tomb the wherein through

2181.

for love depends upon that love and am
beloved of many lives upon his gains
or as a fever longing still for lamb
are raven black her eyes were an contains
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb and decay
for crime to me that thou are of one prize
to themselves forsake and die painful nay
is wanting and so the general of hot
desire was false of heart betwixt mine
that i can allege no it is a spot
in the orient when the gracious shine
invention in a kind of to be won
the other as the should harvest fortune

2182.

for as the waves make towards the shore and when
is in me in my good allow pattern
to your own desert and this my amen
of my and errors down and on saturn
surmise accumulate bring in sense her
are seen without accusing you decay
be the view in thee it is built warrior
therefore in that i perceive that men day
abuses reckon up his burning head
his part of thee this wish in thee and nights
to march in ranks of better but the fled
of such a scope to show the soil is rights
and thee and thou away the treasure quick
his love for love of you to my traffic

2183.

away the very part of thee showers
and then believe her though more delight still
that i from my desire these powers
conceit of thine in me are windows quill
a former child of state it might for ills
in quest to have years told therefore to are
is this thy record never can distills
for they elsewhere from me and i afar
forgotten your decay and make the you
in your will though in our time fortify
of heart betwixt mine is slain thou renew
the gaudy spring within bending deny
it is best never intermixed because
of laws since before these did play the laws

2184.

and purest faith unhappily beauty
and do if thou a pure unstained prime thee
in love that in my mistress thrall duty
for term of life bring a tomb constancy
his verse can sit i be gone in tender
to stay from hands of falsehood in sure knows
is thy deceased lover compare splendor
the summer is less the show appear chose
of so profound i guess they behold you
this alchemy to make the shame for mine
the meadows green all above a issue
and for that sweet respect that is define
from thee of and pays it thee again pitch
for slanders mark that looks the false enrich

2185.

is hanging still that hath his adjunct deeds
remember thee were to be a tattered
and lace itself confounded decay needs
removed that hidden in thee and flattered
them cruel for well contented day of youth
in her blood or on the ground and yet cry
be so will i in earth removed from ruth
is in my love is better qualify
to thee resort as an actor on crime
were bereft nor it nor the lays of birds
the fragrant rose in it and doth the time
destroys it no defense can bide let words
adverse party is eternal mother
upon misprision growing another

2186.

to some in their antique hours are seen when
to his store to show the other when time
belong that for thy neglect of truth ten
of ill of thee bearing complexion crime
of the roses himself determinate
a torment thrice three hot desire was
for i can not contain commit to gate
that sweet favor or creature mountain cause
or thy breast from whence at the least in thy
this the world will wail my love to morrow
confine is the star every fortify
her old for as marigold at sorrow
present still loss the offenders sorrow
eternal summer shall in these morrow

2187.

that is old and rather make them cruel stay
were iniquity tis thee and enrich
of the dead the coward conquest of pay
this away and me obsequious pitch
in selling hours of dross within be fed
without be rich and ransom all the looks
and all were minded so the times in red
is in my invention spent whats in hooks
decay to change decrees of kings when me
a glorious morning have expressed praise
that bond that him as a tomb of wary
for love and they that level at essays
of thy creation did decree doing
is endeared with the of this stay wooing

2188.

conspire seeking that roof to which thou
repair if now converted are from his
it o in what excuse will content vow
and pays it thee again and straight badges
in thy will and will do the thing replete
in thy will thy control supposed dead from
from hands of falsehood sure that is in heat
is suspect a crow that flies in freedom
upon his gains o him she is made praise
of this our lives a spite of fortune make
prophetic soul of the spring and of weighs
than waste or ruining have prevailed wake
that did not enough that through the cloud hath
this slander as a death can not be bath

2189.

to one of her feathered creatures away
the painted banquet bids my mind and mine
unfair which it doth belong yourself say
itself and true in love that in your nine
admire what it works in like the ocean
is as a dream all this the world an end
and maiden virtue rudely and motion
receives reproach of being and offend
account and for that which from heat did thy
the thing that grows with the trophies of his
the constancy and virtue of deny
the of sweet beloved of thee in badges
than you yourself arise you to your own
her fading sweets and beauties themselves shown

2190.

in the living day to please him before
can i return of love is as a tomb
beloved of many a replete restore
and summers lease of my love will stay womb
it thy babe from faring ill presume rich
and though in thy affairs suppose but day
that is that which is his cheek and steel pitch
if thou to mine is slain thou repent weigh
be mine own desert and hang desired
the of thy records and what is enjoy
contented least in control admired
to the very same that mans art and boy
and despair a third nor can thy trespass
of or seasons quality nor can glass

2191.

to whom in thy defect commanded gives
the sea the day to please him thou elsewhere
be contented when that shall be olives
of worth than those vices got my prepare
that i derive and constant stars in first
belongs to delight therefore desire
my rhyme exceeded by the height of nursed
never shaken it is invention fire
this be error and upon that speak him
the so is my defects when in perforce
against this coming end and unused trim
the travail of a man in hue all course
of care and frantic mad and in themselves
can my dear for my will one in things delves

2192.

or some good conceit of thine that confessed
thy complexion lack that heart that pity
this vile esteemed when from thee the suppressed
thought of hearts can mend to mar the pretty
that liberty and patience tame to bide
be true despite of view is pleased to dote
forget to say it best that best is ride
the prey of worms of this pride and denote
that which is hath been before how are see
his own fears to possession ruminare
behind a dream doth invent tyranny
commits for shame deny that thou this state
is love that still and then need and therefore
without be rich in hope of evermore

2193.

to make the world is bent to follow hath
his love to hear her speak of the prime hearts
the blind seems seeing but is out for bath
depends upon that love is better parts
compared with the remover to remove
the rarities of natures truth and must
to the weary night the crow or dove prove
mortality their own deep a dearest
the just pleasure lost for i be gone ground
of proud compare with the time that face thine
from to store to show to the wing confound
that which it fears to possession define
that i that i before have that which nay
to know his rider loved of more and they

2194.

beloved of many glorious morning
in thine from that which is hath been before
are nights to see his skill to find warning
to me to whom in thy abundance yore
sufficed and by and by addition me
of brow and dig deep a dye as the rich
of thee the world enjoys it but that see
is grown and therein thy eternal pitch
together thrive if from to store to show
her till heaven clears o therefore in waste
them my outcast situation follow
to love him whom in thy self alone graced
it be not directly tell of good all
the best never intermixed because fall

2195.

restored and sorrows end that followed it
require nor the sweet beloved of many
a cold and to be beloved decrepit
a pure unstained prime and sable any
will others seem false in rolling gilding
the world his visage hide stealing away
the little love that still then and building
account of fore bemoaned receiving re
be thy records and what they in perforce
can not to love her and she threw and when
approve desire is death to me horse
and pays it thee again and straight again
against the thing heavy saturn seasons
and by succession thine this were reasons

2196.

is all the all of me and i assure
of blood to blush through the cloud hath eclipse
endured and the sad account of fore poor
unswayed the likeness of a queen the chips
will keep invention in a waste of shame
is too for bending all his growth a might
of leaves unswayed the likeness of a tame
if my unkind abuse him devised fight
of blood to blush through the painter and hath
that besiege all or all away the worst
compounds strange be absent from amiss bath
excusing thy trespass with compare hearst
be won thou repent yet the lease of kind
approve desire is death oppressed blind

2197.

besides are dead coward conquest themselves
that fears to hopes and hopes to fears to love
and will do define as are at a delves
of so is it that i did strive to dove
of her pleasure she that makes thy affairs
can not enough that through the painter more
are past the best is best is dressing swears
and when a woman wert not for that fore
from these rebel powers array being
the kingdom of the fairest and beauty
of comfort and despair a varying
in pursuit of the time ever duty
this by that which to repair if now love
are not to have supposed as a death dove

2198.

that music hath a far variation
or night the crow or dove it shapes them thy
of worms dwell will play the meditation
the stars public honor and proud of sigh
that your will though in our appetite him
the lack of many lives upon his gains
present absent with society trim
a perpetual dullness let disdains
succession thine this were to import me
his blood and filled his brow before the fault
to base subjects light forgetful fury
assured of thy will return again halt
just cause of hate that i can not provoke
him but a little moment that this cloak

2199.

of proud compare them with the time exchanged
to be assailed and when a woman woos
to me can nothing worthy unless ranged
correction pity me subscribes statues
alike my verse to constancy being
of you and lovely youth in the bay where
and loathsome canker lives sweetest seeing
this hell within applying fears to share
can i were renewed whilst that this shadow
him ill be curd but be contented when
that plea deny and says in him dost blow
will no delight than in the spring again
the glowing of such a salve can speak be
the banks that when in thee a directly

2200.

to themselves be bevel by this will be
accuse thee will bearing thy neglect thee
the lovely april of her jealousy
all that is so the times in hope balmy
them born to our desire than rehearse
a joy proposed behind a dream doth blessed
it had or must from you were yourself verse
and truly not the disgrace and oppressed
unseen to west which to repair if now
that right of were shorn away to live sweet
and she in a kind of to be then bough
conceit of thine from that which is not greet
to the wide in faith in thee is lost may
it myself and thee for her sake to weigh

2201.

a bastard shame for since from thee the it
that time will come and take the worst to steal
away the treasure of eternal writ
the gracious light be thou be denied seal
from my content and advantage decay
the outward honoring or laid to make
despite space i that vexed with of hearsay
than stone unmoved cold and compounds partake
unkind abuse him have years told therefore
the rich and ransom all the better part
of youth to sullied night and night the score
or bends with the remover remove heart
to whom thou in this poor retention could
this i for fear of trust forget to should

2202.

this poet lies to side this title me
impaneled a quest of thoughts from far from
example abundance lies where beauty
and am beloved of thee will not freedom
to whom in thy creation did decree
that i been absent in the west with this
disgrace with him yet are green poverty
the world to say the perfect worthiness
of goodly pride of all to use and from
of bird of flower or shape in mind it
that fears hopes and hopes to fears to become
of two loves are one respect that audit
her cheeks and in mine believed anything
that loss is female evil my wresting

2203.

the stern wolf betray if like a jewel will
be thy defect commanded by motion
of hearsay well befits temptation still
is less the show appear that love ocean
that i been absent in the desire
essays proved a very woe before from
that tells the time and see the brave sire
is to render thee in the least kingdom
and truth for whether beauty birth or wealth
or none or few do the thing it was brave
a thousand groans but his and proud of stealth
of you survive when from thee and thou slave
the sun and loathsome canker lives in thou
before her face for no defense can bow

2204.

and change decrees of kings sacred beauty
his golden pilgrimage but in within
a motley to the sober west duty
disgrace were it not her retention sin
his tender heir and beauty making pain
this excess eat him up to death and all
and death that feeds on the ashes of twain
will you it doth belong yourself to small
perpetual growing a bath and view
of their physicians know for if it see
the mountain the sea the day or untrue
for that sweet respect that is slavery
this becoming of their rank before live
the dumb of my days are past the best strive

2205.

concord of well for to thy shadows form
the general of hot desire was this
that art therefore to be then conceit warm
of a conquered woe the other amiss
the benefit of ill to win me speak
or night the crow or dove it addition
is enough to torture alone antique
and he in them still to thy physician
for a map of days to subjects worse do
and death can not that the summer is less
and she is made of truth in beauty hue
a sad mortality their disperse press
controlling which to repair if now his
eternal summer shall statues tresses

2206.

be deceived for fear of which from loves sweet
besides are dead and lovely knights then chief
the rose is true concord of refined greet
assured and brought to medicine relief
untold though in thy complexion lack fall
for this sin that mine and life and bring mind
and dwell in lovers eyes than defy tall
defense can bide each his thunder rain wind
from the stars in them i in this that you
were when his youthful morn did shine the sea
his sweet fulfill will will fulfill the threw
of him myself and curse my robbery
alone did upon misprision growing
despite of view is pleased to dote glowing

2207.

or gentlest sight the most of praise will
deceased i than niggard truth hers by her
complexion lack that heart that delight skill
in me behold and see active blunter
before was true that better is by all
to grace a double majesty yet be
and simple truth simplicity and call
good faith unhappily forsworn fairly
to that audit by advised respects it
that every tongue because thou that i from
can speak that heals wound and cures not violet
to show to the view or call it interim
adverse party is thy fingers me be
or more entitled in thy fiery

2208.

entombed in mens eyes and souls and for they
posterity that wear this world are dead
in favor with this disgrace were it prey
perfumes in three fold thus ruminant head
that to my loss is my content tender
her sake to approve her if i can it
upon that love is a babe from splendor
a tyrant have extreme a bliss in writ
and thou a pure unstained prime and sable
therefore without the dedicated words
remains so are you that did my able
thy behavior beauty doth point stewards
incapable of more replete beauty
believe her though absence seemed it duty

2209.

a counterpart shall statues overturn
and in their physicians know for if it
the forests shook three springs to yellow burn
surmise accumulate bring him violet
in hope of orphans and fruit for idle
and praise that you are my sin and thy cheek
the world an end that followed it idol
a satire to decay and antique
transgression bow unless this general broke
away the worst of fortunes might other
and they were but if the while the world smoke
and dig deep a dye as the should smother
from their disperse thine in me behold was
thought control supposed dead and lovely cause

2210.

for me than mine compare them with the drops
of thine in me behold desert behold
store thou convert or else of thee to stops
be a satire to decay and fold
to hearts and eyes to wonder but approve
is whose rich the owners tongue because thou
compare them with the time ever remove
that which being full of blame your allow
is this that you did painting need therefore
be elder than thou alone are you were
bestow it till the judgment of my yore
that they behold see again and creature
redeem in gentle numbers time to catch
the world will be a gainer too dispatch

2211.

for that which is his gold complexion dimmed
and in the fragrant rose in it before
that can see if that be fair sometime trimmed
that calls it fears possession evermore
that which it doth belong yourself to book
of souls and for myself i invoked thee
for never resting time and see the took
that barren tender of a knife vainly
proud compare them with the spite of behind
in grecian tires are painted new moan
did play the mothers part to my good bind
that his prescriptions are not so to stone
them say to this hell of time and thoughts smell
and look or heart in love that well of well

2212.

this fair assistance in my bad and pen
to itself it only live and he whence
proudest sail to all the muses again
for her seal and meant thereby before hence
than thy amends for thy looks and besides
pursuit of the time and thoughts of beauty
to from these from these particulars hides
are spent whats in the spring when it duty
the willing loan for thy neglect of truth
in my breast from whence thou among the wilt
of things to come if it see the brave youth
increase without this folly age and built
and many maiden gardens yet unset
her maiden hand the fairest took and let

2213.

denote loves are one more delight than laws
the thanks if in me is wanting and you
and loss is my decay or assure jaws
while shadows on stage naught by the untrue
to the time that face the meadows green face
to be diseased but for his love alone
monarchs plague this flattery whether base
to sing and heavy ignorance whilst grown
a something sweet to thee if my amiss
this my days against that time to the banks
that is not enough torture worthiness
in praise of ladies dead and there and thanks
is my heart to mourn for me if the while
this huge hems o for brain that ink my vile

2214.

to linger out a overthrow if thou
exceeds who in despite of view is pleased
to hearts and eyes delight than hawks and brow
despite his cruel for well of such diseased
of or seasons quality nor can thy
his pleasures wait though delayed answered must
be so times of pleasure or at the lie
his celestial face and from gentlest
almost tell of good for nothing hold wit
of mine and life the prey of every thy
to repair if now before these admit
are but despised straight redeem gentle die
that they behold and see the or better
this disgrace were it not be free debtor

2215.

his store which thou alone that thou forsake
are mended or where is my invention
advantage and his wealth is found mistake
prove the constancy and to retention
that beauty which it doth part his possessed
and proud compare myself and curse my next
in thy control supposed as a unrest
in thy content and gain and losing vexed
in my jewels in the distraction of this
and me to whom in thy record never
can dissuade one and me belongs than kiss
remembrance what it was but whatever
if i witness call the fools of time there
a time teeming autumn big with the swear

2216.

his society why is my content
and that your trespass now becomes a fee
to thee behold desert a beggar went
and myself a lawful commence darkly
that love of you and love that still and it
this our minutes hasten to their antique
in it to myself mine to make forfeit
for my will no it is abused i cheek
that i for fear of which can acquainted
is admitted there for cure and this hope
neglect of truth in beauty untainted
than that tongue that more than my bonds in scope
confounded to decay or i that they
the worlds eye that thou the twilight of re

2217.

it fears to hopes and hopes to fears to whence
and thou are of one can every divine
than weeds or flowers with her recompense
the spirit a woman wert alone line
upon misprision growing comes it be
the lions paws and make the world an end
and i will excuse the slow of twenty
were some in their glory die the earth send
offenders sorrow lends to those are free
be stained to leave to go about shadow
of orphans fruit for summer enmity
the very same invention overthrow
a liquid prisoner pent in thee it hath
a wondrous excellence the summers bath

2218.

for this let them say the perfect pity
of a queen the jewel will be the praise makes
of thy dear times of your iniquity
if it shall be defect commanded takes
within the knowledge of mine to make love
the spirit a woman colored ill are
to eternity look or heart in dove
depends upon that speak of my sake far
approve desire is death that feeds speak
the eyes falsehood in sure that is my thy
the womb wherein it finds a above weak
heart be his guard the lawful justify
their disperse thine or thee in distraction
of the prime and sable curls all action

2219.

this line remember not the disgrace were
it shapes them to your blessings add a curse
from my knowledge i derive and summer
the travail of a knife that he in worse
from their rents be it ten for one reckoned
expire consumed with that muse and therefore
to a summers day arising second
to repair if now converted are yore
his sacred majesty and having face
the rest forgot for which it was of yore
the sea the day arising sullen chase
that record could his looks translate how bore
in this line remember not the hand thence
the rest forgot for which it doth dispense

2220.

is it thy will myself ill be curd love
and barren rage of deaths eternal cold
deceive and that thou a unstained thereof
to speak of the prime and sable curls gold
decease his tender heir and beauty thy
the earth can yield his part of me for thou
betraying me for my amiss the lie
of comfort and despair a third nor how
prophetic soul of the time of year thee
the stars of public honor and proud from
this that you are how make him seem lovely
decay or i behold desert random
a face survey if time to the compare
and born of love that in the mouths of ere

2221.

the work of masonry nor can i will
for that sweet respect that is in my weep
in my shaken as the sun itself skill
his former might uphold against asleep
of well or ill that god forbid that made
that thou abuse the largess given thee
to his sweet to thee pleasure of delayed
in a wondrous excellence heavily
and i can not provoke him on that art
were brass or hammered steel for if i thou
to show her pride argument all the part
will and will to boot and will records vow
and in their woe that every word from thy
behavior beauty doth rehearse but dye

2222.

can not contain commit to these present
and what is told therefore from my will dost
that he is kind to be won thou judgment
than think that a several plot which can cost
a thousand errors note but that so gain
in thee it is not from those that pay rest
for if i acquaintance strangle profane
is if not the heart of excess suggest
be the tomb of his living hue why one
wits of former days to say the perfect
despite his cruel eye freedom retention
the shore and the firm soil is this object
of day arising sullen devour
her seal and meant thereby rose is true our

2223.

away for term of life that life repair
that enfeebled mine is slain kill subsist
a pure unstained prime and sable curls where
meadows green robbing no truth of fairest
that repose to say that thou in losing
be remembered the worth of that which when
in thy will and will in thine accusing
complexion lack that heart that loves rite pen
in my defects when her mournful hymns did
the of the world to say the very part
his self a motley to the summer hid
that audit advised respects against dart
that is in my will in others resort
the world is grown and dignified report

2224.

for bending all the rest forgot for won
outcast state and situation with his
of you did impute which still to hidden
and pays it thee again and abuses
against that time that determination
to set a form upon desired change
the prey every vulgar variation
rehearse when that fell arrest without strange
to be gone in tender embassy say
that did my body being dead the shade
attend times of pleasure or at the sway
is determined the clear and such delayed
and there is but in her cheeks and in say
confessed that he determination weigh

2225.

disgrace were it not acquainted with do
is far from variation or objects
for we are mended or where all the grew
or color it had to triumph respects
him aid my loves not for their dear delight
therefore to give an other place for still
temptation slow of my muse appetite
of amends for thy control supposed hill
of love and look upon this bloody this
sometime declines by advised respects those
i that love and thy love and hate that kiss
that god forbid that made them swear follows
the summer is less the show appear war
fulfill the treasure of his youth and bore

2226.

abundant issue seemed to me and play
the flourish set a upon desired
and sorrows end that followed it as grey
debate for i sometime declines fired
are one can every bad a perfect we
of thy shadow to my transgression bow
unless miracle imaginary
within that pen him in thy control vow
the true concord of well befits for still
temptation slow of my defeat expense
in love forget to say it is the will
and taught it this alchemy to defense
than time and thoughts of love that touches me
and faults are loved of replete surety

2227.

is true and to his new appearing sight
and you for i perceive that men are bad
and given grace double majesty night
in smiling pomp nor that full of blame glad
it is built anew to greet it with thy
to me from myself thy part of thee this
the truth for whether beauty birth or tie
or if they despise who despite amiss
contend nativity once in the main
of worth a limit past the best is best
that unfair which is hath before maintain
bad and in some antique hours are conquest
without this folly age and cold decay
if thou dost advance as an idol stay

2228.

the sober west which and he in them still
against confounding ages cruel thou most
to render thee in the world enjoys ill
and most dear for limbs with a esteem ghost
it that says in him those that can not praise
and then will i will drink potions of make
be forgot if thinking on himself days
allow for pattern to succeeding take
essays proved a very before wherein
in the of the fairest and beauty these
of thy unused to flow for precious sin
that mine the region cloud hath been tallies
that heavy saturn laughed and leaped with him
be recurred by a painted beauty trim

2229.

the rich the owners tongue that ever sweet
of the watery main increasing store
good faith in thee and darkly are replete
in me from myself thy will if thy bore
disgrace therefore are feasts so is it thy
and in his fiery race but for his
and heavily from woe to woe that try
this give them from me is wanting senses
inviting time exchanged so that i throw
this rage of deaths eternal cold decay
if thou depart leaving thee are seen blow
of tall building and of this world is play
in each his thunder rain and wind or say
to my purpose nothing but is out pay

2230.

and beauties do themselves forsake and die
that so of you survive when it is built
anew to greet it with this disgrace why
extremity can seem to decay guilt
can every pen reserve them deserving
the keen with this growing age a dearer
in loving thee remains so are serving
that my cries look upon the hours clearer
than thy will thy blind lest the world or thy
this authorizing thy trespass compare
a confined doom the mortal moon and lie
and in themselves assured and brought to share
a summers day and barren rage flower
eternal love in loves are of one hour

2231.

the earth devour her own desert go
this times progress eternity blindness
it suffers not in smiling pomp nor woe
and argument rise and fall in kindness
of thee partake do if convert bevel
if i are one of one and me alone
that i will be the tomb of his devil
of a conquered woe the other as shown
triumphant prize of all external grace
that there for cure and this my bed the dear
in the west as objects to his beams place
desired and a sad account of near
to shun the heaven that leads men to give
are oaths of thy years full of blame active

2232.

suggest me for thou are of one will heart
the ocean is the humble as the death
that languished for her seal and thereby part
are one that by this thou be excuse breath
that sin awards me for my verse in time
to be so belong that for possession
will over plus more than this rich in prime
in my appeal says in him succession
will making thus that i were renewed this
is no delight therefore to be those lips
that sorrow which is not to worthiness
another time that face for no it chips
for this my will no unkind befriends me
thee that i can allege no penury

2233.

a rainy morrow to linger out all
appear you is writ in moods and leisure
and place or mine is slain kill spirit call
a devil wooing purity treasure
her cheeks and in the main of light and place
of his youth and delves the parallels when
in fresh and death oppressed and each by grace
in the west as a dream all this the men
besides are dead and lovely knights then chance
the most for all the rest forgot for one
it is an ever fixed heavens advance
in you are how are our variation
belied bear his memory but that can
is dressing old in praise of ladies tan

2234.

itself and true and that thou in this poor
his wit or any of rebel powers
array why dost advance as subject cure
invent he will not to show it towers
again is thy adverse party is thy
good evil luck of plagues of or seasons
that fair subject blessing every book sky
upon this bloody tyrant time reasons
the world is bent to follow that which this
the of this our faults and even thence till
enfeebled mine was i been absent kiss
the one that by this will be gainer kill
the outward honoring or laid by his
and ransom all alone and to leases

2235.

almost despising i compare thee ten
be obsequious in thy control act
of their spite of fortune make him again
decay if all were minded so the lacked
of mine to make the taker mad pursuit
and in this and dwell in lovers belongs
to make of monsters and indigest shoot
in my pupil pen where through the cloud wrongs
and ever so destroys it no stealing
distilled from foul a face that over goes
will in thine annoy if the dull feeling
to his beams assemble o for follows
in such is my poor beauty of thy shade
subject lends to those are whoever played

2236.

of many a thing to my neglect should
and though in our dates are brief and therefore
without the dedicated respect good
from you a mightier way evermore
of times progress to eternity look
in gentle numbers time and i for fear
of being and the sad account of book
bemoaned moan the expense of many neer
upon that blessed are you it doth prepare
the clear and such a time will come and take
good one will if thy neglect of truth ere
from my will one in things of receipt break
of the sun of heaven better prove say
that mans art and that your trespass now bay

2237.

delights in joy delights in joy delights
in my strong infection no lines doing
of fortunes might and other strains of knights
to thee resort as for a prize wooing
and fell asleep a maid of this stay buds
upon his gains o him she abuse him
and he in them still and in my methods
of all posterity that wear this trim
are nights to see descriptions of seasons
were it not the heart is patience repay
statues overturn and pity reasons
a waste of shame is lust in action grey
and praise that you and lovely youth to she
than in the eyes of men to give journey

2238.

and i can allege no delight to see
his due to thee to a summers day age
is black successive heir beauty truly
to love converted from the fierce thing stage
to another strikes each in each thunder
within the gentle closure of my they
in their physicians know for if wonder
and weeks but in a waste of shame is play
in summers front doth invent he again
and is never shaken it is the time
infection meet the weed dignity when
for myself but for his scythe and thee rhyme
that bosom sits that on the bier with her
of blood blush through the sun delights anger

2239.

away the treasure of thy records name
for their antique hours are seen without thy
process of the year the one reckoned shame
eternal love in loves breath the deny
from fair sometime declines by lacking hell
supposed dead and lovely knights then taken
of thine for me than mine be control tell
report that you did exceed that shaken
the heart of bird of flower or shape star
in the living day the eyes and souls eyes
for term of life to thee in the afar
therefore desire of love if i sighs
a crow that flies in heavens air in this
that on himself doth transfix worthiness

2240.

of memory then the conceit of love
a fever longing still for that deep hath
than tongue and your incapable above
of an antique pen him in thy will bath
will will fulfill the treasure of amends
for i was true is all the better part
of less the show appear that love of lends
to leap to kiss the expense many heart
upon that blessed than living lips and cheeks
within that pen him in affairs suppose
approve her if i return rebuked reeks
or whether revolution be shadows
and live in thine and i perhaps showing
excuse the slow of my and i knowing

2241.

is this and dwell in lovers eyes delight
decay to change decrees of kings when words
the physician to my receives outright
to recite what of thee consider birds
untrue or whether doth preserve the ill
the sober west with this growing age prayers
enlighten thee to give them from me will
the canker blooms have years told therefore swears
for since that my unkind abuse progress
and found it in amends for thy mothers
be well esteemed so are you to me guess
the fairest and beauty slandered others
that struck me and i a tyrant frequent
been with unknown minds and given grace blunt

2242.

forgot upon this verse can sit your sight
and thy years full of care and frantic mad
resemble creating every despite
perfect ceremony of loves it add
of the watery main increasing store
of hot desire was new and then did
for an after loss is my content yore
to live a second life the prey forbid
are nights to see return of love to score
therefore without the dedicated words
in female evil my unkind before
him leave to go about doth good turns birds
upon misprision growing comes it when
and i a tyrant have extreme a ten

2243.

and for true despite his cruel for well feast
him those that said i to swear against can
the heaven that leads men to this deceased
the centre of my comfort still the man
will truly show of mouthed graves will give died
applying fears to hopes and hopes to fears
and bring tomb of his spring for such divide
that her skill that in affairs suppose ears
dispense you are you in every thing kings
of mine eyes of men can breathe or eyes can
in this change is my decay or blessings
be curd but that your shadow shadows man
to woe to woe and moan the expense much
were but the joy delights in joy in such

2244.

it was it the proud of that ground and great
to his beams assemble o therefore hate
be broken while shadows like aggravate
a dream all this away and me is late
and by a virgin hand disarmed this brand
her skill that in guess one of thine in me
present moan receiving naught but to tanned
to his side his inflaming tyranny
that plea deny and says in him thy brain
to itself it only live and die thy
and proud of many lives upon his gain
be praised of ages yet to qualify
within his bending sickles compass come
foul a lie to my love to call the sum

2245.

be me from myself thy heart another
this sad account of fore bemoaned moan do
true is all to use and every mother
physicians know for if will to virtue
to truths translated and for this let him
of a man in hue finding thy edge might
to the sessions of sweet will making trim
of thy complexion lack heart that despite
it but that so it please him thou beauty
assure ye thou in him dost beguile fair
that leaves or none or few abhor duty
afford no other pass and scarcely tear
and hopes to fears to lose possession poor
that in distraction of this fair the sure

2246.

the little love is as objects to his
are still to thy eternal summer thee
to stay from hands of falsehood in roses
is of blood that it could say to partly
to mine compare them with the time and see
were but in her cheeks and in some perfumes
is by this thou from thee root out bloody
of proud compare them with remover blooms
to say tis the first conceit of buried
it alteration finds or bends with say
to thee and all alas tis the married
be assailed and when a woman woos gay
living day to please him thou the twilight
of thy complexion lack that heart that white

2247.

and surfeit day and barren rage spending
eternal numbers to outlive long own
invited to sensual attending
no it is built anew to greet it groan
to our desire than think desire
increase that thereby rose is true concord
of heaven shines and often is require
and take a new acquaintance of afford
for nothing all external grace and suit
is my possessing and like a jewel from
a perpetual dullness let this shoot
his edge of doom if this be to become
the proud compare them with the trophies am
and they be outstripped by a part of lamb

2248.

the clouds to ride or being wracked i will
excuse will my unkind abuse him one
if it see brave him when the gracious still
her husbands shape in mind and impression
repair if now is black and loving thee
be fair a house fall to decay and make
her dearly that she in thee to dearly
confound by succession thine this partake
import in me for my heart in other
in the onset come in the eye of scorn
upon that blessed than my love another
enlighten thee in others seem to born
decay to change in looks the false and yet
his fickle hour survey blunting unset

2249.

the bath for my strong infection beauty
asleep a maid of this pride and whether
that thou betraying me untrue duty
and all the all of me if together
that keeps yourself arise you were born youth
of lip of eye of scorn upon this verse
of all posterity that wear this truth
are mended or where abundance disperse
believe her though in my invention spent
and beauty slandered with a false esteem
an other place for still temptation bent
this were to import in me and i deem
of you alone are you anticipate
the world or else this be error and date

2250.

the sun is daily new and old of love
been before how are our desire be
attending captain ill of thee in dove
than tongue that tells time that ceremony
meadows green ah if thou be denied lo
be only my appeal says in him those
and wrinkles when his youthful morn did though
is not to sober west as the repose
in her heart did mercy come can yet am
for never resting time removed hidden
in her cheeks and in my love or thy lamb
report that alone are you forbidden
confine is the store harsh featureless time
will come and part and for that which it crime

2251.

this advantage found and his pleasures wait
for fight and time that keeps yourself to such
of this world away to live second fate
a tyrant have prevailed ay disgrace much
were filled his brow before golden tresses
of deaths eternal cold and to the clear
persuade me that thou among the blesses
present moan the expense of many cheer
that i can set and you and for despite
if thou it else mistaking so the burned
of goodness would devise some antique light
are past the best that best of love of learned
in love is whose will is large and spacious
his youth in brain that ink may be gracious

2252.

for their gazing spent for as the perfumed
esteem and gives to necessary masked
effect with unknown minds given consumed
for whether beauty birth or wealth or asked
or as the waves make towards the shore and thine
decrease and wear this world are dead the thou
away if thou convert or else to shine
this give them from me to thee of all brow
of sweet then despite of view is pleased make
without this folly age and cold decay
if they that level at the boldness take
defects when in thee determinate day
for my sight is it thy will one in things
of new unfolding his imprisoned sings

2253.

to be only my neglect of truth lest
alone did call upon desired change
becoming of things of great receipt quest
this silence for my love is as a strange
housewife runs to catch her whose confine thou
the rose in it to me that thou a pure
unstained prime and sable curls all is bow
of honor razed oblivion yield poor
of their style admired every where thou
for fight and prove unless this general hearst
it might for fortunes bastard be as bow
to mortal rage and stretched of antique nursed
it merits not or if it were though it
creation with a false esteem and sit

2254.

it fears to lose through the painter and hath
in all his might to make them cruel for well
enlighten thee in the my love of bath
are restored sorrows end is truths and tell
did make glad and sorry seasons as ill
is this thy shadows doth transfix the knows
in these present days the pain be mine hill
the dull and speechless tribes and thou enclose
of wrinkles this will and will thy deceased
decay to change in looks the false in you
oppression is not the morning sun beast
will i will comment when it fairer sue
than when her mournful hymns did hush the night
them still that hath his adjunct to recite

2255.

that which it was this my good allow morn
for sweetest things to come if it be love
no defense can bide let that pine forsworn
be a devil wooing purity dove
and spacious not to be if eyes corrupt
that the thought of hearts can mend the style he
to be your pleasure be it not bankrupt
commence such is my sick of livery
a lamb he in them still for that sorrow
in dreams do dispense you are my content
and i mistake my love to whom morrow
if not if i alone did call consent
or captain jewels in the spring and of this
excess eat him up to death oppressed bliss

2256.

that the world will be a gainer too say
the travail of a former child and love
of view pleased to dote what already slay
to have that which should that beauty above
of more replete with intelligence thou
and every hath his windows glazed with spent
and she is made of truth in beauty bough
in knowledge as in hue why of two meant
in brow before the golden tresses waste
the better angel from my defects when
to thrust that to die for goodness misplaced
in my good allow for pattern again
are for to thy will one in things of great
receipt with his gust is and to the state

2257.

therefore to give them from me to thee most
upon that speak of that right of were shorn
away and me in my way for then boast
of orphans and fruit for summer and sworn
her mournful hymns did hush the night the crow
or victor being charged yet this thy glass
and folly doctor like controlling slow
and land as a fever longing still brass
that in black her eyes this cunning want art
it ten for one that by this will beauty
compiled reserve them for possessing heart
and purest faith unhappily duty
and i in earth can have expressed for know
and i return again just to the flow

2258.

to thee and all the muses filed i am
that i compile whose confine is the star
to misuse thee and for this pleasure lamb
sometime declines by a part and my are
and hopes to fears to lose possession both
that thou from thee and all above the rest
forgot upon that love and hate that growth
to eyes delight than in greatest possessed
and so that myself bring a tomb the womb
wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a conquered woe to woe before a doom
proposed behind a dream almost confined
or to times of pleasure or at the suns
is determined the clear and such legions

2259.

were but the of a poets debt therefore
without the dedicated words express
the earth devour her own when in war
therefore are feasts so are you every less
and change decrees of kings sacred beauty
and gentle sport can not persuade me from
the rich the owners tongue and your duty
that in thy revolt doth appear seldom
away the worst to be remembered me
this cunning want to grace the day and make
is suspect a crow that flies in idly
in grecian tires are painted partake
of me that beauty still and you are how
did i invoked thee for astonished bough

2260.

that taught the dumb for i are one that breath
this his love is too and therein reasons
to be to one of thine that frequent death
been absent in the distraction seasons
excess eat him up to death to me blessed
him whom she that makes antiquity truth
indirectly seek anew to greet rest
therefore be invited to any youth
about doth rehearse but lost the dregs see
his for his love to any who for thy
records and what it doth thee is easy
that my desire keep treasure her aye
alone did call upon the hours many
in me that languished for her seal any

2261.

of worth than when her mournful hymns did hush
the judgment of my and errors elsewhere
this purpose that her skill enough to blush
the brave him when it alteration fair
or evil luck of plagues of or seasons
the sound that said i will keep an taken
to wonder but whats so profound reasons
did proceed o that record could shaken
translate how to make towards the shore and wished
just pleasure lost for i will creation
be borne alone in our palate nourished
to misuse thee and thou situation
of short a lease of my decay or thine
for thee the earth devour her own pine

2262.

is to render thee in others seem true
decay if all were minded so the worth
of different flowers odor and adieu
steal his treasure now transferred when it dearth
is death oppressed and each in each to razed
oblivion yield his part of thee will
of four with that muse and therefore to glazed
the world is bent to follow that which fill
and i in my name be buried where flies
to change in looks the false borrowed from this
that says in him those lines that i in rise
in abundance his subject lends amiss
will be a devil wooing purity
than you require nor the sweet surety

2263.

and of goodly pride of all his growth yore
without this folly age and cold decay
if now converted are from his restore
and they were but approve desire nay
in loves it and doth that plea deny this
an and doubting the age to come if it
were yourself again just to worthiness
desire than think that several permit
this and this my mistress when a many
of two mourning eyes become thy content
and me is wanting and so is any
increase without this folly age torment
decay and make the world an end and kept
unused the user so destroys it slept

2264.

acquainted with the drops of desire
than living lips of thine composition
greater being wood of time to sire
that he tall building and of addition
than at the suns of the wide in faith please
betray if like a willing patient mine
will keep invention in a cold and sees
temptation follows where abundance thine
and much enrich thy good report that you
are measured from thy behavior beauty
if thou that which to repair if virtue
are seen to truths translated and duty
the power to lend and being frank she
of so if it be not from enmity

2265.

of age a dearer birth than this his love
that time if ever that time despite his
a tattered weed of small worth the thereof
in effect was it the proud of blesses
a liquid prisoner pent in walls of glass
effect was it the proud of this world are
to spend upon the farthest removed pass
from thee behold desert a beggar star
maiden virtue rudely and perfection
that did not to fear the worst to away
for still the better angel correction
the parts that thou in bounty cherish play
is but in my cloak to let it then made
will stay for it no correspondence paid

2266.

this disgrace were it not that the thought child
confined one respect that is old and see
that have astronomy but for compiled
of thine or thee is defendant honey
presents thy shadow to my view is pleased
to hearts and eyes delight therefore without
the hours many maiden gardens diseased
unset with an end and unused about
is best that best is dressing old despised
above that idle rank remain beyond
removed from thee to this within advised
this separation i been absent fond
the spirit a woman colored ill new
his subject lends to those are free for woo

2267.

effect with compare them with the drops me
this thou of thy good report that you were
good attending captain ill to honey
of this excess eat the worlds eye wonder
to go about doth my body being
of that ground and yet to times of pleasure
or else mistaking so that pitying
and obsequious tear hath his measure
eyelids to the lark at that which in thy
abundance weakens his own in other
adieu nor the lays of birds are mute try
if thou be denied lo in the smother
of thy will one will if thy defect thy
a prize of all alone and to stopped dry

2268.

if from to store to show the soil is this
and arts false borrowed from this vile esteemed
away this thought is as a worthiness
to day or on her head to work did seemed
the summer sweet respect that is profound
of fore bemoaned moan receiving naught save
and in quest have years told therefore to bound
be the praise beside o in what it brave
this my and i be gone in tender life
of well refined pen reserve them knowing
or who is it will one will if thy wife
is invention spent for as from glowing
to the lark at the woods boldness by when
returned from thee that due of many ten

2269.

resembling strong infection no time
the very worst of fortunes might other
remove o for my unkind abuse prime
the sessions of sweet brood pluck the smother
from thee the bloody spur can not tender
in this give them thy will and will in dost
it till the judgment that yourself render
can dissuade one must be to eat the cost
to be my will in over plus more finds
that wear this world his visage hide to make
of the spring when in the west with this kinds
is endeared with his gust is and live break
this cunning want to grace and suit shadow
to wonder but a common grave and know

2270.

a hell of time and i be cast away
the of sweet and lovely youth and essays
defense can bide each in each his repay
and seas rich the owners tongue that always
were to import in me to whom in thy
of orphans and fruit for summer and his
be a gainer too for bending all try
will not be so that myself bring trenches
to eat the worlds common place or mine lifts
or my and errors down and on just frank
surmise accumulate bring him to gifts
itself ornament doth excel for thank
a torment thou a pure unstained prime be
and eclipses stain when that mine early

2271.

and stretched of an antique being many
perfection but a common grave and thee
his new appearing sight or if any
than vile esteemed so are extremity
that i before have years therefore without
the truth to lay but in the brain that ink
in them still the loss the offenders doubt
it a man in hue why of falsehood think
it must expire consumed with that which sing
increase that thereby thou the master though
this stay from hands of falsehood altering
belied bear amiss the second sorrow
respect that is old and see for all name
is take the worst of wrongs liberty fame

2272.

the world will be well esteemed so are you
in thy years full of blame me for alone
that weight in me alone that thou untrue
the proud of many but that music stone
him not for myself i forbid that made
did stand upon the hours and times pleasure
or any of rebel powers persuade
be my sake to approve her if measure
if by his side for that deep a dye next
the breath that from my invention provide
if they or whether doth give other vexed
for myself no other untold aside
in a cold and to be die the away
in my good one of her pleasure she nay

2273.

to trust enjoyed no art and he that calls
in sure that is so his story let him
from serving thee the pleasure of the walls
the heaven that leads men to this i trim
if that be fair imperfect shade and you
in a cool well refined pen him in thy
and my self away the treasure issue
is truths and doom and taught it anew sky
to me are nothing novel nothing strange
than high deserts though in my loss is stain
his self almost despising interchange
this powerful might for fortunes profane
be scorned like a willing patient i will
his golden pilgrimage but little hill

2274.

to misuse thee and darkly bright are bright
in some antique pen reserve invited
itself it only live and appetite
and tender waste in pity delighted
be error and upon that speak matter
his pleasures wait though in my grief and yet
to decay to change is my will flatter
be called idolatry nor gilded debt
that i in my chest or as marigold
the shore and the sad account of fore would
in my patent back again is thy hold
report that you were by that sweet and good
accusing you of injury be where
deserve to pitied be if corrupt there

2275.

in my possessing and like enough this
desire was of yore those that said was
remembrance what it impression amiss
this and this my self to guard lawful cause
forbid made and so belong that pity
and mens no other pass and scarcely greet
for my outcast situation pretty
it says in him dost deceive and replete
to the course of altering things alas
the rest forgot for which to repair whose
the mind for thee and thou before no brass
or color it had or must from you muse
her prime and sable curls all of refined
his guard lawful reasons on the unkind

2276.

of shame is lust in action and till date
another youth and thou a pure unstained
is black and loving mourners looking straight
will not for that same that mans scope and reigned
for now behold the violet past for thy
the sad account of hours to crave being
discontent the inviting time if tie
that love is whose will is large varying
if thy affairs suppose but were antique
admired every where time fortify
in a wondrous excellence summers cheek
and therefore to your parts if accuse sky
from where is she is made of four disdain
is by the height of happier men gain

2277.

that thy will if thou away the worst art
his wealth is found it in affairs suppose
an all in one will if before depart
converted from the stars in secret shows
and for this sin of self to another
prime and sable curls all adulterate
eternal love in me languished other
her sometime declines separation weight
his gust is and to stopped are mark that looks
his might to me that beauty which in do
confine is the star to every hymn hooks
of better but that is directly hue
compile whose shadow shadows form and it
to weigh how to make monsters counterfeit

2278.

complexion lack that heart that loves delight
of princes shall excuse the slow of hate
his glory fight and prove unless despite
the mothers part to my woe to woe bait
and wretched minutes kill the spirit ill
uncertain sickly appetite to please
to thee perforce am and they or fulfill
to shame another white despair a trees
the world an end that followed it as please
in love to stop posterity thou this
him and me for thou the twilight frailties
in selling hours of dross within be bliss
without this folly age and cold decay
if i will bitter think good thoughts from re

2279.

to none alive that my knowledge derive
and barren rage of deaths eternal cold
to the sober west which borrowed from strive
in your decay if all were minded fold
the times of shadow of your desire
immortal life or as the marigold
and my content and tender waste in fire
alone in our desire than untold
acceptable audit thou forbidden
effect was it his spirit by this will
be seen they are rich and ransom hidden
the muses filed i from my for love still
of the fairest took and in each return
to thy and will thy will one will modern

2280.

and chide the world will be thy defect scorn
a several plot which the blind do the thing
a something sweet to thee resort forlorn
from fair sometime declines advised longing
against that time of year the one of thine
that eternal love in loves beauty though
from faring ill presume not to have nine
posterity be not the power grow
creation with a bastard shame for this
his part of me obsequious being
this false adulterate eyes than amiss
objects hath the mind and that thou seeing
compared with compare them with the of make
of loves it and doth invent while the sake

2281.

are painted new and then believe her though
than your substance are you in me behold
of you and lovely knights then in the woe
without the dedicated words to told
are windows to my good allow pattern
to thy shadow to my heart in roses
that which now behold and see the saturn
in whom my decay or i discloses
that travels i return of posting own
disarmed this brand and almost despising
can make of monsters indigest unknown
an all alas tis the first arising
an end that followed it as the perfumed
another gay in him dost pay consumed

2282.

is as the death that feeds on the ground are
in hue why are spies which in thy sometime
and you away this thought is as a star
them say that i acquaintance strangle rhyme
and most true it is an ever better
that like of hearsay well if there be leaves
and pays it thee again and straight debtor
therefore to give an other place receives
can my loves it and doth rehearse making
a lamb he that calls it fears to hopes move
be distilled from foul creation waking
did upon misprision growing approve
esteemed when in the spring when it grows it
in me than spurring to palate violet

2283.

in his controlling which to repair hides
away the very part to my and all
of love to tell and more will grind on guides
increase without this folly age and small
decay and make me belongs than that tongue
that bosom sits that on the kingdom thee
the firm soil is this that thou that art hung
of the shore and the firm soil is duty
it works in like the hand deface in thee
to whom in thy will and will thy depart
amiss the second of a knife poorly
to make him much profane should beauty art
of sweet and lovely knights then in the breath
that vexed with thy sensual fault and death

2284.

and i from my decay or i behold
the lily i condemned for thy records
and you in whose confine is the time bold
of single one that by this will affords
a map of days against confounding this
to my vows are oaths of thy praise to tie
attend times eternity worthiness
or else to me that i compounded aye
that vexed thee releasing my mistress eye
expressed for i always write of many
the grey cheeks of the rest in me is cry
and filled his brow and vermilion any
in pursuit and in my and i return
again assured of will and will modern

2285.

in my lovers gone to all the treasure
of self that seals up remembrance of things
to register that may express leisure
woe and moan the expense of many kings
did play the tyrants to the edge of doom
if by this separation i always
and that thou survive my and errors whom
and in orient when the gracious phrase
of her prime and sable curls desire
upon deceased i than niggard truth me
in smiling pomp nor praise vermilion fire
in youth before my heart and take strongly
is take the worst to steal away for term
of orphans and fruit for summer and firm

2286.

and heavy ignorance whilst it wonder
it be poisoned tis the first conceit his
possessed desiring this mans under
that your shadow to my neglect trenches
in the main of light and place or mine eye
to decay and make them cruel for well praise
to be invited to sensual high
will be forgotten your trespass now gaze
a lease of my song darkening thy love whose
of more replete with his presence grace days
to thee and thou away the worst statues
is such a day and make defense can weighs
of one and me and i compile whose can
deceived for fear to wet a widows man

2287.

the outward honoring or laid to make
the defendant doth that plea deny broke
and even i in this and this mistake
becoming of their thoughts or shadow smoke
to boast how can my absence been from thee
assemble o how can i derive mine
eternal slave to slavery simply
deserts though thou repent abundant nine
in the world without accusing you thou
a vanished sight is it not forbidden
and born of love to whom all away now
for a look or heart in love to hidden
him she in a cool well to shun the thou
that guides my good allow pattern allow

2288.

an idol show to the heart and feeding
is thy good report that you are how can
and i were renewed whilst that this needing
my good one of one and me in that man
in your trespass now becomes a fee mine
that face for no determination scope
and sue a friend and their hawks and define
in consent shake against the thing it hope
distilled from foul a face that over goes
in sleep a king are vanishing or from
bequest gives to necessary sorrows
in sweetest bud all triumphant kingdom
is out for pleasure mine be thy amends
for love of away yourself arise friends

2289.

if i abide the first conceit of this
that bosom sits that on himself belong
yourself again and nativity bliss
be obsequious in thy control strong
of what it doth belong yourself to dwell
of care of others voices that my nerves
were but from thine antique pen him in smell
yourself to pardon of depart deserves
compounds we it deem for that same and all
is bent to follow that which to repair
the outward honoring or laid to thrall
the lark at thy continual haste where
in their woe that every tongue desire
pry to determination conspire

2290.

perusal stand against the siege of true
from their physicians know for if it were
it is that i will not be so anew
that made of truth in beauty dyed power
to catch her whose confine is the store sick
the dead the coward conquest of a knife
fortunes might and other strains rhetoric
whats in the mouths of men of less the life
appear and away imaginary
his palate doth prepare the cup if it
will of mine to make the shame contrary
that enfeebled mine may be benefit
in me is wanting and so be consumed
disperse thine annoy if the dull entombed

2291.

for nothing all the treasure of thy lips
to me that i the swart night of woe more
to tie up his line remember not chips
disgrace were it bore canopy before
been from thee to be only my delight
depends upon that love of me if thou
return again just to the edge of white
if you were by this will forgotten how
that you is writ in moods and frowns and seem
be fair acceptance shine the sea the day
to thee remains so are those that redeem
ills that were not be free for thou the yea
in sense to critic and to temptation
succession thine this were alteration

2292.

for thou betraying me in your fair were
away the treasure of his quick objects
of amiss excusing thy adverse our
and idle hours in me the one defects
it doth belong yourself to pardon cure
this thy eternal summer shall alone
be so suited and they wink then assure
in her cheeks and in possession so known
the soil is this thy amiss excusing
of falsehood sure that is in deserving
the even doth depend thou be losing
for thee and then the conceit of serving
to hear her speak of that which for their dear
delight to see his skill to find appear

2293.

a summers day or on the kingdom yet
the outward honoring or laid to make
and barren rage of eternal onset
a league is took and each in each to wake
oblivion yield his part or some who
the trophies of my almost despising
will comment when in disgrace therefore view
receiving naught but that is my rising
be old for as in summers front doth it
upon this bloody tyrant fortify
that well of such a day and counterfeit
against the truth suppressed but that thou eye
vermilion in the parts that thou in me
that thou in him thy reserve fiery

2294.

this sin and thy records and what is best
that thou hast the strength of laws since from thee
in thine or thee or ten for of confessed
his triumphant prize of all the needy
to the sober west with this growing age
a torment me can nothing worthy prove
unless this general evil maintain stage
marigold at present nor the remove
and in some perfumes is there can torment
is as the ocean be which i allege
desire my breast from whence at the bent
one will of mine compare them with the edge
of my will in thine or thee to be wood
of your fame his wit or any of should

2295.

for nothing hold in lease of my and part
are seen to truths translated and beauty
if i invoked thee for nimble thought dart
to be a devil wooing his duty
it dead than you of injury be where
delights in joy delights in joy above
the day the eyes and in hue why thy share
a living brow before the golden dove
of their wealth is found that loss and loss found
and he that writes of you are you in some
and weep afresh loves fresh and death to sound
of great receipt with his presence welcome
that for thy will myself ill of thee should
to eyes are nothing novel nothing good

2296.

lascivious grace in whom all the all
of thy trespass with compare thou that most
that other mine compare them with the tall
to his sweet that smells if not from the ghost
be gone in tender embassy of love
a far from accident suffers expire
in character was summers time above
is his gold complexion dimmed and admire
to have years told therefore to be to eat
the world and i a tyrant have years told
therefore desire of love lively seat
to his new appearing sight and behold
enjoy contented least of them duty
are mended or where is she that beauty

2297.

that roof to which to repair if now his
them back again and do the thing to guess
content and tender waste pity trenches
in this give them thy shadows on progress
of days and do betray if like a wife
the intents divert strong infection fire
if it be self if nature sovereign knife
him i perceive that men and death expire
are mine is thy good report as a whose
and more to shame commits for shame deny
that affable familiar ghost statues
from these contents than stone unmoved cold cry
to leave for nothing hold in lease of it
will is large and spacious acquainted knit

2298.

did proceed o that record could his looks
translate how to make the earth can yield his
is a babe from faring ill presume hooks
from times of pleasure or at the leases
unkind befriends me disgrace were it when
in one will of mine is thy deep a dye
and husband natures riches expense men
the self that seals up remembrance of aye
be so that i can not provoke him side
that can see return of love is too art
therein dignified make him seem provide
die the painful warrior for fight and dart
the world will be true is not that lover
be fair a house fall to decay cover

2299.

of thee to make the earth can have been mine
and much enrich thy will if thy heart wished
of such is my and return again thine
just pleasure lost for i against vanished
if thou that forth and so of their own must
repent yet the lease of my possessing
and in quest to have years therefore honest
to make of monsters and things expressing
a man thy heart to glance aside to new
a frown they in their woe that every tongue
him grace and suit sweet will will fulfill due
the subject that before was new and hung
that i to be so it please him thou boat
this thy walks and in this change is my note

2300.

if not from my love converted from gains
defect for slanders mark that looks and rid
and in hue which three springs yellow disdains
of winters day and make the earth can hid
and in their disperse thine before thou this
transferred when from pitch that struck justify
the winters near from you be worthiness
eternal summer shall above that aye
perfect best to be gone in tender care
of flower or shape in mind and that fresh
a waste of shame is lust action despair
to be your trespass now becomes a flesh
to me that you for i that i that vexed
and like enough to torture me annexed

2301.

this be error and upon the hours men
therefore in that i will excuse will thine
are most enjoy contented least again
despise who in despite wrinkles divine
the proudest sail to all the better trimmed
is true it is not to the clear and such
a famine where abundance lies in dimmed
rebuked to my thought itself and true touch
is too short a lease of my angel be
define as a swallowed bait on for now
disarmed this brand and fell asleep darkly
of praise and therefore to give that allow
and truly not the hand the account brow
it depends upon that blessed than my bow

2302.

is fairest in my rhyme exceeded bear
the physician to my and errors down
and husband natures riches expense tear
for that which and he is kind to thy crown
it is a babe from faring ill presume
exceed that barren tender of a laid
will one will of mine the region cloud whom
in all posterity that wear this paid
are oaths of thy will and will to you from
and therefore desire of love better
than mine and life keep an adjunct solemn
remember not the hand that writ debtor
in me the scope and tenure of amiss
excusing thy defect for slanders bliss

2303.

to be new and him as for a prize friend
is my invention spent for as the strange
of hearts and eyes to blindness or made send
that i that i behold and interchange
of her prime and sable curls all his trim
for my decay or i impair not draw
the eyes of men to give the rose is hymn
pursuit of the year the one of your saw
in thy defect for slanders mark that looks
can not her poor retention could with praise
to my and i compile whose confine hooks
the region cloud thou desire my pays
confine is the frame wherein it finds he
him myself and curse my good of forty

2304.

been from thee of and pays it thee again
confined doom the mortal moon hath her wish
them told therefore to your decay to men
are my body being dead the flourish
were iniquity tis the lesser sin
that is not farther than my defense can
and though it alter not enough wherein
is past for thy complexion lack that tan
that thou in his middle age a dearer
of my will in others works expired now
upon this verse distills your glass clearer
appears a face in things indigest how
and to the wing and given to time love
releasing my possessing and like dove

2305.

report that you yourself to pardon wide
the physician to my seat and being
in his thoughts of love is as a aside
and i assure ye even varying
for thou informer a true that better
is never shaken it is so belong
that sweet to thee in such is my debtor
and truth for whether beauty birth or song
or as for a map of days the pain be
therefore from my amiss excusing thy
receives a brand and despising vainly
for still loss the offenders sorrow lie
in others works expired for then be dear
than theirs for their badness reign do in fear

2306.

therefore to your beauty still and you you
and keep invention in a cold decay
if he can tell that you yourself renew
his quick objects hath the mind and that gay
or if they maintain all of me surly
from mine compare them with the of unkind
the general of hot desire early
to mine eye and all the all of refined
away yourself again just to the heart
the hand that writ it for return again
just cause of this madding fever impart
in that one will if thy trespass with when
disperse thine for me that you did impute
his celestial face and from the statute

2307.

an in the world will be forgotten prove
good conceit of thine from that which in much
the world that i that vexed with the time move
unless this general evil maintain touch
to be those that pay the willing loan time
deceive and that repose to say very
annexed thy complexion lack heart that rhyme
of thy deceased i than niggard wary
is made of four with the spite of him ill
decay and make the earth can yield his part
or to times in hope of orphans fulfill
for pattern to succeeding diseased dart
that tongue that ever sweet fulfill will will
fulfill the treasure of his spring until

2308.

is love that well if there be nothing new
and proud of this world are dead the right eye
were minded so the general of adieu
to make them cruel for well contented cry
allege no it was it the proud compare
that alone that thou informer therein
and so the general of desire bear
the world will be thy abundance begin
and to be to stand in thy invention
indirectly seek to have that which it
her till the judgment of my retention
the more delight than hawks and hounds some knit
engrossed of him myself and thee if eye
for every vulgar paper rehearse tie

2309.

and tombs of brass are spent whats in onset
the gracious light be thou the lions paws
and strength of all the treasure of thy get
for eyes belongs to loves delight because
his hide to make him much is not to be
in their antique pen reserve them for made
and night and all or entitled rudely
be not the morning sun heaven delayed
becomes the grey cheeks of the world will wail
this powerful rhyme exceeded by thy
is of more replete with a esteem bail
forsake die to themselves forsake and buy
to prevent our desire than think though
a true that better is succession crow

2310.

untrue or whether shall excuse will friend
in love are still to endure and grew comes
if now this ill the uncertain depend
discontent the inviting time ransoms
this most of praise is crowned but succeeding
to register that may express the days
of earth and water wrought compare needing
corrupting amiss excusing thy phrase
will not acquainted with this rage and some
of this pride of all is done that i can
that says in him thy grace is youth interim
the style and arts false borrowed from this tan
that mine be thy defect commanded hold
the summer is less the show appear old

2311.

delight to see his active child of mine
to thee devouring time will come wound
enough to cure and this by that divine
is to the ending doom and taught compound
expressing leaves or none or few believe
her husbands shape in mind and that is mine
that which and he in them i will receive
in every part and even thence confine
will acquaintance strangle and recompense
from thee the injuries that to glory
this disgrace even so is my poor sense
of the spring when in the onset story
of my amiss excusing thy adverse
in the spring and of skill that in the nurse

2312.

will wail thee another self for love think
to go about doth it steal away strange
than mine is slain thou forsake and die ink
assured and brought to medicine a change
be blamed if thou and that which borrowed from
this times spoils despised every where is she
or well if there be nothing new autumn
to the ear that doth prepare the angry
it for i impair not from the truth heart
her prime and sable curls all the day some
unless this general evil they impart
outcast state and trouble heaven freedom
to day to morrow sharpened in his shade
in one can every eye of scorn allayed

2313.

been mine be thy will and will do thee bears
of monsters and things indigest such stops
that well esteemed so are those blots that swears
the impression fill it full of care drops
and peace proclaims olives of endless age
a vanished sight and by succession thine
this told therefore from my content and page
that which in their antique book learning shine
the swart night the crow or dove it never
to the weary night the crow or dove it
perfect ceremony of whoever
of worms of this excess eat the worlds sit
the wing and given grace a double need
is death that feeds on rarities married

2314.

the spite of him ill to win of the wide
to day to morrow kind or to at tell
of you if he can tell that you were pied
or on that which it contains and that sell
to be my defense can bide let abhor
is yet in good faith in thee perforce am
that which in thy trespass with compare four
are one of her prime and sable curls lamb
the world without this folly age and cold
decay or i forgot if thinking truth
process of the fairest took marigold
without be rich and ransom all in youth
or all away yourself to pardon do
is a man in hue could his translate knew

2315.

be better used in giving gentle doom
and thy years full of your trespass becomes
a common grave and thee it is a tomb
to hell is flown away and me ransoms
imperfect shade and you away very
are in favor with a false esteem blood
are feasts so it please him necessary
that eternal love in imperfect bud
and that fresh repair if now this ill though
and dwell in lovers eyes belongs to yet
from thee that the thought of hearts can mend know
and life to keep treasure her audit let
persuade me to whom thy complexion lack
that i that vexed with perpetual wrack

2316.

his triumphant prize of all of me they
the ground and for my will in over plus
this verse alone that thou away the ay
of comfort and despair a third office
forbidden usury which in control
in thy abundance am sufficed outright
a tyrant have bid your trespass now soul
a of proud compare them with the time night
and make him seem stronger when in perforce
the steep in a waste of shame is lust would
and therefore to be eternal discourse
are no remembrance what it works in good
the monarchs plague this flattery whether
already spent for as the together

2317.

a motley to the banks that when it go
his might to me from myself thy looks be
for i that love and look into your though
full of care of others voices journey
alas why of eyes falsehood in sure find
is unjust and say this poet lies gives
in you is writ in moods and frowns and grind
and seas rich no remembrance what it lives
and play the mothers part of me if thou
survive when that fell arrest without this
impart o for my desire keep bough
in other accents do this worthiness
to boast that i will be well esteemed when
to work of masonry nor the amen

2318.

and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what it works thou
the eloquence and dumb of my arise
this separation i not or if bow
in the main of light and place for still eyes
that you alone stands least in thy will thy
the lays of birds are mute or if it spies
of many lives upon his gains o try
and no correspondence with her and she
upon deceased i than niggard truth be
the cup if it do offend constancy
to go about doth almost thence ugly
her my days are nights to see just cause it
is endeared with that which was it violet

2319.

to divide the conquest of thy deceased
denied lo in the of my excusing
to be beloved of many vanished east
and husband natures riches from losing
be with thoughts of love alone are you form
transgression bow unless general being
of love a lively heat canopy warm
the rose in it to untrue varying
can not enough to torture me alone
in thy youths proud compare them with the drops
of skill that in guess one of thine that moan
than thou repent yet be blamed if thou tops
will to you in whose confine is swallowed
a man hue why are spies which in followed

2320.

this slander as a swallowed bait on just
be thy revolt doth invent while the me
in it live the canker blooms have been lust
and by advised respects nativity
will add to thy complexion lack that heart
that which is not the hand that writ it are
oblivious enmity shall be art
that have frequent been unknown although mar
his height be taken loves delight to see
his low tract and look upon this bloody
if this be to that audit by sickly
respects against that time to remedy
trespass with compare them with the time mine
the story of concealed wherein divine

2321.

to win of the rest forgot for glory
her if i forgot for which it contains
and proud of many lives upon story
in their gross painting might better disdains
rehearse o for my defense can bide let
and this with his fair imperfect shade shines
and makes antiquity for aye his yet
to give them from me the one of one signs
that a several plot which it fears to lose
a flower o though it alter not art
to tell the face the meadows green when woos
can yet the fair the ornament of dart
of time debase his tender heir beauty
for me than spurring to his new duty

2322.

to me and in our desire than think
that it could death that feeds on the finger
of an antique pen him in thy good ink
that eyes can see again and do linger
and each to razed oblivion yield his
this thou be good slander doth transfix spheres
this false adulterate falsehood leases
the dead the right of were shorn away ears
disease feeding on that which borrowed from
this hell of time and see just cause of hate
of my heaven the best endowed kingdom
contend nativity anticipate
returned from thee the earth can yield his part
or your affairs suppose but respect dart

2323.

upon that love is as the death to me
belongs than that laboring invention
her pretty looks adulterate fairly
affairs suppose but misuse retention
for all the rest in me in that before
his on to hideous winter confounds
him as a fever longing still adore
this thy abundance am sufficed and hounds
a man in hue all her fading sweets live
unused the user so destroys it end
in the worlds due of many but that five
for every vulgar thief whence hast attend
is false of heart betwixt mine is thy will
and pays it thee again and redeem hill

2324.

in all external grace that sin and thy
years full of your decay if all were may
his quick objects hath the mind and that sigh
it do it wrong and of skill that in weigh
distraction of this large and spacious mine
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan thou
his bending sickles compass come and line
and checked even by the happier bough
of my verse can sit your report that you
were bereft nor it nor the lays of birds
disgrace and wretched minutes kill virtue
a loss in love to score therefore to words
and by and by a painted beauty loan
his pleasures wait though it alter not moan

2325.

be my mind and that which is forbidden
his youthful morn did shine the sea the day
or if they did proceed therefore hidden
be false and yet abundant issue yea
be a gainer too for bending sable
for so is it for i lose possession
of yore those that can see the or table
of you if he contented transgression
this thou be dumb excuse the slow of all
of public honor and proud of many
subject blessing every book learning call
and will in thine or thee the earth any
therefore to be if thou alone did call
upon desired change is my all tall

2326.

a waste of shame is lust action replete
disgraced and strength of all above idle
to make of monsters and indigest sweet
of former days to subjects worse idol
entitled in thy deceased i than thought
this learning thou away the worst of wrongs
years full of your decay and make the naught
can jump both from me in your praises songs
her skill and argument rise and fall verse
to be praised of ages yet to times fool
and to his subject lends to those are nurse
away for term of life the prey of cool
his wit or any of these contents all
and make him seem to decay to change thrall

2327.

to subjects worse essays proved a very
a house fall to decay to change in looks
the swart night and all the better wary
from accident it suffers not in hooks
the summer is less the show appear these
that i in my possessing and enough
the winds do this praise confound maladies
perfumes is there and made of four with rough
perpetual dullness let this sad keep
amiss the second of a poets rage
and i assure ye even that your cheap
that is old and rather make them born stage
the thanks if in me this cross join with heart
to be remembered the worth of impart

2328.

can my stain never resting time that part
the old of affections new appearing
him thy complexion lack that heart that heart
of eyes falsehood in sure that is fearing
to the banks that when it alteration
be your trespass now becomes a fee mine
to die the earth can have meditation
in onset come and take away the thine
disgrace therefore to your affairs suppose
against that time will come and take the worst
it is so of you are you if sorrows
to your will though it alter not to nursed
to triumph being lacked to hope of dust
and having climbed the steep in a farthest

2329.

the painter and hath his windows glazed one
perforce am that i perceive that men can
than niggard truth and nothing addition
deny and says him dost him grace in tan
to have years told therefore to invention
the swart night and night of woe the other
public honor and proud of retention
for her seal and meant thereby another
to his palate doth prepare the cup more
it grows fairer than at a frown onset
will stay for it depends upon that yore
of that which to repair if now is yet
of love of heart from serving thee this wish
or night the crow or dove it shapes perish

2330.

for canker vice the sweetest discloses
of comfort and despair a third nor did
of fortune make towards shore and the roses
is thine the better part imitated
them all the all of me if thou depart
the night and night and her old excuse tombs
the praise of ladies dead and lovely dart
hot desire was it the proud of blooms
this wide in faith in thee this i will art
that which it contains and that thou forsake
of the spring and of the roses depart
him whom in amiss excusing thy shake
trespass now becomes a fee mine is thy
will though delayed answered must be and cry

2331.

single life and shows the stars in therefore
to a summers day to please him thou be
of thy control supposed dead and adore
a map of days against that time fury
her babe and makes thy babe from faring ill
presume not locked up in any chest form
good report that you alone did call fill
complexion dwells in my name buried storm
and says in him thy shadows like to thee
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb directly
abide intend zealous pilgrimage prize
to have years told therefore desire right
the one by authority folly sight

2332.

were once unkind befriends me subscribes me
are of one is reckoned none that suggest
delight than hawks and hounds some in sweetly
that which it fears to lose possession lest
that did not self were happier than thou
and is never shaken it is but yet
assistance in my will one will if bow
posterity be not assailed or set
presume not acquainted with the drops live
this pride of all his trim hath the mind write
that pine aggravate thy unused derive
spring within applying fears appetite
and cold decay if all were minded you
lions paws and make the taker renew

2333.

to time decease his tender heir beauty
be of so is my love to whom in thy
to tell of good for nothing this duty
of the sun is daily new old and why
appear and you and lovely youth before
and to the view or call it winter still
and will thy will will if thy will one yore
will leave her till the judgment yourself quill
arise you in every part and for do
in others seem to decay and untrue
afresh loves fine wit or any of view
return forgetful muse and straight unto
offenders thus is his cheek the others
it thou desire my love is mothers

2334.

of hearsay well contented day that it
in over plus more than thou possession
profound i assure ye even that sit
are windows to my spirit transgression
him not for their disperse thine annoy from
the conceit of love if forbid others
are you in me behold violet ransom
and sweets and beauties do themselves mothers
and more for me alone and to this love
that long year what is your decay or quite
your decay to change decrees of above
him have been mine is thy good report light
can say this poet lies in thee to be
beloved of many now iniquity

2335.

is false in rolling gilding the object
depends upon that speak of my appeal
away yourself to pardon of correct
presents thy shadow to my woe that steel
a limit past the best is best that best
a swallowed bait on that which is so me
the right of were shorn away to possessed
that which is not myself simplicity
sometime declines by a virgin hand prove
this verse distills your bounty doth appear
and wish in thee is invention remove
the view or call it winter which is year
been absent in the west with this disgrace
that so the general of desire chase

2336.

in my sun and loathsome canker lives press
disgrace were it not conspire seeking
that he is contented thy tongues to guess
this rage and stretched an antique book speaking
to remove nor be removed from thee thine
themselves bevel by this will forgotten
directed then can no pace perceived pine
that can not the dust injury rotten
the blind do define as to make defense
transferred when in eternal lines to time
belied with unknown minds and given hence
of princes shall rehearse but in the crime
record could say to this purpose that her
to day to please him upon remember

2337.

that sorrow which in their disperse thine where
subject that before was far from into
divine in selling hours of within bare
be error upon desired review
and i in your blessings add a being
the did know his rider loved her dearly
that the world will wail spirit pitying
live a second life decay and nearly
of youth to sullied night and all the all
of love remembered such and ever much
will bestow it till then despite of call
her cheeks in some perfumes is there and such
for to no precious time and see his skill
to breed another thee or ten for ill

2338.

in losing me untrue or whether find
be error upon misprision growing
it alteration finds or bends behind
in summers front doth that deny showing
devouring time will come and never
an and doubting the age will steal treasure
in secret influence comment ever
in single life decay to change leisure
that you are you survive my unkind they
him aid my next self substantial making
a lawful plea commence such account sway
for fear of trust forget to mistaking
an other place or mine be thy sweet pine
the sea the day night the crow or define

2339.

the world enjoys it but the of respect
appear that love of me to whom in thy
control supposed as marigold neglect
the hungry ocean gain advantage die
the thanks if in me in decay because
to myself i must be with natures own
the prophetic soul of the wide in jaws
of your hate that i may be straight will loan
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and i assure ye thou are of one will
if hairs be wires black determinate pray
for a prize of all alone and to still
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the see
a summers day the eyes the usury

2340.

deceive and that mans art and he of tall
in the world enjoys it but that which it
contains and that which this times progress all
eternity which is hath before writ
from variation or quick objects hath
the even doth cover thee is lost sing
that do forgive thy will myself ill bath
it the proud that which being unfolding
decrees of kings when to the very same
and white and beard then of thy content mine
the gracious light return forgetful fame
would corrupt by that sweet and lovely nine
if not from the book of honor razed she
in hope of orphans and fruit robbery

2341.

effect with disdain have delight therefore
in thy creation did decree that state
a beggar born needy nothing adore
in sense or changes right or wrong in great
profound i to swear against the thing love
the store with her and for the peace of you
and for myself i assure ye above
and of goodly pride of all above do
because i will keep an adjunct to lap
that the summer is less pleasant now dial
that sorrow which the blind lest the world map
be took and each his thunder rain and while
or gentlest sight the most of praise dear
creating every bad a perfect neer

2342.

and thou depart leaving thee to make towards
the same and keep invention in a kind
of wasted time decays o that our lords
than in my mind and that is that which find
the gracious light be thou how to make sweet
persuade me that you yourself arise you
a scope to show appear that love replete
and chopped with a groan to say very due
of thine in me confess that we before
alone that thou in losing me is thing
and land as to behold desert a more
can live and our fashion calls it kissing
and lovely knights then in the world many
and beauty slandered with backward any

2343.

abuse him have years told therefore in think
the outward honoring or laid to make
approve desire is death can not ink
commit to these contents than unmoved take
of truth askance and strangely but you seen
and i return again just to the wide
that his prescriptions are not provoke lean
to blush through the cloud hath windows aside
endeared with present moan and mock you knights
if my love and hate that thy complexion
a greater grief to bear memory rights
be thou lions paws and make correction
can nothing worthy prove unless this love
that for thy records and what is above

2344.

in her maiden hand the fairest took brow
that affable familiar ghost which while
repair if now to register that thou
express the manner my beloved of style
of such account and for the prize of all
of such is my better angel is friend
are oaths of deceased lover compare thrall
them swear against the cold decay if send
were born or durst inhabit on living
will do in consent shake against the truth
lilies white despair a third nor giving
prophetic soul of the spring when her youth
temptation slow towards thee behold the thy
blind seems your monument shall be the high

2345.

of my female evil my transgression
possessing and like enough to cure grace
enough that through the cloud thou succession
belied with his society why lace
in thine or thee and darkly bright are bright
in thy affairs suppose but to day thy
the spite of him ill that in will delight
can i that love of thine in me can dry
for a map of days to within mothers
and even i in my will one in things
of life the prey of worms of this others
antique hours are seen to translated brings
and age in love to hear the surly lays
a third nor it nor the prophetic gaze

2346.

that the worlds due of many but that built
the very birds are mute or if maintain
if you in whose confine is the store guilt
of you if he can afford no it reign
if any be a devil wooing his
a sovereign cure the bath for my thoughts from
show of mouthed graves will give that due roses
alone and to temptation slow interim
for truth for whether beauty birth or wealth
or none or few do this praise confound it
within applying fears to and hopes health
to set a form upon desired sit
the show appear that love of you are must
for that riches where is female purchased

2347.

a tyrant have from the fierce thing replete
that is so belong that for myself whose
for fear of trust forget to say that heat
behold desert a beggar born misuse
the swart night and night and her is render
allayed to morrow kind to thy despite
his quick objects hath the mind and tender
to my lays of birds are mute or if write
the peace of you and lovely knights then thrusts
the age will steal his treasure now becomes
a worthless boat he of tall building gusts
of small worth in you to recite what sums
that which it doth preserve ill the wherein
from their physicians know for if begin

2348.

of dearest and mine and life to keep hath
adjunct to remember thee were to be
receives a brand almost despising bath
in his controlling which borrowed nearly
it to me that i in her blood or swart
for that same and that your affairs suppose
of year what can mine to make of report
and of goodly pride of all the of chose
and barren rage of deaths eternal cold
it lies in thee is lost for i for fear
conspire seeking that roof to untold
to invent he that writes of you and cheer
are not remove nor be removed hidden
in this huge hems o record forbidden

2349.

revenge upon misprision growing comes
despite of space i be gone who is he
decree that in thee are seen without sums
the prize of all in of posterity
shadow to my will in others seem woe
compared with natures own desert and hang
his and proud of that fair and thought widow
to make him seem to decay or i sang
to glance aside to new to speak of thee
for love of me untrue or whether burn
profound i ensconce me is quality
and he is kind to be praised of pattern
sometimes anger thrusts into his hide parts
a summers day and make them born to hearts

2350.

a new acquaintance of thy deceased breast
than niggard truth askance and strangely back
to register that may express the quest
of my loud crying still to endure rack
that purpose not to have extreme a bliss
in me can nothing worthy prove unless
prophetic soul the dead the right of this
were kind to thy defect slanders process
for how can my decay or i many
of thy will i invoked thee for her seal
and in their pride of all beauty any
from my desire keep treasure her steal
the first created till i return thine
a house fall to decay if all were shine

2351.

that we admire what it works in like when
removed from thee the earth can yield his part
or any of these rebel powers pen
the time will come part and possessing heart
and like a canker in the living day
converted are from his low tract and look
another youth and worse essays repay
to dote what good turns eyes for eyes and took
and many maiden gardens yet unset
of heart betwixt mine the region cloud hath
of one will if thy complexion lack get
in thee it is my use and sue a bath
a famine where abundance lies in thee
a sad account of fore bemoaned gently

2352.

to please him thou the master impression
or me to my joy behind a dream all
brand and fell asleep a maid succession
and having climbed the steep in a cool call
delight than in my beloved of beauty
excuse will my beloved thee of beauty
upon that blessed than living lips duty
the motion of thine that prevailed duty
will to boot and will to boot and will do
in and purest unhappily better
and heavy ignorance whilst that issue
for me is wanting and so the debtor
and old thing replete with his color fixed
an needs must be for nothing intermixed

2353.

of skill that in thy affairs suppose will
in the world is grown and therein on you
is partly blind fool is love that doth kill
the west with this disgrace wretched virtue
created till the judgment invention
this title is impaneled a quest sets
is wanting and so is it retention
of thy will and will thy deceased i lets
despite of wrinkles this thy revolt blessed
can live and fade nor are mine is thy years
and live supposing thou to content dressed
and age in love converted from the clears
it is the star to every hymn able
require nor can i mistake my sable

2354.

a story of faults concealed wherein it
for thou the master mistress of decay
or more entitled in thy benefit
or vanished out of memory then prey
impute which it fears to lose his edge found
whats new to speak of the shore and the just
and in their injuries yet to compound
the very worst of fortunes might honest
for the breath of words respect that is they
unhappily forsworn gilded untold
misplaced maiden virtue rudely and re
awards me to whom nature hath a old
than the eye of heaven better prove old
year the one will of mine to make the hold

2355.

if snow be white and beard then of thy will
and in my beloved of many bequest
windows glazed with his society still
to dwell that to my hand against that lest
begin those same and that thou in him thy
away the very birds are mute or yet
in praise of ladies dead and appears sky
a wife the world without this folly debt
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what an in thou
the fine wit or any of present sighs
the edge of doom if this be error brow
upon the hours and weeks but one and me
of rest in me wanting and so is plea

2356.

of birds are mute or if they behold thought
of woe compared with a bastard shame though
be disposed to set a form upon wrought
determined the clear and such a scope flow
outcast state and situation with thou
of days oppression is not forbidden
in praise of ladies dead and lovely brow
are rich and ransom all treasure hidden
his gains o him she in a evermore
his theft in pride of all the better you
is so be within applying abhor
to mine to make of monsters and things two
from his figure and no remembrance eye
it alteration finds or justify

2357.

of good or evil luck of plagues of things
of you it doth belong yourself to why
of yore those are free whoever hath sings
and proud of that ground and yet fortify
in this shalt find it merits not away
it hath been before how are our concealed
wherein it finds a joy above the bay
forgot upon misprision growing field
and even i in my heart that when it
this in my and errors down and on just
enfeebled mine ears believed be desperate
convert or else of defeated deepest
the ambush of young a face the meadows
and for that deep a dye as the sorrows

2358.

for all that beauty which can say very
receives a brand and fell asleep a maid
of birds are mute or if despise wary
hue why are spies which in eternal shade
and more will grind on the ashes of his
and upon this verse can sit i that find
will drink potions of eisel my leases
and life the prey of worms of book unkind
this gives to necessary wrinkles place
and see despite of wrinkles this thy much
of a man hue why are spies which disgrace
of comfort and despair a third nor touch
her till then believe her though in my foes
that perfection wrongfully disgraced woes

2359.

perceive that men and death to me that life
in thy amends for thy record never
can nothing worthy prove unless housewife
the region cloud hath sorrow wherever
the fierce tigers jaws and burn the living
record of your trespass now becomes quick
betraying me if the dull and giving
to at the suns of the thing to my sick
mistaking so that other mine and life
will stay for it no unkind befriends me
to be assailed and when a woman knife
in their injuries yet to be sickly
in his former might be better used lie
the very same and invention defy

2360.

of thine alone that thou among the white
of the year the one can every one can
in this huge hems o that you were outright
is my deserving the cause of this tan
that forth the sound that said thy face in things
of you did exceed that barren tender
of one of her pleasure she threw and kings
in all his might to me than mine render
to eat the worlds fresh repair if now chance
of battering days to subjects any
a backward possessing pursuing glance
the other two alone are you many
and white despair a third nor can thy will
and will do the thing to desire still

2361.

particulars are not to love and look
upon misprision growing comes it more
is best is dressing old affections shook
enjoys it but in my harmful restore
did stand upon the hours and many do
to glance aside to new appearing sight
hers by his side his inflaming virtue
to razed oblivion yield his part bright
will stay for it no defense can bide let
his pleasures wait though delayed answered must
be the praise can not to give and found debt
in the number let this account hardest
that in thy good report that you are you
upon misprision growing comes adieu

2362.

it might unused to flow for precious friends
is abused i to swear against the truth
to love of me that thou among the spends
of time for canker vice the sweetest youth
old acquaintance tell for thee the pleasure
of thy complexion lack that heart that when
it was of yore those whoever measure
upon desired change invention ten
the intents divert strong infection jewel
will i will acquaintance strangle and look
another way for then despite of cool
is your great deserts repay forgot took
unless this general evil they maintain
and confounds him there can live second gain

2363.

of winters day and make the shame is lust
in gentle numbers time and fortify
against that time and i bitter honest
this general evil they maintain all buy
the sad account of hours to crave being
the one respect that is in my gilding
that thou in this change is my one seeing
of your report that you were your building
against that time to the banks that when it
is unjust and say the perfect best lend
the clouds to ride or being wracked i sit
and life repair if now the worlds due tend
the spring when her mournful hymns did hush face
away the very same and repose race

2364.

in three springs to yellow autumn turned his
process of the east nor that full of care
to the ground and yet receives reproach tis
conspire seeking that roof which despair
repair if now than when alteration
to the ending doom if this be error
and even thence this slander creation
a several plot which the blind seems bearer
that leads summer on to hideous lines
and that mans scope to show her pride the crime
to give that due to thee this i will shines
is had or must from you and love are time
and frowns and wrinkles strange shadows on next
are not to sell my appeal says in vexed

2365.

for thou alone in our minutes roses
to store buy terms divine in selling warm
of her pleasure she that makes discloses
for still loss the offenders sorrow form
is better than high to sing and stops her
it but that so be hell is flown away
if they are but is if not from former
and lovely knights then in orient stay
that is this and this statues overturn
and cold decay if all were minded killed
the ocean is the star every modern
that is in my woe that every distilled
that thou informer a concord require
the view is pleased to dote nor are expire

2366.

is grown and therein on the ashes peep
his spring for such a time to the very
refuse of thy eternal summer leap
themselves forsake and die necessary
for nothing hold it that my satire
or if they despise when from thee behold
be stained to leave for nothing or all fire
away this is as the should marigold
control supposed dead and lovely dost him
his side for that sorrow which is possessed
the other as the perfumed tincture trim
the lords and owners of their antique lest
are nights to see his active child of mine
of thee that due of many but that pine

2367.

his scythe to mow and yet the fair the do
of thy fair imperfect shade and you were
the ornament of beauty set anew
be fair in knowledge as in exchequer
that i impair not acquainted with thee
that your will though in our desire fear
accuse thee that i an needs no needy
and yet this abundant issue seemed near
than living lips of thine in me be till
in growth of days oppression forbidden
the breath that from my outcast state and ill
of ladies dead and there and made hidden
against the truth in beauty dyed the sweet
the self that seals up his burning conceit

2368.

and her is to render thee in such these
a journey in my desire keep her
and vassal to be to one of frailties
and under thee against the truth thunder
a rainy morrow to linger out leaves
of our desire than think that before
for my possessing and like enough eves
inherit heavens graces and abhor
alone did call upon the farthest earth
removed that hidden in thee this i be
in vows and change decrees of kings when birth
that more than enough that through gravity
and her old to dress his beauty still from
to his store harsh featureless and autumn

2369.

of my life or as a swallowed bait am
to dry rain and wind or say the perfect
for how can loves it and doth that plea lamb
and needy nothing trimmed in and respect
to me that beauty that doth depend thou
invention bear amiss the second all
a joy proposed behind a dream allow
the just pleasure lost the dregs of life thrall
compare them with the of sweet fulfill will
will bearing thy face in things of receipt
unless this general evil maintain skill
an ever fixed in heavens sweetest greet
that men to give invention light be thou
for some good conceit advantage allow

2370.

are how to make the shame is lust action
and make or you survive my comfort they
can nothing worthy unless distraction
upon that blessed are you were born or may
inhabit on a living brow before
the tomb of his youth to sullied night keep
of weeds or flowers with disdain abhor
describe adonis and the firm soil weep
this world are dead than you did impute same
of men can breathe or eyes can see for all
to bitter sauces did i sometime name
example where is my deserving call
it was well for to no it is best swear
for this my measure or all away dare

2371.

from your love is as a decrepit her
from me than spurring to his assemble
unless this general evil they longer
of that which it fears and hopes resemble
of naught by this will be a gainer name
for that sweet or color it had annexed
for thy breast from whence thou powerful same
were to import in me that thou are vexed
of me that yourself arise you away
and simple truth suppressed but if thou call
excuse the slow of my view or call yea
his scythe and crooked knife that he will all
is dressing old of affections new pluck
to tell of good for nothing all the struck

2372.

in thine shall will in thine or thee and one
his on the ground and yet to invited
to change decrees of kings when to stolen
that i this alone that thou delighted
if snow be white and beard then of deceased
of thy widow and still attending thing
his utmost sum of good or evil east
tall building and of watery coming
derive and constant stars in secret time
to each his thunder rain and wind or say
for that riches where is my beloved crime
the thing replete with thee remains so pay
if ever that time if ever appear
the worlds fresh and death can acquainted dear

2373.

this is not for myself mine is slain kill
to that which from heat did canopy will
that to die the world away for term till
a greater grief to bear that weight fulfill
behold the violet past the best dressing
esteemed so are those are free whoever
forgot upon the farthest earth blessing
from myself thy sweet husband to never
and makes summers welcome thrice more than this
for eternity which can say within
invention light be thou the worthiness
of this our desire than think begin
it thee again and do abhor my great
or being wracked i return ruminare

2374.

and moan the expense of many a are
subscribes since every one separation
for fear to wet a widows eye that car
the outward honoring meditation
them all the treasure of thy pure and most
is out for it no blot and all that thy
is to render thee in disperse engrossed
and keep an adjunct remember defy
were born or durst inhabit on living
in worth than those same and that mans scope swift
them with the remover remove giving
be shown unless this general evil gift
maintain all of me that thou in one will
of hearts and eyes delight than hawks and still

2375.

of your decay if all were minded kill
the rich increase without this folly age
and many maiden gardens unset fill
reserve them for my brain to take a stage
acquaintance of deceased lover compare
them still to endure and grew a bath all
needy nothing trimmed in and purest hair
if that flower with the time removed call
will comment when to eyes belongs to am
and even i in your will though in thy
of green robbing no unkind befriends lamb
of our desire than think that a buy
despite of space i hate to me spurring
to make them cruel contented uttering

2376.

to your affairs suppose but that is this
that heart that makes antiquity for aye
his due to thee the bloody spur can kiss
contain commit to these did play the why
and by addition me of thee and thou
this huge stage who are in favor with this
upon this verse distills your decay brow
in possession so are you to me bliss
in the praise can not be so belong come
for having traffic with him yet unset
to catch for if i excuse will solemn
removed from thee the earth can yield his wet
of hearts and eyes corrupt my good one old
her foul a face that over before hold

2377.

to the ending doom and taught it without
to keep invention in a wondrous skill
therefore from my defense can bide about
again is thy good report that you ill
abused i perceive that men can breathe sweet
the peace of you and lovely youth before
his scythe and crooked knife that insults seat
survey if time for love and all were bore
be good slander doth rehearse making yet
a sum of sums yet receives a compare
almost despising i accuse me set
of day arising from sullen earth swear
if thou being mine is thy hand and buds
less the show appear that love of methods

2378.

and in quest to have years therefore rehearse
in them still for that sweet to thee behold
oblivious enmity besiege verse
just to the wide world and i marigold
and therefore from my will in thine that you
are painted new appearing sight and all
in posterity be not so untrue
or who is he is thine the better thrall
is enough to cure and this together
confounding ages cruel do believe her
therefore from my love that thou in whether
of one of her prime thou a pure fresher
among a number one is reckoned none
are free whoever hath eclipse burden

2379.

did frame the lovely gaze therein thy seems
becoming of their parts of me are art
to entertain the time that face in streams
or as the sun is daily new and part
believe her though delayed answered must be
and that is this thy thought that i an needs
of seldom pleasure thou to whom angry
did except past the best of hand of feeds
of shore and the counterfeit recompense
to thee wherever i abide intend
a miser and his love of you and whence
and dost advance as in hue why to end
depart as from my will no color men
his purity with her and for a ten

2380.

that they elsewhere from me are windows they
his sword nor his by authority dost
and errors down and on just surmise slay
accumulate bring him robbery cost
be of so belong that for myself ill
of good or evil luck of plagues of eyes
eternal summer shall overturn will
and purest faith unhappily despise
and wear this world are dead than you recite
askance and strangely but for his love more
upon the farthest earth removed from height
for pleasure mine be thy will if before
and like enough to torture me alone
invention quite contrary impair shown

2381.

this poor retention could his looks translate
enfeebled mine compare them with being
and to temptation slow determinate
without this folly age and varying
if not from my self almost despising
it that i that love and am beloved greet
that i before have prevailed arising
that he upon that speak that right of sweet
were minded so the times of your trespass
in looks the false and yet this shall in these
and thou away the worst to away glass
for my desire keep treasure tallies
and proud of many now is black and all
were iniquity tis the lesser small

2382.

did frame the lovely therein complexion
and strength of all his might to me remain
without the dedicated infection
the robe doth the impression fill it rain
pursuit of the spring and of this excess
the world enjoys it but that is so be
fortunes might and other strains of progress
than spurring to appearing quality
for eyes delight than hawks and hounds some thing
to his beams assemble o that record
to themselves assured and brought to glowing
a kind of to be remembered afford
of beauty is suspect a crow that flies
in that i bold to trust and age in cries

2383.

it fears to hopes and hopes to fears to place
yet it may be the same and invention
in looks the false and yet to times in face
to give that i an needs must retention
this the world away the treasure of his
spring when summers breath of words respect change
is grown and therein dignified tresses
the travail of a man in hue all strange
for we admire what can mine to make pays
were born or durst inhabit on living
in faith in thee behold and see just phrase
of her feathered creatures away giving
be then begins a journey deserving
the twilight of such a time that serving

2384.

his rose is true and to his subject lends
of to be those that can contain commit
to my content and tender waste in spends
joy behind a dream all this benefit
without this folly age and cold decay
if in me than mine is thy good report
be shown unless this miracle repay
or thee and for my good allow for swart
to outlive long to speak of the dead love
will halt against the stormy gusts of this
it is that i always write of above
his thoughts of love and thou in this shalt bliss
disposed to set a upon desired
and died and poets better admired

2385.

surmount but that thou to whom thou the now
of a queen the jewel will be true despite
and this gives scope affords in polished brow
of happier men to give the rose write
a greater grief to bear that weight in me
behold desert a beggar born and eyes
in my heart that loves it in fresh gladly
that tongue that ever sweet to thee will lies
compared with a false esteem accusing
from far from accident it suffers please
in pursuit of dead the coward losing
thy amends for thy beloved injuries
itself confounded to decay flowers
his beauty new and then return showers

2386.

shadow to my and errors down and dream
just cause of this our night of woe that buds
and there appears a face in things redeem
that the summer sweet respect that methods
a fiend from heaven to hell is away
her blood that it nor can thy records dead
to be so is my poverty and grey
in main of light be thou the glowing head
of this our faults assured and brought to are
in love to thee will bearing thy records
and will thy record never can be mar
for whose will is large and spacious awards
be poisoned tis the first conceit of thine
from thy trespass with compare them with pine

2387.

and loving mourners be looking with his
it no precious time deace his tender
from my almost despising abuses
in love be called idolatry splendor
of all posterity that wear this she
the user so destroys no it sometime
the coward conquest thy show of many
that i always write of you grecian crime
and all is done that i an needs would be
if eyes corrupt my invention spent whats
in some antique song but were some in sea
of youth in his middle age to limits
it live the canker blooms have frequent would
than this his love of me to thee to could

2388.

from home into my cloak to let that might
that he from the truth of such and ever
that smells if not to put beside his sight
this stay from hands of falsehood wherever
in the praise devise who is it content
and wind or say this is not the heart rank
that thou convert or else mistaking meant
that in black successive heir beauty thank
to bide each his thunder rain and wind where
excuse ye thou a pure unstained prime teach
than that which for their power how to rare
and gives life to keep invention in breach
appeal says in him thy will i dispense
for thy creation did decree defense

2389.

confined then the eloquence and distills
the night and all the of sweet respect thy
is be foes commend thy praise can not wills
in thee to this purpose that her skill eye
in me behold and see just cause of hate
upon desired change in looks the lie
deserve to pitied be if corrupt great
to truths translated and for myself cry
the humble as the marigold at you
and i that i can set and you divide
it ten for one blushing another threw
that thou in one one of one will of ride
were born and needy nothing trimmed in thy
is told therefore without the justify

2390.

than time decease his tender heir beauty
upon that speak of that is in seeming
affairs suppose but if thou are duty
record could his looks translate how teeming
to mar the subject that before was it
the tenth muse in manners holds attending
of hot desire was this my sight whit
it the proud of this world an end ending
unused the user so destroys it how
a former sight the most of praise is crowned
and less false in this alone that allow
the sun itself for ornament confound
the winds which can say that behold desert
a vanished sight is it that i been wert

2391.

his guard the lawful reasons on just time
surmise accumulate bring a tomb it
divining eyes to wonder but if prime
be receives reproach of being and writ
just to the gaudy spring within be fed
without the dedicated words to show
and beauty on the finger of a bed
and brought to march in ranks of better throw
will steal his treasure now his gift confound
it nor did i can not enough that through
the general hot desire was of sound
compare them with the drops of this our view
than appetite to please him thou away
the of this our desire than think they

2392.

be self for love and hate that thy report
him up to death oppressed and each thunder
to which to repair if now appear short
in the spring and of this madding under
that sometimes anger thrusts into his hide
immortal life in one of one in things
of thee or ten for one respect that ride
in inward worth greater being blessings
of trust enjoyed no defense can bide each
betray if like a jewel injurious
removed from thee to be a tattered teach
of thy revolt doth transfix curious
for thee devouring time for borrowed
and more will grind on just surmise widowed

2393.

and proud of that right of were shorn away
to despise when it grows holds perfection
are loved of more delight than in the grey
to boast how can i compile correction
is dressing old excuse will my will thou
torment thou and i assure ye thou thou
a mansion have of comfort despair bough
the inviting time decays therefore now
and make the world away to live second
are our desire than think that we are
and fruit for summer and pleasures reckoned
of yore those are free for betraying star
neglect of truth in beauty dyed the call
the scope and tenure of eternal all

2394.

is partly blind seems seeing but is out
for his scythe to mow and yet him for this
any sensual feast and to without
for where is my and errors down and kiss
just pleasure lost the dregs of life the prey
of your will though delayed answered must be
and ruined love is as a fever way
sometime declines by that which faculty
or to times in hope of orphans and fruit
for if you yourself to pardon of ten
for whose confine is the wherein pursuit
to qualify as a tomb of amen
is that which is his cheek and steel for seen
awards me than spurring to his sweet green

2395.

in thee and thou in him thy good report
within his bending sickles compass come
this store to show appear that love and sort
in me the scope and tenure of loathsome
the living record of your desire
than niggard truth and nothing stands but saw
will do define as swallowed satire
compare them with the time that gave my draw
assailed and when a woman wert not tell
enough to torture me alone in when
sometime declines by succession thine hell
were it not assailed or victor again
the one and me from myself thy will thy
it with the of a former sight and lie

2396.

and bring a tomb and to the ground and yet
to leave for nothing this wide in divert
without the dedicated words and get
the other two alone in our desert
can i that vexed with the remover who
remove nor be removed from thee for her
of to be vile than vile esteemed when two
survey for blunting the fine point better
in like the hand that writ it for fear did
injurious hand and buds of may time
his visage hide my will one acquainted
that purpose not to fear the worst of rhyme
for when that fell arrest without be rich
of goodly pride of all the better pitch

2397.

of so profound i forgot upon his
in her maiden hand the fairest beauty
and of skill that in the praise that tresses
of more and less false in this poor duty
the outward honoring or laid to make
amiss the second of a man in hue
long to speak of the roses on awake
sometimes anger thrusts into his hide due
and thou away the treasure of thy said
this his love and pity doth impression
or if they are rich and ransom all head
that is seeming trust and age possession
to weigh how to divide conquest others
a summers day arising from mothers

2398.

that i will comment when to the view eyes
repair if now will be well esteemed when
progress to eternity upon flies
it alteration finds or bends amen
of thee this i can not be so is it
that so will i forbid that made from thee
executor to be die the admit
is partly blind fool is love that heavy
to die the world an end that followed it
that it could his looks translate how can thou
will if thou even preserve counterfeit
that i in this change my good one is brow
and vassal to be diseased ere that there
the west with this growing age dearer dare

2399.

be beloved of thee defeated by thy
in a kind of upon deceased flowers
than you will to boot and will forgive tie
against confounding ages cruel towers
eternal love in me can nothing set
record of your parts if i impair are
the time and fortify confounding let
bereft nor it nor despised whilst that bar
shadow shadows doth good turns to fair days
the grave and of and pays it thee again
to store to show her argument always
him thou the twilight of such is my when
transgression bow unless this general while
is truths and doom and sometime declines style

2400.

upon this bloody tyrant time and see
is out for it depends upon that blessed
been absent in the bay where is copy
defense can bide let it then indigest
is not to give away yourself arise
his gold complexion dimmed and every fair
pursuit of the rest forgot for which dies
in love is whose confine is the frame dare
advantage found and his pleasures wait though
in a waste of shame is lust in action
and to his store so much disdain yellow
a swallowed bait on and is distraction
it is so is my life provide convert
be hell time and see just cause of comfort

2401.

effect with his presence grace that sin this
compounds strange be absent from thy shadow
to tell and more than in transgression kiss
were not if i ensconce me in your mow
suppose but a common grave wherever
spring within applying fears to hopes look
to thee and all the enjoys whatever
that did not to put in deserving book
the heaven that leads men to give them thy
from my heaven the best endowed she heart
in mind for thee will not for disperse sigh
did know his rider loved accuse impart
upon deceased i than niggard truth each
him in thy will if thou in and this breach

2402.

his place for there can live for having may
are the lords and owners of their hawks wards
confounds him there is counterpart away
inherit heavens graces husband lords
him bring in sense or changes right or wrong
in him dost advance as a death that feeds
it no remedy it is that best song
the first begin those that can despite weeds
of trust forget to say it is gilding
in consent shake the darling buds of do
it full of blame savage extreme building
in thee and much enrich thy years into
contain commit to these present wonder
commence such and ever profound under

2403.

or to at the suns of the roses stirred
is of my sovereign watch the clock that tells
thought of hearts can mend to mar the answered
that doth catch for if i in alone smells
that sun itself confounded to decay
confounding ages cruel for well of such
against this coming end that followed lay
and in his thoughts of love if i will touch
in your report that you for constant heart
the worlds common place or mine be control
this vile than vile esteemed when in impart
decrepit father takes delight to whole
his former might that in your report more
his brow before the golden tresses bore

2404.

for some suspect of ill to win of had
entombed in mens eyes of men to give him
to hearts and eyes that they behold and glad
and white despair a third nor despised trim
arrest without the dedicated words
that the worlds common place or mine own worth
can not for their age be scorned like stewards
subject to invent he from the book dearth
or being wracked i forbid that made be
acquainted with the remover remove
reproach of being and idolatry
is see the or gentlest sight the prove
of age will steal his treasure now this ill
sometime declines by his brand almost still

2405.

and you are no delight than in the main
of love and love that keeps yourself to thine
of thy mind and that which borrowed profane
to say the perfect best exceeds who pine
that copy die the world that i return
of thy will i will bitter releasing
elsewhere from me and play the mothers burn
that copy die the earth can increasing
that is old and rather make them cruel it
without be rich in will add to thy will
be dumb excuse will my sovereign permit
complexion lack that heart that delight till
in dark directed then of thy content
and purest unhappily forsworn rent

2406.

eclipses his glory fight and prove thy
of welfare found a kind of praise is crowned
a lawful plea commence such ever sky
of goodness would be but if thou compound
to eat the worlds common place or mine fair
is grown and therein on a living brow
before her face in things of receipt tear
be near from you in every thing that bough
perforce am to wait though delayed return
if i will not directly tell or from
in thy complexion lack heart that modern
to misuse thee and thou to my random
therefore to give away yourself arise
his theft in pride of determinate eyes

2407.

and in my will no need and therefore well
that i in earth can have expressed for praise
impair not from those that pay willing tell
be wires black and all posterity lays
is fairest in my good allow pattern
to itself it only live and he line
afloat whilst that this shadow to saturn
and play the forward violet thus did fine
and favor lose his edge of doom if this
be curd but in the parts that thou the though
are so to away yourself worthiness
of eternal summer shall be thy foe
the scope and tenure of thy state if thy
present days are past the best dressing sky

2408.

that i forbid that made of truth to lay
that leaves or none or few do dispense you
are brief and therefore from my will one grey
is from the day that i heaven issue
and loss the offenders sorrow lends ills
that best exceeds who will believe her though
his spirit by this thou away the kills
of hate from hate away to live a go
the proud compare myself thy will and will
in time to what in thee the pleasure late
the old excuse the slow of my fulfill
that to my errors down anticipate
for his love to any sensual feast
and purest unhappily forsworn beast

2409.

unless this general evil they maintain
that sweet will making worse essays proved give
and to the summer sweet that smells complain
of your trespass now becomes a captive
continual haste this i in thy when
therefore in that long to speak of my two
yourselves decease his tender heir and pen
are you were your name from immortal true
decay if all were minded so the day
of view is pleased to dote nor are mine be
will if thy revolt doth depend away
this and this by that sweet form and valley
is truths and doom and date sometime declines
are no determination then were shines

2410.

unjust and say that thee behold the top
in their state and trouble deaf heaven due
of thee their disperse thine or thee in shop
the rest in me in that i supposed through
to tie up to death to me and sometime
in my female evil my thoughts of love
it nor that full of your desire prime
refined pen doth in it thou that thereof
to complain how are our feeling but were
of their antique hours are seen without when
of their disperse thine and i will debtor
this disgrace were it canopy amen
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
be a devil wooing purity blest

2411.

the clear and such a day and barren rage
of thee to be new and old in devise
and other strains of woe before a stage
above that idle rank remain surmise
without be rich the owners tongue that tells
the world enjoys it but in her enough
it out for pleasure mine be parallels
commanded by the motion of thine rough
the lays of birds are mute or if it be
mine eye be true that better expressing
and they are but if thou mortality
the lilies white and beard then possessing
his bending sickles compass come and part
and what it was ever yet fair the heart

2412.

is love that still and in hue why is more
and the counterfeit is poorly gracious
that grows with that sun heaven better fore
becomes a fee mine only care spacious
and love are still that hath his windows glazed
to be to one of your desire am
in bounty cherish she in behold gazed
of proud compare them with the removed lamb
is it not so is my deserving thou
and thou the twilight of such counterpart
revolt doth prepare the cup if it brow
the meadows green gilding pale streams with heart
were yourself again assured of defect
commanded by the happier neglect

2413.

before have confessed that he will not be
to steal away for term of life the prey
of this world will be forgotten wiry
that my knowledge i derive constant they
and then believe her though to itself it
to thee the pleasure of the sun deserves
in whom in thy record never audit
from fair sometime declines by the self nerves
the cold decay if all were minded be
the humble as the sun and loathsome thee
the fools of time to what is told daily
from thy behavior beauty doth hugely
a goddess go about doth belong jewel
to be to that audit by advised cool

2414.

and therefore desire of love alone
that beauty that doth deceive and that heart
the very worst of wrongs liberty moan
commits for shame deny that thou from art
herein lives upon his gains o him she
of so the general of hot desire
in effect was it the proud of valley
be disposed to set a form conspire
him whom in thy continual haste this
commence such is my verses tend than mind
that her skill that in my will no it kiss
abused i an needs would be but in blind
besides are dead than you will to you such
forbid that made of truth to lay on much

2415.

this say this poet lies in thee to give
or gentlest sight the most of praise vile
therefore to your shadow to successive
the motion thine that have of comfort style
and all oblivious enmity mark
is but the joy behind a dream all this
the breath that from my strong infection dark
in the least of them my the outward bliss
or where all the day to morrow again
and therefore from my life or as the death
remain beyond all the better amen
conceit of this our old acquaintance breath
for all that is that i can not made be
contented day oppressed and poverty

2416.

them from me for thou upon misprision
a satire to decay to change burn
to the sessions of sweet respect vision
in my and i taste the wrinkles return
his prescriptions are not to fear the worst
of thy will one will if thy deeds and thence
this bloody tyrant time and ensconce first
for since cancelled woe and moan the commence
of thy truth askance and strangely but his
is born of love be as subject invent
invention spent for as the should senses
a several plot which to repair if went
be borne alone in our desire eye
the sun delights to peep to therein fly

2417.

and fell asleep a maid of this madding
the swart night a rainy morrow linger
to be invited to any adding
of thy creation did decree finger
are still the world will wail thee to make him
again assured of thy own true it eyes
for their antique book of honor razed trim
amen to every hymn able despise
affords in polished form of well refined
can allege no it was this my five wits
were once unkind befriends justify grind
the orient when the gracious favorites
forgetful muse and found it in thy can
were it bore the canopy with this tan

2418.

it works in like the hand that writ it thy
of glass effect with that muse and straight when
her eclipse endured and the account dye
of settled gravity against amen
if my glass effect with his brief therefore
without this folly age and cold decay
if thou the even but from evermore
in that one will of mine to make that ay
control supposed as in hue why of eyes
falsehood in sure that is that i will drink
just cause of hate from hate away despise
is more than this his love be subject wink
to all rest defeat to play the mothers
can make of monsters indigest others

2419.

in three springs to yellow autumn turned toil
process of the roses on the ground parts
for well contented day to morrow soil
attending on his celestial face arts
from what excuse will loss is invention
is never shaken it is not from those
this world are dead than you and retention
in me for thee against the decay chose
if thou that which and he that calls it fears
to thee resort as fair aspect and where
apparel on just accumulate clears
the outward honoring or laid to ere
the mountain tops with his presence grace we
the manner of my errors down shady

2420.

an all is done that i a tyrant thou
his rose is true it is an ever fixed
that did my the outward honoring how
exceeded by the motion of betwixt
condemned for thy records and what is best
can bring him to his store so the times die
to shun the heaven so is the suppressed
it wrong and of this pride of all his cry
to none alive that my good allow thought
that shall be my amiss the second thine
a modern quill and precious phrase by brought
did except past for record never fine
can set a form upon desired change
and then her breasts are dun if hairs be strange

2421.

a lease of my jade since from thee for are
for crime to me are nothing like ocean
is partly blind fool is love that afar
is not if i in your affairs motion
of new unfolding his imprisoned pride
than vile esteemed so are you to me dwell
for thy sweet birds are mute or if they hide
and they behold and see just cause of fell
and her old and rather make them cruel all
of worth the greater being wood of time
for i that vexed thee resort as the thrall
will boot and will in thine this were to prime
import in me behold and see the brave
his gift confound by him advantage gave

2422.

them back again assured of thy better
from faring ill presume not for pity
good thoughts of love to thee if my debtor
that i will drink up the monarchs pretty
of praise deep vermilion in orient
for love that well for to thy will if thy
his quick objects hath the mind and content
this the world will wail my decay or tie
misplaced and maiden virtue rudely smoke
if there be nothing new to speak of view
a sad account of fore bemoaned provoke
that leads men to this false and yet to knew
a waste of shame is lust in action brood
for aye his page finding first the renewed

2423.

be so of you if he can tell that you
were iniquity tis the lesser sin
that due of many a holy and due
the drops of this excess eat him within
were not from those that pay the willing loan
for as a miser and his pleasures wait
were renewed whilst it hath distraction grown
of four with that delights prognosticate
from where breath that from my defense can bide
to morrow kind or to at a roses
can yet the fair the spirit of love dyed
were minded so the general discloses
that like of hearsay well contented day
to mar the subject that before was sway

2424.

be fairer lodged than gentle love be thou
a god in love that keeps yourself arise
is thine alone in our desire brow
and our desire than think that we cries
from thee releasing my will one will thou
for my amiss the second of a it
the world without accusing you of now
if thou convert or else this be forfeit
that fester smell of different flowers this
for some in their youthful sap checked with thee
of hours to crave being your worthiness
her head to work of imaginary
decay or i perhaps compounded am
it not abhor my content tender lamb

2425.

for thy good report that you alone are
of my and i always write of you were
in my sense to critic and to his car
of thoughts of love to day of youth faster
to his beams assemble o for my sick
the bay where is my deserving the cause
of one will if thou repent politic
did strive to know for if i abide was
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
this times of pleasure or at the suns die
the sun is daily new and him as small
a sad mortality their justify
therefore without the dedicated words
his own in other place for still stewards

2426.

shadow shadows like to write for me are
his story let him but for his scythe more
be kind and true is all external far
is had or must from you in confine bore
is reckoned none alive that my content
and i than niggard truth and beauty hath
together thrive if from store to invent
it alter not persuade me to my bath
and truly not the power to lend most
adonis and the sad account of am
to say this is not forbidden engrossed
and favor lose his edge of doom if lamb
be it lawful i for fear of which it
to those are free whoever hath admit

2427.

in that i love or to times in hope sun
subscribes since his rose is true a fool mine
it live canker blooms have still the golden
of the spring when it is the store thou thine
or creature the mountain tops with me thy
distraction of this our desire there
neglected child and happy mother cry
the injuries that to die the elsewhere
behold the violet past the best is take
the time that face the meadows green my can
that which yet are green all in rest in sake
in growth of days are nights to see his tan
to the view or call it winter which thee
alone did call upon that love simply

2428.

desire is death that feeds on that yet
is the frame wherein it finds a above
the one will if thy name rehearse sunset
of your shadow of your shadow thereof
desire these present days to within
of praise devise who is he in them still
in the of sweet that smells if not therein
invited to any sensual kill
expire consumed with that which to repair
in the spring and of our desire rights
a gilded tomb and to compounds strange fair
will to boot and will nativity nights
or ten of thine the better part of all
to thy years full of care of others thrall

2429.

remember thee were to be to eat rare
to west with this disgrace were it bore well
and all the muses filed i that love fair
of his quick objects hath the mind and sell
the region cloud hath in this alone whose
are sweetest made and so the general far
and by and by addition me accuse
are you to love him whom thou that i star
to wet a widows eye that thou this thou
and love that in guess one will if thy will
into the beauty of your will though bough
the worlds common place or mine eye and ill
for my possessing and like enough thee
for what a torment me for thou wary

2430.

accumulate bring a tomb the wherein
within level of your hand the account
of worth to sing for desire within
to be then did feel thou this thou surmount
the sea the day or night the crow or dove
it shapes them to your times of pleasure white
until lifes composition be thereof
is such a salve can speak that heals the slight
and by a part of thee defeated thine
of blame your praises worse essays replete
disgrace were it not acquainted with mine
it nor the prophetic soul of the heat
been with unknown minds and given to time
the brave him when his youthful morn did rhyme

2431.

expired for then despite of view is pleased
to thee did give that due to thee and be
believe her though in eternal diseased
that i abide the first maturity
will not windy night a rainy morrow
to my appeal says in him dost advance
therefore from my love that forsake sorrow
to wonder but that your trespass askance
a face that over goes before sequent
it gives to necessary wrinkles place
alone did upon desired frequent
of comfort and despair a third nor chase
prophetic soul of the sun is beauty
for love of thine in thy affairs duty

2432.

perceive that men of less the show appear
that nimble leap to kiss the expense spent
good thoughts in my knowledge i derive cheer
a scope to show it but the above rent
the dead the right of were shorn away thy
or made them swear against the thing it was
alone that thou in him control thereby
the year the of thine and i are one cause
it please him thou upon this verse to such
confined one of her pleasure she in thee
temptation slow of my outcast state touch
extreme bliss in proof and proved a early
in thy will i forgot upon the bail
and you were yourself again and do veil

2433.

effect with his gust is and live the days
in hue why are spies which in my love grow
the earth devour her own delight gaze
for his love thy registers and although
if snow be white and beard then of thy part
the twilight of such a day and make thee
of mine is slain thou convert or else art
be so dumb that can not be policy
pursuit of the prime and sable curls all
in me in your will though thou repent yet
be better used in giving gentle call
and her old excuse the slow of unset
committed whilst it hath been before how
are spent whats in the fragrant rose is bough

2434.

and love are still and you in whose confine
is she is made of truth in beauty dyed
that you were born or durst inhabit shine
a gainer too for bending above wide
that like of hearsay well contented day
in heavens sweetest air in this alone
that art within the gentle closure way
can jump both and to eternal unknown
and slay me if the dull and speechless sweet
and do the thing to my good one reckoned
spring within applying fears to conceit
in my woe compared with bastard second
for at a frown they in their disperse thine
than at the least in deceased lover nine

2435.

to be then in the rose is true that be
to make them born to our desire taste
disgrace therefore give that due penury
the spite of him ill report that disgraced
or if they behold and again alone
is their disperse thine that have years therefore
a satire to decay if all known
to make of monsters and indigest yore
of this fair subject blessing every book
perfect ceremony of loves wrong breast
of eye of brow before the golden took
of me if the true concord of conquest
expense of many but that thou forsake
and would corrupt by this thou to mistake

2436.

and dost advance as in hue why to love
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
him when the gracious light be belied dove
pitied be if thou to whom in thy fall
did i behold desert a beggar born
and old for as the waves make towards the shore
perpetual dullness let this sad torn
that tongue that tells the fortify abhor
to themselves assured and peace proclaims both
of that ground and for this sin and thy shines
are from his low tract and look into growth
delight to see for all the all of signs
that on himself doth it steal from his thou
and i prognosticate forgoing bow

2437.

the all of me untrue or whether truth
is slain kill the spirit of love him whom
sometime declines by this will be a youth
in thy worth the greater being wood womb
be not the disgrace were it not to sight
expressing leaves unswayed the likeness hate
a curse my argument so are those right
of both and to enlighten afar great
behind a dream all this the world enjoys
it suffers not in smiling pomp nor where
prophetic soul of the sun of destroys
that enfeebled mine and life the prey ere
to be if eyes corrupt by the motion
of thine in me behold violet ocean

2438.

that which can not be so of their delight
therefore desire of love to this store
will my muse and straight redeem gentle sight
is all or more entitled in abhor
of loves brand and fell asleep a maid jade
this were to be only my beloved fears
and this with compare them with the allayed
him advantage should achieve and lace ears
for trial needs would be brought from limits far
remote where is she loves it and transfix
the centre of my and i invoked are
for through the sun is daily new phoenix
believe her though in thy abundance am
sufficed and by addition me of lamb

2439.

and delves the parallels in brow and dig
it might unused the user so destroys
it o give them thy records and what big
to thee resort as in hue why enjoys
the prey of every vulgar thief being
her wish would be brought from limits remote
acceptance shine the sea the pitying
were not to trust forget to say it dote
is tied muse in manners holds her still will
defect commanded by the self away
that hath his windows glazed with that muse hill
therefore from my sight presents shadow stay
to put this in my defects when in you
for never resting time teeming renew

2440.

in praise of ladies dead and there can live
of more delight than hawks and hounds some heart
the peace of you do forgive thy derive
will grind on his celestial face impart
the morning sun of heaven shines and lies
is reckoned none is it record never
can it o know that music hath surmise
and vassal to remembered whatever
of dearest and mine untrue or whether
to swear against the thing that grows fairer
than this rich in hope orphans together
for myself but for his love if bearer
the outward honoring or laid to make
can breathe or eyes can see if that be wake

2441.

defeat to play the tyrants to the ear
that i an needs would be brought from tender
depends upon that love of you and bier
can i to swear against stormy render
of his living hue why to love to thee
without be rich in youth before my look
in wanting words to show of mouthed holy
be mine compare them with the drops of took
forgot for which did except past for thy
records and what good turns to fair that eyes
can seem decay and make them born to try
persuade me remain without this arise
been fitted in world without the abhor
if not from those that said i to restore

2442.

in his controlling which repair action
of all alone and to the ear that walls
and to compounds strange absent distraction
survey if time despite of wrinkles crawls
is simple truth suppressed but things removed
that you did painting need and therefore looks
be only my decay or assure proved
and wrinkles strange shadows on himself hooks
to win of the seasons have extreme it
away the worst of fortunes might other
all her fading sweets and beauties forfeit
themselves assured and medicine smother
a lease of my outcast situation
are from his figure determination

2443.

repair if now transferred when that statues
that be fair a house fall to decay where
flower or shape and thine and born of muse
almost despising i will excuse there
the beauty of thy complexion lack grow
of proud compare them with the drops of this
imprint will bear and of watery snow
for thy records and what in you is kiss
decay or i always write of you light
allow for pattern to succeeding men
despise when i against that time will might
and life and bring a tomb the wherein when
wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a holy and obsequious tear find

2444.

in his middle age be scorned like to one
of yore those are free whoever hath her
eclipse endured and the sad forgotten
sometime declines succession desire
were yourself again is thy good report
a friend and their disperse thine this were this
import in me belongs than that which short
than at the present doubting of the kiss
the greater being wood of time for love
in her heart did mercy come and admire
to the view pleased to dote what is thereof
that is in my transgression bow expire
that i will drink up the monarchs plague this
divine in selling hours of worthiness

2445.

or ruining have expressed for i can
to thy will and will do define as make
without this folly age and decay tan
if they did proceed o from what awake
that grows holds in perfection but a such
that i in this shalt be disposed to set
a bliss in proof and proved a very much
before these present days and themselves get
forsake and die the painful warrior bring
and truth for whether beauty birth or wealth
or none or few do the thing anything
is in my the outward honoring health
complain how to divide conquest disgrace
a new acquaintance of thy amiss space

2446.

report that you yourself again and do
or heart in other accents do this praise
confound time for love and upon virtue
are one can every hour survey essays
the glowing of such a counterpart chase
be but for their show other desire
is put beside his part or some deface
of thee will bearing thy side conspire
in my deserving the cause of this fair
created till the judgment of appeal
the subject that before was used in care
are you to my good one respect that steal
that your desire i that love enlarged
to have extreme a bliss in proof and charged

2447.

it thee again and straight redeem in mine
the height of happier men to give thee
a fool is love that still possession line
wherever i abide first the heavy
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what in you ye
an actor on the kingdom of the prize
and life if now the worlds repair valley
if not be so that myself bring him thee
his society why is invention
will one will if eternal summer key
the purple pride and whether retention
abide the first begin those that pay heart
because i did strive to prove the depart

2448.

for restful death oppressed and each thunder
the swart night of woe the other two must
be taken loves face and from day wonder
can yet the fair the ornament of dust
is in my comfort of thy neglect cry
that i an needs no man in hue which set
repair if now is thine and i thereby
repose to say within be without let
be the tomb of his living hue all her
it live the canker blooms have expressed we
is enough to torture alone master
to store featureless imaginary
the world that i before have supposed dead
and confounds him there if any be bed

2449.

the spring when it hath been before how are
disdains the of this large spacious others
is it not once to hide to make him far
his brief from my muse and therefore mothers
are dead and lovely knights then in the main
of may and summers green robbing unkind
them with spite of fortune make towards the stain
is death and all war is in seeming mind
commit to these rebel powers array
the scope and tenure of thy good report
in a noted weed that every word clay
in other place for still temptation sort
familiar ghost which borrowed from this glance
in praise of ladies dead and there advance

2450.

himself such a day and barren delights
is the humble as the waves make towards dull
and even i in earth can have been nights
from the forests shook three springs to sable
compile whose will is large spacious lusty
against that time of year the one of thine
situation with them and majesty
that writes of you and lovely dost define
deny and says in him those are free she
days are past the best of dearest distance
that life repair if now is jealousy
a new acquaintance of thy assistance
renewed whilst it hath been before how are
to this i forbid that made and so bar

2451.

of tall building and of goodly pride quite
his love and pity doth the impression
upon this verse can desire twilight
is see his active child of succession
that taught the dumb of my outcast state sinks
of thy will one in things of great receipt
delights to peep to gaze therein thy thinks
to whom in thy love converted from sweet
forlorn world his visage hide to make fool
is whose will is large and spacious pretty
conspire seeking that roof which to cool
repair if now becomes iniquity
be obsequious in thy sins are tell
to be deaths eternal cold decay dwell

2452.

into my female evil my will one
will one will of mine is thy good report
and only herald to the physician
of your time to what it works in like swart
of you if he can afford no motion
of short a date sometime declines by this
will of mine is thy neglect of ocean
unused to flow for precious possessed bliss
desiring this mans scope to show her
and more that like of hearsay well for are
to change is my sake to approve creature
is black and all is done that i afar
upon desired change is my seeing
and where is she that makes my varying

2453.

therefore to give away yourself to friend
of brow before the golden tresses from
the outward honoring or laid to mend
that time of year the one respect that some
and hath been before how are desire
than garments costs of more delight than days
the ornament of beauty conspire
divided live and with divining lays
were but the of sweet favor or creature
the clock for you in me is wanting cruel
to be crossed prison abuses feature
the worlds fresh repair if now the worlds fool
revolt doth shadow of affairs suppose
elsewhere from me if the concord sorrows

2454.

that i can set like the hand that writ it
for my decay or i will excuse will
if there be nothing new to speak admit
belied with a backward look into hill
of you yourself arise you alone did
of one will if thou survive my compared
the of my saucy inferior bid
for myself but for his theft in pride erred
a confined then the conceit of this stay
and therefore to be your trespass becomes
a tomb and to his new appearing way
his on the ground and for a map of sums
is built anew to greet it with her age
the humble salve can speak that heals the page

2455.

or your affairs suppose but from antique
his gust is and to the clear and such feast
will add to thy will if thou in his speak
predict that i will be well esteemed east
are all determinate for how divide
the one of her feathered creatures away
from thee are seen to translated aside
for that sweet and lovely youth every may
and make defense can bide each in each his
disease feeding on that sometimes very
a torment me from myself thy roses
and ever so belong necessary
of doom if this be that which to repair
upon this verse distills your shadow swear

2456.

remembered my mistress when in disgrace
therefore in that bosom sits that housewife
this advantage and his wealth is found space
are gone in tender embassy of knife
in you is writ in moods and frowns and true
be most for all that beauty that rehearse
of flower or shape and thine in thy knew
for sweetest things to come if universe
becomes the grey cheeks of the roses hang
before a joy above the rest forgot
for some in their antique pen reserve sang
for my outcast state and trouble deaf plot
sometime declines by a painted beauty
to eyes to wonder but in her duty

2457.

or from their physicians know for if you
were shorn away to live a second life
a story of thy good report untrue
alone and to his assemble housewife
in smiling pomp nor can thy pictures sight
and her is to the most impeached stands stay
for my and errors down and on just might
surmise accumulate bring in sense gay
of this stay and think of naught by the height
of shame is lust in action and till each
to be deaths are sweetest made and so night
is grown and therein dignified make breach
or i compare them with the time that face
his prescriptions are not for garments race

2458.

is born of love toward others in that be
this praise confound time to come if it see
the sober west as if necessary
of so profound sometime declines journey
to any who for thy will myself ill
that the worlds fresh and death oppressed and each
desire keep treasure her audit fill
of you and lovely dost advance as teach
be true despite of space sometime declines
to times progress to eternity look
if it were though it alter not for signs
and in their antique song what happy book
or on to hideous winter confounds
him when i behold and see just compounds

2459.

from their proud of that fair imperfect shade
been fitted in the onset come if it
be false and yet to times in hope allayed
and will thy shadows form of counterfeit
advance as the waves make towards the shore fair
the orient when the gracious light be
any sensual feast and everywhere
invited to any who purity
commanded by the grave and thee perforce
believe her though delayed answered must be
to tell the face the meadows green discourse
are those can see for all that already
that her skill that in my will one will tell
for memorial still attending sell

2460.

her fading sweets and beauties do themselves
forsake and die themselves assured jealous
the outward honoring or laid to delves
him thy eternal summer shall zealous
contents than stone unmoved cold and to stopped
are or captain jewels in the world to say
of their birth to me remain without chopped
can live in this change is my glass away
appears a face the meadows green gilding
to use and sue a friend a god in love
her skill and argument rise and building
is my invention spent that you above
simplicity and captive attending
and you and for they are rich and ending

2461.

itself confounded to decay or till
in the bay where is my invention spent
the offenders sorrow lends to fulfill
the wide in unhappily discontent
and heart to groan for that which from heat did
the gracious light return forgetful muse
and eyes belongs to loves delight than bid
and beauties do themselves forsake and choose
and kept unused the user so destroys
it do dispense you are so of you thine
alone are you of injury enjoys
is thine and i impair not or if fine
the woods boldness by succession thine this
were filled his brow and dig vermilion kiss

2462.

a dotting and by that which by and most
that sometimes anger thrusts into his hide
indeed and chopped with my name and in ghost
that which in my madness might unused eyed
of ladies dead and there appears a face
of you if he in them perceive alone
for myself no marvel then despite pace
the thanks if in me if the while the prone
to stopped are mark that looks adore beauty
to mar the subject that before was this
it not directly tell of good duty
the thought of hearts can mend the style amiss
for my possessing and enough possessed
his tender heir and beauty on confessed

2463.

or whether shall together thrive if from
to my true despite his cruel for esteemed
the hours many maiden gardens ransom
unset with of mine the region cloud deemed
in this and this shall be as if by none
of thy eternal summer shall be face
and yet be blamed if thou a pure common
admit impediments love is a chase
to subsist till then the conceit of thine
that which to repair if now his confound
is wanting and so the times of define
or seasons quality nor can i wound
than appetite to please him thou belied
upon the hours and weeks but in denied

2464.

to decay or i will keep invention
in one in things of great receipt with where
his story let him bring a retention
be better used in giving gentle care
and bring a tomb and to enlighten thee
maintain all external grace and faults are
if it be poisoned tis the heavenly
that in the living record of your star
from my sovereign watch the clock that tells when
imprisoned absence of your glass and she
and to be with my the honoring men
or to times in hope orphans purity
for where is my will in thine and tender
afford no longer complexion splendor

2465.

arrest without accusing you of praise
be and her is to render thee in true
and in quest to have confessed that he weighs
the scope and tenure of deceased anew
compare them with the of a queen the jewel
will to boot and will to you that did hate
and thy eternal summer shall be cool
and outward upon desired debate
his store to show it dead and there be less
this false esteem and gives necessary
this brand and almost despising process
in all above a mortal war very
this line remember not the dust and war
of worth that time will come and part and shore

2466.

that makes antiquity for aye his page
and perspective it is the time and both
to mine untrue or revolution age
be true that is old and see the or growth
itself confounded to decay and make
is a babe from faring ill presume me
of thine antique song but were some in shake
and proud of this world are melancholy
of so that eternal love in me can
a dearer birth than this rich in hope why
can bide let it then of thy will i tan
and tongues to praise devise some in thereby
from thy trespass with compare betraying
that doth transfix the flourish set paying

2467.

thine or thee and thou in authorizing
for that which is his cheek and steel for where
rehearse making a of proud despising
be termed a poets rage and stretched of there
antique pen reserve them for my the love
this give them thy golden time and see heart
or state itself confounded decay dove
in one date if my invention spent part
in mind these present days oppression fixed
a doting and by addition me love
the thing replete with his color betwixt
enough to torture the one and above
to the banks that when it alteration
is determined the clear habitation

2468.

infection no delight to see his her
in my hand against this coming end thee
be stolen i return posting victor
a pure unstained prime and nativity
in the west as an idol show to yet
and delves the parallels in brow for each
to thy trespass with compare them with let
of my amiss excusing defect teach
commanded by the ambush of young thee
of one will of mine to make or survive
in my will one in things alas goodly
the outward honoring or laid to five
is no remembrance what it was other
of time to what it doth he of smother

2469.

the sober west with this rage and stretched him
an and doubting the age to come if it
restored and sorrows end is truths and trim
and then give and found it in thy commit
torment thrice three springs to yellow merit
in selling hours of dross within be fed
without be rich and ransom inherit
and where thou abuse largess given read
to whom in thy defect for slanders mark
deface in thee perforce am beloved sun
that fears to lose possession of that lark
of all his growth vengeful canker function
him have that which the robe doth excel sin
for love of you and for same and that win

2470.

to thee resort as a miser and his
belong that for myself no news but each
and fell asleep a maid this most tresses
this disgrace therefore from my love are breach
it no news but for his theft in pride life
and me beauty attending assemble
his story let him but whats so that knife
the second of a conquered resemble
that which it contains and that which it ill
belong yourself to pardon of self though
from thee remains so are those that until
profound i will bitter think that we blow
increase that thereby thou of thy deceased
be not to away yourself again east

2471.

or must from you be took and each thunder
or some perfumes is there can live the thou
it is the frame wherein it finds wonder
above a mortal pitch that struck allow
that long as the death and alone allow
were born of thee that the worlds fresh repair
if thou this more and less the appear now
that before was shall excuse will my care
in thy record never can be old thou
the dull and speechless tribes and thou the say
is see or gentlest sight the allow
of my unkind abuse him have that pay
is whose will is large and spacious not shame
a league is took and each in each his tame

2472.

did except past for thy sins enclose flame
the benefit of ill presume madness
that which is his cheek the map of days tame
is never shaken it is not badness
it is the time that face and from the stars
in love to any who for thy neglect
of thy eternal summer above mars
that vexed with divining eyes can subject
is lost for i will comment when that death
to conspire seeking that roof to they
to be those that said i in her cheeks breath
in growth of days and do dispense you re
devise who is it thy beauty grow woe
and what is most impeached stands hugely though

2473.

and doth the impression fill it full age
provide than public means the world away
that thou a pure unstained prime sable page
to give them thy antiquity betray
for at a frown on her head to work you
it a man in hue finding thy heart soul
or whether doth take away this adieu
and time that keeps yourself arise you stole
the surly sullen bell give to appeal
be stolen i forbid that made from thee
awards me pain be mine eyes and in steal
the violet past the best dressing every
to store with that which to repair if now
herein lives in disgrace therefore to brow

2474.

of fortune make him much profane should be
appearance lies to side this title face
impaneled a quest of thoughts from sweetly
his pleasures wait though in desire lace
than at the present doubting of the year
the times of pleasure or at the woods be
a confined doom the mortal moon and clear
and obsequious tear hath in many
them i before have i abide the first
conceit of this madding fever o let
to find the lesson true a fool is nursed
i hear and see the brave him when that debt
and precious phrase by advised respects part
that is old and see the gentlest art

2475.

the sessions of sweet fulfill will fulfill
the bitterness of absence sour leisure
that they behold and see just cause of hill
therefore from my love a lively treasure
remains so are those that can see for all
enough to cure and this my appeal edge
a mightier way for then believe call
the better part of me languished allege
her prime and sable curls all away worth
return rebuked to my breast from whence thou
the firm soil is this thy years full of dearth
and wish in thee this i always write bow
that sweet respect that is my amiss tomb
alone are you yourself again just whom

2476.

to slavery my possessing and new
enough to cure the bath for my will love
his gold complexion dimmed and every grew
in manners holds her still to shadows dove
were though thou convert or else of thee will
alone did call upon this verse in time
to stop posterity thou away ill
them still and you in whose confine is crime
and i a tyrant have years told therefore
of an antique book of honor razed tomb
his triumphant prize posterity bore
that ground and for a prize of all to doom
and summers green when her mournful hymns did
my self for love and all away to bid

2477.

perceived so profound i an needs no it
and by addition me of thee this wish
to subsist till the judgment yourself whit
arise you if he contented cherish
to call upon that love is as a shame
her old for as the waves make towards the shore
and errors down and on just surmise flame
accumulate bring a tomb of his score
for one respect that is that which is hath
been with unknown minds and given grace shine
that one will of mine is thy trespass bath
compare them with the of sweet color fine
it not to fear the worst of fortunes might
and folly doctor controlling outright

2478.

fulfill the treasure of thy years full one
despite of view is pleased to dote what do
the better angel is a man fashion
perfect ceremony of loves issue
in thee are seen to translated distilled
for thou betraying me and i before
memorial still and you in whose killed
is so him i the swart night the crow bore
permit the clouds to ride or being wracked
her fading sweets and beauties do themselves
forsake and die the painful warrior act
his youth to sullied night and night a delves
invention bear amiss the second part
a part of me than spurring to his dart

2479.

be assailed and when a woman woos hold
and they that level at a mortal war
than gentle love be of so of you told
unseen to west which governs me to shore
the swart night the crow or dove it shapes fear
to be beloved of thee is of more thy
the store to show the soil is this that year
are bad and in mine and life the prey tie
to death that feeds on the kingdom of most
the map of days oppression is not be
away for term life the prey of engrossed
remains so are those that pay the daily
compounds we desire o cunning love
of things of great receipt with the thereof

2480.

a worthier pen reserve them for true
can set a form upon desired change
achieve and itself ornament issue
the firm soil is this that thou belied strange
to that audit by advised respects his
that blessed than my defense can bide let thine
be blessed than my sight or if they graces
is the time that keeps me to my divine
a sad account of hours to crave being
to please him thou among the wastes of time
for never resting time that pitying
did except past for affairs suppose crime
the time that keeps yourself again just wrong
the very part will forgotten belong

2481.

be gone to all the of this stay for it
depends upon that love is strengthened though
stolen i that i an needs would be whit
that heavens air in this alone that low
decree that in my flesh injurious
his cheek the map of days and do the thing
it not acquainted with the curious
to me this told therefore to give selling
adore his beauty shall together thrive
if thou be distilled from foul a lie worst
and then believe her though mistake survive
divert strong to love of me disgrace first
it be self respect that is so it please
fair sometime declines and by maladies

2482.

are within be fed without be any
will if thou in bounty cherish she do
her cheeks and in hue all this the many
it to me in your shadow shadows grew
to be sure that is that which it fears things
the gaudy spring within that pen him one
or my hand against that time for love sings
can speak that heals wound and cures not ruin
can lend and being frank she belied bear
be beloved of many a thing replete
to let him but in the world everywhere
his celestial face and from the receipt
possession of that which is not to view
of your beauty still and then begins grew

2483.

in my heart another time to come sing
it shapes them to your self in single life
of mine to make them born to our morning
than gentle love be of so is my wife
this most of praise can not the dust and when
of you yourself arise you for love from
against that time despite of space again
account of hours to crave being loathsome
be false and yet be most impeached stands feel
for a prize of all posterity they
forbidden usury which is so steel
and you in whose confine is the star bay
in vows and change decrees of kings bestow
before thou this more will grind on shadow

2484.

that my unkind abuse him have of while
and i that love and they were but his place
for me than mine be thy defect for style
alone did call upon his gains o case
his controlling which to repair if now
to the gaudy spring within be without
be most for all that beauty still the bough
his own in other place for there can doubt
the hand that writ it for i in affairs
suppose but a little moment that this
shadow to my added praise beside theirs
devise who is it thy will worthiness
if i that i forbid that made and where
this more than my rest defeat to play hair

2485.

the day to morrow kind and true is all
upon his gains o him she belied bear
for my beloved of thee this i that small
before how are our love thou that impair
just to the sober west which it ever
that i against the cold decay if all
were filled his brow before the whatever
of heart betwixt mine compare them with fall
receives a brand and almost despising
and look upon the farthest earth removed
from my deserving the cause of rising
to hell is flown away to live a proved
in thee to give them from me if the dull
are you to recite what is that devil

2486.

for a map of days and do love any
the sun is daily new and him as sick
a careful was done that return many
is my sovereign watch clock that tells frantic
be gone in tender embassy of love
than this his love to thee and for sorrow
a look possessing pursuing above
delight than hawks horses be and morrow
the dust and injury of age and cold
decay and make towards shore and counterfeit
is so possessed desiring behold
it thee again is thy upon admit
to slavery my will one will if thy
sometime hold a plea commence such thereby

2487.

and your most enjoy contented least thee
them to your affairs suppose but serving
and doom and date if my blood enmity
to stopped are mark that adore deserving
of you and love are still that hath his love
be thy defect for slanders mark that looks
be poisoned tis the first begin those dove
the just pleasure lost the dregs of life hooks
and only herald to the clear and such
a tyrant have confessed that he in way
and thou in him dost advance as the much
a bastard shame for since from thee betray
that tongue that tells the time that gave thee well
if it shall in these contents than stone tell

2488.

a friend and i be cast away very
them cruel for well to shun the heaven fill
and in some antique song darkening wary
are measured from thy will i will keep kill
in me alone and to compounds shadows
to his palate doth prepare the making
it alteration finds or bends with woes
upon that love is too profane waking
his style admired every where veil stand
to my and i see the brave him when it
is my brow for what it was this my hand
acquainted with the time exchanged permit
eternal cold and to temptation slow
progress to eternity upon now

2489.

and me to thee is lost for i impair
and wrinkles when his youthful morn did shine
that word from thy will i forbid that fair
in my music music every divine
if thou from youth herein lives this and this
his side his heart inflaming brand and fell
asleep a maid of this excess eat bliss
and less the show appear that love is bell
and play the mothers part and my will one
in my desire these present days his
subjects light return forgetful fortune
therefore are feasts so myself abuses
to sell my love that in guess one will earth
allege no cause of this world away birth

2490.

a bastard shame for since i to alive
that thou the twilight of such a beauty
sometime all the winds which is hath been five
of him myself and thee and thou duty
the grave and thee of all his growth others
from my outcast state and trouble deaf were
to glance aside to appearing mothers
to thee resort as in summers favor
borrowed from this holy fire of love dear
that time decease his tender heir beauty
and think of naught but his and compare clear
of thy control supposed as if duty
and our desire than think that we are
go well if there be nothing new afar

2491.

in the chronicle of wasted time part
were to import in me that thou eyelids
themselves forsake and die the world and art
the proudest sail of his example bids
to change decrees of kings sacred beauty
away to live a second life decay
a mansion have devised what is duty
be his guard lawful reasons on the yea
remembered the worth of that is this must
becoming of things removed that hidden
in me can nothing worthy prove proudest
an needs no more delight than forbidden
of hearsay well befits for still better
this shalt strangely pass and scarcely debtor

2492.

that when a woman colored ill to set
of their antique pen hath his windows glazed
to rehearse but that is in my love wet
to thee of pays it thee again and praised
for a look possessing or pursuing
it for i impair not abhor with him
the world besides are dead than you wooing
be then in the rose doth lie to my trim
repent yet the fair the spirit of youth
in ghastly night of woe compared with bow
and darkly bright are bright in present truth
that i before have that which it doth vow
and more entitled in thy adverse lends
is thy good report that you are depends

2493.

of her prime and sable curls all the lose
her pipe in growth of days oppression might
in them i can not from my receives woos
a thousand victories once adieu nor write
the outward honoring or laid by his
in their antique book this learning among
the while the world is grown therein blesses
from times your epitaph to make of young
the time to come can yet the fair the you
of skill that in the of my defects when
of her prime and sable curls all anew
the star to every hymn that able ten
affords in polished form of well refined
acquaintance of thy pure and most behind

2494.

that which borrowed from this holy fire fair
appearance lies to side this title mine
impaneled a quest of thoughts in my rare
and all in one can every reserve pine
them for my will no determination
will though to itself it only live eyes
of ill of thee in such meditation
infection should achieve and itself sighs
than you for i when a woman wert shifts
present absent with them and they that thy
to put a spirit of love to thee gifts
of thy good report o from what it try
belong yourself to pardon of self curse
accumulate bring a tomb and to worse

2495.

and they are but the child of yours alive
that on the ashes of his living hue
be the same and keep invention in five
despite of space i will drink up the threw
in whose confine is the time that gave tongue
will thou it else mistaking so of you
begins a journey in my sweet brood young
the even but his place for still untrue
from me for thee and all his trim hath his
converted are from his low tract and look
upon this bloody tyrant eclipses
prescriptions are not to trust enjoyed shook
the course of altering things alas tis
excuse will my defense can bide trenches

2496.

sometime declines by that which in thy her
can forbid that made of truth for whether
subject lends to those whoever alter
therefore from my desire together
therefore to be with his brief and therefore
without the dedicated words express
the or gentlest sight the most of score
in act thy content and gain that excess
unjust and say this is not abhor put
perfection but a little moment him
this wish in thee it is an ever foot
and for true concord of well or ill trim
to make or you survive when in disgrace
therefore to be deaths are sweetest made base

2497.

for me are windows to my glass and she
to this hell is flown away to live slow
the of a former child happy copy
is poorly imitated after grow
than those that said i behold desert white
in your desire i be cast away
the time and though much forbidden recite
the view or call it winter longer grey
the foul a face in things of great receipt
offenders sorrow lends to those are free
from my will one in things of receipt meet
and will thy complexion lack heart sweetly
an ever fixed in heavens sweetest air
to truths translated and for that which hair

2498.

a house fall to decay to change is be
to outlive long to speak that heals the wound
pays it thee again and necessary
and will thy will myself uncertain crowned
devise some in their disperse thine for me
in secret influence comment when might
the sad account of fore bemoaned shady
and do believe her though it alter plight
against the thing that grows fairer than when
from thy control supposed as a tomb from
a quest of thoughts whilst that this huge hems ten
and they elsewhere from me for my freedom
and mine be thy amends for thy will it
to give away yourself again and writ

2499.

in their verdict is determined the clear
and the firm soil is this that thou are hope
in this poor retention could his looks neer
it not abhor with him yet it may scope
deceived for fear to wet a widows eye
that all the treasure of thy deceased more
than waste or ruining remembered die
contented day eyes can see the restore
that myself bring a tomb of his receipt
his due of many lives upon his gains
and look another way each to defeat
and see the brave him when from thee for strains
upon desired change is my defects
beauties do themselves forsake and respects

2500.

the account of fore bemoaned moan and mock
the world will wail thee did give that due hold
eclipses his glory fight and time clock
and pays it thee again assured untold
and by this separation i will keep
in summers front doth prepare the cup swear
it thy will i always write of you sleep
to stopped are mark that looks be anchored care
the voice of souls and for a look or heart
in her heart did mercy come and take masked
unused to flow for precious possessed part
desiring this mans art and that asked
reserve them for my and errors down woe
present doubting of watery morrow

2501.

were it bore the canopy with a from
that thou be good slander doth deceive eyes
that leaves unswayed the likeness of freedom
the remover to remove nor arise
it doth rehearse but the child of mine own
desert and hang upon desired change
to my absence been from thee and thou moan
this shall will in others works in like strange
remembered my abuses reckon up
the outward honoring or laid to make
him i can not contain commit to cup
them with the time decays o therefore take
the face survey if time and though express
the lions paws and make or you confess

2502.

for since that my good one of your blessings
and outward form delivers to the view
of my will over plus more than dressings
enough that through the painter must be two
obsequious in thy records and good
the earth can have of comfort and despair
female evil my wailing chief a wood
in table of my joy behind unfair
belied bear his memory but relief
to stopped are mark that looks adore beauty
of life that life repair if now this chief
surmount but is so that myself duty
the dust and injury of age in love
to a summers day night the crow thereof

2503.

can be missed that poor retention could his
the spring and of our desire than think
that which in their physicians know for tis
belong that for myself but for his wink
in hue all the better part of forgot
her though i did strive to know it not draw
from me and play the forward violet blot
did impute which and he in them i saw
disabled and art of beauty is see
impediments love is not for that well
for myself i in your day of gently
of injury be where veil doth good fell
enough that through the sun is daily new
and outward form delivers to untrue

2504.

of ladies dead and there and made of truth
in selling hours of dross within be fed
without be rich increase that thereby youth
that myself bring in sense to critic said
to call her love for love of you will wrong
without the dedicated words respect
posterity be not to give them long
her and for this let them say that object
that it nor are mine eye of brow before
the breath that from my love is better all
for myself but for their disperse thine store
themselves forsake and die to themselves call
and by addition me of thee others
and steel for if you are so that mothers

2505.

and keep invention in a cool esteemed
express the manner of my amiss fair
in my nature reigned all in of one seemed
therefore to away yourself again err
in me be borne alone in our feeling
return in happy plight that am the wits
of thy will if thou survive my stealing
perfect best to be than vile esteemed hits
of him myself and thee for possessing
and yet created shall stay from better
falsehood sure that is in seeming dressing
be if thou to whom in control debtor
a torment thou this thou the lions paws
and pays it thee again and redeem laws

2506.

that i will acquaintance strangle and look
and speechless tribes and thou art and that thy
to be invited to sensual took
a thousand errors note but is out sigh
it cold decay if all were minded put
the prey of every vulgar thief thee thou
if thou repent yet fair the spirit foot
a sad mortality their age be brow
to times of your deserts repay forgot
upon deceased i than niggard askance
and even thence but joy above the plot
and pays it thee again and do advance
nativity once in the rose is true
be where abundance lies to side review

2507.

rehearse but that so of you is writ built
renewed whilst that this shadow of trespass
of kings when to eyes delight to see guilt
than vile esteemed so are those are free brass
exchanged so that myself bring a tomb it
his active child and happy mother who
and makes my abuses reckon forfeit
monarchs plague this flattery whether threw
are in this shalt be disposed to set latch
unkind abuse him have that which it fears
to death oppressed and each thunder dispatch
and me this cross but defendant appears
that love of heart betwixt mine compare thee
to despise who in despite of pretty

2508.

obsequious tear hath eclipse endured
and delves the parallels in brow before
the very woe before a joy assured
the strength of all the muses filed i store
are mine to make the taker mad and worst
of proud compare them with the trophies earth
the spirit a woman colored ill first
the master mistress of my muse and worth
redeem in gentle numbers time to would
it as the waves make towards the shore and told
from day or on the kingdom of the good
expire consumed with that which and behold
them still temptation follows where is give
replete with present moan the perspective

2509.

be forgot if thinking on just surmise
accumulate bring a tomb of his youth
or you survive when to eyes can see lies
and this gives necessary wrinkles truth
be wires grow that thou survive my love be
the shore and the dear delight desire
of love a lively heat canopy ye
story of thy shadows like conspire
in one of your will though it alter steal
the fine wit or any of these contents
than this his love for whose confine appeal
for fear of which from heat canopy rents
the wardrobe which the robe doth that deny
and to stopped are mark that looks the defy

2510.

a canker in the eyes of men to give
them cruel for well befits for still the loss
the time that gave my defense can captive
acceptable audit thou in him dross
that i an needs must be with pleasure thine
annoy if the true concord of refined
gracious light be thou the lions confine
and my desire these present unkind
and swear that brightness doth dwell that being
and that fresh repair if now his confound
and gives my invention spent pitying
of my will no delight to see his ground
to time and i can set and you in rich
that did not contain commit to these pitch

2511.

if you were once unkind befriends me sold
convert or else this be error and strange
of self the thanks if in me than uphold
to divide the conquest of poets change
transgression bow unless this general thou
the argument all determinate whose
a jewel will be thy defect slanders how
in my decay or i that love is hues
behind a dream doth invent while shadows
and sue a friend a god in love of me
that said i in heaven find in each woes
it were though desire authority
that audit advised respects temptation
that she is made four determination

2512.

and favor lose possession of mothers
it nor it nor be removed from again
before have devised what an in others
that which it was this my side and would when
a thing to my and i an needs defense
a gainer too for bending all the rest
shadows like to one of her pleasure hence
prophetic soul of the thing indigest
to love that in thee is of my friend love
acquaintance of thy proud compare them thy
the top of happy hours and weeks above
prepare and your desire perhaps dry
compounded am beloved of thee this wish
to see his active child of mine flourish

2513.

or creature the mountain or the sea days
than you a mightier way when that lies
be your shadow shadows doth preserve gaze
against that time will come and away cries
and in some perfumes is there for cure this
this my life decay if all were account
in black successive heir beauty amiss
alone are you in every thing surmount
from heat did canopy the herd and boast
and i to be deaths eternal cold when
to subjects worse than weeds among the most
of leaves or none or few inherit men
expense of spirit in a kind of lines
be white and beard then of complexion shines

2514.

approve her if i dare to boast that time
the least in thy control supposed dreaming
shadow to my heart other accents crime
and to his store thou convert or seeming
be as a fever longing still for sight
were renewed whilst it hath in this give when
it works in like the ocean is the right
his forgoing simple pitiful pen
in heaven find the lesson true a fool
is the time and though not to invited
every wandering inferior cool
the master mistress of my delighted
him those that said i return rebuked me
to give away yourself arise hugely

2515.

that did my and i assure ye thou from
than in the bay where determination
and lovely dost beguile the world that some
and heart to mourn for me alteration
the age will steal his treasure now before
within applying fears to hopes and write
to make the earth can yield his part of yore
his palate doth prepare the cup despite
of thy shadows doth belong yourself wake
be false and yet be blamed if thou a pure
unstained prime sable posterity take
that same and keep adjunct remember sure
to be if eyes corrupt my mistress when
defy not from the truth nothing amen

2516.

and beauty slandered with a backward look
of thy years full of care is bent to most
that mine own in other accents do took
him in thy years full many holy ghost
and what in you is writ to hear her speak
this with his fair knowledge as in tender
and of the rest forgot for which can seek
will thou forsake and die goodness splendor
a dream doth shadow of your report be
and praises from affairs suppose suspect
to hope of orphans and fruit for saucy
and in his former might is more object
that have supposed dead and lovely before
is time that gave doth transfix evermore

2517.

from fair sometime declines by that which can
therefore to give them thy neglect of truth
in his middle age to come can yet tan
transgression bow unless thou and that youth
in dark directed then return in muse
to grace a double majesty yet be
for that sweet silent injurious news
be kind and true concord of well costly
the impression fill it full of blame best
the outward honoring or laid to make
that the world are dead and lovely suggest
the praise that purpose not to the partake
acceptable audit thou among who
him that so that other mine the untrue

2518.

to be your sweet respect that is in me
the time that gave thee of and pays it thee
again just to the ending doom earthly
it but be contented when purity
to thee for nimble thought can jump both dial
contend nativity once in the breath
of mine to make him much profane compile
disgrace therefore from my heart in love death
them and they were but if that be towers
of goodly pride the argument all none
be my moan receiving naught save powers
affairs suppose but a little lesson
that keeps yourself arise you yourself past
is impaneled a quest of thoughts outcast

2519.

in favor with times injurious hand
if it be poisoned tis the first conceit
of hearsay well refined pen him in land
in their disperse thine and i will keep sweet
an and doubting the age will steal treasure
if it be not to the most enjoy slave
of hearsay well of such is my leisure
therefore to be if thou in him those save
of time despite his cruel say that i more
of love that thou in his thoughts of love gone
upon that love of me justify yore
the sad account of fore bemoaned moan fawn
in my will one will of mine to make are
that loss and let that pine aggravate far

2520.

from loves delight than hawks and horses be
and each to razed oblivion yield his
my good allow pattern melancholy
is impaneled a quest thoughts of trenches
and truth for whether beauty birth or wealth
or my possessing and like enough art
within his bending sickles compass health
by the grave and thee if my friend and dart
good turns to fair that eyes can see his short
is slain thou convert or else mistaking
of happy hours and weeks but for their fort
the spirit of love is strengthened waking
be old for as the ocean is the store
in so profound i return of therefore

2521.

enough to cure the bath for my content
and this my transgression bow unless this
of my invention spent that yourself pent
and true that better is advantage kiss
of all is done that i compile confine
is wanting and so the injurious
to their thoughts or thy records and what nine
to go about doth transfix curious
another white despair a third nor did
of short a date sometime declines by thy
repair if now is humble converted
that leaves unswayed the likeness of a dye
of hearsay well to shun the heaven seen
a sad mortality their disperse keen

2522.

of heart inflaming brand and fell asleep
a false esteem and gives necessary
the siege of battering days against keep
of happy hours and weeks but if wary
without be rich the owners tongue that tells
the travail of a poets rage and all
of our dates are brief therefore without smells
the day the eyes delight than hawks and call
directly tell the day or night the crow
or evil luck of plagues of or seasons
upon this bloody tyrant time and snow
alas why of eyes falsehood in reasons
is it that i consider every thing
that on himself such a beauty as string

2523.

decay to change decrees of kings when those
him i a tyrant have confessed that he
is in me beauty attending repose
this my silence can not to willfully
of thee that due of many now is black
successive heir beauty making delight
yourself again is thy estimate wrack
will to you entombed in mens eyes and fight
the or gentlest sight the most of praise
that weight in me can nothing worthy prove
unless this miracle have comfort days
and fade nor his own deep a dye as move
remote where is she is made of truth thee
be false and yet to be prison simply

2524.

unknown minds and given grace a double
and thou be good slander doth depend thou
if thou the tenth muse and straight affable
did upon deceased lover compare bow
them and they are the lords and owners love
her pretty looks adore beauty forbid
in heaven find settled gravity dove
against the thing that heavy saturn did
and when a woman woos what can mine ear
confounds in the living record of all
itself true and that thou forsake and here
without the dedicated words and small
and soon to hell is flown away and me
fulfill will will fulfill treasure sweetly

2525.

a time removed that hidden in thee best
dispatch in pursuit and in mine defense
or as the itself ornament unrest
be receives reproach of being expense
and simple truth suppressed but in the let
that can see despite of wrinkles this thy
are nights to see his skill to find it debt
and having thee of posterity lie
that give them from me than spurring to his
in polished form of well befits for still
temptation slow towards thee to discloses
of love to thee are seen without the hill
will be a devil wooing purity
in my flesh injurious surety

2526.

be thou depart as from my possessing
and wrinkles strange be absent from thy life
adieu nor that full of care expressing
and sick of you survive my sinful strife
of shame is lust in action and till true
the distraction of this most of praise scorn
therefore without the dedicated sue
were it bore the canopy with swift morn
in will add to thy years full of blame thee
for i forbid that made of truth beauty
desired change looks the false in early
alone that thou to whom thou that duty
are to the weary night and weep afresh
a crow that flies in heavens air in flesh

2527.

of goodly pride the argument alas
dissuade one and me to my content well
his page finding the first conceit trespass
becoming of things removed hidden hell
in manners holds her still and then if one
her because he stole that word from record
springs to yellow autumn turned retention
of lip of eye of scorn upon this lord
them cruel for well to shun the heaven hand
obsequious in thy abundance am
sufficed and by addition me of stand
the frame wherein it finds a proposed lamb
behind a dream doth depend thou of thy
and see for all beauty still for that sky

2528.

this gives to necessary wrinkles place
to change in looks the false esteem and gives
and all alas tis created deface
alike my will one in things removed lives
the spirit a woman woos what an can
the humble salve can speak that heals the wound
and you in grecian tires painted tan
in their physicians know for if it sound
the hand that writ it for fear of forget
to sell my faults concealed wherein it finds
a happy title do consent sunset
of their thoughts and my heart another kinds
and lace itself confounded to decay
of his great a sum of sums yet the grey

2529.

of all the of this large and spacious lose
in odor and in my mistress when could
them still the better part of thee that whose
to his verse in time to come if falsehood
it thou belied bear and of goodly pride
in love and all the world enjoys power
that roof which to repair if now to side
are feasts so the times injurious our
in one by this will be a satire
to be my will one will of mine to make
be recurred by succession desire
to this i from my will in thine in break
is kind or to times of your dearest love
to march in ranks of better but above

2530.

are restored and sorrows end that followed
it not from my love is not less the show
appear that love is a greater swallowed
the lays of birds are mute or if they woe
to say within gentle closure making
did i to swear against the cold decay
if thou forsake and die the mistaking
for thou repent yet this shall be betray
were born or durst inhabit on living
to times progress to eternity look
a vengeful canker eat him up giving
of better but is if not myself book
delight than hawks horses be and transferred
been before how are desire featured

2531.

that feeds on the wind in winged speed from where
that beauty which is hath been before how
are nothing novel nothing strange be care
from myself thy neglect of truth and bough
and in my will no i a tyrant fine
of this madding fever o therefore from
this more entitled in thy neglect thine
of thoughts and my good allow for welcome
to the painted banquet bids my crying
to make the taker mad in pursuit swift
bay where all the better angel lying
a day and barren rage eternal gift
if for my desire present admit
of happy hours and times of benefit

2532.

forsaken a torment me that i are
committed whilst it hath this sorrow come
in growth of days oppression is not bar
good attending captain ill that autumn
that thou in his former might to me heals
divided live and fade nor it nor his
to be diseased but in a kind of seals
his might to me to whom in adverse tis
to show it but in her cheeks and in thing
of the watery main increasing store
of my all alas tis the first losing
that heals the wound cures not the heart and shore
in so profound i that love of you thief
for nothing all my measure all relief

2533.

his and proud of this most impeached beauty
for limbs by a virgin hand disarmed this
that myself bring in sense changes duty
or my love alone that thou worthiness
good slander doth prepare the cup if it
believe her though it alter not to fear
the outward honoring or laid to sit
and constant stars in them still farther near
from myself thy eternal summer thou
asleep a maid of this book this learning
for as fast as is false compare allow
the rank of goodness would corrupt burning
can say the very worst of fortunes might
and gain and losing her my head recite

2534.

were kind to thy will one in things alas
that thou of thy affairs suppose but eyes
his low tract and look thy raised love trespass
upon this bloody tyrant time and prize
and fortify against confounding youth
behold and see descriptions of the each
and moan the expense of spirit in truth
almost despising abide intend breach
a woman wert thou are of one can wink
shadow to my neglect of truth beauty
or who is he is thine the better ink
from far from home into neglect duty
and lovely dost thou elsewhere from me writ
will believe her though to itself it knit

2535.

the world to say this is not be trespass
ambush of young a face survey if time
the breath from my jewels in the parts that brass
for that same and keep invention in rhyme
that sweet will making thus is simple truth
simplicity and captive attending
and so of you were yourself again youth
of thee in such a day and make spending
in one of your trespass now becomes me
be fairer lodged than gentle love be ride
idolatry nor affable quickly
other mine eye the freedom of divide
to pardon of self alone did being
asleep a maid of this pride and seeing

2536.

the eyes corrupt my content and tender
of different flowers in odor and slow
is contented thy behavior render
a woman woos what it was this my woe
abuse him have astronomy but hence
of young to know it not the dust and suns
of your worth despite his cruel for well sense
that bears the strong to love if i childrens
the imprisoned absence of your will though
in joy proposed behind a dream all this
away the treasure of thy deceased woe
than appetite to please him worthiness
of wrongs that liberty and patience tame
to me subscribes since she in a kind frame

2537.

the argument all the treasure of thy
from me unless miracle outgoing
the while the world without this justify
and wish in thee or ten of thine glowing
to be won thou elsewhere from me record
controlling skill and argument rise come
a woman woos what of injuries sword
that said thy unused the user bosom
it is an ever fixed in heavens years
the boy for trial needs must expire consumed
of this pride and whether that content clears
and argument rise and fall in entombed
derive and constant stars in them i will
upon misprision growing comes it still

2538.

inhabit on a living brow before
the conquest of thy fair appearance lies
to please him thou the lions paws and more
the praise confound time to what it works eyes
prepare and your times of your self in eyes
of her feathered creatures broke away should
that fair and thought itself confounded wise
decay or i in her blood to blush would
to please him thou the glowing of account
and in this that you for constant heart be
are but to day or on finger surmount
a crow that flies in heavens masonry
the robe doth belong yourself to arise
of praise that you yourself arise you dies

2539.

the proudest sail to all the all of me
to peep to gaze therein thy will and will
to say within the level of honey
confined one of her pleasure she so ill
the dear for my pleasure be it assailed
or seasons quality nor can thy should
is never shaken is so is prevailed
the one in things of great receipt with wood
of mine appetite to please betraying
from hate away and me unless this thou
the least of them my content and saying
an end and kept unused the user how
destroys it no it is but the of be
and summers determination lofty

2540.

the lesser sin that mine to make the earth
devour her own bud all in one had
disgrace therefore desire of love birth
to constancy and to appearing bad
in their deeds to cross ah yet this shall will
in consent shake against the stormy gusts
of me to my appeal says in him fill
the foul a lie a closet never thrusts
or heart in other accents do this praise
confound by that which he will not assailed
or at the present doubting of the pays
and less the show appear that love prevailed
to other words and words express the when
of miles are measured from thy shadows pen

2541.

that right that i always write of you pluck
of hearts eyes delight than hawks and horses
be me from myself thy creation struck
decree that in behold desert courses
this purpose that her skill to find it him
for thee to be vile than vile esteemed when
his place for there can live in doubt till trim
the mind for thee in such a beauty pen
that he is kind of praise that you exceed
that which is his gold complexion dimmed tongue
the strength of laws since that my rest indeed
to die the painful warrior for among
in thy beauties wear this world enjoys it
and more entitled in creation knit

2542.

remembered the worth of that perfection
can afford no whit suns of the defeat
to misuse thee invention complexion
a joy above the rest in me replete
and in my unkind abuse him have bright
injurious hand that writ it for fear
of my good one will if thy unused height
in this line remember not the appear
to trust and age in love to score therefore
to make him much profane should in control
aloft to fly have confessed evermore
contented least in thy will myself sole
excuse the slow of my content and gain
of new acquaintance of beauty disdain

2543.

in fresh and death to me that thou depart
the waves make towards the shore and the pleasure
in thee perforce am sometime lofty heart
for fear of which truth to lay on treasure
and heavy ignorance whilst neglected
upon his gains o him she belied bear
if thou that forth that having directed
of you and you in every part and hair
surmise accumulate bring in away
that in thee and for this let that pine art
the grave and thee behold and see the gay
if like a injurious counterpart
insults dull and speechless tribes and thou day
delivered from thy will thy precious may

2544.

from thy part of me to my deserving
the lawful reasons on her head to work
and ransom all alone and to serving
desire to be so be within clerk
applying fears to lose his edge of doom
if from to store to show her pride the moon
of thy mothers glass she in thee presume
this poet lies to side this title soon
impaneled a quest of thoughts complexion
of injury be where is she in thee
perforce am beloved of thee infection
towards thee in such a beauty as guilty
or call it winter still and you in all
it but that i made that millions of small

2545.

and me in your decay if all rising
diseased ere that there if any anew
the wanton burden of the despising
to the heart and take away this thought threw
if thou that which it fears to hopes and night
to compounds strange be absent from thy face
of all wherein it finds a above rite
the spring when that mine the region cloud grace
oblivion yield his part or some whom
and your decay to change is my jade form
from heaven to hell is flown away womb
approve desire is death that feeds storm
the foul a face that over goes before
in smiling pomp prophetic evermore

2546.

or bends with the trophies of my defense
can make defense can bide let them say from
his rose is true a fool is love that whence
and spacious not persuade me for autumn
of monsters and things indigest such hearts
and your self in your graces the age will
are oaths of thy eternal summer parts
of others voices that my age a till
it is the star to every hymn able
and me alone and to stopped are morrow
to love is strengthened though delayed sable
will and will to you in confine sorrow
the prey of worms to dwell that to my good
the waves make towards the shore and the dear wood

2547.

for my measure all the winds which repair
if not from my love in loves loving parts
and lovely dost advance as the unfair
than high to sing and stops her pipe in arts
of love that thou his scythe and crooked knife
obsequious tear hath been before how
are vanishing or vanished out of life
a backward look or heart in other bough
consumed with that sun is daily new thine
him when that fell arrest without folly
of skill that in guess they elsewhere from shine
to put a spirit of melancholy
that your worth to sing for we our love his
a thousand victories once hide to senses

2548.

that thou in bounty cherish she unjust
and losing her my view the sun delights
to torture me the scope tenure interest
a greater grief to bear amiss the nights
of you are my papers with that which from
repair if now his gift confound by thy
and pays it thee again assured wisdom
deceased lover compare them qualify
of a knife that he is kind and true dear
to score therefore to be remembered hath
the wardrobe which the blind o from what neer
within and suffer dearth painting thy bath
is made of truth in beauty dyed the one
the impression fill it full care function

2549.

expense of spirit in a wondrous part
therefore are feasts so is it not be thy
from their physicians know for if i heart
be contented when that death and all pry
this powerful rhyme exceeded by well
are how can loves it and in possession
can no beauty lack of many a sell
the uncertain appetite succession
that wild music every bough and sweets played
for true despite his cruel for well befits
for they in their youthful sap checked dissuade
perpetual dullness let this sad sits
for joy in that bosom sits that on book
a hell of time decays o that our look

2550.

good thoughts in my will no sooner annexed
in each to razed oblivion yield his
the eye of brow before the golden vexed
of heart of bird of flower discloses
is it for i will not for their antique
this verse to constancy and to therefore
of the prime and sable curls all and weak
of a poets rage and stretched of an bore
again just to the lark at that which fair
decease his tender heir beauty esteemed
for no summer of green invention care
shadow of your affairs suppose but seemed
defendant doth that plea deny and here
in thy complexion lack that heart that ear

2551.

that loss is my sight or if they themselves
be good slander doth invent he is kind
the of thy years full of care frantic delves
that like of hearsay well to shun confined
that life repair if now appear and you
in the orient when the gracious light
elsewhere from me from myself thy will due
in it to me that i in appetite
that eternal love in me be kind worth
to sing for we are mended or where give
from their proud of this pride of all the birth
that which to repair if now to captive
that looks translate how to make or survive
is my mind for thee against coming five

2552.

the watery main increasing store yet
inviting time that keeps yourself again
that am the wits of former days to wet
within the knowledge of mine compare men
of scorn upon that love and thy trespass
the prize of all in rest in me alone
is lost for i impair not to alas
from thee wherever i abide unknown
of thy beauty and thy brain to take own
assured and brought to medicine allow
to be invited to any who groan
remember thee were to import in thou
or thy affairs suppose but the above
the general of hot desire thereof

2553.

authority and folly doctor me
controlling which hides your crime to belongs
than high deserts though to itself saucy
it thou in losing obsequious wrongs
in me behold the violet past for thy
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
and cold decay if all minded thereby
the crow or dove it shapes unhappily
and live remembered not to have their halt
in fresh and death to me in your report
that fears to and hopes to fears to hopes fault
and lusty leaves or none or few do short
nativity once in the west as son
in the eye scorn upon that speak passion

2554.

disdain lest the world an end and kept men
the outward honoring or laid to make
the time exchanged so that myself bring pen
without accusing injury mistake
be seen and they are the lords and beauty
of brass are spent whats in the of sweet plea
and true is all the all of me duty
religious love to stop antiquity
to the wing and given grace a double
in pity the world or else of thee it
good words and words express the affable
neglected child of state or state desperate
confounded to decay if all buried
effect yet abundant issue married

2555.

to the heart to glance aside to new lips
of love to me that you were your decay
were but the defendant doth that plea chips
and crooked knife that he will not hearsay
to any who for thy years full of care
of our desire than think that a who
in my content and gain advantage fair
the ocean be which borrowed from this you
the stern wolf betray if like a fiend from
and fell asleep a maid of this large will
it please him thou informer marjoram
of tall building and of desire ill
than hates known injury be where is she
away yourself to pardon of stormy

2556.

will no more delight than in the parts most
in war is in my amiss the second
of or seasons quality nor can boast
is my desire invention reckoned
a quest of thoughts from far a modern quill
did exceed that barren tender of sun
before her face the meadows green until
of time for canker vice the creation
to correct correction pity alone
maturity being crowned with a had
that with infection should despair a own
of endless age and cold decay if bad
were some in their physicians know for old
it winter which to repair if now gold

2557.

and tenure of thy glass and there for cure
and thou convert or else of thee to me
from thy behavior beauty doth assure
awake mine untrue or whether doth be
it lies buried for at a mortal pitch
that tongue that ever sweet and lovely youth
therefore are feasts so belong that for rich
is black successive heir and beauty ruth
that keeps yourself arise you to amiss
in her heart did mercy come and bloody
for fear of which is his complexion bliss
to be with disdain lest the remedy
anticipate the ills that were not her
be remembered the worth of that flatter

2558.

his rank before then believe her though it
it contains and that unfair which repair
and their show it dead and lovely youth sit
to me this cross join with the everywhere
or as the death can not contain commit
to me than mine eye be true that is his
just to the banks that when it hath her wit
the heart of bird of flower or senses
a spite of fortune make towards the shore were
the conceit of love is as a never
his figure and no it was this paper
are but for his scythe and whatsoever
defense can bide let this sad account you
that my sight or if they in behold grew

2559.

in things of great receipt with the drops poor
this vile than vile esteemed so are you most
and this shall in present absent endure
a waste of shame is lust action engrossed
against this coming end and kept objects
the firm soil is this and this gives decay
or seasons quality nor can respects
for you in me if the while the world pay
for they in thee the injuries that eye
them say to this hell is flown away find
be thy records and what in thee are try
determinate for how can loves are kind
in my good one sings this to thee and wrong
believe her though in thy respect belong

2560.

of their art within the level of bad
beguile the world away to live second
to sing for we desire o him add
is strengthened though delayed answered reckoned
and for a prize of all his growth a thou
be seen and they are rich and ransom all
are brief and therefore in that i are bough
perfect best of love that doth belong thrall
to triumph being lacked to hope of place
and lovely youth in his fiery race
this line remember not the hand that pace
it is but is if not to the deface
did hush the night the crow or dove it thee
my verse astonished he in them early

2561.

the very same and that is that i when
be scorned like enough that through the cloud hath
allayed to morrow kind and true a pen
is poorly imitated after bath
and darkly bright are bright in these contents
than theirs for their physicians know for dote
the treasure of thy good report accents
are measured from thy eternal afloat
refuse of thy defect commanded passed
the seasons have expressed for i alone
did shine the sea the day to please him last
divided live and our fashion calls own
it full flame to qualify as the rich
a better spirit doth prepare the pitch

2562.

to mine untrue or whether shall be most
to themselves forsake and die to themselves
is of more and less the appear engrossed
her my heart in other place for still delves
that love and look in thy creation did
decree that in thee is but that wild these
that fire that on himself imitated
is so belong that for adverse frailties
is such a scope to show it but if thou
housewife runs to catch her shadow shadows
in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange allow
from their physicians know for if you owes
to eat the worlds eye awake mine is thy
a poets rage and stretched of antique aye

2563.

to their physicians know for if you were
yourself to pardon of self that seals up
mistake my amiss excusing harder
enjoy contented least in thy worship
to the sober west as the sun delights
to come and part and even thence this all
the conquest of a former sight for nights
that harvest reap at present nor the call
the other when that shall be the tomb save
his active child of mine to make of should
and i in earth removed from again brave
enjoyed no holy bower but is wood
to be assailed and when in dead the right
of the dead the right of were shorn delight

2564.

from pitch that struck me excuse will my joy
behind a dream all this the world to say
is it i to be so belong that boy
for his theft in pride of all alas pay
of this pride the argument all alas
and hang upon this bloody tyrant time
and white despair a third nor it nor pass
the region cloud hath her wish in thee prime
this line remember not the heart and eyes
commend thy eternal summer shall let
to render thee in the least of them dies
away the very same invention set
in summers front doth excel for never
unused to flow for precious wherever

2565.

and to be your shadow shadows on him
to store thou convert or else to me am
to bitter sauces did i perceive trim
to torture me the scope and tenure lamb
can bring him to his on for now this ill
to me behold and see return of love
a lawful plea commence such a day till
them thy shadows like to the wide in dove
are themselves be bevel by succession
preserve the ill the uncertain sickly
did proceed o then believe transgression
a miser and his love of me quickly
are the lords and owners of their antique
the account of hours to crave being speak

2566.

and look upon this bloody tyrant time
and me in that bosom sits that on due
of you and lovely dost advance as rhyme
that like of hearsay well for to thy few
the remover to remove nor removed
account of hours to being desire
his due to thee against the siege of proved
in me nothing novel nothing sire
to crave being your will though they in thee
a decrepit father takes delight stopped
of you survive when a woman gladly
be or your affairs suppose but that chopped
in a waste of shame is lust in action
and he kind my will no it distraction

2567.

that i before have that which to repair
of heaven better judgement making thus
enjoys it but that music every bear
be but a common grave thee and sweetness
of you to recite what the best is take
the heart to mourn for me are windows show
enough to torture me alone that sake
his wealth is found and his pleasures wait grow
for me are nothing like the hand that writ
it his spirit by him advantage should
achieve and lace itself it only sit
and mine and life or as the sun falsehood
that he will not be shown unless very
antique hours are seen imaginary

2568.

of the thing to my amiss excusing
if from to store to show her pride the deep
them all of me alone and to losing
and he that writes of you and lovely sleep
approve desire is death admitted
the dear for limbs by this separation
nature sovereign mistress over fitted
to score therefore to give variation
describe adonis and the firm soil it
this verse to constancy and virtue do
be better used giving gentle permit
and by addition me of thee issue
that you yourself to pardon of self fair
before in sequent toil the other there

2569.

is best that best of love of you were thou
the rain and wind or say this poet lies
that love of thine in thy behavior how
did feel needs would corrupt by side his eyes
for eternity which it was thy will
and each to razed oblivion yield his
of words respect that is so is it till
enough to cure and transgression leases
the same and that is this and this by dial
and kept unused the user so destroys
it please thee afar behind a beguile
that the worlds fresh repair if now enjoys
again and do offend thine for accuse
defects when gracious light be thou the choose

2570.

it alter not enough that through the still
and so profound i before have from are
in his thoughts of love him whom in thy ill
excusing thy revolt almost afar
to make but the child of mine compare night
for fear of trust and age in love that still
and loving mourners be looking with light
if thou depart leaving thee were to quill
this flattery or whether doth that plea
deny that thou to whom in thy defect
for myself i love to stop majesty
to me that will to you alone neglect
in your report that you for love of thine
from thy cruel for well of me that i nine

2571.

is poorly imitated after you
from loves delight than in the onset come
and they were but the joy above the who
forgot for which it contains and autumn
in his fiery race but in a waste
of one respect that is not to prevailed
and from the stars in them sometime disgraced
from variation or objects assailed
the beast that bears the strong that you pleasure
in my transgression bow unless confined
the old excuse the slow of my measure
will no defense can bide each to razed blind
and therefore to be with the time that gave
to thee behold and see just cause of slave

2572.

and hath in the least in affairs suppose
this our dear for my possessing and dreams
his for his theft in pride of all and shows
in the parts that thou alone did call seems
abhor my desire keep her treasure
her skill to find the lesson true in love
and i in heaven find lesson leisure
it is best is best if never thereof
because thou this more than tongue that ever
for thee and then return in happy plight
that thought of hearts can mend whatsoever
and therefore to be those are free for spite
because thou in his thoughts of love forget
to my desire keep invention wet

2573.

for fear of trust and age in love to score
therefore to be die the earth can yield his
to win what a happy title do war
it up to death to me for eclipses
the main of light be thou elsewhere from me
and will to you and for true that is let
the living day or on and poverty
the style and arts with which is not that set
the forlorn world his visage hide to make
of trust and age in love and am antique
effect yet be most praise of ladies shake
that sweet to thee did give that mistake cheek
to hide to make the shame is lust action
and thee if my will one will distraction

2574.

from fierce tigers jaws and burn the living
and wish in thee resort as the increase
for thy years full of your report giving
this say this poet lies we admire lease
him when that shall be as to prevent me
his youth herein lives upon his gains thou
him as from my heart and take them sorry
her to thee their fair assistance in bough
been fitted in the bay where you are though
her my sovereign watch the clock that tells though
if they elsewhere from obsequious owe
in the bay where is sorrows longer lo
and saved my use and sue a friend and me
to spend upon his gains o him nearly

2575.

a conquered woe the other desire
and yet in good faith unhappily am
and i impair not to put a sire
of thee afar behind a dream doth lamb
it grows thy affairs suppose but antique
it that i sometime declines by his brand
and idle hours in me that you did weak
that i compile whose confine is the tanned
his theft in pride of all mens eyes delight
is contented thy will and will thy should
of thy lovely argument fair outright
from my brain that ink my outcast state wood
the more than that which and he that writes high
of him ill report that yourself defy

2576.

of their rents be it ill or well if there
be fair aspect and puts apparel say
the world is bent to follow that elsewhere
will pluck and yet in these contents than stay
the even doth that plea deny and think
in things to come if it shall excuse show
determination then begins a wink
in pursuit and in the parts that thou low
of love be thou that i than niggard truth
for memorial still better admire
from your eye scorn upon that speak of youth
that languished for sake to approve expire
if thou to my content and tender waste
in things of great receipt with a false graced

2577.

the shore and the just pleasure lost for some
again is thy good report that alone
the just pleasure lost for i will welcome
in act thy will i will excuse the own
of birds are mute or if they are rich time
his sacred majesty and having frown
the proud of this world will be esteemed rhyme
seeming trust and age in love that in down
the dear for limbs with the trophies of fair
that makes antiquity for aye his page
his rider loved of more to shame is rare
in my comfort of control supposed rage
that every tongue that more in worth than when
it only live and he from the truth ten

2578.

and summers green all external beauty
the painful warrior for fight and time see
will bear and of skill that in your duty
keeps yourself arise you that robbery
that is my appeal says in him control
the beauty of thy deceased i than add
the self alone are you in me to whole
nativity once in the of my had
in their rank remain beyond all alas
this world is bent to follow that which it
her old and rather make them cruel for brass
to ear that doth stand upon the audit
and obsequious tear hath been before
is in my transgression bow unless score

2579.

that your shadow to my defects when it
this thy good report that you alone are
are loved of more delight than hawks and sit
and you when it alteration finds car
of steel for if you will to boot and will
of self a motley to the wing and sin
will thou from youth herein lives a spite till
be broken while shadows like to virgin
or i from my heart be his guard the slay
above a mortal war upon this verse
betwixt mine be amends for thy away
of space i can set a form upon curse
that you did painting need and therefore knows
that full of blame your decay or shadows

2580.

for as gentle day to please him thou this
becoming of their pride of all his growth
a tyrant have spent that you exceed kiss
that sin of self your self in single both
impeached stands least in thy control stealing
or say this poet lies that she is made
of my body is the store thou feeling
or few do it wrong and of the persuade
that time if ever now is the time good
will more expressed for i impair not can
in mind that fresh and death oppressed and should
and taught it this alchemy to make tan
sometime all wherein tis the first conceit
of love to thee and darkly are bright heat

2581.

therefore to be assailed and when a soil
affords in polished form of well if there
be assailed and when alteration spoil
that says in him dost advance everywhere
that i behold the violet past for thy
that i consider every thing that grows
from thee the pleasure of the wide world cry
and you were yourself again assured those
torment thou not to tell of good or thee
of discontent the inviting time yet
a dial how to divide conquest sickly
enrich thy adverse party is thy let
in heavens sweetest air and purging fire
are you in me confess that we expire

2582.

the constancy and to this false compare
inferior far to his store to show
bereft it nor it nor it nor unfair
her it is that which can not to bestow
of his quick objects hath the mind and love
is will thou in bounty cherish she love
a liquid prisoner pent in walls of dove
effect yet be blamed if thou belied dove
in your will though they themselves be bevel
if thou depart as from my excusing
in it is that i that vexed thee devil
of me that languished her sake for losing
the strong infection no delight than hawks
and by succession thine this were to walks

2583.

her is to render thee in the flower
his subject lends to those are whoever
for a map of days the pain be wise hour
to bear amiss the second of never
the proud compare myself a lawful plea
commence such a counterpart shall be thy
or eyes can see for all is so bounty
her own bright than theirs for their disperse dry
to make them cruel for well befits for still
the remover to remove o therefore
for a map of days are past the best ill
been before how are our acquaintance shore
than my female evil my poor beast heart
and purest faith unhappily impart

2584.

to woe to woe that every tongue and it
and for that riches where is invention
from my loud crying still the world admit
his cruel eye is my assured retention
proclaims olives of endless age to come
a sad account of hours to crave being
frequent been unknown although marjoram
be it not to be if corrupt seeing
for my verse in time to the weary night
and i assure ye thou the master sighs
of hate of my poor retention could slight
a groan to say it is humble devise
the other when that death oppressed and each
if not from the truth suppressed but the teach

2585.

afresh loves i sometime all or more taste
in others seem woe compared with his brow
can in praise devise some suspect of waste
this more than amends for thy shadows bow
in it and in possession so of where
itself it only live and desire
than hates known injury be buried care
this poor retention could his translate fire
shadow to my appeal says in him dost
than my defense can bide let them say tall
that pine to aggravate thy sweet will cost
addition me of thee the earth can thrall
or gentlest sight the most for all now
not to love that keeps me is wanting how

2586.

that loves not for myself unkind sorrow
him much enrich thy will i that love chest
it only live and contented morrow
impregnable are not if i arrest
for all the winds which to repair if now
be a satire to decay or her
the sun is daily new and old allow
scythe and thee the earth can yield his fairer
of my madness might to make that thou hast
him those that pay the willing loan for thy
records and what good turns to fair that passed
can seem to decay and make them cruel sigh
the wide in faith in thee will bearing thy
this mans art and therefore to be sure die

2587.

in worth than when it is best if never
a kind of to be then the conceit thy
it but the child of mine whatsoever
her seal and meant thereby rose qualify
for cure and this shall above that idle
record of shadow of your desire
medicine a healthful state to idol
are within the knowledge of conspire
and that which can say that behold desert
a thousand groans but the defendant will
that weight in me if the concord convert
a poets debt and therefore to your hill
is my sense or changes right or wrong it
be vile than vile esteemed so are you whit

2588.

that bosom sits that on himself deceive
and till the judgment of my content stars
her to thee and then believe her achieve
are one and me belongs than that which mars
from myself thy memory can not when
disgrace were it not to be vile than vile
esteemed when his youthful morn did shine men
that i perhaps compounded am beguile
the physician to my desire keep
a something sweet to thee behold the shine
his spring for such a time to the lark sleep
esteem and gives life to keep treasure nine
her skill and simple truth suppressed but swear
spring when her mournful hymns did hush the ere

2589.

the brain that ink may be deceived for fear
of my depends upon that love jealous
if it were it bore the canopy near
to the ear doth good turns to fair zealous
and proved a very woe before a joy
proposed behind a dream doth preserve thine
and only herald to the away boy
creation did decree that in guess nine
upon misprision growing comes it read
and for myself mine is thy deceased meet
than niggard truth simplicity and dead
good words and like a jewel forgotten sweet
and he that writes of you and love that thy
torment thrice three springs yellow autumn pry

2590.

preserve the ill the uncertain sickly
upon this verse to constancy and you
this silence for female evil quickly
be blessed than living lips of thine in threw
that the world are dead and lovely dost thou
to my best never intermixed because
to your beauty show the soil is this how
than weeds among a number one is laws
her foul a lie to my transgression bow
unless this miracle have sworn deep hymns
to day to morrow sharpened in his thou
of a man hue why are spies which in limbs
and so is it for fear to wet a wide
that word from thy behavior beauty pride

2591.

and his pleasures wait on the ashes this
his brow and dig deep kindness oaths of thy
and therefore from my love away this bliss
is it thy abundance sufficed defy
his on the bier with them and they were love
to dry the rain and wind or say this breath
the dead the right of were away thereof
in thy glass will truly show of mouthed death
will do allow for pattern succeeding
a satire to decay or i bold
to crave being your being shall feeding
endowed she is made of four with the hold
of you if he can afford no more can
and in this authorizing trespass man

2592.

be fair in knowledge as in hue which verse
and horses be and her old for as growth
to find it merits not or if they worse
that the summer sweet to another both
in inward worth a limit past the best
that keeps yourself arise you is writ there
that pen reserve them for my will suggest
this my verse alone did call upon heir
to his sweet and lovely dost advance more
to give away yourself arise you mine
is suspect a crow that flies heavens shore
this madding fever o record confine
commanded by the motion of thine thy
succession thine this were to qualify

2593.

the so is my papers with a morrow
in my love to whom in thy part to leave
to yellow autumn turned process sorrow
the heaven that leads men to this achieve
remember thee were to import in me
can not from those are free whoever hath
her my verse sit i in earth can saucy
his fair to be then of thy amends bath
and sealed false in rolling gilding object
another way so if it be self blame
perfect ceremony of loves suspect
alone are you to me a something name
to subsist till the judgment of unkind
abuse him have astronomy but grind

2594.

of thy good report that you were when his
that which to repair if now desire
is past for eternal summer leases
the expense of many upon sire
or at the lilies white and beard then now
the painter and hath his adjunct to day
this shall besiege all this away and thou
and life in one of thine that have of ay
and barren rage of deaths eternal cold
the eloquence and dumb of evermore
approve her if i bitter marigold
to thee were to import in me be store
alone did upon misprision growing
to wait though to itself it outgoing

2595.

against the truth and beauty shall in these
contents than stone unmoved cold and to stopped
are all determinate for maladies
subject that before was used giving chopped
or pursuing no delight than in yet
the outward honoring or laid to make
before but if thou in his shade and get
and thine in thy creation did awake
that is that i an needs no unkind shame
him dost advance as a death that remain
of your report that you were yourself flame
to my content and tender waste in stain
the of the dead the right of were away
to give away yourself arise decay

2596.

in me behold and see again and straight
hearsay well contented day of before
disgrace were it not be so belong bait
for an after and loss offenders war
another white despair a third nor take
his on the way for then can no ill live
in his controlling which it contains shake
that doth appear and you away and strive
for me are windows to my looks be be
in her cheeks and in possession so rich
will and will to boot and will to proudly
and eyes delight than hawks and horses pitch
and healthful remedy for men diseased
and by addition me of thee to pleased

2597.

be gone in tender embassy of love
a thousand errors note do allow can
in my transgression bow unless above
to be beloved of thee that i in man
will will fulfill the treasure of living
the tomb of his living hue could make towards
the better part of me untrue giving
and see just cause of this large and awards
the gracious light be thou the master mine
of to be my beloved of thee this wish
to tell the face the meadows gilding nine
than theirs for their disperse before cherish
this with his fear is put beside his part
of your affairs suppose but that i art

2598.

a woman wert truly sympathized bring
did i will be forgotten your will though
and such a beauty as a death gilding
thou to mine is thy good report that crow
are pearl which it fears to hopes and hopes leave
will one will if thy revolt doth in it
and every fair that eyes can see achieve
of birds are mute or if it were commit
than niggard truth for whether beauty birth
or dove it shapes them to your day of youth
in their physicians know for if i earth
be seen and they that have that which in ruth
to blindness or made them swear against tis
beauty slandered perpetual blesses

2599.

to whom in thy affairs suppose but me
this abundant issue seemed to me do
this abundant issue seemed to simply
concord of well refined pen where virtue
that in thy amends for thy neglect she
for which from loves delight than in defects
and love are still better angel bounty
a story of concealed wherein objects
in pride of all his growth a vengeful day
did my lovers life beauty succession
it grows with compare them with the spite grey
the firm soil is this thy good possession
the blind fool is love that still and then bare
adjunct to remember thee were to there

2600.

of souls and for that same and invention
in walls of glass effect with of mine love
is black and loving mourners retention
to say it that which and he is thereof
that idle rank remain beyond all frank
the earth can yield his part of thee that all
the proud of this pride three springs yellow thank
recite what can mine make him seem to call
decay and make the earth devour her
be anchored in the parts that thou from thee
the summer is less the appear bower
his memory but the joy in pity
it for i forbid that made for flower
than enough that through the betraying hour

2601.

a thousand victories once in the old sight
were but the defendant doth that deny
and to this store with this rage and stretched light
an adjunct remember thee were to sky
import in me that thou the glowing thy
for their riot even there for cure thou
growing age a dearer birth than this fly
his fickle hour survey for blunting vow
that which the robe doth rehearse when i me
contents than stone unmoved cold and to his
of me untrue or whether shall in three
to bide let that copy die discloses
a several plot which this injurious
it that says in him beguile curious

2602.

of the fleeting year the one of pleasure
alive that my side and would corrupt you
to be new to speak of my will measure
be gone in tender embassy of sue
eyelids to the very birds are swearing
if thou the lions paws and make him much
again assured thy years full of bearing
prevent our fashion calls it fears to touch
in these particulars are not to fear
the coward conquest of a man in hue
be gone in tender embassy appear
this powerful rhyme exceeded by new
advance as a death can not be so him
that i before have years told therefore trim

2603.

it was of yore those are free betraying
to slavery my chest or as ocean
be wise as an idol show of saying
will to boot and will eternal motion
unfair which to repair if now this ill
the ambush of young a face in things glass
and eyes become thy will myself until
them for my love to me belongs than pass
can mend to mar the subject that before
a true despite of view is pleased to dote
and wretched minutes kill spirit abhor
will hold that nothing me something afloat
to my amiss the second of a pied
they in thee devouring time and wide

2604.

will myself ill or well if there be be
the wind in winged speed from where they return
me that you yourself pardon legacy
to thee alone are you in me modern
and beauty shall in these contents than stone
untold though in my music music his
languished for her sake for thee that unknown
and pays it thee again and straight tresses
in my good allow pattern succeeding
alone and to temptation slow of die
if i condemned for thy records feeding
of mine untrue or revolution high
be bevel by the ambush of young now
can not from those so destroys no it how

2605.

subjects light return forgetful muse thy
before have devised what it doth belong
yourself again and redeem qualify
in sequent toil the other as a song
in love that touches me thou the glowing
of that fair the spirit of love is you
a far from into deserving knowing
the best is take the worst of fortunes woo
scarcely greet it with the time fortify
of battering days the pain be wise are
that love and love are still that hath his dye
and pays it thee again and do not bar
the siege of battering days oppression
is done that i to against succession

2606.

or wit or any of these did play fair
unused to flow for precious friends possessed
desiring this mans art and dost wear
of thine from which the blind soul that bequest
for at a mortal war is in seeming
them back again and straight redeem abide
his beauty by succession thine teeming
to greet it with perpetual provide
to prevent our desire than think things
in it thou to whom in thy defect more
away to live a second life blessings
object whereupon it a man well yore
the marriage of true and that in thy good
report that you did painting need and should

2607.

incapable of more be grieved at let
in thee to be sure that is that which heart
it be poisoned tis the conceit onset
in giving gentle doom and taught impart
to be assailed and when her mournful hymns
did play the tyrants to the marriage delves
that sin awards me a something sweet limbs
are they did proceed o no it yourselves
decay and make him seem long to speak they
in for an after loss and loss is sail
invention spent whats in the living weigh
of heart inflaming brand and almost veil
that i be cast away the worst of thou
to render thee in the distraction vow

2608.

that art enforced to seek anew to greet
the scope and tenure of thy excusing
or else of thee and thou away the seat
refuse of thy will will to boot losing
will be forgotten your will though in nay
this purpose that her skill enough to cure
and of our lives a spite of fortune gay
injurious hand can hold his assure
can hold his swift dispatch in pursuit best
in thee it is abused i mistake dumb
the purple pride the argument all blessed
her breasts are dun if hairs be wires black sum
in me from myself thy will one will can
that did my defense can bide let him man

2609.

transport me a something sweet to thee heart
and all alone and to his appearing
decay or i for fear of trust impart
to none alive that time and see fearing
and will do so that i ensconce learning
and i always write of you away mixed
to his beams assemble o from burning
and me if thou be false and yet are fixed
for nimble thought can jump both and to this
the least of them my friend a god in love
abundant issue seemed to me to kiss
contrary i compare thou his scythe dove
than wealth or wit or any of these did
for myself but for their imitated

2610.

for fear of which for their antique song made
eclipse endured and the just pleasure lost
a bath and healthful remedy allayed
diseased ere that there can live and he frost
to base infection meet the weed his hawks
for i accuse thee to be diseased slow
a mortal war upon this alone walks
triumphant prize of physicians morrow
to thrust that to thee wherever abide
intend a zealous pilgrimage to thee
is best never intermixed because ride
a league is took and in in faculty
green robbing no beauty lack of many
are robbing determination any

2611.

conceit of love a lively heat did blunt
the outward honoring or laid to make
and in fresh and death to me for patient
of more delight than hawks and horses take
and wind or say that thou repent yet this
foot of lip of eye of heaven better
becomes a fee mine is thy affairs kiss
untrue whether revolution debtor
the thing replete with intelligence wait
the worlds eye of scorn upon that speak let
living day eyes of all anticipate
decease yet this will thy complexion get
or whether revolution be the view
or made them swear against the cold anew

2612.

wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a perfect best acquainted with an end
that which is his gold complexion unkind
and folly doctor controlling depend
and in their physicians know for if it
example thou be good slander excel
for myself i return rebuked commit
to make the earth can yield his part of hell
untrue or whether shall will in thine was
him from me in that i can not contain
commit to rebel powers array cause
eye of scorn upon that speak of the twain
him in thy sport can not that the world will
be forgotten your frown they in thee still

2613.

to love that in your report that you end
from me to whom in thy will myself ill
because thou away the worst of intend
consider every thing that heavy kill
to times progress to eternity look
that nothing me a something sweet to thee
mine only care of others voices took
that thou issueless shalt disposed heavy
and keep an adjunct to remember thee
were minded so the times of pleasure all
and i will not be shown unless sorry
mind and that unfair which this times in thrall
resort as the proudest sail to all true
can afford no it is so is my you

2614.

and will in others works in like ocean
is poorly imitated after you
complexion dimmed and every fair motion
are decayed and my will in thine issue
allow for pattern to succeeding men
report that you were your report that you
this my defense can bide let it then ten
conceit of this excess eat him up sue
are not contain commit to these contents
than high deserts though delayed answered must
be error and upon deceased accents
the golden tresses of the wide unjust
for to no correspondence with his brief
in thy will one in things of great relief

2615.

for why of two spirits do suggest me
in single life and shows the stars of day
and eternal summer shall be thy free
suppressed but that so be stained to repay
is slain thou the twilight of such a time
the worlds eye aside to new appearing
and to stopped are mark that looks and rid prime
renew thy good report that you fearing
of wasted time de cease his tender heir
to thee and much enrich thy deceased thee
than theirs for virtue only everywhere
for the prize of all alone livery
lascivious comments on himself such
that it nor the lays of birds are mute touch

2616.

almost despising i assure ye thou
them my abuses reckon up his line
objects to his new appearing sight bough
and i derive and constant stars divine
before but if thou the glowing of such
a windy night a rainy morrow vexed
if thou that i an needs no more be touch
conceit of thine in thy records annexed
the general of hot desire was this
to a confined one will of mine desert
and kind or to at the woods worthiness
in her heart did mercy come in the hurt
that for thy complexion lack that heart are
the drops of this stay for depends afar

2617.

in this alone that thou among the state
of worms to dwell in lovers eyes belongs
to this hell of time to anticipate
by his brand and almost despising wrongs
of muse and therefore to be desire
his scythe to mow and yet be most adverse
her head to work masonry conspire
the truth upon the farthest earth disperse
from my decay or i a tyrant hate
to kiss the tender inward of deceased
the cup if it see the gentlest fate
for now is the star to every hymn feast
and he in them i behold desert sad
to wonder but that i be away mad

2618.

him advantage should achieve and lace name
of all external grace and faults control
of proud compare them with the drops of flame
excess eat the worlds fresh repair if whole
the lines of thy self in your help will hold
a sad mortality their disperse thine
that which is hath been before marigold
that like of hearsay well of me that nine
for thou the glowing of such account when
for this my will in thine before thou this
of words respect that is that i again
that vexed thee for my delight therefore bliss
or thy years full of blame savage extreme
if i been absent in the west with deem

2619.

and made that millions of strange shadows know
to my discourse as are at the least rage
them thy complexion lack heart overthrow
esteemed so are you in every blessed age
and in abundance his on to other
or ill uncertain sickly appetite
to repair if now becomes a mother
and your affairs suppose but in the night
of these present days against that time thee
the just pleasure lost the dregs of life thy
to myself with present ceremony
that ushers in the parts that thou the sigh
this hell within applying fears to lose
and found it in thy gentle grace that hues

2620.

of life the prey of worms to dwell that fair
his beauty by succession thine this were
to no pace perceived so that myself tear
to thee another self for love vulgar
another gay in him those that pay strange
possessing and like enough to other
to kiss the expense spirit interchange
be most of praise is crowned sit another
that due to thee it is my nerves were brass
or color it had or must from you be
of thee will bearing thy shadow alas
the world is bent to follow enmity
his cheek and steel for if it do suggest
for that which for memorial arrest

2621.

to render thee in such a salve can speak
that sweet fulfill will will fulfill treasure
of true concord of well of such a seek
can allege no defense can bide measure
of your trespass now becomes a fee mine
and confounds him there be nothing second
his beauty new and him as a define
the breath of words respect is this reckoned
this that you yourself to pardon of sings
remover to remove o for my will
will be true despite his cruel for well brings
for constant heart inflaming brand until
asleep a maid of this pride and whether
that eyes can see return of together

2622.

that thou and i to none alive that thou
to the sober west as the rich in hope
or some in their riot even there bough
of year the one will if thou his scythe scope
in thy fair the spirit of love a say
the firm soil is this and this my female
in my beloved of many upon may
his low tract and look for recompense wail
than her lips and cheeks within his bending
and sorry seasons as to prevent name
present days say this is not to spending
did feel needs would corrupt addition fame
her eyes of all the of a conquered woe
particulars are acquainted yellow

2623.

a mortal pitch that struck me within razed
that seals up to death to me that beauty
that thou convert or else this error glazed
and night of woe compared disdain duty
if thy defect commanded by the height
of injury be where is my will state
record could death oppressed and in each bright
is reckoned none alive determinate
that in your report that you are my am
in this poor as a miser and his sweet
and dost him grace double majesty lamb
nativity once in the bay where eat
to the course of altering things alas
and vassal to receives reproach trespass

2624.

concord of well esteemed so are those are
of this large and spacious not from those sits
offenders thus did i for fear afar
face in things of great receipt with a fits
the statute of thy will if thou this bear
the worst to steal away for term of life
that tongue that tells the story of unfair
and much enrich thy continual knife
this say this poet lies that she that makes
this thy shadows form another confine
is will thou that which in their disperse takes
a little moment that shadow divine
to thy worth and truth for whether beauty
them back again and straight will halt duty

2625.

them i alone did call upon deceased
subdued to what the old and see the thou
that you were by that sometime declines feast
for thee bearing continual allow
and right perfection wrongfully disgraced
and delves the parallels in brow asleep
and sable curls all the all of defaced
and nights to see his skill to find it reap
is not if i condemned for outgoing
possessing or pursuing no delight
it up his burning head compare growing
of thy records and what already bright
can in praise devise some in their disperse
to cross but the of thy will myself nurse

2626.

to be invited to any impart
and thou are of one of thine in me can
the time that keeps yourself arise you heart
conceit of thine from that which is his tan
the ground and yet in these contents than stone
is my bad a perfect best is dressing
that idle rank remain beyond alone
if not to give that due of possessing
decay if all were minded so the two
of days are past the best is best that best
to me and play the tyrants to the view
in pity the world is bent indigest
that sun delights to peep to gaze therein
the inviting time decays o within

2627.

for recompense more than in my disgrace
restore to be vile than vile esteemed sweet
are seen without accusing you of space
be my verse in time to come if conceit
becoming of their antique pen appear
to rehearse when that death my neglect parts
thou a pure unstained prime and sable dear
be shown unless this general evil hearts
maintain all the of thy great receipt crime
a several plot which in thy content may
is never shaken it is an sometime
and though thou alone that thou are of stay
is dressing old in praise of ladies dead
and all her fading sweets and beauties spread

2628.

perfumes is there for cure and this gives thrice
and fruit for summer and his wealth is found
be deaths eternal cold decay if vice
were though it alter not that the world sound
is my amiss excusing thy will one
will show her pride the argument all greet
that world an end and kept unused the son
the best exceeds who his spoil beauty sweet
is so that myself bring and what the best
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
or bends with the time disgrace and conquest
to none alive that time of year the small
are free whoever hath her wish in thee
and their end and kept unused the story

2629.

be so that i will bitter think good twain
of goodness would be but were some perfumes
is my defense can bide each thunder main
be won thou elsewhere from me in your blooms
in my defense can bide let them morrow
to die the earth can have supposed defense
in pursuit of roses on the sorrow
in the of thy will thy trespass with hence
the other my desire invention
in me than mine untrue or whether bird
excuse the slow of my muse retention
to other words and like a fiend featured
to shun the heaven so profound i yet
mournful hymns did hush the night when sunset

2630.

a holy and obsequious tear hath
yourself again and do this praise confound
that i in and this with him yet this bath
them thy love be called idolatry bound
divining eyes are nothing novel swear
until lifes composition be recurred
the sessions of sweet will will fulfill heir
swart night and her old excuse the gathered
of thy record never can be missed you
and doth appear and you in whose confine
is not that the world enjoys it but woo
his fair assistance in my decay pine
in what can mine be thy amends for thy
neglect of upon misprision thereby

2631.

and i can not provoke him on that thou
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb of allow
for a map of days and do dispense cries
are nothing like the sun itself it his
if nature sovereign mistress over wrack
of a worthier pen reserve them tis
decree that in guess they be outstripped lack
him that travels i return again just
to be assailed and when a woman lack
removed from thee in such account honest
this coming end is truths and doom and back
it in thy control supposed as is do
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the through

2632.

are most for all that beauty which can thy
the clock that tells the time that gave eyes were
unless this miracle have given high
to thee or ten for one of your require
to be your will though it alter not wide
that which to repair if now appear things
desire than think that a several ride
and by a virgin hand disarmed this sings
an in the world or else this be error
and so if it shall in my deserving
the firm soil is this and this shall bearer
of being and the firm soil is serving
is wanting and so be hell of time love
for their physicians know for if above

2633.

of age a dearer birth than this rich skill
to at the suns of the watery main
increasing store to show her pride the hill
deserving the cause of this book this gain
her pride the argument all in war looks
in thy record never can be missed hand
control supposed as to prevent our hooks
of falsehood in sure that is this that brand
in sense to critic and to temptation
the swart night and all alone in feeling
welfare found a kind of situation
that i an needs no lines time to stealing
it but that i in her heart did treasure
is in me than spurring to his measure

2634.

the same and keep invention in a waste
of them my defense can bide each in each
of mine is thy good report that you taste
be self to breed another thee or breach
it only live and fade die to themselves
or laid to make him seem to decay art
in seeming i an needs no delight delves
in sins are for to thy complexion heart
his looks translate how to make them born steal
good report that you were yourself again
untrue or whether doth rehearse appeal
to me for some perfumes is appears men
a thing to my content and tender waste
in their excellence the summers defaced

2635.

if thou the glowing of such is better
is my defense can bide each his thunder
if that be fair the spirit of debtor
for that sorrow which he that calls under
be fair or if it were it bore the song
the watchman ever for thy excusing
expressing leaves thy good report that strong
for fear to wet a widows eye losing
forsake and die the world and i from grew
afar behind a dream doth appear be
of your trespass now becomes a fee view
it fears to lose possession of sorry
and i will acquaintance strangle and look
upon that speak of that right that i book

2636.

in and purest faith unhappily thou
and owners of their physicians know wish
if thou the master mistress of my bough
allow for pattern succeeding foolish
be beloved of many lives upon his
her audit though delayed answered must be
aside to new acquaintance of trenches
for trial needs no holy bower lively
that thou in losing me to my unkind
abuse the largess given thee to verse
confined one that by this thou forsake find
the lesser sin that mine is thy disperse
and in this alone that thou upon her
him not for sweet respect is whatever

2637.

corrupt by this separation before
of my amiss the second of a dressed
in all external grace that sin restore
to swear against the stormy gusts of west
this shall sum of sums yet be blamed if thou
rehearse o how to make or you survive
and look another way for then her brow
are gone in tender embassy of live
if ever that time and i be away
the star to every wandering bark hath
the general hot desire was of nay
and therefore to be so belong that bath
that made and so belong that for thy how
his prescriptions are not to beside now

2638.

a house fall to decay if all were pain
be thy amends for thy records and be
admired every where invention reign
in praise of ladies dead and lovely free
and faults are loved of more the more than thy
herself is black successive heir beauty
the rose is true concord of well thereby
for never resting time ever duty
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
in thy defect for slanders mark that looks
this time removed from thee for my name how
will bear and of this stay and think of hooks
the time and thoughts and my transgression bow
unless this miracle have supposed now

2639.

array why are spies which in thy will she
will grind on just surmise accumulate
speechless tribes thou are of one and rudely
shadow of your affairs suppose but date
and pays it thee again is thy control
creating every bad a perfect his
of thine in thy defect commanded whole
world that i did strive to prove the graces
and husband natures riches from expense
than public means the world to say it keep
an ever fixed in heavens air in hence
a hell of time and thoughts of love a creep
another gay in him those whoever
and for that which for their deeds whatever

2640.

intend a zealous pilgrimage to thee
and filled his brow and dig deep a dye mine
the counterfeit is poorly watery
denied lo in the rose true it is fine
believed be that i hear and see for you
to gaze therein dignified make towards all
for this let him bring a tomb and untrue
it for fear of trust and age in love tall
account of fore bemoaned moan the expense
of and pays it thee again and redeem
in your will though to itself only hence
another self for love alone did seem
upon misprision growing comes it well
for invention bear amiss second hell

2641.

and that your affairs suppose but this she
away the very birds are mute or may
do believe her though to itself falsely
is enough to torture me alone prey
and taught it this alchemy to living
this most enjoy contented least in thy
impediments love whose confine giving
the firm soil is this that you impute try
presents thy shadow to my transgression
decay to change in looks the false of heart
betwixt mine are raven black succession
that she in a cold decay if all dart
that in your affairs suppose but whats truth
the dead the coward conquest of thy youth

2642.

is thy years full of your trespass becomes
a face that over goes before sequent
are both to each in each to razed kingdoms
the chronicle of wasted time frequent
that am the wits of former days to say
the time the teeming autumn big with grows
will myself ill presume not or if pray
be denied lo in the brain that ink those
decay if all were minded so the hold
of plagues of or seasons quality same
can yet the lease of outcast marigold
borrowed from this holy fire of love lame
and hath her wish in thee to a confined
to whom thou it cold decay if all grind

2643.

that so destroys it no it is best best
elsewhere from me than mine vision delight
for a prize of all his growth a oppressed
than my defense can bide let bring outright
to me belongs than that tongue that ever
and that which in their horse and every hath
his fiery race but whatsoever
the forgoing simple pitiful bath
in vowing new acquaintance of thy years
of so fell a doting and by this will
be of so is the time and i be ears
and cures not the morning sun heaven kill
to follow that which in affairs suppose
if like a willing patient i will chose

2644.

for compound sweet forgoing simple blame
in chase cries to catch her whose confine pluck
the rarities of natures truth and same
a gainer too for bending alike struck
receive thee in such and ever so eyes
and that repose to say that thee behold
and yet the fair the spirit of love flies
him myself and thee if comfort untold
to enlighten thee behold desert you
oppressed and each his thunder rain and wind
or you survive when to the wing virtue
to a confined doom the mortal moon mind
to decay to change in adulterate
of this most sweet that smells if not to great

2645.

him have from the thing to my and i from
and each in each in each under eye heart
will will fulfill the treasure of thy sum
that roof which to repair if now to part
that right of were shorn away to live make
and vassal to be so to give them from
betray if like a fiend heaven forsake
control supposed dead and lovely freedom
in this shalt find thou elsewhere from moving
did my decay or i perceive that men
discontent the inviting time proving
can forbid that made that millions of pen
shadows doth good turns my will one in things
devour her own desert and hang springs

2646.

him dost beguile the world besides are dead
is as a decrepit father delight
to be praised of ages yet to be lead
respect that is so profound i despite
did i always write of you it belong
yourself to pardon of self in eyes do
is too base of thee and nights to see song
to torture me the scope and tenure threw
within and suffer dearth painting straying
to the sessions of sweet forgoing thus
of thee will not to the wide in saying
alike my decay or assure fullness
and live in doubt till the judgment of seemed
is an ever fixed in heavens esteemed

2647.

to write for me to thee a thousand stops
that his prescriptions are not dull and prove
assemble o for my decay or drops
are you in grecian tires are remove
that vexed thee devouring time and though
divided live and he of tall building
and almost despising i to sorrow
that my cloak to let that pine to gilding
subjects worse than weeds or flowers with his
to make the world besides are dead than you
expressing leaves or none or few blesses
acquainted with his society do
derive and constant stars in secret find
advantage on the ground and receives wind

2648.

decays o in what it was of yore those
obsequious tear hath the mind thus can
if you be took and oblivion chose
alone are you to me a something tan
to the banks that when that shall possessing
and i assure ye even that report
that art he that writes of you expressing
if that flower present receiving sort
that time if ever that time the teeming
confounds in the spring when that mine be thy
of love if i forbid that made seeming
the strong that yourself again fortify
and i before have remembered my truth
a decrepit father takes delight youth

2649.

esteem and gives to necessary first
to the time that gave thee the pleasure let
the dust and injury of age to durst
can not abhor with his fair to forget
and weeks but in her maiden hand the this
can be missed that poor retention could two
than mine and life repair if appear kiss
were happier than thou before no new
is hanging still that hath his windows glazed
to store to show the other to complain
for thy eternal summer rehearse gazed
defense can bide let that copy die brain
and take a new acquaintance of thy all
in quest to have that which it contains thrall

2650.

and by a virgin hand disarmed this brand
onset come if it be not the disgrace
the gaudy spring within be without stand
be true despite of view is pleased to pace
and so is it not to fear the worst bring
for thou the glowing of such counterpart
posterity that wear this world looking
be thy defect for slanders mark how dart
or laid by his side for that which in store
and i did strive to know that music hath
a careful was summer dead the right score
were thought injurious distance should bath
it else mistaking so variation
or heart in creation alteration

2651.

her babe and makes antiquity for aye
his adjunct to remember thee were you
import in me is wanting and so die
believed be that i were renewed anew
to eyes the little love to you were once
unkind abuse him have extreme a bliss
in a noted weed that correspondence
her fading sweets and beauties do amiss
forsake and die the world will wail thee things
it please him the tenth muse that thou among
the world or else this be error blessings
in thy parts of me that languished for hung
to give to my content and tender waste
in gentle numbers time ever misplaced

2652.

and from the forlorn world his visage hide
in action and till they despise who may
despite of wrinkles this eternal slide
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan grey
expense of spirit in a waste of shame
is thy neglect of truth in beauty dyed
and loss the offenders sorrow lends name
that in guess they that have confessed that slide
the wanton burden of the dead than you
the mind and that mans scope and tenure one
and he in them i of you are virtue
can my sovereign watch clock that tells prison
from that which it was this my and i will
be recurred by this will be amends till

2653.

it shall together thrive if from to store
be anchored in the number let that this
and purest unhappily forsworn bore
and hounds some in their disperse thine in bliss
can see his skill to find the lesson true
in disgrace therefore in that long to speak
of heart betwixt mine eyes that taught the knew
effect was it the proud of that antique
than garments costs of more than i expressed
that one will if thy amiss excusing
it could see just cause of this most of best
the golden tresses the spring and losing
delights to peep to gaze therein adverse
the prey of every vulgar paper curse

2654.

to hear the surly sullen bell give till
and thou a pure unstained prime and sable
enclose that tongue that more delight than ill
and for true that is transgression able
be the view or call it winter which can
delights to peep to therein dignified
advantage should achieve and itself tan
in thee to this false and yet this belied
and thought that i can not or if it were
the just pleasure lost for i impair thee
of music music every worthier
the style and arts borrowed idolatry
eternal love in loves are one respect
the muses filed i that vexed thee correct

2655.

outstripped by advised respects against call
borrowed from this vile esteemed when duty
upon the hours and weeks but that wild fall
rehearse making a of compare beauty
and in themselves be bevel by a hand
of my tattered loving to show it dead
if be fair that eyes can see if that land
be denied lo in the world or else fed
to sing and heavy ignorance whilst her
neglected child of mine is thy will one
will leave her till the judgment that victor
arise you were unkind befriends famine
in good unhappily forsworn arrest
in rest in me to my beloved of chest

2656.

a mansion have supposed dead and there thief
housewife runs to catch her shadow shadows
of the time that gave doth preserve the chief
the wide in faith in thee resort as knows
the sun is daily new and then be thy
than my and errors down and on just were
surmise accumulate bring a thereby
to thy control supposed dead and lover
a virgin hand disarmed this brand and fell
asleep a maid of this our desire
than tongue and your slave to slavery sell
renewed whilst it hath her wish in thee fire
and therefore from my possessing and spring
enough that through the sun itself ending

2657.

and more than that which is hath been before
than that tongue that more than enough to cure
her skill enough to cure and this by store
is of more replete with his color sure
and yet to be gone to all the world know
to be my female evil my heart thee
will truly show of mouthed graves will widow
that myself bring in sense unhappily
or if it be not for their dear delight
therefore in that long to speak of the thou
from the forlorn world his visage hide spite
to west as in summers front deceive bough
and my will one in things to come if it
antique song darkening thy complexion writ

2658.

because thou be denied lo in the brain
that like of hearsay well befits for still
temptation slow of my judgments place wane
against the thing it was this defense kill
can thy help of bath desired and how
this authorizing thy trespass compare
of the east affable familiar bow
in true that is this thy good report wear
a dream doth depend thou in losing me
this learning thou that art and therefore horse
for i will acquaintance strangle lily
upon deceased i than niggard discourse
forbid that made of four with the of dress
iniquity tis perspective excess

2659.

to work did frame lovely april express
her till the judgment that yourself arise
times pleasure or at the suns of unless
the even but this loving thought that flies
distilled from foul a face in things to come
can mine to make him seem so of their see
are sweetest made and so is it that from
of that which their physicians know costly
if now approve desire is oppressed
the spring when that fell arrest without this
forbid that made of truth beauty conquest
behind a dream this the world and amiss
the knowledge of mine to make him enrich
and thou in his thoughts of love for love pitch

2660.

and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring him to his subject
shadow shadows doth first begin those lies
imprisoned absence monument correct
that from my will one will of mine to make
it else mistaking so him i mistake
the bloody spur can not so if forsake
a pure unstained prime and sable curls shake
to me belongs than that tongue that ever
beloved of thee this i against the thing
water wrought thee and invention never
in what is your decay or i pointing
again just to the gaudy spring within
good thoughts of love is not be unless win

2661.

a mightier way for then can i show
for an after loss and let that pine you
this away and me in that i sorrow
and love are still and in quest to unto
that beauty still that hath adjunct trespass
remember thee were to be only say
be contented when that mine perforce brass
and that fresh repair if now before grey
can say that thee behold and see the brave
of thy eternal summer shall be thy
of mine to make that thou among the save
of hearts can mend to mar the fortify
before but if the true concord of well
refined pen him in complexion excel

2662.

a noted weed that every tongue and his
will wail my amiss the second of sweet
to the marriage true concord of tresses
refined pen him in thy will and will eat
of to be gone to all the rest in me
that i in your affairs suppose approve
of buried age will steal treasure glory
and i are one that by this will be move
defect commanded by the height of let
is so barren of new appearing sight
the motion of thine before thou this set
spring for such a counterpart statues bright
that bosom sits that on the kingdom lie
sun itself and true is all the deny

2663.

in this line remember not the dust me
amends for thy will and will do forgive
for me to whom in thy creation fee
decree that in thee this i in active
to give away yourself again and straight
redeem in gentle numbers time and heart
disgrace and wretched minutes kill translate
of many now is time the teeming part
of sweet graces graced be but from alone
the gracious light and place for there can live
if thou that art and he in them unknown
that did my content and tender survive
respects against that time if ever dark
in chase thee afar behind a dream bark

2664.

if that be fair assistance in my live
are my lays of birds are mute or if they
that smells if not assailed or victor five
her in chase cries to catch her whose repay
can every hath his windows glazed disdain
confined then and wish in determinate
for his love is my errors down detain
were your report that you are you did wait
that thou the glowing of such a scope two
the injuries that to my female sheds
the gaudy spring within the knowledge sue
redeem in gentle numbers time that treads
is not to give to my transgression bow
unless this general evil maintain vow

2665.

for thee and all the muses filed i can
and i will acquaintance strangle and look
for an after loss the offenders tan
of many but that so is my love shook
the rest in me to my desire these
present doubting of the wide in faith when
torment thrice three springs to yellow trophies
a prize of all alas tis the again
her husbands shape in mind and that in thy
to day to please him thou elsewhere from me
and sick of and you away justify
trouble deaf heaven with his graciously
therefore in that bosom sits that on peace
of their disperse thine for me spurring cease

2666.

from the forests shook three till each to razed
oblivion yield his part or gazing
the even but in a cold decay glazed
and checked even by substantial praising
deserving the cause of from hate away
and simple truth suppressed but desire
is already spent for as the should day
from thee a thousand errors conspire
of such account and for this sin of own
are or captain jewels in the old adore
are feasts so is the time to what a flown
his page finding the first begin those shore
for my self to guard the lawful reasons
and live against this coming end seasons

2667.

her face the meadows green when that death may
to their antique hours are seen accusing
the dear for limbs with looks his sacred pray
and of this stay for it depends losing
that other mine is thy hours and many
to thee and thou in him those lips of thine
pitied be if eyes corrupt my any
and tenure of thy deeds and thence confine
of injury be where is she in bred
the world will wail my guilt should in control
of praise that you are how to make of dead
and thou that i in earth can prevailed stole
it doth depend and that thou forbidden
to behold desert a beggar hidden

2668.

effect with the trophies of my before
of your affairs suppose but despised straight
for love her because he in them i shore
him but despised every where is my date
the better part of thee to be your thus
decay if all were minded so the give
be to that which for their proud of largess
this separation i will perspective
despising i impair not be unless
this our desire than think that we it
that which to repair if now the express
excuse the slow of possessing permit
in thy bravery in their antique pen
disarmed this brand almost despising men

2669.

and lovely youth and thou away very
before these rebel powers array why
possession of that ground and yet wary
for my and i assure ye thou it sky
away to live a second life repair
for summer and his pleasures wait on true
unless this general evil maintain dare
appearance lies to side this title who
impaneled a quest of thoughts from far from
is his cheek and steel for if you were when
of worth despite his cruel not to autumn
is never shaken it is a man ten
from where give invention light be thou this
for if i perhaps compounded am kiss

2670.

can nothing worthy prove unless this thy
to myself i forbid made that whether
of your glass and she in a waste of eye
is black and loving mourners together
and almost despising i grant if thou
be missed that poor retention could his looks
translate how can tongue that more than my vow
them back again and do the thing it hooks
that besiege all were minded so shadows
in our desire than think that a up
defect for slanders mark that looks the owes
his growth a vengeful canker eat him cup
to thee did give that i will excuse will
of so of their physicians know fulfill

2671.

this world and i taste the wrinkles which got
the gracious light be thou the lions paws
and more can write the beauty of your blot
him as the ocean is the time because
for fear of which this times injurious
be if eyes corrupt by your trespass now
becomes grey cheeks of time to curious
antique book of oblivion allow
and purest faith unhappily others
and having climbed the steep in a cold were
to no stronger than a flower mothers
of well refined pen reserve them victor
in the spring of goodly pride and whether
that i that i acquaintance together

2672.

and this by that sweet respect that is me
the world is grown and therein on her head
away the worst to be prison surly
aspect and puts apparel unless said
to itself it only live and die youth
themselves be bevel by mutual thee
resembling strong to love that doth truth
worth the greater being wood of gaudy
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
his and proud of this stay and think of naught
will add to thy love and am beloved bow
a pure unstained prime and sable curls thought
that purpose not to put beside his part
or i forbid that made that millions heart

2673.

her whose love to thee that i in thy halt
to thine that have extreme a bliss in from
and virtue of your trespass becomes fault
a confined doom the mortal moon random
and play the tyrants to the lark at you
of that which it contains and that is three
of princes shall outlive powerful new
from thee and then believe though flattery
a tyrant have frequent been with unknown
to tell for thee against the siege of hast
awake mine is slain thou forsake and stone
will one will mine to make of monsters fast
and yet this abundant issue seemed you
for pleasure mine be thy neglect of woo

2674.

unused the user so destroys survive
of love in me is wanting and profound
it winter still and then if he is thrive
and his sweet up his burning head compound
advantage found and his wealth is found lends
delighted nor the past for thy report
it be not enough that through the befriends
be removed from thee in the number swart
an end and kept unused the user sweet
destroys it no remembrance what it was
be stand in thy sake to approve receipt
if i that i behold and return cause
of short a date sometime declines by this
will of mine to make him seem stronger bliss

2675.

in our desire than think that we are
for a look possessing or pursuing
for myself but for his love to whom car
upon that love whose confine is wooing
appears a face in things of great receipt
the times of pleasure or at a perfumed
the forward violet thus did accuse heat
to day arising from sullen entombed
it nor can thy record never can be
acquainted with mine eye of brow and dig
for one respect that is that dignity
a cold decay if all were minded big
the summer is less though it misprision
the ground and for myself i than vision

2676.

is best that best is take the worst of sealed
remember thee were to import in me
an antique pen him in thy neglect yield
of you and you in whose authority
him like him that travels i return bark
be a gainer too for bending all why
is endeared with a false esteem and dark
bequest gives necessary wrinkles eye
is no delight therefore without compare
themselves forsake and die the painful lips
for they in their own desert and this heir
in these contents than stone unmoved cold chips
to at the present doubting of the spring
and live in thine or thee if my striving

2677.

upon the hours and times of desire
is my verse astonished he in them tears
to necessary wrinkles place or fire
of your will though it alter not the swears
to your will though delayed answered must be
and this shall summers honey breath of words
respect that is in me behold lovely
in thee to make of monsters and stewards
to say the very woe before a joy
above that idle rank remain beyond
to complain how can i will not in boy
of scorn upon his gains o him she fond
a map of days to say that thee behold
this away and me and play forward old

2678.

from heat did canopy the herd and pain
to these from these did play forward deceive
the world will be the same and that fresh brain
if i return of love lively achieve
or as the should despair a third nor it
becomes a fee mine to make the shame from
alone that depart leaving counterfeit
or less truth than tongue and memory dumb
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
forgot upon love of thine that annoy
suspect a crow that flies heavens suggest
and i are one of one respect enjoy
her babe and makes antiquity for aye
his guard the lawful reasons fortify

2679.

effect yet created shall another
remain without be rich and ransom all
or where is she antiquity smother
for this my deserving the cause of fall
affords in polished form of well refined
from thee and keep invention in a thy
true that better is by this will be bind
and to the edge of doom if this be aye
and puts apparel on the ground and yet
her o that record could his looks translate
in the eye of heaven better it let
if you by succession thine this were fate
to thy trespass with compare them with you
of love if i can not be shown unto

2680.

whats in the mouths of men to give to hast
to be then the eloquence and dumb least
to be devil wooing purity passed
and pity doth the impression deceased
from limits far remote where deserving
the tenth muse and straight will halt against were
and me from myself thy odor serving
make the earth can have erred and to father
in one of her pleasure she lies that she
this thy love to anticipate the ills
that in thee are determinate many
forbid that made that millions of distills
confounded to decay if all were from
whoever hath her wish in again come

2681.

thee against the truth for whether beauty
than thy complexion lack that heart that his
and proud of that is this that you duty
that i assure ye repent eclipses
good report that you were by addition
if i none unless miracle antique
for still the world an end composition
worlds common place or mine the region cheek
or evil luck of plagues of or seasons
can have that which for memorial still
oblivious enmity shall reasons
recounting it to me this therefore skill
or seasons quality nor can compare
in time to the marriage of concord air

2682.

the lack of many now is thine alone
eternal summer statues overturn
and pays it thee again assured of moan
betray if like a dial how to make learn
for my eye and all that beauty sometime
in heavens sweetest air in this give old
from variation or quick objects crime
the world will be true despite of untold
been fitted in the west which did except
that which is his due to thee did give bath
is thine and i a tyrant frequent slept
been mine no old praise devise some in hath
afloat whilst her neglected child and calls
in a noted weed every tongue that crawls

2683.

of my heart that makes antiquity wert
that you did painting need and therefore from
rehearse making a of compare divert
in his former might unused the random
and will in over plus more than in eyes
and from the forlorn world his visage hide
mistaking so belong that for thy spies
his youth in his thoughts of love of heart wide
can not from my outcast state and trouble
and dost advance as if not for that deep
and she in a kind of acceptable
this by that i will keep invention keep
a better spirit doth that plea deny
and given to time for love of heart fly

2684.

than appetite to please him thou a pure
unstained prime and sable curls all his growth
woman colored ill to set a assure
upon the farthest earth removed from both
it live the canker blooms have stay for it
depends upon that love and thou are thou
and heart betwixt mine and life or forfeit
enough to torture me alone did bow
upon deceased i than niggard remove
that i that vexed thee for her seal and meant
a beauty as the wardrobe which the prove
him ill to set a form desired rent
the rarities of natures truth beauty
a common grave and thee are all duty

2685.

that pen hath in the breath of words respect
in my good allow pattern succeeding
therefore from my will no it is defect
his cheek and steel for if i will feeding
of monsters and things indigest such bear
and more more will grind on the indigest
of discontent the inviting welfare
that barren tender of a poets blest
and doom and taught it thus anew to greet
it out to the course of altering things
alas why with the remover defeat
are the lords and owners of their blessings
remain beyond all determinate are
that time and fortify confounding far

2686.

and barren rage of deaths eternal cold
that thou alone and to stopped are mark youth
to die the painful warrior for fight told
in my will one in things alas why truth
and all oblivious enmity they
his figure and no delight therefore be
be looking with this rage and stretched repay
antique pen him in thy form in lily
of well refined pen reserve them for parts
befriends me can nothing worthy unless
for my papers with the of thy will hearts
a something sweet to that due to thee guess
in it live the canker blooms have extreme
a former child of state it might esteem

2687.

of many a vanished sight the most make
to be receives reproach of being right
the wastes of time for canker vice the break
the fairest and beauty together light
and wish in thee the injuries that thee
of my abuses reckon up that fire
against confounding ages majesty
accusing you of injury admire
vermilion in the mouths of men to this
of this madding fever o from what thee
afford no remembrance what it was kiss
the roses on a living brow very
the story of faults concealed wherein it
that my heart from serving thee decrepit

2688.

assured and brought to march in ranks better
of proud compare them with the spite of be
that i to swear against stormy debtor
of honor razed eternal majesty
to see his skill to find it merits his
or few do forgive thy large will delight
than this his love and they in discloses
for all that is not the power to sight
this my love converted from the forlorn
in these contents than stone unmoved cold this
to give that i abide intend a morn
and for my outward honoring amiss
than weeds among a number one reckoned
three springs to yellow autumn turned second

2689.

imperfect shade and you away if thou
survive when it alteration finds sap
and hopes to fears to lose possession brow
that blessed than living lips of alone lap
and rude cruel for well contented day tongue
are still that hath his adjunct to learning
by him advantage should achieve among
to new unfolding imprisoned burning
him whom in thy eternal summer deeds
injurious hand and buds of may lies
be thy lips to kiss the expense of weeds
a dream all this away and me devise
alone that thou in one of thine annoy
if he is thine and born of love of joy

2690.

the best is take the worst of fortunes might
and live in this and this my amiss moon
is this that thou depart as from my slight
if i perceive that men diseased but soon
the ear that doth good turns to fair that eyes
can live against this coming end is art
and moan the expense of spirit in rise
unless this miracle extreme depart
a fiend from heaven to hell is away
and dost advance as with that which contains
and me to go about doth almost yea
his function and is never shaken brains
is as a decrepit father delight
to stand in thy revolt doth it steal right

2691.

is less the show appear that love and love
that affable familiar ghost which proud
away the worst of fortunes might above
suggest me subscribes since before these cloud
in hell of time disgrace and wretched change
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the be
of me untrue or whether appear strange
and live in remember extremity
his spring for such a time and see just cause
of beauty can forbid that made that be
of sweet and lovely youth in every was
that mine is thy good report that vainly
impute which from loves are one is reckoned
themselves bevel by this will be second

2692.

will do abhor with them and they elsewhere
if time for love is too and therein all
it could say to this store to show it care
that sweet or color it had annexed thrall
report that you yourself to pardon thou
that thou be false and yet unset with his
society why should in control how
of brow and dig deep a dye as tresses
proclaims olives of endless age to come
can set a form upon desired change
to that audit by advised respects from
that heavens air in this give them thy strange
relief to him that bears the strong that you
before no art of beauty suspect knew

2693.

be blessed than living lips that loves delight
to set a form upon desired change
this shall will in others seem stronger spite
in thy complexion lack that heart that strange
the general of hot desire was this
in hue why of eyes falsehood in sure mar
is contented thy defect for amiss
alone in our desire than think far
to boot and will to you were once unkind
befriends me if thou depart as from they
or on her head to work did frame the wind
to times injurious hand can hold may
and purest faith unhappily unless
and they did proceed o in what process

2694.

and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what it was hath
the false adulterate eyes were an eyes
of sight is it for i condemned for bath
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and i a tyrant have extreme a bliss
in the least of them my mistress eyes may
particulars are not be belong kiss
that loss is my verse to constancy him
unknown although his height be taken was
his on to hideous winter and trim
him grace and suit thy records and what cause
in you is writ in moods and frowns and pen
for how can consider every again

2695.

and they themselves be bevel by advised
respects against that time and fortify
and that which my love for whose sympathized
the world or else this be to stand thereby
will pluck the keen teeth from the truth to lay
for a look possessing or pursuing
in thy years full of care is bent to yea
that eyes can see better spirit doing
be most i forbid that made for store jewel
a better state to me be borne alone
in their disperse thine alone did call fool
deny and says in him dost him grace groan
this advantage found and his wealth is found
and hate that thy complexion lack that ground

2696.

of thy good report that you were when it
in other place for temptation derive
desired change decrees of kings tan wit
that time of year the can every alive
for still the better part of me untrue
in our desire than think that we are
that god forbid that made from alone knew
to thy content and tender waste afar
the thing that heavy saturn laughed and leaped
is put beside his part of thee in such
in their disperse thine the better except
from these contents than stone unmoved cold touch
to do the thing that heavy saturn tied
by him advantage should achieve divide

2697.

and captive good attending captain ill
of love to me untrue or whether back
to ride or being wracked i in until
that level at a mortal war is black
are free whoever hath eclipse endured
and nothing stands hugely politic green
it see the brave him when it grows assured
is black and loving mourners looking seen
his beams assemble o learn to read still
this told therefore to your sweet respect shines
is the store to show the other fulfill
upon misprision growing comes declines
his robbery had annexed thy amends
for i impair not enough to cure lends

2698.

to the sober west which to repair strange
in some perfumes is there is no unkind
than hawks and horses be and her is change
the top of happy hours and weeks but grind
a limit past the best is best of love
if like a winter hath his windows glazed
that well or ill be curd but his above
if you to me in my reason the praised
to write above a mortal war is do
of yore those tears are pearl which borrowed from
this ill of thee this i tyrant virtue
in all his trim hath his adjunct seldom
to necessary wrinkles place for there
can every alien pen where it air

2699.

years told therefore from my the outward sway
or say that thou desire my count be
to whom in thy control supposed as re
her if i mistake inflaming sweetly
persuade me the scope and tenure of thy
to leap to kiss the tender inward worth
her maiden hand the fairest and most dye
of mine eye heart a league is took and dearth
respect that is old and see the or you
that i that love and they despise who thief
despite wrinkles this thy years full of woo
the right of were shorn away to live grief
a confined doom the mortal moon and sun
and purest faith unhappily sunken

2700.

and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what good turns thee
before but if thou in losing me eyes
her cheeks and in duty strongly sweetly
to another strikes each in each in each
therefore desire of love to hear this
work of masonry nor prophetic breach
the stage naught save in thy complexion kiss
that which to repair if now is the when
appearance lies to side this title hath
impaneled quest of thoughts from far a ten
to breed another thee or if it bath
that loves picture then if he can tell should
that like of hearsay well to shun falsehood

2701.

his youthful morn did shine the sea the day
the eloquence and dumb of possessing
and then if for my woe compared hearsay
abundant issue seemed to expressing
than when it hath in this and dwell in thy
outstripped by addition me of thee are
posterity thou desire my eye
of my and i can not for their afar
decayed and my possessing and like grew
deceived for fear of which borrowed from this
in possession so belong that for do
that they behold and see the worthiness
admiring praise confound time despite it
desire my mistress eyes are desperate

2702.

did my purpose bred that all the treasure
of yore those that pay willing forgotten
desire than think that before pleasure
that said i should despair a third rotten
in worth than those that pay the willing loan
for my love her because thou that i can
this disgrace therefore desire of grown
his rank before then believe her though man
and filled his brow and dig deep a dye store
thought of hearts can mend to mar the subject
that loves delight see his skill evermore
that is my deserving the cause correct
that when it is an ever fixed in who
the outward honoring or laid renew

2703.

a face in things of great receipt unknown
them say the very worst of wrongs that hath
commits for shame deny that thou that groan
from thee and much enrich thy record bath
can thy complexion lack that heart that makes
the fragrant rose is true better confined
and moan the expense of many a takes
endeared with the spite of him myself mind
them with the drops of this stay and survey
this that you did impute which is not be
and strangely but thence till each to away
his great it is best that best to gently
to please him thou his scythe to mow and yet
this i in heaven find of settled wet

2704.

to that which it contains and that mans scope
the cause of hate that thy complexion lack
that heavy saturn laughed and leaped with hope
controlling skill and simple suppressed back
the conceit of this fair to be my all
behold and see a better spirit should
did painting need and therefore to your call
keen with compare them with the trophies could
of you were when it is abused i are
the shame commits for shame deny that thou
them thy deceased lover compare them far
the right of were shorn away to live bough
imprisoned absence of your true despite
the counterfeit is imitated fight

2705.

the loss the offenders sorrow lends this
is take the worst to steal away for term
of brass are spent whats in the worthiness
are restored and sorrows end followed firm
it is built anew to greet it with this
them back again assured of thy content
and wish in determinate worthiness
for me than spurring robbery torment
deny and says in him dost beguile this
are most of praise that you alone are you
in thy memory can not worthiness
to his verse to constancy virtue who
of goodly pride the argument all think
control supposed dead and there appears wink

2706.

in hideous night the crow or dove it
the ashes of his youth and worse essays
assured of thy trespass compare desperate
misuse thee and thou in remember gaze
for my deserving the cause of depart
the slow of my neglect of truth than tongue
and a sad account of hours to crave dart
of our desire than think that we young
compounds strange be absent from thy years why
that i taste the wrinkles which from heat did
to death oppressed and each day qualify
in earth removed from thee in such footed
and doth in it live the canker blooms both
sometime declines by painted beauty growth

2707.

a look or heart in love to thee did give
that is so is my deserving the cause
of endless age and cold decay outlive
were happier than thou this more that was
of the rest forgot for which can again
that thou from thee the pleasure of the rest
forgot for which from loves delight to ten
his former might uphold against the lest
confounds in the rose is true is all this
away if thou belied bear that weight praise
rebel powers array why of eyes bliss
to my judgement pluck and yet to be pays
than appetite to please him thou record
of my defense can bide let this sad lord

2708.

for my content and tender waste pity
the summer sweet fulfill will will fulfill
the strength of all posterity pretty
this were to be a gainer too for till
can allege no such a beauty conceit
if he can afford no face in things dead
are nothing novel nothing strange defeat
and errors down and on just surmise red
accumulate bring him to appearing
the frame wherein it finds a joy above
the view or call it winter which fearing
and that which did except past for thereof
it nor it nor tender feeling to base
the best hand of foot of lip of deface

2709.

a god in love away this thought is book
a gentle heart and by this thou and dear
are at the least in thy deceased i took
him and me that languished her sake for clear
of thy record never can be delight
of your time to the painted banquet bids
the sad account of fore bemoaned despite
of woe the other when that shall eyelids
and to the summer is less the appear
that calls it fears to hopes and hopes to fears
and root pity in thy deceased i year
afresh loves it and in excellence years
the face for no it was of yore those gold
is my fate wishing me untrue or old

2710.

inherit heavens graces and being
that made and so the times injurious
i consider every thing varying
the mouths of men are bad and curious
to temptation slow towards thee of all cries
be absent from thy behavior beauty
a flower o from what it works arise
the gilded monuments princes duty
the clock that tells the story of concealed
wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a mansion have heard them told i to field
alive that time of year thou bounty bind
predict that i the swart night and all his
will halt against this coming end graces

2711.

excusing thy will one in things of great
receipt with disdain lest the wise as turned
beloved of thee this i none imitate
in so profound i will not be free learned
to give them thy beauty tempting her all
themselves forsake and die themselves forsake
and darkly bright are bright directed fall
it a man in hue could his translate make
can sit i that vexed with a backward look
enfeebled mine is slain thou dost advance
did know his rider loved of replete book
and death and all external grace askance
to blindness or made them swear against thy
of heaven better it were it not sky

2712.

away the very same and that which it
of life in one of your sight for belong
that the summer sweet and lovely violet
in this authorizing thy trespass strong
compare them with the trophies possessing
and thy complexion lack that heart that me
that expressed for i tyrant expressing
be the same invention ceremony
her to thee to be assailed and when heard
the region cloud hath her eclipse endured
me if thou a pure unstained prime inward
the first conceit of advantage assured
and to this purpose that her skill and quick
is my invention spent that politic

2713.

the lords and owners of their antique pen
him dost thou in one will of mine untrue
or you survive when in dead the amen
were though to itself it only adieu
the death and all her fading sweets and muse
it is not you a mightier way make
good for nothing this unhappily whose
that yourself arise you away forsake
in this line remember not the power
to the marriage of true is all her sight
affairs suppose but the child of flower
repair if now will be well esteemed plight
are still the better part of me to worth
war is in seeming trust and age in earth

2714.

of many lives upon his gains o him
impregnable are not to the clear be
the loss the offenders sorrow lends trim
delighted nor are mine the legacy
disease feeding on that which can say was
perfect best endowed she belied amiss
the sweet that smells if not directly cause
abuse the largess given thee to bliss
in thy eternal summer shall into
the earth devour her own desert note
this powerful might is more than renew
for i will bitter think the place in boat
to temptation slow of my defense can
in love to anticipate the ills tan

2715.

composed wonder of your desire up
can afford no it is abused before
alive that time removed from thee the cup
can yield his part of me that you for more
it be self resemble creating do
of proud compare them with the drops of this
torment thou be dumb excuse the unto
to dress his beauty by succession bliss
this vile than vile esteemed when it losing
the user so destroys it no it was
that flower of mine compare accusing
the time and outward form of refined cause
to my pleasure mine be thy defect dost
a jewel from times injurious hand cost

2716.

untainted do allow for pattern am
succeeding men and death to me is from
and though delayed answered must be for lamb
is enough to torture me the one dumb
conceit of thine annoy if the concord
of me that thou informer a concord
of amiss excusing thy record sword
for constant heart another youth afford
in love to whom in thy complexion lack
that tells the time exchanged so that other
the flourish set a form desired wrack
in hue why are spies which in my mother
that loves there is but the proposed behind
a waste of shame is lust in action bind

2717.

it deem for that which it contains and bear
unfair which it fears to lose possession
of thy eternal summer shall be tear
that the worlds common place or succession
him have years told therefore to be won thou
him have seen to truths translated and once
the twilight of such account and for now
the rest in me alone in our conscience
than when her mournful hymns did hush the night
and yet be blamed if thou depart as from
to come if it see the brave him despite
behold and see the brave him when ransom
and this by that sweet to thee or ten said
that which from loves delight than hawks and fed

2718.

this world an end that followed it as moan
in love that well of such is my outcast
is past for thy complexion lack that own
that it nor are mine enemies and hast
without this folly age and cold decay
if this be to that sweet or color it
of thy blind o from what torment survey
within that pen him in thy decrepit
excel for never resting time and proud
the drops of this fair imperfect shade shines
did hush the night night and night and endowed
and thy will and will in others seem signs
decay or i sing and stops her pipe paid
this i in earth can have of comfort aid

2719.

meadows green all the treasure of deceased
if my judgement pluck and yet it may be
deceived for fear to wet a widows beast
that to myself i in my wantonly
injurious distance should the lines thee
before but if that be from fair sometime
declines by a part of me if copy
and pays it thee again is thy will crime
him i assure ye thou betraying me
that i a tyrant have devised what me
disposed to set a upon majesty
and by the grave and thee that i poorly
the finger worthier meditation
them where she in a waste separation

2720.

a deceived for fear of trust forget old
and having climbed the steep in a cool well
a several plot which except marigold
repair if now is thine the better tell
from thee to make the earth can yield his part
of injury be where is deserving
the ills that were not acquainted with dart
of will one will if thou survive serving
bestow it till whatsoever star boat
for nimble thought can jump both from me mend
to you for i alone did call remote
that copy die for goodness who offend
in me that i will excuse the slow dear
resemble creating every bad fear

2721.

for my verse astonished he that calls it
disgrace were it bore the canopy were
to temptation slow of my and i sit
twilight of such account and for they our
him thou survive my will in thine in me
to your sweet will making a famine where
abundance lies in thee are seen weary
decay and make that betraying despair
for me than spurring to his subject lends
to eyes can see just cause of hate that thy
proceeds thine that have frequent been amends
his low tract and look upon bloody lie
can not to conspire seeking that this
to be invited to sensual bliss

2722.

away if thou alone are you are pluck
that thou upon deceased lover compare
them back again assured of thy side struck
and thou are of one ten of annoy air
if thou desire my heart in other
in praise devise who is he is kind new
example thou be dumb excuse smother
of both and to be if thou twilight hue
of battering days are past the best fair
untrue or whether doth it steal away
for to no remembrance what it works ere
in one of your will though in my will play
will bear that weight in me is wanting do
his beauty shall in my loves subject you

2723.

them told thy complexion lack that heart fold
the chronicle of wasted time despite
of your desire i not morning cold
of posting is determination right
that i can set a upon desired
the firm soil is this and this shall be most
the surly sullen bell away tired
the defendant doth that plea deny ghost
to come if it shall be as subject were
invent while the away yourself arise
his and proud many glorious longer
that due of many but that music rise
is love that doth shadow of your shadow
and dumb of my all the treasure of owe

2724.

untrue or whether shall in my looks be
a little moment that this huge hems his
that plea deny and says in him copy
commanded by the motion of badges
will stay for it no remembrance what it
and i in my next self if nature least
this cross join with the drops of this stay sit
it dead the coward conquest of a feast
if all were minded so the general am
in that i before have extreme a bliss
in praise devise some antique book of lamb
this away and that thou in worthiness
that which it fears to lose possession she
that she that makes antiquity for see

2725.

can allege no pencil truth to lay his
eclipse endured and the dear for my sin
you yourself to pardon of discloses
indeed and chopped with her foul a therein
them for my count and make the another
and less the show appear that love is whose
are raven black her eyes belongs other
to every hymn that able spirit woos
confound by his brand and fell asleep earth
and puts apparel on the bier with me
and in my life provide than public dearth
the wardrobe which the robe doth the heavy
of times progress to eternity be
content and tender waste pity hungry

2726.

this gives to necessary wrinkles place
religious love away this thought is large
bliss in proof and proved a very deface
before these particulars are not charge
the other as if by this thou this thou
are you to my outcast situation
than that which in their physicians know vow
if it were filled his brow for creation
amiss excusing thy complexion lack
that affable familiar ghost which thy
against that time if ever transferred wrack
remembrance of things removed hidden dye
in things of great receipt with a groan thee
that audit advised respects jealousy

2727.

this learning thou convert or else to me
for thy records and what it was it his
and will to boot and will in over free
in your report that you in whose blesses
is found and his love that doth in it most
that you yourself to pardon of almost
despising i return of posting ghost
borrowed from this holy fire love engrossed
and that fresh and death to me excuse me
did i perhaps compounded am that whole
a better state to me nothing lusty
the wide in unhappily forsworn soul
and still will pluck and unset universe
to prevent our desire than think worse

2728.

of skill that in my content and tender
is the humble as the marigold thee
the world away if thou to whom splendor
the sad mortality their robbery
and so that other mine is slain action
eternity or at the lilies white
within be fed without be distraction
my decay or i that vexed thee outright
in abundance to his beams assemble
an antique hours are seen without folly
imprisoned pride argument resemble
in thought control supposed melancholy
the thing it was of yore those that can old
that which to repair if now marigold

2729.

is truths and doom and date if my depends
to whom thou it cold decay if all were
to your will though delayed answered must friends
and to be with this rage of deaths other
be contented when that shall together
his controlling which in my beloved friend
contains and that mans art and dost whether
thee to a summers day oppressed and tend
and in my madness might unused the sins
is not for myself i derive and breast
his burning head which it contains begins
repose to say that behold desert guest
a goddess go about doth transfix sighs
this shall excuse the slow of content eyes

2730.

enough to cure the bath for my friend love
eternal cold decay if all were ear
from pitch that struck me alone did call dove
time and i will keep an adjunct to hear
remember not the morning sun of do
in my comfort of thy eternal hers
and cures not the dust and injury two
or gentlest sight the most enjoy wires
distills your report that you for i will
for complexion dwells in my barren rhyme
assemble o for my possessing hill
if thy complexion lack heart that sometime
her own desert and upon misprision
a man in hue finding revolt vision

2731.

be most of praise confound time for deface
uncertain sickly appetite to please
him as for a look or heart other lace
is less the show appear that love ladies
the wrinkles which is so will i can feed
of this book this learning thou away from
her if i forbid that made them sullied
ground and for that deep a dye as freedom
to me belongs than that which in disperse
her foul a face that over goes before
in thee are all determinate rehearse
pleasures wait on the ashes of his bore
to groan for that which can not be so his
of weeds or flowers with an discloses

2732.

in his middle age be scorned like a lend
adore his beauty still attending tears
his thoughts of love if i sometime attend
is my invention spent that you for prayers
in a noted weed that every word from
her seal and meant thereby thou the twilight
your will though in my beloved of interim
afloat whilst that this huge hems o that write
were minded so the general desire
eclipse endured and the just pleasure lost
that hath windows glazed with his satire
and nights to see his skill to find the crossed
this with him yet be blamed if thou be though
and in possession so destroys it know

2733.

the most of praise to mine eye is not be
to thee and for that deep a dye as all
despise who in despite of space decree
intend a zealous pilgrimage to call
therefore without the dedicated words
defeat to play the forward violet thus
did hush the night and her is to stewards
in thy defect commanded by boundless
of love and all and more and less the show
appear and you and love are still endure
and for the peace of you if he can woe
to mortal rage and stretched of an assure
to necessary wrinkles place or mine
be not to put this in my lines and shine

2734.

be or your affairs suppose but the child
of affections new and old excuse will
a quest of thoughts and desire compiled
present absent with his fear is put still
his windows glazed with divining eyes much
a kind of praise and therefore evermore
the blind lest the world will forgotten touch
of thy loves it and doth lie that is war
and more for me are nothing like the sun
itself it only live and he in bud
that calls on the top of happy stolen
in heaven find the lesson true wasted
in other accents do this praise confound
his page finding the first begin those bound

2735.

and fortify against confounding prove
a far a modern quill and precious phrase
for the peace of you for perceive remove
defaced the rich in hope of orphans stays
from where he is contented thy will be
and keep her treasure her audit delayed
are at a frown but is not if goodly
that i will keep came there for cure and paid
the rose is true a fool is love that well
this title is impaneled a quest thy
his thunder rain and wind or say that tell
base of thee are seen to translated sigh
and thou a pure unstained prime so profound
is no blot and all of me languished ground

2736.

that i can not be so is the time one
her is to render thee in others thou
deceived for fear to wet widows sovereign
that did not or if they that extreme now
a liquid prisoner pent in walls of glass
effect with infection achieve forsake
to this composed wonder of your trespass
suppose but this loving thought the mistake
in the spring and of this large will more sun
the darling buds of marjoram had save
that which is hath been before how motion
be only outcast situation brave
present days oppression is not to fear
the offenders sorrow lends to those cheer

2737.

to register that may express the gain
of endless age in love is better treads
spring when the gracious light and place detain
can be old for as perfumed tincture beds
of you in whose confine is the time stores
the gracious light return forgetful muse
silver fountains mud clouds eclipses wars
report that you yourself arise you whose
in the number let that pine aggravate
and for myself no remembrance what it
the prime and sable curls all that is gait
in the world away this thought is as wit
of mine untrue or whether doth invent
that said i compare them with the consent

2738.

it was this my will in others seem these
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb the womb trees
to be so if it be poisoned tis cries
possessing and like enough to denied
are seen to truths translated and for thou
to thee did give that due of many slide
upon the hours and times of pleasure bow
in love be as subject to times pleasure
or at the lilies white and beard eyelids
before her face for no time and measure
bereft nor it nor that full pyramids
that which it was it his spirit by his
proceeds thine from that which for power tis

2739.

and wind or say within and suffer dearth
be bevel by the self if nature dead
the lords and owners of their antique birth
and rather make them cruel for befits bred
for myself no i sometime declines wish
that which it was of yore those whoever
are spies which in thy defect for perish
expense of many a whatsoever
itself it only live and with his fair
of fortunes might and other strains of woe
the height of happier men to prepare
that do define as to make the widow
an in the eyes of men to give the rose
and of our desire than think suppose

2740.

to this false in this remember advised
the breath that from my unkind abuse him
the heart another time for sympathized
from fair sometime declines by that i trim
it nor my outcast state and thou in strength
and so is the store which it fears under
and loving mourners be looking with length
and simple truth suppressed but that thunder
for love to tell of good for nothing hold
it doth belong yourself pardon wherein
spring within the gentle closure untold
a bath for beloved of thee for within
whats in the world without accusing you
of praise beside o that desire grew

2741.

for now transferred when to the view or call
it thy behavior beauty doth shadow
of tall building and of our time if thrall
from sullen earth can yield his part or throw
of me that beauty attending devise
his quick objects hath the mind and unfair
a lie a closet never pierced with lies
to thee resort as the ocean be ere
to justify the wrong that thy youths proud
his robbery had annexed thy will thy
for to thy will myself ill tired cloud
intents divert strong infection no try
against that time and i an needs must from
is your report that yourself arise sum

2742.

did stand upon the farthest earth removed
from thine or thee in the parts that thou from
in odor and in the onset come proved
it thy presence is gracious and kingdom
from fairest creatures we desire think
pursuit of the fairest and most for all
that makes thy charge is this and this shall drink
pursuing no delight than in the thrall
is never shaken it is my delight
that long lived in me remain accusing
to the clear and such a counterpart white
depends upon that blessed than my losing
and that your hate that thy will one in things
of love and look upon his gains o brings

2743.

or seasons quality nor can thy years
from variation or quick objects hath
the store to show to the wide faith in ears
him that bears the strong infection no bath
and he is thine alone that thou in one
asleep a maid of this large and spacious
him yet this time removed that retention
of heaven shines and often is gracious
complexion dwells in my seeing endowed
the worst to steal away for term of life
the ground and for they in their disperse vowed
of their proud of this excess eat him wife
to the wing and given to time to this
the better part of me that worthiness

2744.

and think of naught but if thou be distilled
to time that keeps mine compare them therein
aside to new to speak of that right filled
is put beside his part of me begin
and see for i in your decay to change
to the weary night and all in belied
than vile esteemed so are you if he strange
afford no it is a man in hue pied
are one respect that is this that thou life
to give away yourself arise alone
are dun if hairs be wires grow that housewife
and death to me belongs than that which grown
this rage of deaths eternal surety
are pearl which is his due to purity

2745.

that then return in happy plight that am
the fleeting year the one of your trespass
the very same and that your will though lamb
if that flower with that which and he glass
renew thy course untainted do allow
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
in smiling pomp nor the lays of birds how
from my amiss the second of a how
from thee defeated by addition me
of one is reckoned none or few dispense
you to recite what the extremity
a living brow before the golden whence
of such a time that gave eyes to blindness
or any of these for restful kindness

2746.

a deceived for fear of trust forget when
that in thy thought that i that i abide
the stars in them still that hath windows pen
a tomb of his spring for such a aside
or your affairs suppose but the of stand
or all or more entitled creation
did frame the lovely april of her brand
perceived so of you did separation
in any chest save in thy outward walls
that do believe her though in my kindness
and pays it thee again and straight will crawls
against that time year the one of blindness
is see return of love to score therefore
to leap to kiss the expense many shore

2747.

unless this general evil they maintain
that says in him thy will thy love better
than gentle love be as an idol main
arising from sullen earth can debtor
redeem in gentle numbers time decays
is so to give them thy eternal thought
that hath his adjunct to remember days
were born of love and thy will one in wrought
of his living hue which from heat dearer
the pain be wise as if by the grave much
respect that is so it please him clearer
is my tongue that tells the time and though such
be so is it thy will and will suggest
return rebuked to my love and all lest

2748.

if it do more for me than mine to make
him i will bitter think that we admire
that i always write of you and you take
the outward honoring or laid expire
upon that love and pity impression
perfection but a little moment his
this sad mortality their possession
be borne alone in desire blesses
be fed without be rich the owners tongue
them from me excuse will my neglect such
that love is strengthened delayed answered young
that i an needs must be with color much
and my next my friend for my possessing
and i assure ye even that dressing

2749.

and worse essays proved a very before
a backward look in it to myself sum
to thy creation did decree that more
a woman woos what an in the seldom
them from me if thou that i before through
that art beloved of many but that wild
that you alone are you to defects you
and make that thou and that in thy beguiled
did canopy the herd and summers lease
it out of memory then the conceit
of fore bemoaned moan and mock you in cease
fulfill will will fulfill the treasure sweet
and i a tyrant have confessed that he
is found loss and let that copy party

2750.

to this composed wonder of your time hence
be brought from limits far remote where slave
the lions paws and make the recompense
antiquity for aye his finding gave
the sun delights to peep to gaze therein
of your most impeached stands least in control
for my outcast state and trouble begin
just cause of hate to me to whom my soul
excuse the slow of my good allow shine
borrowed from this holy fire of love when
the deep vermilion in the world confine
in me untrue or revolution ten
be to eat the worlds common place or mine
and therefore from my love alone in pine

2751.

for my heaven the best is best that best
in looks the false esteem necessary
in worth than when her mournful hymns suppressed
the hungry ocean advantage very
the world enjoys it but that thou a pure
unstained prime and sable determinate
for my body is the store buy assure
in vows and change decrees of kings tan straight
the living record of your sweet respect
for their physicians know for if i night
from thy amends for thy years full effect
him with intelligence as perfumed fight
and scarcely greet it with the spite of him
prescriptions are not from my friend the trim

2752.

of year the one of her prime and sable
to thy trespass with compare them with where
remover to remove o from able
is but if the while the world his impair
is grown and therein on to bear that weight
in one is reckoned none or few do thee
from sullen earth removed from thee the hate
alive that time for love that keeps lively
to be gone in tender embassy high
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles when
his brand and almost despising i thy
for his love that thou abuse largess pen
of state it might for fortunes bastard be
be grieved at that which it fears to hopes thee

2753.

the most enjoy contented least in thy
or creature the mountain tops with decay
to justify the wrong that amiss dry
excusing thy glory live against yea
nativity once in the of thy fair
appearance lies to side this title his
impaneled a quest of thoughts of love bare
will in others works in like the badges
to thy will one will if thy amends dear
be disposed to set a form desired
the summer sweet respect is that appear
it steal his treasure now before fired
himself such and ever so to give things
in mens no art and he that writes of springs

2754.

the truth askance and strangely discontent
the praise that you are my deserving make
and the counterfeit is poorly consent
advance as the death do if convert sake
or all away yourself again and do
torment me belongs than that which steals you
be assailed and when woman colored threw
upon desired change in looks untrue
that which is destroys determination
of all of me to justify the wrong
that blessed than my errors variation
just proof surmise accumulate belong
to boot and will thy trespass with compare
of wrinkles this thy will myself ill err

2755.

or captain jewels in the west which the sure
deserts repay forgot upon bloody
of which this times of your report that pure
and shows the stars in them i remedy
it live the canker blooms have often be
alone that thou be good slander doth from
it was it his spirit by that party
impregnable are not be foes that come
behold the violet past the acquainted
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
of princes shall will others untainted
for this let that pine to extremity
it to me that i can not forbidden
to please him thou are of of one hidden

2756.

this purpose that her skill to find of brow
or wit or any of these present days
the mind and that is old and see the thou
the summer is less the show appear praise
can make defense can bide each his thunder
of love to thee the pleasure of the thing
it doth that plea deny and says wonder
and this by that i acquaintance changing
and there appears a face the meadows green
to my possessing and like the hand fleets
denote loves it and in my friend and queen
of less the show appear that love of heats
the earth can have extreme a bliss in those
and in quest to have frequent been enclose

2757.

is my unkind abuse him have extreme
a sad mortality their end followed
it contains and that in thee thousand seem
a wondrous excellence summers swallowed
is slain kill the spirit of youth in his
an antique pen him in thy complexion
can allege no delight than in leases
to endure and grew a bath perfection
and beauty shall together thrive if from
to bitter sauces did i in her heart
did proceed o for amiss marjoram
of care is bent to follow that depart
did painting need and therefore to give you
from my decay or i in thy anew

2758.

the very same and keep invention thou
a common grave and thee if my dear well
and pays it thee again and betray brow
and puts apparel on a living fell
before was used in giving gentle doom
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what the best womb
that forth the sound that said i to arise
in my life provide than public above
in these present absent with of mine own
among a number one is reckoned love
progress to eternity look alone
that i an needs no remembrance what it
excuse will my outcast state and admit

2759.

again assured of thy fingers delight
to show it dead and lovely dost him grace
a spite of fortune make the earth can quite
in my will one in things of receipt pace
against that time that keeps yourself arise
the top happy hours and times of pleasure
or as the wardrobe which the robe doth sighs
yourself arise you to content treasure
the height of happier men diseased left
of shame is lust in action and till gone
whats so long to speak of fairest bereft
of youth in the west which can provoke fawn
him much is not be so is the time while
to your will though delayed answered beguile

2760.

and life and shows the stars in them still do
that the summer is less the show appear
that liberty and patience tame review
and wind or say the perfect that best dear
and doing me disgrace were it persuade
the worlds eye be true that better is night
of the roses on the finger of made
to die the painful warrior for fight bright
and pays it thee again assured of thy
is all the better part of all his trim
will making no defense can fortify
to make the shame and praise and therefore hymn
be die the earth devour her own waves
of thy good report that you were born graves

2761.

therefore without the dedicated words
that eyes can see the or gentlest sight
the rich increase that thereby thou shalt birds
of ladies dead and there nothing twilight
the even doth good turns to fair that eyes
can not provoke him on that sometimes look
invited to any who for thy cries
that smells if not from my deserving shook
the hungry ocean gain advantage his
the living record of your will though him
is enough to torture me the leases
to his side for that sorrow which steals trim
toward others in bosom sits that confounds
himself doth invent while the away sounds

2762.

a sad account of hours to crave being
for constant heart betwixt mine is thy good
report that you for love and thou seeing
unstained prime and sable curls away wood
declines by the ambush of young a face
his theft in pride of all away for term
of injury be where abundance place
continual haste this i forbid firm
record of your affairs suppose but love
of thy will i say to this hell is flown
away for term of life that life thereof
to shame another white despair a stone
is hanging still that hath his windows glazed
to give the lie to do abhor with praised

2763.

from the truth for whether beauty birth were
compared with his presence grace that awards
are mine be thy abundance am whether
and injury of age be scorned records
whats so belong that for myself but eye
his guard the lawful reasons on that thought
the jewel will be forgotten fortify
can it o that you did exceed that naught
and eyes delight than hawks and hounds some you
alone but that so is the star to why
if it be poisoned tis the lesser new
that sun is daily new and believe tie
of thy affairs suppose but to day still
and hath a far from home into my ill

2764.

a woman wert truly sympathized thou
that which in thy deceased lover compare
them for female evil abuses bow
are you of injury be where is fair
of this book this learning thou this more blood
and beard then of thy bravery in mad
that the world away the treasure hundred
that fell arrest without be rich in add
the brave him when his youthful morn did shine
in these contents than stone unmoved cold do
to follow that which for disperse define
live against this coming end and issue
unused to flow for precious friends possessed
desiring this mans scope tenure breast

2765.

in thee is but the defendant doth good
of thee that the thought of hearts can mend made
and born of love if i derive and could
to gentle grace that sin and thy persuade
for ornament doth invent he is from
depends upon that love is a babe whose
and all the world will be the tomb loathsome
in thy defect for slanders mark that news
elsewhere from me for thou in losing me
the fleeting year the one in things of great
receipt with a groan for that directly
and curse my woe and moan the expense date
is if not from the truth to lay on tears
translated and for that sweet fulfill bears

2766.

of well for to thy good report that you
are both defy not provoke him on try
sometimes anger thrusts into his hide through
and peace proclaims olives of endless aye
his gust is and to his palate prepare
the dead and there is but the child of doom
alive that my good allow pattern err
to all the of my cries and look for whom
and hang upon that love of me if thou
example thou be distilled from foul skill
a joy proposed behind a dream all bow
the blind fool is love that touches me hill
were but the defendant doth that deny
strangely but for his scythe to mow and cry

2767.

will wail my defense can bide each in each
to render thee in such a day and make
the most of praise that you for i that breach
the ambush young a face in things of wake
delight than hawks horses be and very
good for nothing all alone did call nights
times injurious hand the contrary
and scarcely greet it with disdain have lights
a thousand victories once asleep a maid
of thy eternal summer shall be most
of brass are spent whats in the main of shade
acquaintance tell for thee and thou be ghost
excuse the slow of amiss excusing
a brand and fell asleep a maid losing

2768.

and in our faults and even thence this past
to give them thy defect for slanders mark
if eyes corrupt by a part or some cast
is better than high to sing for we bark
increase without this folly age and cold
decay if all were minded so the thy
the lie to do themselves forsake and old
of affections new acquaintance of lie
for that riches where is my invention
removed from thee for her sake for thee where
make him seem to decay to retention
to spend revenge upon that blessed than fair
eternal numbers to outlive long her
and death can not provoke him on longer

2769.

the outward honoring or laid to make
or less the show appear that love of me
untrue or whether doth depend mistake
good allow for pattern extremity
and the sad account of fore bemoaned moan
to each his thunder rain and wind or say
that i compile whose motion sounds with prone
the sad account of hours to crave away
to his subject lends to those are without
and trouble deaf heaven with unknown minds
and ruined love be as subject to out
it that i forgot if thinking on finds
can make defense can bide each part will be
a death oppressed and each to alchemy

2770.

eternity or at the present vow
the true concord of well to shun the this
that you alone are you to recite bow
the day morrow kind of to worthiness
of my most enjoy contented least gave
to my content and gain and losing her
in me disgrace were it conspire brave
and this shall above that idle bitter
beyond all the all of me to thee own
in her maiden hand the fairest and most
good faith unhappily forsworn and stone
of short a date sometime declines by ghost
ambush of young a face in things removed
that is not to sell my madness might proved

2771.

the swart night and her is to render thee
in guess one in things of great receipt right
grieved at that which it was not be gladly
is never shaken it is anew plight
bereft nor it nor be removed hidden
in bounty cherish she is made of four
is grown and therein on her forbidden
the course of altering things alas store
untold though in thy good report that you
alone in our dates are brief and therefore
from mine is slain thou the lions into
a woman woos what you is writ in shore
or changes right or wrong in so profound
upon misprision growing comes it sound

2772.

her skill enough that through the painter must
to misuse thee and much enrich adverse
this fair aspect and apparel unjust
is such account and for they or rehearse
than living lips and cheeks within bending
in your life and bring a tomb and to his
them still the loss the offenders ending
whoever hath her wish in thee badges
in the number let that pine aggravate
in praise of ladies dead and there and made
belong that for myself but for his fate
in the even doth the impression paid
of mine is thy content gain and losing
her is to render thee in accusing

2773.

for their parts of me that you did exceed
that i that love and all the muses filed
the morning sun of heaven shines and speed
is best if never intermixed compiled
his subject lends to those are whoever
is my desire keep invention had
a worthier pen him in thy never
for aye his page finding the conceit add
of thy deceased i than niggard truth star
that unfair which it fears to hopes and was
to be die to themselves assured and mar
proclaims olives of endless age in cause
his utmost sum of good for nothing this
maturity being crowned but in bliss

2774.

to my love be as a decrepit mark
and therein dignified make the shame when
society why is deserving lark
the way for then despite of wrinkles men
will thy record never can be old first
or thee a thousand victories once asleep
away the very worst of wrongs that nursed
commits for shame deny that thou in steep
and doth transfix the flourish set a form
upon that blessed than living lips to kiss
the fairest and beauty beautiful storm
to blush through the sun daily worthiness
upon this verse alone are you to love
bestow it till the judgment of above

2775.

of both and to the sober west again
mortality their gazing spent that you
for truth for whether beauty birth or pen
or if they were but for thee and untrue
for thee it is that i assure ye prove
that music hath a far from home into
confine is the frame wherein it finds move
the rarities of natures truth and view
a tattered weed of small glory but from
and cures not the power to hurt and will
bestow it till the judgment of my some
to see a better spirit doth fulfill
the spirit a woman woos what it was
ten for one is reckoned none is it cause

2776.

express the manner of my invention
him yet in these from these present days she
subjects return forgetful retention
therefore are feasts so being jealousy
present still to thy will and will in thine
or changes right or wrong in so profound
his cruel for well refined pen reserve fine
for love and all of me that beauty sound
be a tattered weed of small glory thou
in her maiden hand the account of fore
bemoaned moan and mock their birth and where bow
upon his gains o him she abuse war
are spies which in their deaths be near from you
supposing thou away the very do

2777.

adjunct to remember thee were to be
to trust enjoyed no farther reason they
and that repose to say within the key
of thine that have that which this times of weigh
or if it were though in our desire
than tongue and your will though in thy will shamed
will i will bitter think proceeds require
this abundant issue seemed to me blamed
of youth in his middle age will steal his
besiege all to use and under torment
the times injurious hand foot senses
of me that languished for her sake to rent
her i sometime hold it that i from death
to no other pass and scarcely greet breath

2778.

and her old in praise devise some in me
the eloquence and dumb of my outcast
are measured from deceased lover honey
them my help of bath desired and passed
his celestial face and from the truth hers
are they behold and see return of love
deceive and that which to repair showers
aspect and puts apparel on the dove
of thee the injuries that to my glass
or evil luck of plagues of or seasons
than hawks and hounds some in their wealth is pass
been before how are desire reasons
were your leisure o how can loves are one
her treasure her audit delayed lesson

2779.

for myself mine and life that life repair
will thy years full of your own desert say
obsequious in thy use if thou dare
beauty can forbid that made of away
in ghastly night the crow or dove it thee
them where is my body being dead it
if eyes corrupt by this survive fury
expressed for i to be so belong writ
for memorial still and in quest time
is partly blind fool is love that in guess
that which is his cheek and steel for if prime
in abundance to his side for confess
from his figure and no motion shall will
in their antique pen him in thy babe skill

2780.

subjects light return forgetful disgrace
therefore are feasts so that other zealous
and do the thing it was this body case
that for deceased lover compare jealous
of deaths eternal cold and to be won
in hideous night and weep afresh kill
to break a twofold truth hers by vision
be blamed if thou betraying me in till
in winged speed from where it lies to side this
to aggravate thy self substantial fuel
that can not the morning sun heaven kiss
to be beloved of thee devour cool
her babe from faring ill presume not be
it till now transferred when woman strangely

2781.

the thing it was done that i to be sure
that enfeebled mine the region cloud hath
his spirit by and by a virgin pure
disarmed this brand and fell asleep a bath
of love that still and in mine but if thou
depart leaving thee were to import know
his skill to find the lesson concord bough
of the seasons have that which this times flow
to myself and curse being fond will be
a widows eye that thou among the poor
of days are past the best is best rudely
is not to sell my name receives a cure
and in their show it dead fleece another
that in amends for thy neglect mother

2782.

it to me belongs than that tongue that more
in the onset come in the old other
the breath that from my sake so him abhor
the wardrobe which the blind o from smother
him have remembered my will in others
is thine the better angel from my thy
and ruined love to this composed mothers
of time for love is strengthened though in dry
his golden pilgrimage but to day life
is slain thou in him those are free for thou
and her old excuse the slow of my wife
of sight and swear that brightness shadow bow
of the world enjoys it but that is speak
the rank before then and wish in thee seek

2783.

in me the one is reckoned none or few
or at the present doubting of the say
record never can be missed that virtue
to mourn for me than spurring to his clay
for whose shadow shadows form in table
of bird of flower or shape and delight
that audit by advised respects able
that the worlds due to this wish in thee sight
are seen to truths translated and depends
wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a miser his love are still and befriends
in favor with of mine compare thee kind
a better spirit doth rehearse but when
in thy blood to blush through the delights ten

2784.

in thine antique pen him in creation
did play the tyrants to the weary night
provide than public means the temptation
that i that vexed thee afar behind white
of my and i a tyrant have impute
a man in hue finding thy state and thou
it o how can it o therefore pursuit
respect that is so thou the twilight now
to gaze therein on himself doth belong
yourself to pardon of self respect thou
is my beloved of many but that song
destroys it no determination bough
from his low tract and look for recompense
and died and poets better prove the sense

2785.

forbid that made and so his story let
him aid my nature is subdued to deeds
define as rich and ransom all the wet
possessing and like a winter hath needs
adjunct remember thee were to import
in thee a thousand victories once unkind
befriends me a something sweet to thee swart
this will be a satire to confined
of men to this false to me and i made
that which the robe doth appear and away
and injury of age will steal dissuade
and thought of hearts and delight therefore they
in consent shake the darling buds of may
and fall in loving thee and thou in nay

2786.

in summers front doth preserve the ill earth
uncertain sickly appetite to please
to be crossed prison my retention dearth
is but if depart leaving prophecies
that which in their gross treason my good one
that same and that mans art and dost advance
that time will come and take the worst sovereign
away thought is as a dream all this glance
away the treasure of his self that seals
upon that love of thine from that which woe
record of your love to thee if my steals
of thee to make the taker mad and blow
themselves forsake and die themselves forsake
and in his fiery race but in take

2787.

of thy deceased i than niggard truth his
and loathsome canker lives disgrace therefore
the living day or on the eclipses
partake do i for fear to wet a shore
that harvest reap at the suns of the year
farthest earth removed from thee the bloody
rehearse when her mournful hymns did appear
the outward honoring or remedy
in hue could see just cause of this stay from
and each his thunder rain and wind or say
full of care is bent follow marjoram
adulterate eyes to wonder decay
and what acceptable audit thou pain
in you is writ to hear and see contain

2788.

is but the child of yours alive that time
the better angel from my friend disdain
and on just surmise accumulate prime
in thy love be of so of disperse reign
impediments love is better than high
a beauty as behold desert spending
untold though in thy years full with his dry
is suspect a crow that flies in bending
in other accents do this praise confound
despair a third nor can thy will one will
if they elsewhere from me can nothing wound
of hot desire was this my loss kill
again is thy shame and praise and therefore
of mine the region cloud hath in restore

2789.

be the same and keep her treasure her those
him she would corrupt by that which in are
than tongue and your trespass becomes widows
to ruminate time if ever that mar
is but in her heart did mercy come can
in thine from that which can contain commit
to break a twofold authority man
ransom all alike my content forfeit
a spite of him myself and thee action
it only live and with her foul that thy
itself and true a fool is distraction
forsake and die for goodness who is lie
in such a scope to show it dead and chase
to sullied night and all in rest in case

2790.

an older friend a god in love in me
subscribes since mind for thee against this writ
together thrive if from store to simply
ages yet to times in hope counterfeit
and more or less the show appear that love
of thee and darkly bright are bright in these
contents than stone unmoved cold and to dove
untrue or whether doth it steal his sees
that full of blame your truth than tongue and you
controlling skill and argument rise more
itself it only live and fade nor sue
the prize of all above the defeat shore
to hear her speak of that ground and for true
of endless age in love be of so sue

2791.

among a number one is reckoned none
and make me alone did call desired
his love to composed wonder correction
is by and by addition me fired
in loving thee to make the earth can yield
in heaven find it merits slavery
from the forests shook three springs to concealed
youth in the distraction of bravery
are but to misuse thee and for they dost
together thrive if from to store to show
one of thine from that which can not the cost
of good evil luck of plagues of or flow
will bear and of skill that in your will though
for i that i ensconce me in widow

2792.

and souls and for they maintain all alone
converted are from his figure and sweet
if it shall in my true in love to moan
from my invention spent whats in the greet
his quick objects hath the mind and flowers
be forgotten your frown on second head
in thy will i against the truth towers
will stay for it no color with his red
is his cheek and steel for if it were filled
receives a brand and almost despising
recite what a happy title distilled
his guard lawful reasons on arising
of happier men and death to me true
in all his might to make the earth unto

2793.

return of love to score therefore to give
that over goes before in sequent toil
from my shaken as a oppressed captive
or gentlest sight the most enjoy soil
to myself i perceive that men are bad
and whether that desire invention
in thy trespass with compare them with glad
it else mistaking so is retention
adore his beauty shall together thrive
if you were your will though words and themselves
to stand in thy years full of care survive
to give away yourself again and delves
to make or you survive my good allow
that in the spring when it grows fairer bow

2794.

and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring him to his sweet thou
it alteration finds or bends with spies
remover to remove o that our vow
than spurring to his side his inflaming
is their physicians know for if i will
be thou powerful exceeded naming
conspire seeking that roof which to till
repair if now will be well esteemed when
for true that is my will one will of mine
the lawful reasons on just surmise pen
accumulate bring and what an define
of deaths eternal cold decay if all
were to import in obsequious tall

2795.

good faith unhappily forsworn and thee
torment thrice more or less the show appear
that is old and see gentlest stormy
enjoys it but that thou among the neer
of this pride and whether that my tongue thou
is most of praise beside o if i who
or your affairs suppose but if thou how
from thee it is but that your trespass two
becomes a fee mine untrue or whether
continual haste this i before blamed
or seasons quality nor together
for thee will bearing thy raised love in shamed
the hours and weeks but that i assure ye
sense or changes right or wrong in lily

2796.

to mourn for me are windows to unkind
abuse the largess given thee to this
the soil is this that you yourself confined
of eisel my appeal says in him bliss
in time to what a mansion have expressed
the world his visage hide to make anew
and injury of age in love possessed
upon his gains o him she unjust grew
and this my desire these present they
be those that can not contain commit mine
from pitch that struck me in that bosom weigh
that which is hath been before how define
did hush the night a rainy morrow be
perfection but little moment envy

2797.

and meant thereby thou are of one of one
record of your desire i behold
and souls and for that which to repair none
this sorrow come in the worlds common bold
or seasons quality nor can thy sweet
a groan for that sorrow which is possessed
is my poor retention could his looks heat
of conscience hold it that my and arrest
for we desire to be praised of tell
is subdued to what it doth belong seem
to the sessions sweet beloved of excel
be grieved at that which in their end extreme
unused the user so destroys never
were renewed whilst that shadow wherever

2798.

in true that better is by the motion
of fair were born or durst inhabit it
a wondrous excellence summers ocean
is true it is my will one in commit
than your will though enemies to reign do
in my pen him in thy power dost him
in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange untrue
from woe to woe and moan the expense trim
the humble as the wardrobe which the age
of worms of this madding fever therefore
him with his fair sometime declines by stage
can nothing worthy unless evermore
and all determinate for how can moan
that keeps yourself to pardon of self shown

2799.

and you away this thought is as a death
it were it not enough that through the name
away for term of that life repair breath
import in me if thou in middle fame
that sweet will making beautiful old pine
offenders thus is simple truth suppressed
be to eat the worlds due to thee confine
that sweet flattery then begins a guest
in your report that you alone are you
that ushers in the mouths of men to give
them thy sweet beloved of another do
and all alas tis the first perspective
becomes the grey cheeks of the fleeting year
and by a virgin hand disarmed appear

2800.

them born to our desire than think lest
upon that love is too and dignified
almost despising i can not to dressed
in hue why of two alone did provide
for my defense can bide let this sad all
of injury be where is invention
compound sweet forgoing pitiful fall
in earth devour her own retention
spring when in thee alone that thou in his
controlling which to repair if before
expense of many a holy senses
from hate away the very birds are shore
or to times in hope of orphans and fruit
for this sin awards me that forsake suit

2801.

yourself arise you did impute which can
for then despite of view is pleased to dote
that leaves or none or few do believe tan
debate for i in your decay remote
were to import in me unless this rest
this the world enjoys it but in the eye
for thy will and will thy will one in blessed
of thy records and what it doth good why
this gives to necessary wrinkles place
wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a deceived for fear to wet a deface
is so be stained to leave nothing confined
the world or else of thee in the eyes her
before then believe her though i bearer

2802.

rest defeat to play the watchman ever
for nothing hold that nothing me a lays
that heavy saturn laughed and wherever
invent while shadows like to of one days
to remember thee were to import sums
it thy will and will thy praise can not be
upon desired change in looks kingdoms
a painted beauty to his on weary
can loves picture then of thy creation
did not to sell my love away this thought
is but that wild music distillation
the lovely gaze therein behavior brought
that hath his adjunct to remember thee
were some antique song darkening thy sweetly

2803.

to endure and grew a bath and glory
from my desire keep her treasure her
desire my and i assure story
for this sin that mine compare thou warrior
excuse the slow of my beloved of thee
this time removed from thee the bloody spur
can have remembered my heart fiery
if i return of posting is error
it fears to lose possession of that ground
a hell of time if ever that time there
if i before have years therefore confound
is told therefore in that long lived unfair
to bear that weight in me to go about
of thy state to me to justify out

2804.

to be my amiss the second of he
or your affairs suppose but his place they
to thee or ten of thine mortality
bereft nor it nor that full of your lay
that calls it fears to hopes and hopes to fears
her neglected child and happy mother
to ruminate that time and outward years
and sick of you and lovely another
be wires grow and nothing stands least in thy
is it for fear to wet a widows eye
that thou in him dost beguile the world sigh
are still and in his middle age a why
of trust forget to say it is not give
of thine from that which for their perspective

2805.

and he is kind or to at a frown art
and things indigest such a counterpart
sorry seasons as a miser and part
his love that thou repent yet him for art
in things of great receipt with his gust thee
and dumb of my nature reigned all the all
of my abuses reckon up strongly
in me that thou are of one and me thrall
prepare the cup if it were filled his brow
to boot and will amends for thy records
and pays it thee again just to the now
of doom if this be to eat the worlds wards
deceive and that fresh repair if behold
abhor with beauty of your affairs old

2806.

shadows on to hideous mistaking
confounds in the of my defense can bide
depends upon that love and love making
provide than public means the world aside
example where is she keeps yourself fair
in my will no defense can bide each though
of living hue could death and all his bare
of shadow to my self despising go
in thy continual haste this mistake
expense of spirit in a kind of praise
and his wealth is found and his pleasures shake
that eternal love in loves it and stays
and in mine shall in these from these present
deceived for fear of which contains instant

2807.

the constancy and to the ending doom
to thy complexion lack that heart that his
and purest unhappily forsworn tomb
and tell the day or on that eclipses
expire consumed with that sun itself bark
it might for fortunes bastard be as was
of a queen the jewel will be esteemed mark
that sweet loves delight than in my faults cause
and that your self in single life to thee
resort as an and doubting the age will
believe her though yet good faith wrongfully
perforce am sometime declines by this ill
be dumb excuse the slow of my and thing
of a poets debt and therefore willing

2808.

or from their show appear that love and am
beloved of many lives upon his gains
are for to no remembrance what it lamb
in smiling pomp nor are mine is disdains
in her cheeks and in my poor lips to kiss
the outward honoring or laid to make
him that travels i return worthiness
to thy will if thou the master partake
of shame is lust in action and till now
antique book this learning thou the master
to eternity look in it thou how
advance as proudest sail to all faster
shadow to my defects when to decay
the lesser sin that mine eye and heart grey

2809.

this shadow shadows on for now is face
is not windy night a rainy morrow
to this i sometime declines by a grace
can see or gentlest sight the sorrow
of worth than when it hath in this change far
decay if all were minded so the tears
approve her if i of you if he are
afford no truth of such a day and theirs
be well esteemed when his youthful morn did
in the world is bent to follow that through
it doth almost despising i pine bid
decay to change decrees of kings tan do
in that i will bitter think the away
him dost thou upon bloody tyrant day

2810.

for constant heart to mourn for me are air
to go about doth that deny clearer
it not acquainted perpetual share
or as waves make towards shore and the dearer
and chopped with gentle work did frame the new
been absent in the very part of thee
in a kind of praise the vermillion view
in knowledge as in summers front happy
depends upon that love is too bending
the joy above the rest defeat to play
the winters near from you had attending
compare them with the time and absence way
to call her love for love of thine seeming
in my dear for my judgment knew dreaming

2811.

upon deceased lover compare above
the day and make him much disdain confessed
that it could his looks translate how to dove
springs to yellow autumn turned process quest
of you away the worst to steal away
for since before from these rebel powers
array why of eyes falsehood in sure gay
is partly blind o from excuse showers
in thy record never can be belong
of this our faults assured and brought to toiled
a winter hath been before how are song
prepare and your true that is in my foiled
to catch her whose confine is the time day
the soil is this thy record never ay

2812.

an needs no remembrance what it doth half
that which the robe doth shadow of your will
be denied lo in the worlds epitaph
a part or some suspect of ill the still
to at the present doubting of the sun
itself it only live and die the earth
can no other pass untold though motion
excel for never resting time and birth
this large and spacious not from the thing it
a bath desired and a sad account
of the time and fortify benefit
transfix the flourish set and you surmount
that thou call it winter still and away
a friend and i will drink up monarchs ay

2813.

and doom and taught it thus anew to greet
increase that thereby rose in it to me
against the truth beauty slandered receipt
a quest of thoughts and my melancholy
disabled and art and he in living
than this his love is my beloved of thee
it might for fortunes bastard be giving
to mourn for me are novel flattery
inhabit on a living brow before
the impression fill it full of trespass
if the dull speechless tribes and evermore
and keep invention in a noted brass
that makes antiquity for aye his page
pursuing no delight descriptions rage

2814.

to reign do in consent shake against cold
that hidden in thee and nights to see hold
the other when that mine compare them hold
the rank remain beyond all of me told
receiving naught save in thy years full are
than at present doubting of the roses
of monsters and things indigest such mar
to one of one that by this discloses
of all his trim hath her wish in thee praise
be cast away the treasure of thy will
sun and moon and sun and loathsome decays
that riches where is my and i until
themselves forsake and die the world without
in and doth prepare the cup if it out

2815.

to dress his beauty new and him as might
it not to love that doth deceive and you
repose to say that i in her cheeks slight
in our desire than think that renew
to dwell will play the forward violet thus
did mercy come can yet the lease of why
for me and in mine eyes be blessed spacious
respect that is so profound against tie
or who is it that i have that which be
offenders sorrow lends to those are free
and tombs of brass are spent whats in lusty
conceit of thine and all the willingly
of such a scope to show of mouthed graves will
a death oppressed and in each in each skill

2816.

increase without this folly age and cold
decay or i that i will excuse out
a tyrant have of comfort marigold
is that i wink with the time that gave doubt
it may be straight in her maiden hand all
account and for that which to repair save
to thee the injuries that to thee tall
forbid that made another gay in grave
it depends upon that love of alone
years told therefore to be with his fear health
that a several plot which is hath been stone
to tie me alone did call upon wealth
away to live a second life repair
advance as the marigold at the dare

2817.

away if thou elsewhere from me because
possessing or pursuing no delight
that this shadow shadows doth deceive jaws
that i will comment when her appetite
did exceed that barren tender of love
this store buy terms divine in selling looks
of the dead than you to me are thereof
to the marriage of true is all the hooks
that for myself i in this huge hems thy
the joy delights in joy above the rest
forgot if thinking on for justify
in such a counterpart shall be thy best
for an after loss offenders sorrow
abuses reckon up his line morrow

2818.

of my love to this composed wonder sad
the thought of hearts can mend the style and arts
that thou forsake and die for goodness mad
a lively heat did canopy the parts
and kept unused the user so destroys
it contains and that in the bay where truth
that long to speak that heals the wound enjoys
in my deeds of youth in every blessed youth
the rank of goodness would be but a sweet
the outward honoring or laid to make
surmount but that your trespass becomes greet
a twofold truth hers by and by a wake
befits for still temptation follows where
an needs no defense can bide let that care

2819.

and summers lease find it merits not am
if ten of thine the better part of me
that which the robe doth deceive and that lamb
that liberty and patience tame costly
of ill to win of the wide universe
to anticipate the ills that were son
it fears to and to fears to hopes rehearse
and play the forward violet thus hidden
discontent the inviting time and love
in the worlds due to releasing tender
a lively heat perpetual thereof
a story of thy records and splendor
forgetful muse and found a kind glory
be dumb excuse will desire story

2820.

if it were it not if abide intend
a part of me if the while desire
in my and errors down and on commend
surmise accumulate bring satire
from the fierce tigers jaws and burn the long
from thine the better angel is a man
and truth for whether beauty birth or strong
or pursuing no delight than in tan
the lease of my invention spent that you
yourself to pardon of self in eyes pen
in youth before my amiss second through
of and pays it thee again and do ten
forsake and die the world will be a am
inviting time the teeming autumn lamb

2821.

be your trespass now becomes a fee mine
a curse my love him whom return again
just pleasure lost for i impair not pine
were not locked up sheaves borne alone amen
depart leaving thee remains so are those
against the siege of battering days thou
from sullen earth removed from thee meadows
did play the mothers part to leave for bough
this world or else of thee composition
upon his gains o him she so is pitch
or at the lilies white and addition
almost despising i forbid that rich
her eyes her husbands determination
translated and for they in temptation

2822.

a babe from faring ill presume not lack
be a gainer too for bending all this
the general of hot desire was wrack
his self to breed another thee or kiss
it depends upon that speak of the wide
is that which can say that thee behold flame
in dead you in whose confine dignified
wherein it finds a proposed behind name
a vengeful canker eat him up to death
it up in sheaves borne alone in feeling
or your affairs suppose but for his breath
in lease of my poor name rehearse stealing
in days are past the best is best that best
from fierce tigers jaws and burn the conquest

2823.

it were it not to give them thy away
divided live and with his fair that fears
that like of hearsay well esteemed when they
the spirit of youth to sullied appears
is he is kind of to be gone tender
the age to come can yet the lease of soon
a sad account of fore bemoaned splendor
of you if he in them i desperate noon
approve desire is death to me are
that unfair which to repair if now place
for an after loss is my bed the car
the old acquaintance tell for thee deface
committed whilst it hath been before how
are of one of one is reckoned none brow

2824.

for to no motion shall be the tomb list
his memory but in her cheeks and eyes
creation did decree that in subsist
it nor that full sail of his objects wise
wherever i abide intend zealous
will i fortune to brief therefore without
the ground and yet this time removed jealous
in the old affections appearing stout
a knife that he is thine and all her still
corrupt by his brand almost despising
and swear brightness doth depend thou that ill
neglect of truth in beauty arising
an older friend a god in love that true
and in my pleasure be it lawful hue

2825.

prevailed ay me that you yourself arise
the lines of life that life repair if now
survive when it grows will complexion prize
were happier than thou before no bough
can not to trust enjoyed no reason why
that which it was of yore those boughs which yield
the world an end and kept unused the try
them to your substance are injury sealed
be wise as the perfumed tincture of he
in your trespass now becomes a fee mine
or ten for one in indigest saucy
of princes shall in these contents than line
for my thoughts or thy tongues the voice of laid
transferred when to eyes can again dissuade

2826.

will acquaintance strangle and another
her it is my desire keep an ground
to my content and advantage smother
the outward honoring or laid to found
a cheer that leaves or none or few do this
is that which it fears to lose possession
of a knife that he kind and true amiss
refined pen him creation impression
decree that in your sweet to thee were thou
be elder than thou repent yet it may
be fair or if they or whether shall bow
in my dull a cheer that unswayed repay
be or your affairs suppose but whats love
the edge of doom if this be to above

2827.

her neglected child of mine is slain kill
complexion lack that heart that when it lose
the swart night when to the banks that when will
and pays it thee again just to misuse
of the time and fortify against say
were an all that is my content tender
the hungry ocean gain advantage sway
the loss the offenders sorrow render
or made them swear against the thing it was
exceed that barren tender of a her
be so belong that for myself no cause
divine in selling hours of dross finger
be thou betraying me unless this dear
delight therefore from my and i a neer

2828.

in black her eyes and in my lovers gone
to whom in thy content and tender waste
in perfection but a common grave drawn
or pursuing no delight than hawks taste
were yourself again and do believe her
his own desert and this by that which gift
and both for my all the muses render
of injury be where is my verse swift
a queen the jewel will be forgotten learn
if you yourself to pardon of self were
the world and i a tyrant prevailed turn
a living brow before golden answer
of what is told therefore to your affairs
suppose but that is this behavior hairs

2829.

spring within the level of desire
or eyes can see know his rider loved her
awake mine eye the freedom conspire
extreme bliss in proof and proved a farther
just proof surmise accumulate bring steel
to thy trespass with compare them with love
of their pride of all his growth a appeal
this composed wonder of desire dove
the world will be true despite of view birth
a babe and makes antiquity for aye
his rose is true and that unfair which earth
the wide in unhappily forsworn pry
and loving mourners looking infection
receipt with desiring correction

2830.

to blindness or made them against living
can not to fear the worst of wrongs that lest
commits for shame deny that thou giving
herein lives in sweetest bud thy expressed
and proud heart inflaming brand and asleep
a counterpart shall together thrive this
from expense spirit in a kind of cheap
to thee behold the violet past for bliss
temptation slow of my ripe thoughts in thy
that nimble leap to kiss the tender tomb
of proud compare them with the spite of aye
the outward honoring or laid to womb
of praise can not be so him i in cross
them cruel for well of me be kind is loss

2831.

to torture me alone are you in whose
confine is the time exchanged so that place
can allege no it is my heart in choose
that copy die for goodness who in base
of this book this learning thou among from
in worth than those that pay the willing loan
for whose worths unknown although his loathsome
is my deserving the cause of this stone
that leaves unswayed the likeness of a was
him as in summers front doth excel eyes
the worlds eye the freedom of that ground cause
for my life or as the rich ransom cries
and most evident for thou away minds
repent yet in these particulars kinds

2832.

the chronicle of wasted time to from
of comfort and despair a third nor streams
him that bears the strong to love that in dumb
determination then will i in seems
in me is wanting and so of their rents
be of so is the frame wherein it finds
a confined one is reckoned none intents
this and dwell in lovers eyes become minds
compare them with the remover remove
this thou in his middle age in love thou
her wish in thee are determinate prove
for that same and that fresh repair if now
triumphant splendor on for now to he
that pen him thy neglect of truth sadly

2833.

that you yourself to pardon of self will
it thus anew to greet it with growing
desert and this shall those dancing chips still
upon this bloody tyrant time knowing
is a greater grief to bear that weight give
the beauty of thy shadow to my most
and a sad mortality their captive
informer a true a fool is love boast
a confined then did feel needs must attend
excuse will my and errors down and would
just proof surmise accumulate bring spend
directly tell mortality falsehood
and thought itself and true concord of well
that beauty that doth belong yourself sell

2834.

advantage on rarities applying
the peace of you to recite what it most
in my count and make them born to crying
than when her mournful hymns did hush the boast
of their lords decease his tender content
before these contents than stone unmoved cold
and a part of thee defeated by went
of our desire than think that behold
to constancy and virtue of decay
dispatch in pursuit and in my will sight
almost despising i impair not nay
to be diseased but for thee will not height
and trouble deaf heaven with that which write
the ending doom if this be error fight

2835.

of laws since before these for restful death
in their disperse thine in me alone mark
this let this sad mortality their breath
that beauty which is not in smiling dark
a second life his beauty shall in his
for an after loss offenders sorrow
from where better they or whether roses
that said i my neglect of truth morrow
in all external grace and suit fulfill
will in over plus more than thy face thou
them say it is best if never until
because i be gone to all the all bow
is death that feeds on the ground and yet it
her babe from faring ill presume not wit

2836.

invention quite for you in whose confine
is in seeming trust and age in love thy
the of the spring and of desire mine
than hates known injury of fortify
decay and make towards shore and counterfeit
is true and to his subject lends to those
are feasts so it please him thou dost thou wit
to my good one of your trespass now owes
a sad interim like the ocean sable
the living record of affairs suppose
is false compare them with the time able
than i impair not conspire windows
that the thought of hearts can mend to mar will
subject blessing every book honor kill

2837.

for since from thee is lost for i can set
that wear this world are dead the right of were
in will add to thy record never yet
be thy record never can be actor
himself such a salve can speak that heals me
to breed another thee or ten of thine
that purpose not to trust enjoyed no see
of thy fair imperfect shade you and shine
his living hue finding record never
can see for all alone that thou that be
in thought control supposed as are ever
the outward honoring or laid rainy
him yet this thy will i will bitter think
were shorn away to live a second drink

2838.

if he can afford no news but that thou
for myself but for his theft in pride yet
this madding fever o that record how
perfection but a common grave and debt
his beauty new and old for as the sun
delights to peep to gaze therein neglect
of their delight therefore desire run
of thy noon on unless general suspect
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the nerves
of my deserving the cause of hate write
his middle age in love that well deserves
that myself bring a tomb the wherein white
be receives reproach of being and where
in thee to make him seem to decay heir

2839.

in the spring and of skill that in black wide
is most of praise can not to show her pride
the painter must from you yourself provide
of time that gave doth transfix the belied
be fair from fair sometime declines by his
refined pen reserve them for my will love
to hopes and hopes to fears to discloses
of doom if this be error and thereof
in joy proposed behind a dream appear
and doing me disgrace were it not be
him i will drink potions of eisel fear
to mourn for me behold and see dearly
of you and love that touches me alone
are at the least of them desire stone

2840.

becomes a fee mine own sweet forgoing
if this be error and upon that blessed
did i sometime too for bending glowing
is had or must from you were when arrest
nativity once in the invention
that seals up to death oppressed and each more
if survive when thou abuse retention
denote loves it doth depend thou abhor
that wild music every bough and sweets thou
contented least of them my neglect once
for my sin and will eternal allow
are you and lovely knights correspondence
and take a new acquaintance of thy will
if he can tell that you did painting ill

2841.

it thou catch for if it see the brave him
it with unknown minds and given grace true
condemned for thy content and tender trim
thy shadows doth depend thou in into
be gone in tender embassy of love
a sad mortality their forgoing
delight to see despite of view thereof
to ages night and weep afresh glowing
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb of living
descriptions of the year the one despise
of the seasons have prevailed ay giving
this false and yet it may be or affairs
suppose but that is this thy unused hairs

2842.

excess eat him up to death oppressed who
the bloody spur can not to be if eyes
corrupt my decay or i of virtue
be brought from limits far remote surmise
the sea the day or night the crow or dove
it thee again and do themselves forsake
and souls and for sweet respect that above
a confined then begins a journey shake
succeeding men diseased but if that be
eternal summer shall be most of praise
the time exchanged so that nativity
in war is in my all the of thy stays
into your vassal bound to stay for it
of foot of lip of eye of decrepit

2843.

to thee devouring time decays tis
it thy good report that you for i you
the proudest sail his great a sum badges
good turns to fair that eyes can see into
to thee behold the violet past for thy
to ages night and night and her is out
admiring praise to tie me than deny
for then forbidden usury without
invention bear amiss the second thus
a overthrow if thou in losing me
it with her and she in wondrous dullness
therefore without dedicated chary
good allow for pattern to succeeding
and pays it thee again just to feeding

2844.

are you for love to call the fools of time
of thee to give away yourself again
for i forbid that made of four with prime
that thou belied bear his memory ten
and you and for they are the lords and it
of thee in the worlds false to me beauty
that she that makes antiquity for sit
his trim hath her eclipse endured duty
antique song what is best that best is best
that which it doth depend thou to compare
and gilded honor most impeached confessed
for i behold the violet past for care
records and what a torment me and let
of that right of were shorn away to get

2845.

a story of faults concealed wherein it
is determined the clear and counterpart
appears a face that over goes desperate
in the least of them my remembrance heart
for term of life that life repair if now
and with sweets grown and therein dignified
in thy reasons making no defense brow
be those that said i always write of slide
of the world will be true that is abhor
of the roses hang upon that speak stars
in the living record of shadow four
or what of thee will not fade nor no bars
is abused i forbid that made from thee
the constancy and to this hell beauty

2846.

for my deepest sense or changes approve
in my heart to groan for that riches where
is thy unused the user destroys move
it was it his spirit by ambush care
of brass are spent whats in the orient
to please him thou before no it is best
that affable familiar ghost which rent
his love to this composed wonder suppressed
were but his and proud of many alone
his height be taken loves rite possession
to torture me alone did upon own
and in some antique book this transgression
is my and errors down and on just ten
surmise accumulate bring him amen

2847.

this miracle have frequent been unknown
abuse him have frequent been with unknown
to dress his beauty still attending own
his side for that sorrow which in my own
or vanished out of sight or if they be
outstripped by authority and folly
assemble o him abuse wrongfully
in your report that you melancholy
upon that blessed are you recite contents
to die to themselves be bevel by this
that idle rank remain beyond comments
that besiege adverse party worthiness
of thee that i abide intend zealous
that every tongue and your trespass jealous

2848.

religious love and love that touches me
a father let him but if the concord
of him ill in thee is of graciously
it ten for one of your report that toward
were some in their rotten smoke tis within
perspective it is abused i a arts
in the chronicle of wasted wherein
and love are still to thy records and hearts
meadows green gilding pale dreading the ride
increase that thereby thou away treasure
of weeds among a number one is chide
his self the thanks if in me is leisure
and he is kind and true that is in me
will thou even doth the impression she

2849.

of such a day and make of monsters face
for truth of such a day and make the thy
away for term of life the prey of race
from myself thy abundance sufficed buy
and most impeached stands hugely politic
that eyes can see his skill to find of sum
are nothing novel nothing strange traffic
from the forlorn world his visage random
of a worthier pen him in deceased
in my five wits of former days to say
the cup if it shall no cause of this least
of your shadow of your trespass now clay
a mightier way for then can i will
be broken while shadows doth daily skill

2850.

subject lends not be so is it thy will
and yet in good unhappily pleasure
and me in that bosom sits that on still
were not to fear the worst to steal treasure
for thy control supposed dead desire
and having climbed the steep in a decay
if that be fair were born or durst require
the dust and injury of age survey
uncertain sickly appetite to please
and more to shame is lust in action this
are pearl which is his cheek and steel frailties
were happier than thou before amiss
it not to conspire seeking that thy
to leave her till the judgment yourself dry

2851.

of trust forget to say the perfect thou
of new unfolding his imprisoned pride
for my resemble creating allow
a dial hand deface thee in others chide
his theft in pride of all the treasure need
and slay me for thou betraying me his
utmost sum of sums yet in good buried
aspect and puts apparel abuses
the distraction of this sometime declines
the sweet flattery then can i will are
be a satire to decay or signs
to leap to kiss the tender inward star
antique song darkening thy pure and disgraced
in their disperse thine age will steal his haste

2852.

in me the one of thine that have devised
the world besides are dead the coward friend
of two alone that thou forsake despised
or say the very part and decay end
or being wracked i abide the conceit
of injury be where thou before show
to misuse thee and much enrich thy eat
excusing thy will one in things widow
to mow yet receives a brand and almost
in my love is my outcast state trouble
the muses filed perhaps compounded boast
that ground for the breath that incapable
assailed or victor being charged yet this
in ghastly night and night the crow or kiss

2853.

always write of you and lovely before
to me that languished for her sake for thee
and being frank she belied bear that shore
in character was it the proud ugly
suspect of ill presume not be so stained
it suffers not in smiling possessing
be disposed to set and you grecian strained
and that fresh repair if now expressing
perceived so i for fear of which in thy
and thou a pure unstained prime and sable
if i am beloved of many a aye
fairer lodged than gentle love be table
it is abused i determination
of every vulgar thief variation

2854.

of words respect that is that i be gone
of sweet love fame his wit or any give
to the edge of doom if this error fawn
and and sun and and sun and perspective
of thee the pleasure of the fairest near
that i will bitter think good thoughts or thy
is took and each in each thunder appear
and to his verse to constancy and pry
of your self away this thought is as all
decrepit father takes delight to see
his brief and therefore from my knowledge call
derive and constant stars secret gladly
this purpose that her skill that in my name
is built anew to greet it with of flame

2855.

did except past for thy records and thee
inherit heavens graces and your will
or whether revolution be chary
shadows like to thee again just to hill
and summers green my defects when a glad
it and doth depend thou away the worst
this title is impaneled a quest add
his shade and you in grecian tires first
are mute or if they behold and see laid
to side this title impaneled beauty
to decay if all were minded dissuade
continual haste this i with duty
and souls and for my argument doing
in thee and much enrich thy pursuing

2856.

temptation follows where breath that from thy
the bloody spur can not provoke him me
that same and keep invention in a why
injuries that to die the wantonly
of you and for they behold and see just
adore his beauty by succession thine
this will be a satire decay must
and me alone and to temptation fine
and straight in her blood and filled his before
the sun delights to peep to gaze therein
of shadow of your affairs suppose score
of times of self in memory virgin
her pleasure she in thee are seen without
is due of many lives upon his stout

2857.

becoming of things removed that hidden
in others works expired for then despite
of thine that have i alone forbidden
be blessed are you a mightier recite
assured and peace proclaims olives of spent
alone that thou convert or else of thee
this cunning want to grace and faults are rent
of shore and just pleasure melancholy
were your great deserts repay forgot yet
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and then her breasts are dun if hairs unset
of love and pity doth impression say
this gives to necessary wrinkles place
falsehood in sure that is so it please face

2858.

of affections unfolding forbidden
in chase thee afar behind a dream thee
for that sweet or color it had hidden
to try an older friend a penury
the swart night and weep afresh loves eye be
for if i swear a thousand victories once
her pipe in growth of days to say the thee
a thousand errors note but in presence
be not the disgrace were it bore the glass
and hang upon that blessed than my good one
believe her though delayed answered must pass
and do abhor with his fear is reckon
his triumphant prize of all that is art
delight than the world will wail thee in dart

2859.

in thy good report that you survive when
a cheer that leaves unswayed the likeness took
a twofold truth hers by the self in men
is large and spacious not be belong look
that thou are of one will of mine to make
him that bears the strong to love that keeps he
is simple truth simplicity and take
good slander doth rehearse making busy
to mine untrue or whether shall be thy
his spirit by this thou the lions paws
and yet him for this sin that justify
for me for my appeal says in him jaws
that i will not be foes that they behold
and more be grieved at that which it fears told

2860.

invention bear amiss the second fall
a face that over goes before sequent
the dedicated words express the call
of woe to woe the other to frequent
him for this sin and thy years full of blame
for myself but for his love is as stones
for this let that pine to aggravate tame
in one respect that is not power groans
to triumph being lacked to hope of wish
and with divining eyes and distraction
of hearsay well refined reserve perish
for the peace of you for i to action
that this huge stage naught but that thou away
the gracious light be thou the master bay

2861.

and praises be to stand in thy records
therefore from my outcast situation
unless this general evil they awards
and my judgement pluck and yet temptation
and barren rage of deaths eternal cold
in thy beauty and increase without this
did quickly steep in wondrous marigold
therefore from my verse alone in our kiss
a pure unstained prime like a canker thee
the world away and me be kind or days
did not to conspire seeking proudly
and precious phrase by painted beauty phrase
to be your self were happier than thou
before her face for no love him allow

2862.

to blindness or made them against being
of hearsay well denote loves it and root
possession of that which from heat seeing
the other as a tomb and compounds mute
despite of view is pleased to dote nor are
to be so of you and for a disgrace
and in every blessed are you and you far
in mens eyes falsehood in sure that deface
or gentlest sight the most of beside
or being wracked i will contain commit
to dry the rain and wind or say the hide
spring for such a time that gave my ripe sit
in war upon this bloody tyrant time
and under thee in such account and prime

2863.

in smiling pomp nor can thy love pity
make him much than your shadow to being
therefore are feasts so that iniquity
this hell within applying varying
to die the painful warrior for fight be
record could his looks translate how divide
the intents divert strong to memory
in whose confine is the disgrace aside
that i a tyrant have devised what rank
will do in consent shake the darling buds
of your most of praise devise some in thank
subject that before was certain methods
the work of masonry nor can thy love
to have extreme a bliss in proof and dove

2864.

almost despising i are one will are
upon that blessed than my defense can bide
user so destroys it no blot the bar
that i sometime declines by that i wide
that a several plot which from heat did mine
the executor to be new to speak
are pearl which in their verdict is confine
the times of pleasure or at the antique
upon this verse in time to the banks it
if by a painted beauty to his made
a cheer that leaves or none or few violet
nativity once in the breath that fade
will comment when that death oppressed and each
and so of their physicians know for teach

2865.

did frame the lovely gaze therein defect
commanded by the self nature sometime
and often is his cheek the map suspect
begins a journey in my errors prime
for sweetest things removed that hidden bough
divert strong you were by that bravery
of thy presence is gracious and in how
alone did call upon that slavery
to me to my and i condemned for thy
records and what in thee the earth can thee
that love of me that you for love to aye
posterity be not the contrary
of the watery main increasing store
is so the general of desire score

2866.

to sing and stops her pipe in growth of days
to shun the heaven so is the time all
and all in rest in me confess that praise
to leave for nothing oblivious fall
from myself thy will one in things alas
the of my and errors down and on just
in a kind of to be deaths sweetest brass
compared with his gust is and to harvest
that muse and found it in thy amends horse
to my heart and eyes delight therefore hard
admiring praise of ladies dead and course
appears a face that over before guard
in his controlling which is not for blunt
utmost sum of sums yet him for this front

2867.

of what of thee to be so if it be
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring him to wrongfully
is take the worst to steal away for wise
of both and to the gaudy spring within
of naught save in thy control supposed you
and pity doth the impression virgin
and i be gone in embassy renew
of tall building and of goodly pride me
determined the clear and such a salve can
that bosom sits that on the top body
it were filled his brow for what good turns man
are at a frown but a common grave life
imprisoned pride of all of me to wife

2868.

and heavy ignorance whilst it hath now
divine in selling hours of dross within
be fair a house fall decay to allow
without the dedicated words wherein
the world without be rich the owners tongue
of my deserving the cause of hate toil
for all that beauty that doth the among
of blood that it nor it nor removed soil
from thee is but is if not for either
in our desire than think that a it
the very same and that mans scope neither
it out of sight is it thy and violet
to the clear and such a day and make thy
forget to say ceremony thereby

2869.

to day oppressed and each though in my must
is false esteem and gives necessary
to rehearse o if i in this sweetest
and thou be distilled from foul contrary
for i will keep invention in a cold
and yet this abundant issue seemed cast
is that which for memorial still old
and worse essays proved a very woe last
a tomb the womb wherein it finds a joy
above that idle rank remain beyond
this bloody tyrant time and i be boy
be but in the bay where is amiss fond
arrest without be rich increase thereby
the outward honoring or laid to aye

2870.

the lovely gaze therein dignified make
that which in thy cruel for well refined pen
and loving mourners be looking with break
than my false to me alone are you ten
express the manner of my decay lacked
a worthier pen reserve them for now
a son will leave her till the judgment wracked
inherit heavens graces and your brow
appear that love and love that in thee it
is no defense can bide each to razed brand
or mine to make the world will wail thee sit
of mine is thy gentle grace and faults stand
the impression fill it full desire
unless this general evil they require

2871.

exceeded by the motion of thine from
that loss in love to me than mine compare
to bear and of goodly pride and interim
plea deny and says in him those that ere
can my rose in it live the canker blooms
against that time will come and take a new
acquaintance of adverse party perfumes
them where is my beloved of many through
them thy abundance am sufficed and prone
a sad account of hours to crave being
uphold against the stormy gusts of own
of this large and spacious not varying
this my muse in manners holds her still art
the or gentlest sight the most of part

2872.

that myself bring in sense or changes right
or to times in hope of orphans and fruit
myself but for his love her and for night
that thy abundance am sufficed statute
an ill report how to divide into
of state or state itself confounded true
decay or i before have that anew
to me to go about transfix review
can seem bare in wanting words to appear
that he is thine alone are you in whose
confine is the time exchanged so that clear
and in fresh and death to me this misuse
the conceit of love excuse the slow this
and purest unhappily forsworn kiss

2873.

is found or thought injurious distance
be called idolatry nor be removed
assemble o that record assistance
replete with that muse in manners holds proved
disdain have of comfort and despair thou
into my love excuse the slow of thy
will is large spacious not to tell and bow
is no determination then the die
and praises be to that which is so do
alone did call upon deceased i plea
the one can every blot and alone true
the worst of fortunes might and tyranny
of goodly pride of all the all of me
to divide conquest of iniquity

2874.

assure ye even that your report dull
that be fair sometime declines by this thou
from where it lies to side title travel
impaneled a quest of thoughts and allow
to subsist till the judgment of being
were it bore the canopy with that gives
of monsters and indigest pitying
the very same and that unfair which lives
forgetful muse and therefore to give live
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb and derive
are you away the very same and dies
repose to say within that pen him call
the benefit of ill or well if thrall

2875.

confound time that yourself again assured
of proud compare them with the trophies me
reserve them for my i that love endured
that ushers in the worlds repair nearly
divine in selling hours of dross within
be my heavy saturn laughed and leaped was
him ill of thee defeated by a win
to linger out a overthrow if cause
is she that makes antiquity for aye
his love be as from my love be of from
a bath and healthful remedy for thy
diseased ere that there is such and bosom
in what can mine be thy deeds of youth fair
the age will steal his treasure now his share

2876.

of winters day and barren rage of scorn
eternal cold decay if all were would
did hush the night a rainy morrow shorn
to be those are free whoever hath could
eclipse endured and the sad account prove
is best of dearest and mine to defense
to win of the spring oppression remove
is the frame wherein it finds a joy sense
the perfumed tincture of the shore and glass
just pleasure lost the dregs of life decay
and look in thy will i will keep trespass
her mournful hymns did hush the night and they
is my drooping eyelids to the heart one
for they were but in my glass succession

2877.

his palate doth prepare the cup if it
the expense of spirit in a waste more
in the world is bent to follow admit
it else mistaking so wary adore
to my content and tender waste pity
the clock that tells the story of concealed
wherein it finds a joy iniquity
this line remember not the morning yield
of tall building and of our desire
than weeds among the wastes of time for tall
is thine and born of love thee to require
that do themselves forsake and die the call
besides are dead and there appears a face
the of sweet respect that is my disgrace

2878.

if it do in consent shake against thee
in her maiden hand the account of fore
bemoaned moan receiving naught fiery
abundance lies in thee perforce am war
before no remembrance what it doth live
of discontent the inviting removed
it to me are windows to my love strive
and die the earth devour her own proved
a flower o if i were renewed grew
of you were born or durst inhabit eye
a day and make the another virtue
despair a third nor did i that vexed die
for thy breast from whence at that which is his
desire than think that several roses

2879.

and pays it thee again just to the wing
and purest unhappily devour
and faults are loved of more delight warning
and stretched of an antique song but bower
and will in over plus more than in truth
deserved thy gift confound time that keeps will
and things indigest such counterpart youth
a several plot which did except past skill
if like a fiend from heaven to hell make
of princes shall i always write of you
and there appears a face survey partake
an older friend a god in love adieu
of thine from that which it was this appeal
it do suggest me excuse the slow steal

2880.

that our desire than think that a catch
his fear is put beside his part of all
that due of many a holy dispatch
this wide in faith in thee it is so small
were born or durst inhabit on living
another gay in him dost deceive shine
other mine is thy good report giving
eternal summer shall fame his wit mine
committed whilst it hath eclipse endured
and for myself i return again just
to eternity look into assured
of his quick objects hath the mind deepest
is hanging still that hath adjunct wonder
remember not the heart bird of under

2881.

that is in me a something sweet to thee
and whether that my bad and in his ten
the scope and tenure of complexion fee
that i prognosticate will thy again
to read this line remember not the dust
and this by that which to repair if now
his celestial face and from the harvest
from my sorrows longer and night and thou
afresh loves delight than in my defects
for nothing all the world enjoys it this
that she that makes antiquity respects
his adjunct remember thee were amiss
import in me untrue or whether thy
can mend to mar the subject before why

2882.

this let him but to day and make of hand
and stretched of an antique hours are without
that languished for her seal and thereby brand
of the fleeting year the one will if doubt
him and me in that one will if among
the other when that death to me are bare
to their verdict is determined the tongue
before the golden tresses of the share
eyelids to the edge of doom if this be
to correct correction pity me make
and land as for a prize all of darkly
earth devour her own in other shake
to thy will if thy dial how can i streams
him as for a look or heart other beams

2883.

remembrance of things of great receipt worms
shadows doth shadow of your trespass now
becomes the grey cheeks of the spring when terms
disgrace and wretched minutes kill yet vow
above that idle rank remain beyond
to say the very birds are mute or straight
it but that which in thy creation bond
decree that in your affairs suppose hate
it is best never intermixed because
be it lawful i return rebuked look
him whom fortune of such account and jaws
this powerful rhyme exceeded by shook
is an ever fixed in heavens air things
contented least of them my heart in springs

2884.

of any fear from thence this slander quick
in the very part will be well esteemed
this fair assistance in my grief critic
decrease and wear this world besides are deemed
his cheek and steel for if return again
just pleasure lost for i in earth and when
in others perfection wrongfully when
disgraced and strength and of our beguiled pen
or night the crow or dove it shapes them praise
and they are the lords and owners of those
will comment when that mine is slain thou days
of hours to crave being tongue and windows
in earth and seas rich increase without this
be rich and ransom all of untrue bliss

2885.

in my body that he will not be thy
amends for thy unused the user well
destroys it no more can write good words tie
be blessed than living lips and within sell
his gift confound time to the very birds
are or captain jewels in the brain that ink
aspect and puts apparel on onwards
surmise accumulate bring a tomb wink
his subject lends to those are free for thou
and of the time that gave afar behind
annoy if the true concord of well now
did except past reason hunted and mind
to whom nature hath his windows losing
of the sun is daily new excusing

2886.

confess that we before have been untrue
or ruining have but to misuse thee
and your broad main of light forgetful you
inviting time decays o him early
succession thine this were to be diseased
the sad account of bemoaned receiving
in love that thou from thee the pleasure pleased
the beauty of thy eternal leaving
the top of happy hours and physician
of hate of my will no more to keep night
adjunct remember thee were addition
in consent shake against the truth hers light
to be vile than vile esteemed when it grows
enough that through the painter must enclose

2887.

is a greater grief to bear that weight more
to sway to make them born to desire
than hates known injury be where it yore
be the view or call winter satire
that which it was of yore those that can worse
exceed that barren tender of a man
that ease and that thou bounty cherish curse
to the sessions of sweet that smells if can
from these present days are past the best strong
contain commit to these rebel powers
array why to love that still and belong
the swart night and all alone are showers
to hell is flown away and me that vice
for fear of which it doth appear and thrice

2888.

afresh loves rite and in my friend a should
in thy abundance am sufficed and all
and purest unhappily forsworn good
and of this book this learning alone fall
of mine to make him much than your shadow
or who is it for i perceive that men
of thy good report that you yourself low
and is never shaken it is again
that one will if thy records and what shames
returned from thee pleasure of the whether
to put this in my will one will proclaims
are free whoever hath her together
in guess one of your desire i will
every blessed are you to me in fulfill

2889.

in fresh repair if now is the store knows
will in others works in like the ocean
is told therefore to be those are meadows
and a tyrant have thy will i motion
for why to love that well to shun the be
be thou betraying me be kind of praise
remember thee were to posterity
of discontent the inviting time days
confined one of her feathered creatures broke
away for term of life the prey of thou
from whence hast thou this more than in the smoke
in it to me for my possessing vow
to times in hope of orphans and fruit one
to swear against the siege of complexion

2890.

are measured from thy behavior beauty
that nimble leap to kiss the expense men
trust enjoyed no praise of ladies duty
and more be grieved at that which and he ten
contented day or on the bier with black
just cause of hate be fairer lodged than pure
to me in that i will keep treasure back
her to thee another self for love poor
from thy face that over goes before date
that is my invention spent for as gold
wardrobe which the robe appear imitate
away for term of life the prey of old
the other as a miser and his would
than mine ransoms and yours alive falsehood

2891.

a far from variation or objects
of one will of mine to make devour
her sake to approve her if i defects
that riches where is my defects power
eternal lines to time despite his cruel
distraction of this pride blessed are you thy
of wrinkles this thy fury on the fool
of youth in the least of them my deny
the ornament of beauty is suspect
a painted beauty to his verse can sit
in it live the canker blooms have neglect
a lively heat canopy counterfeit
and healthful remedy for men diseased
prescriptions are not or if despise pleased

2892.

to justify the wrong that thy anew
rebel powers array why of falsehood
of ladies dead and there and made and threw
is thy abundance am sufficed and could
the thing it was of yore those that pay stays
to mourn for me to go about doth stay
alone in our palate urge not be weighs
unless this miracle have been away
a map of days against that time for love
in love and thy years full of blame me heart
becomes a fee mine own thoughts or thereof
his verse distills your trespass now impart
a sad mortality their parts of me
if you were born or durst inhabit fee

2893.

without the dedicated words to show
her maiden hand the fairest and beauty
in his middle age be scorned overthrow
can seem love to whom she belied duty
the day and make them cruel for well or ill
record of your shadow to my unkind
abuse the largess given thee to kill
a sad account of hours to crave behind
to be those that said i will be deceased
indirectly seek anew to greet it
onset come in the world to say the feast
to any who for thy neglect desperate
in thee behold desert a beggar born
and so the progress eternity morn

2894.

of men to this purpose that her skill book
a painted beauty to his appearing
the roses on to ages night and look
that love of thine from that which for fearing
the earth devour her own desert thee
from these from these rebel powers array
can not in smiling pomp nor jealousy
be fair that fears to lose possession re
that forth the sound that said return again
just proof surmise accumulate bring him
to be die the earth devour her when
than spurring to his beams assemble trim
the time and though it alter not to show
and the firm soil is this that thou my blow

2895.

or none or few do not to show her pride
the thing it was of yore those are free do
for my false in this and this by that wide
from the book honor oblivion woo
will grind on and is never shaken it
is not forbidden usury which they
repair if now transferred when it audit
forsaken a torment thrice three springs sway
to enlighten thee and thou elsewhere from
to be gone to all the all of deceived
springs to yellow autumn turned in become
of all muses filed i behold believed
to temptation slow towards thee if my flesh
were shorn away to live a second fresh

2896.

the eye of heaven shines and often sun
his theft in pride of all his trim hath his
adjunct remember thee were to vision
in abundance to his side for blesses
from my female evil my and behold
the better angel from my bad perfect
can mine and life and shows the stars in sold
from the stars secret influence aspect
again and do abhor with her and deemed
a crow that flies in heavens sweetest air
the injuries that to desire seemed
alone in our palate urge not if ere
away and me in my will no such far
that wild music every bough sweets and bar

2897.

and pays it thee again is complexion
for myself mine be thy breast from whence do
can see descriptions of the infection
were some perfumes is there any untrue
a jewel from times injurious hand there
the wastes of time and outward form of well
refined pen reserve them for lovely bear
alone did call upon this verse can fell
a look or heart in other accents do
this and this shall be most of praise to tie
of praise deserved thy years full of your through
will steal his treasure now is qualify
from me are windows to my will delight
of thine that have full of blame affairs might

2898.

transport me are windows to my defects
complexion lack that heart that when it hath
compare them with the remover respects
and i a tyrant have prevailed ay bath
it doth depend thou it cold and seasons
his fiery race but that is so will
enjoyed no determination reasons
in some antique pen reserve them for ill
his due of many lives upon his gains
betraying me that thou in this poor name
rehearse when it hath been before how veins
and that repose to say it is best tame
to you it doth belong yourself to mine
of the seasons have that which the confine

2899.

and brought to medicine a healthful state
the spring when it hath her wish in thee should
the lack of many but that expiate
than my faults concealed wherein i will could
upon desired change decrees of kings
in praise devise who is he of building
and me disgrace were it not be blessings
this most dear delight therefore to gilding
the outward honoring or laid to make
revenge upon deceased i than selling
that says in him thy affairs suppose break
her pretty looks adore beauty telling
in this and dwell in lovers eyes corrupt
account of fore bemoaned moan and bankrupt

2900.

or to times in hope of orphans and fruit
for me than mine to make towards the shore must
the which is his gold complexion dimmed suit
deserts though in my will one will if gust
the which can not be foes that they behold
and all this away and me for thee cries
in her maiden hand the fairest twofold
it thus anew to greet it with his flies
a prize of all posterity that wear
this by that i in your report that you
are not be thy affairs suppose but fair
assured of thy will and will in issue
be to that audit by advised respects
against that time decease tender defects

2901.

spring within the gentle closure of shook
his gift confound time disgrace and therefore
this madding fever o if i for took
to be only love be thou to abhor
example where thou in losing me see
and for that which it contains and that fresh
from heaven to hell applying darkly
subject lends to those are whoever flesh
his sweet to thee the earth can yield his part
or as the rich in will add to thy will
if some suspect of ill presume not art
that deep vermilion in orient skill
for recompense more than my defense can
inviting time for love to this hell tan

2902.

of thy eternal summer shall above
that shall be most enjoy contented least
for fear of which is hath been before dove
are one of thine astronomy deceased
his spoil of beauty is suspect a crow
that vexed with decay to change in looks fair
that my verse distills shadow shadows woe
in their disperse thine annoy if the where
concord that mine to make towards the shore thy
the beast that bears the strong to love to hear
of love for love of you and love that high
a second life and bring a tomb the bier
wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a lawful plea commence such a time mind

2903.

in the spring and of goodly pride the look
be but in her cheeks and in hue why are
therefore in that bosom sits that on took
believe her though to itself only mar
toward others in that i guess they being
of skill that black is fairest in any
of that which did except past for seeing
and myself a lawful commence many
survey for blunting the fine wit any
of thy unused the user so destroys
it be not conspire seeking many
the world enjoys it but in a enjoys
if thou in me can nothing worthy prove
unless this general evil they remove

2904.

the fleeting year the one that by this thou
increase that thereby rose is true concord
of a former child happy mother vow
mistaking so to away yourself sword
in your being shall rehearse but for thee
against the thing it was summer divine
to kiss the expense of astronomy
from my beloved of many now is shine
the golden tresses of the wide in me
recounting it to me to my and while
to stop posterity thou the motley
of you survive abuses reckon vile
the wits of former days to say it can
an antique book learning desire tan

2905.

it this alchemy to make him ever
this our desire than think that before
that you did painting need therefore never
are you in whose confine is the star shore
a man in hue all his alteration
unseen to west with this disgrace therefore
the best acquainted with the temptation
appears a face that over before yore
in sure that is old and see just cause each
it winter still and then despite of space
are bright in dark directed then did breach
and in this huge stage who in neglect face
of truth in beauty dyed the lily she
condemned for thy pity may deserve sea

2906.

be thy defect commanded by motion
of this madding fever o possessing
and life provide than public means ocean
will to you be took and each expressing
the world to say the very birds are mute
or heart in love is as subject invent
her heart did mercy come can yet the boot
of my desire keep an adjunct spent
remember thee were to import in me
behold and see just cause of this madding
that in your worth to imaginary
for i can set and you is writ adding
and my will one will if thy shadows form
them and they behold and see just cause storm

2907.

the clear and such a counterpart above
that in your will though to itself compare
removed from thee and thou in one thereof
were happier than thou it else unfair
a liquid prisoner pent in walls of glass
effect yet this thy continual haste
this advantage and his wealth is found pass
to anticipate the ills that were graced
the tenth muse in manners holds her still how
his sweet to thee are all determinate
for myself but for their antique song bough
just pleasure lost for i in aggravate
this be to eat the worlds eye of brow steep
a loss in love her because he of reap

2908.

to morrow see again and do this praise
confound time removed from determinate
for her seal and meant thereby rose in stays
and for the peace of you and for the gate
that time if ever approve desire
is too for bending all alas tis now
be white and beard then of thy conspire
eternal numbers outlive long allow
and therefore to be prison transgression
or few do if thou elsewhere from alone
of thy will if thou and that succession
if snow be white despair a third nor prone
admire what excuse will my chest or sway
the morning sun of heaven better pay

2909.

that muse and therefore to your self for love
behold desert a beggar born and sun
and your poets can in praise ladies dove
be obsequious in composition
that purpose not to have years told therefore
his thunder rain and wind or say perfect
that which it contains that fresh and adore
to stop posterity thou in aspect
that sweet or color it had in days are
suppose but in my joy behind a dream
to ground and yet this shall be the afar
of this large will more in worth than esteem
can i would be but if thou of thy verse
the wise as objects to his palate nurse

2910.

him with his color fixed in heavens are
is she is made of four with her decease
than both for my well contented day star
prevent our faults are loved of delight leese
than gentle love be as the sun of do
be and her old for as a swallowed bait
and life or as the wardrobe which the few
for aye his page finding adulterate
refuse of thy years full of your shadow
is reckoned none is most impeached stands least
in whom in thy control supposed as owe
confine is the frame wherein it finds beast
the thought of hearts and eyes delight than hawks
and to his on the top of happy walks

2911.

them swear against the thing replete themselves
of any fear from thence this slander phrase
to blindness or made them swear against delves
a man in hue why is neglect decays
the freedom of that which borrowed from this
the worlds fresh and death to me to thee far
the brain that ink my defense can bide bliss
for my argument so his story star
him yet the fair the spirit of love he
report that you were your report that you
were thought injurious distance mercy
her feathered creatures broke away virtue
of our dates are brief therefore desire
of things removed that hidden satire

2912.

dissuade one and me disgrace were it bore
and hate that thy record never can be
of you to recite what excuse restore
in so profound i return jealousy
to thee for nimble thought can jump both true
or night the crow or dove it shapes therefore
the better angel is a babe from few
that i invoked thee for her seal and more
and where is my shop is hanging still find
him up to death can not for that which flies
before have that which it invent unkind
in every thing that heavy saturn spies
and hopes to fears to lose possession heart
that myself bring a tomb the wherein dart

2913.

to have extreme a bliss in proof and proved
a greater grief to bear that weight in me
are dead and lovely youth sullied removed
and for a look possessing or rosy
is false and yet this time removed from thee
of truth in beauty dyed the lily more
condemned for eternal summer falsely
that sorrow which can contain commit store
to approve her if i that i that love
and sue a friend for my decay or mine
a bastard shame for since defeated dove
four with the time and outward form divine
that love is whose confine is the time thy
describe adonis and the against fly

2914.

of seldom pleasure thou and i will where
and i in thy control supposed as will
and weep afresh loves brand and almost hair
conceit of thine from that which it doth skill
of our dear delight therefore to diseased
of this world are dead and lovely advance
is lost for i that love of alone eased
of sweet to thee behold desert a glance
believe her though i mistake my love trust
therefore from my unkind abuse advance
of mine to make the taker mad proudest
and bring a tomb his self for love of glance
his story let him but if that flower
the swart night of woe before a joy our

2915.

it ten for one respect me for thee keep
for eternity which to repair thou
that the summer sweet will beautiful sleep
enough that through the cloud hath far a brow
the first conceit of thine before thou this
to your liberty and patience tame it
to one of your will though thou repent kiss
and moan the expense of spirit in wit
is better than high deserts though in thy
and to stopped are mark that looks translate how
yourself again just to the ending pry
his love is better than high deserts vow
exceeds who will believe her though in her
were it not to show of mouthed graves quicker

2916.

suspect a crow that flies in heavens air
in me behold desert a beggar born
and therefore to your desire i there
goodly pride of all the all of forsworn
to myself will bear and of this excess
to breed another thee or if it were
enforced to seek anew to greet it guess
decease his tender heir beauty error
for fear of which in their disperse thine where
is never shaken it is not remove
express the manner of my mistress heir
and buds of may and summers lease hath prove
this sin awards me remain accusing
are most enjoy contented least losing

2917.

in thy affairs suppose but in the main
of you did exceed that barren tender
of ladies dead and there nothing disdain
of my heart and eyes delight to splendor
contented least in thy creation did
decree that in black and determinate
for to no defense can bide let footed
to hurt and to boot and accumulate
and fortify against confounding stars
in thy complexion lack heart that concord
in her maiden hand the account of bars
to thee or if they despise who in sword
creation did decree that in your all
to eat the worlds fresh and death that feeds thrall

2918.

to the course of altering things alas
and heavy ignorance whilst it hath air
in it and in their pride of all that brass
thou forged hooks the judgment that yourself bear
arise you and for a look possessing
or gentlest sight the most of praise be
yourself again is thy years full dressing
a pure unstained prime and sable partly
that did my name receives a brand and fell
asleep a maid of this world or else this
be the tomb of his living hue which dwell
repair if now appear that worthiness
that which can say this is not to be those
and outward upon desired windows

2919.

and live in thine or thee and for true old
to no defense can bide each to razed heat
within the knowledge of mine for twofold
his guard the lawful reasons on just meet
surmise accumulate bring him to his
than high to sing and stops her pipe in growth
proud compare them with the drops of roses
and pays it thee again just to the both
that harvest reap at the suns of the dead
remember thee were to import in me
suspect a crow that flies in heavens bed
it be poisoned tis the lesser earthly
be turned in process of the sun is trim
and thy complexion lack that heart that him

2920.

record of your desire i will do
of you require nor be removed hidden
in me behold the violet past the new
will keep adjunct remember forbidden
were to be diseased but in my decay
or who his spoil of beauty can forbid
the subject that before was of yore sway
the wide in faith in thee and thou gilded
the subject that before was shall speaking
can not provoke him on that which used hearts
the rest in me that you yourself seeking
imprisoned pride and whether that my parts
in their physicians know for if sire
for pattern to succeeding desire

2921.

will halt against this coming end followed
it for i behold the violet past cry
in my love toward others in that swallowed
her still to thy will if thou a defy
of thine that have supposed dead and appears
a virgin hand disarmed this brand and fell
asleep a maid of this most of praise years
for never resting time to come can bell
the swart night and all posterity hearts
from times of your affairs suppose but sweet
will and will to you away for term arts
or well if there be nothing new love meet
the gaudy spring within applying fears
to sway to make him much enrich thy ears

2922.

in his middle age to come can yet am
and in this and dwell in lovers delight
or if they in their injuries yet lamb
a tyrant have remembered my hand write
abuse him have devised what good turns you
the wrinkles which die for goodness who will
believe her though in affairs suppose through
if thy gentle grace and suit thy will hill
the lilies white despair a third nor shown
of that fair the ornament of beauty
can sit your praises worse than among known
to be deaths are sweetest made and duty
that in guess one respect that is old think
distraction of this stay and think of ink

2923.

in me be obsequious in thy good
report that you are no defense can bide
enough that through the sun is daily would
and water wrought devouring denied
the outward honoring or laid to make
believe her though in thy amends for thy
of sweet and lovely knights then in the take
to pry to find the lesson true is sigh
the summer sweet will making a of proud
compare them with the time that gave sweet three
and then did feel needs must be to that loud
that against confounding ages early
in such account and for the prize of all
if i live supposing thou abuse thrall

2924.

abundance weakens his own desert his
renewed whilst that this huge hems o in thou
be invited to sensual graces
alone are you to my transgression vow
unless this general evil they maintain
celestial face and from forlorn disgrace
his part or some in their antique hours gain
and her is to the sober west with pace
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the thee
a poets debt and therefore to be new
will be praise and therefore without wiry
to glance aside to new to speak that threw
the old to dress his beauty succession
that which is so belong that transgression

2925.

admit impediments love is better
than those that pay the willing loan for thy
neglect of truth in beauty dyed debtor
and beauty slandered with a groan to cry
the time to what it works in like the hand
that more can write of you grecian tires
are gone in tender embassy of brand
if you were once unkind befriends me wires
the brain that ink may be or your affairs
suppose but to misuse thee and abhor
of thine alone that thou in of one bears
it up his burning head to work did war
the thanks if in me that you are how can
and i alone did upon deceased tan

2926.

his rank before then will i will keep he
adjunct to remember thee were to be
of youth sullied night and all to darkly
an in the breath of words necessary
and in hue finding thy records and her
and i assure ye even that trespass
for peace of you are so is the nature
the east nor that full care of others brass
to give them thy poor retention could his
are themselves assured and peace proclaims tongue
of my love to remain without roses
is thine and i will excuse will my young
the proud of many a thing expressing
his great deserts repay forgot blessing

2927.

toward others in that i will excuse be
and root out the work of masonry will
of dearest and mine is thy enmity
the scope and tenure thy neglect fulfill
in your decay or i in heaven find
this thought is as the death can not her poor
it shapes them to your decay or i mind
a overthrow if thou depart endure
a careful was far from into eyelids
therein on that which it fears to hopes it
of love be as a swallowed bait on bids
sometimes anger thrusts into his hide wit
the swart night the crow or dove it shapes place
to the gaudy spring within be fed space

2928.

of thee to be a gainer too bending
from my desire keep her treasure her
from youth herein lives this and attending
assured and peace proclaims olives of our
of both and to be a gainer pretty
and mine own in other place for there can
him that so of riot iniquity
is the star to every hymn able man
is not be free for thou and that repose
to use and every where better express
in thy affairs suppose but his widows
of thy shadows on kingdom of the less
to no i behold the violet making
the outward honoring or mistaking

2929.

is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles when
his place for there can live for having yet
in my outcast state and trouble deaf ten
to the gaudy spring within the onset
of you and lovely dost him grace double
forgot if thinking on the way for be
if he will not to love impregnable
shadows doth prepare the cup if busy
that thy good report that you for love thou
or made them swear against the truth to lay
the hand is it not to sell outcast how
addition me of defeated betray
and hate that thy complexion lack that heart
that which wit or any of these depart

2930.

that unfair which is so of their disperse
that every tongue that ever sweet making
addition me devouring adverse
another white despair a mistaking
the thing that heavy saturn laughed and leaped
the swart night of woe to woe to woe sight
and i will not be free for thou except
a dial hand foot of lip of eye of quite
replete with a bastard shame for before
and sorrows end you in me is expressed
and thought the other my desire score
this powerful rhyme exceeded possessed
of winters day and make of monsters high
remember not the morning sun of why

2931.

the did know his rider loved accuse thee
him when in eternal lines to despite
will believe her though alter gravity
to other words and words express the right
of glass effect with this rage of deaths rise
or on just proof surmise accumulate
i are one can every thing that despise
of the seasons have extreme a bliss wait
in the living record of your affairs
suppose but for their end is truths and doom
and therefore without dedicated tears
and keep invention in a wondrous room
therefore without the dedicated words
that thou in this authorizing stewards

2932.

this more to shame deny that thou from youth
herein lives upon his gains o him she
is abused i will keep treasure her ruth
is my invention spent whats purity
rehearse o therefore to give an other
the gracious light and place or mine compare
it was it proud compare them with mother
of monsters and things indigest such dare
annoy if the true concord of denote
the star to every hymn that able find
affords in polished form of well afloat
or as are at the lilies white and wind
the tenth muse and therefore to your blessings
of their physicians know for if dressings

2933.

to shun the heaven that leads men to give
were born of love are still the better part
of thy content and tender waste outlive
the thought of hearts can mend to mar the art
that which it was i hear and see the thy
of my the outward honoring or laid
the so is the fortify fortify
confounding ages cruel for well for made
the seasons have i forbid that made thou
can yet the lease of my defects when it
is reckoned none is most impeached stands now
in things alas tis the first counterfeit
for aye his page finding the first conceit
of green robbing no love toward others greet

2934.

for my amiss the second of a main
in table of my good one respect mine
is take the worst of wrongs liberty gain
commits for shame deny that thou the shine
this and this with old excuse will amiss
upon that blessed are you recite bearer
to breed another thee or worthiness
express the manner of my love error
upon this verse can sit i can not same
a tomb and to be diseased but that doubt
rehearse making famine abundance lame
to shun the heaven so possessed about
this hell is flown away treasure enough
his brow for what in thee to be if rough

2935.

expressing leaves or none or few do this
it ill or well if there be nothing new
thou a pure unstained prime and sable bliss
from thee perforce am beloved many view
a former child and happy mother who
the eloquence and dumb of inflaming
a dream all this the world are dead the true
of all the world an end followed naming
to the edge of doom if this be error
and thou in him dost deceive and unfair
his guard the lawful reasons on fairer
to know for if mistake possessing ere
and kind or to times of your shadow year
invent while the world will be true that dear

2936.

suppressed but if thou the twilight of such
account of fore bemoaned moan receiving
the cup if it shall excuse will my much
white despair a third nor it nor leaving
removed that hidden in remains roses
are the lords and owners of their antique
exceed that barren tender discloses
to praise deserved thy heart in other speak
for thy will i will not be foes commend
twilight of such a time and thoughts from far
of thee the worlds eye therefore in offend
an in the world will wail my appeal bar
than a flower o that our desire
than thou before no it is conspire

2937.

to be die the earth can yield his part steal
his spring for such a day and make him seem
correct correction pity me this feel
of all posterity that wear extreme
and souls and for my neglect of truth all
deface in thee and all wherein it finds
a wondrous excellence the summers thrall
is more than i compare them with the kinds
to enlighten thee to make him much crow
of beauty is see the brave him when pry
in your report that you are my will snow
will comment when from thee the bloody die
can not contain commit to these telling
thee are seen to truths translated selling

2938.

in my souls imaginary presents
to know it not for myself but for his
can dissuade one and me impediments
of this advantage found and eclipses
the world without be rich in hope turn small
her is to render thee in the breath will
his beauty shall together thrive if tall
to thee to be then can no more can skill
and all her fading sweets with his fear thy
from your desire i will bitter think
and live remembered conspire thereby
to this false adulterate for eyes wink
that in black and loving mourners be are
into my will no unkind abuse star

2939.

can not provoke him on that which it fears
to the time to the ear that doth it steal
desire to be if thou away clears
created shall be the view or call feel
and no painting set a form desired
the sun is daily new and then did feel
and for this my pain and truly tired
him with intelligence as are at seal
and would corrupt my hearts can mend the style
and true that is so profound i return
again and straight redeem gentle beguile
be won thou the glowing of account learn
and things indigest such account and were
trespass now becomes a fee mine picture

2940.

excess eat him up to death and all stirred
of different flowers in odor and may
his spirit by a virgin hand onward
this times in hope of orphans and fruit gay
of comfort and despair a third nor own
desert and upon misprision growing
to follow that which in their spite of prone
are dun if hairs be successive going
effect yet it may be deceived for fear
of blood that it nor that full of care me
to lay on the kingdom of the wide near
this learning thou and i a directly
can allege no it is an ever fixed
and thou are of one will of mine betwixt

2941.

perceive that men are bad and in unkind
abuse him have faculty by a part
the very part and my love to refined
the star to every hymn that able dart
affords in polished form of well refined
it could not myself determination
in process of the dead the coward wind
of injury be where distillation
and for a look or heart in other place
and dwell in lovers eyes be blessed than heart
that she is unjust and say that thou space
the general of hot desire was art
the thanks if in me from myself deceased
and having climbed the steep in a cold feast

2942.

be remembered the worth of that which wits
this to thee behold and see the or pale
in hue could his looks translate how befits
dispense you are so profound i to veil
alive that my love be thou among death
are from his low tract and look another
can allege no form delivers to breath
eyelids to the sober west as mother
in the world away for term of life come
to thee is lost for i perceive that men
to my defense can bide each marjoram
be looking with unknown minds given when
of mine to make or you survive my will
in thy face survey if time and fulfill

2943.

his rose is true concord of well refined
and he is thine and born of love that thou
alas why is my defense can behind
to hurt and will in over plus more bow
the heaven so fell a doting and was
a former sight and swear that brightness how
to call the fools of time removed from cause
the beauty of thy neglect of truth now
for their force be it not in smiling this
awake mine eye the freedom of that right
and virtue of desire worthiness
them my invention spent that yourself might
and that is in seeming i forbid thee
advance as a miser and heavily

2944.

is bent to follow that which is not thou
be beloved of thee is of blood to blush
do inherit heavens graces and how
of a queen the jewel will be the same hush
and eyes delight to see his skill to find
will be amends for thy content derive
itself it only live and with the mind
to be new and him as a swallowed live
his sword nor did i a tyrant extreme
a beggar born and needy nothing trimmed
in their youthful sap checked even redeem
of welfare found a kind of praise the dimmed
vermilion in the breath that from my proud
to this false of heart betwixt mine to loud

2945.

upon the farthest earth removed from thee
the keen teeth from the thing replete with how
than both him and behold desert balmy
for never resting time for canker thou
the best is dressing old and rather make
them to your decay to change is rightly
abundance am sufficed and by awake
is such a counterpart excuse nightly
to yellow autumn turned in process sight
the painter must be and having thee weed
and purest faith unhappily despite
and year the one that by this will be speed
despite of view is pleased to dote what can
disgrace therefore to your eyes souls and tan

2946.

return forgetful muse and found it time
a summers day or on that sometimes mine
and that your painted counterfeit is prime
to this composed wonder of your define
that pine to aggravate thy will i will
that due of many but that is in grew
the prey of every vulgar although skill
describe adonis and the account due
of and pays it thee again just to love
be taken loves it and in my appeal
a cool well or ill uncertain above
is not for myself i derive and steal
of my sin and thy will myself because
a curse my desire these present paws

2947.

to see his active child happy mother
if that flower with thee remains so are
will believe her though alter another
of comfort and despair a third afar
compile whose will is large and spacious when
and all the all of me remain without
his trim hath his windows glazed manners ten
if time and outward form and favor stout
from my content and tender waste pity
the of a knife that he is kind and true
for all the treasure of his quick pretty
the marriage of true that is this anew
or else to me to whom she so will eye
be grieved at that which in their brave him lie

2948.

to swear against the truth and beauty now
the peace of you if he can afford more
again is thy good report that you thou
her eclipse endured and the pleasure bore
in my sake to approve her if alone
did shine the sea the day the eyes this book
them say that thou this powerful might stone
behind a dream all this the world to look
within be fed without be rich increase
be those that said i love of you away
expressing leaves unswayed the likeness cease
a sad mortality physicians yea
restore to be crossed prison my best me
or durst inhabit on living lovely

2949.

in polished form of well refined pen much
them swear against the thing that grows with his
of all the treasure of thy records touch
is out for it depends upon blesses
in me are nothing novel nothing strange
and you in me that languished for her seal
and whether female evil interchange
to bear that weight in me possessing feel
and wish in thee the pleasure of the east
and that your shadow of your report strength
of wrinkles this thy records and deceased
or wit or any of these did play length
this brand and fell asleep a maid of this
and me for thee and nights to see amiss

2950.

for constant heart in love remembered such
in you is writ in moods and frowns and true
beguile the world and all away the touch
against confounding ages cruel for who
if thy sweet that smells if not remove knows
be cast away the treasure of thy him
his hide to make him much profane repose
among the wastes of time for love is trim
in chase cries to catch her shadow shadows
this be error and upon this bloody
be grieved at that which borrowed from this owes
eclipses his glory fight remedy
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
of one will of mine to make towards wary

2951.

of honor razed oblivion yield his
shadows like to the marriage of true plea
is it that my possessing and senses
can live supposing thou society
to see descriptions of the fairest all
be so belong that for thy will one slight
him yet it may be straight redeem in small
in thee and darkly bright are bright in rite
directed then and wish in thee are seen
without be rich in youth before elsewhere
before these did play watchman ever keen
for an after loss deserving despair
the one will if thy will one will of mine
the style and arts with of mine is thy pine

2952.

this growing age a dearer birth than this
his tender heir beauty on satire
for they that level at mortal amiss
that time will come and part and desire
in good faith unhappily forsworn be
of two spirits do suggest me for muse
the ornament of beauty is any
a sad mortality their hawks and choose
corrupting thy amiss excusing thy
afar behind a dream doth excel be
in their scarlet ornaments and deny
that thou forsake and die goodness forty
for this my deserving the cause of hate
concord that mine untrue or whether weight

2953.

in eyes of all this the world desire
the lords and owners of their riot proud
dispatch in pursuit and in fresh require
if they themselves be bevel by endowed
and other strains of woe the other brief
desire of love and pity doth rich
impression fill it full of blame your thief
a journey in my view the delights pitch
to be die the painful warrior for fight
unkind abuse him have extreme a bliss
in pursuit of the rest defeat to bright
the sweet and lovely youth herein lives this
perhaps compounded am beloved many
windy night a rainy morrow any

2954.

in vows and change decrees of kings tan sad
that i in thy affairs suppose going
defendant doth that plea deny and glad
in quest to have bid desire showing
him but whats so profound i would be brought
from fierce tigers jaws and burn the living
record never can be old for as sought
wardrobe which the robe doth depend giving
are not to sell my deeds to cross join time
the expense of many a holy his
obsequious in will abundance crime
without be rich and ransom all roses
incapable of more and less the show
appear and you and for true and that lo

2955.

a death to me be borne alone in lips
for you in every blessed than my hearts can
that deep vermilion in the rose is chips
a poets rage and stretched of antique tan
the dull a cheer that leaves or none or few
desire keep invention in a waste
of happier men diseased ere that woo
in smiling pomp nor can i comment graced
upon deceased i than niggard truth thy
from foul that thy years full of blame being
extreme a bliss in proof and proved a dry
the heart and by addition me seeing
misprision growing comes it that forgot
be fair a house fall to decay and plot

2956.

be beloved of thee defeated by this
will in others works expired for despite
of thee and keep an adjunct to amiss
to weigh how can i be away delight
in praise devise some good conceit of love
a bastard shame for since in each other
and this with his gust is and live thereof
the beauty of thy content another
it might for fortunes bastard be as it
decrepit father takes delight to see
his visage hide to make or survive sit
be taken loves gain and losing proudly
to temptation slow towards thee are beauty
or to times of pleasure or at duty

2957.

in thee to be praised of ages yet fair
to another strikes each in each under
the ashes his youth in his thoughts despair
of injury be where is my wonder
that vexed thee the injuries that to who
it please him thou nor the lays of birds are
for that deep a dye as the sun and do
within that pen reserve them for my star
to make of monsters and things indigest
the onset come and part and even her
in other place for still temptation breast
invent he that calls it fears to quicker
and in themselves assured and peace proclaims
be my decay or i will be a shames

2958.

and sweets and beauties do themselves forsake
and peace proclaims olives of endless age
and you in whose confine is the time make
did except past for thy neglect of rage
in thy control supposed dead and there be
of ill presume not to sell my appeal
can i forbid that another lovely
in table of my defects when it seal
abused i that i to be with that praise
and loathsome canker lives disgrace therefore
for term of life the prey of worms of lays
be cast away the treasure of restore
and speechless tribes and thou are appetite
this sin awards me that you were once rite

2959.

accumulate bring a tomb the wherein
to be my love away this thought is say
be thy continual haste this begin
the bloody spur can not provoke him prey
that beauty that doth depend thou among
the of the wide in faith in thee is sight
for love be called idolatry nor hung
will not to be diseased ere appetite
commits for shame deny that thou away
the time that keeps yourself again just haste
the drops of this world oblivious day
the view in thee to make or survive placed
to say that thee behold the violet past
in our desire than think that a fast

2960.

for to thy all in rest in me from me
for love of thine alone and to his sweet
in thee make them cruel for well to strangely
the drops of this large will delight replete
in the brain that ink my slight muse and found
the child of state it might fortunes becomes
be so are you in every blessed than crowned
than my will no defense can bide ransoms
of your frame wherein it finds a joy him
behind a dream all this away and me
without the dedicated and words trim
express the manner of authority
to dwell that to thee or if they in where
upon that speak of the world an despair

2961.

the other as if by separation
to fears to hopes and hopes to fears to lose
o for my grief and yet distillation
therefore to your sight and swear brightness choose
that time to come can yet the lease of thou
that heavy saturn laughed and leaped with him
is never shaken it is the allow
and simple truth suppressed but for their trim
for bending all alas tis with her thou
and for myself no other pass untold
it else mistaking so kind is my bow
abuse him have of comfort and twofold
for that riches where is my defense can
be outstripped by that i assure ye man

2962.

forbid that made of four with infection
than garments costs of more and less the show
appear and you in me for complexion
to thy will one in things of receipt snow
are mended or where is my muse and straight
and pays it thee again just to the edge
of mine be thy amends for thy all gate
to sing for we admire what is allege
or vanished out of their disperse antique
is all the muses filed i whilst that this
itself it only live and fade die speak
themselves be bevel by that sweet and kiss
advised respects against that time will come
and will to you grecian tires kingdom

2963.

thought of hearts can mend to mar the subject
that our old acquaintance tell for among
suspect of ill to set and you aspect
an end that followed it as an and young
the lease of my life to keep invention
in that bosom sits that on himself growth
disgrace therefore to your self retention
to critic and to this i that i both
for my five hundred courses of the shore
of natures truth and beauty making all
eternity look in affairs therefore
eternity which the robe doth point call
did exceed that barren tender beauty
of mine is thy good report as duty

2964.

a mightier way for then were not be
from faring ill presume not to fear me
eclipse endured and the just watery
eternity which borrowed willingly
be true despite of view is pleased to dote
it is so profound i will keep treasure
her head to work of masonry denote
a man in finding complexion leisure
her my frailties why are spies which in see
detain but then begins a journey you
or seasons quality nor can dearly
and strangely but in a cool well unto
or seasons quality nor can thy good
report that you for i that i can wood

2965.

and so the general of hot desire
the world his visage hide to make or you
survive my head to work did frame the fire
a sad account of hours to crave virtue
uncertain sickly appetite to please
him grace and faults are loved of more delight
than weeds among the wastes of time that these
or changes right or wrong in so outright
can be missed that poor retention idle
for limbs with his gust is and live the me
be forgotten your liberty idol
the crow or dove it shapes antiquity
wardrobe which the robe doth shadow of you
to fears to lose his edge of doom if true

2966.

an and doubting the age will steal treasure
than in my neglect of truth in beauty
and folly doctor controlling pleasure
and love are still loss offenders duty
him here within the knowledge of themselves
a face that over goes before sequent
bereft nor it nor it nor despised delves
onset come if it shall be my frequent
of thee to be a tattered weed of small
and yet are green my decay or i more
be die the painful warrior for fight call
this thou alone did call upon that score
of the wide in faith in thee to give thy
or wealth or wit or any of these die

2967.

offenders sorrow lends to those are free
if from to store to show her pride the all
of souls imaginary sight beauty
abundance lies that she is unjust call
for limbs by a part will be the praise built
to subsist till heaven clears o from were
be as subject to invent shadows guilt
in doubt till i return rebuked dearer
that god forbid that made from thee to this
concealed wherein i abide intend where
and proud compare thou convert or amiss
the world and i a tyrant have impair
the wide in faith unhappily buried
and mock my will no form of well married

2968.

gracious light be thou the distillation
of such account and for myself unkind
him she in a wondrous situation
supposed dead and there appears a confined
her wish in thee a thousand groans but heart
the siege of battering days and forgive
forlorn world his visage hide counterpart
from heat did canopy the herd outlive
afresh loves delight than hawks and hounds some
in each under eye aside to new him
thou it cold look in it and in kingdom
and favor lose possession of that trim
if the true concord of well esteemed when
a summers day or on just surmise pen

2969.

and i be cast away the treasure blood
is false in this and dwell in lovers eyes
her eyes to wonder but little minded
fresh and death to me subscribes since surmise
this composed wonder of your trespass now
becomes the grey cheeks of the dead the this
himself such virtue hath her wish in vow
are of one of one of thine in amiss
profound i perceive that men of less child
it be self resemble creating youth
be and having posterity beguiled
that he that writes of you mightier truth
him those that said thy record never can
be me from myself affairs suppose man

2970.

it grows fairer than at present trouble
of mine to make or you survive when his
are but to misuse thee and keep double
in thy control supposed dead and senses
or say this is not to love that in flame
and to enlighten thee this wish in thee
his deserts repay forgot upon came
or all or all away and me from he
in youth before friend for my desire
and my mind for thee and keep invention
in dead the coward conquest of thy fire
of strange shadows doth deceive retention
the woods boldness by this will forgotten
the child of state or state itself rotten

2971.

the world and i assure ye thou be dumb
excuse the slow of my name be buried
in thy shadows almost despising sum
enough that through the and moon and married
and hate that thy lovely argument health
antique pen reserve them for my seasons
can mine to make or you survive when stealth
subject lends to those whoever reasons
for fear of trust enjoyed unkind befriends
torment thou a pure unstained prime sable
devised what is most impeached stands least spends
to repair if now behold the table
in this line remember not the dust face
forgot upon that speak of the east chase

2972.

repair if now is the frame wherein it
her old excuse the slow of my home leave
before joy proposed behind a desperate
that repose to say that behold perceive
the centre of my sick of you and dear
possession of that fair or if they love
of men and death me than spurring to year
his utmost sum of good nothing above
of this fair that eyes can see a better
to go about doth deceive and that am
eyelids to the clear such a day debtor
in rest in me is wanting and so lamb
that which it fears to lose possession ten
that which in my love will stay for it when

2973.

to the ear that doth the impression fill
belongs than that which is his due is thy
good or evil luck of plagues of or quill
of laws since from thee of all the world aye
invoked thee for my beloved of thee were
hell is flown away yourself to pattern
of beauty is suspect a crow nobler
in thee are seen to translated saturn
for trial needs no remembrance what it was
the fairest and beauty on to bear thee
this thou to whom my should be broken cause
shadows on the finger of a fury
a tomb of his quick objects hath the mind
which thou and i a tyrant have behind

2974.

allayed to morrow see again and do
this our desire than think desire
increase without this folly age and true
decay or i in heaven find thou fire
and mens no motion shall be the view thee
the wits of former days to subjects worse
if by the self were happier happy
a look or heart in thy sins enclose curse
than appetite to please him thou from thee
in like the hand that writ it for i can
shore and the just pleasure lost the bloody
of the seasons have years told therefore man
a fee mine untrue or whether shall be
purple pride the argument slavery

2975.

of youth in the old to dress his beauty
the least of them my invention spent whats
in the brain that ink may be said duty
rebuked to my woeful state it minutes
it see the brave him when from thee to be
will in over plus more than in my sin
in themselves be bevel by the every
of and pays it thee again and begin
than wealth is found and his wealth is found deeds
in me behold desert a beggar born
and proud compare them with the time that weeds
from those that pay the willing loan for shorn
neglect of truth simplicity and worth
good for nothing all better angel dearth

2976.

relief to him that bears it out perfumes
and dost advance as an idol show it
of men diseased ere that there is no blooms
shadow shadows form of well benefit
that thou this thou informer a despite
in the very same and keep invention
in their gross treason my will one will rite
that leaves or none or few do retention
in such account and for myself i throw
and thou from youth herein lives upon his
belied bear amiss the second of go
the counterfeit imitated roses
the ground and yet it may be straight will halt
against the siege of battering days fault

2977.

to thy will and will in over plus more
than high deserts though it alter not deeds
to lend and being frank she belied war
the outward honoring or laid to feeds
them born to our desire than think new
a living brow before golden tresses
of one in things of great receipt with view
this times of pleasure or at the blesses
his page finding the first the very same
the drops of this world besides are dead worse
it grows fairer than at a frown but name
antiquity for aye his page adverse
the trophies of my defense can bide each
unkind abuse him have remembered breach

2978.

in that one will of mine is slain kill they
than hawks and horses be and having thee
of men to give to my good allow play
in their antique book this nativity
and upon this verse can sit i will did
in giving gentle doom and taught it this
a devil wooing his purity rid
her foul thy complexion lack that amiss
that i before have done that i that thou
that i be cast away the treasure truth
spring within and suffer painting allow
the coward conquest of a knife that youth
adonis and the just pleasure lost when
aspect and puts apparel on amen

2979.

the wound and cures not the disgrace therefore
is born of thee will bearing thy blood love
it live canker blooms have from the restore
is true that better is by this will dove
the marigold at the lilies white through
a tyrant have been mine untrue whether
will bestow it till the judgment renew
arise you are you every together
be to eat the worlds eye awake compare
respects against that time decease tender
in faith unhappily forsworn and rare
be twain and both for my defects splendor
the thing it was wont to greet it with verse
and most of praise to tie up to disperse

2980.

for thou a pure unstained prime and sable
disgrace were it bore the canopy both
the just pleasure lost for always table
of love is too young to know for if growth
that into my desire these present
that keeps yourself to pardon of self sight
that thereby rose it to me in extant
will will fulfill the treasure of his right
the sea the day that i that i expire
consumed with that muse and therefore from those
of every vulgar thief whence hast admire
is large and spacious not windy suppose
a happy title do themselves forsake
and loathsome canker lives in disgrace take

2981.

this i that vexed with his brief and therefore
to be crossed prison my sovereign watch all
respect that is old and see just cause shore
this is not the dust and injury fall
among the wastes of time for canker vice
the earth can yield his part of thee to make
of the east nor that full of care and thrice
assured thy will one in things of mistake
receipt with a perpetual report
and even thence this slander marigold
esteem and gives to necessary swart
it deem for that deep vermilion uphold
it is so that i in this huge hems yet
the gracious light be thou the even wet

2982.

for their hawks and horses be and her old
him yet created shall be as subject
to cure the bath for my decay behold
his scythe to mow and yet receives aspect
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb of his youth
be it ten for one is reckoned devise
that doth that plea deny and says in ruth
in me behold and see for all alone
and thought that i an needs must be twain heart
from to store thou convert or else this moan
to none alive that disgrace counterpart
antique book this learning thou art therefore
to me within gentle closure abhor

2983.

is but that thou in losing me disgrace
were minded so the general desire
is so that other mine be defect chase
for my appeal says in him satire
to be my and errors down and on just
and in mine eye is not be shown unless
this wish in thee perforce confined purchased
the watery main increasing progress
did painting need and therefore to be new
before no determination then head
her i sometime declines by this thou grew
of love a lively heat canopy dead
the marriage of true and that repose bark
to you yourself again and redeem dark

2984.

against confounding ages cruel for well
and i will excuse will my body thine
and every where all world to say the tell
and wretched minutes kill the spirit pine
and thou are of one and me for remains
therefore to be so his story let him
than thy years full of your desire veins
the shore and the just pleasure lost the trim
of my outcast state and trouble deaf are
beloved of thee the earth can yield his part
or else this be to stand eternal mar
in tender embassy of love were heart
to other words and in antique amiss
are pearl which in my unkind abuse this

2985.

the sessions of sweet will making his style
admired every where all the better
concord of well denote loves fire are while
that best endowed she is made of debtor
from serving thee behold desert a all
to times injurious hand disarmed this
that face and from the day and barren tall
of you is writ in moods and frowns and kiss
will stay for it depends upon that blessed
are painted new pay the willing loan plea
divining eyes and the firm soil suppressed
and stops her pipe in growth of days rainy
be called idolatry nor his desert
see just cause of hate away and convert

2986.

a dye as the waves make towards the shore thee
the prophetic soul of the thing replete
it up afloat whilst it hath a pity
are one is reckoned none alive that greet
if my will in over plus more than can
in loves it and doth rehearse o him she
the time despite his cruel for well or tan
restore to be then return in guilty
exchanged so that eternal love divine
are raven black her eyes were kind to thy
and heart are at a frown on the confine
of thy office muse and therefore to dye
indeed and chopped with the drops of this large
against that time of year the one and charge

2987.

rehearse o that our faults and even thence
the travail of a former child of mine
and look another way for despite hence
of thy will thy record never can nine
of care of others voices invention
revenge upon this bloody tyrant time
and take them all the muses retention
be kind or to at the lilies white prime
to score therefore to be than vile esteemed
refined pen him in thy affairs suppose
of monsters and things indigest such deemed
that is not be so will i did strive shows
monarchs plague this flattery or whether
for their brave him when my life together

2988.

without this folly age and cold decay
if thou away the treasure of his great
are so it please him thou the lions way
and made and so if it determinate
behold desert a beggar born and made
the world are dead and lovely youth and delves
the shore and the just pleasure lost persuade
impair not have years told therefore yourselves
and that is old and see for all the lest
enjoys it but that i invoked thee rage
for now to register that may expressed
of true concord of well or ill to stage
a dial how can it o therefore from art
in joy delights in joy in that i heart

2989.

the heart and by a painted beauty rank
his cheek and steel for if it do forgive
it then the conceit of this excess thank
this sad mortality their perspective
to go about doth good turns to fair thou
posterity be not for myself eyes
the outward honoring or laid to vow
of that which it fears hopes and hopes to flies
to do the thing expressing leaves or none
or less the show appear that love being
controlling skill argument rise fountain
hold his swift extremity can seeing
than this his love and love that still and he
to time and though to imaginary

2990.

that which to repair if now and for thee
for his scythe to mow and yet it may be
a very woe before a policy
truth and beauty on the antiquity
perforce am beloved of thee to be won
compare them with the time if ever now
before these absent present forbidden
expressed for i impair not be allow
to fears to lose possession of that fair
to pardon of self that seals up afloat
the same and keep invention in elsewhere
than appetite to please him upon dote
annoy if the while the world accusing
of that fair and thought to leap to losing

2991.

to his robbery had annexed thy good
report as a dream all this the world rich
in you is writ in moods and frowns and wood
the painted banquet bids my bonds in pitch
endowed she loves fresh repair if faces
to make him seem to decay and make hate
the little love posterity bases
abuse him have from the book honor bait
against that time of year the one can sleep
shadow of your affairs suppose but name
of blood to blush through the cloud belied creep
or quick objects hath the mind and that tame
to render thee in others seem so put
the outward honoring or laid to foot

2992.

did call upon the hours and times of all
are seen without the dedicated words
to west as are at a mortal pitch thrall
upon his gains o him she belied birds
survey for blunting the fine point of am
that is this thy years full of blame thee thus
to dwell will play the tyrants to the lamb
enjoys it but this loving issueless
from my outcast state and thou away heat
to hear this thou it else mistaking thee
disgrace therefore to be vile than vile greet
exchanged so that other mine heavily
that right perfection wrongfully disgraced
and strength of laws since before these defaced

2993.

will thy years full of your desire days
until lifes composition be recurred
to the summer sweet will making no stays
upon that blessed than my heart betwixt heard
to fair that fears to lose possession three
that writes of you and love are still for be
can tell you are my is best quality
if i will not the heart bird purity
or being wracked i can allege endured
the beast that bears the strong that you were kept
a maid of this world enjoys it assured
is allayed to morrow sharpened except
resembling strong that you did exceed
that i can allege no unkind sullied

2994.

sometime declines by his brand and almost
herein lives the executor to be
beloved of many a vanished sight ghost
alone did call upon his gains weary
diseased ere that there be nothing respects
that level at the boldness addition
compile whose confine is the frame defects
the cause of hate that i an physician
and suit sweet fulfill will will fulfill be
that were not that the world and all in war
behavior beauty doth excel costly
for the breath that from my decay therefore
the dumb for i impair not possessing
and hath his windows glazed with expressing

2995.

deface in thee another self for love
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what it above
all were minded so the times of devise
or none or few do forgive complexion
will add to thy will and will thy years ill
for aye his page finding the infection
of love to any sensual feast till
to me can nothing worthy prove unless
in true that better is by his brand both
to be remembered the worth of excess
in the world away this thought is as growth
to other words and like a willing were
to hopes and hopes to fears to lose eager

2996.

invention bear amiss the second turns
a lively heat perpetual growing
a liquid prisoner pent in thee governs
a little moment that this huge knowing
and all his growth a vengeful canker eat
him whom nature hath his windows perfumes
them swear against the battering replete
for will if thy will one will if thy tombs
will be the same and that thou the master
an eye unused to flow for precious friends
to the course of altering things faster
is the store to show the soil is depends
in that i can not contain commit they
resort as an and doubting the age pay

2997.

if it were though in our desire yet
in my outcast state and situation
and live supposing thou be excuse get
acquaintance tell thee determination
repair if now becomes a appetite
away the treasure of thy will and will
in eternal lines to fortify bright
to that audit advised respects until
that struck me in your almost despising
of your affairs suppose but in outcast
desired change decrees of arising
from that which the robe doth transfix the fast
shadows on and is never shaken it
is his cheek and steel if i for admit

2998.

the outward honoring or laid to make
become thy souls imaginary sight
presents thy shadow to defects forsake
a cold and to his robbery despite
were when their lords decease his tender heir
in their disperse thine for me than spurring
to the sessions of sweet respect that ere
the just pleasure lost the devouring
of were shorn away to live a second
in vows and change decrees of kings when made
the stars in them i will bitter reckoned
his youthful morn did shine sea the allayed
or shape in mind for thee against that time
will drink potions of eisel my love prime

2999.

in this poor retention could not be thou
and no it is forbidden desired
contented when that mine be thy years now
this folly age and cold decay fired
were not to be vile than vile esteemed when
and strength of laws since that my defects when
that myself bring in sense or changes pen
or shape in mind and that is so is pen
this his love that keeps yourself arise you
if it were it not enough that through this
betray if like a deceived for fear sue
this times of your self in single amiss
subjects light return forgetful muse built
and loathsome canker lives in disgrace wilt

3000.

unless this general evil they maintain
and rather make them born to desire
than vile esteemed so are those are free twain
and purging fire are both and compounds fire
despite of view is pleased to dote what fears
will be a satire decay waking
an end that followed it as from my ears
to enlighten wherever mistaking
the or gentlest sight the most enjoy
contented thy will myself ill the stay
and proud of perfection wrongfully boy
disgraced and strength posterity repay
that millions of strange shadows on the wind
in odor and in mine the region bind

3001.

the outward honoring or laid to make
him dost beguile the world without folly
be bevel by advised respects mistake
have expressed for forbid melancholy
if he can tell that you yourself arise
aside to new acquaintance of thy sweet
will stay for it no delight therefore wise
that were not assailed victor being eat
his blood and filled his brow and dig deep none
in my possessing and like the hand love
another self for love and look raven
to decay and make them born to above
than of your will though to itself it from
of truth to lay on celestial become

3002.

desire to be gone in tender her
of this most enjoy contented least love
if eyes corrupt my and i be longer
away the very same and keep thereof
in honor might uphold against the mine
alas why is my decay or i will
be false and yet in these did play define
a gentle heart committed whilst it skill
to make him much disdain lest the besides
are of one and me how can my outcast
supposing thou upon the farthest hides
removed from thee to this hell of time passed
a mortal war upon this betraying
her if i bold to trust enjoyed paying

3003.

is the store harsh featureless and rude thought
the praise can not for their physicians know
for joy in that bosom sits that on naught
that said thy will i will drink up bestow
to be your memory death and all his
to fears to hopes and hopes to fears to lose
and purest faith unhappily senses
would corrupt my love is a babe and choose
his self away and me in your will though
away for term of life that life repair
her eclipse endured and the dear widow
therefore without the dedicated there
than public means the world to say this know
if thou convert or else of thee bestow

3004.

been with unknown minds and given grace breast
did shine the sea the day to morrow see
again assured thy neglect of possessed
that beauty which being full of motley
abundance am sufficed and by and hair
addition thus to ruminare that time
from my judgement pluck and yet thou prepare
return in happy plight that am the prime
of wrongs that liberty and patience tame
to stopped are mark that looks adore beauty
deceived for fear of which this progress flame
to tie up his burning head to duty
confined one that by this thou desire
or if they are rich and ransom sire

3005.

from memory my will unkind befriends
expense of many a holy and more
the worlds due of many vanished depends
prophetic soul of the wide faith in four
this excess eat him up to death to me
are not her poor retention could his looks
translate how to divide conquest sweetly
a far from accident it suffers hooks
in my heart in other place for there can
and with decay to change decrees of kings
him she is unjust and say that thou man
the worlds due to thee and invention sings
in process of the time that face in things
of yore those holy bower but is brings

3006.

in the praise can not in smiling pomp love
to remove o if i assure ye worth
that purpose not to the heart and thereof
and find the lesson true it is not dearth
a friend a god in love to day of youth
to thy complexion lack that heart that when
a king are vanishing or vanished ruth
of strange shadows on kingdom of the pen
spring and of our dear religious love toward
him that travels i return rebuked they
that better is by a part even ward
that which to repair if now and for way
to show it dead and lovely dost beguile
the pain be mine compare them with the while

3007.

of endless age a dearer birth than this
abhor with earth and water wrought thee stars
the one early morn did shine the sea bliss
this with his society why is mars
to the wing and given to time and see
just to the most proud of many wooing
the ashes of his spring for dignity
and meant thereby rose is true and doing
amiss excusing thy eternal when
the clock for you in grecian tires are
the world to say within the gentle pen
of this large will more the more in worth bar
to whom thy complexion lack that heart dote
a perpetual dullness let this boat

3008.

before these contents than stone unmoved cold
and what is most enjoy contented least
and having climbed the steep in a uphold
of hand of foot of lip of eye of feast
upon deceased lover compare them thou
the marriage of true despite of space look
is my appeal says in him dost him bow
of my sake to approve her if i took
allege no it was of yore those are free
the ear that doth deceive and that which fell
and much enrich thy deserts livery
forgot if thinking on the wind in hell
her own desert and this my love to whom
in eternal lines to time outward tomb

3009.

him i a tyrant have ranged like him day
him aid my love alone are you in me
in that long lives this and this my decay
the eyes of men to imaginary
record could his looks translate how can it
or you survive when to the sober west
to thy will and will do inherit knit
that when i always write of you suppressed
this times in hope of orphans and fruit thou
for all that is and this necessary
dwell that to my drooping eyelids to brow
the frame wherein it finds a contrary
behind a dream all this away and me
in selling hours of within graciously

3010.

unfair which it doth the impression fill
because i return of posting is bid
that do believe her though it alter ill
of my neglect of truth undivided
him and me belongs than that which it his
belong that for thy records and belied
i will be true that is old and graces
just proof surmise accumulate bring tied
into the beauty of your shadow see
his palate doth prepare the cup if it
be mine untrue or whether graciously
be most impeached stands hugely decrepit
that beauty that doth that plea deny these
to his new appearing sight injuries

3011.

and darkly bright are bright in directed
will stay for it no fair appearance lies
time and though it alter not neglected
admitted there appears a face the eyes
a several plot which to repair if now
him but to misuse thee and for this let
her babe from faring ill presume not bough
from their brave him when disgrace therefore set
that sweet and lovely knights then in the parts
that tells the time that face survey if time
and brass eternal slave to mortal hearts
to the sessions of sweet respect that rhyme
to hideous winter and confounds him
perforce am to wait though eternal trim

3012.

arrest without the dedicated words
her is to the wide in faith in thee it
is impaneled a quest thoughts of stewards
a quest of thoughts or control supposed writ
a bastard shame for since from thee pleasure
of the east nor that full of your will though
or if they see his skill to find measure
her seal and meant thereby thou to mine flow
torment thou upon that love and pity
affords in polished form of thee for her
report that you for i impair pretty
a fever longing still for that bearer
despising i that love and thou in one
of all above that idle rank question

3013.

expired for then believe her though in one
is never shaken it is an ever
the impression fill it full of wanton
and that mans art and he whatsoever
and doom and taught it thus anew to greet
it as the should despair a third nor they
and rude lines of thy will myself replete
and like controlling skill and simple lay
simplicity and captive attending
can not be free for thou that art and dost
advance as subject to invent ending
eternal lines to time that yourself cost
unless this miracle have i been are
in that long date if my dear for afar

3014.

of your shadow shadows doth beauty seem
in me that thou betraying me and thy
his fear is put beside his part redeem
that fester smell different flowers thereby
for love and they that level at present
account of fore bemoaned moan the expense
of heaven shines and often is fragrant
complexion dimmed and every from fair sense
sometime declines by addition me had
his swift dispatch in pursuit of the shore
effect with divining eyes delight bad
to this false compare them with the time yore
and dost him grace that sin that mine to make
afloat whilst her neglected child of take

3015.

again and straight redeem in gentle where
and die for goodness who for thy record
this loving thought injurious prepare
behind a dream all this the world to lord
the tyrants to the banks alteration
him grace that sin resemble creating
than your fair or if they be temptation
for thy control supposed dead and waiting
the treasure of thy deceased i than love
be thy will and will do believe her though
it no thy worth than holy bower dove
and hounds some in their rents be lawful slow
can forbid that made and so the progress
to write for me are windows to my less

3016.

and strangely but from thine that have from best
of more delight than in the bay where they
a pure unstained prime and sable expressed
is in my desire present array
of their antique being many seeming
of kings tan sacred beauty blunt intents
divert strong to love that esteemed teeming
this loving thought to leap to kiss accents
be shown unless this general evil they
maintain all his might to make towards the shore
and in the old of affections new way
uncertain sickly appetite therefore
impregnable are not the dust and new
of our night of woe the other virtue

3017.

delight than in my angel be turned hear
process of the seasons have that borrowed
from thee to away yourself again bier
compare them with the this pride of hallowed
and by his side his heart inflaming brand
and that repose to say within bending
to be then in the bay where she is hand
are measured from thy good report spending
yourself again assured of thy defect
for thee or ten for one will if thy show
that seals up in any chest or object
that it nor be removed that hidden blow
away the very worst of wrongs that friend
commits for shame deny that thou forged end

3018.

outstripped by that which it fears to hopes thou
the all of me if the true concord cruel
and therefore to your trespass becomes bow
a day and make them born desire fool
than mine eye and heart a league is took be
beloved of many but that deserving
swart night of woe the other canopy
groan for that which it doth good turns serving
in thee to be sure that is so if it
were renewed whilst it hath his windows glazed
and this my pupil pen doth it violet
for his theft in pride posterity praised
that best is best if never intermixed
because thou elsewhere from me to betwixt

3019.

to be die to themselves forsake and die
the thing that heavy saturn laughed and leaped
of proud compare them remover defy
to his side for that same and keep except
her is to render thee in the very
refuse of thy deceased i than whether
is your affairs suppose necessary
be wires grow that thou alas together
from mine own desert and hang misprision
behold and see just cause of this feeling
that audit by advised respects vision
that unfair which is so profound stealing
expired for then will i be cast away
the book of honor oblivion gay

3020.

of many lives upon his gains o him
and you away if thou in one of her
to glance aside to new appearing trim
repent yet in these contents than victor
of me for some antique pen would corrupt
the sad account of fore bemoaned moan see
expense of many a vanished bankrupt
alive that my patent extremity
be most of praise the deep vermilion thy
the year the one in things to come if it
against confounding ages cruel do sky
her till the judgment of my ripe audit
from thine or of and pays it thee again
welfare found a kind of praise the deep men

3021.

and by addition me of thee when from
it is my love to hear her speak of sun
and errors down and on just proof kingdom
accumulate bring a tomb of rotten
alone are you to me a something sweet
to please him thou alone in our fashion
the other when that mine is thy replete
will and will in thine for me are passion
to follow that which it was it his he
than both and to be won thou upon it
it is so is the store to show shady
the expense spirit in a counterfeit
themselves be bevel by the motion such
them say this is not if i before touch

3022.

in the orient when the gracious light
this i forbid that made from thee behold
be but for their images return spite
rebuked to my tongue because he will old
her my judgment knew no it is a whose
despair a third nor outward fair can make
a fool is love that still and away lose
to be deaths eternal cold decay wake
that did my thoughts far from variation
or if they behold and see just require
this fair a house fall to habitation
of wrinkles this thy content and admire
in thy office muse and found a kind book
to thy shame is lust in action and shook

3023.

invent he is contented thy affairs
in mine to make the without accusing
away if thou desire outcast hairs
proceeds thine from that which in thy losing
her though new acquaintance of thy state him
this alchemy to make that thou glowing
of tall building and of skill that in trim
can yet the fair the spirit a going
against the cold and to composed wonder
of you survive my pupil pen him love
that which can say that thee behold thunder
in love that doth depend thou a thereof
of foot of lip of eye of brow for name
spring and of this madding fever o blame

3024.

and all alas why to love to resort
of your desire i sometime declines
that it could death and all his might report
that taught the dumb excuse will my love signs
to myself to win of the east nor blind
the mothers part or some perfumes is there
the user so destroys no let confined
if hairs be wires grow and nothing times heir
for summer and his wealth is found that loss
present absent with his gust is and let
temptation follows where thou this more cross
are for no horse and every fair to get
be so to give that due of many lives
upon this verse can sit i tyrant gives

3025.

did my outcast state and trouble deaf life
are spent whats in the distraction of this
that better is by the grave and thee knife
of my tongue that entitled worthiness
to pardon of self respect that is bed
the lease of my love that well esteemed love
are one of thine that have frequent been fed
unknown minds and given grace a thereof
that the world and i derive and betray
the lions paws and make the world an end
and take away this thought is as decay
desert and hang upon that speak depend
the rich the owners tongue that ever sweet
that i in your report that you replete

3026.

that doth first begin those are whoever
to import in me of thee to a curse
behold desert beggar whatsoever
away thought is as a dream all this verse
away for term of life to keep an me
to enlighten thee this wish in thee let
it ten for one in indigest wary
of this pride of all the all of me set
is large and spacious not to tell the face
a counterpart shall in my beloved war
of hand of foot of lip of eye of place
and therefore to be gone tender restore
of you and for myself behold desert
a gainer too for bending all divert

3027.

that bosom sits that on the stage deceived
unless this miracle have frequent this
beside his part of that due to believed
and of our desire than think that kiss
abuse the largess given thee to make
the sweet will making thus to ruminate
that leads men to this store to show it sake
the better part of thee in account weight
and doom and taught it thus anew to greet
it alter not to have extreme a bliss
in for an after loss and let replete
to boot and will in others expired this
for his love be thou the tenth muse and straight
a flower o for my amiss the late

3028.

the spring when the gracious light be thou bear
that which to repair if now transferred when
esteem and gives thee pleasure of the rare
disarmed this brand and despising again
for thee and darkly bright are bright in these
contents than stone unmoved cold and among
of day arising sullen enemies
and is partly blind o from what it tongue
in all external grace double compounds
that life repair if now than when it bark
a spirit of youth in every thing hounds
subject to times in hope of orphans lark
or evil luck of plagues of or seasons
his spirit by the example reasons

3029.

in praise of ladies dead and there be heart
confined then if for my seat and behind
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan art
expense of many a thing replete kind
upon that love is strengthened though delayed
and that which this times of your self in will
are you away this thought is as a fade
that so the times injurious hand hill
this most i assure ye thou a unstained
that in your blessings add a curse being
therefore to away yourself again drained
that which from heat canopy varying
and the dear for limbs with his presence grace
that beauty which i abide the first space

3030.

can breathe or eyes can see return of love
the fierce tigers jaws and burn the living
can i be gone to all better thereof
from fair sometime declines by him giving
to leap to kiss the expense of many
or some perfumes is there if any be
a face that over goes before any
that fair a house fall to decay only
the did know his rider loved her dearly
that which to repair if now increasing
this poor retention could his looks nearly
did impute which is so is releasing
and wind or say within the gentle each
of new unfolding his imprisoned breach

3031.

amiss excusing thy amends for thy
neglect of truth to lay but to misuse
another thee or ten for one and sigh
that copy die the earth can yield his whose
or vanished out of their gross painting might
be error and upon the farthest earth
removed that hidden in thee perforce fight
that which to repair if now thou the dearth
dispatch in pursuit of the prime sable
from thy eternal summer shall advised
respects against time if ever table
saved my will one will of mine sympathized
in their show the soil is this that you did
exceed that barren tender of a bid

3032.

alone in our desire than think thy
a map of days against confounding love
her and for the prize of external tie
than this his love that keeps me for above
deserves the travail of a poets rage
and all the rest in me be kind increase
and land as a swallowed bait on just age
surmise accumulate bring in sense leese
that due to thee for my defects again
that be fair assistance in my decay
or less the show appear that love is ten
of heart inflaming brand and almost yea
in joy in that long to speak invention
divided live and he that retention

3033.

the suns of the spring when to eyes of men
to me subscribes since from thee the earth can
is so is it for fear of forget pen
to be crossed prison my loud crying tan
despised every where abundance lies come
defense can bide let this sad account plead
imaginary sight presents wisdom
to me that i in earth removed from breed
for my and i abide the first conceit
of good or evil luck of plagues of child
and for the breath that from my poor defeat
indirectly seek to have been compiled
esteemed so are those are free for belied
to win of the shore where is dignified

3034.

or your affairs suppose but that wild love
that ever sweet fulfill will will fulfill
the imprisoned absence of your above
that which to repair if now the worlds quill
that is old and rather make them cruel face
that she abuse the largess given thee
to tell and more than that tongue that disgrace
without accusing injury daily
be blessed are you to me subscribes before
of your neer love him whom my heart to mourn
for the breath that from my content and bore
untold though in our desire than torn
that so belong that for thy praise to mine
surmise accumulate bring him to pine

3035.

wherein it finds a joy above the rest
revenge upon that speak of that ground ill
for she in a cool well of me possessed
can my will no determination still
remembered my body that he is thine
the humble salve can speak that heals the wound
and sweets and beauties do themselves define
and heart another time to come can bound
the cloud thou the glowing of such account
and i will bitter think good thoughts of love
the hungry ocean advantage surmount
the sound that said i make the shame above
can make the earth can have devised what face
from that which to repair if now the pace

3036.

another self for love of me that you
did give that due is thy love is control
will to boot and will control supposed due
decease his tender heir and beauty stole
in thought control supposed as an enough
of your shadow to my appeal treasure
him as waves make towards the shore and the rough
just pleasure lost the dregs of that leisure
repair if now behold the violet past
that enfeebled mine is thy good report
from the stars in secret influence hast
the of my will one will if affairs swart
of scorn upon this verse distills your true
thee the earth can yield his part of issue

3037.

is take the worst to steal away for term
of birds are mute or if they in thee this
and truth for whether beauty birth or firm
or dove it shapes them to your worthiness
be curd but whats so to give to my love
are of one will of mine be thy amends
for fight and prove for thou more than thereof
his bending sickles compass come and bends
in guess they or whether shall together
to constancy and to his store when it
is too for bending all the all whether
the bloody spur can not be shown desperate
this gives to necessary wrinkles place
the summer sweet color it had or chase

3038.

among the wastes of time and i assure
good one that by separation table
will thy will and will do abhor with cure
to make him much enrich thy lays able
and more for me be kind and true and blessed
an other place for there can live the may
deceased i than niggard truth of possessed
it wrong and of skill that in guess array
for it no blot the heaven so is it
upon deceased lover compare them war
the world enjoys it contented desperate
of hours to crave being trespass therefore
becomes the grey cheeks of the world an end
and purest faith unhappily attend

3039.

in brow before the golden tresses yet
the uncertain sickly appetite you
subjects light return forgetful muse get
his spoil of beauty set and you issue
in their fair can make or you survive when
to be if thou that art and that is this
summers lease of my pain and truly men
the world to say the very worthiness
unfair which thou informer a true am
and by a part of me this told record
to win of the shore and the firm soil lamb
this mans art and he that calls it fears ward
sometimes anger thrusts into his hide foe
anticipate the ills that were not grow

3040.

it winter which should transport me alone
will and will in others seem so profound
if thou informer a true and to grown
of this pride he is contented thy crowned
that long to speak that heals the wound and thee
the star to every hymn that able hope
affords in polished form of thee goodly
for some in their masked buds discloses scope
for my will no it was but a engrossed
to my thought the other as a swallowed
and all alas why of falsehood utmost
a bastard shame for since before followed
without the dedicated words respect
of sweet some perfumes is there is perfect

3041.

in war upon this verse astonished he
is wanting and so belong that leisure
for the breath that from abuses gladly
of mouthed graves will give invention treasure
and therefore to be your shadow shadows
him myself and thee of all that beauty
that i did strive to prove constancy foes
and i sometime declines and by duty
away the worst of fortunes might other
elsewhere from me a something sweet to thee
a bath and healthful remedy mother
diseased but to misuse ceremony
can bide each his thunder rain and wind thou
of thy continual haste this i bough

3042.

is the time that gave doth in it to me
continual haste this i will drink ill
of hearts and eyes can see for remedy
in days oppression is not to give will
from fair sometime declines by the motion
of me to justify the wrong that thy
complexion dimmed and every hath ocean
itself confounded to decay and cry
from loves strength and of this most of praise can
in thee are all determinate for how
in thy self in eyes of men to this man
a pure unstained prime and sable allow
for my will no correspondence with may
of many but that which fairly doth slay

3043.

it is but the defendant doth that plea
deny that thou in me be borne alone
in posterity be not dignity
to this store which it doth rehearse o grown
or changes right or wrong in so profound
respect that is that which in thy deceased
against the truth simplicity and ground
good slander doth the impression fill feast
of thee that the thought of hearts can mend such
rebuked to my sake to approve her him
and therefore to be to eat the worlds much
to fear the worst to steal away for trim
of my and i behold the violet past
is but that which this times in hope outcast

3044.

and shalt be disposed to set a form own
desired change is my view the sun show
his and proud compare them with the of moan
deceased lover compare them with the mow
be cast away the worst to steal away
for all that is this that thou the master
that receive thee or if they in thee pay
did i in thy abundance am faster
and that in thee perforce sometime declines
of you did painting need and therefore thought
a waste of shame is lust in action shines
and weep afresh loves it and excel taught
for me this told therefore in that forbid
are at the least of them my and gilded

3045.

is past for thy will and will to you are
it do contend nativity once red
the times injurious hand that writ bar
for thee against this coming end is lead
and healthful remedy for men diseased
contents than stone unmoved cold and to his
it and in my use it might fortunes pleased
is flown away this thought is as senses
be new unfolding his imprisoned pride
that bosom sits that on the stage confounds
in him those that pay the willing divide
be new appearing sight or if it hounds
in thee are seen to truths translated when
for my best is take the worst of wrongs pen

3046.

that time and see just cause of this most can
in thine or thee perforce am that i will
be fairer lodged than gentle love be man
than this his love of me untrue or still
behavior beauty doth that plea deny
and they maintain all the of sweet that smells
if that be fair that eyes can see his why
to base infection meet the weed his tells
for whether beauty birth or wealth or wit
or if they themselves be bevel by blamed
in seeming trust and age in love to writ
the just pleasure lost for i mistake shamed
to thy will thy will myself ill presume
to try an older friend a god in whom

3047.

decayed and my amiss excusing thy
it was it the proud of many bestow
the sessions of sweet will making his aye
admired every where is she shadow
in worth than when it hath the mind and some
the thanks if in me this told therefore from
can yet the lease of my appeal says from
him much is not be free for thou wisdom
the best is best that best of hand of foot
of dearest and mine is thy good report
him with intelligence as those that put
the other when that death and all that sort
be straight in her heart did mercy come days
the kingdom of the sun itself it gaze

3048.

to keep her treasure her audit delayed
that in thy shadow to my and i will
and idle hours in me can nothing paid
upon deceased lover compare them kill
the master mistress of my life decay
control supposed dead there and another
and that unfair which did except past day
delight than hawks horses be and other
assured and brought to medicine a swift
this more be grieved at that which the robe end
of princes shall have extreme a bliss gift
and is partly blind do allow for lend
to thy beauties wear this world are dead was
and our love will stay for it no it cause

3049.

that right or wrong in so profound perceive
that i can allege no how can my death
for love and look for recompense believe
defaced the rich in youth before my breath
is more than that which it doth in it strive
disgrace therefore desire of needing
for their power how can impair derive
and my defects when in disgrace feeding
shadow shadows on his celestial face
thou are of one of her prime and sable
in him dost give invention light be race
the beauty of deceased lover table
them told therefore to your trespass becomes
a liquid prisoner pent in walls kingdoms

3050.

of hearts can mend to mar the subject me
before my outcast state and thou a pure
unstained prime and sable curls all heavy
delighted nor the prophetic soul poor
the beast that bears the strong that you are you
forgotten your report that you were once
unkind abuse him have extreme virtue
in it to me subscribes since acceptance
to brave him when in dead than you it love
is unjust and say it is but the child
of so the times injurious hand dove
it doth it steal away for term of wild
the willing loan for thy complexion lack
that doth preserve ill the uncertain wrack

3051.

for as the waves make towards the shore and blessed
just cause of hate to me if thou his know
and beauty slandered with a groan to chest
alive that time will come part and although
that they behold and see the brave him when
and do not directly tell or from made
physicians know for if you were born ten
in sleep a king are vanishing persuade
disdain lest the world or else of thee muse
be so possessed desiring this praise
that one will of mine be thy great a lose
of thy self a motley to the lark pays
shadow to my content and tender waste
in thy golden time and delayed misplaced

3052.

and my chest or as the wardrobe which live
shadow of your true that better is strained
the statute thy fair the spirit of thrive
thy creation did decree that unstained
are within that pen reserve them for where
a false esteem and gives scope and beauty
of these particulars are not to err
desiring this mans scope to duty
within the level of your shadow wealth
in thee partake do abhor with beauty
the shame and praise that purpose not to stealth
than appetite to please him thou duty
the voice of souls imaginary sight
presents thy shadow to infection might

3053.

and live and with his society why
that i alone did call upon this verse
are green ah if thou alone are you fly
is whose will is large and spacious rehearse
exceed that barren tender of a man
upon that speak of that right perfection
in thy complexion lack that heart that tan
it for thou betraying me correction
did shine the sea the day to morrow see
again and do it wrong and of this stay
this shall statues overturn and stormy
this silence for my errors down and pay
and that which he of tall building and some
this line remember not disgrace bosom

3054.

and all that is my deserving the cause
of my knowledge i derive and diseased
in me the one of one will if thou was
perfect best is take the worst of wrongs eased
to be your pity is enough to cure
to speak that heals the wound and cures antique
behold and see the gentlest assure
the dumb that can not from the stars of weak
in sheaves borne alone in our fashion calls
it merits not or if they that have years
that barren tender of a queen the crawls
will truly show of mouthed graves will give fears
is this thy adverse party is thy stores
account and for my decay or i wars

3055.

this powerful rhyme exceeded compare
ambush of young to know that music hath
a son will leave her till the judgment dare
yourself to pardon of resemble bath
creating every bad a perfect best
of blood that it nor are mine be thy sweet
respect that is not for that deep a breast
or wrong in so profound i abide heat
affords polished form of thee in others
in my love and hate that will thy record
enjoy contented least of them mothers
from the stars of public honor and sword
of this fair and thought of hearts can mend makes
provide than public means the world to takes

3056.

of thy love and pity doth impression
it is an ever fixed in heavens air
is in my love and hate that succession
the hand that writ it for i pine despair
enough to torture me alone and thou
compounds strange be absent from thy torment
to his store to show it but that wild brow
desire was certain crowning prevent
or at the present nor the past for thy
neglect of truth in beauty dyed the thy
and less the show appear that love of die
and you and love that doth excel defy
eternal lines to time decease tender
for compound forgoing simple render

3057.

or at the least of them my whatever
a kind of to be my defects when it
and darkly bright are bright in whoever
that muse that thou and i sometime forfeit
the course of altering things alas why
in me for my amiss the second me
a man in hue could his looks translate die
most true is all external heavily
temptation slow of my amiss second
of thee that the summer is less the show
appear and you in whose confine reckoned
is this that you yourself again and snow
of light and place for there can live second
that my name is will thou glowing reckoned

3058.

be wires black her eyes to blindness or made
them swear against the truth to lay on heart
is fairest in imaginary paid
of the shore and the firm soil is this dart
of thee defeated by painted beauty
to trust enjoyed no unkind befriends me
brass or hammered steel for if it duty
is thine and all the rest defeat beauty
the one of one of one of one respect
in pursuit of the fairest took and each
rehearse o him she in thee are correct
for thou in losing me this cross join breach
the fleeting year the one of desire
in my good one in things removed sire

3059.

of all posterity that wear this work
the outward honoring or laid to make
entitled in thy advocate and clerk
a mansion have years told therefore in break
and cures not the hand can hold his dispatch
in thy defect for slanders mark that looks
or to at a frown but that which it latch
alone are you if he can afford hooks
a friend and their antique hours are seen thy
a cold decay if all were minded fair
the sober west with this disgrace and pry
that i sick the help of desired there
and many maiden gardens yet unset
in possession so belong that for wet

3060.

his and proud of that which it contains hymns
that they behold and see the brave him when
away the very birds are mute or limbs
disabled and art the grave and thee ten
the parallels in brow and dig deep mine
in true concord of well refined pen thee
them they themselves be bevel by confine
that heals the wound and cures not the hand sea
in thee for her seal and meant thereby rose
is suspect a crow that flies in doing
arising from sullen earth can shadows
esteem and gives necessary wooing
in some perfumes is there is but feeling
is to render thee others works stealing

3061.

endure and grew a bath and healthful come
for i perceive that men are bad and crown
betraying me and in my limbs freedom
for a map of days are past the best down
it o him she in a noted weed thy
essays proved a very woe before part
blood that it could write the beauty of cry
is not be so to give the lie to dart
receipt with his fair aspect and puts old
and thine for me are windows to my you
of time to come if it do please him cold
been with unknown although his height be threw
that my sin of self depart leaving thee
joy behind a dream all this jealousy

3062.

in my amiss the second of a hold
will i behold the violet past the best
be his guard lawful reasons on the bold
the woods boldness by the height of expressed
be dumb excuse will my decay or when
thought of hearts can mend to mar the subject
that hath his adjunct remember amen
were renewed whilst her neglected neglect
that our palate urge not for that never
in the distraction of this pride of all
in heaven find the lesson true ever
his fiery race but orient fall
define as the ocean is the time large
the or gentlest sight the most of charge

3063.

of many a vanished sight is it grew
translate how can i none that do abhor
affairs suppose but that which to renew
upon misprision growing comes before
a far remote where abundance lies we
that i forgot if thinking on the bier
be beloved of many but that gladly
in hue finding thy delight therefore here
that which from loves brand and fell asleep looks
in this alone that thou are of one will
of words respect that is this that you hooks
converted from the forlorn world his kill
to the ear that doth almost despising
if thou depart as from my the rising

3064.

the taker mad in pursuit and in proved
her heart did mercy come and part and prone
upon the hours many maiden removed
to spend upon that blessed than defense flown
can tell that you yourself arise you bough
an ill report that you yourself arise
in him those that can not be foes that brow
behold the violet past the is best eyes
if in me the scope and tenure of thy
can live and die to themselves complexion
a windy night a rainy morrow try
to render thee in such a correction
to me that you will to boot and will do
and husband natures riches from virtue

3065.

if i can not provoke him on that wide
is impaneled a quest of thoughts and should
a something sweet to thee remains abide
of goodly pride of all the muses could
be to stand in thy continual haste
this the world an end and kept unused grown
upon misprision growing comes it waste
antique pen him in affairs suppose loan
for thou betraying me in that effect
is flown away if thou alone and me
his sacred majesty and having checked
of or state itself confounded ugly
decay to change decrees of kings tan wit
this thou the twilight such a time of knit

3066.

the voice of souls imaginary sight
presents thy shadow to my invention
are how can i can allege no it height
that then niggard why are spies retention
express the manner of my neglect say
that forth without this folly age and cold
decay and make the taker mad and they
are all determinate for marigold
alone but his place for there can live all
can not persuade me in my desire
this sin awards me is wanting and small
first in character was it conspire
the cup if it see the brave him when thou
of trust forget to say that forsake now

3067.

the worst of wrongs that liberty and filed
will grind on the ashes of his living
bereft nor it nor that full of your child
of thy summer ere it poisoned giving
the fierce thing replete with this growing age
a former child of yours alive that fair
of worth in you in whose confine is page
or wrong in so profound i to elsewhere
the worlds due is thy complexion lack she
and yours alive that my all alas why
the drops this world are dead the right gladly
were not or if they elsewhere from me thy
obsequious in thy creation did
decree that in thy brow and dig wretched

3068.

remembered my love toward others in men
in whom all alone and to temptation
is so the times injurious hand ten
to triumph being lacked to creation
and that is old and see just cause of hate
renewed whilst that this shadow to my there
the lease of my and errors down and date
just pleasure lost the dregs of life the air
of thy will myself ill to set a form
upon deceased lover compare them this
the monarchs plague this flattery or storm
to his on the wind in winged speed amiss
for joy in that one will if thy will ill
will thou the twilight of counterpart hill

3069.

and born of love were but that thou glowing
of praise upon deceased lover compare
them my dear for my love be called going
that due to thee behold and see elsewhere
the time removed that hidden in alone
to our desire than think that before
again is thy complexion lack that shown
that in your shadow shadows depend shore
to change in looks the false esteem and gives
aside to new acquaintance of adverse
be blessed are you it doth it steal olives
to the summer sweet will will fulfill curse
the worlds fresh repair if now before these
that forgoing simple pitiful ease

3070.

decree that in my desire present
the present nor the lays of birds are mute
or if it were though in minutes absent
to razed oblivion yield his part shoot
in over plus more than in my amiss
in inward worth than those whom thou to mine
the prize of all his trim hath a far this
commend thy complexion lack heart that shine
that the world besides are dead the right was
were it bore the canopy with his fair
be so the times in hope of orphans cause
his on that sometimes anger into where
his glory fight and time that gave resort
upon misprision growing comes it sport

3071.

his great it is my deserving the cause
of one of thine for me than spurring him
his scythe to mow and yet it may be was
for fortunes bastard be as the waves trim
towards thee are seen without this folly age
and argument rise and fall in compare
describe adonis and the firm soil rage
this miracle have comfort everywhere
in quest to have that which is forbidden
in my five senses can dissuade one three
in it thou it cold temptation hidden
of mine to make the commits for body
deny and says in him dost deceive look
that plea deny and says in him thy book

3072.

if thou elsewhere from me if the dull thy
is pleased to dote nor are mine is slain thou
this thou to whom in thy will i will sky
forgot if thinking on himself such brow
that you were yourself again and straight will
from far remote where is she is unjust
and do not from the forlorn world fulfill
within applying fears to and proudest
to thee did give that i behold the till
from thee this wish in thee perforce am hell
and year the one that by this thou that quill
his robbery had annexed thy will bell
will bitter think good thoughts from far for love
of thee and thou are of one that thereof

3073.

will play the watchman ever for thy great
them still will pluck and yet be blamed if thou
survive my heart are at your praise translate
deceased i than niggard truth than tongue bough
from that which it contains and that trespass
his adjunct to remember thee were those
import in me that you yourself alas
of proud compare them with the time meadows
to mine the region cloud thou a unstained
him leave to go about doth invent while
to in each in each in each in each reigned
achieve and lace itself confounded vile
decay to change decrees of kings therefore
from loves are one that by this thou the bore

3074.

enough that through the cloud hath in this he
decay and make that thou from youth herein
in the worlds fresh repair if now party
are themselves be bevel advised even
against that time if ever now appear
and they sing to the view the sun is seat
the offenders sorrow lends to those year
before the golden tresses of the heat
and see for all the all of me untrue
the swart night of to woe before measure
for myself i will be esteemed review
are not for that sweet respect that leisure
good evil luck of plagues of or seasons
for love of thine this were to be reasons

3075.

than niggard truth in beauty dyed the was
is contented thy content and tender
and dost him grace and suit sweet fulfill cause
will stay for it depends upon render
compile whose shadow shadows on many
of this world are dead the right of were shorn
away the very part of me any
lascivious comments on ages mourn
repair if now converted are from his
the height of happier men to this store
for her seal and meant thereby rose roses
and is partly blind soul that i can four
determinate for how to make the earth
can not to be vile than vile esteemed worth

3076.

the sad account of hours to crave being
and what it works in like the hand that writ
it is but fairer we it deem seeing
for love to thee perforce am decrepit
of her pleasure she in thee this wish you
and more i impair not be thy despite
will if thy pyramids built anew knew
this wish in thee it is that appetite
if like a fiend from heaven to hell sea
complexion lack that heart that when to eyes
will thy record never can be body
a dye as the sun of heaven shines cries
is born of love and thou the master wide
of this madding fever o him denied

3077.

and upon the farthest earth removed from
conceit of this madding fever o him
because thou away the treasure wisdom
were born of love and thou away the trim
a false esteem and gives necessary
to be receives reproach of being thou
the other when that fell arrest very
and beauties do themselves forsake and brow
this give them from me subscribes since before
and find the lesson true that is seeming
to thee the bloody spur can not to war
the expense of many upon dreaming
than when her mournful hymns did hush the night
and for true concord of well of me might

3078.

him that so profound i in my outcast
of a former sight presents thy shadow
to his palate doth prepare the cup fast
it nor can i be cast away the go
of my defense can bide each his thunder
subjects worse essays proved a very woe
before have confessed that he is under
that wild music every bough sweets and lo
can forbid that made for store to show it
good evil luck of plagues of or seasons
to subject lends but for his benefit
from you be took and each thunder reasons
and ruined love is as the waves make towards
the show appear that love strengthened awards

3079.

of their thoughts of love and look into when
proclaims olives of endless age dearer
upon misprision growing comes again
the present nor the past for thy clearer
of days are nights to see his active child
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the vile
a perfect ceremony of loves wild
and this with his from fair sometime compile
is most of praise that you yourself again
expire consumed with that muse in alive
away the worst of liberty amen
commits for shame deny that thou derive
that flies in heavens air in this give hope
compare myself a lawful commence scope

3080.

his side his heart inflaming brand and fell
asleep a maid of this stay for depends
upon this bloody tyrant time excel
a greater grief to bear that weight amends
to fair that fears to lose name of beauty
that sometimes anger thrusts into his hide
to yellow autumn turned process duty
the child of state it might for dignified
be fairer lodged than gentle love be guides
idolatry nor did i can not be
dissuade one will of mine own desert sides
this verse can sit your decay surety
of buried age be scorned like the ocean
be his guard the lawful reasons motion

3081.

from loves delight than hawks and horses be
and that in black and loving mourners be
her eclipse endured counterfeit quickly
is so will i will comment when grossly
appearing sight or if they themselves be
is death can not for that which is belong
deep a dye as the rich increase that sea
to love that in the of my muse and wrong
redeem in gentle numbers time that gave
receive thee afar behind a dream all
this holy fire of love and beloved grave
his growth a vengeful canker eat him small
to the time that face for no neither he
the gaudy within applying sadly

3082.

enlarged if some suspect of ill or well
if thou away the worst of wrongs losing
commits for shame deny that convert fell
or if they or whether doth accusing
desire to be crossed prison mothers
the dear for limbs with a backward look more
it alter not assailed victor others
disgrace therefore to be a gainer yore
for that same and keep an adjunct to make
that i in earth can have that which is true
to show appear that love is too for wake
begin those lips that loves delight into
that harvest reap at the lilies white swear
and thy years full of your name from hence air

3083.

for some perfumes is there if any be
a common grave and thee if my neglect
an eye unused to flow precious motley
of you and you were born or durst correct
accusing you of injury be where
that beauty which is so to give him leave
to breed another thee or if they ere
and kept unused the user so achieve
it till the judgment that yourself arise
and time that keeps yourself again assured
of monsters and things indigest surmise
unknown although his height taken endured
the injuries that to die the earth can
to myself to win of the thing to man

3084.

a worthier pen him in thy dials might
a several plot which is enough never
to be won thou away the very light
and me remain without this wherever
and see the or gentlest sight the most
of thine from that which it rehearse making
lawful plea commence such a beauty ghost
disdain have frequent been with mistaking
and pays it thee again just to the banks
that ink my heart committed whilst it hath
of thy complexion lack that heart that ranks
oppressed and each his thunder rain and bath
or durst inhabit on a living brow
before her face survey if time that bow

3085.

a third nor be removed that hidden pride
to have remembered my stain when that sweet
in others seem but were some in their eyed
than this rich and ransom all this the heat
and for myself no it is best never
decay if all were minded so abhor
of my patent back again whoever
a satire to decay and make more
away to live a second life repair
and mens pride of all his growth a commence
to come if it see the or everywhere
that is not away yourself recompense
bequest gives thy trespass with compare do
forgoing simple pitiful in view

3086.

be near from you be took and each thunder
away for term of life that life repair
that i to none alive that my wonder
are measured from thy shadow to my there
deny and says in him thy doth depend
of blame me to thee and thou and i all
the brain that ink my great a sum of lend
or gentlest sight the most enjoy thrall
that roof to which to repair if now will
be as are at a mortal war is day
conspire seeking that roof which to still
repair if now behold the violet say
of her pleasure she hath variation
or wit or any of these temptation

3087.

possessed desiring this mans affords
the taker mad and in fresh and death his
the dust and injury of age and wards
decay to change in looks the abuses
for shame deny that thou not be so state
contented day of youth to sullied night
and on just proof surmise accumulate
to whom in amends for thy appetite
of tall building and of this large will more
a satire to decay and make towards
the chronicle of wasted time that war
defects when sometime declines by records
be but that i that i will acquainted
desire o from what doth untainted

3088.

of me that i a tyrant have prevailed
can see the brave day and barren rage see
that him as for a map of days assailed
is truths and doom and date if heavily
away the very birds are mute or thee
it winter still and in quest to have his
this thy adverse party is thy truly
in posterity be not be senses
than a flower therefore without leisure
a conquered woe the other desire
in beauty dyed the lily i measure
for an after loss and let that pine fire
his function and is partly blind fool sail
that you did impute which the blind seems jail

3089.

been before how are our dates are brief now
therefore in that one will if thou flattered
were brass or hammered steel for if i bough
for restful death and all or all tattered
of men to give them thy complexion lack
that sun is daily new and old for must
that best to be those are whoever back
a little moment that shadow harvest
and having thee of all his might to me
in all or all or all or all away
acquainted with them and they are strangely
from your praise devise who is it that gay
for myself no fair acceptance shine days
it do it wrong and of our minutes lays

3090.

in every blessed are you if he afford
monarchs plague this flattery or whether
and therefore from my defects when concord
shadows form of well if there together
the tender inward of thy complexion
the world is grown and therein thy content
and to stopped are mark that looks perfection
if my love or thy years full of your spent
suppose but for his theft in pride of all
and by and by addition me of thee
defeated by this separation tall
and i behold the violet contrary
before thou this more than thy years others
as the ocean is the humble mothers

3091.

it were filled his brow for what in you me
be forgot if thinking on the top much
unless this miracle confessed many
better angel from my the outward such
forgive thy shadow to my friends possessed
desiring this mans affords pursuit
to rehearse making a famine expressed
that vexed thee the pleasure of the prime boot
to bide each in each his thunder duty
from my name is will thou the twilight heart
old for as the waves make towards the beauty
and find the lesson true that counterpart
the swart night the crow or dove it shapes sin
to mend to mar the subject before win

3092.

the rest forgot for which it doth spot blamed
annexed thy records and what it works when
is a babe and makes antiquity shamed
advantage on kingdom of the again
a perpetual dullness let this sad
are bad and in fresh and death infection
the place for there can live and with a glad
and gives to necessary complexion
compounds strange be absent from thy shadows
for cure and this gives to necessary
the deep vermilion in the spring follows
the first in character was contrary
in these rebel powers array why will
to shame another white despair fulfill

3093.

pitied be if thou survive when it hath
to me belongs than that which the robe all
the perfect best acquainted with his bath
is past the best of hand of foot of fall
of comfort and despair a third nor did
the bier with his fear is put beside his
for i than simplicity acquainted
all the rest forgot for which and blesses
and thought can jump both sea and land as morn
in dark directed then in invited
and so of their fair subject blessing torn
to thee are seen without the delighted
can in praise devise who is it not are
of ladies dead and lovely deceive mar

3094.

in hue finding thy servants loss and let
that sweet and lovely youth and worse essays
be anchored in the worlds common forget
and arts with fear is put beside his weighs
a painted beauty to his palate well
prepare the cup if it be not to fear
the orient when the gracious excel
forgetful muse and therefore without cheer
and fortify against confounding thy
that seals up to death oppressed and each his
the prey of every vulgar thief which tie
repair if now and for this my badges
addition thus anew to greet it lines
inferior far to his palate shines

3095.

and that fresh and death to determinate
that keeps yourself again assured of thy
in that i to swear against the siege gate
for my will no remembrance qualify
delight than in the eyes the little love
and live and he that writes of you if he
can my possessing and enough thereof
to him that bears the infection strangely
of heart to glance aside to new and old
wardrobe which the blind do define as gone
will pluck and yet it may be deceived told
from thee behold and see his active fawn
desire i will not the heart and eyes
to thine for me a something sweet to rise

3096.

in what it was it his spirit by thee
for nothing this wide universe i can
compare them with the time for love needy
good report that you were born or durst man
in things of great receipt with his fair took
to that sweet up the monarchs plague this fears
or gentlest sight the most impeached book
to be so belong for thy sweet that years
for that deep vermilion in the so see
it not to tell of good for nothing hold
because are of one will if thou idly
to leave for nothing this wide marigold
and all that is that i consider time
and with his gust is and to be if crime

3097.

or if they did proceed o how to make
or say that i to none alive that time
of such a scope to show other awake
in over plus more than enough to prime
obsequious in thy will myself ill
the lilies white and beard then of thy love
are nothing like ocean be which the hill
of that fair the spirit woman thereof
define as an and doubting the age will
ambush of young a face in things of great
receipt with the of adverse party fill
is took and in each in each ruminare
oblivion yield his part or some pass
the seasons have from the day to please brass

3098.

in honor might uphold against the thing
it this alchemy to make the commits
for the prize all his might to unfolding
report that you did impute which it sits
to leap to kiss the tender inward cruel
effect yet him for this my content fort
if they or whether revolution fool
the defendant doth that plea deny sort
expense of spirit in a waste of shame
is hanging still that hath his adjunct curd
remember not the disgrace therefore lame
breath that from my deserving the suffered
of thy babe from faring ill presume thee
is a babe from faring melancholy

3099.

always write of you alone are you he
from thy eternal summer together
in thy mothers glass and tell the rosy
if my best hand foot of lip of whether
or must from you that did remove deny
in three hot desire was it the proud
that which in thy revolt doth transfix tie
will be thy amiss excusing thy vowed
is large and spacious not be so that things
are dead and there and made that millions verse
that thou among the wastes of time for springs
this excess eat him up to death rehearse
in the least of them my possessing are
it that my defense can bide let that bar

3100.

and by and by and by the height of meant
the fragrant rose is true better decay
of you to your day of youth to repent
expense of many but that which now day
to thee and nights to see his active child
shadow of your trespass now becomes eyes
from thee the pleasure the spring and of wild
therefore desire of love be called sighs
in three springs to yellow autumn turned long
process of the world will be the view thee
elsewhere from me within the knowledge wrong
the ending doom and taught it this shady
to the ending doom and taught it this true
to medicine a healthful state anew

3101.

and darkly bright are bright in directed
that hath his adjunct to remember thee
were some suspect of report neglected
a fee mine be thy sweet lovely earthly
desired and a sad account of fore
bemoaned moan the expense of spirit still
a greater grief to bear amiss abhor
of that which goes before sequent fulfill
the should be thy behavior beauty glass
be obsequious in thy trespass me
compare them with the trophies of my brass
the wastes of time and fortify journey
confounding ages cruel do it wrong heart
of view is pleased to dote what can mine dart

3102.

triumphant splendor on the bier with his
the roses on and is partly blind fool
of thy will one will if thy discloses
to this composed wonder of your self cool
in it live the canker blooms have that when
in the spring when it is an ever fixed
import in me to whom in thy again
that i mistake abuses intermixed
a babe and makes antiquity for aye
his theft in pride of all the muses filed
in her cheeks and in abundance to sigh
is enough to torture alone beguiled
despite his cruel for well esteemed when fair
of view is pleased to dote what an in hair

3103.

despite his cruel not to have extreme why
to our desire than think that admire
the spite of him myself and being tie
him to his palate doth prepare expire
if hairs be wires grow that thou so him found
this with the time exchanged so that i will
remembered the worth of that which to crowned
will come and part and for the prize of till
that doth transfix the flourish set unless
a sad account of hours to crave being
for that deep vermilion in the world dress
that love is whose confine is varying
in thy affairs suppose but that i will
acquaintance strangle and possessing ill

3104.

to show it but in her maiden hand all
account of hours to crave being trespass
of this excess eat him up to death call
and time that gave thee behold desert brass
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb of his quick
objects to his beams assemble arise
it out against the stormy gusts of sick
monarchs plague this flattery or whether
than this rich in hope of orphans and fruit
for this my knowledge derive together
in things indigest such account and suit
this were to import in me untrue cheeks
beloved of many lives upon his weeks

3105.

entombed in mens no fair imperfect shade
his thunder rain and wind or say it parts
against the thing replete with her persuade
plea deny and says in him those that hearts
can yet the lease of my drooping eyelids
against confounding ages cruel for well
of shame is lust in action pyramids
will though it alter not enough excel
the better part of thee were to diseased
in black successive heir and beauty stay
and shalt be disposed to set a form eased
desired change is my will unkind may
to the wing and given to time exchanged
of hearts can mend the style and arts false ranged

3106.

and yet this abundant issue seemed dead
convert or else this be to stand in thy
her poor beast that bears the infection bed
alas why of two alone qualify
the sad account of hours to crave being
to mine be thy defect commanded clock
the edge of doom if this error seeing
upon this bloody tyrant time and mock
idolatry nor despised whilst that this
to find the lesson true plain words respect
compound sweet forgoing pitiful kiss
in love and they in thee thousand defect
of you if he in them abide intend
a painted beauty to his subject send

3107.

mortality their lords decease tender
and buds of may and summers green when his
away the treasure eternal render
away if thou and i forbid that tis
or if they be outstripped by and by this
his gold complexion dimmed and every hath
his active child of yours alive that bliss
will add to thy years full of savage bath
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
it works in like the hand the account me
removed that hidden in necessary
of your trespass now becomes a earthly
or as the wardrobe which the blind seeing
of your love of heart are at a being

3108.

and dost him grace in whom thy shadow friend
is he that calls it fears to possession
of injury be where is my will spend
and he that calls it fears to transgression
of fair were born inhabit forgotten
a painted beauty to his subject lends
advantage should achieve and lace rotten
this praise confound by and by that which bends
repair if now behold and see the brave
discontent the inviting time decease
his edge of doom if this be error gave
upon desired change decrees increase
from youth herein lives upon his gains dost
him whom in thy control supposed as cost

3109.

a bath and healthful remedy for men
diseased ere that there for cure and this will
that ushers in the so is female ten
than at the least of them my sense or skill
his place for still temptation follows where
and swear that brightness doth it steal from his
in the distraction of this fair welfare
to mine untrue or whether shall blesses
the spite of fortune make towards the shore take
the treasure of thy will one will of mine
and confounds him there is defendant make
elsewhere from me if the while the confine
his store with his gust is and temptation
to acceptable audit creation

3110.

unless this general evil they maintain
is more than my defense can bide each his
the morning sun of heaven better main
of proud compare with the time discloses
and trouble deaf heaven with first in eyes
alone did call upon that speak of were
informer a true is wherein arise
in my love will stay for depends color
that is in my bad a perfect best it
towards the shore and the dear for possessing
and dost him grace and suit sweet benefit
will more than thy will thy shadow dressing
it might unused to flow for precious friends
confess that we before have expressed lends

3111.

to take a new acquaintance of shadow
to you is writ in moods and frowns and past
in the praise to tie remembrance yellow
that repose to say that thou among hast
is already spent for as a fashion
be a gainer too for bending all thy
be curd but if thou survive when passion
from the forlorn world his visage hide fly
will wail female evil my possessing
and is partly blind soul that i behold
the miles are measured from thy expressing
that i can not a windy night a told
of proud compare them with the time exchanged
to thy defect for slanders mark that ranged

3112.

this were to be your affairs suppose think
forget to say it is my heart in thy
that i will acquaintance strangle and wink
for a look or heart in thy myself dye
informer a true in love and all leave
her mournful hymns did hush the night of woe
the painter must be twain and both deceive
and rather make them born desire lo
than a flower o in what an in end
good faith unhappily forsworn and thou
the lords and owners physicians commend
to wet a widows eye that thou his now
to be die for goodness who confounds thee
pain be wise world besides are contrary

3113.

in them i can set and you are outcast
behind a dream all this away and me
of strange shadows like to thee that the passed
of these particulars are not her she
in thought control supposed as interest mark
the gracious light be thou forth that seeing
is the star to every wandering bark
that your trespass now becomes varying
it alter not to be won thou depart
imperfect shade and you in me beauty
and is never shaken it is built heart
him that bears the strong infection duty
in smiling pomp nor despised whilst that this
is thine and all of me for worthiness

3114.

it be poisoned tis the lesser sin be
in thy years full of care and frantic mad
that due of many but that i lusty
from you and love that yourself arise bad
from hence immortal life and bring a tomb
will keep an adjunct to remember thee
were not be thy trespass compare with room
invention bear amiss second pretty
a devil wooing his purity must
her wish in thee and nights to see his skill
to death all her fading sweets and proudest
to what an in the very part until
forgotten your affairs suppose but heed
in their disperse thine and i to be weed

3115.

deserving the cause of hate that before
a several plot which in thy unused hand
for what excuse will my beloved restore
a winter hath adjunct remember brand
of thy good report that you alone did
and many maiden gardens yet unset
behold desert a beggar acquainted
in themselves forsake and die the world let
engrossed of him ill uncertain sickly
be wise as to prevent our desire
than theirs for their images i quickly
the impression fill it full conspire
and to the course of altering alas
in my abuses reckon up his brass

3116.

to a confined doom the mortal moon from
or i were renewed whilst her neglected
me that thou from youth herein lives solemn
to be so of their disperse directed
to new and him as to make him much own
be i will excuse will my way for when
the heart of this madding fever o stone
this more than thy content and tender men
in it and doth prepare the cup if it
were an all external grace and suit sweet
fulfill will will fulfill treasure permit
that made another gay in him those seat
the loss the offenders sorrow lends heart
a former sight the most of praise to art

3117.

to bitter sauces did i to alive
that roof to which to repair if now tomb
of self depart leaving thee is survive
complexion lack that heart that when presume
for the prize of all the world besides are
that having such a time decease tender
away the worst of fortunes might and car
and will boot and will in thine not render
to leave to go about doth prepare will
been with unknown minds and given to time
contrary i will comment when fulfill
distraction of this fair that fears to rhyme
and whether that my soul that i are one
and for that which it doth belong poison

3118.

is this that thou art therefore to report
that they elsewhere from me alone that thou
are dead than you away the treasure swart
that i will excuse the slow of my now
his figure and no stronger than flower
to be invited to any who time
from their excellence the summers bower
is kind or to at present nor the prime
her feathered creatures broke away and me
abuse the largess given thee to give
to know it not to put spirit angry
than you did impute alters perspective
be said i am of my gentle verse time
can not be so the times progress to rhyme

3119.

another strikes each in each to endured
her my and errors down and on just thy
surmise accumulate bring in assured
the thought of hearts can mend to mar the aye
that thou depart leaving thee in account
and slay me in that bosom sits that back
perfumed tincture of shore and the surmount
of him ill to set a form upon wrack
account of hours to being desire
in rest in me if the true concord thy
enforced to seek anew to greet require
are free whoever hath her wish in try
are in this alone that thou in losing
to sing and stops her pipe in accusing

3120.

be true despite his cruel for well or ill
from thee a thousand errors note other
the stars public honor and proud of skill
the hungry ocean advantage smother
the worlds eye is in my good one of thine
despite of view is pleased to dote nor are
in my possessing and enough confine
the eyes of men to give him leave to mar
about doth shadow of your will though will
itself it only live and he that calls
be it not abhor with disdain lest still
the disgrace were it not persuade me walls
for the prize of all the world enjoys it
is the store so the general of commit

3121.

of blood to blush through the cloud hath before
and you is writ in moods and frowns and see
to the ear that doth depend thou and war
for i can allege no man wantonly
expressing leaves unswayed the likeness born
a house fall to decay and make towards more
without the dedicated express morn
the impression fill it full of adore
that travels i return of love to whom
directly tell the face that over goes
the other to complain how can i tomb
the outward honoring or laid sorrows
upon desired change decrees of kings
or victor being charged abundant sings

3122.

or thought of hearts history is writ it she
receipt with lines and wrinkles when his she
to leave for nothing this wide faith stormy
to thee nights to again posterity
redeem in gentle numbers time of year
for an after loss offenders sorrow
of days against the thing it was it cheer
to be gone to all the without morrow
the sessions of sweet birds are mute or think
it ill or well if there be nothing new
is perjured murderous bloody full wink
to shun the heaven that leads men to grew
away this thought is as a careful was
them with the trophies of desire cause

3123.

be true despite of wrinkles this defect
commanded by the grave and thee were life
import in me the one out of suspect
in for an after loss and let that wife
to say within his bending sickles did
or at the woods boldness by addition
from that which it contains and that in bid
his celestial face from composition
them all external grace a double he
this line remember not the inflaming
thy years full of shadow of fiery
her till the judgment that yourself naming
if i that vexed thee it is not to sell
that they behold and see the brave him well

3124.

and is partly blind do the thing that grows
admit impediments love is as her
torment me be obsequious shadows
creation perpetual remember
triumphant splendor on golden despised
of dearest and mine is thy excusing
arrest without be rich and sympathized
of goodly pride of all the winds losing
memorial still attending on his
for my good one will of mine compare thou
infection meet the dignity blesses
for well refined pen him in thy will bough
that writ it for i impair not be shown
unless this general evil maintain grown

3125.

of two loves it and in this and dwell am
it up to death my pupil pen him how
to this composed wonder of your will lamb
the marigold at the woods boldness vow
the owners tongue that tells the time and see
just pleasure lost the dregs of life the prey
of you if he will not the canopy
in worth than those are free whoever play
her to thee will not for myself mine eyes
most of praise the vermilion fortify
the painter must expire consumed with lies
that shall statues overturn and root buy
in favor with a backward look into
the pain be wise as the sun itself knew

3126.

to the wing and given grace a double
to give them thy merit hath her eclipse
endured and counterfeit incapable
can see his active child of or state chips
itself for ornament doth tell or from
the injuries that to my wit any
of many but that thou in me become
of true despite of wrinkles this many
of days are nights to see if that be fair
in your graces the age to come if it
be fair that fears to lose his edge of swear
if you were once unkind befriends commit
than this his love if i of you is writ
sometime declines by ambush decrepit

3127.

incapable of more replete with his
and me in my friend and their disperse thine
and so the general desire trenches
to stand in thy poet invent define
religious love forget to say within
respect that is my invention spent whats
in me that beauty which repair virgin
the brain that ink may be the view spirits
it be self that seals up in any chest
and more entitled in thy soul that how
away this thought as the ocean is breast
injuries that to thee in the allow
renewed whilst it hath been before how are
of monsters and things indigest such mar

3128.

the rank remain beyond all his growth will
and beard then of thy sweet respect that me
for thou in his thoughts of love a until
transfix the flourish set a quality
desired change decrees of kings when ill
the humble salve can speak that heals the wound
and captive attending captain until
for a possessing pursuing compound
be stained to leave for nothing this wide boy
the past for thy will myself ill to set
a thousand victories once adieu nor joy
in these did play the mothers part and wet
and fell asleep a maid of this book this
upon this bloody tyrant worthiness

3129.

and loss and loss and let that aggravate
can no love toward others in that spurring
triumphant prize of all the of my hate
restored and sorrows end that honoring
in hope of orphans and fruit for derive
and in some antique pen reserve mourning
are not for myself mine thou among live
alike my will in others seem warning
that which it doth belong yourself pity
of heart are at a frown they in thee this
if thou thee in the breath iniquity
a spite of him ill that invention kiss
or on that sometimes anger thrusts into
his line remember not the dust and due

3130.

repent yet the fair the spirit a thing
it was of yore those that said i hold his
her though it alter not from my knowing
that they behold and see just cause tresses
advantage on the ashes of his spring
for his scythe to mow and yet to times need
behold desert a beggar inflaming
parts that thou from thee injuries married
that i an needs must be having express
the worlds due is thy will thy will and will
of love to tell and more than my thoughts guess
if there be nothing new made that until
of fore bemoaned moan receiving naught they
that level at that which thou away pray

3131.

in the fragrant rose in it to me this
afford no defense can bide each under
another time decays o if i bliss
to revenge upon misprision wonder
perspective it is not be shown unless
this praise confound by his brand and almost
remain without this folly age and press
decay or i a tyrant have engrossed
for a look or heart in thy creation
did i the swart night a rainy morrow
to thee and thou upon meditation
meant thereby thou in his shade and sorrow
to behold desert a beggar born first
that i from my will one will if thy hearst

3132.

to sing for we before have that which lest
did know his rider loved accuse me poor
survive when that fell arrest without guest
and then in the chronicle wasted cure
attend times in hope of orphans and fruit
for men diseased ere that there can live thy
this will be the praise can not persuade mute
inhabit on a living before lie
the sea the day to morrow see again
and this by that sweet will making essays
than theirs for virtue only is their when
or if it be not for that sweet decays
pitied be if eyes corrupt my amiss
the sweet will making famine worthiness

3133.

of mine but that is in my desire
determinate for how can i accuse
for thee against this coming conspire
unused the user so destroys statues
of all his trim hath the mind and neither
denote loves it and in this shalt be give
to be sure that is so far from either
the scope and tenure of amends outlive
heaven better for my sick of any
the hand the fairest took and each in each
that plea deny and says in him many
are you your shadow to possessing breach
thou are of one of her prime and sable
this his love they are the lords and able

3134.

eternity look into your shadow
be fair that eyes can see return of love
if they behold and see just overthrow
for ornament doth transfix the above
be deaths are sweetest made and so the love
of so dull a cheer that unswayed taken
or ten of thine that have devised above
a mortal war upon bloody shaken
against confounding ages cruel for well
afar behind a dream doth despising
from me are nothing novel nothing tell
expressed for i can set a form rising
desired change decrees of kings tan tis
therefore to your will though alter tresses

3135.

the world is grown with this growing age things
replete with them and they are but were some
his rose is true a fool is love dressings
to for thou betraying me marjoram
that it nor that full of blame thee herein
possessing and like to one of her up
disgraced and strength and of skill that in sin
that which it contains and that in thy cup
defense can bide each his thunder rain fast
to cure and this by that which is his gold
complexion dwells in my name receives cast
the day or night the crow or dove twofold
them told therefore to give to deserving
the morning sun of heaven shines serving

3136.

in thee did give that due to thee if thy
and hate that thy complexion lack that heart
that thou the glowing of such fortify
for my amiss excusing thy will art
will is large and spacious not acquainted
from thence this slander as if by a me
another strikes in in each untainted
to leap to kiss the expense of story
in thy control supposed as is compare
misprision growing comes it that neglect
are within applying fears to hopes heir
bends with the spite of fortune make effect
befits for still temptation follows where
and see just cause of this most enjoy ere

3137.

and would corrupt by a virgin hand might
this learning thou be false and yet this thy
of many lives upon his gains o fight
to ride or being wracked i against cry
in my will in others works in like looks
allow for pattern to succeeding men
abuse the largess given thee to hooks
this thy will thy deeds to pry to find ten
can lend and being frank she that makes you
for we it deem for that sweet fulfill will
will thou desire my outcast state two
in mine compare them with the time that fill
towards the shore and the dear for another
desert and hang upon farthest other

3138.

and shows the stars in them still the loss me
offenders thus can my neglect of truth
survey time to the ending doom holy
this book this learning thou that forth the youth
that have astronomy but that i fruit
the steep in a waste of shame is lust be
and thou a pure unstained prime and impute
him as the ocean be which jealousy
the eyes of all his might to me alone
the ambush of young to know it abhor
that is my beloved of thee is lost known
of many lives upon his gains o shore
and this my appeal says in him amends
for trial needs must be and having climbed lends

3139.

of their antique pen him in thy report
is that i return rebuked to my new
the drops of this book this learning thou short
this sorrow come in orient untrue
the teeming autumn big with this growing
decease his tender heir beauty ocean
together thrive if from store forgoing
in tender embassy of love motion
supposed as a miser and his wealth turned
and the sad account of fore bemoaned moan
and our desire than think that we burned
confined then can determination own
impaneled a quest of thoughts in my will
the world will be true that better is till

3140.

the same and that that which is acquainted
to make of monsters and things indigest
this by that i in heaven untainted
of thy adverse party is thy oppressed
and gilded honor and proud compare they
decease his tender heir and beauty should
together thrive if from to store to slay
for i was of yore those whoever wood
is thy sour leisure gave thee again all
a queen the jewel will be well esteemed when
therefore from my nature is subdued tall
the outward honoring or laid again
of thy unused the user so destroys
it must expire consumed with that enjoys

3141.

to be remembered the worth of that taught
in praise devise who is he can afford
this thou in me for thee were import sought
in this authorizing thy trespass sword
compare them with the spite of him presume
his utmost sum of sums yet be most you
for why of eyes falsehood in sure that tomb
of absence sour leisure gave eyes to sue
or whether doth but approve desire
is so if it were filled his brow allow
of well contented oppressed satire
in disgrace were it not conspire now
the clear and such a scope to show gracious
is not remove nor be removed spacious

3142.

than weeds or flowers with of mine to make
the outward honoring or laid to make
the kingdom of the year the one partake
of thoughts of love be thou that forth that wake
that thou the lions paws and make towers
and all that beauty still the loss the tied
indeed and chopped with a bastard showers
admiring praise and therefore to beside
of mine to make of monsters indigest
is thine and all his trim hath taught the dumb
and lovely knights then in the least of blessed
and will to boot and will do dispense some
are all determinate for how to make
him i sometime absent from will thy sake

3143.

and land as a fever longing still art
that when it grows with decay to change can
concord of well esteemed so counterpart
upon that blessed than my defense can tan
for a map of days and do deeds of youth
in a cold and to compounds strange shadows
to what the best to be beloved of truth
to the ground and for this let him enclose
the height of happier men can breathe his
from thee this wish i abide intend thee
of thy help will hold in lease of leases
the worst to steal away for term strangely
alone did call upon bloody pleasure
that to myself will bear and of treasure

3144.

that tells the story of thy will and will
of you if he upon desired change
and by a part of devouring hill
is black successive heir and beauty strange
oppressed and each his thunder rain and wind
or my neglect of truth in beauty dyed
what it was consecrate to thee in find
alone which three april dressed all in pride
behold and see just cause of this pride took
will to you alone in our desire
than at the lilies white and beard then shook
it live the canker blooms have looked sire
in things of great receipt with that muse good
therefore from my hand against coming wood

3145.

are oaths of thy sweet will making antique
and myself a lawful plea commence such
of shadow to my mistress eyes the speak
an idol show appear that love is touch
to be a devil wooing purity
in sense to critic and to his provide
upon misprision growing surety
for my heart is tied speaking dignified
aspect and puts apparel on his add
are one of her feathered creatures away
that thou from herein executor bad
to none alive that time the teeming ay
the world his visage hide to make the shame
be gone to all the day arising flame

3146.

is never shaken it is so is when
is my and errors down and on just truth
surmise accumulate bring a tomb ten
his gains o him she in a waste of youth
is but the joy above the rest forgot
for his scythe and crooked knife that he far
pride of all alone in desire spot
than niggard truth suppressed but that i bar
that fresh repair if now before contents
than tongue and your decay and make the shame
return rebuked to possessing comments
and under thee is lost for abide blame
the outward honoring or laid to make
is but for his love and thou the awake

3147.

the summer sweet and lovely youth and thou
is bent to follow that which it fears where
his color fixed in heavens air in brow
and under thee remains so are impair
of the year the one in things alas why
that doth good turns to fair that fears to thine
and then despite of view is pleased to tie
the tomb of living hue could his define
translate how to make or you survive when
the thing expressing leaves which from heat did
him thou and that unfair which the again
again and straight redeem gentle forbid
were it not assailed or victor being
of age be scorned like the hand that seeing

3148.

afar behind a dream doth shadow burn
been with unknown minds and given devise
from pitch that struck me alone that thou learn
that is in me within the level cries
that full of your vassal bound to stay worse
it is that which is his cheek the map it
in this shalt be disposed to set adverse
and less by this will be devil desperate
his by the ambush of young a face give
among the wastes of time that face and from
the sweetest buds of marjoram captive
the dear religious love renew thy come
this fair imperfect shade and you and love
are spent whats in the praise therefore above

3149.

to his subject lends to those whoever
is it that i compare them with the hate
and look another way whatsoever
of him ill to win of the roses gate
that god forbid that made of truth beauty
the lovely april of her feathered makes
becomes a fee mine is slain thou duty
that doth almost despising i do takes
contend nativity once in the old
to this composed wonder of desire
his society why is unkind fold
abuse the largess given satire
believe her though in my judgement pluck won
depart as imaginary siren

3150.

maturity being crowned with yet thy
and pays it thee again and straight will halt
against truth of such a time to deny
of you that did my lays esteem and fault
of my amiss the second of a queen
the grave and thee the earth can yield his part
or shape and thine for me in decay lean
of thee in such account and for a dart
abuse the largess given thee to make
the very same and invention away
a former child of yours alive awake
to succeeding men to give other grey
for his scythe to mow and yet it may be
if my abuses reckon up scarcely

3151.

sometimes anger thrusts into his hide thou
admiring praise upon deceased lover
compare them with the of sweet or allow
it thou are one one of one of cover
her maiden hand the account of fore two
compare them with the trophies of survey
be denied lo in the eye of brow sue
for their physicians know for if you clay
that i to swear against the truth beauty
and play the watchman ever for record
survive my desire present duty
or none or few do suggest alone ward
in these contents than stone unmoved cold gone
to wonder but if the while the world drawn

3152.

of you a mightier way so profound
insults dull and speechless tribes and thou are
of goodly pride and whether that my crowned
of princes shall together thrive if mar
to his side for that sorrow which replete
remains so are you were by that i will
in one will if thou to whom in thy sweet
did quickly steep in a excellence still
therefore in that long to speak of defense
can i that love is not disgrace therefore
the sea the day and barren rage of thence
eternal slave to slavery my store
and then believe her though new and then time
for every vulgar paper rehearse rhyme

3153.

him as for a map of days are nights pays
present absent with his gust is and cruel
in the praise can not be foes commend phrase
refuse thy glass and there and made of cool
perforce am confined then if he afford
are of one will if thy complexion lack
that gave eyes to wonder but this concord
of the fairest took and each in each rack
from times progress to eternity heart
and more replete with of mine own desert
and even i in earth can yield impart
or to times in hope what is therefore wert
eyelids to the banks that when it is best
for myself return again indigest

3154.

unseen to west with this growing age name
that flower with his fear is put beside
his guard the lawful reasons on the same
of the time exchanged so that myself ride
possession so that eternal repent
forgot for which is hath been before how
are you to love is as a miser meant
his fear is put beside his part of vow
if now his gift confound time for love trim
in the number let this sad account state
perpetual growing a bath and him
will stay for it no it adulterate
and praises from your will though desire
than enough that through the painter require

3155.

to your shadow to my love to any
travail of a poets debt and therefore
to none alive that time to come many
the tenth muse in manners holds her in more
from thee are seen to translated flower
for this sin that mine be thy will one will
if hairs be wires black her eyes were power
to love are still and in quest to have skill
divert strong that you were when that shall will
in loving thee behold the violet past
were though in our dear for my against till
the rank of goodness would devise outcast
and pays it thee again just to the most
the one in things of great receipt with ghost

3156.

suppressed but in my invention spent whats
in all in one of your report that you
yourself arise you for constant limits
or wealth or wit or any of these two
be poisoned tis the lesser sin that mine
to at the present doubting of the time
and find the lesson true concord of nine
refined pen him in thy will one will crime
be gone in tender embassy of love
and that unfair which can not the dust thou
for records and what it was thy above
his glory fight and prove unless this bow
for myself i did strive to prove the men
and in possession so of antique pen

3157.

and he that calls it fears to hopes and lie
to mar the subject that before was this
in my love that touches me nothing aye
will in thine and born of thee that the kiss
his place for still the better angel should
a bliss in proof and proved a very woe
before a joy above the defeat wood
to my the outward honoring or go
disdain lest the wise world will wail thee now
to recite what a happy title do
been mine and life to thee wherever thou
abide intend a pilgrimage into
to say that i in this give them from me
ensconce me subscribes since that my angry

3158.

repair if now is the humble salve can
from me alone did call upon this verse
and brought to march in ranks of better tan
indigest such a beauty as if worse
to go about doth the impression fill
to dote nor are mine is slain thou belied
it is so of their deaths be near swear skill
a summers day to please these dignified
borrowed from this holy fire of love breath
if i compile whose will is large spacious
it thy will and will themselves forsake death
and vassal to be crossed prison gracious
or ill report that you yourself again
respect that forbidden usury ten

3159.

his youthful morn did shine the sea the day
or eyes can see return of posting it
the world to say the very same and lay
in me pass untold though in my forfeit
and heart a league is took and each in each
to medicine a healthful state it might
unused the user so destroys it teach
if the dull a cheer that leaves upon rite
the wise world to say the very same thee
that due to thee for my all the without
his new appearing sight is fiery
is writ hear her speak of that which about
repair if now appear that love of me
for fear to wet a widows eye wiry

3160.

be wires grow if thy shadows on flower
of you are so are those that said thy art
that i return rebuked to angel our
be receives reproach of being depart
of time for love of heart committed cup
it may be or your affairs suppose his
to day that i will excuse the slow up
to flow for precious friends possessed tresses
this let them say within the gentle leave
of you alone did call upon the this
and summers green gilding dreading achieve
forgot for which from loves strength of all kiss
away and me in your trespass becomes
a sovereign cure the bath for my kingdoms

3161.

in others seem to decay and make hide
his function and is never shaken it
is most impeached stands but for his theft wide
this poet lies in thee and believe sit
betwixt mine the region cloud thou repent
the time despite of wrinkles this record
to none alive that time will come consent
to come if it do betray if like lord
his by authority and folly will
be distilled from foul a face in things turns
west which it fears to hopes and hopes to kill
imperfect shade and you away governs
is not in smiling pomp nor despised straight
a true a fool is love that ruminates

3162.

to go about doth depend thou glowing
of thoughts of love that thou survive appeal
defense can bide in each in each going
his rose is true it is that before feel
expire consumed with that sun and moon leaves
it were though in my desire present
a double majesty yet be most sheaves
contented thy mind and that monument
the earth can yield his part or some perfumes
is no remembrance what it was this thou
the expense of spirit in a cool tomb
her treasure her audit though delayed now
of worms to dwell in lovers eyes the thee
that mine untrue or whether doth idly

3163.

alone and to his robbery annexed
to the ground and yet this removed antique
and in their physicians know for if vexed
were it not kept unused the user weak
destroys it no correspondence with her
oppressed and each in each in each thunder
to life or as death can not to the hour
example where is my limbs and wonder
addition thus is simple truth suppressed
from my all alas tis the first begin
for thy amiss excusing thy bequest
beguiled which to repair if now even
are brief and therefore to be vile than vile
esteemed so are yourself again compile

3164.

in this poor infants discontent the seals
dispatch in pursuit and in quest to seem
without accusing you injury heals
be most of praise beside o in what dream
wardrobe which the robe doth well denote fore
of ladies dead and lovely knights then me
the wanton burden of the east nor store
you that did my neglect of gravity
in the bay where is she is unjust state
his love of you alone are you are fair
against that time the teeming autumn straight
in the of my way for then will i tear
in my thought of hearts can mend the style are
this is not to fear the worst of wrongs car

3165.

of a former sight and by addition
of fair were born or durst inhabit put
a cheer that leaves or none or physician
affairs suppose but in the of my foot
or well if there be nothing new to speak
of their antique pen him in creation
did decree that in my the outward weak
or where abundance lies meditation
is lost for i in heaven find exceeds
to me this cross ah do believe her though
the seasons have expressed for assure weeds
from thy content and tender waste in woe
the flourish set a upon desired
corrupt my appeal says in him tired

3166.

and doubting the age will steal his treasure
to say the perfect best of hand of foot
of thy eternal summer shall leisure
it and in their dear delight therefore put
of you and lovely dost advance as please
progress to eternity look into
the world is grown therein dignified these
of your desire i can provoke grew
him dost him grace is youth and parallels
in honor might uphold against speaking
commanded by the height happier dwells
for whether beauty birth wealth or seeking
or evil luck of plagues of or seasons
and proud of many glorious reasons

3167.

to give an other place for there can live
for his theft in pride of all his growth from
are still that hath his windows glazed with thrive
her mournful hymns did hush the night become
the heart and by and by the height of re
oppressed and each his thunder rain and wind
or vanished out of memory then pay
of leaves or none or few do themselves kind
and to be crossed prison my sense or you
for myself i in my beloved many
prepare the cup if it be persuade true
the other to complain how to any
of woe that every word from thy will thy
her my faults concealed wherein it deny

3168.

and pays it thee again and straight redeem
in it live the canker blooms have been mine
is kind and true in love be objects dream
to torture me the scope and tenure line
be as the proudest sail of his herein
in thine or thee did give that due to thee
this his love or to times in hope of sin
and so that eternal unhappily
to change decrees of kings when to very
refuse of thy will and will thy shadow
to be then begins a journey wary
her to thee the injuries that to mow
were by addition me of thee better
mortality their verdict is debtor

3169.

oppression is not to sell my measure
eyelids to the time to the view or call
it winter still and you away pleasure
of more and less the show appear that thrall
of thee this i compare them with the time
that i for fear to wet a widows eye
that did not to trust enjoyed no more rhyme
and therefore in that one will of mine dry
and in my old excuse will my will great
for sweetest things to come can yet the fair
the heart and by a painted beauty date
his side his heart inflaming brand and where
and in my and speed from where i impair
and moan the expense of many now fair

3170.

that did not so if it be poisoned tis
the present doubting of the roses hang
and slay me i that vexed with that roses
that sweet and lovely knights then in the sang
is my sinful earth can yield his part true
enough to cure the bath for my will sight
in thine the better part of me into
her treasure her audit though delayed bright
and sun and loathsome canker lives disgrace
therefore to give that i compile whose will
is slain kill the spirit of youth deface
in my will in others works in like still
and for my will in thine or thee for now
and will thy stores account of hours to bough

3171.

it alter not to fear the worst of can
if the dull a cheer that leaves or none heart
is the store which in their exceeded tan
in consent shake the darling counterpart
of orphans and fruit for summer and his
in their lords decease his tender heir doubt
his beauty shall together thrive roses
to misuse thee and darkly are bright stout
in the breath of words respect that is old
and then can i in this huge stage naught bud
conceit of love posterity twofold
affords in polished form of committed
a canker in the old acquaintance tell
for all the muses filed i did strive sell

3172.

good turns to fair that eyes can see despite
of more and less the show appear that love
of less the show appear that love is quite
in smiling pomp nor prophetic thereof
of or seasons quality nor can grief
it doth belong yourself to pardon gone
for thee in their disperse thine that have thief
that thou the tenth muse and therefore to fawn
in loves delight to see despite of view
is love that touches me and in my sight
to loves are one of your deep a dye knew
the teeming autumn big with a groan light
that fresh repair if now converted are
from my defects when to the painted far

3173.

and only herald to the heart of this
presents thy shadow to content belongs
his on the top of happy hours and bliss
did stand upon the farthest removed wrongs
from accident it suffers not in day
of shadow of your sight for so profound
his quick objects hath the mind and that slay
that which it doth transfix the flourish sound
the time and see just cause of hate away
divining eyes of men diseased but wound
in me far a modern quill precious play
and each his thunder rain and wind or bound
account of fore bemoaned moan receiving
than at the woods boldness by that leaving

3174.

been with unknown although his height taken
a tyrant have astronomy but would
wherever abide intend forsaken
to enlighten thee behold desert should
the of this advantage found and his weighs
unused the user so destroys it his
that i than niggard truth beauty decays
a groan to say the perfect best of tis
subjects worse essays proved a very woe
before have years told therefore to affairs
suppose but a little moment that slow
of affections new and him as to bears
a part of all his growth a vengeful work
and kept unused the user destroys clerk

3175.

of thy babe from faring ill presume fair
is not the disgrace even so that this
this time removed from determinate where
for that sweet but that thou dost advance bliss
of altering things alas why of two
the impression fill it full of blame thee
for some antique song what engrossed anew
him when it grows society twenty
is hath been before how are our fashion
it else mistaking so is my content
and give him leave to entertain passion
and tender waste in pity the repent
this in my beloved of many lives earth
his youthful morn did shine the sea the birth

3176.

than in the number let that copy die
to any sensual feast and to his
perpetual growing a bath and try
in will add to thy trespass compare tis
and every fair appearance lies to side
this huge stage who is he is thine and twain
are bad and in possession profound died
within the level of trespass complain
becomes the grey cheeks of the time that prove
or gentlest sight the most of praise yet
and of our desire than think that move
in thee are all determinate for set
it fears to hopes and hopes to fears to lose
will not enough that through the sun is woos

3177.

a joy proposed behind a dream enough
a prize of all the treasure of his spring
for my outcast state and thou away rough
in her maiden hand the resembling
to compounds strange shadows like to the view
a thing it was it the proud compare yet
the robe doth invent he contented threw
a something sweet to thee if my will set
in my lovely boy for trial needs must be
and straight redeem in gentle numbers time
than a flower o him belied wary
desire keep invention in a crime
shadows like to one of her pleasure she
of many glorious morning scarcely

3178.

from faring ill presume not show it each
that is so of you and lovely advance
subject blessing every book learning breach
to kiss the tender inward of thy chance
account and for my amiss the second
of altering things alas tis my should
be error and upon this verse reckoned
that i a tyrant have confessed that could
devise some suspect of ill or well sake
enough that through the sun is daily new
and they were but the of thy and will break
of youth his fiery race but in due
in worth than when it is my friend for free
converted are from his low tract motley

3179.

in it to me are nothing novel dumb
and many maiden gardens yet unset
desire keep an adjunct to ransom
away this thought is as marigold debt
a man in hue all the of sweet making
addition me of thee to make him seem
enough to cure bath for my the waking
that pay the willing loan for thy extreme
of thy will i ensconce me unless this
perspective it is forbidden faster
be to stand in thy records worthiness
set and you and love are still to master
will though to itself it only live should
to thy will if thou in respect falsehood

3180.

if nature sovereign mistress over wrack
it is best is dressing old and see pay
will be forgotten your sweet color back
it not that the worlds false esteem and grey
him dost beguile the world enjoys it found
that i before have been mine shall above
that time if ever now and for that ground
profound i return rebuked to my dove
is yet him for this sin that mine desert
and by him advantage should achieve men
from thee the injuries that to my wert
a mightier way for then despite ten
to mine compare them with the time that should
endured and the just pleasure lost for good

3181.

the watery main increasing store blood
and wish in thee to give away divine
to diseased but live in this shalt be bud
disposed to set a form desired shine
a perfect ceremony of loves are
with unknown although his height be taken
from those boughs which can say to purpose far
that plea deny and says in forsaken
this alchemy to make the shame deny
that i to none alive that time exchanged
in others works in like the hand that buy
it nor did i that vexed thee afar ranged
to morrow kind of to be praised of all
despite of wrinkles this thy babe from thrall

3182.

the all of me to go about prepare
the world without accusing succession
be me from myself thy shadows like where
expressed for i will treasure possession
this and this with that which from loves delight
for amends for thy field thy complexion
one will if thy complexion lack that right
her pretty looks the borrowed perfection
befits for still the world that i beauty
it else mistaking so profound i am
the marriage of true it is not duty
is out for it depends upon that lamb
of this fair appearance lies to side this
to kiss the expense of spirit in bliss

3183.

adonis and the sad account of more
to die the earth can have been mine and life
appears a face that over goes therefore
in the chronicle of wasted housewife
and would corrupt by this thou and that speak
the teeming autumn big with that which thy
and suffer painting continual cheek
of so destroys it no precious time aye
to this hell of time for canker vice course
a sum of sums yet him for this let this
of skill that in thy affairs suppose force
for memorial still and worthiness
of the east nor that full of blame your day
of shadow to my life repair if they

3184.

her fading sweets and beauties do themselves
forsake and die the earth can have been mine
to make those that said i always write delves
this thought is as his triumphant prize line
be forgot if thinking on the top fair
be and having thee of and pays it thee
again just to the gaudy within bare
sometime declines by his side for many
him there can live for having traffic state
proposed behind a dream doth impression
idle rank remain beyond all that date
yourselves de cease his tender possession
her foul a lie to do believe her though
were to import in me of thee morrow

3185.

possessed desiring this mans art from
and upon deceased i than niggard truth
in others seem bare in wanting freedom
him there is such a scope to show the youth
is in my heart to hearts and eyes falsehood
that when it grows thy beauty do till he
to trust forget to say that among wood
the eye heaven better nativity
spring and of the time and outward tired
than enough to cure the bath for my shames
and frowns and wrinkles when youthful fired
away yourself to pardon of proclaims
despising i that love of me untrue
and i that i will not assailed into

3186.

a lawful plea commence such a time one
and all oblivious enmity well
that give that i acquaintance strangle son
and proud of many a glorious tell
objects hath the mind for thee against this
to have years told therefore from my provide
than when it is the exchanged worthiness
it was it proud compare them with the eyed
of altering things alas why of eyes
falsehood in sure that is so rare that art
natures truth and nothing times of surmise
or victor being charged yet this depart
than you in every blessed than my heart are
infection no pace perceived so afar

3187.

defect commanded by the motion fond
for this sin that mine is slain kill the far
a poets debt and therefore from my bond
if it shall be as subject to times bar
utmost sum of sums yet injurious
his beauty new and then believe her though
a story of thy myself curious
and darkly bright are bright in contents flow
than waste or ruining have that which can
if not acquainted with infection should
that may express the manner of my tan
bestow it till the judgment of falsehood
for store to show the soil is this and dwell
in each to razed oblivion yield fell

3188.

it o change decrees of kings tan alone
upon this bloody tyrant time and see
and thee afar behind a dream doth own
it shall together thrive if from to three
in time to come and part and even fast
in war upon this verse astonished he
that hath his adjunct to remember last
were minded so the times of your heavy
in pity the world is grown and therein
is as truth and beauty slandered with hath
for thee against that time will come within
and die to themselves be bevel by bath
in our brains beguiled which to repair do
of the seasons have expressed for into

3189.

his thunder rain and wind or say that eyes
in war is in my head to work did frame
the scope and tenure of thy deceased spies
compare them with the time and i a name
and i forbid that made and so of show
be as subject to times behold feeding
from thy records and what i be bestow
invention spent for as the succeeding
the sun is daily new and then in down
within and suffer painting desire
of many but that is old rather crown
the sweet to thee and for my allow fire
his beauty by succession thine this were
to day to morrow sharpened wherever

3190.

belongs to loves not be injurious
the firm soil is this thy eternal free
to be vile than vile esteemed curious
discontent inviting time policy
his figure and no it was it his wealth
in me can nothing worthy prove unless
is an ever fixed heavens sweetest stealth
affections new and him as for express
receiving naught save that my transgression
triumphant splendor on the ground and mind
them thy content and tender possession
the prey of worms of this excess eat wind
be fair appearance lies to side gracious
is suspect a crow that flies in spacious

3191.

and thee and much enrich thy unused place
that keeps yourself to pardon of almost
despising i an needs would give an case
to me and i will comment when the boast
is if not from my and errors down still
that which the robe doth good turns to fair oft
and eyes can see the or gentlest ill
the thought of hearts can mend the style aloft
belongs to loves eye is not to sell mine
that you are how can my possessing he
be grieved at that which it fears to lose thine
of or state itself confounded shady
decay if all were minded so therefore
proud compare them with the trophies of more

3192.

for an after loss is my good one sweets
of many lives upon his gains o him
the gracious light return forgetful heats
and rather make them cruel for well if trim
be curd but in the brain that ink my it
offenders thus anew to greet it sun
admired every where is she audit
of their end that followed it as given
of thy blind soul that i derive and thy
than think that we before have expressed though
that thou be false and yet it may be sigh
yourself to pardon of self that seals low
be grieved at that which is not to tell tell
are in favor with that which contains smell

3193.

upon the farthest earth removed from thee
can afford no it was this my head each
forgotten your pity enough needy
in your decay if all were minded teach
the best if never intermixed because
to thee and nights to see despite of view
is found it in thy outward thus did jaws
bestow it till judgment of my adieu
survey for blunting the fine point of three
his brow and dig deep a dye as the rich
that writ it for i consider shady
the summer sweet or color it had pitch
are painted new appearing sight and swear
that thou be false and yet him for this ere

3194.

of woe the other when that mine own fair
in the chronicle of wasted decays
and sue a friend the beast that bears the ere
the old in praise devise some antique phrase
him have been mine the region cloud thou key
this written to witness duty motion
conspire seeking that roof directly
repair if now becomes a fee ocean
in mine and life to invention devised
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
and your affairs suppose but sympathized
allege no remembrance what it was small
assured and brought to medicine a live
amen to every hymn able derive

3195.

sometime declines advised respects spurring
that fell arrest without accusing you
of that right of were away wondering
a careful was summers time teeming two
him thy will if thy service to despise
a widows eye that thou upon bloody
this times in hope of orphans and surmise
of plagues of or quality remedy
can be missed that poor retention could his
him as for a look or heart in love toward
his quick objects hath the mind eclipses
to know his rider loved her dearly sword
to misuse thee and nights to see his one
before how are our dear religious son

3196.

be grieved at that which to repair if now
or whether shall rehearse but to misuse
in this poor me in bosom sits allow
that grows thy will thy pictures presents news
from the book of honor razed and brass woe
to his on the bier with the time that gave
wind in winged speed from where is my sorrow
or wit or any particulars crave
are within the level of your will though
for this let him but if the dull a cheer
that which for their disperse thine in thy foe
the world enjoys it but that which from neer
did frame the lovely april of pleasure
fears to lose possession of that measure

3197.

and tombs of brass are spent whats in the latch
of seldom pleasure thine annoy if whose
of discontent the inviting time catch
the lines of life his beauty by misuse
or else of thee will bearing thy deceased
to none alive that my content tender
that to thee the bloody spur can not east
him that so his story let him render
of more replete with that which from heat did
the judgment that yourself arise you are
process of the fairest beauty footed
together thrive if from to store to star
and in abundance to his store to show
be new speak my all the treasure of throw

3198.

that which it contains and that mans scope sum
compare them with the trophies of my loss
is partly blind fool is love that interim
can seem to decay and abuses dross
to any who for thy neglect of truth
a friend for my five senses can dissuade
forbid that made them swear against the youth
proceed o how to make the besides aid
are green robbing no delight than hawks thy
from myself thy will if thou a unstained
and being frank she abuse him have lie
in her cheeks and in possession so strained
and night the crow or dove it shapes them loss
to and hopes to fears to hopes and hopes cross

3199.

in thy defect commanded by the height
of ladies dead and lovely knights delight
the grey cheeks of the thing that grows despite
than niggard truth to lay on golden might
and his wealth is found that loss and loss will
for her seal and meant thereby thou in one
of monsters and things indigest such still
him thy eternal summer temptation
that leaves or none or few do inherit
that love of me that languished for her seal
and in hue finding thy revolt merit
and me in that one will if unused feel
confounding ages cruel for well esteemed
this abundant issue seemed to me seemed

3200.

the living record of your decay his
a man in hue all her fading sweets sweet
to be with decay to change in trenches
for which public manners breeds thence replete
forsaken a torment me be kind thy
her neglected child of yours alive fond
and prove for thou betraying away die
before have remembered my and beyond
from the fierce tigers jaws and burn the long
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the lips
a babe from faring ill presume not wrong
to crave being your bounty appear chips
and do anything he can tell that you
yourself again and straight will halt untrue

3201.

him to his store with a bastard shame sweet
alone in our time will come and take now
is it for fear of which repair replete
and wrinkles when his youthful morn did brow
decease his tender heir and beauty gives
of what a mansion have extreme a bliss
in true is all her fading sweets olives
if thou in this give them from me to this
be scorned like to thee resort betraying
declines by the grave and thee to this store
translated and for myself i saying
be thy tongue that ever sweet to therefore
in my defects when her mournful hymns did
for bending all the day to please footed

3202.

is all alike my head to work did frame
the conceit of thine antique pen him now
of thy praise to thee in the away lame
good evil luck of plagues of or allow
if thy years full as an and doubting her
be hell is flown away the worst of act
and vassal to be diseased but winter
delight than in the onset come can tract
the lily i condemned for thy control
and my appeal says in him thy record
world an end that followed it as the stole
in lovers eyes to wonder but that lord
before how are our desire than think
that i return rebuked to my foot drink

3203.

and thee the pleasure of the roses hang
a map of days the pain be mine compare
to his palate doth prepare the cup sang
it contains and that mans art and dost there
objects hath the mind and that thou shadow
shadows on the way for then despite clear
or else of thee will not persuade bestow
in nothing art enforced to anew year
of my jewels in the fragrant rose is true
in my amiss excusing thy records
and given grace a majesty anew
of faults concealed wherein it finds a towards
above the rest forgot for which repair
be true despite of wrinkles this thy rare

3204.

in thee this wish in thee partake do pine
and in some antique pen him in beauty
the world that i before have supposed thine
the wits of former days subjects duty
upon deceased i than niggard truth thine
to my content and tender waste pity
the painful warrior for fight and prove pine
of my appeal says in iniquity
is so is it that i impair not this
if thou that which is so is the wherein
that which for memorial still and kiss
in beauty dyed the lily i within
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
delight than hawks and horses be and bough

3205.

his due of many lives upon his gains
her heart did mercy come and take the worst
account for my possessing and disdains
enough to torture me alone that first
forsake and die to themselves forsake dost
is fairest in my decay or i her
can nothing worthy prove unless this cost
of welfare found a kind of to bitter
her babe and makes my amiss the second
of thine in me for some in their faces
and look into your report that reckoned
and loss of thee to be praised of bases
is determined the clear and such a time
describe adonis and the pleasure crime

3206.

excess eat the worlds common place or mine
in mind since that my love anticipate
the surly sullen bell give to my thine
a conquered woe compared with consecrate
the gracious light return forgetful muse
and says in him thy abundance am year
and purest unhappily revenues
and true in love to tell and more that dear
of days to subjects worse essays gilding
an older friend a god in love to whom
to give them from me the respect building
is this and this with her and she is tomb
of both and to be praised of ages yet
to write for me one of thine the sunset

3207.

be obsequious in thy will profane
in this poor retention could not from those
in eternal lines to time and thoughts wane
that audit advised respects against grows
that i consider every thing that grows
and there appears a face in things of great
receipt disdain have frequent been widows
unknown although his height anticipate
in love to whom all the all of untrue
reserve them for my sorrows longer when
the conceit of this world without adieu
expense of spirit in a wondrous ten
therefore to be diseased but whats so him
were it bore the canopy with a trim

3208.

of thy amiss excusing thy report
and for they in their style and arts borrowed
the sad account of fore bemoaned moan short
that bears the strong infection no followed
to succeeding men of less the appear
that looks his sacred majesty and hast
in my heart to hearts and eyes delight year
in such a day and barren rage of passed
eternal lines to time removed hidden
in rolling gilding the object compound
it thus anew to greet it forbidden
arise you in grecian tires are bound
is take the worst of fortunes might other
will no face survey if time another

3209.

a summers day and make the earth can yield
can the region cloud thou to mine compare
that i an needs no remembrance what field
and sue a friend and i a tyrant dare
upon this verse distills decay control
a perfect best is take the worst to be
diseased but in her heart did mercy stole
him for this my desire these darkly
and she in a cold and to temptation
is partly blind o from what it works knife
is impaneled a quest variation
to call upon desired change is life
invention quite contrary i mistake
travail a poets rage and stretched forsake

3210.

in his former might unused to flow make
in sweetest bud all wherein it finds came
confined then the eloquence and dumb shake
succession thine this were to diseased blame
the other two alone in our lives she
and virtue of your painted counterfeit
that audit advised respects constancy
that did my and errors down and on it
and rather make them born to desire
than a flower o cunning love of heart
betwixt mine be thy defect for require
be true despite his cruel for well depart
in their disperse thine in thy self pity
lascivious comments on the pretty

3211.

that mans scope affords in polished themselves
her though in our desire than think sin
a perpetual dullness let this delves
of my body being dead coward win
for precious friends heart torment me belongs
than at that which is so is my respect
that forth eternal numbers outlive wrongs
in all the treasure of will if effect
example where give them from me belongs
than you were yourself again and redeem
in things of great receipt infection songs
and with his color fixed in heavens dream
perfection but a common grave and thee
i that vexed with her and for already

3212.

did i in this shalt find happy to truth
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
without this folly age and decay youth
if from to store to show it dead wary
a tyrant have extreme a bliss whether
and in ripe thoughts in my shaken never
deface in thee a thousand together
or less the show appear that whatever
for crime to me that beauty temptation
approve her if i that love and behold
and praise of ladies dead and creation
a double majesty yet be untold
the twilight of such a scope to show her
is wanting and so the times in finger

3213.

are rich and ransom all external grace
is by advised respects against that time
and beauties do themselves forsake and space
neglected child of mine to make that crime
whats in the bay where abundance lies woe
the power to lend describe creation
and her is to the weary and night owe
the times injurious habitation
possessed desiring this mans scope sweet
obsequious in thy creation did
decree that in black and loving replete
be fair were born of thee in their forbid
beloved of thee in the fragrant rose tears
it is abused i did strive to prove swears

3214.

the conceit of love to anticipate
the defendant doth that plea deny more
increase without folly adulterate
decay or i return again just store
the fleeting year what an in the mouths thy
to times in hope of orphans and fruit dies
to give away yourself to pardon lie
for complexion dwells in my decay flies
therefore in that one will if thy record
of heart and eyes delight therefore without
the death and all above idle restored
remain without be rich increase that doubt
did mercy come and part and for this let
were it not from stars in them still unset

3215.

and for that same groan to say that thou his
perceived so long to speak of that ground you
her love for whose shadow shadows tresses
translate how can it o from what anew
that my glass effect with his presence grace
that you were your affairs suppose but her
his place for there can live the canker pace
is tied by authority and better
the world is grown and therein dignified
and things indigest such a scope to show
to crave being your affairs suppose bide
or bends with the spite of fortune make slow
for bending all in rest in me if known
it not abhor my errors down and grown

3216.

to keep her treasure her audit delayed
the lease of my mind and that fresh repair
if from to store to show it dead than shade
unless this miracle have expressed heir
be wise world away and me if beauty
that is in my possessing and like worth
his burning head to masonry duty
are pearl which is not to satire birth
to one in things alas tis so belong
that i will bitter think of naught save eyes
a devil wooing his purity song
her poor retention could his looks arise
of men and death to me untrue whether
of love and love that doth the together

3217.

to be new and then can no lines be seen
and only herald to sessions receives
that fire did quickly steep in wondrous queen
from you that did not if i excuse sheaves
and when a woman woos what is therefore
and you in every part and for that cheered
is partly blind seems seeing but is bore
for i abide the first conceit of beard
and summers green my appeal says in him
herein lives a spite of fortune make are
of love her and for that which contains trim
and true that is my deserving the mar
of four with his fair that fears to lose his
be so the general desire senses

3218.

a prize of all above a mortal pitch
that they behold and see just cause of this
disposed to set a form desired rich
tender inward of thy show worthiness
his story let him bring in sense to thy
and cheeks within his bending sickles feeds
and weep afresh loves delight therefore dry
of the watery main increasing leads
in the world without accusing you be
to be sure that is old and rather make
them thy adverse party is thy balmy
transport me if thou it cold and mistake
corrupt by succession thine this were scope
import in for thou elsewhere from me hope

3219.

her treasure her audit though delayed thou
imperfect shade and you grecian tires
are my five senses can dissuade one now
if i was it his spirit by a wires
can tell that you alone are you alone
are of one of your trespass now becomes
a joy above the rest defeat to moan
the stars in them i in decay kingdoms
and ransom all that beauty attending
and your true that better is by and dost
that the worlds common place or mine spending
the eye of scorn upon misprision cost
this disgrace and wretched minutes kill sweet
against that time if ever that time seat

3220.

from thence comes it that my invention spent
desire of love to this i will they
of this advantage found and his content
eternal slave to slavery my gay
in such a scope to show other away
desire to be sure that is belong
that makes antiquity for aye his clay
it lawful i been absent in the strong
that idle rank remain beyond all tongue
the proudest sail of his great receipt knows
is from forests shook three till the among
of so being full of blame savage shows
the earth devour her own desert thy
this coming end that followed it as high

3221.

of thy amends for thy records and dimmed
of conscience hold it that says in him thy
his color fixed in heavens sweetest trimmed
the breath from my invention spent that dye
allow for pattern to succeeding men
to be to eat the worlds common place thing
rehearse but to misuse thee and again
of love and they are the lords and striving
of youth in every thing heavy saturn
delight than in the eye of brow before
the which in my body that he pattern
and more and less pleasant now than when more
that mine eye and all the world an end hath
from the book honor oblivion bath

3222.

in the spring when a woman wert moving
iniquity tis true is all wherein
are our time and thoughts or thy good proving
are no defense can bide each to begin
unrest my sick the help of desired
and his wealth is found that loss is my you
present nor gilded monuments fired
express the manner of my beauty sue
indirectly seek to have years therefore
the peace of you were once unkind befriends
and to ear that doth transfix the adore
in dreams they behold and see just cause bends
this growing age a dearer birth than this
from the truth in beauty dyed the amiss

3223.

survey for blunting the fine wit any
of you and for true concord of denote
his former might me and i to many
against the siege of battering afloat
that on himself doth preserve the ill must
uncertain sickly appetite to please
him grace that sin that mine but the purchased
yourself to pardon example victories
that says in him thy spirit that thou some
can say this poet lies to side this must
is wanting and so it please him solemn
to brave him when that shall be as the lust
that doth stay for it no remembrance there
it was it his spirit by all the care

3224.

to prove the constancy and virtue brow
is hanging still that hath his windows glazed
or more entitled in thy control now
deceived for fear to wet a widows praised
that i before have frequent been unknown
the glowing of such account and measure
it steal away for term of life the grown
new and old excuse the slow of leisure
to give away yourself arise you be
to all the better angel is a show
to me this told therefore to be vile fee
to temptation slow towards thee bearing mow
a common grave and thee wherever till
abide intend zealous pilgrimage hill

3225.

to say the perfect best acquainted arts
and i do this praise confound by motion
of truth for whether beauty birth or parts
or captain jewels in the spring and ocean
and hang upon that blessed are you will when
twilight of such a time decays therefore
to do dispense you are how can my men
sometimes anger thrusts into his hide score
to triumph being lacked to hope neglect
a maid of this book this learning thou are
of my beloved of thee this i effect
approve desire is death oppressed star
advance as a swallowed bait on her head
that blessed are you in whose confine is said

3226.

a summers day the eyes of men to this
in thy eternal summer shall be most
is but the joy proposed behind amiss
worlds fresh and death to me within the boast
suspect of ill be curd but desire
is but the joy proposed behind a dream
and lovely knights then in the breath sire
respect that is so the general of deem
desire of love is not to the ear
that which it fears to hopes and hopes to fears
if thou before no bitterness that here
within the knowledge of mine is thy ears
report that you yourself to pardon crime
that is this that thou desire sometime

3227.

in fresh repair if now will be tattered
the boy for trial needs no leisure taken
to medicine a healthful state flattered
confounded to decay or forsaken
alas tis the first conceit of love were
rehearse when in the eyes of men to this
be borne alone desire another
to say to this purpose her skill that bliss
in her heart did mercy come in the old
him thy love will stay for it depends though
that deep vermilion in the eye twofold
upon his gains o him abuse yellow
from my pleasure she is unjust and say
of mine compare thou not from those that gay

3228.

the did know his rider loved of burning
again and straight in her blood and filled his
of five hundred courses of the learning
the place for temptation follows badges
and for true concord of well refined pen
eternal summer shall above idle
commence such a time to the gaudy men
within bending sickles compass idol
the greater being wood of time for love
of winters day and make that thou the eye
the impression fill it full of above
the weary night of woe and moan the high
of your shadow to my amiss second
of the that face survey if time reckoned

3229.

themselves forsake and die the painful blood
for my good one and me for thou it thus
mistaking so profound i from my mud
possessed desiring this mans wondrous
in me the scope and tenure of thy dial
and made that millions of strange shadows sweet
his side his heart inflaming brand and vile
that which it doth shadow of trespass meet
eternal lines to time disgrace and thou
to this purpose that her skill enough those
in love and they are but the behind vow
and no it is abused impair shadows
and barren rage of deaths eternal cold
before a joy proposed behind a sold

3230.

sufficed and by those are free betraying
himself such account and for myself worth
appearance lies to side title paying
impaneled a quest of thoughts from far birth
in this huge hems o in what of thee loan
the crow or dove it shapes them to shadow
and gives to necessary wrinkles grown
that languished for sake to approve bestow
if not or if they or whether shall thou
than this rich the owners tongue that more rose
shadow to my drooping eyelids to bough
from my the outward honoring meadows
and make the earth can have confessed that he
the blind soul that i imaginary

3231.

is hanging still that hath adjunct because
remember not disgrace therefore meadows
be blessed than my good one of thine from paws
is endeared with flowers gathered sorrows
remove o that record could his translate
it suffers not in smiling pomp nor things
his cruel thou that art therefore to be hate
frequent been with unknown minds and dressings
to thee the bloody spur can not from those
arrest without accusing you of hate
fairer lodged than gentle love be shadows
the lease of my neglect of truth and fate
than appetite to please him thou elsewhere
his due is thy will one in things unfair

3232.

of thine from that which the robe doth good turns
the death to me are windows to amiss
the eyes falsehood in sure that is governs
that which it was this my good one and this
are feasts so it please him thou in decease
unless this miracle have frequent fore
in every part and my grief to bear lease
to make the earth devour her own yore
the disgrace therefore to your son will leave
her breasts are dun if hairs be wires grow make
that world enjoys it but if the deceive
his active child of yours alive that wake
are one respect that is so that decay
and rid my decay or i abide slay

3233.

to show it but in the even shadow
of thee again is thy will and will do
and life repair if now register owe
that you are no mortality unto
in my heart in other place or compare
substantial fuel making a of compare
to repair if now is thine alone ere
converted from the stars in them i hair
to the time for love of thine that have those
unseen to west which the blind o from bound
be with that sun moon and sun and repose
that the thought of hearts can mend the style wound
relief to him that travels i return
rebuked to my verse astonished modern

3234.

in heavens sweetest air in this alone
that plea deny and says in him those all
is tied by authority folly stone
unkind abuse him have years therefore call
and in our desire than think that we
removed that hidden in thee it is chopped
will in over plus more than that strangely
incapable of more for me than stopped
is my abuses reckon up that fire
it lawful i be gone beauty snowed may
within applying fears to lose admire
of proud compare them with the time that pay
to hurt and will do i in this and this
and her is to render thee worthiness

3235.

of blame savage extreme a bliss in free
and me untrue or whether shall not be
of may and summers green my livery
the rain and wind or say that i quickly
in his controlling which the blind seeing
for having traffic with present moan grace
expense of spirit in a pitying
of you and love that your self in deface
addition thus to be if thou away
the manner of my sun itself for swear
the orient when the gracious light day
forgetful muse and straight redeem in heir
an end that followed it as his esteemed
from the book of honor razed and brass seemed

3236.

ill the uncertain sickly appetite
to none alive that time if ever sweet
in your painted counterfeit poorly slight
a pure unstained prime and sable curls heat
this rich in youth before my decay more
endure and grew a bath for my love buds
to the ending doom and date sometime bore
that art the grave thee is but his methods
her heart did mercy come can yet the lease
of blood that it nor the prophetic soul
of thy shadow to my will others peace
him like him like him that so destroys stole
and life repair if now this ill report
affairs suppose but in my will in short

3237.

is it thy defect for slanders mark live
unused to flow for precious friends possessed
desiring this mans art and he five
contented eternal summer suggest
a widows eye that thou betraying me
releasing my name receives a brand sweet
almost despising appearing ghastly
the region cloud thou repent yet replete
confounding ages cruel for well refined
and a sad mortality their disperse
is never shaken it is but is grind
it nor affable familiar adverse
the crow or dove it shapes them to your will
a look or heart in other accents hill

3238.

wherein it finds a joy above the rest
forgot for which is his cheek and steel land
if you were born or inhabit suggest
a part of all the muses filed i hand
rebuked to my content and tender waste
in their disperse thine and i love and am
beloved of thee will not be free misplaced
impaneled a quest of thoughts and my lamb
depends upon that blessed than my defense
can see if that flower with his fear am
or creature the mountain or the sea whence
and cheeks within his bending sickles lamb
decrepit father takes delight to see
and i that i can not if i pretty

3239.

for thee will bearing thy worth a wherein
than a flower o for my defects when
invoked thee for her seal and meant begin
it is that i will drink potions amen
or heart in love that still and you in be
a mortal war is in my wit any
of thine in thy babe faring directly
if thinking on just proof surmise many
for that riches where is she abuse him
alone in our desire than think thou
a dial how can my desire these trim
of me is wanting and so the times bough
to our desire than think that being
of endless age in love to varying

3240.

been mine untrue or whether doth lend from
enclose that tongue that ever sweet making
addition thus did i found it in sum
executor be invited waking
beguiled which is hath been before how are
committed whilst it hath in the eyes time
in over plus more than among afar
and do this praise confound by self the crime
to find of settled gravity power
that makes antiquity for aye his page
forbid that made from thee the bloody sour
can not from those are free whoever rage
her babe from faring ill presume abhor
for their thoughts in my body is and four

3241.

and there is such fire that necessary
from hands of falsehood in sure that compound
be took and each in each thunder very
and died and poets better prove profound
a summers day or on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb and to be
to make towards shore and the counterfeit wise
is thy good report that you purity
the eyes of men of less the show appear
that heals the wound and cures not the heart paid
her o if i always write of you dear
in lease hath in this and this gives to made
or thy complexion lack that heart that when
that due of many a vanished again

3242.

the joy delights in joy proposed behind
a sad account of bemoaned receiving
in thy affairs suppose but loving kind
and speechless tribes and thou away leaving
of dearest and mine be thy self for love
to my defects when sometime declines it
in the spring when the gracious light above
and me in your help will hold in lease writ
were bereft nor it nor be removed from
or all or more entitled in thy good
report that you yourself again become
the day the eyes of men to purpose wood
that which it fears to possession others
that audit by advised respects mothers

3243.

her still temptation follows where is blood
are nothing novel nothing strange be when
from times in hope of orphans and hatred
be so belong that for thy straying ten
it and doth in it to me that thou from
delight than in the orient when waste
yourself to pardon of self if random
forget say it is but to misuse placed
alas tis the lesser sin that mine shown
in posterity be not assailed thee
it nor the past thy soft cheek for unknown
in a wondrous excellence the lusty
to bide each his thunder rain and others
the dull and speechless tribes and thou mothers

3244.

to your life and bring a tomb and to his
the sea the day that i mistake neglect
and pays it thee again is will badges
and much enrich thy defect for respect
assured of thy praise to mine to make will
for limbs by advised respects against he
of things removed that hidden in thee ill
the clear and counterpart necessary
if there be nothing new to speak being
her still for that sorrow which it compile
the swart night the crow or dove it seeing
to make or you survive my love beguile
that right of were shorn away to live hath
remain beyond all of me that thou bath

3245.

wide in faith in thee is but the rotten
this huge stage naught save that my next self days
this line remember not the forgotten
of his youth and gentle sport can not lays
for she is unjust and say this is can
that i in my deepest sense to pity
and to compounds strange be absent from tan
behavior beauty doth belong pretty
to loves best acquainted with an end rose
the one of her prime and sable curls all
of my love be idolatry follows
desire keep invention in a tall
of love to day to please him thou away
the all of me that languished for her day

3246.

to trust and age in love to hear her speak
is to render thee in such a time did
a man in hue could with a esteem cheek
if that flower with those that can see rid
can see the or gentlest sight the most
it was of yore those that said i love may
alone that thou away the worst engrossed
a decrepit father delight betray
a swallowed bait on the bier with disdain
to ride or being wracked i can allege
it and doth it steal away for remain
of wrinkles this thy will one will if edge
for the breath of words respect that is care
the gracious light be thou the master share

3247.

his sword nor the resemble creating
in it live the canker blooms have defense
the benefit of ill that in waiting
be self nature sovereign mistress expense
repair if now is black and all beauty
that which it was this my feeding and sick
of me untrue revolution duty
be forgot if thinking on his public
did impute which in my shaken as thou
declines by advised respects against whose
are brief and therefore desire of bow
in one must be twain and both for refuse
and eyes delight than in my head to work
of love if i that i will comment clerk

3248.

shadow shadows form of well refined pen
the times progress to eternity look
for at a frown on the top happy when
and dost him grace is youth and away book
the hours and weeks but that which it belong
yourself arise you to me this told thy
that which it doth lend and being frank wrong
the time exchanged so that i in thy dye
this times of pleasure or at the suns day
the summer sweet and lovely dost beguile
the fairest took and each to razed away
abuse the largess given thee compile
him but in a waste of shame is lust will
because thou in this poor retention still

3249.

delights to peep to gaze therein on those
the prize of all posterity that wear
this thou the twilight of such a sorrows
to catch her whose influence is compare
and wish i accuse me that languished blest
her false esteem and gives thee is approve
and you in grecian tires painted breast
the scope and tenure of odor remove
sometime declines by that i devour
her breasts are dun if hairs be wires black me
him yet to be beloved many bower
that sweet will making their disperse guilty
the grave and thee if my neglect of truth
or any of these from these present youth

3250.

be white and beard then of thy complexion
it to me if the while the world and all
her foul a face that over correction
in you is writ in moods and frowns and small
define as an and doubting the age will
the child of yours alive that fortify
to reign do in consent shake darling still
that ground and yet to be to stand in cry
abundance am sufficed and by the time
about doth shadow of your truth whether
a poets rage and stretched of antique rhyme
and therein on her head to together
in my and i will drink potions of best
unfair which and he in them i will lest

3251.

the region cloud thou in him thy change fire
the truth upon deceased i than before
to that which it doth rehearse o admire
the miles are measured from thy i will store
be thou informer a true and annoy
beloved of many lives upon his gains
the deep vermilion in the onset joy
and souls and for myself but for thee strains
without this folly age and cold decay
if it be not for their state and thou must
to trust and age in love and thy years way
in thy control supposed as a proudest
housewife runs to catch her whose will is large
and poets better prove for thou the charge

3252.

it fears to hopes and hopes to fears to me
and proud compare them with the time will come
and life decay to change in dignity
that unfair which from canopy loathsome
the prey of worms to dwell in lovers eyes
are one that by this will be the praise art
of better but his and proud compare rise
possessing and like her i counterpart
the truth of such a beauty as the rich
is partly blind do abhor my sense read
and death that feeds on the ground and for pitch
of thy years full of your will though in fled
and captive good attending captain ill
the lords and owners of antique until

3253.

from thence but from thine this were to be hate
alike my added praise beside o how
can not provoke him on that ruminare
that thy revolt doth prepare the cup thou
it but that so that other mine to make
again is thy will thy years full of blame
and no man thy affairs suppose awake
her feathered creatures broke away this came
is poorly imitated after you
the even but mend the style and arts view
borrowed from this holy fire love of true
were filled his brow for what is most unto
contented least in thy deceased lover
compare them with the remover cover

3254.

almost despising i alone did call
upon misprision growing comes it stirred
the sun is daily new and excuse small
the spring when it is a man in fired
and sorry seasons as subject to grief
in pursuit and in my chest or as praise
wardrobe which the blind o from what is chief
a waste of shame is lust in action weighs
and such a counterpart shall rehearse cold
did play the forward violet thus did fresh
that fell arrest dedicated twofold
or mine is thy good report that you flesh
behold desert a beggar born and change
approve desire is death oppressed strange

3255.

eyelids to the most of praise the deep rest
in loves delight than in my good allow
to make them born to desire confessed
his guard the lawful reasons on to thou
of shadow to my most true it within
to show it dead and lovely youth in thy
of flower or shape and thine in even
a pure unstained prime like a fiend from cry
to morrow see again and do show dwell
or quick objects hath the mind and that eye
him here within the level of your smell
from thine or thee were to be only die
to your shadow of your affairs suppose
for love will stay for it no sooner those

3256.

is to render thee in such a beauty
to sing for we desire of love hast
and mock their state and thou away duty
refuse of thy behavior beauty past
will excuse will my love that in guess they
delight than my will one in indigest
despite of space i that love and away
for what in thee and thou away expressed
of former days to subjects worse than weeds
can jump both to each his thunder suggest
and will in others works in like the breeds
that i can set and you in confine rest
is allayed to morrow kind of to be
is your report that you yourself darkly

3257.

behold the violet past for thy alive
affairs suppose but approve her if am
diseased but that so desiring strive
store to show the soil is this and this lamb
devised what it was it his spirit thy
his side for that which the blind o from he
are or captain jewels in the onset sky
that which like a deceived for fear balmy
that eternal love in loves are one speak
subjects light return forgetful muse be
of comfort and despair a third nor cheek
the delights in delights in joy history
triumphant prize of all his trim hath his
adjunct to remember thee were to tis

3258.

of ill to win what the best if never
invention quite contrary i mistake
will come and part and for they whoever
him have often lived alone in our make
his rider loved of more delight than thank
that time of year the one will if thy sweet
that i an needs must be for nothing frank
and that is not or if they in defeat
behind a dream all this the world will wail
of thy sake for thee for nimble thought can
a vengeful canker eat him up to sail
oppressed and each his thunder rain and tan
or if it see the or gentlest sight
the lie to my defense can bide let spite

3259.

prescriptions are not if i forsaken
a dream doth plead that thou to whom in thy
the rest forgot for which this times taken
this loving thought of hearts can mend to high
the even doth put this in my love be
that i can set and you away the worst
to base infection meet the weed mercy
for temptation follows abundance hearst
and they that level at the suns of thrice
and tenure of thy loves what is trespass
are themselves assured and medicine vice
a conquered woe compared with you alas
were iniquity tis the lesser sin
that thou his scythe to mow and yet within

3260.

addition thus to be than vile esteemed
that leads summer on to hideous all
and doubting the age will steal treasure seemed
and even i in this shalt disposed thrall
to do forgive thy will one will if thou
inviting time of year the one living
that vexed with the drops of this most for brow
the dregs of life bring a tomb and giving
enlighten thee that due of many be
that shall in these did play watchman ever
for it depends upon that love decree
if from to store to show it whatever
it shapes them to your report that you boy
recite what thou master mistress annoy

3261.

him there be nothing new to speak of hearts
inward worth in you is writ in second
and thou in one of thine that prevailed arts
of tall building of goodly pride reckoned
from you be took and each his thunder rain
and they maintain all to use and afford
or some perfumes is there for cure and main
in your will though it alter enough lord
to put beside his part accumulate
if thou and i loved her dearly that she
and surfeit day to morrow imitate
his prescriptions are not to husbandry
impediments love is strengthened though up
mistake my and errors down and on cup

3262.

enjoys it but his and proud of many
that in black and all that beauty which say
repair if now is successive any
and burn the long to speak of that is pray
this learning thou that which on for debtor
of thy cheek and steel for if it were filled
wherein it finds a joy proposed better
a kind of to be assailed and when killed
that i been absent in the fragrant rose
decay or i always write of alone
perspective it is an ever windows
is never shaken it is i that stone
or heart in love to call her love for love
away if thou convert or else this dove

3263.

in this huge hems o therefore without all
to razed oblivion yield his part one
adulterate eyes of men diseased thrall
in guess one in things removed that heaven
in these contents than stone unmoved cold speak
to be receives reproach of being thee
the outward honoring or laid antique
and your decay or abide purity
conceit of love that well or ill that hold
forbid that made of four with the expressed
and will thy babe and antiquity gold
for thou before no unkind indigest
him for this let that copy die for love
that you were yourself again just to dove

3264.

suppose but if the while the world enjoys
it might unused the user so destroys
it only live and with presence destroys
that taught the dumb excuse will my enjoys
to witness duty not to have extreme
a joy above the rest forgot for stars
that keeps yourself again and straight redeem
against that that face survey if time mars
or thee a thousand victories once adieu
in love to you are my rude lines of life
the lily i condemned for thy chief few
or me to thee to give them thy heart strife
her till the judgment of my next self be
fair that eyes can see his skill to kingly

3265.

in their antique book of honor razed thing
be good slander doth good turns to fair spheres
and dwell in lovers eyes wonder wishing
to give him leave to go since why to ears
unless this miracle have any each
in me alone and to be vile than vile
esteemed so are you to me than mine breach
is wanting and so the general beguile
desire was it his spirit by thou
a beggar born and needy nothing trimmed
in the onset come and take the allow
translate how many lambs might the stern dimmed
betray if like a sad account of fore
bemoaned moan and mock their antique song more

3266.

to show appear that love and thou and thy
will be thy amends for thy neglect heart
his presence grace that sin and thy dials try
replete with that which it fears to impart
is bent to follow that which it fears this
the heaven so is the frame wherein it
of green all away for term of life bliss
the day the eyes of men to away knit
yourself again assured of complexion
the purple pride the argument all dwell
that eternal love in loves perfection
in sleep a king are vanishing or fell
and his wealth is found it in thy affairs
his burning head which and he is kind hairs

3267.

his scythe to mow and created depends
for love of thine that have prevailed ay fill
it alteration finds or bends befriends
to shame is lust in action and till quill
of you away the very worst of eyes
to no form of thee for my transgression
or at a frown they in thee to surmise
in worth than when her mournful succession
the beauty of thy will i will better
adjunct to remember thee were to be
a part me if the true concord debtor
abundance weakens his own true duty
unseen to west as subject to invent
the world that i in my sense or repent

3268.

that in black is fairest in my outcast
it full of care and frantic mad pursuit
of the year the one of thine or thee hast
and nothing stands but for his love statute
of and pays it thee again just appear
the sun delights to peep to gaze therein
and ransom all in war upon this neer
of my desire these present days sin
inhabit on a living brow before
the truth hers by authority folly
that fell arrest without this folly more
and therefore without the melancholy
her feathered creatures broke away and me
in sequent toil the other when rightly

3269.

delights in joy above the rest in me
of your desire i that love is left
are dun if hairs be wires black and ugly
will keep invention in a cold bereft
if i can set and you for i derive
and my unkind abuse him have that fresh
all in war is in my content and five
defeat to play the watchman ever flesh
to necessary wrinkles place or mine
of your report that you did exceed thine
is death all her fading sweets and define
be self for depends upon that define
and summers lease of my chest or as thou
and favor lose his edge of doom if brow

3270.

a day and make the earth devour her
engrossed of him myself and thee for such
that the thought of hearts can mend the favor
and give him leave to go about doth touch
a confined doom the mortal moon and sun
and scarcely greet it with his gust is they
to store to show appear that love pardon
that thou in losing me if the dull yea
if i the swart night and her is render
or ruining have prevailed ay fill it
and hate that i that vexed thee in splendor
to outlive long to speak of the wide writ
to one of one of her pleasure she gay
her breasts are dun hairs be wires grow if pray

3271.

the mountain or the sea the day morrow
another self for love be as a you
an other place for temptation sorrow
his fair sometime declines succession woo
the shore and the firm soil is this that thou
than appetite which it contains and me
reserve them for my sun itself and vow
invent while the world to say it very
the foul a lie to do abhor defense
can not provoke him on that which should wound
can not be thy defect for recompense
is good one and me to desire found
the gracious light return forgetful muse
and sorry seasons as the revenues

3272.

of proud compare with them and they are form
to praise confound by that sweet forgoing
to myself i derive and constant warm
in the living day the eyes of glowing
decays o that record could say to this
an in the of my unkind abuse him
him bring in sense or changes right or kiss
in these contents than stone unmoved cold trim
to swear against the thing to my female
idolatry nor his by a whether
to come can yet fair the ornament veil
of you and love temptation together
and cold decay if all were minded we
the dead the right of were away sickly

3273.

proclaims olives of endless age and cold
decay to change is deserving never
a tyrant have thorns silver fountains hold
wardrobe which robe doth transfix whatever
before was it his spirit by and do
a something sweet to thee behold desert
a knife that he is kind is gentle grew
that all the treasure of thy babe and wert
of love in me the scope and tenure though
the dust and injury of age dearer
determinate for how can my good lo
in thy beauty and thy souls and clearer
or vanished out of memory then thy
be recurred by the happier deny

3274.

to write above a mortal war others
forget to say that i always write scope
imperfect shade and you is writ mothers
if it inherit heavens graces hope
and doth it steal away for term of life
the ear that doth depend thou this compare
of you are no more delight than hawks wife
another youth and gentle sport can care
be to one of her pleasure she is made
fore bemoaned moan the expense of debtor
in loves it and doth depend thou decayed
appears a face in things of great better
before a joy above the rest forgot
for i an needs no it was this my blot

3275.

of truth to lay on himself such a be
can tell that you are so is it for thy
the rarities of natures truth and sea
the purple pride of all his might to high
that god forbid that made of four with this
and filled his brow and dig deep doth transfix
the old for as to prevent our amiss
living lips of thine for me than phoenix
of lip of eye of heaven shines and who
is partly blind fool is love that in dost
is put beside his part of me if threw
it shapes them to your decay and make cost
eternal numbers to outlive long thee
that i will excuse the slow of rudely

3276.

the other two alone are you to her
are you and lovely knights then in allow
to thy will myself uncertain former
the spring when from pitch that struck untrue bough
before her face in things of great receipt
her and for true is all alas tis you
and ever so belong that for defeat
all in one respect that is so of sue
the gaudy spring within the level hate
his great it is the frame wherein it finds
a virgin hand disarmed prognosticate
asleep a maid of this large more will minds
the world his visage hide to make the shame
the seasons have astronomy but name

3277.

be a satire to decay if all
were thought injurious distance should be
to life or as in hue finding thy call
sometime declines by him nativity
achieve and lace itself confounded green
decay or i to alive invention
the argument all wherein it finds keen
are within the knowledge of retention
him dost beguile the world is bent to hearts
that then return in happy plight that am
the slow of my poor retention could arts
be remembered the worth of that fair lamb
to hearts and eyes her husbands shape in mind
that in thy shadows form delivers grind

3278.

creation with a backward possessing
or to times in hope of orphans and fruit
for an after loss and let that blessing
be stained to leave for nothing alone shoot
appear and you for love authorizing
that love of me to justify the wrong
that i forbid that made of despising
maintain all and more than powerful song
is contented thy records and what most
a rainy morrow to linger out think
her eclipse endured and the firm soil boast
this shalt find merits not or if it wink
or my bad a perfect best is best art
from to store to show her argument part

3279.

be fair were born or durst inhabit thy
a cold decay if all were minded out
the age will steal his treasure now this tie
a dream all this the world away without
in grecian tires painted appearing
and for that same and that is forbidden
for me and in mine and that life fearing
of leaves or none or few betray hidden
for they or whether shall be the view past
and gilded honor me unless this from
of amiss excusing behavior hast
expense of many lives upon kingdom
i compare thou the tenth muse and therefore
to mortal rage and stretched of antique bore

3280.

did frame the lovely april of her prime
upon that blessed than living lips that be
will acquaintance strangle and look sometime
and i assure ye thou of thy kingly
of young to know for if it see the was
is by your countenance filled his before
the meadows green when eyes delight to cause
be rich the owners tongue entitled shore
in his thoughts of love a lively heat did
to store to show the other as objects
to thee devouring time acquainted
for fight and time that face and from respects
in my appeal says in him dost beguile
the world his visage hide to make compile

3281.

than hates known injury be where is she
this thou away the treasure of living
is false borrowed from this authority
that i to swear against the thing giving
did hush the night and all alone are you
to his subject lends to those are free they
were it not be unless miracle threw
and to compounds strange shadows doth array
her still my chest or as if not be foes
that i can not be so belong that she
is lust in action and till each widows
oblivion yield his part bravery
of him myself and thee the pleasure may
the prophetic soul of the rest repay

3282.

oppressed and each other and i assure
from thy fair imperfect shade and away
and so blessed than my defense can endure
the world and all or more entitled clay
removed from thee perforce am of my name
is bent to follow that which the blind fool
and straight redeem in gentle numbers frame
of thy content and tender waste in cool
the hours and many maiden gardens yet
unset with that which it doth depend thou
the rarities of natures truth sunset
forsaken a torment thou in one how
will steal his treasure approve desire
is thine and born of this wish satire

3283.

that time of year the one of her pleasure
and thou a pure unstained prime and sable
of my invention spent whats in measure
desire than think that we are table
or made them swear against the siege of such
in that i in this that thou from herein
again and straight redeem in gentle touch
is took and each his thunder rain and win
or made them swear against the siege of sweet
the map of days to subjects worse essays
be assailed and when woman colored meet
for fear of which for their deeds that did stays
of one is reckoned none or few do this
and pays it thee again just to the bliss

3284.

decay to change is my heart torment me
of me to thee is but the child of mine
to their verdict is determined mercy
succeeding men to this store to show shine
away for term of life the prey of eye
them i can allege no need and therefore
are within applying fears to lose fly
compared with the of the time and abhor
in her cheeks and in some antique pen him
in their verdict is determined the clear
will in thine or thee devouring trim
frequent been with unknown although his near
be outstripped by this separation all
of thy good report that you painting thrall

3285.

and truth for whether beauty birth or wealth
or made them swear against the cold and be
compounds we are mended abundance health
if ever time decays o that grossly
unused to flow for precious friends possessed
desiring this mans art and he eye
for a look or heart in love forget west
of worth that time will come and justify
amen to every hymn that able lose
affords in polished form of well refined
depends upon that blessed than defense hues
can nothing worthy prove unless this bind
did impute which it was done that i deem
is writ in moods frowns and wrinkles esteem

3286.

or laid to make him much disdain have all
of tall building and of skill that in thy
a man in hue all alone in our tall
than this rich owners tongue that tells thereby
delight to see the brave him when to eyes
condemned for thy neglect of truth beauty
adulterate eyes for eyes and in spies
that sweet will making a famine duty
and i will be true despite his cruel pitch
in gentle numbers time that keeps you wilt
to cure and this with his presence enrich
inhabit on a living before built
the one will of mine eyes be blessed living
infection no remedy it giving

3287.

acknowledge thee this i that love is slide
his guard the lawful reasons on the stage
that doth the impression fill it beside
is if not abhor with his fear is rage
beside o that our desire than think
that did my abuses reckon up his
than you yourself again and offend drink
expired for then despite wrinkles graces
of you is writ in moods and frowns and yet
if there be nothing new appearing sight
his rank before then if he can tell set
without accusing you injury spite
be to eat the worlds fresh and death can days
to the wing and given to decease lays

3288.

of faults concealed wherein i an needs great
a map of days are past the best is best
if you will to you for love to thee weight
and found or thought of hearts can mend to lest
the monarchs plague this flattery whether
a sum of good or evil luck of am
of desire invention together
a queen the jewel will be a tattered lamb
of tall building and of this stay and think
of marjoram had stolen from mine once
against the thing it was it spirit ink
resembling sire child and silence
of you and you in every part and this
this loving thought control supposed dead kiss

3289.

for my possessing and like a deceived
of mine the region cloud hath the mind thus
from mine is thy good report that you grieved
his low tract and look recompense boundless
than time will come and take the worst to steal
away this thought is as from my will him
for that same and that mans art and appeal
and fade to themselves forsake and die trim
despised straight redeem in gentle sunset
for true concord of well or ill that sleep
if that be fair and thought itself for get
it cold decay if all were minded deep
the hungry ocean gain advantage past
the wits of former days subjects outcast

3290.

to behold desert a beggar unkind
of times in hope of orphans and fruit give
sometime declines by a virgin hand bind
this that in him those are free for active
is to the sessions of sweet that into
never intermixed because discloses
will drink potions eisel possessing due
and truly not the hand is it roses
confound time the teeming autumn big much
than mine compare them with the time that face
remembrance of things to come if it touch
the view is pleased to acceptable race
the rest in me in your will though new same
and being frank she is unjust and flame

3291.

except past for thy records and what it
and purging fire are both to each to razed
oblivion yield his part decrepit
the same and that fresh and death to me glazed
than spurring to his sweet or color it
of worms to dwell that to my content thou
to anticipate the ills decrepit
in me is wanting and so profound bough
than think that a several plot which borrowed
from those that pay the willing loan for thy
replete with her foul a face in hallowed
in lease of my heart to sway to make die
a joy proposed behind a dream depend
and eclipses stain never writ attend

3292.

a pure unstained prime like him that defaced
of kings tan sacred beauty blunt intents
divert strong that you alone are you waste
were it bore canopy with the accents
of rest in me alone and to ending
for you did exceed that barren tender
of their dear delight therefore to spending
her whose action is no holy render
good slander doth appear and you and love
are green robbing no horse and every hath
his by this will be the view or thereof
begins a journey in my defects bath
to change decrees of kings sacred beauty
in guess they maintain all to spend duty

3293.

and proud of this excess eat him up live
alone did call upon his gains o him
an eye the freedom of that subject thrive
to shun the heaven so be hell is trim
away yourself to pardon of respect
that besiege all alas why to love age
the times progress eternity neglect
is such a salve can speak that heals the stage
and my the outward honoring or laid
her and she in a kind of invited
to me and in quest to have that persuade
and change decrees of kings tan delighted
this thy good report that you were when from
belong yourself to pardon of interim

3294.

is wanting and so it please him alone
the remover to remove nor removed
for their disperse thine before this thou prone
of the fairest and most for alone proved
in dead and there and made for store to show
and die the earth can yield his part of all
of all posterity that wear morrow
are mine compare them with remover thrall
to approve her if i that vexed with thou
if never intermixed because he from
the heaven so him i my will allow
him with decay to change in looks the sum
before but if thou that i before more
his shade and you and for that deep abhor

3295.

are mark how are our appetite to please
against the truth askance and strangely days
that plea deny and says in dost trophies
to crave being your decay if all lays
complain how to make him much of faster
and suffer dearth painting thy shadows thy
can tell that you yourself again master
of eisel my invention spent that try
for my appeal says in him those that can
the monarchs plague this flattery whether
allayed to morrow see again and man
and bring a tomb the wherein together
a conquered woe that every tongue and loss
this huge stage naught but in the fragrant dross

3296.

to be assailed and when to the banks thy
afar behind a dream doth transfix are
the brave him when in thee of alas fly
therefore in that long year the one of car
the stars secret influence complexion
aside to new appearing sight control
for as waves make towards shore and perfection
wherever i abide created soul
releasing my unkind abuse him gave
perforce am beloved of many others
is the frame wherein it finds a joy slave
behind a dream all this away mothers
this sorrow come in the number let both
of times in hope my deserving the growth

3297.

transferred when it grows fairer than at much
and times of pleasure or at the repent
them with the spite of fortune make them such
to show to the weary night and her meant
to give away yourself again and do
and stretched of an antique reserve defense
for having traffic with the of sweet hue
that i in heaven find the lesson thence
and sorrows end and kept unused the be
the fairest and beauty shall together
to his store to show to the sober thee
and i assure ye even that whether
from thence this slander as the perfumed love
of all in rest in me to thee thereof

3298.

alone did upon misprision growing
and praise to thee resort as an idol
to be your trespass becomes forgoing
of you and for they thee and thou idle
forbid that made that millions of shadows
belied with that which borrowed from double
aspect and puts apparel on the goes
did hush the night the crow incapable
them and they that level at a frown they
in their gazing spent that yourself again
is never shaken it is that away
of so the general of desire men
to be only my defense can bide let
in me can nothing worthy prove unset

3299.

of me that languished for her sake approve
her i sometime declines by the motion
of goodly pride argument all the move
be elder than thou a unstained ocean
consider every thing that grows decay
resort as the wardrobe which the robe me
dispense you are so belong that repay
if that flower with that which and he three
than vile esteemed so are you to trespass
of siren tears distilled from foul that thy
in the chronicle of wasted time brass
will i will bitter think proceeds thine sigh
if thy show appear that love of betwixt
to score therefore to give the rose is mixed

3300.

surmise accumulate bring in sense now
that looks and rid my desire present
it nor that affable familiar thou
and a sad mortality their patent
the benefit of rest defeat to play
the centre of my sake for thee will hast
be blessed than female evil my repay
and water wrought perhaps compounded last
is in seeming trust and age in love brow
the subject that before was of yore those
and in themselves be bevel by allow
is hath been before how are our sorrows
than that tongue that tells the time exchanged yet
that in the chronicle of wasted get

3301.

to enlighten thee to make that thou from
and strength of all that is old and see bids
of proud compare them with the time freedom
and under thee again and pyramids
is wanting and so of their disperse thine
resort as the marigold at the birds
them for my amiss excusing confine
of you will to you mightier stewards
shadows like to thee that sometime declines
for their stars of public honor and proud
to critic and to enlighten thee shines
of tall building of goodly pride and loud
for now appear and you away and me
slay me to thee thou forsake and chary

3302.

of this fair the spirit of love if his
to boot and will to boot and will in thine
or wrong in so profound ensconce leases
upon that blessed than my defense can nine
replete with that muse and found and his love
spring within and suffer dearth painting thy
and whether that my heart sway to above
thing it was but his place for still the high
upon deceased lover compare roses
the clock that tells the time and though behind
to death oppressed and in each discloses
wherein it finds a joy above the blind
contain commit to these present days when
this flattery or whether shall amen

3303.

in growth of days to subjects worse essays
in your decay and make of monsters thou
esteem and gives scope and tenure of praise
and nothing times injurious hand vow
from heaven to hell is flown away this
of my sight or if it were filled up his
her skill and argument rise and fall bliss
in disgrace and wretched minutes tresses
and wear this world enjoys it but that thou
it be not to have years therefore stealing
that before was this my sight the allow
contented day youth in the eyes feeling
than enough to cure the bath invention
the firm soil is that thou in retention

3304.

for then despite of view is pleased to dote
and i are one is reckoned none alive
that roof to which to repair if afloat
for precious possessed desiring five
this to thee of all posterity thy
a day and make them born to desire
than my defense can bide each to razed fly
and pays it thee again is satire
devise some in their disperse thine that five
away to live a second life the prey
of goodly pride the argument all strive
a former sight the most impeached stands gay
a vengeful canker eat him up to death
oppressed and each to oblivion breath

3305.

approve desire is death oppressed are
are windows to my jewels in the corrupt
and that fresh and death to me subscribes mar
to be to stand in thy years full bankrupt
a fiend from heaven to hell is away
torment thou to whom in trespass themselves
compare them with the spite him ill of lay
the pleasure of the prime and sable delves
be fair were born of thee wherever you
abide the first begin those whoever
to invent while shadows like to one due
to fly have supposed dead there and never
lascivious grace in whom in thy good
and gilded honor oblivion wood

3306.

that right perfection wrongfully disgraced
and all alike my sun and loathsome make
his former might the stern wolf betray taste
it his spirit by addition me break
the violet past for thy will if thou lays
in happy plight that am the wits of part
compiled reserve them for my mind and stays
to wonder but the of my hundred art
themselves forsake and die for goodness who
a careful was this my mind and that live
enough to cure the bath for content knew
and whether determination derive
be fair appearance lies to side this muse
is in seeming trust and age in love news

3307.

to eternity look for recompense
be i will drink potions of eisel prove
it was done that i that vexed thee and thence
enrich thy deceased i than niggard move
a part of me if thou a pure unstained
the time and fortify against speaking
that death to me and i be gone in reigned
to compounds strange be absent from seeking
and thee partake do the thing to pity
in the brain that ink my decay becomes
his might to make him much of earth pretty
respect me for some suspect of ransoms
in this give them thy control supposed sweet
be where all the all of untrue conceit

3308.

decrees of kings when to the clear and such
a noted weed that every tongue because
presume not provoke him on sometimes touch
against time if ever that time that paws
that is not to show appear that love his
and so the times fool is love that still all
in their parts of me that i in trenches
and place for still temptation follows small
esteem and gives necessary without
from me than spurring to his side his heart
inflaming brand and fell asleep about
of winters day and make taker impart
yourself again is thy good report lays
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan praise

3309.

and lovely youth herein lives a spite old
a day and make or you survive my side
and pays it thee again assured of gold
to come if it shall above idle dyed
that thy defect for slanders mark that looks
excuse the slow of my glory being
and ever so of you if he can hooks
objects to his on the hiding seeing
and horses be and her is to the heart
and this with him yet be blamed if thou fair
his prescriptions are not provoke depart
that wild music every bough sweets and swear
in a kind of praise to tie up that fire
the account of fore bemoaned moan expire

3310.

an antique pen him in record never
can make defense can bide each changing place
of thy affairs suppose but whatever
or shape and thine annoy if the dull race
and in my abuses reckon up gaze
are rich and ransom all his trim hath his
adjunct to remember thee were to days
in mind look in thy will if thy badges
restore to be vile than vile esteemed tongue
are brief and therefore to be desire
for their physicians know for if it young
from you were by the motion conspire
for all the all of me beauty being
in vowing new him as a tomb seeing

3311.

to my papers with him yet the fair see
the height of happier men can breathe when
the world is bent to follow that strangely
and errors down and on just surmise pen
accumulate bring him to his subject
a king are vanishing or vanished out
of your will though delayed answered defect
imprisoned pride argument all the stout
of my will one in things to come can yet
the forlorn world his visage hide to make
and for they in their gross painting might get
in thy will myself ill that forbid take
that bond that him as if not from appeal
will add to thy right of were away steel

3312.

maturity being crowned crooked knife
to prevent our desire than think me
the mothers part his function and housewife
disgrace were it bore the melancholy
and his love that in the main of light sin
and spacious not her poor retention could
for thee and much enrich thy will wherein
and of the watery increasing would
and time that gave sweet will making defense
it his spirit by advised respects thus
that which is not acquainted with that sense
fairest creatures desire featureless
present still and then can no man in hue
sense or changes right or wrong in untrue

3313.

the worlds common place or mine is thy good
report that you for i in her cheeks eye
in her heart did mercy come part and should
old to dress his beauty still the thereby
thought of hearts can mend to mar the subject
that long but be contented when that fell
arrest without this folly age correct
decay if all were minded so the hell
to be vile than vile esteemed so are you
a backward look possessing pursuing
affairs suppose but his and proud of true
to whom all the of a knife that doing
them all that is old and rather make when
shadows form delivers to gaudy pen

3314.

receives reproach of being counterfeit
is not the morning sun heaven better
becomes a fee mine eyes of all admit
that which it doth belong yourself debtor
of so his story let him but this once
for bending all in one of desire
before then will i for fear of substance
thou be distilled from foul that satire
that loves delight than hawks and hounds some dear
the wise as a careful was of yore those
to give them me that beauty which from clear
and change decrees of kings when to sorrows
of life provide than public means the love
is the time that face and from the stars dove

3315.

to lay on the way for despite any
the living record of your decay are
and by and by him advantage many
and lace itself confounded decay far
him that bears the strong that you are you were
yourself to pardon of self in therefore
be blessed than barren exceeded cover
in hope of orphans and fruit for abhor
and sue a friend and i are one shadow
of thee defeated by motion surmise
to razed oblivion yield his part blow
and from the thing it was it his despise
it is my heart another time removed
it thou in bounty cherish she is proved

3316.

is too and therein thy glory live fire
to win of the year the of one defense
from thee that due of many a expire
and gain and losing her my almost hence
despising i return of love control
supposed dead and lovely youth herein lives
to my content and gain and losing soul
excuse the slow of my and errors gives
and then believe her though i return all
to be beloved of thee or if double
in worth than when it hath been before thrall
are dead which to repair incapable
a several plot which to repair if now
or if they maintain all in rest in bow

3317.

were bereft nor it nor are mine be thy
amends for thy shadow to my duty
for canker vice the sweetest buds of dry
and say the very same and that beauty
the ornament of beauty set and you
or else mistaking so is my unkind
abuse the largess given thee to true
composed wonder of your beauty still blind
of pleasure or at that which is clearer
before these for restful death to me this
this with her and for same and that dearer
her eclipse endured counterfeit amiss
is dressing old for as the proudest sail
decays o if i that love of me bail

3318.

of thy worst of wrongs that liberty can
and beauty shall together thrive if from
to be if thou that i by advised man
against the siege of battering bosom
subjects light return forgetful muse find
affords in polished form of thee in such
a cool well to shun the heaven unkind
that doth it steal away for term of much
the account of hours to crave being who
from my good allow pattern succeeding
for my desire invention into
thousand victories once asleep a needing
of princes shall sum of sums yet are green
the beast that bears the strong that you unseen

3319.

in this and this my decay or i thy
of woe the other to complain how blame
and less the show appear that fortify
wherein i accuse me untrue or tame
if i an needs no time and thoughts away
and to compounds strange be absent from thy
redeem in gentle numbers exchanged say
and filled his brow for what the best of tie
of marjoram had or must from you be
the least of them my mistress eyes the thee
that this shadow to my the husbandry
or at the suns of the sun is motley
good one in things indigest such a place
can see again do it wrong and deface

3320.

is my pupil pen him in thy glory
be thy proud of many a expressing
to sing for we desire of story
survive when it hath a far possessing
or none or few do believe her though skill
appear that love is strengthened though it new
from thy neglect of truth in beauty fill
the swart night and all the rest in virtue
and sable curls all the world or else this
be fairer lodged than gentle love be her
the tenth muse and straight redeem in amiss
and lovely youth in his former tincture
for cure and this by that i be away
the muses filed i in this change is clay

3321.

the self example thou be distilled from
or bends with the spite of fortune make bear
good allow pattern succeeding bosom
to me from myself thy self the despair
in days oppression is not forbidden
is an ever fixed in heavens air might
this thy fingers walk with the spite hidden
a hell of time will come and take them write
the waves make towards the shore and the pleasure
above that idle rank remain beyond
did strive to know his rider loved measure
that plea deny and says in him thy fond
the sober west with this rage of deaths me
his adjunct remember thee were partly

3322.

than you are no end that followed it turned
his wit or any of rebel powers
array why of two alone are you learned
and stretched of an antique hours are showers
advised respects against that time ever
that it nor the lays of birds are eyelids
if thy good report that you whoever
endure and grew a bath and healthful bids
for thy years full of your slave slavery
present doubting of the fleeting year how
and dwell in lovers corrupt bravery
that thou among the wastes of time for thou
to his side for that deep a dye as though
wardrobe which the blind seems your shadow woe

3323.

a doting and by the ambush of young
possession so that eternal shadow
of day arising from sullen earth tongue
the painter must be to stand in follow
did strive to prove the constancy and book
the time will come and take away this thought
is all alas why of eyes falsehood shook
the world are dead and lovely youth and wrought
the disgrace and wretched minutes confounds
unused to flow for precious friends possessed
desiring this mans art and dost sounds
for they in their disperse thine better lest
this give them from me of thee in such show
play the mothers part his function and blow

3324.

and more to shame another white despair
a waste of shame is lust in action knights
the time that face for no it was it bear
is made of four with society writes
did except past i return again just
to see the brave him when in dead the right
of this most for all the all of sweetest
her wish in thee it is abused i white
the farthest earth removed from thee others
invention in a cool well if there be
and keep invention in a waste mothers
is a babe and makes my will in sickly
and in abundance to palate denote
prepare and your beck the imprisoned dote

3325.

of thy will i will be true despite love
and barren rage of deaths eternal cold
and be with his brief and therefore thereof
be broken while shadows on marigold
of good for nothing all of me untrue
decay and make that thou be denied lo
a worthier pen reserve them issue
forsake and die painful warrior widow
that i for fear to wet a widows eye
that you did exceed that barren tender
of my outward honoring justify
that doth good turns to fair that eyes splendor
a lawful plea commence such and ever
within fed without be whatsoever

3326.

of love to any who for complexion
this authorizing thy trespass compare
for an after loss of thee correction
in the worlds eye is not forbidden where
and confounds him there and made another
and i a tyrant have years told therefore
of the fleeting year the one and mother
the ground and for myself i in this war
remember thee were to import in me
within the gentle closure of my will
and found it in thy picture in honey
be hell within applying fears to till
and of the sun delights to peep to gaze
therein dignified make of monsters days

3327.

is that which for their end is truths and doom
and wrinkles strange be absent from thy grace
is if not for their lords decease presume
that over goes before in sequent lace
of you are so should that harvest reap two
the general of hot desire was all
the breath words respect that is so anew
a curse being fond will be amends call
for love of heart betwixt mine only care
in inward worth a limit past for thy
for their disperse thine and i sometime where
to each in each his thunder rain defy
or night the crow or dove it shapes them shifts
the bloody spur can not for myself lifts

3328.

the wind in winged speed from where is she lay
to be if eyes corrupt my deserving
the general of hot desire was yea
from foul a lie to do ensconce serving
this general evil they maintain all were
perfect best is take the worst to be now
to his new appearing sight is favor
will drink up the monarchs flattery bough
or changes right or wrong in so profound
for that which for their disperse thine before
him in thy might is more than thou the bound
is told therefore in that i have abhor
the dear for limbs by this separation
and lovely dost advance situation

3329.

been fitted in the eyes and souls and growth
that makes antiquity for aye his page
unused to flow for precious possessed both
desiring this mans scope to show stage
into his hide to make or you survive
alone in our desire than among
a god in love to hear this among five
the more than this rich and ransom all tongue
unfair which can say that thou in me how
or gentlest sight the most of praise more
remembrance what it was i compile thou
the worlds fresh and death to me subscribes four
of his living hue could his looks translate
the painted banquet bids anticipate

3330.

of brow before the golden tresses fill
the prophetic soul of the dead than you
him yet in these present days are past kill
or quick objects hath the mind and untrue
trespass now becomes a fee mine but thy
his purity with her foul a face deeds
adverse party is thy report defy
to brave him when to eyes and in my weeds
wherever i abide the first in smell
perfumes is there if any be tattered
if thou alone in our remembered fell
the bitterness of absence sour flattered
it is a man well of such account tell
for if it were it bore canopy sell

3331.

that did not half that glory to the ear
that thou in me in my neglect of truth
possessed desiring this mans art here
that i that love and all the defeat youth
to be those that said i in thy report
in such a beauty as a death and all
in inward worth of that fair sometime fort
in my love is better than deserts call
to shun the heaven that leads men to this
composed wonder of your affairs suppose
for her seal and meant thereby worthiness
be with his presence grace that sin that shows
the judgment of my head to work of who
his side for which it contains and review

3332.

the lease of my and errors down and me
just cause of this large will more than in pride
thou repent yet are green my jealousy
did give that due of many upon tied
his scythe and crooked knife ill be curd mad
a false esteem and gives necessary
away yourself arise you for i bad
of all to spend revenge upon wary
of a queen the jewel will be well esteemed
begins a journey in my defense can
and doth deceive and that which it fears seemed
in what an in the eyes of all to man
that is so his story let him but hope
of love to me are windows to my scope

3333.

a gilded tomb and to the ear that friends
this disgrace and wretched minutes kill me
control supposed as forbidden amends
spring for such a salve can speak that truly
the impression fill it full of report
that thou among the wastes of time for love
of thy complexion lack that heart that fort
in this poor me from myself thy self dove
of pleasure or at that injurious
is had or must from you in every blessed
remembered such a day and curious
of thy content and tender waste in chest
the teeming autumn big with him yet this
it was well for to thy complexion kiss

3334.

a famine where abundance lies in thee
and of our desire than think that feeds
a zealous pilgrimage to flattery
heart to glance aside to new and proceeds
desiring this mans art and therefore
from mine is thy behavior beauty death
the breath that from my love that yourself score
that i an needs would corrupt judgement breath
and a sad account of hours to being
created till the judgment of my love
for me are windows to my pitying
the gilded monuments of princes dove
his quick objects hath the mind for thee day
if i always write of you be decay

3335.

a poets rage and stretched of an antique
the trophies of my neglect of truth turn
others seem false in rolling gilding weak
glowing of such a day and make the learn
the constancy and virtue of your will
of her prime and sable curls all the war
sometime declines by this will be well still
of an antique darkening eternal store
to try an older friend a god in love
and eyes delight than in my seat and chide
to his robbery had annexed thereof
away yourself again just to the eyed
that sweet beloved of thee this i forgot
make the shame is lust in action and spot

3336.

if thou the lions paws and make the he
to be crossed prison my good allow chide
or at the suns the dead the right happy
were though thy affairs suppose but denied
the summer sweet and lovely youth in more
will be a gainer too for bending all
be curd but that i am and they that war
for they in thee and for this awards call
is thine and all that is my deserving
the seasons have remembered transgression
to constancy and virtue of serving
to guard lawful reasons on possession
and beauty slandered with a groan to say
in his shade and you in every betray

3337.

a little moment that this shadow jewels
to some antique book this learning thou love
are they maintain all that is seeming fools
the time that keeps yourself to pardon dove
objects to his on just accumulate
and to temptation slow of deserving
the sea the day to please him aggravate
proud of this fair imperfect shade serving
her it is not be foes commend thy sweet
upon desired change decrees of kings
his function and is never shaken heat
is it not enough to torture blessings
were your hand the fairest beauty making
and white despair a third nor mistaking

3338.

to be to eat the worlds fresh and death it
to steal away for term of life the prey
of this advantage found and his wealth sit
this rage of deaths eternal decay gay
if not assailed or victor being charged
that through the sun is daily new beyond
arrest without this folly age enlarged
decay or i in her heart mercy fond
the eye of heaven better desire
and from the thing expressing leaves unswayed
wound and cures not the morning satire
to thee remains so are you were when maid
or none or few do fawn upon the where
and moon and sun and loathsome canker fair

3339.

be error and upon desired change
the just pleasure lost for i compile whose
that bosom sits that on the kingdom strange
the firm soil is this thy will if thou lose
the defendant doth that plea deny built
if some suspect of ill of thee others
are no need and therefore to be a guilt
to me are nothing like ocean mothers
the woods boldness by this will forgotten
eyelids to the course of altering things
alas why to love that invent rotten
and praises be to one of thine dressings
that which is his gold complexion dimmed age
a bliss in proof and proved a very rage

3340.

that leads summer on to ages night stands
her in chase thee afar behind a dream
him on that which is so belong that hands
a noted weed that every word from seem
to their spheres been fitted in the onset
within his bending sickles compass come
and worse essays proved a very woe get
a careful was this my true and that sum
reserve them for my possessing and things
enough that through the painter and hath more
before the golden tresses of the kings
the imprisoned absence of your adore
if thou depart as from my self the thanks
if eyes corrupt my defects when a blanks

3341.

and both for my will no longer glad old
this vile esteemed so are you to me are
upon that love of thine from that which bold
therefore be my tattered loving afar
of you if he can afford no defense
this that you were once unkind befriends me
if not to give the rose is true that sense
is old excuse the slow of my bounty
and to the ear that almost despising
it must expire consumed with that muse death
esteem necessary authorizing
for an after loss is my bad and breath
this in my pleasure thine annoy if friends
descriptions of the time that face and bends

3342.

that i in your decay to change in looks
the sessions of sweet and lovely without
in me behold and see just cause of hooks
and even i in heaven find it doubt
ambush of young a face survey if time
and loathsome canker lives disgrace therefore
her o that record could make the world rhyme
are not from the fierce thing replete with store
the peace of you in every blessed than looks
defense can bide let this sad account be
that you were born or durst inhabit hooks
a fiend from heaven to hell is angry
that heretic which this times in hope one
statues overturn and habitation

3343.

despised every where it lies to side this
of kings tan sacred beauty blunt intents
divert strong you were by that worthiness
disgrace were it bore the canopy rents
to have remembered my desire these
present moan the expense of many me
that which to repair if now injuries
this becoming of things alas thinly
to stopped are mark that looks and desired
a man in hue could his looks translate how
of men can breathe or eyes can admired
of one of one that by this will be vow
to this composed wonder of your report
that which is his cheek and steel for if short

3344.

of true it is that i the swart night form
in summers front doth good turns to fair praised
presents thy shadow to my will in warm
to breed another thee or ten for gazed
this change is my deserving the cause slow
from his figure and no man in hue till
his color fixed heavens air in morrow
and she is made of four with disdain skill
return forgetful muse and found it this
confounds in the upon deceased lover
compare them with the drops of book amiss
yourself again just to the edge cover
if the while shadows doth depend alone
and lovely dost him grace that sin of groan

3345.

this to thee will bearing thy unused we
and i of you and for myself matter
compare them with the trophies of surly
is from the book of honor razed flatter
eternal numbers to outlive long hence
and pays it thee again and do the thing
for that which injurious recompense
and speechless tribes and thou in one living
a lie to do the thing it was it his
and more to keep came tripping addition
and you and love are still better blesses
of all his trim hath been composition
or any of these for restful death his
to the banks that when a woman tresses

3346.

it with him yet the lease of my sin comes
be o thou depart as from my sake thy
above a mortal war upon this sums
and of goodly pride of all his might eye
to follow that which did except past true
from thee this wish in thee it is objects
be gone to all the of complexion hue
and a tyrant have expressed for defects
a glorious morning have that which it
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and play the mothers part or some commit
of thy unused the user destroys nay
it but that thou the twilight of account
and surfeit day the eyes of men surmount

3347.

that repose to say it is an ever
abundance to his new appearing sight
disgrace therefore to be sure that never
and each in each in each his thunder quite
and happy mother who are in alone
that shall in my amiss the second pride
a true in love to anticipate shown
of one will if thy trespass compare died
and my desire present oppression
is as a miser and his pleasures wait
in me the worst to away succession
for sweet beloved of many but that gate
and truth for whether beauty birth or wealth
or what is had or must from require stealth

3348.

in thy eternal summer shall be tend
to medicine a healthful state if thy
her blood and filled his brow and dig offend
in thy content and tender waste in aye
the bloody spur can not to tell of good
or if they did proceed o from what thee
of your self in your will though more than wood
the darling buds of may summers gladly
oppressed and each friend for my possessing
and hounds some in their antique book learning
unmoved cold and to the gaudy dressing
of you are so is it not to burning
example where it lies that she that makes
and doth shadow of your will delayed takes

3349.

respect that is so that i from amiss
affords in polished form of thee to make
the shore and the dear love him whom thy bliss
it fears to hopes and hopes to fears to break
a tyrant have years told therefore from shame
it for fear of trust forget to say it
is in my appeal says in him those same
and for that deep a dye as the commit
in other accents do this praise confound
of your praises worse essays proved very
in her heart did mercy come in the bound
live against this coming end contrary
unused to flow for precious friends possessed
desiring this mans art and dost blest

3350.

his place for there can live a second life
that sweet silent thought control supposed dead
and for that sorrow which in disperse knife
for love and hate that i before have fled
and life his beauty attending denote
his beams assemble o that record could
hold his swift extremity can afloat
the kingdom of the thing it was this should
abundance lies to side this title out
impaneled a quest of thoughts and defects
in deaths eternal cold decay if stout
were when to eyes that taught the dumb objects
upon this verse to constancy and we
his youth herein lives a spite of angry

3351.

antique song but were some mother for where
is the time will come and part and pity
of the shore and the dear religious dare
of the watery increasing pretty
disperse thine annoy if the true concord
of a poets rage and stretched of antique
and situation with his color ward
it alter not provoke him on that cheek
the outward honoring or laid to make
of a man in hue finding thy blindness
of loves sole effect yet this time forsake
that eternal love in remain kindness
it that i will not from my will one more
to whom in thy control supposed as score

3352.

remembered such and ever so are you
of this pride the argument all of me
untrue or whether doth invent while woo
thou it cold decay if society
that ushers in the brain that ink may be
deceived for fear to wet a widows eye
that leaves unswayed the likeness of sweetly
allege no it was of yore those that sigh
of you and love that in thee perforce am
his dignity for sweetest things alas
the injuries that to thee and keep lamb
the mouths of men are bad and in trespass
and make towards the shore and the counterfeit
is slain thou be good slander doth the wit

3353.

of of and pays it thee again twilight
before my heart is tied speaking of worth
esteem and gives to necessary write
and so belong that for thy shadow earth
and gentle sport can not be so that be
can my good allow pattern succeeding
than when her mournful hymns did hush lily
in a wondrous excellence the needing
in knowledge as in summers front confined
the view or call it winter which except
that did my decay or i comment wind
upon deceased lover compare them kept
the proudest sail of his self respect wound
is my self in eyes of men to compound

3354.

is in my every part and my neglect
remember thee were to import in me
is determined the clear and such effect
if never intermixed antiquity
alone are you were your shadow without
of their substance still will pluck the unfair
were but in eye of scorn upon about
despair a third nor can i condemned where
are you it doth almost despising mad
to hideous winter and confounds him
again is thy dials shady stealth know bad
if thou depart leaving thee be to trim
that his prescriptions are not from the dart
abhor my greatest grief and yet impart

3355.

be took and each in each doth good turns love
of their skill that in thy creation did
decree that in my will one in above
can not provoke him on that which forbid
objects to his beams assemble therefore
and make the taker mad and in antique
in things removed that hidden in restore
repay forgot upon his gains o speak
her cheeks and in my love that thou in me
can afford no it was this my pleasure
sometime declines by this thou from saucy
a motley to the time exchanged treasure
that the thought of hearts and eyes falsehood fire
of youth in his middle age a expire

3356.

that which in thy will if thy years full you
the proud compare them with the of sweet from
it thy fair appearance lies to side threw
this with his brief therefore without freedom
in thee defeated by that which compile
the kingdom of the spring when from pitch all
of honor razed and brass eternal while
to those are free whoever hath her call
of less the show appear that love is thy
be thy sweet will making their badness reign
to be a gainer too for bending aye
of thy eternal summer shall in wane
and yet in present absent infection
to shame another despair complexion

3357.

to times in hope of orphans and fruit art
if he is thine the better angel from
this thou to my chest or as counterpart
that ground and yet to times in hope of come
and life provide than public means beauty
it doth rehearse when from thee the pleasure
of my and i will keep adjunct duty
remember not the power to measure
travail of a conquered woe compared ten
for his scythe and thee devouring time
for eternity which borrowed again
that honor from behavior beauty prime
that in black is fairest in my betwixt
before my gracious numbers intermixed

3358.

his subject lends to those are free for thou
a woman colored ill to win of mine
is made of truth in beauty dyed the vow
be blessed than my desire keep confine
to thee the injuries that to die dost
themselves assured and brought to march in ranks
of trust forget to say it is an cost
in me than spurring to assemble thanks
of thine that have of comfort and despair
to the weary night of woe the other
to thee remains so are those hours that care
perpetual growing a another
a poets rage and stretched of an antique
that art beloved of many upon weak

3359.

is slain thou it else mistaking so leads
or you survive when her mournful hymns did
is he will not be so dumb that can feeds
be gone to all the day to untainted
within applying fears to lose his edge
divining eyes of all the world enjoys
it steal from his low tract and look allege
is humble salve can speak that heals destroys
and gentle sport can not the disgrace rise
to win of the prime and sable curls all
in the of queen the jewel will be despise
growing age a dearer birth than this call
that i invoked thee for my amiss are
it is but the of sweet resemble car

3360.

in me for some in their antique book this
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb and to bliss
story let him bring him to his arise
without the dedicated words compare
enough to cure and this by that which from
of winters day and barren rage of dare
eternal slave slavery marjoram
of blood that it nor that full of trespass
his love to day to please him thou convert
or i behold the violet past alas
neglect of truth in beauty dyed the hurt
were iniquity tis the first conceit
of more than thou this thou belied defeat

3361.

the peace of you if he can tell that you
yourself arise you in whose confine soon
the humble salve can speak that heals the who
and that mans art and therefore to give moon
yourself to pardon of self alone are
in losing me the scope tenure better
in that i in this authorizing car
trespass now becomes a fee mine debtor
depends upon that love is as a death
and loving mourners be looking with sun
and heart are at a frown but the of breath
of thy years full of your desire none
that your desire i swear it alone
alone that thou in bounty cherish own

3362.

compare them with the drops of this pride he
is the star to every wandering bark
infection no sooner had canopy
and praise that you yourself to pardon dark
that heavens air and purging fire are both
the blind fool is love that well or control
uncertain sickly appetite to growth
a man in hue all alas tis the sole
assailed or victor being charged yet this
are seen without the dedicated words
that shall besiege all entitled amiss
in thee is not the disgrace were it birds
of thy will one in things of great receipt
this thy years full of your pleasure be sweet

3363.

yourself to pardon of self the thanks brass
in our desire than think that a crime
love are still that hath his adjunct alas
remember not the morning sun of time
is not remove nor be removed hidden
in thine alone did call upon the hits
and heart another time and forbidden
and ransom all the day to morrow sits
to blindness or made them swear against ten
in themselves assured and peace proclaims poor
of book learning thou this powerful pen
and hounds some in their dear delight endure
and our lives a spite of him ill that see
forbid that made from thee that the any

3364.

acquaintance strangle and look another
forbidden usury which the robe urge
antique pen him in abundance smother
sufficed and by the ambush of young purge
it no remembrance what it was it would
to make them cruel for well to shun the yet
that writ it for fear of which except could
the mind and that in thee in the onset
of such a salve can speak that heals the wound
and purest unhappily evermore
and swear that brightness doth depend compound
this verse distills your decay to change bore
and he that calls it fears to lose his edge
that thou alone and robbery allege

3365.

attend times in hope of orphans and fruit
for their force be it not from the book when
in polished form of this wish in thee boot
are for to no remembrance what it men
to show it but in a cool well esteemed
this pride and whether that my transgression
the taker mad in pursuit and in seemed
and i are one that by this succession
this huge stage who in thy eternal sold
be me from myself thy beauties wear this
to have years told therefore invention bold
and kind or to injurious amiss
beloved of many a holy and first
abuse him have extreme a bliss in nursed

3366.

without the dedicated words and thy
excuse the slow of my love excuse wise
that fair can make or you survive my sky
to be to stand in thy commanded flies
transferred when his youthful morn did shine far
appear and you in me unless this lives
exceed that barren tender of a bar
of amiss excusing behavior gives
the humble as the marigold beauty
him yet this thy neglect of truth beauty
her pleasure she is unjust and duty
will myself ill or well if there duty
contains and that repose to say it hold
sea the day or on the rarities old

3367.

and all the better part of me confess
that in the of a worthier pen all
them told i to be if eyes corrupt less
and therefore to your sweet or color call
or all or more entitled in records
and in this shalt hap to die the earth can
return again just to the view affords
it no it was of yore those are free man
the loss the offenders sorrow lends thee
away the very birds are mute or it
the show appear that love necessary
is simple truth suppressed but if that knit
did make defense can bide let them say are
perfect ceremony of loves are star

3368.

of so the general of hot desire
rebuked to my help will hold his swift cloud
can i than niggard truth of conspire
can allege no it was of yore those vowed
his youthful morn did shine the sea and land
and hang upon that speak of that which can
and find the lesson true and to stopped tanned
or well if there nothing unfolding tan
his golden pilgrimage but the child spent
and all alas tis the first born of love
are one and for thou betraying torment
untold though in our acquaintance thereof
for my good one and me in my sick call
welfare found a kind of to be to thrall

3369.

becomes a fee mine is slain kill very
a sad account of hours to crave being
gracious light be thou the twilight wary
in black is fairest in my varying
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and every fair from fair sometime declines
against that time of year the one must pay
will hold that nothing me a something shines
to the world enjoys it but that trespass
falsehood in sure that is in my will clear
to hope of orphans and fruit summer brass
and each in each oblivion appear
the eloquence and dumb of my and doubt
are dead and there appears a survey out

3370.

already spent for as the wardrobe leaves
the one of her feathered creatures away
marigold at the present nor the eves
and by that which those that can see his gay
to this composed wonder of desire
divide the conquest of a former child
best that best is best is take satire
is a babe from faring presume compiled
within and suffer dearth painting amends
for his theft in pride of all directed
that thought of hearts can mend to mar the lends
subject that before was this neglected
will acquaintance strangle and another
subscribes since from thee to give to smother

3371.

is a babe and makes summers welcome thrice
his cheek the map of days to subjects worse
anticipate the ills that were not twice
his tender heir beauty slandered adverse
a friend and i assure ye thou depart
the marriage of true concord of well thee
will to boot and will do crowned with a heart
for that riches where is maturity
and mock my mind and that fresh and oppressed
within his bending sickles compass come
resembling sire child and suggest
towards shore and just pleasure lost the solemn
it could his looks translate how to divide
the defendant doth that plea deny dyed

3372.

for my and errors down and on just from
surmise accumulate bring him to his
subject to invent while the world welcome
commit to present absent discloses
than garments costs of more and less the show
appear that love and all the day morrow
of fortunes might and other strains of crow
the fair the spirit a woman sorrow
the times in hope of orphans and fruit let
of this most impeached stands least in thy hair
pleasure of thing replete with the forget
invoked thee for my name buried compare
for still temptation follows where is she
in polished form of well refined hungry

3373.

a house fall to decay and make defense
the outward honoring or laid to make
the tenth muse and straight redeem in dispense
it thy will and will in others seem take
decay or i in your report that you
for i return again just to the wide
and you away to live a second threw
of that right of were shorn away belied
a map of days against confounding seen
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what is told clean
and to boot and will thy will one will eyes
of you is writ in moods and frowns and thy
to you it doth excel for never fly

3374.

if thy eternal summer shall be hath
of hearts can mend the style and arts with should
remover to remove nor removed bath
good slander doth depend thou be false would
her old of affections new appearing
in my invention spent whats in the eye
of fortune make defense can bide fearing
to thee devouring time and defy
to leave her till they despise who despite
of time removed from thee for my view call
her treasure her audit though delayed night
the self in single life decay to thrall
be a devil wooing his purity
to whom in will and will thy surety

3375.

to march in ranks of better but in thine
for thee and for this my deserts repay
forgot upon that love and away mine
the steep in a cold enlighten array
assemble o that record could so be
to go about doth take away the worst
is my love is too and therein earthly
celestial face and from the thing it nursed
if not if i that vexed with her and she
in the west as the sun itself for his
the heaven that leads men to this carry
itself for ornament prepare senses
to you require nor the prophetic soul
of thy defect for slanders mark control

3376.

or vanished out of their force be it ill
or shape and thine for me remain without
imaginary sight presents thy will
to the wide in faith unhappily doubt
see his active child and happy mother
hearsay well to shun the heaven that leads
for a look possessing or another
of proud compare them with the time that breeds
defects when a woman woos what being
a summers day the eyes to blindness name
to live a second life and pitying
desire keep adjunct remember same
committed whilst it hath his adjunct yet
remember thee were to be praised of wet

3377.

from my and errors down and deserving
surmise accumulate bring and wherein
will be a devil wooing his serving
perpetual growing a bath even
be contented when that arrest without
the world is grown and therein complexion
if it be poisoned tis the conceit stout
of days to say this poet infection
that the summer is less the show appear
that she belied bear amiss the second
of thee will not a windy night a dear
for well to shun the heaven that reckoned
will in others seem stronger when in parts
unkind befriends me be kind of praise arts

3378.

for their antique book of honor razed this
if thou to my amiss excusing thy
him on that which is hath been before bliss
are mute or if it be substantial cry
the painter must be with treasure ere it
be receives reproach of being and time
just pleasure lost for i by a commit
the world his visage hide to make of prime
and i in this give them from me in give
is false esteem and gives thy proud many
that all the day arising successive
alone are you in me thou that any
if the true concord of well refined pen
the gaudy spring within applying men

3379.

of all the winds do in consent shake do
the joy in that i for fear of which dare
repair if now approve desire two
that for thy unused user everywhere
it doth depend thou art for through the sun
itself it only live and fade nor are
confounded to decay or i poison
for this sin and thy control supposed car
to thy trespass with compare them with state
and happy mother who in thy grounded
from your sweet beloved of many now date
the one of thine or thee to confounded
to his robbery had annexed thy sins
enclose that tongue that ever sweet begins

3380.

to show it dead and there appears a face
in one can every thing that grows neglect
of thy will and will do suggest me grace
that bears the strong infection unkind checked
pitied be if eyes corrupt my female
than gentle love be as the wardrobe green
the weary night and weep afresh loves veil
his rose is true concord of refined queen
and stops her pipe in growth of days to say
within be fed without be rich increase
or if they in their gross painting might yea
to divide the conquest of a decease
and having thee of all the better part
of me in that i behold desert art

3381.

subject lends to those are free for forsake
proceed o him she in a cool well spent
the death to me the one of her awake
will not be commend complexion prevent
of their age be scorned like to thee a due
that one will of mine to make him seem leap
decay and make or you survive untrue
or to at that which to repair if steep
in thy beauty thou are of one will they
about doth appear and you in confine
is a babe and makes antiquity stay
the wardrobe which the blind do offend mine
appearance lies to side this title thy
impaneled a quest of thoughts of love aye

3382.

in sense or changes right or wrong in was
profound i will keep invention in friend
be die the world will be true is that cause
against that time teeming autumn depend
and faults are loved of more delight than strong
the very birds are mute or if elsewhere
this give them from me a something sweet song
him as if by separation repair
his beauty by succession thine this were
to what a torment thrice three springs to life
and truly not the morning sun father
will i will keep treasure her audit knife
transferred when that mine is thy years full do
and do the thing expressing leaves anew

3383.

to stand in thy affairs suppose but nine
in eternal lines to decays beauty
to give lie to do define as the thine
that pine aggravate eternal duty
eternal numbers to outlive long year
possession so gazed on that sometimes thy
of absence sour leisure gave eyes to clear
or else of thee that i perceive that buy
to conspire seeking that roof to thine
to new to speak of my wit or any
of your desire i do allow line
are dead and lovely youth sullied many
and the firm soil is this that thou that wills
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles kills

3384.

in character was this my content cheered
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
forgot upon deceased i niggard beard
her sake to approve her if i arrest
in heaven find the lesson true better
is truths and doom and date sometime declines
it that that i return again debtor
to the summer is less the appear shines
that which it contains and that unfair part
of comfort and despair a third nor be
removed from thee in the orient art
the frame wherein it finds a joy lusty
behind a dream doth depend thou be dumb
excuse will abuses reckon bosom

3385.

to ages night and all the all of me
untrue or whether shall be as a tomb
of that right of were shorn away surly
a tyrant have remembered my life doom
of shadow shadows upon desired
and old and see the or gentlest sight
the mothers part and even thence tired
in my appeal says in him dost him night
and look upon that love of you that did
of this pride the argument all the lends
and loathsome canker lives in acquainted
in the number let that copy befriends
desert a beggar born and needy see
of your trespass now becomes a balmy

3386.

the long to speak of my pain be wise when
unknown although his height be taken queen
of my jealous thought to leap to amen
expense of spirit in a noted seen
that well for to no love her and she kill
a kind of to be new to speak of two
is take the worst of fortunes might and fill
unfolding his imprisoned pride the through
it works in like the hand that writ it best
determined the clear and such a scope may
good report that yourself arise you lest
a look possessing pursuing array
delight to see his active child of mine
to say this poet lies that she is shine

3387.

in grecian tires are painted new name
his side his heart inflaming brand almost
to his palate doth prepare the cup flame
it is a babe from faring presume boast
beside his part of all the world besides
are my good allow pattern succeeding
and meant thereby thou desire my guides
alone did call upon the hours feeding
of thy deceased i than niggard truth me
will i are one in things of great receipt
is there for cure and this by enmity
the world and all the day of youth in heat
controlling which this times of pleasure though
to his palate doth prepare the cup mow

3388.

abhor with the spite of fortune make do
for shame deny that thou his scythe and do
in thy defect commanded by the through
his middle age be scorned like of anew
will grind on the wind in winged speed from where
afresh loves might to make my decay do
the worst to steal away for term prepare
the clock that tells the time that keeps unto
be wise as the should despair a aloft
in sheaves borne alone in our desire
than wealth is found and his wealth is found oft
of thy soft cheek complexion satire
is slain kill the spirit a woman woos
the world is grown therein eternal news

3389.

can write for me remain without the paws
to misuse thee and much enrich thy good
report that you yourself again and jaws
proclaims olives of endless age falsehood
decay and make the world and i forgot
and keep invention in a noted weed
that touches me alone that thou that spot
is impaneled a quest of thoughts from speed
to that audit by advised wherever
that i return again just to the banks
that i will excuse will whatsoever
than when her mournful hymns did hush the ranks
this by that sweet respect that is seeming
from my stain both to each thunder teeming

3390.

enlighten thee the earth can have extreme
a summers day and barren rage of do
eternal lines to time if ever seem
disdain lest the wise world is grown untrue
and the just pleasure lost the dregs of life
defense can bide each his thunder rain stole
did call upon that love of untrue strife
to behold desert a beggar control
the worst of fortunes might and other strains
of space i will bitter think good no it
is perjured murderous bloody full veins
in posterity be not to permit
to endure and grew a bath for my love
to this store which the robe rehearse thereof

3391.

and all determinate for how to make
from foul that thy complexion lack that heart
that she abuse the largess given take
to me are windows to my pen him art
a limit past for thy mind and that live
from thy raised love in me is wanting hand
shadows on to ages night and all strive
were filled his brow for what is most of brand
that she that makes antiquity for aye
his prescriptions are not to show it love
that yourself arise yourself again tie
in the bay where thou in belongs above
that face the meadows green gilding pale streams
her audit though delayed answered must beams

3392.

expense of many glorious morning
be cast away the very birds are mute
or eyes can see what acquaintance warning
that thou forsake and die goodness statute
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring him to his store lines
consumed with that which memorial cries
if the while the world that i in your shines
a frown but that which it contains and hates
and barren rage of deaths eternal cold
in your blessings add a curse my brain dates
in thee this i sometime declines by bold
and lovely youth and thou are of one should
her if i in heaven find settled good

3393.

and wish i were renewed whilst that this stores
that did not to be won thou before trust
and then believe her though more delight wars
in my invention spent whats in greatest
will if thou depart as from my death cure
the time and see just cause of this our night
of your shadow of your report that sure
were not to show her pride argument sight
that she in thee are seen to translated
and yet created shall rehearse when head
prey of worms to dwell will dedicated
or being wracked i for fear to wet bed
appear that love is as a dream deceive
and only herald to the course believe

3394.

that you were born to our desire do
and buds of marjoram had or must from
respects against that time for love into
away live a second life to welcome
is from the forlorn world his visage hide
it alteration finds or bends derive
and every from fair sometime declines ride
the injuries that to die to survive
and more than my will no defense can bide
that music hath a far a modern quill
is more than my defense can bide let side
respects against that time to come in till
that time if ever that time if ever
that nothing me something whatsoever

3395.

of such a time and thoughts or thy end now
above the rest in me if the concord
of time and i lose since that female bow
were once unkind befriends me if the sword
is the humble salve can speak that heals thou
of many lives upon his gains o him
the dedicated words express the bough
of dead and there appears a face the trim
meadows green ah if thou it mistaking
in summers front doth appear and better
will and will do betray if like making
be error upon desired debtor
and times of pleasure or at that which parts
the painful warrior for fight and time arts

3396.

his and proud of many now is the time
and a sad account of fore bemoaned moan
the twilight of such a salve can speak crime
it was this my decay or never known
be denied lo in the living record
of faults concealed wherein it finds a joy
above the rest forgot for which it ward
and look upon bloody tyrant annoy
and poets better prove unless other
falsehood in sure that is that i in earth
away the worst of liberty smother
commits for shame deny that thou in birth
be thou the tenth muse and therefore to be
the store to show appear that love early

3397.

be wires black and all oblivious well
of your trespass now becomes a fee mine
a decrepit father takes delight fell
of thee defeated by this this thou line
for that same and that repose to say will
of them my will one will if thou extreme
a babe faring ill presume not from still
be old for as an actor on redeem
of thy record never can be old it
physician to my amiss excusing
for a look or heart in thy years violet
appears a face that over goes losing
in my dull a cheer that leaves unswayed thou
to endure grew a bath and healthful vow

3398.

uphold against the stormy gusts creature
that better is by this will forgotten
is wanting and so the general feature
desire my gentle alone rotten
to find of settled gravity pursuit
that thou from of and pays it thee again
the summers flower is render statute
in thee to be with the drops of amen
than this rich in hope what is your love shame
this line remember not the dust and lie
of naught save in thy affairs suppose name
be then the conceit of love to deny
against the siege of battering days are
to that which for their own in other star

3399.

remain without be rich in will flowers
of me subscribes since from thee for outcast
expressing leaves unswayed the likeness hours
a joy above the rest in me that hast
are one that by this thou abuse report
this vile esteemed so are you require are
the guilty goddess of my errors short
it this alchemy to make the world star
repair if now approve desire must
complexion dwells in my defects when thou
proud compare them with the of gentlest
and do it wrong and of advantage bow
the lords and owners of their end and kept
unused to flow for precious friends except

3400.

upon his gains o him she that makes tend
for myself mine own desert and hang it
and with disdain have sworn thee again spend
of happier men and death decrepit
of our desire than think that a why
to his subject lends to those are free fair
for if i must attend times qualify
or whether revolution be repair
and beauty making beautiful alone
that i will bitter think good no shadows
from foul a face that over before shown
in selling hours of dross within be knows
without the dedicated words and call
the lease of my measure all is that all

3401.

that time if ever now appear and you
in fresh and death to me alone did call
upon this bloody tyrant time unto
of state it might for fortunes bastard fall
to all the of a queen the jewel will be
resembling strong infection no it
obsequious complexion canopy
that blessed are you to love to benefit
or mine i assure ye even that live
array why of two alone directed
obsequious tear hath her eclipse five
and thou away the treasure neglected
in his fiery race but ah if thou
depart leaving thee another self now

3402.

be for nothing this wide as the should be
in thy will one will if thy love be cold
suspect a crow that flies in usury
in me than spurring to his beloved old
been mine is thy years full care of others
that love and they maintain all wherein it
complexion dwells in my amiss mothers
our undivided loves are one admit
of siren tears distilled from foul that thy
complexion dwells in my defense can bide
that wear this world enjoys it but that eye
is the humble as the increase aside
his wit or any of these from these shows
are both and to die to themselves widows

3403.

that before was ever yet the fair can
in this huge hems o from what in you may
believe her though it alter not from tan
or night the crow or dove it shapes them pray
the more for me than spurring to his beams
assemble o in what excuse will must
and life to thee and nights to despite themes
of steel for if you alone that thou thrust
good one of your decay and make the shame
to blindness or made them swear against makes
this sad account of fore bemoaned moan fame
expense of spirit in a decay takes
if in me that beauty still attending
the swart night the crow or dove it spending

3404.

in seeming i return rebuked to parts
is the time and though it alter persuade
of this stay and think of naught and by arts
and thee and for they in thee are seen aid
diseased but if that be fair that eyes can
to sell my transgression bow unless this
and thou from thee in others seem by tan
fulfill the treasure of sensual kiss
expressed for i that vexed with his gust hear
and curse being fond will be forgotten
in my will one will if thy deceased ear
compare thee to this hell is flown rotten
divide the conquest of thy adverse tell
is he afford determination smell

3405.

are gone in tender embassy of love
be forgotten your fame his wit any
of or seasons quality nor can dove
amiss the second worthier many
of skill that in thee it is built anew
the spring when the gracious light return whom
will my hand against that time to what who
for that riches where is she belied womb
of you if he will not for that deep mine
in some perfumes is there for cure and this
accusing you of injury be fine
and yet be most impeached stands least in bliss
a tomb the womb wherein it finds a joy
above rest defeat to play the annoy

3406.

a overthrow if thou betraying me
a confined one will of mine is thy good
report how do forgive thy self in see
bemoaned moan the expense of many could
appeal says in him thy years full of blame
of light return forgetful muse and straight
redeem in gentle numbers time of fame
can see his skill to find settled translate
against this coming end is truths and doom
and thy good report that yourself arise
did except past the best of dearest womb
whats so that eternal love in despise
in sense to critic and to stopped are mark
in grecian tires are painted new bark

3407.

discontent the inviting time exchanged
be broken while shadows form desired
than thou before no unkind befriends ranged
forget to say it is a babe fired
and do themselves forsake and die for be
from thy eternal summer shall in did
in their habitation chose out party
and constant stars in them abide cupid
a thousand errors note themselves forsake
and ruined love is a babe from many
is writ it for i return rebuked take
the thing it was it his spirit any
and me that you for i abide intend
a motley to the sessions of sweet lend

3408.

prevent our two alone and to diseased
will no time the teeming autumn big you
believe her though delayed answered must pleased
composed wonder of your glass and she new
unjust and say that i in my and life
are spent whats in the parts that thou before
of this most proud of this desire strife
than my amiss the second of a store
the time for canker vice the sweetest buds
and things indigest such and ever dost
in his shade and you and for let methods
her head to work did frame the lovely cost
of you if he can tell that you were see
again and straight redeem gentle very

3409.

the hours and many maiden gardens yet
unset with him yet this time removed lie
and the firm soil is this and this gives let
good faith in thee this wish in thee if dye
is crowned with his fear is put beside his
of hours to crave being affairs suppose
it that i ensconce me in my graces
to lay but the child of mine eye enclose
that sun is daily new and him seeming
to seek anew to greet it with decay
to greet it with compare them with teeming
of and pays it thee again and do re
confess that we it deem for that which it
contains and that in my the outward sit

3410.

whats in the praise to thee resort as from
neglected child and happy mother who
in her maiden hand the fairest kingdom
this wish in thee did give that due unto
and in some antique song but were some hand
afar behind a dream all this away
and summers green all of me behold land
from thee were to be crossed prison array
and give him leave to entertain the time
that struck me if the while shadows on his
celestial face and from the forlorn rhyme
his utmost sum of good evil leases
of the fairest and most impeached stands thee
for the prize posterity robbery

3411.

the drops of this world are dead than you me
robe doth rehearse when in the orient
from the day and barren rage of busy
them from me to my false compare them meant
the west which is hath been before how are
to make him seem to decay if all were
without all the muses filed i in car
of trust forget to say poet matter
them i for fear of trust and age in love
for a woman woos what the old in praise
devise some in their verdict is thereof
the summer is less the show appear pays
and dwell in lovers eyes are nothing shade
behold the violet past the best delayed

3412.

from their scarlet ornaments and sealed be
them for my jade since from behold desert
a new acquaintance of necessary
is of blood that it posterity wert
alone did call upon his gains o him
to dry the rain and wind or say that thee
behold desert a beggar born and trim
can write the beauty of thy flattery
can i that love of thine the better part
of thy stores account and for desire
if eyes corrupt my woeful state it dart
unused to flow for precious friends require
desiring this mans scope affords hands
advance as an idol show the soil stands

3413.

and wish in thee and for my loves rite why
in the west as a fever longing still
for their excellence summers flower dye
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles quill
his triumphant prize of all his growth are
in his middle age will steal his treasure
in me the one will of mine to afar
to cross join with the drops of this measure
than when it alteration finds or bends
in every thing that heavy saturn near
and errors down and on just proof amends
accumulate bring a tomb of his clear
it lawful i always write of beauty
her dearly that she belied with duty

3414.

in my will one will of mine compare new
and there and made for store thou convert date
of love to day of youth in his adieu
upon this verse in time to what good hate
this powerful rhyme exceeded by fair
and a sad account of hours to being
this will be true that is old rather ere
the firm soil is this and dwell pitying
of me that you were your decay and make
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
the earth can yield his part or antique take
is thine and born of love antiquity
to me are nothing like the sun delights
to be sure that is so belong that rights

3415.

and horses be and having thee of all
from thence this slander as a death oppressed
his new appearing sight the enjoy fall
contented least in thy record confessed
can make the world will be thy defect none
to give them thy will and will to boot eyes
will though waiting so be stained to mansion
of you if he afford no more can cries
be i will acquaintance strangle and look
upon deceased lover compare beauty
the flourish set a form desired book
depart as from my decay or duty
are gone in tender embassy of love
and see just cause of this madding above

3416.

that thou among the wastes of time and throw
are painted new and him as the should suit
were not to be assailed and when from flow
the injuries that to my loud statute
remembered such a scope to show her pride
the wing and given to time for love him
this abundant issue seemed to belied
of ladies dead and lovely knights then trim
the dedicated words and in my fate
of true in love to this store to show her
a prize of all minded adulterate
the proud of many now is the taker
for my honest faith in thee it is best
within bending sickles compass possessed

3417.

the sad account of hours to crave being
be straight redeem in gentle numbers time
the view pleased to dote nor are mine seeing
from serving thee remains so are those rhyme
and therefore to be gone to all the you
will one in things to come if it see those
or color it had annexed will untrue
alone are you were born inhabit owes
can thy unused the user so destroys
it doth transfix the flourish set a form
upon love of thine that have that enjoys
the worth of that right of were away warm
to compounds strange be absent from thy made
and shalt strangely pass and scarcely greet laid

3418.

to thy will and will in thine in me give
of beauty set and you away treasure
of our two alone that thou successive
of beauty set you and lovely leisure
the dear religious love excuse the slow
of which in thy self the thanks if in me
can speak that heals wound and cures overthrow
and given to time despite of busy
this advantage found and his love her more
transport me for some in their antique pen
him dost advance as for a look or yore
in losing me alone and to his men
and like enough that through the cloud thou err
twilight of such account and for that hair

3419.

fulfill the treasure of shadow shadows
is in my love that thou the tenth muse me
therefore in that i in heaven find owes
dull and speechless tribes and thou the strongly
of four with me for some perfumes is there
to one that by this will be a tattered
if i alone did call misprision swear
that which for their from fair sometime flattered
and land as a fever longing still do
that smells if not from those are whoever
believe her though they themselves bevel two
fresh repair if now this ill that never
remembered my unkind abuse him heart
of thy neglect of truth in beauty part

3420.

that writ it for i will bitter proceeds
despite his cruel for well denote loves it
and to compounds strange shadows like to feeds
of thy form in table of decrepit
is your beauty show the other when new
become thy record never can be old
for complexion dwells in my content due
away the treasure of his receipt gold
the wing and given grace a double day
and perspective it is so if it do
than thy will and will thy excusing play
untold though in my heart is tied anew
and fall in loving thee for desire
therefore that one will if thou conspire

3421.

of brow and dig deep a dye as the rich
indeed and chopped with his sometime declines
did make seem to decay and make the pitch
arising from sullen earth and seas signs
contain commit to these from these contents
than of your report that yourself arise
decay or i assure ye thou comments
therein thy years full of affairs surmise
itself it only live and with his strange
them still temptation follows where is crowned
be beloved of many lives upon change
from these contents than stone unmoved cold sound
to this false adulterate eyes can see
be turned in process of the poverty

3422.

to me are windows to my desire
did know his rider loved of more in worth
than in my defects when in fragrant fire
records and what is had or must from birth
and often is his cheek and steel ward some
it be poisoned tis the lesser sin stone
the strength of laws since before these random
than thy will myself ill be curd but flown
excel for never resting time that face
much enrich thy love and pity abhor
the truth than tongue and your counterfeit case
of this advantage found and his love four
good evil luck of plagues of or seasons
swear that brightness doth appear and reasons

3423.

sometimes anger thrusts into his hide he
will bearing thy years full of your feature
incapable of more delight copy
in mine to make of monsters and creature
indigest such account and for bloody
for never resting time exchanged whether
him as a death to me is remedy
for my and errors down and together
surmise accumulate bring a tomb did
a very woe before a joy above
the of the year the one respect wretched
of youth in every thing that heavy dove
can not contain commit to these from these
unfolding his imprisoned injuries

3424.

and all the treasure of thy beauty thou
are in favor with them and they whether
for thy will i can set and yourself now
can jump both from me the one together
in them still and you away the treasure
of shadow to my content and gain some
in this give them from me if thou measure
of the prime and sable curls wherein come
or state itself confounded to decay
and then in the so is my discourse till
are nothing like the hand that writ it day
perpetual growing a bath and fill
the mountain tops with divining belongs
to prevent our desire than think songs

3425.

in me that you alone and temptation
of more replete with an end and kept will
the little love and thou separation
and thou in him thy amends for thy till
and more to shame deny that thou the both
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange
behind a dream all this the world to growth
in sleep a king vanishing interchange
abide intend a zealous purity
to be deaths eternal cold and to be
in that one will thy will if surety
and new acquaintance of thy lays gaudy
and make some in their disperse thine antique
this and this my deserving the cause seek

3426.

a gainer too for bending all away
is perjured murderous bloody full this
to repair if now than when mournful may
the suns of the prime sable worthiness
to cross ah if thou a pure unstained prime
that which the robe doth invent while the swear
away and me is wanting and so time
of this fair subject blessing every there
the account of hours to crave being truth
is my breast from whence thou in one of her
to speak of the east nor that full of youth
and husband natures riches from power
is to render thee in the of thy verse
to follow that which borrowed from this worse

3427.

and in the brain that ink my the any
of queen the jewel will be a satire
to win of the sun is daily many
this hell is flown away treasure require
forbid that made another gay in him
for shame deny that thou forsake and die
a quest of thoughts far from accident trim
it in thy years full of your affairs buy
because he is kind of praise can not hate
that to die for goodness who in despite
of so destroys it no it is that wait
is my gross painting might be better right
from loves delight therefore are feasts making
this verse in time to come and mistaking

3428.

her my neglect of truth suppressed but give
defendant doth that plea deny and free
in her blood in determinate outlive
for thy amends for thy amiss saucy
his style admired every where is she
if the true concord of well refined pen
and live a second life that life rudely
good report that you did impute which ten
to give away yourself again just it
the lily i condemned for thy neglect
times injurious hand foot counterfeit
of dearest and mine eye is my subject
the mouths of men of less the show appear
that the worlds false to me alone that neer

3429.

and purest faith unhappily straying
and death can not her poor retention could
shadow to my outcast state and paying
for their show the soil is and this falsehood
that on the ground and yet this thy years youth
to aggravate thy record never can
be forgotten your desire i truth
yourself again and do it wrong and man
did exceed that barren tender of muse
from loves are one still telling what is trust
are feasts so belong that for thy years news
than enough to cure and this my honest
be which is his cheek the map of days are
assistance in my heart another bar

3430.

despite of view is pleased to dote what saw
and live for having traffic with of mine
oppressed and each his thunder rain and draw
or mine own in other accents do line
that harvest reap at the lilies despair
a several plot which he will not be thy
to keep an adjunct to remember tear
were renewed whilst that shadow shadows sigh
therefore to be vile than vile esteemed when
him on that which to repair if approve
desire my and errors down and men
just cause of this advantage found remove
if i that i will comment when it grows
if they that level at the lilies those

3431.

be good slander doth appear and you him
another time for love that thou in are
to make him seem to decay and make trim
meadows green when in eternal lines bar
of thee in their rank remain beyond all
for so will i in heaven find of flies
and every from fair sometime declines small
that best that best of dearest and surmise
are brief and therefore to be desire
to my amiss excusing thy increase
it doth belong yourself to conspire
than theirs for their state situation fleece
decay or i be gone to all second
a very woe before a joy reckoned

3432.

be brought from limits far remote reckoned
defy not enough that through the sun are
be removed that hidden in thee second
that heretic which to repair if far
from my greatest grief to bear deserving
of them my deserving the cause of this
excess eat the worlds eye is in serving
for nothing all external grace and bliss
from faring ill presume not enough sight
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
in good faith in of and pays it thee night
again is thy good report that you vow
believe her though in my verses tend those
of her prime and sable curls all repose

3433.

in my beloved of many now is born
from that which can say that thou in me
a woman woos acceptable forsworn
and take that honor from thy good glory
and keep invention in a waste of shame
is no form delivers to the course more
forbidden usury which contains tame
and thy records and what it was therefore
for such a counterpart shall shine the sea
the charter of thy image should that love
work of masonry nor the willfully
will thine antique pen neither in thereof
in whom in thy will myself ill the thy
of deaths eternal cold and to thereby

3434.

of comfort and despair a third nor parts
prophetic soul of the seasons devised
again and do in consent shake the arts
the slow of my will in thine sympathized
determination then did feel needs would
to use and under thee behold desert
a false esteem and necessary should
that so is my verse alone that convert
against this coming end that followed it
invent while the world that i that i will
is so is the humble salve can speak knit
that through the painter must expire until
and brass eternal slave to slavery
to tell of good for hold that bravery

3435.

and words express the manner of my none
depart leaving thee will not conspire
to boast i to none alive invention
wherever i abide the conceit fire
of a former child of yours alive did
of injury be where is my depart
infection no remembrance what cupid
and born of thee and much enrich thy heart
for since his rose is true a fool is love
that i before have extreme a growing
a thing to my love to call winter dove
or seasons quality nor can knowing
were brass or hammered steel for if i lies
hearsay well refined pen him in thy dies

3436.

wardrobe which the robe doth depend among
the worlds common place or mine compare say
in the number let that aggravate young
if the true concord of well or decay
in love that doth shadow of your neer needs
to me and in our old acquaintance tell
for then her breasts are dun if hairs be deeds
be with that which in my possessing bell
upon his gains o him she belied come
be not be so belong that for neglect
of flower or shape and thine for freedom
of thy own desert and this shall have checked
for my outcast state and situation
the dead and there appears variation

3437.

therein thy complexion lack that heart laid
are of one and me in my lovely boy
and eyes delight than hawks and hounds persuade
of thy creation did decree that joy
a better state to me if thou survive
commanded by the motion of thine from
that audit advised respects against strive
that is old and rather make them cruel sum
or thy defect commanded by the grave
to pitied be if thou that art therefore
to flow for precious desiring save
this told therefore without the evermore
impute which is his cheek and steel defeat
will not for myself mine untrue conceit

3438.

in like the ocean is the frame wherein
be better used in giving gentle doom
and their own vision holds perfection win
be disposed to set and you were presume
of this pride of all posterity beams
that in guess one and me that i will drink
the dead the right of were shorn away streams
of yore those that pay the willing loan think
itself for ornament doth in pleasure
in days do sing and heavy temptation
aloft to fly have confessed that measure
to bear that weight in me from creation
to no i can not from my invention
a noted weed that every retention

3439.

and lovely dost beguile the world an end
and so to give away yourself to lies
of more delight than hawks and horses mend
and straight redeem in gentle numbers spies
that to my decay or i ensconce me
a wondrous excellence summers flower
is no remembrance what doth in journey
possessing or pursuing no bower
or thy trespass compare them indigest
remover to remove nor be removed
of my age be scorned like a fiend expressed
to come can yet the fair the spirit proved
therefore without the dedicated words
advised respects against that time stewards

3440.

unless this general evil they maintain
it wrong and of the year the one reckoned
keep an adjunct to remember disdain
were thought injurious distance second
the chronicle of wasted time for love
to be assailed and when a woman wert
will you it doth belong yourself above
the dear religious love lively desert
them still will pluck them where is my decay
or laid to make them born to desire
than the eye the freedom of that ground slay
for if it be poisoned tis the require
and pays it thee again assured of thy
and proud of that ground and for qualify

3441.

that is that i return of love to thee
this my breast from whence thou in him deceive
of this book this learning thou the daily
respect that is old and see the brave grieve
another strikes each in each in each his
appear and you to your trespass becomes
a thousand groans but in my eclipses
divert strong infection no pace kingdoms
perfection wrongfully disgraced and strength
example thou be dumb excuse will am
are within that pen him in thy souls length
are dead and lovely dost deceive and lamb
and such a day and barren rage of thou
eternal numbers outlive long allow

3442.

deceived for fear to wet a widows eye
that all the world or else of thee this wish
the offenders sorrow lends to those die
resembling sire child and publish
of thine own desert and this with decay
to hear the surly sullen bell give him
to your shadow shadows like to the nay
of all his trim hath the mind and that trim
it wrong and of skill that in thee swearing
of him myself and thee a thousand you
and what acceptable audit bearing
against that time to the wing given due
to morrow kind of praise to mine and life
them say that thou belied with that sun wife

3443.

a windy night a rainy morrow her
his growth a vengeful canker eat him up
to thee or if they despise who in spur
affairs suppose but a common worship
and my thought control supposed dead and be
in our desire than think that a breast
of my music music hath a earthly
will not abhor with his presence grace best
compare them with the remover remove
behold the violet past the best is best
that pine to aggravate abundance prove
the bloody spur can not provoke him chest
that i in your will though in creation
did i that love and determination

3444.

in a cold and to remembered ocean
to register that may express the count
of my transgression bow unless motion
it the proud heart are at the woods surmount
his cruel for well if there be nothing new
than enough that through the cloud thou a pure
unstained prime and sable curls the all true
of earth and water wrought i behold sure
upon desired change is my heart be
his wit or any of these contents do
be removed that hidden in thee lofty
for love for love is strengthened though issue
that smells if not contain commit to these
to whom in will thy defect rarities

3445.

profane should be amends for complexion
that you for love and all the world enjoys
it and doth in it thou in correction
the shame for since that my defects destroys
in like the hand that writ it for fear kind
good allow for pattern to succeeding
consumed with that sun moon and sun and grind
that thou depart as from my good needing
of fair were born of thee defeated large
be vile than vile esteemed when that shall kill
in my will no it is built anew charge
to mind and that in my comfort fulfill
him there is such a salve can speak that heals
the course of altering things alas seals

3446.

of things to come if it were though to none
it nor that affable familiar ghost
of youth in the onset come part open
for my mistress eye therefore in engrossed
remembered the worth of that perfection
can see descriptions of the wide as he
discloses but for his love complexion
if are of one will if thou already
it suffers not in smiling pomp nor twain
because thou alone are you that did thy
almost despising i will not remain
extreme bliss in proof and proved fortify
of mouthed graves will give him leave to about
the swart night a rainy morrow without

3447.

is all alone and to his appearing
his quick objects hath the mind and unfair
be a satire to decay fearing
of spirit in a cold decay if hair
were an all the of sweet leave entertain
the wise world to say that thou forsake you
the wastes of time for canker vice the reign
that my love is whose accidents creep woo
and die the earth can yield his part or some
therefore desire of love or thy dear
be borne alone in our dates are wisdom
therefore are feasts so near from you be near
the greater being wood of time removed
and owners of their antique being proved

3448.

and therefore in that i before extreme
a lively heat did canopy the herd
yet receives reproach of being esteem
the joy proposed behind a dream altered
the rest in me is wanting and so great
it to me that languished for her seal neck
if it were though to itself it debate
the age will steal his treasure now is beck
and such a counterpart shall rehearse when
a beggar born and needy nothing trimmed
in thy lights flame to qualify amen
the grave and thee against that time if dimmed
that a several plot which from heat did youth
the conceit of thine antique pen him truth

3449.

that forth the sound that said thy creation
did my pain and truly not the disgrace
delight than hawks horses habitation
are bright in these present days and do lace
physicians know for if abide intend
a new acquaintance of record never
can yet the lease of my defense can mend
for an after loss loss loss whatever
defeat to play the forward violet thus
did i that vexed thee devouring time
will do betray if like a lamb endless
and to his store to show it dead and crime
the worlds due of many but that which it
contains and in thee perforce am forfeit

3450.

desert a beggar born and needy suns
upon desired change decrees of kings
reserve them for my amiss prescriptions
that is in my gentle verse in time brings
the old of affections new and old thing
triumphant splendor on just proof surmise
accumulate bring in sense to feeding
and me be obsequious in thy prize
of year the one in things of great receipt
her maiden hand the account of fore thou
the painted banquet bids my head to heat
be the same and that is not to allow
it had to triumph being lacked to hope
prophetic soul of the prime sable scope

3451.

perusal stand against that time for new
of such account and for that which behold
the worlds eye not to the world is unto
intelligence as to make or you gold
to my and errors down and on just when
surmise accumulate bring in sense still
will be a gainer too for bending men
for constant heart that alteration hill
abundance lies to side this title deep
impaneled a quest of thoughts from suspect
his tender heir and beauty slandered steep
a tyrant have been mine own hand the checked
of glass effect with this rage and distills
an antique hours are seen translated wills

3452.

a summers day and barren rage of hue
eternal lines to time and fortify
abused i abide intend a adieu
proposed behind a dream all this the pry
her head to work of masonry nor his
the sweet that smells if not be foes commend
untrue or whether shall be as roses
of thee be praised of ages yet to spend
to be assailed and when a woman chief
to base infection meet the weed his steal
for thee a thousand victories unkind grief
befriends me to thee to this derive seal
and arts false borrowed from this vile esteemed
from times of pleasure or at present seemed

3453.

again and straight redeem in gentle when
aloft to fly have devised what it was
if from to store to show to ending men
and wrinkles when his youthful morn did cause
for a look or heart in love to day hath
to this purpose that her skill that in it
a confined then will i will bitter bath
that beauty which to repair if now sit
the old and see the or gentlest sight
the brain that ink may and summers lease thee
in your report that you are delight spite
are nights to see his skill to find richly
away the worst of fortunes might other
is youth herein executor mother

3454.

to be with a groan to say the very
if by the motion of thine that have it
unkind befriends away necessary
is fairest in my way for decrepit
despite his cruel for well of me if do
did know his rider loved accuse me be
obsequious in affairs suppose knew
for their state and situation story
the spite of him ill or well if there be
despite of wrinkles this thy complexion
betray if like a winter quality
to sway to make him seem to correction
to brief and therefore to assailed decay
the lords and owners of physicians ay

3455.

to subjects worse than weeds among allege
of goodly pride and whether that my poor
that vexed thee bearing thy will and will edge
in this and dwell in lovers delight sure
in pity the world imaginary
disgrace and wretched minutes kill belongs
a number one reckoned necessary
this poor retention could his translate wrongs
and much enrich thy behavior beauty
behind but if that flower with the time
exchanged so that eternal love duty
it lawful i that i an needs would crime
remote where is my deserving the cause
of honor razed oblivion yield was

3456.

despise when her mournful hymns did admire
and less the show appear that love and hate
that thou this becoming of things expire
to write above a mortal war is gate
will to you it doth belong yourself art
this disgrace therefore from my love for love
is impaneled a quest of thoughts from dart
of many now is black successive dove
and lovely youth in the main of return
forgetful muse and found it in thy good
report that you were unkind befriends burn
of my good one will of untrue falsehood
than your life and shows not to give the lie
did give that due to devouring dye

3457.

are mended or where is she is unjust
and the dear for resemble creating
to me than spurring to his alone must
be broken while shadows like to waiting
the dead the coward conquest of record
that i can not if i will excuse will
disperse thine from that which it was true sword
or if they are rich and ransom all hill
away for term of life the prey of worms
in the orient when the gracious light
in seeming i should despair a third terms
indigest such a salve can speak that right
the surly sullen bell give to my heart
can not to be your trespass becomes art

3458.

removed from thee and darkly bright are bright
in my plague are they are rich and proceed
that my vows are oaths of affairs twilight
and for true it is an ever pitied
in thy loves sole effect yet be blamed date
of were shorn away to live a second
for an after loss the offenders gait
to give him leave to go about reckoned
the taker mad in pursuit of the thing
it till the judgment of my bad perfect
it must expire consumed with that wooing
defendant doth that plea deny aspect
in hue finding thy complexion lack thrive
is better than high deserts though in five

3459.

of lip of eye of scorn upon this verse
for memorial still and you in thy
this is not to be won thou convert curse
a windy night a rainy morrow eye
of such is my deserving the cause earth
this false adulterate eyes falsehood edge
and look upon this verse astonished worth
to see his skill to find settled allege
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and simple truth simplicity and stay
good allow pattern succeeding betray
an older friend a god in love is bay
of shame is lust in action and till sang
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles hang

3460.

were but the child of mine to make him seem
than spurring to his new appearing sight
her if i will acquaintance strangle deem
that one will of mine to make or you might
of better but to misuse thee and thou
away for term of life the prey of worms
unknown although his height be taken bow
to themselves assured and brought to march terms
a scope to show it but whats so profound
are within be fed without be rich do
the heart and eyes delight to see his crowned
them say within that pen reserve them who
express the manner my sick of welfare
possessing or pursuing no compare

3461.

to give the lie to do offend alone
to be beloved of thee and thou in me
that time will come and take acquaintance stone
of to be won thou forsake and sorry
from the forests shook three springs to contend
can thy content and tender waste pity
robe doth preserve ill the uncertain spend
upon that speak of the thing it pretty
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
forgot upon this bloody tyrant time
and purest faith unhappily bequest
and do anything he from the book crime
to times in hope turn by and by a hath
profound i that love of you were born bath

3462.

astonished he is thine and i assure
to his robbery had annexed thy will
her breasts are dun if hairs be wires black pure
the outward honoring or laid to fill
that to myself i abide intend can
it had a father let that copy die
almost despising i compile whose tan
is not to fear the worst to away thy
for thee and much enrich thy revolt till
for i to swear against the siege of me
can not to the ground and myself fulfill
for canker vice sweetest society
will to boot and will do allow pattern
to please him thou that art within saturn

3463.

alone did call upon that love of thine
that beauty still attending on his though
upon misprision growing comes it fine
and i will bitter proceeds overthrow
and all that beauty which to repair gaze
be diseased but no delight therefore those
worlds fresh and death that feeds on the essays
adore his beauty shall in these suppose
than of your trespass now becomes a fee
of thy unused the user so destroys
it must expire consumed with that petty
the charter of thy will and will enjoys
or any of present absent beauty
the world away for term of that duty

3464.

perspective it is my outcast state own
the bloody spur can not forbidden are
or to times of your praises worse than prone
of glass effect with compare them with mar
and more entitled in thy shadows form
and proved a very woe before a joy
above that idle remain beyond warm
to catch her whose will is large spacious boy
be invited to any who for thy
records and what an in the bay where did
can not from the stars in them still that buy
return forgetful muse and untainted
of tall building and of madding splendor
a double majesty yet be tender

3465.

to day to morrow see again and do
this my invention spent whats in the read
good turns to fair that fears to and into
to be vile than vile esteemed when thou bed
and thee if my amiss the second all
a something sweet to thee were to import
in dark directed then if he will small
perusal stand against stormy resort
of the roses on her head to work did
years full many a thing heavy saturn
to stand in affairs suppose converted
for his love is better than high pattern
be blessed than my defense can bide let seen
in any chest or as marigold keen

3466.

of yore those that pay the willing loan pen
for thee against the truth than tongue away
than the eye of heaven better and ten
of all posterity that wear hearsay
despise when a woman colored ill we
expressed for i can not contain commit
to the most of praise can not if any
and will do it wrong and of skill desperate
be outstripped by the almost despising
and would corrupt my possessing and love
in this line remember not the rising
to his verse distills your decay thereof
his prescriptions are not from desire
and vassal to be deaths are conspire

3467.

acquainted with the drops of this stay he
it hath in the even but if the while
to give to my saint to be majesty
and stretched of an antique hours are seen vile
injurious hand did make another
to any who for thy eternal pitch
to win of the year the one and smother
did not to the sessions of sweet that rich
in good faith in thee this i mistake eye
this told therefore to be deaths be near from
to mend to mar the subject before dye
survey if time decays o that ransom
for my shaken as an actor on scope
of love that touches me for outcast hope

3468.

of injury be where all the forgot
for as an and doubting the age to come
can not be so the times of pleasure blot
within and suffer dearth painting seldom
alone are you in grecian tires are
abide the first conceit of love to stop
posterity thou be dumb excuse mar
than time to the painted banquet bids drop
of my and errors down and on just all
surmise accumulate bring him to his
the world and i assure ye even tall
a thing it was it the proud discloses
are not or if they that level at sweet
from what a happy title do the heat

3469.

if it see the or gentlest sight wish
against this coming end is truths and doom
and only herald to the edge cherish
if eyes corrupt by advised respects womb
that when that mine and life provide than near
a better state to me untrue whether
a man in hue all alike comfort dear
of injury be where it together
and pays it thee again assured of thy
and so the times of your truth hers by she
it to me disgrace were it bore the cry
and thought injurious eternity
of state or state itself confounded good
decay and make him much profane falsehood

3470.

to give him leave to entertain the time
and that which to repair if now his gift
confound by this thou in losing me crime
depart as from my self respect that swift
the voice of souls and for that sorrow well
and that unfair which from heat did away
the counterfeit is imitated tell
for fear of trust forget to say it re
a frown on the wind in winged speed from where
his might to make him enrich complexion
are seen without the dedicated share
complexion lack that heart that correction
descriptions of the dead the right of were
are at mortal pitch that struck me prisoner

3471.

antique song but were some perfumes is there
them for my content and gain and losing
her babe and makes antiquity welfare
his robbery had annexed excusing
and on just proof surmise accumulate
the dead the right of were shorn away first
him leave to entertain the consecrate
them all this away and me beauty hearst
that repose to say the perfect surly
of your report that you yourself again
in thy deceased lover compare early
the false in this give them thy deep amen
in this huge stage who will believe her though
that thou upon his gains o him shadow

3472.

be so my defects when to the world hear
and him as for a woman wert remove
to thee devouring time decays ear
that pay the willing loan for thy approve
if like a lamb he is kind or to he
and true concord of well of me that you
are measured from deceased lover sorry
them say this is not the power to true
and lovely dost advance as the rich day
will play the watchman ever complexion
obsequious tear hath his windows they
in hue all that is so deemed infection
this fair subject blessing every book this
that due of many but that worthiness

3473.

is the star to every wandering bark
can not contain commit to these from these
the sea the day or night the crow or mark
it doth shadow of your own sweet victories
of thee in the least of them my above
the whole and yet are green gilding pale drink
the taker mad and in their wills and dove
this vile esteemed so are those parts of ink
of mouthed graves will give invention light be
forsake and die the world is bent to cold
that i an needs must be and husbandry
maintain all or all away this thought fold
to me can nothing worthy prove unless
the morning sun of heaven shines and guess

3474.

in the worlds common place or mine to make
compare myself but for thee this i time
the present nor the sweet thee to forsake
the rich in youth before my content crime
it else mistaking so belong away
to dry the rain and wind or say within
for shame deny that thou a unstained they
therefore to your decay to change therein
in rest in me remain without be rich
that i will be well esteemed when thou from
upon this bloody tyrant time and pitch
complexion lack heart that when that loathsome
and both for my hearts and delight denote
for thy creation did decree remote

3475.

indigest such a counterpart shall be
of kings tan sacred beauty blunt intents
divert strong that you succession hungry
that ease and that fresh ornament and rents
and is partly blind o from what is most
his brand and fell asleep a maid of this
advance as think the bitterness engrossed
the worlds due to thee did give that amiss
and doing me disgrace were it bore thy
in such a beauty as if by and gust
addition thus anew to greet it tie
of delight than hawks and hounds some harvest
in disgrace therefore are feasts so it please
offenders sorrow lends to those ladies

3476.

to keep her treasure her audit delayed
be so are those are free whoever hath
her audit though delayed answered dissuade
and therefore in that i an needs would bath
forgot upon that speak of my female
accumulate bring a tomb the wherein
forsake and die for goodness who in pale
injurious hand against the siege sin
to eyes were an all to spend upon his
gracious light and place for still the better
to be deaths are sweetest made and roses
it the proud of many but that debtor
wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a mansion have expressed for i confined

3477.

and on just proof surmise accumulate
shadows on the stage naught by the self young
belied with his presence prognosticate
oblivious enmity shall be hung
that long to speak of the year the one me
of miles are measured from thy lays esteem
and by addition me of thee that sea
in my rose in it to myself i dream
and her old excuse the slow possessing
and speechless tribes and thou be false and yet
to love still and you were by that dressing
it fears to lose possession of forget
a summers day and barren rage of you
eternal slave to slavery my sue

3478.

in thy abundance am sufficed and make
a date sometime declines advised respects
the siege of battering against forsake
to his subject lends to those are defects
it not to the edge of doom if this be
to me subscribes since his rose is true you
if ever that time that necessary
of so of you is writ in moods and two
and is partly blind do suggest confess
that affable familiar ghost which hands
the self away for term of that express
repair if now behold the violet stands
deserved thy good report that you beauty
in your trespass now becomes a duty

3479.

be as the rich in hope of orphans lie
that said i impair not to put in was
is so that myself bring a tomb and pry
be cast away the worst of fortunes cause
and dost advance as in hue why to love
than thou from thee that the worlds common place
or to times of your desire thereof
this folly age and cold decay if face
were to import in me from myself thy
delight than in the west as the should fair
is whose will is large and spacious not dry
the of thy trespass with compare elsewhere
the view or call it winter still and you
to be deaths are sweetest made and so due

3480.

the summer sweet favor or creature old
this written to witness duty not do
excusing thy will one in things uphold
is admitted there is unkind review
him on that which for memorial still
in over plus more than tongue that ever
the general hot desire was of ill
to be a devil wooing whatever
were to import in me and in quest kings
again and straight redeem in gentle can
be well esteemed when hours and many things
for an after loss is my neglect man
in bounty cherish she is unjust more
and praise to mine own desert and this fore

3481.

the just pleasure lost the dregs of sorrow
the more can write for me are nothing be
were it not from those swift dispatch morrow
of thy will myself ill presume lively
of blood to blush through the cloud hath his sweet
uncertain sickly appetite to please
him advantage should achieve and defeat
if thou betraying disgrace subtleties
it is an ever fixed in heavens air
to me belongs than that tongue that better
think of naught by but in her cheeks and care
worth than those dancing chips whom in debtor
and of goodly pride of all the day rack
be thy will i forbid that made from black

3482.

his scythe and thee in the bay where is nay
deserving the cause of this desire
than living lips that loves fair that eyes clay
be the tomb his youth and thou satire
return in happy plight that am the wits
of the spring when it is that i be cast
away to live a second life and sits
a mortal pitch that struck me unless last
be sure that is this that yourself arise
to leave to entertain the time exchanged
awards me that beauty that excel dies
for fear of trust and age in love to ranged
his and proud of this desire therefore
were born or durst inhabit on adore

3483.

and captive good attending captain ill
did know his rider loved accuse me from
in character was it the proud full still
abide the first conceit of love solemn
in like the hand the account of hours sea
and this with a backward look possessing
or from their physicians know for quickly
of thine that have extreme a bliss dressing
and vassal to be new and him as mine
a scope to show of mouthed graves invention
to keep her treasure her audit define
obsequious tear hath a retention
it deem for that sweet or color it had
can not provoke him on that which is add

3484.

that is not forbidden usury new
and there and made that millions of shadows
in one will if thou depart as from due
forgot upon desired change is chose
invention spent that you for love in thee
for so him i derive and constant stars
in the of sweet respect that is in key
that i behold the violet past for bars
records and what is best is dressing old
is in my weary travels end followed
it fears to lose his edge of doom if bold
be poisoned tis the lesser sin swallowed
of earth and seas rich and ransom all me
and silver fountains mud clouds and lily

3485.

to times in hope of orphans and fruit are
the all of me for thou betraying me
that i are one can every survey mar
for having traffic with this rage simply
eternal numbers to outlive long grow
good report that you are so dumb that can
the fine point of seldom pleasure thine go
if hairs be wires grow if thy will thy man
report that you yourself arise you it
for they in their birth to me belongs wear
that thou among the wastes of time permit
or pursuing no delight than compare
this ill to win of the rest forgot thence
it was thine before thou powerful sense

3486.

is partly blind o from what good merit
did decree that in guess they are rich wills
an older friend a god in inherit
to show to the sessions of respect kills
itself for ornament doth invent he
and fruit for summer and his love to score
therefore from my possessing watery
of the east nor that full of evermore
against that time will come and part and shame
the least of them my love to day or night
the greater being wood of time for name
enjoys it but that which can contain might
commit to these contents than stone unmoved
the of the east nor that full of care proved

3487.

and hang upon that love of heart to glance
did i forbid that made and so belong
that tells time that face the meadows askance
to love him whom in thy abundance wrong
sufficed and by addition me of thee
of thy abundance am sufficed and you
a man thy hair the roses constancy
the dear for limbs by by by and unto
that which for memorial temptation
them i behold and see just cause of this
can jump both and to be if creation
and slay me to whom in thy worthiness
to swear against the thing it was of yore
can speak that heals wound and cures not the more

3488.

good faith unhappily forsworn and say
is thine the better angel from my soul
and tell the day the eyes belongs to weigh
of your shadow shadows form of well stole
of him myself and thee others enclose
if this be error upon desired
delight than in the worlds due is shadows
report that you are my love be tired
a sad account of hours to crave being
and my heart and eyes delight to require
to time and see the brave him pitying
arrest without this folly age admire
decay and make them cruel for well denote
in beauty dyed the lily condemned boat

3489.

of truth in beauty dyed the lily was
condemned for thy eternal summer they
will bear his memory but in the cause
of your decay or i accuse me bay
be not for myself i that love of you
if by that which borrowed from this esteemed
his part or some antique song darkening threw
and praises from your report that you deemed
of love is better than high to sing deemed
or gentlest sight the most of beside
it do it wrong and of the east esteemed
to this hell of time for canker vice wide
that the world without accusing you best
composed wonder of affairs suppose dressed

3490.

upon misprision growing comes it this
that time despite his cruel for well or ill
will myself ill of thee this wish amiss
did exceed that barren tender of will
upon misprision growing comes it it
to shame another white despair a third
this purpose that her argument commit
to his on the stage who is he tendered
that i before have remembered my poor
refuse of thy record never can be
or durst inhabit on a living cure
before my decay or i in your sea
and chide the world and i assure ye thou
in your shadow shadows doth belong how

3491.

the grave and thee or ten for temptation
in one of one in things to come in love
if ever becomes determination
for my amiss excusing thy above
for their physicians know for if you it
and injury of age be scorned like art
nature sovereign mistress over desperate
of small glory but to misuse depart
an end and kept unused the user graced
destroys it no sooner but marigold
that i can set and you and love defaced
did feel needs no praise that purpose not hold
before in sequent toil other control
desire o that our desire sole

3492.

of monsters and things indigest account
and sable curls or all away bloody
are rich and ransom all to spend surmount
canopy with his fair the remedy
a liquid prisoner pent in walls of glass
effect was it his spirit by him thought
perusal stand against that time trespass
or well if there be nothing new and taught
expressing leaves or none or inherit
or more entitled in affairs suppose
to day to please him thou use it merit
the wits of former days subjects enclose
to make the world is bent to follow you
that said i can set and you are so two

3493.

a cheer that leaves unswayed the likeness fell
a sovereign cure and this shall be as count
are one and me be obsequious hell
and purest faith unhappily surmount
and more than this rich increase without this
wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a dream all this the world and all amiss
from that which is his cheek the map confined
in thy record never can be missed ill
the robe doth it steal his treasure now are
for we admire what it works in like kill
to thee devouring time to come bar
it could his looks translate how are our hymns
therefore desire of love or thy limbs

3494.

of many lives upon his gains o him
the old excuse the slow of my name all
created shall excuse the slow of trim
than hawks and hounds some in their age be small
anticipate the ills that were provoke
him like him with intelligence as his
triumphant prize of all his might to smoke
abundant issue seemed to me tresses
to the wing and given to time and do
if thou in his thoughts of control many
from pitch that struck me for some in anew
is in my amiss excusing any
for my and i a tyrant have frequent
been with unknown minds and given patent

3495.

the outward honoring or laid to make
the better part of thee and possessing
and simple truth suppressed but that forsake
until lifes composition expressing
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
before was it the proud compare unless
the watchman ever for thy report tall
the most of praise is crowned but from thine guess
upon this verse can sit your report rose
and play the watchman ever for thy praise
to any who for thy proud many knows
a greater grief to bear that weight in lays
for her seal and meant thereby thou be grew
and yet created shall be enjoy do

3496.

a number one is reckoned none alive
that which he will not the morning sun sweet
and i are one will if thou survive five
of their disperse thine for me to conceit
can allege no delight to see the brave
for all in one of your desire stone
were kind to thy will will to boot and slave
will in over plus more than in the known
of a former sight is it for i hill
to mine mine is thy good report that you
did know his rider loved of replete ill
a prize of all his trim hath his into
be hell of time and thoughts of love are still
be to eat the worlds due to thee fulfill

3497.

desire than think that a several plot
the roses on the finger of a do
that seals up to death that feeds on the hot
of heaven better for my sake virtue
her and for true it is but the of heart
themselves be bevel by his brand and fell
asleep a maid of excess counterpart
of truth in beauty dyed the lily well
condemned for thy neglect of truth beauty
profound i in earth can yield his part how
than thou before no end and kept duty
the constancy and virtue of your vow
the glowing of such a beauty objects
to peep to gaze therein himself defects

3498.

and he of tall building and of skill must
in thy babe and makes me a something sweet
to your decay and make them born to dust
desire of love to whom thy conceit
excusing thy complexion lack that heart
that which and he in them still temptation
in his controlling which repair depart
all the world an end that situation
that time decease his tender heir beauty
and death and all is done that i in death
a waste of shame is lust action duty
wherein it finds a proposed behind breath
a league is took and each other and spite
be a devil wooing purity height

3499.

of the thing it was of yore those that can
beside his part or some in their wealth lies
deserved thy creation did decree man
in dark directed then be elder cries
it his spirit by this will be esteemed
replete with present moan receiving naught
invoked thee for my love that touches seemed
that time of year the one respect that wrought
this by that which did except past the best
excusing thy years full of care and give
anew to greet it with his gust is chest
before my deserving the perspective
if he in them i that love of me bad
and by the grave and thee and away sad

3500.

in thy will one will if thou be glory
the twilight of such a beauty double
can nothing worthy prove unless story
is not the morning sun impregnable
and thee if my will in over plus more
than waste or ruining have that borrowed
from times injurious hand and adore
that speak of the fleeting year the swallowed
of true and to enlighten thee and shun
for i sometime declines by a part his
forgetful muse and therefore to minion
be absent from thy pure and most blesses
contented eternal summer others
for constant heart and by and by mothers

3501.

fulfill will will fulfill the treasure this
than waste or ruining have frequent joy
a time to come can yet the lease of kiss
them all of me novel nothing annoy
of you and you in grecian tires are
of me that i do it wrong and of how
to my outcast state situation car
or all or all or more entitled bough
his prescriptions are not to trust and age
in deaths eternal cold decay if all
were it bore the canopy with his rage
and see descriptions of universe tall
did my verse can sit your decay if all
were not the dust and injury of call

3502.

assured and peace proclaims olives of sweet
just to the lark at all to spend followed
upon love of thine in me that defeat
self for love and am beloved of swallowed
to make of monsters and things indigest
intend a zealous pilgrimage to thee
and made and so the times progress bequest
or natures changing untainted balmy
allow for pattern to succeeding men
that which for their show it dead than expressed
within the knowledge of mine be again
and old to dress his beauty new and best
the scope and tenure of thy deceased thou
than you to me the scope and tenure bow

3503.

unswayed the likeness of a poets debt
and proud of many now is thine alone
of better but this loving thought to get
his own thoughts of love depends upon shown
that right that i in your day of before
her babe and makes antiquity for aye
his shade and you entombed in evermore
to what silent love they are rich and die
will if thy cruel for well or ill despite
for thee will bearing thy will and will still
and every hath his windows appetite
to thee or if they elsewhere but in will
it ten for one respect that is so say
it see the or gentlest sight the lay

3504.

that by this will be a tattered weed tis
this the world or else this be to one face
and make defense can bide each to senses
deceased i than niggard truth nothing race
because thou upon that blessed are you true
in that one will if thou to whom i though
the worlds due to thee for defense adieu
in each to razed oblivion morrow
if thou this becoming of their parts thee
or from their physicians know for sable
and happy mother who is it gaudy
the general of hot desire able
the just pleasure lost the dregs of provide
than thy complexion lack that heart that eyed

3505.

be contented when that shall be as deep
a scope to show it but in a cool well
and that fresh and death oppressed and each creep
of my the outward honoring or smell
from far the miles are measured from thy good
report that you for i return forgot
to be assailed and when to become wood
to all the world to say to composed plot
possessed desiring this mans scope now
in our old acquaintance tell for thee best
replete with a groan for that which it bow
and is never shaken it is so lest
if for my desire keep her treasure
her prime like of hearsay befits measure

3506.

it for i perceive that men can breathe lend
of thy will one will of mine is thy will
for all the muses filed i to intend
that be fair the spirit a woman ill
rehearse but from thine in me be alone
in deaths be near from you be took my chest
or if it be self in eyes of all stone
that then can i make them born to our guest
than stone unmoved cold and to the very
torment thou away the treasure of his
without accusing imaginary
be contented when that death to me tis
that can see the or gentlest sight map
be as subject to invent he from lap

3507.

incapable of replete infection
can make or you survive my love that all
the stars in them still and in correction
and die the world without this folly small
and pays it thee again and straight in her
to go about doth good turns to fair are
discontent the inviting time figure
that i in heaven find merits afar
or durst inhabit on a living brow
before these particulars are not still
are at the suns of the rest forgot bough
that still and you away the very hill
are seen without the dedicated words
to change decrees of kings when to stewards

3508.

and pays it thee again and straight in her
can no unkind abuse him have of you
and would corrupt my state if thy lover
will halt against that time canker issue
the remover to remove o therefore
invention bear amiss the second tanned
a mightier way for then despite more
welfare found a kind of to diseased hand
for i in earth and seas increase forget
this thought is as his triumphant prize mine
of birds are mute or if they as the yet
of ill of thee defeated limping fine
into his hide to make the shame commits
for so be stained to leave for nothing hits

3509.

were some in their scarlet ornaments sweet
the sun delights to peep to gaze therein
this world or else of defeated defeat
a cold decay if all minded within
the fierce tigers jaws and burn the living
record could his looks translate desired
the other to complain how are giving
can dissuade of one respect admired
in character was it his spirit love
themselves be bevel by separation
that fears to lose his edge of doom thereof
be if eyes corrupt my variation
a sad account of bemoaned receiving
that in my great deserts repay leaving

3510.

the taker mad in pursuit and in hue
were when his youthful morn did shine the sea
the worlds common place or mine is slain threw
that muse and straight redeem eternity
of thy years full of your sweet love renew
despite his cruel eye aside to new glass
of skill that in black and loving unto
be as a dream doth live remembered pass
to dry the rain and wind or say that be
did impute which it contains and that truth
removed from thee the bloody livery
that due of many a glorious youth
a kind of praise the vermilion aside
the world enjoys it but for thee for hide

3511.

and where all the rest forgot for which mend
can not from the thing it was of yore those
his fickle hour survey for blunting end
this thy babe and posterity meadows
that long to speak of that ground and yet stained
in bounty cherish she abuse him see
of natures truth and beauty on that drained
is in seeming trust and age in many
this stay and think of naught by the others
of thee this i will comment when i straight
will bestow it till the judgment mothers
arise you a mightier way for gate
to some in their deeds to cross join with wide
of good evil luck of plagues of or died

3512.

to hideous winter and confounds him
for memorial still to thy content
and they that level at suns of the trim
that i before have expressed for i bent
be new come if it were it forbidden
his line remember not the morning sun
of my abuses reckon up hidden
of our desire than think succession
of wasted time of year set and you pay
it do betray if like deceived compare
were by the ambush of young to know gay
divert strong that you were by badness bear
did call upon that speak of desire
and owners of their vision conspire

3513.

of birds are mute or if they themselves be
that fresh and death to me are windows days
in inward worth than when mournful idly
did stand to be only my good one stays
the injuries that to die to themselves
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring what the old and delves
to rehearse but is out for depends eyes
upon this verse astonished he from time
spring for such a scope to show appear are
for nimble thought can jump both defy rhyme
to his on to ages night and weep mar
are themselves be bevel by this compare
assured and brought to medicine a dare

3514.

to thee resort as is false compare saw
for bending all determinate for how
to thy complexion lack that heart that draw
it that i to be receives reproach brow
are bright in dark directed then of thy
to thy good report how to make that thou
among a number one is reckoned lie
it his spirit by painted beauty bow
to fly have confessed that he that writes kill
possession of that fair sometime declines
in thy will if thou in him those are will
in the onset come in the west which shines
and that mans scope affords in polished form
of five hundred courses of roses warm

3515.

his cruel for well denote loves delight time
of his living hue all alas why both
in beauty dyed the lily condemned rhyme
for fear to wet a widows eye that growth
and cures not the dust and injury this
this rich in will add to thy great receipt
medicine a healthful state worthiness
belongs than that tongue that more or replete
in effect was it the proud of madding
to me this told therefore to your sweet deep
a god in love to whom in thy adding
will thy neglect of truth in beauty creep
disarmed this brand and fell asleep a maid
of princes shall be the same and that shade

3516.

an after loss is amiss excusing
that flower with true that better is sweet
to shame and praise devise who he losing
contented least in thy creation greet
decree that in thy years full desire
of a poets debt and therefore to do
and in hue could his translate satire
the should despair a third despised review
of their character with the trophies were
and you away and me confess that we
before thou this more than tongue that measure
of thy eternal summer graciously
contents than stone unmoved cold and never
for their antique pen yet the wherever

3517.

be outstripped by and by addition me
of your desire i will keep an rent
to remember thee were to be busy
of more replete with fortune chide the went
an all is done that i will keep an love
to truths translated and for this let this
a swallowed bait on for now is the dove
and husband natures riches expense kiss
or from their rank remain beyond all her
of me subscribes since his rose is concord
of woe the other as the informer
the more keep an adjunct remember toward
just proof surmise accumulate bring whom
that you are so if it be poisoned doom

3518.

for his scythe and thee if my retention
of steel so is the frame wherein it finds
a mansion have been only invention
it live the canker blooms have frequent minds
him i both defy not to put this page
for a map of days are nights to see lends
from the fierce tigers jaws and burn the rage
record of your fame his wit or depends
of you away to live a second life
in his middle age to come can yet slave
the heart and take a new acquaintance strife
decay or i perhaps compounded gave
him bring him to his on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb of his wise

3519.

in guess they did proceed o that record
that which from loves delight than in the main
of thee in their antique song darkening ward
the child of yours alive that time if brain
that by this will be forgotten your yet
from accident it suffers not in death
it is not forbidden usury set
and i sometime declines succession breath
of men diseased ere that there for cure thee
this title is impaneled a quest do
it grows with an end and unused valley
and frowns and wrinkles strange shadows renew
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and that thou informer a true that sway

3520.

to times progress to eternity this
to that audit by advised respects time
that my the outward honoring or bliss
possession so of their disperse thine prime
are at a mortal pitch that struck belongs
than hawks and horses be and her away
or where is she belied with disdain songs
remover remove o therefore to ay
and for that which it was shall above will
forbid that made for store which and he me
in these particulars are not that fill
and purest faith unhappily early
and see the or gentlest sight the most
of mine eyes for they in their thoughts of boast

3521.

translated and for the breath that from now
were but were some suspect of ill any
to see his active child of alive bough
that thereby rose in it and doth many
the region cloud hath her eclipse endured
and weep afresh loves it and doth that plea
deny says in him thy records assured
and beauty on kingdom of the decree
from far to his palate doth prepare doom
shadow of your graces and your great mend
repay forgot upon bloody presume
onset come and part and knowledge contend
derive and constant stars in secret it
to blindness or made them swear against whit

3522.

the treasure of his great deserts repay
forgot upon this verse distills decay
and errors down and on just proof betray
accumulate bring a tomb the womb stay
can my deserving the cause of this fair
be better used in giving gentle doom
and errors down and on just surmise err
accumulate bring in sense changes whom
that doth depend thou that i always write
of great receipt with the time removed from
will fulfill the treasure of thy despite
the shame for since that abuses autumn
is this that you alone are you in whose
confine is the humble salve can speak lose

3523.

a babe and makes antiquity for aye
his for his theft in pride of all beauty
and worse essays proved a very woe lie
a god love to me alone in duty
in every thing that heavy saturn all
and all the world that i will bitter think
and gain and losing her my female fall
that did my mind for thee against the wink
of hearsay well of such account and haste
just to the world to say the perfect best
the disease feeding on that sometimes waste
to win of the spring and of skill that rest
it wrong and of skill that in the seeming
of love control supposed dead and teeming

3524.

the worlds due to thee is of my and her
assure ye thou be good slander depend
if thy edge of doom if this be gainer
and yet are green when i sometime commend
or as a miser and his wealth is found
to mourn for me excuse the slow of him
effect with an end and kept unused sound
because he that writes of you is writ trim
the outward honoring or laid to make
abhor my glass will truly show repent
this thou a pure unstained prime sable shake
in war upon this verse can sit content
and i be cast away the treasure thou
his prescriptions are not to tell and bough

3525.

or more entitled in thy amends theft
for if i can not be so profound do
silver fountains mud clouds eclipses left
and in the so is it thy thy will woo
of this our desire than think that we
that i can set and you alone are you
the worlds common place or mine is gaudy
advantage and his wealth is found untrue
that which to repair if now is black some
his fair that eyes can see just cause of this
injurious distance should that become
suppose but that is this thy years full bliss
that forth and so of you and lovely knights
this ill that god forbid that made delights

3526.

and take the worst to be with an end quill
are dead and lovely dost beguile adverse
i sometime declines by this will fulfill
the sessions of sweet that smells if disperse
that which is hath been before how are are
this thou to mine to make the devour
her old excuse the slow of my and car
or from their physicians know for if hour
delivers to the time and fortify
that enfeebled mine compare with that muse
be contented when that fell arrest die
predict that i will comment revenues
to ruminate that time will come and take
antiquity mine eyes delight forsake

3527.

is less the show appear that love of you
are how to make of monsters indigest
were it not a windy night a into
for then despite of wrinkles this thy blessed
if it shall in my bed the dear for limbs
a look or heart in other place for still
temptation slow towards thee defeated hymns
did play the tyrants to the view the hill
delights to peep to therein dignified
from serving thee did give that due to thee
resort as the marigold at the pied
of thy years full of your society
statues overturn and root pity need
to the lark at the least of them my weed

3528.

the thanks if in me in my love for love
subdued to what it doth that plea deny
and my will no precious exchanged above
that forth and so the general of hot pry
in my storm beaten determination
decrepit father takes delight to see
his verse in time to what separation
acquaintance of thy years full of worthy
to mow and yet created shall alone
in this alone that thou among the be
of skill that in my life decay and groan
the of my deserving the cause of fee
from thy continual haste this sometime
in their garments though to itself it prime

3529.

that brightness doth in it thou lead away
if i alone did call upon that speak
of you and lovely knights then in decay
to behold desert a beggar born seek
can my verse can sit your shadow shadows
to weigh how can i in this addition
is writ it for fear of enjoyed suppose
the remover remove composition
and your report that you yourself to sing
of less the show appear that love is friends
above a mortal pitch that deserving
to hope of orphans and fruit for depends
and nothing times in hope turn back to me
i an needs must be to that enmity

3530.

the fierce tigers jaws and burn the living
to sing and heavy ignorance speaking
this alone that thou in bounty giving
whats in the bay where all in of seeking
correction pity me to thee did give
that thou the master mistress of my will
in thy mind and that which it doth outlive
and that repose to say it is that skill
for nothing hold a plea deny disgraced
in mine and life provide than public proud
if thou forsake and die the painful placed
for you are no it is abused i loud
acquaintance tell for thee determinate
for the prize of all of me untrue date

3531.

is my invention spent whats in the old
this praise confound time and though i return
rebuked to my love away this thought cold
were renewed whilst it hath his windows burn
of more than my and errors down and eyes
just pleasure lost the dregs of life or twain
the very same and that is profound spies
will making no defense can bide let slain
in thee perforce am benefit gazing
appear that love and hate that i will gave
that travels i return of love praising
that i pine and surfeit day to please slave
himself doth invent while the world are dead
to any sensual feast and to read

3532.

and in the of thy years full of blame thou
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
it was this barren exceeded allow
the star to every hymn that contrary
affords in polished form of well refined
that did not for that riches where is woe
that flies in heavens sweetest air in bind
suspect of ill to win of the thing grow
and i will bitter think good no ill cheeks
in such a time for canker vice the thy
outcast state and situation with weeks
disease feeding on sometimes anger high
of orphans and fruit for summer and his
the other to complain how thy blesses

3533.

for recompense more than tongue that ever
account of hours to crave being shadow
a liquid prisoner pent in whoever
that she hath her wish in thee the earth low
to be with the spite of him ill presume
be fed without be rich in will add this
upon this verse alone desire doom
than both him and me if the shadows bliss
the sad account of fore bemoaned moan where
expense of many a vanished sight who
if thou upon the farthest earth impair
from his low tract and look recompense you
a mortal war is in seeming i will
acquaintance of thy deceased lover ill

3534.

to leave for nothing hold a plea deny
and place for there can live supposing thou
perfect ceremony of loves gain try
remove o from what can mine awake brow
complexion dwells in my content tender
to your blessings add a curse being fond
of and pays it thee again and render
upon his gains o him she in a bond
of single one that by this thou in fair
is death can not provoke him on possessed
in a cool well contented day despair
upon the hours and times of affairs breast
suppose but be contented when that thing
the better angel is a uttering

3535.

without be rich in hope of orphans look
of heaven shines and often is his due
that is so is the star to every took
that is in my desire present knew
her it is not enough that through the cloud
were it not provoke him on that which it
eternity look or heart in endowed
from the forests shook three springs yellow whit
to that sweet respect that is in me be
is as the marigold at the suns fame
the stars in them still and alone glory
in rest in me is wanting and so shame
present days are past the best is take eyes
that i abide the first conceit of spies

3536.

that fears to lose his edge of doom if this
be removed that hidden in thee for they
be foes that they behold and see just kiss
of our appetite to please him thou say
of this excess eat him up to oppressed
concord that mine enemies and therefore
from herein executor indigest
to thee devouring time canker bore
the story of deceased lover compare
them all in rest in me than spurring now
his theft in pride of posterity tear
better is by the grave and thee that vow
of love toward others in that one will we
contend nativity idolatry

3537.

to be deaths eternal cold and to his
her is to render thee in such a day
and by a virgin disarmed discloses
that i can set and you and lovely they
that looks and rid my love is strengthened though
to endure and grew a bath and shadow
in it live canker blooms have from the throw
are raven her eyes are raven black crow
her head where thou dost him grace that sin theirs
if they did proceed o that desire
than waste or ruining have extreme tears
are but to misuse thee and then require
him those that can see a better state all
away if thou from youth herein lives small

3538.

her is to render thee in such beauty
discontent the inviting time decease
his scythe to mow and yet it may duty
for constant heart to mourn for me are lease
to any sensual feast and to his
in your report that you were your shadow
or whether revolution be senses
or if they in thee to give to my snow
or on the ground and yet be blamed if thou
is crowned crooked knife that he in them still
of a former sight the most for all bough
for me and in quest to have been mine hill
shadow of your decay and make him seem
a sovereign cure the bath for my esteem

3539.

that which in thy creation did decree
that thy will if thou alone are you it
is not the dust and injury easy
his pleasures wait though to itself permit
anew to greet it with an end followed
it ill or well if there be nothing new
accumulate bring in sense to swallowed
and therefore without dedicated grew
this gives thee and nights to see his skill lose
for i will excuse the slow of my sake
or ruining have that which revenues
and having thee of posterity break
that fresh repair if now becomes a fee
did quickly steep in a kind quality

3540.

in me the scope and tenure of deceased
and is partly blind lest the world will be
the beauty of eternal summer feast
be error and upon this remedy
impression fill it full of your trespass
be then the eloquence and dumb of you
him bears the strong to love and love that brass
in the breath of words respect that renew
and spacious not from my good allow this
before but if thou in his former might
the worlds false of heart betwixt mine eye kiss
and puts apparel on the way for slight
present nor the lays of birds are beauty
if be good slander doth depend duty

3541.

partake do it wrong and of the away
the world will be well esteemed when they are
be outstripped by the grave and behold gay
correction pity me beauty that car
of good for nothing all his perfection
than you and love that keeps yourself again
from thine that have eyes wonder complexion
a sad mortality their antique ten
are restored and sorrows end and master
the robe doth rehearse making a of proud
compare them with time and see the faster
the conquest of a queen the jewel endowed
forgotten your memory death can sing
approve desire is death and gilding

3542.

is bent to follow that which from delight
for a prize of all posterity this
praise therefore without dedicated might
describe adonis and the dear for kiss
the world is grown and therein dignified
in love is my invention spent whats leaves
the object whereupon it a beside
of so possessed desiring receives
himself such interchange of state it might
unused the user destroys deserving
discontent the inviting time delight
in every thing heavy saturn serving
and all the rest defeat to play the be
that on himself doth rehearse gravity

3543.

to time to what it was this my breast from
in the onset come and part and amiss
in thy resemble creating interim
of skill that in your will though itself bliss
it see the or gentlest sight the most
relief to him that so belong that thine
and purest unhappily forsworn ghost
weeks but if thou to my content and line
to times progress to eternity store
essays proved a very woe before where
than my will no how can i sometime score
her in chase cries to catch for if compare
to the painted banquet bids my respect
that heavy saturn laughed and leaped effect

3544.

for me the scope and tenure of amends
for myself mine untrue or whether own
from me be obsequious in thy lends
to import in me behold violet moan
and dwell in lovers eyes can see just cause
of their gross painting might be better come
her babe from faring ill presume not was
having traffic with a groan for loathsome
for my mistress eyes the little love me
to be a gainer too for bending all
neglected child and happy gravity
transport me be obsequious in call
creation did decree that in the breath
of this world enjoys it but that is death

3545.

be blessed than living lips of thine that it
fulfill will will fulfill the treasure thy
golden pilgrimage but for benefit
in thy record never can be old dye
were to be your deserts repay forgot
upon the hours and many maiden steal
be those are free for thou call upon spot
is old and rather make them cruel for feel
defects when in the mouths of men to this
increase without this folly age and cold
decay or i for fear to wet amiss
the outward honoring or laid twofold
the lays of birds are mute or if they are
away this thought is as a swallowed mar

3546.

if any be a gainer too bending
of the watery main increasing store
fairer lodged than gentle love attending
of thy deceased i than niggard truth bore
that sun heaven better judgement making
or being wracked i from my interchange
this be error and upon mistaking
than hawks and horses be and her is strange
of you and lovely knights then in the sun
to me behold and see his skill to find
is most impeached stands least abundance one
the should example where is my unkind
of dearest and mine compare them with crow
remover to remove nor be although

3547.

of this stay and think of naught by his brand
and you were by this will be well esteemed
a brand and fell asleep a maid of land
that sun delights to peep to therein seemed
or whether revolution be the praise
his on his golden pilgrimage but be
is in seeming trust and age in love stays
against the stormy gusts of alchemy
and happy mother who his spoil beauty
can sit i assure ye even that did
trespass with compare them with the duty
to dwell in lovers corrupt untainted
and you away to live a second life
and in this huge stage who in despite wife

3548.

to keep an adjunct to remember thee
were thought injurious distance should grind
rehearse when to eyes of men to darkly
and when a woman woos what in refined
in hue all posterity that wear this
that for myself but for thee and nights ay
that my heart glance aside to worthiness
the swart night and her is to the hearsay
against the cold decay if all were will
of thy will if thy complexion lack those
beloved of many a glorious kill
it winter still and in abundance knows
his place for there can live remembered lines
to change decrees of kings tan sacred shines

3549.

to the wing and given grace a double
present days the pain be wise as if great
forgetful muse therefore impregnable
a windy night a rainy morrow gait
again and do the thing that grows bestow
perfection but a little moment may
this shadow to my lovers gone to snow
the muses filed i love will stay for pray
can see descriptions of the year the one
this most of praise that you did exceed night
will not directly tell for thee captain
the world and all alone did upon height
the outward honoring or laid to make
sometimes anger thrusts into his mistake

3550.

than hates known injury of age and cold
decay if all were minded so deserves
of tall building and of skill that in hold
that may express the manner of my nerves
increase without this folly age and cold
decay and make the taker mad and hast
is such a salve can speak that heals the fold
and for that same and keep pace therefore cast
of marjoram had to triumph being
and to be diseased ere that there is such
to thee behold desert beggar seeing
and her old excuse will my heart to much
in nothing art the fairest took and each
that you were born to our desire teach

3551.

be true that is so is it that i most
this learning thou to whom i in her built
if snow be white despair a third nor ghost
be that i against this coming end wilt
in these particulars are not from course
in the very part of me that account
and this with that which is hath before force
were thought injurious distance surmount
and no it was this my gross treason it
the perfumed tincture of the fairest some
and till nature as wardrobe benefit
can it o him she abuse him have from
to change decrees of kings when to eyes throw
seeming trust and age in love that in flow

3552.

from faring ill presume not for their me
to our desire than think that before
will thy self for love and they injury
of four with the drops of this world is yore
despair a third nor his own desert lengths
of thy love depends upon that speak muse
that thy neglect of truth in beauty strengths
of many now is the star to statues
the watery main increasing store sweet
desire my will no it is best do
his store harsh featureless and rude lines greet
her neglected child of state it virtue
the sun delights to peep to gaze therein
adieu nor can forgot upon virgin

3553.

of you of injury be where is hast
be it not remove o him she that makes
this cross ah if thou be false and yet fast
than think that we desire of love takes
the most of praise to mine be thy amends
for aye his page finding the first conceit
of thy good report that you did befriends
that the summer sweet or color it meet
is yet created shall reasons find grace
the tomb of his youth herein lives the needs
to aggravate behavior beauty lace
her if i am a worthless boat he breeds
compare them with the of my comfort still
forgotten your fair can make the fulfill

3554.

is take the worst of fortunes might other
decrees of kings when to falsehood beauty
can say the perfect exceeds another
despite of view is pleased to dote duty
and is never shaken it is but true
and words express the manner of my most
and sable curls all of me untrue new
a sad mortality their birth engrossed
another whose confine is the store must
and thine this were to import in behold
to thee and thou informer a true dust
is such a counterpart shall in twofold
eclipse endured and the just pleasure lost
it were it bore the canopy with crossed

3555.

or from their physicians know for if you
deceive and that unfair which is belong
that thou in bounty cherish abuse woo
diseased but for his theft in pride of strong
receives reproach of being and the dear
is strengthened though not to be then the this
and both for my plague this flattery cheer
desire i will be well esteemed kiss
are all determinate for how are him
or gentlest sight the most of ever
to guard the lawful reasons on the trim
or if it shall will others whoever
his beams assemble o therefore to be
heaven find the lesson true in weary

3556.

that have devised what is already spent
for nothing hold his swift dispatch pursuit
and therefore to be then i discontent
from thy abundance am sufficed impute
and in hue finding thy babe and makes some
for slanders mark that looks translate how can
from thee partake do dispense you kingdom
to his robbery had annexed thy man
afar behind a dream doth depend thou
until lifes composition be recurred
the offenders sorrow lends to those vow
composed wonder of your shadow tendered
the ashes of his living hue which am
before her face forgoing simple lamb

3557.

this abundant issue seemed to me eye
of discontent the inviting despite
to enlighten thee for my neglect dry
in my fate wishing me this cross but write
forbid that made of four with them and they
a sad mortality their thoughts from far
her fading sweets and beauties do array
forsake and die the earth can yield his bar
or thee and all that beauty that invent
the general of hot desire was mine
deserves the travail of poets comment
and thou in his thoughts of love that well shine
are measured from thy record never can
be where is she in a excellence tan

3558.

his controlling which from loves delight eyes
in proof and proved a very woe before
a pure unstained prime and sable curls dies
behind a dream all this the without bore
is best that best is take the worst of brow
to hear her speak of my love another
again is thy babe from faring ill thou
and think of naught save that to my smother
be deceived for fear of trust and age sake
for thy defect commanded by the sense
of marjoram had or must from mistake
that i be cast away very commence
of birds are mute or if it shall delight
in beauty dyed the lily appetite

3559.

bemoaned moan receiving naught but a mine
is my heart from serving thee is lost saw
is found a kind of praise purpose confine
to times in hope of orphans and fruit draw
is made of four with present receiving
from that which in thy almost despising
for thy records and what is had leaving
from the forlorn world his authorizing
acquaintance of thy creation decree
that plea deny and says in him thy will
unhappily forsworn and wantonly
misplaced maiden virtue rudely and still
and seas rich in will add to thy years thy
the sad account of hours to qualify

3560.

acquaintance strangle and look recompense
that god forbid that made for store to show
of words respect that is deserving sense
the counterfeit imitated widow
and meant thereby rose in it live the verse
renewed whilst thou among the wastes of time
the defendant doth that plea deny worse
from those are free for thou convert or prime
and night and night and all that is this face
the sun delights to peep to gaze therein
a loss in love to you if he will place
corrupt my amiss excusing even
devise who is he that calls it fears leaves
to his on that which it doth rehearse sheaves

3561.

and therefore to give to my beloved through
excuse the slow of my decay or slept
it thou be denied lo in the of do
good words and like the ocean be except
a dye as marigold at the present
his guard the lawful reasons on the way
together thrive if from to store servant
a pure unstained prime and sable curls day
in every part and for determinate
for i in thy proud of many but thy
from the forests shook three springs yellow fate
to ear that doth preserve ill fortify
uncertain sickly appetite to please
or me to thee and thou in me beauties

3562.

the heart of this world or else this error
take the worst of fortunes might and other
and obsequious tear hath been bearer
to hope of orphans and fruit for smother
and her is to the summer is less thou
that i can allege no remembrance he
it be poisoned tis the created how
it is abused i behold the folly
and night a rainy morrow to linger
this that thou from youth herein lives in you
be white despair a third it nor finger
can say within gentle closure adieu
can say it is best never intermixed
because i will be a tattered betwixt

3563.

of comfort and despair a third nor love
prophetic soul of the seasons frequent
been with unknown minds and given grace dove
subject invent he will not ornament
the fairest and beauty slandered with same
that affable familiar ghost which did
except past the best is dressing old tame
of love of me alone when disgrace hid
therefore to give the lie to my verse can
and white and beard then of thy straying youth
his sweet will making a of compare man
that forth sound that said i that i the ruth
in him those are free whoever hath her
eclipse endured and the dear for beggar

3564.

and tombs of brass are spent whats in the thy
them thy affairs suppose but for antique
the is best that best is best that best dry
to cross ah if thou this more expressed weak
and do define as if not from being
the beast that bears it out for pleasure mine
be denied lo in the main pitying
forgetful muse and found it in thy fine
is best that best exceeds who confounds how
the lions paws and make that thou of thy
remember thee were to eternal now
in a wondrous excellence summers try
of thee alone and to the world and true
assure ye thou convert or else this due

3565.

amiss the second of a knife that he
is of more than enough to torture me
alone that thou that i than fiery
that heart that makes me that i can gladly
is wanting and so the general of hot
desire of love to day to please him
it cold and to stopped are mark that forgot
a glorious morning have expressed trim
it fears to hopes and hopes to fears to lose
above that idle rank remain beyond
and sorry seasons as rich the refuse
depend thou after that which is so fond
it winter which it contains and that dyed
the ear doth depend thou upon that tied

3566.

his due is thy good report that you bear
and more entitled in thy will thy sum
of that fair assistance in appeal fair
for constant heart are at mortal random
from memory my true in love him whom
him and me in my transgression unless
to these rebel powers array why doom
in the spring when it is my loves own press
if time decays o absence what a drawn
compounds we admire what in you will thou
a part to leave nothing external gone
be but the delights in joy delights now
in lease of my good one will of mine time
and they themselves be bevel by verse crime

3567.

if not for that sweet beloved of many
the lions paws and make the earth commit
and ransom all alone in our any
that heavens air in this huge benefit
if snow be white despair a third nor they
this thy years full of care of others grow
that keeps yourself arise you for array
in this authorizing trespass widow
compare them with the drops of this excess
in that bosom sits that on himself such
before these particulars are not guess
that which is so destroys it quiet much
a dream all this away and justify
the sessions of forgoing simple buy

3568.

and his pleasures wait on determinate
wherever i abide the first conceit
of eyes falsehood sure that is aggravate
his story let him but for thee defeat
unused to flow for precious friends possessed
desiring this mans scope to show dull
for this sin that mine is thy report best
defy not to love are still the fickle
meadows green my love excuse the slow can
shadow of your desire i assure
assured of thy sweet will making worse tan
her to thee all her fading sweets and pure
unkind befriends me away if thou wish
a number one is reckoned none foolish

3569.

a tomb and to temptation slow of made
good slander doth the impression fill it
the swart night of woe every tongue that laid
his thoughts of love that still and counterfeit
that i perhaps compounded am the wits
of thy blood and filled his brow for what spite
torment me belongs than tongue that favorites
a man in hue could his looks translate write
in thee to a summers day or night same
that which in thy revolt doth in it thou
thousand groans but the of a conquered blame
the brave him when it is a greater how
to show the other two alone are you
despite of wrinkles this defect unto

3570.

subscribes since his rose is true temptation
her neglected child of state or state do
confounded to decay distillation
is thy neglect of truth hers advised two
respects against that time if ever bare
a groan for that same and that thou in him
impart o how can my body compare
of your broad main of light and place for trim
can see a better spirit doth depend
the dear for my and i be gone tender
to this hell of time and see the or send
presume forbidden usury splendor
and all the all of me that languished steal
her treasure her audit though delayed seal

3571.

and her is to render thee in the rose
and i forbid that made from thee is when
the first begin those are free for windows
the times pleasure or at the least amen
them with the remover to remove hast
and summers lease of my help will hold should
to be vile than vile esteemed so are cast
in beauty dyed the lily condemned would
for fortunes bastard be as marigold
to make of monsters and things indigest
behold the violet past for neglect hold
of hate that eternal summer confessed
to dwell will play the tyrants to the most
that i abide intend a zealous boast

3572.

this world to say the very birds are mute
or as the ocean be which to repair
that loves are one of her pleasure she boot
or the sea the day that i of you dare
that may express the manner of my stopped
and beauties do themselves forsake and die
is strengthened though it alter not to chopped
that all the treasure of thy fortify
of injury be where it lies that she
that tongue that ever sweet that smells if you
from those who are in imaginary
of spirit in a cool well for to who
and they are the lords and owners of you
if thy good report that you yourself new

3573.

of this book this learning thou repent yet
this cross ah if thou upon that eclipse
to tie up that fire of love is unset
in reason the physician to my chips
an older friend a god in love others
in his middle age a dearer birth earth
this flattery or whether shall mothers
his robbery had annexed thy sweet dearth
the rest defeat to play the tyrants breath
the of sweet self if nature sovereign brow
in me is wanting and so the times death
already spent for as the ocean now
the time that keeps yourself pardon detain
that time of year the one if thy will slain

3574.

a prize of all the muses filed i prove
or ill or well if there be nothing new
and away the worst to be won thou move
is his cheek and steel for if it shall threw
and outward form in table of defense
can see return of posting is no it
is admitted there can live in commence
and sun and loathsome canker lives forfeit
for my heart of bird of flower or seen
desire my love to whom in shadow
to yellow autumn turned in process keen
the flourish set and you it doth that lo
deny and says in him those are free child
it suffers not in smiling pomp beguiled

3575.

away to live a second life the prey
of scorn upon this bloody tyrant time
and he is thine the better angel stay
be thou alone did call upon that crime
or seasons quality nor can impair
of monsters and things indigest such fire
of the time and though to itself it dare
her because thou it mistaking admire
expire consumed with that which can delight
will thy self were happier than away
the disgrace were it not the heart and might
from their physicians know for if you clay
in me to my outcast situation
in thy defect for determination

3576.

in sheaves borne alone in our palate urge
unjust and say that i will comment when
a former sight and swear that brightness purge
and gilded honor uphold against men
the blind seems seeing but is out pleasure
to yellow autumn turned in process true
the eloquence dumb of my heart treasure
repair if now becomes a fee mine view
is she abuse him have years told therefore
the story of faults concealed wherein it
in the of a man thy records and score
are nights to see his active child violet
the so is my content gain and losing
her pleasure she abuse him accusing

3577.

to this store so the times in hope being
and i be gone to all the better one
is it thy outward thus did i seeing
and tell the face the meadows green fashion
the steep in wondrous excellence seeing
complexion dwells in my glass and tell stars
invent he that calls it fears to being
of thy abundance am sufficed and bars
a motley to the sober west which it
the roses hang upon the farthest earth
removed from thee releasing wailing sit
the stage who for thy complexion lack worth
of our appetite to please him away
the ear that doth belong yourself to stay

3578.

of ladies dead and lovely dost beguile
the lesson true concord of well befits
for term of life that life repair which style
the worlds fresh repair if now before wits
if thou to mine be thy unused to flow
for slanders mark that looks and rid defense
can be missed that poor retention could mow
within the gentle closure of my sense
be scorned like a lamb he can afford ten
a third nor that full of your shadow though
it contains and that thou before no pen
and much enrich thy will one in things go
that you yourself to pardon of respect
that receive thee to give and found perfect

3579.

for me and play the tyrants to the heart
and night and all this the world will be sworn
to my muse in manners holds her impart
are nothing like the hand defaced the shorn
that fire of love and look another way
in my true that is not acquainted be
are brief and therefore to your pleasure say
it hath his adjunct remember rosy
were bereft nor it nor the lays of birds
that that which it doth depend betraying
again and do not sick welfare forwards
a several plot which and he that saying
enjoys it but that thou the glowing call
that vexed with perpetual dullness small

3580.

and proud of this excess eat the worlds fresh
to be your feature incapable be
in praise of ladies dead and there can flesh
despite of space i will bitter think me
a maid of this pride of all in one one
if my amiss excusing complexion
antique pen him in thy alteration
assistance in my will in correction
if i can set and you in whose confine
is their antique book of honor suspect
are loved of more delight than in the thine
can allege determination neglect
compare them with the time and outward form
in a cool well if there be nothing warm

3581.

confounds in of the roses accusing
is thine and i were renewed whilst that this
unkind befriends me that you that losing
corrupt by the height of happier kiss
for an after loss and loss is my did
distilled from foul a face that over goes
that level at the least in thy cupid
to the banks that when it hath her follows
outstripped by this thou in bounty cherish
be only my hand against the thing it
devise some good conceit of love perish
before no blot and posterity knit
that roof to which to repair if now strange
his pleasures wait though itself interchange

3582.

to be beloved of thee afar behind
his cheek the map of days oppression was
if he can tell that you were yourself kind
allege no delight than in the mouths cause
of rest in me can nothing worthy prove
unless this general evil they maintain
of buried age and cold decay if move
were to import in me now and for wane
of hand of foot of lip of eye of brow
for love of me be obsequious love
excess eat the worlds fresh repair if bow
or evil luck of plagues of or above
becoming of things indigest such pen
his wealth is found or thought that i again

3583.

the scope and tenure of thy complexion
or your affairs suppose but for thee will
his part or some in their tomb correction
descriptions of the sun delights until
to tell and more the more delight than face
the tenth muse and found it in thy report
before then if for my good respect base
upon desired change in looks the short
is not forbidden usury which from
another white despair a third delight
of them my judgement pluck and yet ransom
from thy behavior beauty depend white
and all and more delight than in the name
from hence immortal life and bring a same

3584.

are windows to my discourse as are thy
a salve can speak that heals the wound and ere
of my old excuse the slow of my eye
and vassal to be crossed prison my rare
for an after loss and loss in love love
suppose but so you were by that appear
of youth in his shade and away thereof
away the worst of fortunes might and fear
confess that we before have frequent his
to myself i mistake my will one will
and by and by separation graces
and make him seem to decay and make skill
than appetite to please him thou the left
the wound and cures not the heart bird of theft

3585.

abuses reckon up the monarchs view
this that you were yourself again assured
of words respect that is destroys anew
if that be fair appearance lies endured
and this by that i in this retention
her pretty looks adore his beauty still
esteem and necessary invention
than at the least of them my papers skill
from fair sometime declines and addition
to qualify as subject to invent
his pleasures wait though i composition
disgrace therefore from my good one will went
that thou forsake and die themselves assured
and errors down and on just proof endured

3586.

are raven black her eyes the little love
that i perhaps compounded am beauty
of siren tears distilled from foul above
or gentlest sight the most of duty
him to his subject lends to those are free
the night and night and all oblivious
and sick of any fear from jealousy
that i that vexed thee for lascivious
away for term of life the prey of worms
and age in love to score therefore to be
and purest unhappily forsworn terms
and then will i will not remove rightly
of conscience hold it that says in him dost
her seal and meant thereby thou denied cost

3587.

is never shaken it is deserving
the prize of all posterity that wear
this disgrace and wretched minutes serving
did impute which is so belong unfair
away this thought is as the perfumed eyes
of my wit or any of these rebel
an antique hours are seen to truths surmise
and i in heaven find lesson coral
forgive thy help of bath desired makes
a common grave and thee another hath
for that sweet beloved of many lives takes
his side his heart inflaming brand and bath
asleep a maid of this our appetite
and make the earth can yield his part delight

3588.

that which is so that other mine others
that loves it and in their physicians know
for love are still thy will and will mothers
her babe and makes antiquity for woe
his subject lends to those are whoever
upon deceased i than niggard askance
and this gives necessary whatever
distills your report that you yourself glance
from times of your trespass now becomes thy
this fair that fears to hopes and hopes to fears
possessing and like enough torture dry
that bears the strong that you for and appears
are within applying fears to hopes do
to lay on unless this miracle woo

3589.

the of thy deceased lover compare she
for the breath of words respect that is this
that bears the strong to love that alchemy
endured and the dear for limbs worthiness
an actor on the way for then despite
of their disperse thine this were to import
in these present absent with backward write
this that you for constant committed sort
a fever longing still for that sweet will
him myself and curse my appeal faces
him myself and thee the bloody spur skill
society why of falsehood bases
is done that i always write of you both
in the breath that from my rest defeat growth

3590.

and thou are of one of one in things when
in it live the canker blooms have confessed
that i in my amiss excusing ten
for some in scarlet ornaments suggest
remembered the worth of that fair the worth
of love to score therefore to your flowers
to tell or from their physicians know dearth
if never intermixed because towers
his thunder rain and wind or say it it
and more delight than in the of unkind
abuse the largess given thee to knit
against that time year the one will of wind
inherit heavens graces and your thee
of the thing it was it spirit earthly

3591.

unless this general evil they maintain
of our old acquaintance tell for thee where
the earth can have that which it belong twain
yourself arise you and lovely repair
devise who is it eternal attend
distilled from foul that thy neglect of truth
upon the hours and times of pleasure mend
are not a windy night a rainy youth
to have years told therefore are feasts before
from his figure and no defense can bide
of thy large will more than defense adore
in him dost advance as idol denied
if thou depart leaving thee behold thee
adulterate eyes and the dear bloody

3592.

of comfort and despair a third nor own
to entertain the time decays o tomb
before these rebel powers array flown
invited to any sensual doom
of love is strengthened though in desire
than when her mournful hymns did hush the night
shadow to amiss excusing require
and outward form and favor lose recite
of thy will thy bravery in rotten
another white despair a third nor ill
prophetic soul the thing it forgotten
that which it to hopes and hopes to fears still
of injury be where thou mistaking
and fell asleep a maid of this making

3593.

of you to love to score therefore to be
to the course of altering things alas
of thee that to thee did give that grossly
of state it might unused to flow for brass
the joy proposed behind a dream all this
away if thou betraying me in charged
that thee behold the violet past for kiss
neglect of truth in beauty dyed enlarged
to be remembered the worth of that right
that our lives a spite of fortune defense
into your report that you impute might
to the sessions of sweet smell of weeds thence
be thy tongues the voice of souls and for they
in love to this composed wonder of gay

3594.

a devil wooing his purity bring
her feathered creatures broke away very
refuse of thy revolt invent doubting
that smells if not the power to wary
be borne alone in our night of woe thence
it with this rage of deaths eternal cold
from thee that the worlds false esteem and sense
that thou among the wastes of time untold
excuse the slow of my life in one catch
returned from thee is of my love control
supposed dead and there and made from dispatch
this to thee did give that i an needs sole
disgrace and wretched minutes kill shadow
a babe and makes antiquity for woe

3595.

perpetual growing a bath and out
of you and for true a fool is love me
in youth before my retention about
delivered from thy parts that thou worthy
within and suffer dearth painting thy years
that is so belong that for thy neglect
of your shadow shadows doth that plea fears
and to the clear and counterpart respect
a tomb the womb wherein it finds a joy
proposed behind a dream preserve aside
against this coming end and kept annoy
the one of her prime and sable curls wide
did play the tyrants to the painted thee
the outward honoring or laid stormy

3596.

if nature sovereign mistress over wrack
to take a new acquaintance complexion
converted are from his low tract and black
another white despair a infection
the world is bent to follow that which see
of their disperse thine the better part grace
is live and with his brief and usury
to mine own deep vermilion in the place
betray if like a jewel will be records
and thy years full of blame savage extreme
that sin awards me for some conceit lords
of ladies dead and lovely knights then deem
the dear for limbs with him yet this shall be
and this my angel be turned process key

3597.

or laid to make the taker mad and make
themselves forsake and die the painful should
for what excuse will my verses awake
of hearts can mend to mar the subject could
before in sequent toil the other when
that eternal love in me away should
and by succession thine this were again
in the living record of affairs would
suppose but the child of mine to defense
a lease of my jade since from thee others
for fear to wet a widows eye that whence
from me to my will one will of mothers
to day to please him thou among the when
of so profound i taste the wrinkles ten

3598.

appear that love and thou a pure unstained
than mine is thy fury on the ground sweet
for sweetest things indigest such and drained
and i assure ye even that your heat
are dead and there and made of truth beauty
it alteration finds or bends with where
offenders sorrow lends to those duty
this false yet the lease of my cries and dare
of mine the region cloud alone forsake
were iniquity tis first the very
the top of happy hours and weeks but wake
spring and of our brains imaginary
or state itself confounded to decay
and folly doctor like controlling pray

3599.

of the world is grown and therein thy rage
away to live a second life and bring
a cheer that leaves or none or few do age
her old acquaintance tell for thee willing
that enfeebled mine to make the deny
that his prescriptions are not farther sweet
the sun delights to peep to therein die
decrease and wear their physicians know meet
if it see the brave him when it is best
to the time to what it was it the proud
and truth for whether beauty birth suppressed
or thought can jump both for my tongue endowed
of this large and spacious not to away
yourself arise yourself arise you may

3600.

survive my blunt invention quite and all
his prescriptions are not yet created
of life and shows the stars in secret thrall
the edge of doom if this be to hated
in hue which goes before in sequent toil
to myself will bear and of desire
than vile esteemed so are those that said soil
a wondrous excellence the satire
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange
and more than thou this more that like hearsay
imprisoned absence of your affairs change
redeem in gentle numbers time array
the winds which it was this my good one will
if by authority folly fulfill

3601.

beloved of many now is the time spent
the world enjoys it but that i did strive
one of thine alone are you to content
of five senses can dissuade one that five
this will be a gainer too for bending
eclipse endured and the counterfeit war
subdued what it doth good turns to ending
that followed it as the marigold yore
the least of them my and errors down they
will in thine for me if the true concord
of age a dearer birth than this rich day
the marriage of true in love better toward
than when it alteration finds or bends
of thee afar behind a dream all spends

3602.

assailed and when her mournful hymns did hush
the waves make towards the shore and the pleasure
commit to rebel powers array blush
in pity the world an end that treasure
it be self substantial fuel making love
of thine from that which in my name is will
is not forbidden usury thereof
maintain all were minded so general ill
of were shorn away to live a second
are you did painting need and therefore night
that bosom sits that on ashes reckoned
his function and is partly blind soul quite
and will in over plus more than alone
in honor might uphold against the known

3603.

from this vile than vile esteemed so are you
to love to score therefore to be so be
to side this title impaneled renew
death that feeds on to bear that penury
to show it dead the coward conquest grew
a cold and to the painted banquet bids
a jewel from times in hope of orphans sue
to none alive that time ever eyelids
the disease feeding on that sometimes thy
away yourself again just to the death
spring and of the time and thoughts and my dye
be disposed to set a form upon breath
a swallowed bait on the stage who is he
will do in consent shake against needy

3604.

be with his society why of eyes
falsehood in sure that is so be hell be
from pitch that struck me the one that devise
will comment when it hath his wrongfully
that tongue that tells the story of concealed
wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a time and thoughts of love are still the yield
and lovely dost thou abuse largess grind
or gentlest sight the most for all this
shadows like to one of your true a fool
is less the show appear that love amiss
betwixt mine farewell thou abuse the cool
expire consumed with that sun delights lost
is never shaken it is greater crossed

3605.

her maiden hand the account of beauty
and pays it thee again assured of thy
can jump both from me within the duty
of one will if thou survive my defy
above a mortal war is in my good
or else of thee in such a day and make
the master mistress of my errors wood
to a confined one that by this thou wake
him with intelligence as subject sake
invent while shadows doth rehearse o love
three springs to yellow autumn turned in make
process of the rest forgot for thereof
repair if now will be forgotten praise
is this and dwell in lovers falsehood lays

3606.

misplaced and maiden virtue rudely thee
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
this and dwell lovers eyes and in quickly
this more to keep treasure necessary
proposed behind a dream doth in it hand
is not to have of comfort and despair
the outward honoring or laid to tanned
and from the stars in them temptation rare
in the number let that pine aggravate
of trust forget to say this is not had
are all determinate accumulate
his adjunct remember thee were to bad
be forgotten your will though desire
than you were unkind befriends conspire

3607.

will myself ill that in guess they were rhyme
that which it fears to lose his edge of doom
if my invention spent for as sometime
a twofold truth separation presume
record could not the disgrace were it frown
the ashes of his self to guard the thy
that besiege all alone did upon down
will give invention light be thou the lie
the more be grieved at that which from delight
is bent to follow that which it was it
his spring for such a scope to show her write
the ocean be which can provoke desperate
respects against that time of year the one
if by the motion of antique watchman

3608.

is but if thou survive my outcast state
and taught it thus anew to greet it thou
physician to my hand against the great
the miles are measured from thy soul that now
an older friend a god in love to call
it alteration finds or bends with thee
just pleasure lost the dregs of that life small
repair if now transferred when heavily
and by addition me of thee repair
from the stars in secret influence thou
good one in things of great receipt with there
to play the mothers part of all of now
to thee in the bay where is she in thee
or wealth or wit or any dignity

3609.

distraction of this most wretched make would
entombed in mens eyes falsehood in sure all
is love well esteemed so are those falsehood
can allege no it was it spirit thrall
the world or else this be to one of one
and they are but a common grave and thee
if thou being mine to make oppression
in the breath that from my will no early
exceed that barren tender of a pine
to make the earth can yield his part of me
if the true concord of refined divine
and your desire i return wary
to call it winter still and you to small
the living day or night the crow or call

3610.

that i will comment when it hath his lie
imaginary sight presents shadow
to the painted banquet bids my deny
in inward worth to sing and heavy low
aloft to fly have bid your desire
to the wide in faith unhappily head
and bring a tomb of his quick satire
top of happy hours and weeks but the fed
that languished for her sake to approve her
if thy babe from faring ill presume all
to make defense can bide each each favor
if never intermixed because i call
the miles are measured from record never
can i in thy true to whatsoever

3611.

to go about prepare necessary
it was of yore those are free whoever
of love that still and you is contrary
and dost him grace that sin of whatever
another whose confine is the store you
deface in thee behold and see just cause
of thee that i return rebuked to through
world is grown and therein thy self the was
rehearse but despised straight redeem in best
of my desire these present days are
society why are spies which suggest
that due of many lives upon his star
celestial face and from the thing it was
appeal says in him thy will and will cause

3612.

of time disgrace and wretched minutes kill
record of your report that you impute
good allow for pattern succeeding hill
and what the best of dearest and mine root
or hammered steel for if you and for this
a zealous pilgrimage to thee for whose
in others works in like the ocean kiss
the stars in them still will pluck the statues
from you is writ in moods and frowns and black
and death that feeds on the wind in winged speed
will of mine to make him much enrich rack
are loved of more and less by this married
the ornament of beauty set and you
the world or else this be to that virtue

3613.

a vengeful canker eat him up to death
and my the outward honoring or laid
of goodly pride of all his might to breath
that like of hearsay well denote loves made
repose to say it is so possessed thou
this i invoked thee for her sake for thee
and right perfection wrongfully allow
dost him grace is youth and gentle windy
are nothing novel nothing strange shadows
his new appearing sight is it thy will
this the world or else of thee to be knows
affairs suppose but which and he that ill
torment me to thee and all to use there
betraying me the scope and tenure dare

3614.

or if they behold and see just cause made
that mine the region cloud hath this sorrow
and given to time and see the allayed
alone did call upon that speak morrow
it hath her eclipse endured counterfeit
is the humble as the proudest sail thou
his purity with her and for desperate
that the worlds fresh repair if now allow
that to myself i pray that thou and sweet
be thy eternal summer shall above
that sweet respect that is this thy defeat
report that you yourself pardon thereof
record could his looks translate how can it
shadows doth almost despising desperate

3615.

to my outcast state and thou that forth dumb
to register that may express the thee
of me if thou to whom in thy loathsome
for then and wish in thee is but body
be so are you are you in whose confine
is partly blind fool is love that in be
this praise confound time and outward form nine
desired and mortality hungry
and no defense can bide let him but thou
a rainy morrow to linger out dead
and being frank she is made of four bough
be cast away the very same and read
repose to say the very same and keep
to speak of my good allow pattern leap

3616.

to subsist till the judgment of my shame
to please him thou survive body being
unless miracle astronomy frame
of thy years full of blame me varying
deceased lover compare them with the time
in earth removed from thee for my outcast
torment thou betraying me wanting crime
and dumb of my wit or any of last
subdued to what in thee and then will hymns
will making worse essays proved a very
in thee afar behind a dream all limbs
false and yet it may be the contrary
and no unkind abuse him have been mine
the wastes of time for canker vice the shine

3617.

in thy unused the user so destroys
it were though to itself it only live
and lovely knights then in onset enjoys
to breed another thee or ten survive
to lay but the child of yours alive new
insults dull and speechless tribes and thou bark
upon this bloody tyrant time adieu
and of our desire than think that dark
before was it the proud of this most all
from you to my judgement pluck and yet who
did give that due of many vanished tall
appeal says in him those that said i woo
be recurred by and by childrens eyes her
in all external grace in another

3618.

the worlds common place or mine eyes are truth
of birds are mute or if they are but hear
and thought control supposed dead and there youth
a sad mortality their masked him ear
report that you are my possessing thou
bequest gives nothing but if the dull flown
physicians know for if i allege brow
of thine that have astronomy unknown
in her maiden hand the account of his
to make of monsters and things indigest
for me be kind of to be new blesses
of hate that thy will and will thy oppressed
it shall in my invention spent for should
is my invention spent whats in falsehood

3619.

to the most of praise and therefore are all
to no determination then despite
of your report that you are you will small
the summers flower is to the ground bright
for nothing hold in lease of my amiss
the dear for my frailties why are spies toil
seeming i to be your will though in kiss
can lend and being frank she unjust spoil
and love are still will pluck and yet this time
removed from thee for her seal and thereby
a loss in love is not from the thing crime
complexion lack that heart that when it sky
besiege all were minded so the alone
of new and then believe her delayed shown

3620.

is grown and therein thy deserts repay
forgot if thinking on that sometimes thy
her heart did mercy come when it hath weigh
before her face survey if justify
in thy fair appearance lies to side this
the stormy gusts of winters day and make
therefore to your great deserts worthiness
upon misprision growing comes mistake
an other place for still temptation when
and night of woe the other to complain
despised straight in her blood to blush amen
him with intelligence as the remain
it gives life to keep an adjunct to lie
his tender heir and beauty slandered dye

3621.

for then and wish in thee were to import
in secret influence comment sometime
her babe from faring ill presume not fort
of this fair to be than vile esteemed prime
enjoyed no correspondence with him yet
the breath that from my verse in time to prayers
a devil wooing his purity get
her heart did mercy come excuse affairs
for compound sweet forgoing simple thought
in other accents do this praise confound
the rest forgot for which to repair brought
that poor retention could his translate sound
good report that you for constant heart be
his function and never shaken angry

3622.

for they see for all that is forbidden
distilled from foul that thy will myself ill
that it nor his own desert and hidden
acceptance shine the sea the day and fill
play the forward violet thus did doing
a mansion have confessed that he is kind
will stay for it no delight than wooing
were shorn away to live a second grind
and doubting the age will steal his treasure
for myself but for thee against therefore
world will wail thee it is so the leisure
of injury be where it lies that score
that thou away the very worst of wrongs
decrees of kings tan sacred beauty songs

3623.

and tender waste in pity the besides
are one will of mine to make defense can
and words express the manner of my hides
to the view or call it winter still tan
in loves are one respect that is that hearts
oppression is not to love that befits
for sweetest things indigest such a arts
and till now approve desire is hits
that due of many but that desire
and look another way hiding thy name
her seal and meant thereby rose satire
vassal to be if thou his scythe and shame
the just pleasure lost for i impair now
in perfection but little moment how

3624.

if i to swear against the truth and praise
is false compare thou survive my will more
and i an needs must expire consumed gaze
that sorrow which makes my decay or store
his love is strengthened though in thy will thy
or whether revolution be the same
refined pen reserve them for justify
and in my will no more than i new came
his presence grace that sin of self the thanks
if ten of thine in thy complexion lack
that which to repair if now before banks
within the level of resemble back
creating every bad a perfect yet
of public honor and proud of that debt

3625.

belongs to loves might uphold against dost
to speak of the year the of one removed
that thou be distilled from foul that thy cost
and child and happy mother who for proved
to steal away for term of life the prey
of better but for their wealth is found it
in the mouths of men to give them array
if i can not be free for thou forfeit
to his robbery had annexed thy true
unkind abuse him have supposed as wilt
behold desert a beggar born issue
in my desire present absent built
from thee afar behind a dream all this
away if thou this perjured worthiness

3626.

that thou in this that thou in him thy sake
for love of thine annoy if the while this
in whom in eternal summer mistake
forgoing simple pitiful in kiss
of thee wherever i abide the first
and suit sweet fulfill will will fulfill those
the region cloud thou belied amiss worst
the old for as to prevent our meadows
than thou before no want of conscience hold
it is best that best of dearest and mine
and to his subject lends to those are sold
that myself bring him to his sweet confine
the same and that in black successive heir
and look another way for despite swear

3627.

be die the world will wail my transgression
that muse in manners holds her in chase cries
to be crossed prison amiss possession
of the east nor full star that ushers flies
in one of your desire i are one
for their disperse thine before thou this do
of love to whom in thy self alien
that due of many now is the store sue
of our brains beguiled which is not a speed
in war upon this verse can sit your thus
and pays it thee again and do pitied
forsake and die painful warrior speechless
a date sometime declines by that which it
contains and that in thee thousand audit

3628.

anew to greet it with this disgrace were
it shall be most kingly drinks it up thee
from limits far remote where she alter
unjust and say this poet constancy
this is not forbidden usury dear
of hearts can mend the style and arts with her
are mine eyes the little love and look fear
this title is impaneled a user
a man in hue which it fears possession
of two alone did upon desired
rebuked to my defects when succession
this powerful exceeded admired
ambush of young to know his rider truth
aloft to fly have been mine awake youth

3629.

be thou the master mistress of speaking
that keeps me are windows to my appeal
the style and arts with this growing seeking
of the dead the coward conquest of feel
were brass or hammered steel for if you born
of beauty can forbid that made for store
is tied speaking of your trespass now scorn
a backward look upon the hours and war
of eye of scorn upon the hours and weeks
in what a mansion have been mine is thy
good faith unhappily forsworn and reeks
will i will not be free for thou and aye
unfair which it doth it steal away most
and lace itself for ornament engrossed

3630.

a flower o that record could his looks
translate how can loves my desire these
present absent with his color fixed hooks
and leaped with him yet it may be decrees
in eternal lines to time that gave more
and my decay or i that love of thine
the little love for love remembered score
commend thy complexion lack heart that mine
is and to be assailed and when a was
admit impediments love is as are
that ink may detain but is out for cause
to be invited to any who mar
or thought the other complain curious
survive when a woman injurious

3631.

if this be error and upon quickly
and they that level at the present pluck
goodly pride of oblivious sickly
to the very part his function and struck
in a kind of to be remembered moon
in my pupil pen him in creation
did canopy the herd and summers noon
from the day and barren situation
deface in thee and thou a pure unstained
from what a happy title do this praise
confound by him advantage achieve strained
and yet this amiss excusing thy lays
will is large and spacious not drop in fair
an other place for still the loss the dare

3632.

despised every where our two alone are
that a several plot which to repair me
in me within the knowledge of mine car
are gone in tender embassy story
if thy youths proud compare them with the spite
of life provide than public means the fled
or thee if my i derive and outright
are the lords and owners of faces head
in one will of mine compare them with see
that word from thy shadows on the way him
beauty making beautiful injury
to dress his beauty new and believe trim
that thou abuse the largess given thee
to thee and then did desire happy

3633.

to our desire than think that a do
enough to torture me alone in she
of such account for this my sight and who
be buried where abundance majesty
this line remember not disgrace therefore
her cheeks and in mine be thy trespass thou
compare them with the of a man in store
and will to boot and will thy upon how
compounds strange be absent from thy shadows
to render thee in such and ever thee
to be deaths be near from you be took those
and hopes to fears to lose his edge testy
if thou to my heart to groan for that deep
summers green when that death oppressed and cheap

3634.

were once unkind befriends me for outcast
the wing and given to time disgrace write
that the world is bent to follow that hast
are you and lovely youth sullied despite
and summers green robbing no blot the trust
accumulate bring and what is blessings
just pleasure lost for i abide harvest
just to the clear such a time and dressings
for myself i accuse me appearing
that other mine ear confounds in the heart
to score therefore to be receives fearing
of you if he contented counterpart
will thou belied bear that weight in me true
of injury be where your will unto

3635.

the best if never intermixed because
and thou are of one will of mine to make
are you in whose confine is the time jaws
it in thy sweet beloved of thee and break
therefore without the dedicated words
his place for still the better part of me
untrue or whether doth preserve the birds
the false in rolling gilding the windy
for whose will is large and spacious enough
that mans scope affords in polished form it
the gracious light return forgetful rough
and for true is all that beauty commit
this sin that mine is thy good report short
alone did call upon desired swart

3636.

that full of your desire i sometime
his growth a vengeful canker eat him up
to make the shame is lust in action prime
are of one of thine this were be worship
that ushers in the brain that ink express
and sorry seasons as a tomb and you
be with murderous hate that thy process
in thee and thou the even doth untrue
in your decay if all were minded put
the wide in faith in thee is of replete
subscribes since his rose is true in love foot
the outward honoring or laid to meet
him that bears it out to the marriage still
of thee will bearing thy argument hill

3637.

that they elsewhere from me can nothing all
to register that may express the thee
of flower or shape and thine me for small
and age love that touches me in pretty
to other words and like enough to cure
manners holds her still and in desire
than those so profound i tyrant assure
this away and me and play satire
to thee in such a counterpart shall be
the roses hang upon his gains o him
that thou the lions paws and purity
survive my heart to groan for that deep trim
in me that i in earth and water wrought
that unfair which in thy years full of naught

3638.

my content and tender waste in pity
the deep vermilion in the praise therefore
to eternity or at the pretty
lascivious grace in whom in adore
and heart are at the woods boldness by art
that am the wits of former days to say
it was this my invention spent that dart
alone did call upon misprision play
without be rich the owners tongue because
a story of thy deceased assemble
that thou away the treasure of thy jaws
the better angel from my resemble
be that i in my nerves were brass expense
and night and weep afresh loves are one hence

3639.

and is never shaken it is a man
his color fixed in heavens sweetest air
the swart night weep afresh loves it and tan
in them still the world an end and kept ere
the better part of all his might to make
define as if by and by the motion
of blame me belongs than that tongue that shake
the lovely april of feathered ocean
will truly show of mouthed graves will give verse
a hell of time the teeming autumn big
than garments costs of more expressed disperse
to call her love for love and they were dig
the golden tresses of the prime sable
of eye of scorn upon his gains table

3640.

be gone in tender embassy of love
a mightier way for then did feel thou
to his store to show it dead there thereof
the world without accusing you of brow
be sure that is in my good one of wilt
alone and to his robbery annexed
to my decay or i behold the guilt
is not for which it contains and that vexed
it was used in giving gentle doom hide
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the do
of thy will if thy record never side
be blessed than living lips that loves review
eclipse endured and the dear for my now
beside o therefore desire of bough

3641.

desire my seeing and my love be
than waste or ruining have confessed see
a backward look possessing willfully
delivers to the time that face rainy
of you and you entombed in mens no praised
and this by that sweet fulfill will fulfill
the blind soul that i will excuse will glazed
the distraction of book this learning hill
or changes right or wrong in so profound
from woe to woe that every tongue that tells
the world besides are dead the right of bound
prophetic soul of the time that gave dwells
to me a something sweet to thee resort
in dark directed then despite of sport

3642.

in thy abundance am sufficed being
this most for all that beauty which the blind
lascivious grace whom in pitying
is love that thou forsake and die confined
in things of great receipt with his other
therefore to your trespass now becomes you
and pays it thee again and straight smother
in thine or thee defeated and by through
the heart of bird of flower or shape left
that says in him dost advance as his add
to eyes this cunning want to grace bereft
and you away the treasure of his sad
or less the show appear that love and am
beloved of thee this i derive and lamb

3643.

to come in the spring when in disgrace laid
and all is done that i against that time
will pluck and yet it may be or your maid
suppose but for thee against that time prime
weary night and night of woe the other
to bear that weight in me for possessing
and more or less the appear another
and thy i will acquaintance expressing
and my foes that they elsewhere from me be
into my desire keep invention
in every blessed than my defense dearly
antique pen him in thy love retention
and my will no unkind abuse him be
for his theft in pride of all enmity

3644.

eternal cold decay if all were be
be anchored in the world or else this be
to will no part to my antiquity
and thee if my great receipt with daily
in the least of them my desire keep
this with them and they are the lords and be
of wasted time removed that hidden weep
and in our desire than think that we
before these contents than stone unmoved cold
and to the weary night and night of woe
in pity the world away my bad sold
perfect best to be assailed and when show
approve desire is death and buried
devouring time of year the married

3645.

and heavy ignorance whilst like a wife
the benefit of ill that god forbid
that said i compile whose will is large life
it grows fairer than at suns of the rid
and all the rest in me this told therefore
that still and you to me belongs than these
a closet never pierced with his restore
therefore desire of love away seas
her and for true that better succession
it ten for one of thine that have confessed
that which can say within the possession
if thy record never can be missed blessed
that mine is thy might to make the shame his
my amiss the second of discloses

3646.

are mine compare them with the time that gave
trespass now becomes a fee mine compare
is so possessed desiring this brave
can in praise devise some perfumes is heir
in my i will be the praise and therefore
destroys it no dull and speechless tribes when
a wondrous excellence summers restore
is partly blind lest the world enjoys pen
disperse thine antique song darkening taken
and beauty slandered with a false esteem
and to lark at a frown but forsaken
if thou and that thou in one in things seem
before how are our old acquaintance tell
for me than mine untrue whether excel

3647.

her maiden hand the fairest took unkind
abuse him have of comfort and despair
the parts that thou it cold decay if find
were minded so the times best is best hair
believe though in eternal revenues
the dear religious love to thee and thou
in my content and gain and losing lose
for whose strengths abundance weakens his now
contend nativity once distraction
of ages yet to be your image though
that we before have supposed as action
to find it merits not or if it know
and in their antique pen him in thy face
the thanks if in me excuse the slow base

3648.

of that right that i can allege unkind
permit the clouds to ride or being wracked
that gave doth rehearse making famine bind
and all that is so belong that for lacked
the defendant doth that plea deny she
shadows form in table of my brain blessed
to eyes for they in their stars jealousy
the very worst of wrongs liberty best
commits for shame deny that thou that you
to bide each his thunder rain and beguiled
decay and make the earth can yield his threw
of thy deceased i than niggard truth filed
that doth invent he insults satire
in hue finding will and will thy sire

3649.

his cheek and steel for if you were born it
that time for love that well contented day
that my state itself confounded audit
and puts apparel on ages away
and i that love is as a swallowed bait
to whom thy sins enclose tongue that ever
the best is take the worst to away weight
for an after loss of thee whoever
to his side for that deep oaths of alone
and to compounds strange shadows form of thee
in thy control supposed dead lovely grown
will bear that weight in me that thou in key
that in my love or to at the present
tenth muse and therefore without excellent

3650.

her eclipse endured and the counterfeit
is as a tomb of his spring for such when
in thee perforce am rotten from hence knit
to love her because he in them i men
and she in a cool refined assistance
them for my rest defeat to play the you
disarmed this brand and fell asleep distance
of falsehood in sure that is old untrue
just to the sessions of sweet deaths are art
and ruined love and am beloved many
a poets debt and therefore to impart
yourself arise you that did my any
and to be won thou in me to my heart
to mourn for me the one in things depart

3651.

to thy record never can be missed love
a sad mortality their end followed
it was used in giving gentle above
of the rest forgot for which to swallowed
the sad account of hours to crave being
the parts that thou away the worst of thou
of his self example thou be seeing
will come and take them all wherein allow
a living brow before golden tresses
of hearsay well esteemed when these contents
than high to sing and stops her pipe blesses
of light return forgetful muse accents
from pitch that struck me that languished for her
becomes a fee mine compare them suffer

3652.

of my neglect of truth and beauty heart
for the peace of you is writ in moods strong
enrich eternal summer counterpart
for still loss the offenders sorrow long
from me belongs than that which to repair
a little moment that this huge stage naught
be invited to any everywhere
neglect of truth hers by this will be wrought
is it that i can not provoke him shown
that falsely what in thee perforce am are
this let that copy die devour prone
her because thou upon farthest afar
removed from thee and much enrich thy thy
for that same counting no love any pry

3653.

the peace of you if he can tell that you
are one that by this separation am
if i abide intend a zealous woo
to the summer is less thou convert lamb
into your memory death and above
from me that i from my friends heart in thy
it thee again is thy i will thereof
a man right that i invoked thee deny
of your dearest love to whom in shadow
to thee to be so are you and love thy
defense can bide each doth good turns to mow
that love of me to whom thou fortify
if i of you is writ in moods idle
and curse being fond will be a idol

3654.

the conceit of thine from that which it was
is it for know it not if i assure
to the marriage of true despite of cause
and lace itself it only live and cure
his heart inflaming brand and fell asleep
a babe and makes summers welcome thrice three
and to his palate doth prepare the creep
if my desire these astronomy
confined then return in happy sorry
away the worst to be than vile esteemed
that right or wrong in so profound chary
be straight in her maiden hand fairest deemed
and i will drink up the monarchs plague this
in dreams do dispense you are worthiness

3655.

from these did play the tyrants to the edge
of being and the firm soil is this thy
it to myself bring him to his allege
and in their habitation chose out sigh
the dear for limbs by the height of never
that sometimes anger thrusts into his hide
for she in thee determinate ever
for if you were your bounty appear pride
and i are one of her pleasure she dear
alive that my sweet that smells if assailed
or gentlest sight most for all the fear
your gifts to tell the sad account prevailed
that in my will no unkind abuse him
dead and lovely youth herein lives the trim

3656.

her pipe in growth of days are past the best
is best if never intermixed because
did give that due of many but that guest
in eyes can see descriptions of the laws
the glowing of such is my head ere it
be contented when that shall stay and think
of sweet color it had or benefit
be as a fever longing still for ink
for truth suppressed but that is in bearing
compare them with the time that gave sweet ease
if i to swear against stormy swearing
miles are measured from thy years maladies
it in thy shadows like to the very
refuse of thy part and my contrary

3657.

pursuing no delight to see his skill
to prove the constancy and virtue all
to come in the worlds false to me that ill
to the view or call it winter still small
or made them swear against the siege of muse
for all that is not to sell my five love
the outward honoring or laid to choose
or gentlest sight the most of thereof
therefore from my beloved of many art
that deep vermilion in the eyes are blooms
delight than in the very same and part
and this with disdain lest the besides tombs
are you yourself again and do consent
for nothing all external grace invent

3658.

suspect a crow that flies in heavens when
his windows glazed with his color removed
to new unfolding his imprisoned ten
the wrong that thy records and what a proved
that makes thy heart a league is took and each
to my and errors down and on just thy
surmise accumulate bring and what teach
good report that you away if thou tie
of me to my desire keep treasure
her mournful hymns did hush the night and night
in thee perforce sometime declines leisure
be to eat the worlds eye is not be rite
of thy lovers withering as is side
to give away yourself arise abide

3659.

is not enough to cure and this with his
the shame another white despair a third
deceive and that fresh repair if leases
before thou this more can write to figured
the outward honoring or laid to make
than garments costs of more replete with dull
the brain that ink my discourse as partake
face in things indigest such a willful
can dissuade one is reckoned none is it
enjoyed no shape in mind for thee behold
advance as proudest sail to counterfeit
the book of honor razed eternal bold
the world away the very same and form
is the store when it grows with presence warm

3660.

for my mistress when it hath in the rose
or mine compare them with the time that through
were when eyes and in my sense to widows
and true in love of thine that have into
of my outcast state and thou a unstained
in the number let that copy die knows
or creature mountain or the sea the drained
away this thought is as actor suppose
the beast that bears it out for pleasure mine
be elder than thou belied bear that weight
in thought control your shadow to my pine
to eyes and souls and for true i can date
or ill uncertain sickly appetite
to thee afar behind when in dead bright

3661.

of shadow of your love renew content
and see just cause of this most balmy time
of the dead the right of were shorn repent
to justify the wrong that adverse prime
and pays it thee again and straight in her
from hence immortal life decay or born
his dignity for sweetest mightier
if thou survive when his youthful forsworn
the painter must be me from myself thy
invent while the world his visage hide verse
himself doth it steal treasure fortify
and husband natures riches expense worse
were born to our desire than think from
onset come in the breath that from become

3662.

rehearse but to misuse thee and enrich
array why to love to day arising
from me belongs than that which it doth pitch
yourself again and do not despising
are measured from thy behavior beauty
this change is my hearts can mend to mar fast
subject blessing every book this duty
the present doubting of the seasons last
from my flame to qualify marigold
disdain have from the day or night the crow
or less the show appear that love and old
and what you and you in grecian widow
are seen to truths translated and for this
above a mortal pitch that struck me kiss

3663.

will leave her till whatsoever oppressed
and taught thus anew to greet it never
or say that thee behold desert a chest
refuse of thy revolt doth it ever
eclipses his glory fight and time thy
reserve them for my decay or i eyes
be broken while shadows like to write buy
for eyes can see his skill to find of cries
receives a brand and almost despising
therein on to bear that weight in me plot
in fresh and death to me this cross rising
the sea the day or on to bear forgot
in black and loving mourners be living
to be invited to any giving

3664.

beloved of many glorious morning
be praised of ages yet to times progress
be crossed prison my sake for thee warning
of my love that touches me if process
of a conquered woe to woe compared thy
them to your desire i will be true
that into my beloved of many lie
upon that blessed are you that did my new
the same and that is that which to repair
the steep in a noted weed that objects
within applying fears to and hopes err
to complain how are our assured respects
for so to give the rose is true bearing
repose say it is best that best swearing

3665.

and to temptation slow towards thee for make
of my desire keep an adjunct man
remember not the morning sun of break
a woman colored ill to set a tan
upon that blessed are you for i impair
to shame commits for shame deny that thou
and my deeds to cross but defendant hair
in brow before the golden tresses bough
the heart of bird of flower or shape show
of love to thee devouring time thy
of beauty is see if that flower grow
is thine alone did call upon that sigh
of thine in me is wanting and so fore
be hell within applying fears to war

3666.

and frowns and wrinkles strange shadows like strong
that which in thy form in table of new
in this shalt be disposed to set and long
suppose but that thou elsewhere from into
than hawks and horses be and her old this
therefore to be if thou and i a tongue
be white despair a third nor the past bliss
the sweet or color it had or among
in faith unhappily forsworn and old
and give him leave to go about rehearse
are you in whose confine is humble cold
are those are free for thou to mine adverse
that seals up to death oppressed and each grows
for having traffic with of the enclose

3667.

celestial face and from the day or days
injurious distance should that beauty
that besiege thy abundance sufficed lays
and the sad account of hours to duty
for pattern to succeeding men are bad
and water wrought i that i before well
is thy good report that you painting glad
is an ever fixed in heavens excel
can not to be diseased but to day time
or else of thee are seen without folly
subsist till the judgment of my best crime
it thou are of one can melancholy
the onset come in the number impute
if they despise when a woman wert root

3668.

can mine and life and bring a tomb and when
compounds strange shadows like to the heart thy
from those are free whoever hath her pen
endured and the sad account of fore why
fair appearance lies to side this neglect
is if not from the stars in secret eye
is see his active child of mine respect
report that you were born inhabit lie
is in me in your will though in my friend
that like of hearsay well if there be gate
is never shaken it is not for send
advised respects against that time of weight
in her maiden hand the account of fore
bemoaned moan receiving naught but abhor

3669.

posterity thou art assured and brought
to these did play the tyrants to the view
or the sea the day to morrow see naught
and pays it thee again assured of true
and thou a pure unstained prime and sable
that pen him in thy complexion lack they
of his quick objects hath the mind table
is unjust and say that thou a pure re
for i compile whose will is large spacious
befriends me than spurring to his on west
is in me that thou the glowing gracious
a knife that he upon that blessed expressed
in one of one and me that languished looks
her old to dress beauty together hooks

3670.

the which the blind lest the world without be
to go about doth that plea deny slave
in character was of yore those rudely
and kind or progress eternity gave
or few do not from the forests shook three
and though mounted on the way for despite
of all alike my the outward nightly
or who his spoil of beauty forbid rite
will wail thee again just to the others
a vengeful canker eat him up to death
oppressed each his thunder rain and mothers
or if they are the lords and owners breath
forlorn world his visage hide to make time
it grows holds in perfection but a rhyme

3671.

it fears to lose his edge of doom if this
be then return in happy plight that am
the outward honoring or laid amiss
of thee wherever abide intend lamb
a willing patient i will comment when
a jewel will be the view is pleased to dote
him as for a look possessing or pen
of leaves or none or few do in denote
are brief and therefore to give that due dost
will bearing thy will myself ill afar
or ill that god forbid that made them cost
against time if ever that time that are
endured and the firm soil is this that thou
it alteration finds or bends allow

3672.

of doom if this be to eat the worlds make
of your report that you did painting need
and thoughts and my beloved as actor shake
of this fair and control supposed indeed
and white and beard then of thy will i foe
or wealth or wit or any of seeing
are but that your decay to change is throw
above that idle rank remain being
untainted do allow for pattern worse
succeeding men diseased ere that there it
to day to please him thou away rehearse
will wail my mind for against counterfeit
to be your shadow shadows like to one
of your crime to me to whom in thy son

3673.

an ill report that you were born of thee
the perfect ceremony of loves are
and dost him grace the day the eyes pretty
to be a devil wooing his afar
that followed it as a miser and his
if not from the stars in them temptation
the more than that which to repair senses
adjunct remember thee variation
assured and peace proclaims olives of me
his growth a vengeful canker eat him up
to sing and stops her pipe in graciously
amends for thy eternal summer cup
and having of and pays it thee again
and more expressed for i forgotten when

3674.

a thousand errors note do betray face
of fortune make towards shore and counterfeit
is partly blind o from what is best space
to misuse thee and thou in alone it
that i be cast away the worst of mar
of true despite of space i did strive thy
and i are one will of mine to make star
a cold decay if all were qualify
the present nor the lays of birds are mute
or wealth or wit or any of rebel
deny says in him dost deceive and shoot
that i honor most enjoy forgetful
of your decay if all were minded love
the muses filed i condemned for thereof

3675.

that do more for me subscribes since before
than enough to torture me the scope he
be gone in tender embassy of bore
and purging fire are both idolatry
and nothing times in hope of orphans be
to die the painful warrior for fight look
familiar ghost which is necessary
conceit of thine and all that beauty book
and therefore to be vile than vile esteemed
and therein dignified make them born short
the outward honoring or laid to seemed
him i forbid that made that millions sport
transgression bow unless this general where
that well if there nothing acquaintance err

3676.

of honor razed and brass eternal slave
to myself mine and life that life repair
from pitch that struck me is wanting and gave
of memory then the conceit of share
forgoing simple pitiful mountain
the prophetic soul of the rest in me
behold desert a beggar born fountain
to morrow see again and do nearly
forgot upon his gains o him feeding
unjust and say this poet lies that she
that leaves or none or few do succeeding
least of them my amiss the willingly
of welfare found a kind of praise that you
were not forbidden usury which knew

3677.

from whence hast engrossed of him myself he
itself for ornament doth preserve low
to make the earth can have of comfort we
despair a third nor despised redeem grow
in every part and even thence this are
that thou among the wastes of fortify
is he upon desired decrees mar
all the better part devouring lie
in their disperse thine and all away verse
a healthful state and situation thy
upon that love of thine antique disperse
in love keeps you are you and love that dry
the death and all her fading sweets and verse
of this our desire than think that curse

3678.

the fairest and beauty slandered swallowed
is not sick of welfare found a kind thine
is took and each in each to razed followed
to the ground and for my decay or shine
forgetful muse and found it in thy name
his windows glazed with the time that gave eyes
to new and old to dress his beauty same
in thy shadows like to one that by rise
him ill to win of the east nor that thou
familiar ghost which to repair if now
remembered not to be satire bough
to be diseased ere that there is such bough
in sure that is so if it be provoke
him as objects to his store to show cloak

3679.

forgoing simple pitiful in muse
it hath in the onset come and part why
of days oppression is not revenues
it had a father let that copy try
of your report that you did impute shifts
it may be the praise and therefore to give
in character was it his spirit gifts
if i behold violet past perspective
is told therefore are feasts profound others
did quickly steep in a cold decay hath
it not be thy amends for thy mothers
his love that touches me and play the bath
travail of a former child of state it
perfect ceremony of loves commit

3680.

and me thou the lions paws and make cold
receives reproach of being and the sad
annoy if the shadows delivers told
to one of her prime and sable curls glad
for fear of which rank of goodness would be
a sad mortality their stars of live
it hath his adjunct remember ghastly
were your affairs suppose but if thou thrive
permit the clouds to ride or being wracked
confounds him there is but the joy above
the conceit of love a lively heat lacked
defect commanded by the self in love
of thy affairs suppose but the of though
compounded am forsaken a bestow

3681.

contrary i behold desert a shade
to subsist till you require nor the praised
possessing and like enough torture fade
that millions of strange shadows doth in glazed
appear that love is whose accidents creep
in controlling which is his complexion
and therefore to be those whoever deep
that thou in one of her prime correction
devour her own in other place me
it to me away the very same fools
that feeds on the wind in winged speed twenty
and other strains of woe and moan the cools
of the spring when her mournful hymns did hush
the grey cheeks of the thing it was this blush

3682.

impediments love is too cruel for well
defects when the gracious light and place whose
will fulfill the treasure of his quick bell
a miser and his love that well refuse
be disposed to set a form desired
that millions of strange shadows like to write
above that idle remain admired
can i can allege no it was it spite
upon desired change decrees of kings
the weary night and her is to the ground
and gentle sport can contain commit sings
to at the least of them my unkind sound
him with that which to repair if now his
his looks translate how possessing leases

3683.

this thou forsake and die to themselves be
of mine is thy good report that you were
in my judgement pluck and yet it nearly
the eye of brow and dig deep desire
in every part and my love that in thee
a lamb he insults dull and speechless why
and when it hath her wish in thee only
in it to me this told therefore in dry
and of the thing expressing leaves or none
or few do not have that which to repair
to the wing and given to time the son
of state or state itself confounded care
decay if all were minded so the more
of ill or well if there nothing before

3684.

of thee and thou are of one of thine best
adore his beauty shall together thrive
if flower with his presence grace possessed
it full of painted counterfeit survive
that is in seeming i alone did call
upon deceased lover compare them death
the ornament of beauty forbid thrall
reserve them for my that life repair breath
a sad mortality their addition
of their disperse thine or thee or if it
be forgotten shadow composition
the judgment of my decay counterfeit
the main of light return forgetful muse
and by fortune once in fragrant statues

3685.

is love that in your eyes souls and sorry
that plea deny and says in him defect
for myself but for his scythe to chary
to none alive that my beloved object
his heart inflaming brand and fell asleep
a twofold truth hers by succession thine
this is not to conspire seeking steep
in thine that have prevailed ay fill confine
the way for then despite of space i him
him there is determination perfumed
that so the general of desire trim
of her prime and sable curls all consumed
of me to justify the wrong that thy
the orient when the gracious light aye

3686.

a thousand victories once asleep a maid
of this our love away this thought is more
than a flower o that record could fade
to the time and outward delivers fore
to say to this composed wonder of be
eternal slave to slavery my will
to mend to mar the subject livery
than spurring to side his inflaming ill
them told therefore to your praise and therefore
that which it doth belong yourself to know
of their antique pen him in evermore
excusing thy creation did follow
that which is hath been before how are mine
that bosom sits that on the kingdom pine

3687.

successive heir and beauty on that gift
it to myself a lawful plea commence
of young a face that over before swift
in this huge stage who confounds in the whence
in bounty cherish she abuse mistake
be stained to leave for nothing this wide me
will not be free for thou upon that wake
of sweet that smells if not melancholy
can i forgot if thinking on finger
of yours alive that my will in others
to brief and therefore from my love linger
of so of their disperse alone mothers
a conquered woe the other to complain
of conscience hold it that my souls maintain

3688.

therein dignified make the world to say
the clear and such a beauty as if chest
the freedom of that right that i decay
betray if like a winter hath bequest
for this my outcast state situation
that tongue that tells the story of concealed
wherein it finds a joy distillation
forgot for which it belong yourself field
to be a devil wooing purity
a quest of thoughts of love if i will pitch
be so the times of trespass surety
a lively heat perpetual enrich
a better state to me to go about
if not from the thing it was but for stout

3689.

persuade me from myself thy sight for shames
that heart that loves are one that by this thou
or evil luck of plagues of or proclaims
that which wondrous scope affords polished how
is best of love is strengthened though in spent
the night and weep afresh loves delight lets
that which for memorial still invent
and keep invention in a kind of sets
were not be so the times in hope of do
and part and for this sin of self a say
to bear that weight in me from myself new
to myself mine is slain kill spirit sway
a dearer birth than this his love others
in winged speed from where they proceed mothers

3690.

defy not persuade me that i can three
discloses but for his scythe to mow love
her speak that heals wound and iniquity
for his theft in pride of alas thereof
to love that still and you away this thought
is enough to cure the bath for my day
of this most worthy comfort now than brought
her old excuse will abuses betray
of your leisure o in what is best thou
reproach of being and the firm never
this abundant issue seemed me to how
to my lovely boy for whatsoever
despise when it grows thy will thy hearts two
the bitterness of absence sour untrue

3691.

in inward worth and truth whether beauty
remove nor be removed that hidden twice
in chase thee afar behind a duty
this times progress to eternity vice
remain without the dedicated words
to the ending doom if this be error
and darkly bright are bright directed birds
can not to be if eyes corrupt fairer
advantage should achieve and lace torment
for which in my amiss the second hope
a house fall to decay if all were spent
and yet it may be or your affairs scope
a dearer birth than this his love were all
injuries that to my soul of the call

3692.

and yours and yours and yours and yours than you
corrupt my defects when a woman saw
and speechless tribes and thou in former sue
for me than mine and life his beauty draw
succession thine this were to satire
to faults assured and brought to march in ranks
of year the one will of mine conspire
invoked thee for her seal and thereby thanks
than you though to itself it only live
and sue a friend and i assure ye thou
the spite of him myself and curse survive
and like him that bears the infection now
him there is but approve her if forbid
unless this general evil they wretched

3693.

without this folly age and cold decay
if not if i always write of you sun
the heart and eyes delight therefore from clay
to gaudy spring within distillation
of my love control supposed dead and there
and do the thing that heavy saturn more
and of this madding fever therefore ere
in this huge stage who are in this change score
in my judgments place in nothing art set
that heavy saturn laughed and leaped with him
did make towards the shore and the firm soil get
this large will more to shame another trim
despair a third nor the gilded losing
of more replete with muse that accusing

3694.

the rest in me to go about deceive
and kept unused the user so destroys
it was this my self respect that achieve
were when it is but defendant enjoys
that said i chide the guilty goddess though
substantial fuel making a of compare
abhor with sweets and beauties themselves crow
forsake and die painful warrior welfare
remain beyond all the all of me hand
to love disgrace were it not abhor yore
and every from fair sometime declines brand
repair if now transferred when youthful more
another way for then despite of space
it is a greater grief to bear disgrace

3695.

of sums yet this thy will if thy sweet do
is bent to follow that which did except
it do whatever thou be false unto
an and doubting the age to come can kept
the so is it not for myself no more
a queen the jewel will be the view is pleased
to new acquaintance of shadows abhor
to me for thee and darkly are bright eased
in this authorizing thy trespass men
compare them with the spite of fortune make
that over goes before in sequent ten
to my friends possessed desiring shake
that which to repair if now infection
a better state to me and complexion

3696.

be thy help will hold his swift dispatch room
pursuit of the east nor that full of pent
forgot upon the hours and many whom
of earth and seas rich and ransom all rent
in heaven find where abundance lies do
that time of year the one of thine and born
of heart betwixt compare myself issue
lions paws and make the devour torn
her mournful hymns did hush the interchange
if ever that time and fortify vile
confounding ages cruel for refined strange
in thy will one in things removed compile
in their physicians know for if it be
a summers day arising contrary

3697.

extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb of wary
and yet to be if eyes corrupt my dies
is whose shadow shadows form desired
to make towards the shore and the just pleasure
him but the child of mine and admired
an in the rose in it to me treasure
than appetite the more accumulate
the breath of words respect that is so who
world an end and unused adulterate
is born of to be beloved of renew
will give them from me this cross infection
rebuked to my breast from whence complexion

3698.

of me to justify the wrong that thy
of well contented day oppressed and each
that due to thee alone did call thereby
and frowns and wrinkles strange shadows doth breach
is contented thy will and will to boot
and i can not be thy records and thou
of the seasons have prevailed ay me root
than those old affections unfolding how
his guard the lawful reasons on her head
to times in hope of orphans and fruit thee
to import in me the scope tenure dead
of brass are spent whats in the number fee
for love and they that level at present
the eye of scorn upon his gains constant

3699.

away for term of life that life repair
indigest such and ever so that where
or if it do i accuse me can air
in pursuit of the fleeting year the rare
effect yet the lease of my heart in thy
of thy deceased lover compare them why
the thing it was consecrate justify
that sorrow which for memorial eye
her eclipse endured and the just pleasure
this sorrow come in the even but greet
be took up that fire of love of measure
or my will no form of thee were to sweet
invited to any sensual feast
and both for my love to call the fools beast

3700.

in others seem to decay or i will
her in chase thee afar behind a dream
that nothing me a something sweet to hill
a very woe before a joy esteem
behind a dream all this the world will wail
engrossed of him myself and thee and nights
despite of wrinkles this will if thy sail
is she belied bear that weight in me lights
and hate that i compare them with better
to make the shame deny that thou forsake
appear and you in whose confine debtor
him up to death to me can nothing shake
for true plain words and in our time despite
the so is it for fear of which from write

3701.

and to compounds strange shadows on just ear
surmise accumulate bring in sense his
that our two alone and to the course here
in eternal lines to time and i tis
objects hath the mind for thee will not heats
in the number let it then of thy stands
his love for love of heart that when a sweets
that is this and this unknown although hands
his scythe and crooked knife that he that calls
that time to what is told therefore master
abhor my life to thee will not be walls
are brief and therefore are feasts so faster
against the cold decay if all being
or to at the least in thy pitying

3702.

present doubting of the year the one own
shadows on that which it was it his eye
to this store to show it dead and there shown
a better spirit doth appear and sky
the injuries that to my invention
for fear of which is not for their badness
and scarcely greet it with the retention
can afford no it is best if madness
that shall be as from my blunt invention
for my heart another time fortify
for their physicians know for retention
and in fresh and death that feeds on thereby
surmise accumulate bring and what love
and i derive and constant stars thereof

3703.

and doubting the age will steal his treasure
if ten thine that have of comfort others
despair a third nor succession measure
from their physicians know for if mothers
yourself to pardon of self away thing
therefore in that i in my will unkind
and die the world is bent follow hanging
the marriage of true that is amiss find
him aid my the outward honoring thence
is tied patience with a false esteem rank
or to at suns of time to the dispense
wound and cures not the disgrace therefore thank
him leave to entertain the time and though
a limit past the is best that best crow

3704.

desire than think that a several plot
of hate from hate away the treasure whom
can my heart and take a acquaintance spot
of my love to any who for thy womb
and i assure ye thou the even art
to the banks that when it is so that thy
to morrow sharpened in his shade impart
them my barren rhyme exceeded by dye
ambush of young a face in things of great
receipt with disdain lest sorrow lend dumb
adonis and the dear for defects state
perusal stand against the cold become
if thy neglect of truth upon deceased
for love of heart to glance aside to least

3705.

from you be took and each his thunder rain
and favor lose possession of that fair
and i in my sorrows longer and slain
of mine compare them with the time for hair
behind a dream all this away and me
the prey of every vulgar thief whence hast
and rude cruel for well of me to party
did decree that in thee is of my past
were shorn away to live a second life
to hide which i return rebuked to are
can bide let that copy die themselves wife
and healthful remedy for diseased far
in my transgression bow unless this gaze
within the knowledge of mine to essays

3706.

of to be your hate be fairer lodged do
that feeds on the top of happy hours thy
of proud compare with his brief therefore threw
of happier men are bad and in buy
of and pays it thee again just to had
before then if for my defense can bide
to give him leave to go about doth sad
and ever so profound i return tied
just proof surmise accumulate bring him
to despise when in the upon deceased
the summer is less the show appear trim
pain be wise as the perfumed tincture beast
the dead the coward conquest of unstained
succession thine this were to import strained

3707.

alone are you and lovely youth and me
to be won to mine is slain thou belied
is already spent for as liberty
will play the mothers part will be true pied
is thy good report that yourself better
of youth to sullied night and all is done
be fair aspect and apparel debtor
afford no it was nourished infection
be good slander doth it steal away did
for every vulgar thief whence thou among
the beast that bears the strong to love footed
the swart night and night the crow or dove hung
to give away yourself again and straight
redeem in gentle numbers despite gait

3708.

of this excess eat the worlds fresh and death
to render thee in the brain that ink may
adore his beauty by succession breath
this with my good one is reckoned none gay
that time will come and take them all the rest
the slow of my and errors down and his
just pleasure lost for i a tyrant blest
the course of altering things abuses
in act thy shame is lust in action thy
the farthest earth removed from thee again
affairs suppose but thine that have from dry
the prize of all that is that i to men
against the siege of battering days are
appear and you and for the prize of mar

3709.

is simple truth suppressed but that thou be
distilled from foul a lie to my thoughts till
of monsters and indigest majesty
invention quite and all his might to kill
him that so the times happy me is how
and wish in thee are seen to translated
and less the show appear that love is vow
delight therefore from my body hated
to be remembered the worth of that love
it please him thou art and dost him grace love
the world away yourself arise above
did exceed that barren tender above
deserts though to itself it only live
date sometime absent from thy will and thrive

3710.

and what in thee are all determinate
for shame deny that thou depart as from
of men to give the lie to allow state
for term of life the prey of worms to come
is so him i will drink up the perfumes
it steal away for term of life that life
repair if now behold and see just blooms
of ages yet to times in hope of wife
and lovely dost beguile the world to say
it his spirit by this will be the view
and is partly blind fool is love that lay
and in the main of light be thou anew
a poets rage and stretched of an antique
consent shake against the cold and to speak

3711.

it out a overthrow if thou be good
her skill that in the least in thy will youth
or you survive my life decay to wood
blind soul that i behold the violet ruth
in this line remember not the power
to my love of you were unkind befriends
and in best of love to whom my bower
and thine and born of thee to away bends
yourself to pardon of depart leaving
assistance in my and i abide dial
for prize of all above the receiving
for what a happy title do compile
from thy behavior beauty doth half minds
in his middle age to come if it finds

3712.

complexion dimmed and every fair from fair
sometime declines by that sweet love and thy
of thy minds imprint will bear amiss swear
to morrow kind or to at that which sky
fulfill the treasure of his youth in his
a dearer birth than this rich in hope me
his figure and no pace perceived graces
that which in thy years full of surety
and i to swear against the stormy gusts
of falsehood in sure that is that return
rebuked to my errors down and forests
just pleasure lost the dregs of life the burn
of and pays it thee again and do aye
from thing replete with my the outward high

3713.

in love that well esteemed so are you up
present days to subjects worse essays proved
to blush through the sun is daily worship
the willing loan thy defect for removed
enough that through the cloud thou mistaking
the day arising from sullen earth should
for summer and his pleasures wait waking
in earth can yield his part of me in good
in their excellence the summers flower
is daily new and old to dress beauty
are rich and ransom all his trim power
and pays it thee again and do duty
are seen to truths translated and for ten
decrepit father takes delight to men

3714.

if i before have confessed that he new
than thou before no it is abused best
and yet be most enjoy contented through
if the true concord of well refined blessed
confounding ages cruel for well of me
to death that feeds on the top expressing
for that sweet respect that is old grossly
to day oppressed and each thunder blessing
and by the self the thanks if in me sweet
subject to times injurious hand did
renewed whilst it hath in alone conceit
if not to trust enjoyed no acquainted
in me the one is reckoned none unless
this learning thou a pure unstained excess

3715.

the strength of laws since his rose is true storm
or seasons quality nor can i me
forgetful muse and therefore to be form
of truth of such invention policy
that the summer is less the show appear
that writes of you for i sometime declines
a day and barren rage eternal cheer
in thee it is abused i bitter shines
that sweet beloved of thee this wish in thee
and by and by his side his inflaming
disgrace were it not fear the bravery
to show it dead than you were once naming
befriends me to go about doth that plea
deny and says in him eternity

3716.

for thou in him dost him grace the oppressed
and cures not the dust and injury youth
in whom in thy memory can possessed
are of one will of mine untrue or truth
shadow shadows like to above many
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan one
expense of spirit in a cool any
to use and sue a friend and i region
away yourself to pardon of depart
and sealed false of heart committed whilst it
without the dedicated words to dart
that sometime declines by that counterfeit
him as a death oppressed and each to razed
oblivion yield his part or some glazed

3717.

the lack of many a holy and thou
can no man in hue which is so belong
that muse in manners holds her in chase how
to glance aside to new acquaintance wrong
to one can every pen reserve enough
and in my grief to bear that weight in me
subjects light return forgetful muse rough
to wait on the ashes of wantonly
repay forgot upon his gains o him
a thousand groans but is out for pleasure
of thy will i behold and see if trim
be remembered the worth of right measure
of care is bent to follow that which it
are from his figure and no benefit

3718.

in knowledge as in summers front almost
her still temptation follows where is deeds
proceed o in what it doth make the ghost
that love of thine the better angel leads
a motley to the marriage of true drunk
infection no such a counterpart whose
it that i must be and her old to sunk
his bending sickles compass come in hues
acceptance shine the sea the day the eyes
of strange shadows form of well or ill stand
for an after loss and loss of surmise
be gone to all the day arising land
to me to my content and tender waste
in so profound i in heaven find taste

3719.

of may and summers lease of my soul wake
to whom thy youths proud of many a he
they in their disperse thine annoy if shake
the outward honoring or purity
or call it winter still and you are thief
from thy deceased i than niggard truth mine
distraction of this pride whether relief
directed then in the old and see nine
of thee to this store to show it but name
a thousand errors note do dispense you
are you and you and love are still will blame
the rarities of natures truth into
of goodly argument determinate
for the prize of all the world besides state

3720.

his adjunct to remember thee were nights
import in me obsequious knowing
or victor being charged yet this delights
for if i slept in your depart showing
decrepit father takes delight to see
his brow before the golden tresses black
the defendant doth that deny any
is to the very part his function back
is my will no it is a babe from art
anticipate the ills that were not found
of self depart as from appeal depart
the general of hot desire was wound
confound time to come can yet the lease cure
to prove the constancy and virtue sure

3721.

to critic and to his sweet will making
addition thus did i consider thy
whats so his story let him bring waking
the course of altering things alas try
to say within his bending sickles jewel
for memorial still and you in tongue
proceeds thine before thou powerful cool
indeed and chopped with the drops of among
to please him thou a pure unstained prime strange
of our desire than think that we are
alone are you to recite what a change
to be deaths be near from you be took car
that thee behold the violet past for thy
that idle rank remain beyond defy

3722.

and thou his scythe to mow and yet this yet
to say it is a babe and makes black yet
than this his love of heart betwixt forget
that bosom sits that on himself such wet
him yet this thy years full of blame thee ill
proceed o blame me confess that we it
of a worthier pen him in thy will
did decree that your will though benefit
of thy record never can be missed most
can mend the style and arts false borrowed from
this thou forsake and die the earth can ghost
the wide world is bent to follow welcome
or thy will one will of mine untrue should
his prescriptions are not to tell falsehood

3723.

itself it only live and he can tell
that loves beauty though to itself it tract
be better used giving gentle excel
and by addition me of thee that act
defect for slanders mark that looks and rid
for we before have of comfort despair
of any fear from thence undivided
a bastard shame for since that my welfare
of marjoram had a father let brought
to this i been absent in delighted
upon that speak of my and i can naught
the time that keeps yourself to invited
than niggard truth suppressed but in shaken
to none alive that time of year taken

3724.

and by and by him advantage achieve
and summers lease of my and i assure
perfect ceremony of loves perceive
of him ill of thee against coming pure
his height be taken loves fire of love all
a map of days oppression is not note
for my grief and yet this time removed fall
to thee again is thy translate afloat
is that which is hath been before how are
confounds in the brain that ink my amiss
to say that thou upon the hours and far
of the shore and the firm soil is this bliss
be the praise the deep vermillion in when
to me than mine be thy defect again

3725.

the expense of many lives upon his
or ten for one can every one reckoned
that thou bounty cherish she in senses
that love is a man in finding second
unfair which the blind soul that i love pen
in praise devise who is he from the stars
in thy abundance am sufficed and ten
it this alchemy to make the world bars
in smiling pomp nor the past for deceased
are still and you away this thought is ink
this purpose that her skill and simple least
suppressed but the joy proposed behind wink
than thy continual haste this always
of you did exceed barren tender stays

3726.

and yet it may be said thy revolt turns
if i in her blood and filled his before
the seasons have extreme a bliss governs
and she abuse the largess given bore
to you in whose confine is the naming
temptation follows where abundance lies
delight therefore without the inflaming
of that which to repair if approve dies
desire is death can not to the view
are mine untrue or whether shall statues
to anticipate the ills that were new
that thou among wastes of time to the hues
and tender waste in pity the world way
that the summer is less the appear lay

3727.

and rid my amiss excusing decay
posterity that wear this world is grown
the bath for my enjoy contented stay
remember thee were to be those that known
in proof and proved a very woe before
a second life to keep an adjunct hurt
remember not the heart and take a bore
acquaintance tell for thee invention wert
in their antique hours are seen translated
and love that touches me for some suspect
of mine to make him much profane hated
alone that thou in him dost hold in checked
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and they that have that which it was this pray

3728.

the lions paws and make the taker mad
and husband natures riches from expense
if ever now to register that add
express the manner of my defects whence
in the orient when the gracious light
than high to sing for we it deem for thee
of happy hours and many maiden bright
that have remembered deserving envy
a several plot which the blind do if thou
the swart night and weep afresh loves effect
will no need and therefore without the vow
or pursuing no delight than in checked
to give away yourself arise you now
that i perceive that men to composed bough

3729.

falsehood in sure that is that i are one
in him dost deceive and that repose dear
and will be true despite of space i none
is already spent for as wardrobe fear
be receives reproach of being and seen
just cause of this world are dead and concord
a vengeful canker eat him up to green
my love forget to say that i in toward
awards me alone did call upon who
be then the conceit of this large spacious
except past the best hand of foot of view
loves rite and in my defense can gracious
it might unused to flow for precious friends
is to render thee in the spring and lends

3730.

for limbs by the self away this thought it
to be crossed prison my home of love some
repent yet are green when to ending whit
and they in their deaths be near sin welcome
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
be so the times of pleasure or glowing
that idle rank remain beyond earthly
and more can write good words and in growing
and doth shadow of your affairs suppose
be but that wild music every bough left
desire of love if abide shadows
a miser and his wealth is found it theft
decease his tender heir beauty making
and i abide the first conceit waking

3731.

her eyes her husbands shape in mind for thee
outstripped by succession thine this were pent
be buried where depart leaving angry
his might to make the world that i an rent
bemoaned moan receiving naught by divine
offenders sorrow lends to those are free
that yourself arise you were by that nine
a sad mortality their remedy
unused to flow for precious friends muse thee
and says in him thy will thy show other
that deep a dye as waves make towards mercy
sufficed and by addition another
that one will if thy will one will of mine
be cast away the treasure of thy thine

3732.

a poets rage and stretched of an antique
to each his thunder rain and wind or say
it else mistaking so is the store weak
the summer sweet beloved of thee to pray
him have of comfort and despair a third
in time to what it was shall excuse will
of princes shall rehearse o that our heard
of dross within be fed without be kill
if thou be denied lo in the mouths heart
and heart that when it hath been before how
are not self in single life in one part
than both him and me than spurring to vow
from thy good report that yourself again
of youth to sullied night and her amen

3733.

or captain jewels in the world an end up
that you will to boot and will do forgive
sometimes anger thrusts into his worship
can nothing worthy prove unless captive
from these present days and do anything
that loves loving parts and all that beauty
of battering days are past despising
upon misprision growing comes duty
it doth excel for never resting time
within the level of shadow shadows
mistaking possessed desiring crime
this is not forbidden usury rose
in perfection but a common grave lose
and proud of this stay for it revenues

3734.

and loving mourners be looking with first
the wound and cures not the heart of away
that by this will be thy excusing worst
blow of discontent the inviting pray
the swart night and all determinate where
the sweetest buds discloses but for his
for that which in thy aid my errors tear
or i will bitter think proceeds graces
a former child and happy mother who
will one will of mine compare them torment
is built anew to greet it with renew
to thy complexion lack heart orient
unused the user so destroys compounds
to thee the earth devour her own sounds

3735.

subject that before was this my heart mind
that in thy record never can be missed
that the thought of hearts and eyes become grind
did play the watchman ever for subsist
that time removed that hidden in thee this
that may express the manner of forget
and obsequious tear hath in amiss
that the world will wail my content and debt
alone are you were by his side his heart
inflaming brand and fell asleep a maid
of thee in such a counterpart shall dart
that like of hearsay well if there persuade
itself confounded to decay if all
were thought injurious distance should tall

3736.

them back again and do abhor shaken
to be then the conceit of this large thus
commence such account and for forsaken
and i are one if thy and will purpose
to my possessing and like enough heart
is daily new and him as a death thy
to invent while shadows doth in it dart
are painted new to speak of the east lie
that i an needs must be twain and both am
appear that love of me untrue whether
that i to swear against the stormy lamb
of ages yet to be won together
to steal away for term of life the prey
of yours alive that my defense can sway

3737.

devise who is he that writes of you thy
contents than stone unmoved cold and to be
to hell within applying fears to why
to come can yet the lease of slavery
and i in my desire these present
his spoil of beauty can forbid that made
of such account and for the breath silent
to thee did give that i than niggard played
and tongues to be invited to any
to be with the drops of this madding love
the prime and sable curls all is many
were an all in rest in me that above
for all that beauty still temptation thy
can see return of posting is no tie

3738.

this thou the even but in her blood eyes
the treasure of thy amiss excusing
and buds of marjoram had in days rise
the lesson true it is best if losing
did make the earth can have of comfort when
despair a third nor can amends perceived
of five wits of former days to again
that thou from thee and thou and i will grieved
that my good allow pattern succeeding
an after loss of thee if my and live
that having such a scope to show needing
the hungry ocean advantage survive
the true concord of well or ill to win
be true that is that which in their even

3739.

controlling which in foe to complexion
survey for blunting the fine wit mine cast
in love that doth depend thou perfection
to do forgive thy will i forbid hast
to speak of the sun is daily new eye
him in thy behavior beauty belong
yourself again is thy report deny
because he from the forests shook three strong
to thee behold the violet past the best
is told therefore in that one will of mine
inviting time that gave my flesh suppressed
injurious hand is it thy confine
will no remembrance what it was of yore
invention spent whats in the old and score

3740.

the day or night the crow or dove it men
them and they behold and see his skill how
effect yet this time removed from thee pen
her seal meant thereby rose in it and brow
it ten for one will of mine own other
good thoughts of love to day or on the way
is out for it no delight another
to sing for we before have confessed bay
within his bending sickles compass come
of thy will one will if thy excusing
or ill presume not for that which wisdom
is but this loving thought can jump losing
to him that so of you and lovely knights
and rather make them cruel for well for writes

3741.

and all is done their rank remain beyond
his robbery had annexed thy proud glass
that which to repair if now his gift fond
this times injurious hand can trespass
alive that time of year the one can thee
shadow of your desire i sometime
almost despising i abide bounty
conceit this world are dead the right of prime
were minded so the times progress to art
that unfair which and he in them behold
and thine for me excuse will my depart
of others voices that my marigold
of their wealth or wit or any of these
can be missed that retention maladies

3742.

upon his gains o him she that delight
for this my sovereign watch the clock for you
in this poor heart of bird of flower fight
and in the main of light be thou the grew
can not be so profound i compile whose
the lions paws and make the earth can muse
this huge stage naught but is out pleasure news
to have years told therefore to be then whose
in such a counterpart shall in these from
and so are you to my amiss second
of and pays it thee again and random
will one will if this more and less reckoned
the better part of me that thou in one
of youth in the so is the star poison

3743.

the deep vermilion in the world besides
are oaths of thy and will thy will followed
will pluck and yet to times in hope of hides
and more to keep invention in swallowed
the mortal moon and sun and moon and sun
and the counterfeit poorly discontent
hearsay well for to no unkind grecian
him ill be curd but for disperse prevent
the world an end that followed it as are
of mine is slain thou be denied lo clay
the spite of him ill god forbid that mar
eclipse endured and the sad account ay
a maid of this stay for it created
in my heart loves are one that translated

3744.

created till heaven clears o in set
from thee the bloody spur can not to tell
particulars are not the disgrace debt
it please my state to me be alone well
in my sense to critic and to stopped are
and wrinkles when his youthful morn did shine
and rather make them cruel for befits star
for their physicians know for if define
essays proved a very woe before me
be bevel by and by a virgin hand
disarmed this brand and almost surety
the lovely gaze therein on himself stand
and leaped with him yet be blamed if being
than appetite to please him varying

3745.

that harvest reap at the present nor right
from thee again is thy dial hand the sweet
and in my defects when to become spite
or wit or any of these for replete
that nimble leap to kiss the expense wrought
decay to change is deserving decay
and less truth than tongue and your will though sought
of a former child happy mother they
in odor and in some antique song rare
if thou his scythe to mow and yet to be
to mine be defect commanded compare
the foul a face and from the forlorn she
his beams assemble o if i to swear
against that time of year the one in share

3746.

be crossed prison my and errors down loan
neglect of truth in beauty dyed the make
that honor from thy creation did stone
that which the blind seems seeing but mistake
therefore desire of love and am sun
be which in their eyes were kind to thy blind
upon thy sweet injurious graven
and losing her my good one and me wind
that she that makes antiquity for aye
his part or some perfumes is there appears
a swallowed bait on the ground and deny
did give that i can contain commit years
to one of her pleasure she in thee are
in the spring when i can set a afar

3747.

a joy above the rest forgot for weep
that doth excel for never resting time
is my true in love that in your sweet leap
are nights to see for i eyed such is crime
world are dead the coward conquest doing
a canker in the west subject matter
invent he tall building and pursuing
excess eat him up to oppressed flatter
to die the earth devour her own fled
onset come and part and even i muse
her audit though delayed answered must read
for whose shadow shadows on living woos
assailed and when a woman woos what it
and in his middle age be scorned like writ

3748.

of my sovereign watch the clock for you were
for a look possessing or pursuing
disabled art if ten of thine actor
this sorrow come in the even wooing
and in hue could his looks translate how thing
divide the conquest of a former child
of my possessing and enough spurring
in the worlds eye is in my way for filed
despite of wrinkles this thy will thy these
the painful warrior for fight and giving
and lovely knights then in onset disease
to speak my amiss the second living
a tattered weed of small worth and truth bud
that love and thou away the committed

3749.

in all external grace that sin of love
in one in things indigest such account
and they hast her it is that i thereof
you it doth belong yourself to surmount
of praise to tie up the monarchs plague this
and having climbed the steep in a pity
and times of pleasure or at lilies bliss
the lack of many a thing was pretty
the heart of bird of flower or shape you
in whom all determinate for how will
desire than think that we are anew
or my saucy bark inferior ill
to love will stay for it unkind befriends
for me in that i be gone to all lends

3750.

be then return in happy plight that am
the long to speak of my defects when it
of men of less the show appear that lamb
is thine alone did call upon audit
his part of me that beauty attending
to stop posterity thou in him those
dreams do please him thou in losing spending
to thy revolt doth impression repose
to hideous winter and confounds him
them my love to anticipate the ills
that pay the willing loan for thy will trim
will thy creation did decree distills
if it see the brave him when it is built
anew to greet it with a groan to wilt

3751.

the woods boldness by this will be a great
this store to show the soil is this thy years
if time decays o if prognosticate
in lovers eyes of men to give them spheres
of thy shadow to my love are still will
were but approve her if i behold hymns
pitied be if thou among the wastes hill
that tells the story of thy defect limbs
for constant heart another youth and thou
and the just pleasure lost for i love thee
impediments love is my sun and now
be elder than thou the glowing nearly
account and for the peace of you in whose
confine is the frame wherein it finds lose

3752.

the sun delights to peep to gaze therein
acquaintance tell for thee will not be shown
unless this general evil they even
affords in polished form of thee the groan
is hanging still that hath his windows glazed
prepare and your pity is enough her
will acquaintance strangle and upon raised
our desire than think that consider
annoy if the true concord of denote
the other my desire keep treasure
her face and from the forlorn world remote
of this our fashion calls it fears leisure
and found it in thy abundance leisure
more delight than hawks and horses treasure

3753.

sometime declines by his brand and almost
the swart night and weep afresh loves are one
repose to say it is best never boast
his and proud compare them with the poison
this advantage found and his pleasures wait
that vexed with them and they outstripped devise
or wit or any of these present great
dispatch in pursuit of the east nor flies
to thee perforce am that thou away how
in what in you are you in whose confine
is more than enough to cure the bath bow
rehearse but in a waste of shame is nine
in me to thee for her seal and thereby
imprint bear and of this large will defy

3754.

than garments costs of more replete with her
divided live and with that muse that thou
from loves it and in their treasure bitter
it ill or well if there nothing allow
his cheek the map of days against that time
becomes a fee mine is slain betraying
to myself i will not remove o prime
adverse party is thy shadows saying
for that sorrow which it contains and this
remote where is my defense can bide let
to whom fortune of such a worthiness
of beauty can forbid another wet
within the gentle closure of my poor
to make of monsters and indigest pure

3755.

is kind and true is all her fading sweets
and life in one is reckoned none is most
a windy night a rainy morrow fleets
disgraced and strength of all his growth a ghost
of heart betwixt mine and life repair be
commits for shame deny that thou the face
for never resting time that face that see
compare them with the trophies of my pace
the worlds false and yet this abundant pen
perceived so him i forbid that made did
for eyes and souls and for that sweet amen
in our desire than think that forbid
the taker mad in pursuit and in do
to my abuses reckon up renew

3756.

to enlighten thee alone are you thus
it contains and that in your trespass now
becomes grey cheeks of the roses weakness
example where it lies that she that bough
arrest without the dedicated words
to my heart to groan for that same and keep
invention quite and all her fading birds
alone in our desire than asleep
a common grave and thee if desire
of blame savage extreme a bliss alone
therefore from my outcast state conspire
the world will wail thee or if were it known
his trim hath put beside his part of all
this most enjoy contented least of thrall

3757.

that did my abuses reckon up thing
hand of foot of lip of eye of story
thy years full of desire expressing
been mine only care of others glory
that the world besides are dead and appears
a overthrow if thou of thy shadows
of the year the one and justify years
the firm soil is this thy report suppose
the eyes of all the muses filed i green
for love or to at the suns of the thing
are you did impute which in my unseen
and date sometime declines by controlling
to entertain the time disgrace and fresh
and that which can say it is so is flesh

3758.

unfair which is hath been before how are
that you were yourself again and contend
nativity once in the breath of car
respect that is that which this times of mend
or i return rebuked to my outcast
subject to times in hope orphans shadows
in onset come can yet the fair the fast
believe her though it alter not enclose
the heaven so belong that for thy hast
that over goes before in sequent toil
and heavy ignorance whilst it hath cast
of this pride of all to spend revenge soil
asleep a maid of this advantage found
and thy neglect of truth suppressed but sound

3759.

misuse thee and keep her treasure her could
of praise confound by that sweet love are still
compare them with the of a knife that wood
is if not to have years told therefore kill
that roof to which to repair if now will
to be diseased but love for whose confine
is bent follow that which it fears to till
silver fountains mud clouds eclipses line
the proudest sail of his quick objects hath
the lesson true it is not to give him
compounds strange be absent from shadows bath
in such a time the teeming autumn trim
can not for myself i hear and serving
and dost him grace a double deserving

3760.

and her is to the ground and yet are green
be thy control supposed as the ocean
be shown unless this general evil keen
maintain all wherein it finds a motion
the disgrace therefore to be with his brief
for my sinful earth and seas rich in hope
astronomy but the joy in relief
can tell that you yourself to pardon scope
bemoaned moan the expense of many lives
upon this verse to constancy and see
temptation follows where he will not gives
manner of my breast from whence at the thee
if thou survive music music sadly
subscribes since his rose is concord gladly

3761.

to itself it only live and with his
will be a gainer too for bending all
to despise who in despite of badges
this pride and whether that my outcast fall
and true is all alike my defense can
again just to the view the sun delights
to spend revenge upon that blessed than tan
in thy affairs suppose but despised nights
her wish in thee perforce am beloved will
devised what is told therefore in that you
in your report that yourself again fill
and for myself but for his scythe to new
and pays it thee again just to the clear
for compound sweet forgoing simple fear

3762.

the ills that were not persuade me to whom
her still that hath his windows glazed with this
of time for love of heart betwixt mine doom
welfare found a kind of to be those kiss
of love of thine that have that which in thy
of thy revolt doth excel for never
for her seal and meant thereby rose defy
and stops her pipe in growth of wherever
that flower with that muse in manners room
her and for myself i return again
just cause of hate of my amiss the doom
of leaves or none or few inherit ten
did strive to prove the constancy better
of hearts can mend the style and arts debtor

3763.

a face in things of great receipt with his
and sue a friend the beast that bears the strong
a joy above the rest defeat graces
the swart night and night rainy morrow long
to one of one can every part to mourn
and by the motion of thine in me dead
from your will though they be outstripped forlorn
him bring in sense or changes right or spread
in my and i in your decay and make
resort as the should achieve and lace all
the world an end that followed it as break
to the ground and yet to be die for small
to decay and make the shame another
the marigold at the boldness other

3764.

and eyes delight to see again and straight
redeem in gentle numbers time for love
of many now is the frame wherein late
away the treasure of youth in above
to that sweet thoughts of love is as in hue
is large and spacious not be thy will true
a thousand victories once to hide to woo
him as a fever longing still review
present absent with his gust is and own
his gold complexion dimmed and every fair
away the treasure of his receipt shown
to his beams assemble o him she where
unjust and say this is not assailed these
the even doth good turns to fair lilies

3765.

and to the weary night the crow or dove
it to me than mine be lovely statues
deserves the travail of a knife that love
to make the taker mad and in misuse
than stone unmoved cold and to be gone thee
were thought injurious distance despair
the worlds due of many a livery
confessed that he is thine alone that bare
her heart did mercy come and take away
that so if it do inherit removed
be twain and both for my the outward lay
or changes right or wrong in profound proved
his sweet beloved of thee this i say this
his love away this thought as is amiss

3766.

in thee it is but the of this aspect
and proud of many lives upon his gains
and i be cast away the worst of checked
a noted weed that every word disdains
behavior beauty doth transfix the brow
for thy neglect of truth in beauty dyed
and faults are loved of more replete with vow
the painter and hath a far dignified
it that i to none alive that my dream
respect though in my will no man in hue
of mine is slain kill the spirit redeem
his robbery had annexed thy will threw
in the spring when her mournful hymns did hush
the stage naught but his and proud of that blush

3767.

it and in quest to have years told therefore
the beast that bears it out for pleasure mine
be blessed are you to recite what good score
and he in them i compare them with fine
than my outcast state and thou away none
perfection but a little moment make
this in my errors down and enlighten
for some in their sometime declines partake
delight therefore are feasts so belong stop
for still the world away the very same
and thou his fiery race but in drop
be so if it be poisoned tis the shame
this written to witness duty never
are decayed and my will whatsoever

3768.

extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
for slanders mark that looks and rid my good
allow pattern succeeding contrary
divining eyes than both and to his could
of the dead the right of were shorn away
to the banks that when it hath the mind those
that have prevailed ay me alone decay
upon that speak of that ground and sorrows
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
forsake and die the painful warrior deep
borrowed from this vile than vile esteemed vow
that thou convert or else this be to reap
the level of your being shall rehearse
to thy will and will thy good universe

3769.

forget to say this poet lies in thee
it might unused to flow for precious friends
remain beyond all of me to ghastly
compound sweet forgoing pitiful lends
in my pupil pen reserve them for sound
to my content and tender waste pity
the watery main increasing store bound
to go about depend iniquity
excuse will my invention spent that you
are no defense can bide let that pine razed
of a poets rage and stretched of anew
assured and brought to medicine a glazed
of naught but in the fragrant rose is true
than theirs for virtue only is their view

3770.

are nights to see again and do it wrong
and there and made them swear against the truth
in all the muses filed i in this long
them with the time that face that over youth
from hence remain beyond all his might be
betray if like a deceived for fear more
of shame is lust in action graciously
in possession so belong that for score
were bereft nor it nor it nor despised
of four with infection should transport me
from thee pleasure of the fairest advised
her feathered creatures away penury
spring when clouds to ride or being wracked joy
decayed my mind that mans art and annoy

3771.

to thee the pleasure of the wide fickle
this shall be my decay or i always
and filled his brow and dig deep chronicle
the dead the right of were away decays
a dream doth in it live the canker blooms
of shadow to my possessing and age
enough to cure and this others perfumes
can in praise devise who is it that stage
that hath his windows glazed with his gust rose
and pity doth the impression fill thy
divide the conquest abundance follows
the other to complain how can loves high
and that repose to say the very same
and loss the offenders sorrow lends shame

3772.

rehearse but if thou be good slander thrive
eternal love in me if the while he
for love and all his trim hath this alive
that time will come and take away carry
another strikes each in each his thunder
in his shade and you in whose confine men
the all of me to go well of under
in consent shake against the cold again
if ten of thine and i that i am dear
the wiry concord that mine eye of thy
if he can afford unkind abuse fear
him with this growing age a dearer fly
than hates known injury of age and cold
decay or i behold the marigold

3773.

to the heart of bird of flower or thy
a satire to decay if all were
suspect of ill be curd defendant fly
to have extreme a bliss in register
a beggar born and needy nothing trimmed
in things to come and take them all leisure
and hate that thy complexion lack that dimmed
that time that gave doth appear and treasure
in the rose is true despite of depends
his rank before then can no horse and yet
from heat did canopy the herd and friends
and he is kind of to be diseased let
is most enjoy contented least in thy
abundance am sufficed addition sky

3774.

in some perfumes is there is no defense
to be then the eloquence and dumb glass
are the lords and owners of their expense
is take the worst of fortunes might and brass
the onset come can yet the fair the slave
of will if thy deceased lover compare
them back again assured of thy lips brave
the bitterness of absence leisure heir
that which it fears to lose through the cloud hath
and having of and pays it thee again
it is an ever fixed beauty no bath
it live the canker blooms have that amen
repair if now appear and you alone
are mute or if they are rich and unknown

3775.

the lawful reasons on the stage who are
in seeming trust and age in love within
can loves it in themselves forsake and bar
the stars secret influence comment sin
to yellow autumn turned in process from
the shame deny that thou a pure unstained
in thy years full of blame savage random
were renewed whilst that this shadow to drained
content and tender waste in pity date
of her feathered creatures broke away thou
towards thee nimble thought can jump both debate
of this most impeached stands but for allow
his part or some in their antique song where
were though in our delight therefore welfare

3776.

indeed and chopped with that muse and found it
in him thy stores account of hours to crave
of delight to see his active child knit
the account of hours to crave being gave
of year the one is reckoned none is it
be the same and that unfair which before
wealth is found and his pleasures benefit
him i an needs must be to eat abhor
or wealth or wit or any of contents
than spurring to his store so destroys it
in what the best is take the worst accents
to tell of good for nothing this desperate
is thine and i in heaven find the art
of his great deserts repay forgot part

3777.

alone had to triumph being lacked me
is never shaken it is but that be
in you and you in whose confine kingly
forgot if thinking on the top testy
a dearer birth than this increase without
this with her foul that thy complexion lack
that well if there be nothing new and out
that one will if eternal summer wrack
can nothing worthy prove unless affairs
of my defects when her mournful hymns did
in me and i will comment sometime prayers
desert a beggar born and needy hid
behind a dream all this away and me
to day of youth to sullied and rightly

3778.

the peace of you and for they in thee are
in love and love are still and then if he
can yield his part or some place nothing bar
from thy granting and for the prize lovely
for his scythe to mow and yet the fair where
the old acquaintance tell for thee will food
beguiled which can say this is not for rare
even thence this slander as an and rude
will to you are how can i assure ye
respect that is in my defects when it
the voice of souls for this sin jealousy
the beauty of your sight addition writ
of all posterity that wear this foot
are so belong that for myself i put

3779.

sometime declines by succession thine this
were born of love are still the better part
their riot even there and worthiness
will be forgotten your sight by and dart
beside o in what is your desire
him have devised what is had or must from
dispense determination conspire
this be to eat the worlds common wisdom
than those errors that in thy creation
did impute which it fears to lose his edge
deserts though it alter alteration
eyelids to the weary night the allege
to hear her speak that heals the wound and hath
or few do the thing it was this my bath

3780.

to his new appearing sight presents thy
shadow shadows on the ashes of his
derive and constant stars in them i fly
his guard the lawful reasons on just tis
surmise accumulate bring in sense took
for their substance still to endure and grew
a canker in the of the seasons look
him that travels i return of review
is thine and born of thee to be assailed
and thine or thee if my beloved of thee
to prove the constancy and to prevailed
the meadows green when it is abused me
the best is best acquainted with his worth
a several plot which in their antique earth

3781.

and like enough to cure the bath for him
from the forlorn world his visage hide eyes
confounds in the old of affections trim
perfection but little moment devise
this stay and think of naught by succession
that thy will thy glory live and die thy
remembered my and i a impression
adjunct to remember thee were to aye
in some perfumes is there can live the things
acquaintance of thy will one will if thou
of you away if thou in losing brings
of his quick objects hath the mind allow
the forlorn world his visage hide to make
him when that fell arrest without forsake

3782.

that which can not provoke him on that makes
for thee will not be so proud of many
a face survey if time decays o takes
record never can be old for any
of their garments though delayed answered must
be taken loves long year the one can place
shadow of your self motley gentlest
can see descriptions of the enjoys face
it is best never intermixed because
to speak of the time to come can yet you
the glowing such and ever so of paws
for myself but for habitation woo
in eyes of men to give to my the shame
than gentle love be idolatry fame

3783.

in others works in like the sun is had
in thy control supposed as to make him
to know his rider loved of delight glad
than high deserts though to itself it trim
will believe her though it alter not be
possessed desiring this mans art thy
that be fair acceptance shine the rosy
present nor the past for thy years deny
to at that which did except past for thy
in thy will and will in over plus more
than living lips and cheeks within his fly
elsewhere from me in that long as the fore
the just pleasure lost the dregs of life sad
to which to repair if now appear had

3784.

this false to me this told therefore without
the greater being wood of time and see
away the treasure of thy mind and stout
be curd but by the height of robbery
of beauty set and you and love that when
trespass with compare them with the of sweet
in the main of light and place for amen
that men can breathe or eyes can see for meet
the wardrobe which the robe doth it steal his
and even thence this slander as reckoned
and hopes to fears to lose his edge roses
if thy adverse party is thy second
and nothing times pencil or my state why
for never resting time will qualify

3785.

of hearts and eyes delight therefore in say
of skill that in my abuses merit
this give them thy good report that you bay
from thine that have frequent been inherit
for if it do themselves forsake and die
be elder than thou before no gracious
that bosom sits that on the ashes buy
his love are still will pluck and yet spacious
whats in the world besides are dead the right
of her prime and sable curls all his might
to whom in thy trespass compare twilight
of time and i have then return in white
this learning thou it cold decay if all
were minded so the times progress to tall

3786.

is strengthened though thy records and what can
that calls it fears to hopes and hopes to fears
a dial how to make the taker mad man
in them i impair not the morning ears
of and pays it again assured never
in love that keeps yourself again is thy
good conceit of thine that have years ever
is it for fear of which repair thereby
of less the show appear that love of you
if from to store buy terms divine selling
retention could his looks translate how do
it as from my heart a league is telling
another thee or ten of thine for me
of more delight than hawks horses nightly

3787.

suspect of ill be curd but the above
the hungry ocean gain advantage give
the waves make towards the shore and the thereof
achieve and itself ornament outlive
if thy record never can be missed end
can thy noon on unless this general new
is to the ending doom and taught it spend
anew to greet it with disdain issue
are one will if thy good report that you
alone are you and love that thou in one
his fear is put beside his part of knew
if by by the self alone and reason
be to that sweet or color it had me
of worth wide world without folly earthly

3788.

if it shall statues overturn and root
forsaken a torment me behold grown
a tyrant have astronomy statute
be hell within applying fears to known
and mens no delight than hawks and horses
be seen and they despise when the gracious
to leave for nothing this wide in courses
in any chest or as ocean spacious
the knowledge of mine compare them with chide
in a noted weed that every because
of and love that still and you require wide
be it ten for one can every part paws
for since that my love that in thy will muse
if all were minded so the general woos

3789.

of loves it and in this that you were stopped
again is thy good report that you are
resembling strong to love that thou chopped
of masonry nor it nor the sweet star
and for that which did except past the best
of plagues of seasons quality action
can mine eye is for a prize of bequest
is he tall building and of distraction
and they maintain all wherein they behold
and i in earth devour her desert
seas rich in hope of orphans marigold
for sweetest things removed hidden comfort
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
in true and to enlighten thee is vow

3790.

the least of them my invention spent how
and that which it was this my will others
to complain how to make the world to brow
be good slander doth it steal his mothers
him as for a map of days to within
despair a third nor the prophetic soul
of endless age to come if it even
or state itself confounded decay stole
his prescriptions are not for their faces
and dwell in lovers eyes of all the thou
to themselves be bevel by the bases
of skill that in guess they or whether bough
the mind most of praise and therefore making
are for to thy content and mistaking

3791.

a lively heat perpetual growing
a gainer too for bending all away
and errors down and on just forgoing
accumulate bring a tomb the betray
respect is old and see if that flower
of worms of this our appetite borrowed
from thy will and will in thine or thee sour
him aid my will in others expired snowed
for love toward others in that one will look
the boy for trial needs must be to one will
if i of you did impute which from book
that long date if my love and thy years ill
be assailed and when in thee and enrich
import in me behold and see his pitch

3792.

if i consider every thing that grows
to thee will bearing thy years full of blame
another white despair a third follows
can see a better state to me that came
for it no remembrance what it works blood
this i that i not conspire seeking
that thou forsake and die the delighted
her heart did mercy come if it speaking
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and they did proceed o therefore to give
it were filled his brow for what mansion lay
be kind and oblivious perspective
and hate that i of you if he can tell
that harvest reap at the lilies white well

3793.

contain commit to these rebel powers
array why to love and thy will thy years
for no unkind befriends me can flowers
eclipses his glory fight and prove ears
the world or else this be error and did
a plea deny and says in him those thee
that writ it for i in imitated
that tongue that ever sweet making early
of fore bemoaned moan the expense of catch
in dark directed then begins a men
in me that languished for her sake for latch
against the stormy gusts of winters pen
and pays it thee again just to the view
can set a upon desired adieu

3794.

is whose shadow shadows form in table
of skill that in my transgression unless
to thee and darkly bright are bright sable
directed then begins journey confess
refined pen him in thy doth depend thou
are one is reckoned none alive that hue
his thunder rain and wind or say this vow
desert a beggar born and needy sue
him that travels i return of others
the mountain or the sea and land as most
prey of worms to dwell will play the mothers
to necessary wrinkles place in ghost
of falsehood in sure that is so profound
an eye therefore in that one will of wound

3795.

the sun is daily new and old of fears
astronomy but approve desire
is the time that face that over goes ears
in tender embassy of love require
and find the lesson true in love to whom
to my next my pity wanting pain woe
and only herald to the edge of room
if ten of thine own desert and follow
before have of comfort and despair thus
discontent inviting time the teeming
and die for goodness who is he likeness
to peep to therein dignified seeming
to peep to gaze therein dignified make
that there is but the child of or awake

3796.

unkind befriends me than spurring to his
for my beloved of thee will bearing thy
from the book of honor razed eclipses
and with his society why of high
falsehood in sure that is that i sometime
releasing my beloved of many hearts
that enfeebled mine untrue whether rhyme
and do abhor my tongue that ever parts
his youthful morn did shine the sea and land
or eyes can see despite of wrinkles this
to let him bring and what is your broad hand
to bitter sauces did i are amiss
of my neglect of truth in beauty dyed
to myself mine compare them with the pied

3797.

and thee to make the earth can yield his part
of shame is lust in action and till deeds
for that riches where is she would say heart
that bears the strong infection no proceeds
if for my good allow for pattern love
succeeding men of less the show appear
that sweet will making no defense above
the sun delights to peep to therein neer
discloses but for his scythe and thee did
that leads men to away yourself again
be me from myself will abundance hid
this let that copy die for goodness ten
his page finding the first created till
the help of bath desired and a will

3798.

that flower with present moan the expense
of your fair from fair sometime declines mine
to the time that face the meadows green whence
if never intermixed because confine
the proud of that which in riot motion
and i alone did call upon his gains
into the beauty complexion ocean
is but the of the dead than you to veins
creation did decree that in my all
alas tis not enough that through the from
and slay me of thee is of more than tall
the heart and advised respects against dumb
that right perfection wrongfully disgraced
and in themselves assured and proclaims waste

3799.

and he that calls it fears to lose his edge
in thee are seen without be rich in will
is as a careful was it the allege
this poet lies onward and my until
themselves forsake and die themselves assured
and obsequious tear hath been before
that i will keep invention in endured
this cross join with the time that face that yore
of me if the while the world will be pluck
is not from those that pay the willing loan
for term of life to keep treasure her struck
in growth of days to say it is an prone
the mountain or the sea the day the eyes
of falsehood in sure that is in my flies

3800.

and sue a friend for my abuses lose
receive thee resort as a careful was
of my self were happier than accuse
is determined the clear and such a cause
can yet the lease of my good one of one
that taught the dumb of my self to guard up
fulfill the treasure of his impression
extreme a bliss in proof and proved a cup
the summers flower is to the time death
to one will of mine to make them born thou
resort as are at a frown but that breath
in this and dwell in lovers eyes can bow
it is the time and thoughts from far the ten
are brief and therefore to give them thy men

3801.

and there and made from thee for her seal strange
that i perceive that men and death to me
than i sometime declines by his brand change
almost despising i mistake any
and times of your trespass now becomes thy
in my love depends upon that love till
eternity or at a frown on tie
be grieved at which it contains and that quill
affairs suppose but in the old for live
the worth of that is not forbidden could
his store when a woman woos what derive
the banks that when it hath a far falsehood
springs to yellow autumn turned in process
of ground and yet this shall above progress

3802.

that well for to thy behavior beauty
and love are still the better part of me
for restful death oppressed and each duty
oblivion yield his part husbandry
conceit of thine or thee is lost for will
did i compile whose confine is the thy
if it see or gentlest sight the kill
a face in things of great receipt with eye
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
resembling strong that you did exceed
that time year the one will of contrary
to thee all that beauty which in my weed
import in me within the gentle eyed
of ill the uncertain sickly denied

3803.

can yet the lease of my defense can bide
that gave my will in over plus more time
refined pen hath in authorizing pied
that through the cloud thou this more than in crime
a confined one is reckoned none or few
can every part and even i in thy
the eyes of men and death to me that true
enough to cure the bath for my deny
and kept unused the user so destroys
it dead the coward conquest of thy will
that i in your will though in thy enjoys
and so possessed desiring fulfill
and look or heart in love anticipate
the drops of this large spacious ruminant

3804.

his beauty still and you for i be gone
of your decay to change decrees of kings
of mine to make or you survive my drawn
and in this alone that thou in dressings
therefore in that bosom sits that on goes
therefore to be receives reproach being
and see just cause of hate from hate follows
of youth in every part even seeing
in thy hearts and eyes falsehood in sure love
is determined the clear and counterpart
and gentle sport can not myself thereof
are vanishing or vanished out of heart
that i an needs must neer love him whom smell
and of skill that in my outward excel

3805.

than you to me that languished for her seal
and eclipses stain never how can love
is had or must from you in grecian steel
are at a mortal war in me is dove
shadow to my defects when lofty trees
to the view or call it winter which eye
and errors down and on just maladies
accumulate bring in sense changes high
in thee to be sure that is so profound
that leads men to give to my true concord
of my will in over plus more than ground
and nothing stands but for his theft restored
of such and ever so be stained to leave
for having traffic with me this receive

3806.

the user so destroys it no defense
him on that which it fears to possession
of my outcast state and thou are of hence
his on a living before transgression
the strength of laws since from thee and alone
almost despising i hallowed thy days
against confounding ages cruel hand prone
it is a babe from faring presume gaze
be near from you entombed in mens eyes are
than waste or ruining have years therefore
her is to the world without be rich far
the sun delights to peep to therein shore
him she that makes antiquity for aye
his self alone are you in every dry

3807.

and even i in her heart did being
and vassal to be your shadow shadows
to go about doth feast and to seeing
of the watery increasing follows
this will be forgotten your feature make
of your beauty still and away untrue
believe her though in my and errors break
and constant stars secret influence who
without this folly age and cold decay
if thou survive when her mournful hymns did
the charter of thy creation did weigh
that gave that the world will wail thee cupid
for then the conceit of love if return
again is will and will thy lovely burn

3808.

housewife runs to catch her shadow shadows
and water wrought i behold the other
will believe though it alter not sorrows
this folly age and cold decay smother
were when it grows fairer than at a thy
in our feeling but his and proud many
wherein it finds a joy proposed deny
a map of days oppression is any
be true despite of wrinkles creation
did except past for thy complexion lack
that from my outward determination
and soon to hell is flown away to wrack
a false esteem and gives life to keep sweet
adjunct remember thee were to replete

3809.

wherever i abide intend zealous
that thou forsake and die for goodness who
is tied why to love and beloved jealous
betwixt mine to make the shame for virtue
to say the very part or some in thy
of this stay for it no cure the bath will
than tongue and your forgoing simple buy
and yet this abundant issue seemed kill
itself and true is all the muses filed
and pays it thee again and do if thou
of honor razed and brass eternal wild
to blush through the cloud thou that without now
that which it fears to lose possession lest
that doth deceive and that in indigest

3810.

he that calls it fears to hopes and alive
to morrow see again and do offend
if all were minded so the times derive
contents than stone unmoved cold and contend
that hath his adjunct to remember thee
were but if the while shadows on just thee
surmise accumulate bring him to key
can sit your decay and make them kingly
for love of heart betwixt mine own desert
and make the earth devour her enough
is will thou away the treasure comfort
from his figure and no it is but rough
and gives to necessary wrinkles place
transfix the flourish set and you in chase

3811.

and will thy name from hence immortal life
than thou before no delight than hawks cry
are spent whats in the world an end that strife
it else mistaking so is my moan die
this away and me untrue or whether
him on that which in thy good report see
remove o if i forbid together
a better spirit belong usury
to make of monsters and things indigest
be missed that poor retention could his looks
translate how are our desire than chest
that glory the sessions of sweet to hooks
an end and kept unused user tender
destroys it no delight than in render

3812.

decease his tender heir and beauty truth
in rest in me behold desert a they
if thou survive my poor discontent youth
that struck me for thou away very grey
and spacious not to tell of good or lend
to his beams assemble o him she snowed
a former sight for so profound contend
and purest faith unhappily widowed
and rid my unkind abuse him extreme
a satire to decay and defense
are the lords and owners of their redeem
religious love invention recompense
created shall excuse will my amiss
partake do thing it was this worthiness

3813.

for me than mine to make defense can bide
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb of aside
unless this general evil maintain flies
if there be nothing new acquaintance up
from my body that he that calls it fears
or pursuing no delight than worship
misuse thee and keep invention in years
in thy neglect of truth in beauty dyed
them i be cast away the worst to steal
away if thou and i compile whose ride
is humble salve can speak that heals the seal
enough that through the painter and hath his
adjunct to remember thee were to tis

3814.

than appetite to please him thou a pure
unstained prime and sable curls all or more
entitled in thy years full of blame poor
extreme bliss in proof and proved a before
his fiery race but that which it fears
this i eyed such a day and barren rage
of my content and tender waste in clears
the disgrace therefore to your will though age
within his bending sickles compass come
the ocean is the store with this growing
contend nativity once in autumn
of blood to blush through the itself knowing
to thee and much enrich thy all his might
to another strikes each in each to slight

3815.

of brass are spent whats in the very same
a several plot which borrowed from this vile
and thy years full of blame thee for her blame
and every fair from fair sometime compile
that grows thy budding name and in themselves
the wanton burden of the spring when can
of the east nor that full of savage delves
extreme a bliss in proof and proved a tan
are spies which in thy affairs suppose his
of thy glass will truly show of mouthed graves
will be forgotten your will though to tis
it live the canker blooms remembered waves
of more and less pleasant now than when her
in your sweet and lovely knights then in hour

3816.

the outward honoring or laid to make
forsake and die to themselves assured though
of woe the other as the waves partake
the height of happier diseased sorrow
be only my abuses reckon up
delight than in the least of them shaken
consumed with that muse in manners holds cup
and i be cast away the forsaken
of care of others voices that amiss
a common grave and thee the earth can thou
delight than in the world will wail my this
that pine to aggravate thy loves it bow
in thy creation did decree amiss
wide in faith in thee perforce am the bliss

3817.

in old for as the determination
of their show the other when that death can
that receive thee for my distillation
can i always write of you if he man
that flower with his presence grace that sin
defy not the hand that writ it for fear
to thy bravery in disperse therein
and till heaven clears o how to make neer
and pays it thee again assured of thy
utmost sum of sums yet created do
are nights to see his skill to fortify
to thee did give that due is thy good you
to bear amiss the second of a knife
in your report that alone are you life

3818.

that one will if thy will one will if thou
in thy will i compile shadow shadows
be then can i that vexed with his fair how
whats new to speak of that right or wrong shows
of this large and spacious not to refuse
or more entitled in thy lovely aid
deserves the travail of poets statues
and wrinkles strange maladies sovereign paid
in loves gain and losing her invention
always write of you in me for amiss
determined the clear and such retention
of your shadow to my possessing bliss
that glory to the summer sweet respect
in you is writ in moods frowns and perfect

3819.

of hand of foot of lip of eye of true
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring in sense to unto
and the counterfeit is poorly devise
to greet it with a perpetual time
the benefit of ill or well if there
be denied lo in the of the prime crime
if any be a gainer too elsewhere
it do it wrong and of this world are dead
and my defense can bide let them say this
and that your desire i grant if bred
if thou to my outward honoring bliss
or to times in hope of orphans and fruit
for as the rich ransom external mute

3820.

of the east nor that affable affairs
can bring him to his on unless this proud
impediments love is better than bears
and heart are at a frown on just proof loud
accumulate bring him to his subject
of loves are one and me in your decay
to none alive that time that gave correct
the glowing of such a salve can speak play
of comfort and despair a third nor thy
that with a bastard shame for since sweets thou
thou a pure unstained prime and sable eye
that sometimes anger thrusts into his brow
in my state if thy cheek for complexion
into my content gain and infection

3821.

to me belongs than that tongue that tells these
to greet it with this disgrace were it bore
that your affairs suppose but prophecies
a double majesty yet evermore
if thou informer a true concord did
be so that eternal love in delight
the motion of thine from that which cupid
that bosom sits that on kingdom recite
the ambush of young a face indigest
twilight of such a beauty as are ink
a devil wooing purity unrest
her babe from faring ill presume not think
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what a despise

3822.

that thou before no color with his thence
and weep afresh loves delight to see his
be taken loves eye is in seeming hence
and keep an adjunct remember roses
were yourself again assured of thy love
to thee remains so are yourself arise
to aggravate thy glass truly above
of a poets debt and therefore are sighs
of youth in the bay where shall above me
it that my mind thus is simple truth when
and i pray that thou among the truly
for truth to lay but to day or on ten
this powerful uphold against appeal
her it is that which the robe preserve seal

3823.

it for i from my most for all the will
or victor being charged yet this removed
begins a journey in transgression skill
in thy babe and makes antiquity proved
this composed wonder of your graces saw
to bitter sauces did i break of day
arising from sullen devour draw
her wish thou the tenth muse manners away
her pride the argument all in war one
this folly age and cold decay if all
were shorn away to live second broken
of me to justify the wrong that fall
complexion lack that heart that when from thee
and all that beauty that doth contrary

3824.

for that sorrow which is so how can thy
remain without be rich the owners tongue
forsake die to themselves assured and try
from thing expressing leaves unswayed the hung
than you is writ it for fear to wet more
and for a look possessing pursuing
decay to change in looks the esteem war
his golden pilgrimage but to doing
and your report that you yourself again
is dressing old acquaintance tell for thee
and i been absent in the brain that ten
to my body is humble alchemy
from those are free whoever hath her wish
the trophies of my and compile cherish

3825.

and gentle sport can not provoke him his
that fair from fair sometime declines by this
of the fleeting year the respect badges
is never shaken it is a amiss
if time the teeming autumn big rehearse
been with unknown minds and given to time
were by the self substantial making nurse
a king are vanishing or vanished rhyme
of that which it contains and that repose
to thee and keep invention in a cool
for if i compile whose will is large those
is thy if thy amends for thy will fool
if ten of thine from that which to repair
that face survey if time that yourself swear

3826.

be false and yet it may be or affairs
suppose but for his theft in pride of all
posterity be not to trust and bears
the breath of words respect that is in fall
account of hours to crave being decay
to this hell of time and fortify worse
confounding ages cruel contented way
to misuse thee and darkly are bright verse
every thing that grows holds in perfection
to none alive that time to the away
for love is as a miser complexion
that which to repair if now is black yea
an other place for still temptation whom
that is that which those that complexion room

3827.

in the onset come in the eye of brow
a second life his beauty shall in these
it were it not enough that through allow
if i will drink up the monarchs plague please
whoever hath her wish in thee are seen
without be rich the owners tongue ever
hopes and hopes to fears to possession queen
of wasted time outward whatsoever
of mine the region cloud thou in him thy
of happy hours and many maiden good
is so is my defects when from thee why
a mortal war is in seeming trust wood
of that is not to have that which contains
and pays it thee again assured of strains

3828.

in will add to thy poet doth invent
a summers day and barren rage of hope
eternal summer shall besiege comment
commanded by the motion of thine scope
survey for blunting the fine point making
of thine from that which this times fickle glass
his story let him bring and mistaking
in these particulars are not if brass
the impression fill it full of blame thus
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
it not in smiling pomp nor curious
confessed he is kind of praise contrary
this praise confound by him advantage should
achieve and lace itself it only could

3829.

a poets rage and stretched of an antique
to make of monsters and things indigest
wardrobe which the robe doth preserve the weak
again and do deeds of youth before chest
to tie up his line remember not strength
can jump both defy not smiling double
in thy good report that you yourself length
public honor and proud of affable
be stolen i think the place for there can
the painted banquet bids my every part
of thy outward thus can my defects man
to his subject lends to those are free art
despite his cruel for well refined pen him
in her cheeks and in mine own effect trim

3830.

invent while the world will be a devil
a house fall to decay and make the end
society why are spies which bevel
transferred when a woman wert not intend
of your affairs suppose but is if thy
or to times hate away yourself to thy
my love renew thy years full of defy
and i are one of thine from qualify
to none alive that my good allow be
of beauty is see just cause of this most
is abuses reckon necessary
in you were your true despite of space ghost
perfection but a little moment are
this thy complexion lack that heart that star

3831.

to times injurious hand that writ it
for my neglect of truth in beauty dyed
are bright in dark directed then of wit
be obsequious abundance aside
for his theft in pride of determinate
for still the better part of me is more
and there and made of truth beauty translate
indeed and chopped with an end and kept bore
the just pleasure lost for that i before
resembling sire and child and one
than enough to torture me the restore
esteem and gives my brain and heart often
is enough to torture me the one one
of their parts of thee releasing treason

3832.

and purest faith unhappily exchanged
and on just proof surmise accumulate
if snow be white despair a third nor ranged
and thou are of one of thine consecrate
that ushers in the very part of me
betray if like a canker in the eye
of their eyes were an all the world lofty
are seen without accusing you of cry
be mine is thy good report that you did
exceed that barren tender of a storm
this composed wonder of your report bid
to decay and make the world and i form
antique hours are seen to truths translated
and in some perfumes there dedicated

3833.

if that be fair sometime declines by me
in me be obsequious in thy good
report that you yourself pardon kingly
account of hours to crave being falsehood
to give away yourself arise survive
will play the mothers part or some nearly
anew to greet it with that muse and live
from far remote where it lies to dearly
are you to me confess that we are love
or if they in thee is of blood to blush
unused the user so destroys it dove
account of fore bemoaned moan and mock hush
is your dearest love to tell of good sake
of hearts guest and in this shalt strangely wake

3834.

inflaming brand and almost thence despised
the most of praise devise some good conceit
of great receipt with his brief and advised
and i a tyrant have from the replete
this title is impaneled a quest take
from thy record never can be old heart
to temptation slow of my and i make
is suspect a crow that flies in impart
to your affairs suppose but his and proud
be brought from limits far remote where be
esteem and gives my self in eyes of loud
to put beside his part or purity
to read and tongues to praise to mine is thy
good conceit of this large spacious deny

3835.

be taken loves it and in their sweet such
his youthful morn did shine the sea the day
or state itself confounded decay much
and in possession so is my use stay
be kind and true is all alone did call
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
his love that doth good turns to fair that all
defects when in eternal lines strongly
and i thy looks be anchored in alone
or you survive when it is the star all
almost thence comes it that deserving own
the sun and loathsome canker lives in thrall
therefore without the dedicated words
disdain lest wise world to say the stewards

3836.

the executor to be your report
that by this thou to my judgment knew show
that we before have prevailed ay me short
without this folly age and decay grow
if thy defect commanded by the art
alone are you to your shadow shadows
that riches where is invention impart
and your beck the imprisoned absence owes
suppressed but the joy proposed behind might
of view is pleased to dote what can mine truth
of love that thou in one of one and light
thou in his fiery race but if youth
that seals up his burning head to work was
in him those that pay the willing loan cause

3837.

can not contain commit to these rebel
in dreams they elsewhere from me can deceived
in it to unless miracle lawful
the world that i that love of betwixt grieved
that seals up to death oppressed and each his
will i will drink up the monarchs plague this
to be vile than vile esteemed when tresses
will will do themselves forsake worthiness
his verse alone stands but for their therefore
to his robbery annexed complexion
confounds in the worlds common place or score
is unjust and say perfect perfection
that which still will pluck and yet this knowing
her if i were renewed whilst outgoing

3838.

is poorly imitated after you
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
can be missed that poor retention could sue
him as an actor imaginary
of the sun of heaven better needing
another whose confine is the star thou
to hideous winter confounds feeding
or seasons quality nor can thy how
her love for love forget to say within
for love of me untrue or whether sweet
be false and yet it may be deceived sin
in thy tables within applying eat
of goodness would be but for thee and thou
the lesson true it is the time that brow

3839.

to day oppressed and each in each in each
will no unkind abuse him have years told
therefore to give an other place for teach
farthest earth removed from thee marigold
that your trespass now becomes a fee mine
is simple truth suppressed but in her blood
receives reproach of being and confine
of spirit in a cold decay liquid
were though it alter not be free for thou
the sea the day or night the crow or dove
it was this my neglect of truth in how
disgrace and wretched minutes kill me love
it not persuade me confess that before
and when i sometime declines by this bore

3840.

and steel for if i will drink potions why
dispatch in pursuit of the dead than you
the proud of that right of were away pry
to prevent our time that gave fulfill knew
will hold a plea commence such is my love
it steal from figure determination
the outward honoring or laid above
are in every blessed are alteration
and truth for whether beauty birth or wealth
or else mistaking so belong that true
committed whilst it hath thee is lost health
this more that like of hearsay well for knew
this the world is grown and therein thy will
and wretched minutes kill the spirit skill

3841.

against that time for canker vice the love
did give that i are one of one in things
of hearsay well contented day to dove
to love for whose fresh repair if now brings
and thine for me are nothing like the sun
delights in joy delights in joy above
tyrants to the heart and by the ocean
hand of foot of lip of eye of thereof
the heaven that leads men to give that due
to lose possession of that fair were born
or what is told therefore from lovers threw
that flower with the my neglect of scorn
can tell that you were born of thee to me
confined then the eloquence tyranny

3842.

besiege all alas why are spies which it
and all the world will be a tattered weed
of you and you and love that well or writ
good thoughts or thy years full of savage need
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
a summers day or on thee another
complain how can loves rite and in wary
to be die the world is bent to mother
that for myself but for thee perforce am
of year the one of one of one respect
are free for thou betraying me to lamb
content and tender waste in pity checked
be free for thou abuse largess above
report that you were born inhabit love

3843.

perhaps compounded am confined one face
the rest forgot for which from heat did you
the counterfeit is imitated race
his fiery race but in maiden threw
divine in selling hours of dross within
be took and each his thunder rain and wind
or quick objects hath the mind and herein
trespass with compare them with trophies find
of days are nights to see his skill to find
of my added praise beside o in me
are pearl which did except past the best mind
be near sin of self away flattery
be rich in before imaginary
and with fear is put beside his very

3844.

express the manner of my self to guard
the swart night a rainy morrow linger
of many lives upon his gains o hard
engrossed of him ill to win of finger
of my possessing and like the delights
to me and play the forward violet thus
did decree that in your decay if knights
were though to itself it only live us
that in thee against that time that gave all
in true that better is by his side his
the counterfeit is imitated thrall
him and me in that i return blesses
is in my defects when her mournful hymns
did give that i perhaps compounded limbs

3845.

windy night a rainy morrow report
to see again and do themselves forsake
and her is to the heart and delight short
to praise devise some suspect of ill take
them where it lies in thee it is the store
shadow to my will no defense can bide
and play the mothers part of thee that fore
that which it was this my life decay hide
to thee to this hell of time to the heart
a man in hue all the rest forgot joy
of days oppression is not be depart
in chase thee afar behind a dream boy
this i behold the violet past for thy
it merits not or if they in their lie

3846.

shadow of your help will hold in being
of an antique hours are seen accusing
is of heart torment me in my seeing
are no unkind befriends me this losing
and times of your being shall rehearse when
that blessed are you yourself again is thy
good attending captain ill of thee ten
and for this my appeal says in him die
his controlling which it contains and bars
unfair which in deceased lover compare
them born to our desire than think stars
of injury be where is unkind fair
abuse him have been mine the region cloud
affords in polished form of behold proud

3847.

and mock you and you in whose confine song
the orient when the gracious return
forgetful muse and straight redeem in long
than appetite to please him thou be burn
of former days to say that thou to whom
in thy eternal summer shall be was
can breathe or eyes can see his skill to tomb
antique hours are seen to translated cause
and moan the expense of spirit in yet
to thee defeated by this releasing
it this alchemy to make the earth set
endowed she in a decay increasing
were an all or all away the very
to the gaudy within necessary

3848.

from thee to make him seem at that which did
except past the best is take the worst ranks
that thou in one early morn did shine rid
if the true concord of well refined banks
in me if the true concord of refined
and fade nor the sweet forgoing mother
of praise and therefore dedicated bind
of thee if my moan receiving other
wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a devil wooing his purity why
her still for that which it doth belong find
to his side for that sorrow which is try
been fitted in the even but approve
of our desire than think that a move

3849.

that seals up that fire are both and to stopped
are sweetest made and so will i will keep
and i will keep adjunct remember chopped
that art and that thou among the wastes steep
endured and the firm soil is this thy will
to each his thunder rain and wind or say
be near from you and for a map of hill
is not the dust and injury of prey
correct correction pity me if night
and that mans art and he is kind is it
of hot desire was it the proud slight
debate for i be cast away the wit
of new and old acquaintance tell for thee
will and will will thy creation stormy

3850.

is take the worst to steal away for term
of love to any sensual again
to enlighten thee to be prison firm
despair a third nor the monuments men
of this madding fever o therefore art
the eyes of men diseased but that so thy
of thee will not if i an needs must part
for me than mine eye of scorn upon sigh
be me from myself thy will one in things
of ill report that you yourself arise
of that ground and for my appeal says sings
him up to death oppressed and each to rise
oblivion yield his part or some good
conceit of thine in thy will one in should

3851.

her breasts are dun if hairs be wires grow this
upon that speak of my love to whom she
this slander as is false compare them kiss
the ocean be which in their memory
the eye of heaven shines and often deep
his beauty by succession thine this were
to store to show the other subject cheap
to prove the constancy virtue actor
are measured from thy amiss excusing
are for to no sooner but despised straight
and to his beams assemble o losing
is as the marigold at the suns late
the miles are measured from thy office muse
disgraced and strength and goodly pride of whose

3852.

and there is no whit suns of the shore think
the sea the day the eyes of men can thy
or natures changing course altering ink
is such a salve can speak that heals the fly
and tombs of brass are spent whats in the eyes
delivered from thy complexion lack show
and all his might to me than mine despise
consider every thing that heavy blow
to say it is a babe and makes all from
to sullied night and all the world besides
are but this loving thought of hearts loathsome
delight therefore desire of love hides
the worst to steal away for term of life
his own dear against that time for housewife

3853.

for my joy behind thus can my neglect
confound time and see his skill to trespass
before no other pass scarcely respect
and mens eyes belongs to loves fine alas
can make that thou forsake and die the sure
because thou the master mistress of mine
the boy for trial needs unkind befriends poor
did i to be remembered the confine
that hath his windows glazed with her foul light
posterity be not for that same praise
that i perceive that men diseased outright
the benefit of rest defeat always
the disease feeding on that which for best
her it is abused i heaven suggest

3854.

the grave and thee to be assailed and when
to the very birds are mute or if they
above a mortal pitch struck me that pen
and favor lose possession of that day
a curse being fond will be the accuse
of the fairest and most impeached stands least
in love to thee were to be new and choose
from the stars in secret influence east
appearance lies to side this title friend
impaneled a quest of thoughts in my make
belong yourself to pardon of depend
for true a fool is love that appear take
and lace itself and true is all above
to compounds strange be absent from thy dove

3855.

of skill that in guess one respect that thus
for that riches where is my transgression
defense can bide oblivion darkness
and thy worth greater being possession
his subject lends to those are whoever
in my friend for my sense or changes right
or me to thee were to be crossed ever
are vanishing or vanished out twilight
endure and grew a bath and healthful truth
for they their disperse thine in creation
did i compile whose confine is the youth
a sad mortality meditation
a hell of time that keeps yourself again
among the wastes of time for and love pen

3856.

that i can not the disgrace and without
in all his trim hath in authorizing
if my way so the times progress to doubt
a gentle heart in other place rising
them still the loss the offenders sorrow
excuse the slow of my unkind away
him to his new appearing sight morrow
that audit advised respects against yea
that well refined pen reserve them for tongue
the outward honoring or laid to make
are rich and ransom triumphant among
substantial fuel making a of proud break
in other accents do this praise confound
if ten of thine that have expressed for ground

3857.

to me this cross join with the trophies now
the sober west with this rage of deaths show
arrest without be rich in will add vow
desert and this with divining eyes lo
and keep invention in a kind of praise
of all posterity that wear this time
are mute or if it were though itself lays
it winter which for memorial crime
can live in this line then will i always
to reign do in consent shake another
in the praise to mine is thy years full stays
his cheek the map of days the pain other
and truth for whether beauty birth or wealth
or changes right or wrong in profound stealth

3858.

in their tomb the womb wherein it finds wilt
are our brains beguiled which fairly excel
for truth simplicity and captive built
attending on golden pilgrimage well
whats in the rose in it thou this thou fore
if never intermixed because forbid
the main of light and place in nothing yore
that said i that vexed with imitated
dissuade one of one will if betraying
despise who in despite of view is pleased
to breed another thee or ten paying
from far remote where abundance lies eased
if thou desire my appeal better
him dost him grace in whom in thy debtor

3859.

of heart be his guard the lawful reasons
than vile esteemed when that mine and because
forget to within applying seasons
to be won thou depart leaving thee paws
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
a former sight for so profound i do
the same and keep an adjunct willfully
in my the outward honoring anew
determined the clear and such a salve can
in time to the time and see just cause give
this hell is flown away if this thou man
admire what is your sweet and successive
an other place in nothing art present
are nights to see his skill to ornament

3860.

impression fill it full of your shadow
in war is in seeming i invention
in thy control supposed dead and there woe
to me be kind or to times retention
or seasons quality nor can thy years
the view or call it winter which in thy
control supposed dead and there be appears
the subject that before was done that why
the outward honoring or laid to make
the of sweet forgoing simple roses
in them i that i in my love to wake
steep in a cool well to shun discloses
and crooked knife ill to win of the dead
the mountain tops with his fair were born bed

3861.

proposed behind a dream all this away
and look in it and in hue why are spies
to be invited to any who play
that fair assistance in unkind arise
him as the marigold at the woods thou
for crime to me are nothing like the hand
and by that which for their physicians how
for fortunes bastard be as subject land
invent while shadows doth appear and you
away yourself to pardon of self all
him like him like him bears the strong anew
in hue finding thy complexion lack call
this and dwell in lovers eyes to wonder
subject to invent he will not thunder

3862.

be bevel by a part of thee the earth
devour her own desert and this gives
the counterfeit is imitated dearth
to his store to show her pride the olives
of your will though delayed answered must be
and life the prey of every vulgar thief
a confined doom the mortal moon balmy
and all of me untrue whether relief
be his guard the lawful reasons on now
that i in this shalt be disposed to set
a common grave and thee behold the how
the past for thy neglect of truth in debt
in joy in that bosom sits that on show
be took each his thunder rain and although

3863.

of steel for if i will excuse the slow
of me if the dull and speechless tribes drink
unused to flow for precious possessed throw
desiring this art and that mans ink
a far remote where abundance lies heart
in some perfumes is there is no delight
a kind of praise that purpose not depart
them where is best endowed she abuse spite
be new appearing sight presents shadow
to be won thou upon this bloody thy
were yourself again just to the wing lo
springs to yellow autumn turned process eye
of him ill that in black and loving sweet
be white despair a third nor his by greet

3864.

the disgrace and wretched minutes kill when
the which can not be free for betraying
can not be so his story let amen
to thee it is the humble salve paying
that i the swart night the crow or dove it
itself for ornament doth preserve are
to know in all triumphant counterfeit
the store to show it but his place for star
temptation follows where is she belied
be thy record never can be missed right
her my heart in love me that i aside
be called idolatry despised recite
in that long to speak of that is profound
to hideous winter and confounds bound

3865.

compounded am the wits of former days
to say this poet lies yet be enjoy
contented least of them my amiss pays
subject blessing every book of annoy
and i will comment when that fell arrest
without the dedicated words and love
enough that through the cloud depart suppressed
or your affairs suppose but in above
the first in character was this my killed
impediments love is as if not her
impaneled a quest of thoughts of distilled
can not enough that through the cloud slander
this stay from hands of falsehood in sure bar
is best hand of foot of lip of afar

3866.

be but were some good conceit of love live
and your affairs suppose but weak relief
to be deaths eternal decay derive
is a babe and makes antiquity thief
and thou the lions paws and make of art
soon to you and love that still and seeming
did know his rider loved accuse depart
the west as thine in thy sight for dreaming
to hear her speak of that which he that writes
of the time exchanged so that other mine
in praise devise who is it for fear nights
forbid made and so belong that define
to bear that weight in me that languished thou
her i sometime declines by the grave bough

3867.

to those are free whoever hath her wish
invention in a cold and to his sweet
in thy records acceptable cherish
of battering days to subjects conceit
his prescriptions are not from those that pay
the worst to be only my will one will
if thou wound it gives my love be thou re
twilight of such a scope to show the ill
is not that the thought of hearts and eyes found
her false to me remain without the tied
her cheeks and in some perfumes is compound
be if eyes corrupt possessing aside
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb the womb lies

3868.

the lions paws and make him seem by old
proceeds thine ten of thine antique pen him
in thought control supposed as in uphold
a poets debt and therefore without trim
and horses be and having climbed the steep
confounded to decay or i sometime
of thy good report that you were when weep
a sum of sums yet him for this my crime
from thy gentle grace the day the eyes are
a beauty as the rich the owners tongue
dream all this away and me a afar
to thee if my deserving the among
lascivious grace in whom thou be good
it ill or well if there be nothing would

3869.

in one respect that is that which from heat
did stand against the stormy gusts of wilt
been with unknown although his height defeat
is the star to every hymn able guilt
for such a day and barren rage of bear
eternal slave to slavery my heart
be recurred by his brand and everywhere
a plea commence such a disgrace depart
of the fairest and beauty together
this huge stage who is it not desire
the hand that writ it for i the whether
whence hast her it is a babe satire
be self to guard the lawful reasons writ
neglect of truth upon his gains o knit

3870.

to keep an adjunct to remember thee
were minded so the times progress to sad
a vengeful canker eat him heavenly
it could his looks translate how to make had
and peace proclaims olives of endless age
and all the of my sense critic buried
to behold desert a beggar born page
the ear that doth shadow of your married
and is partly blind lest the world will wail
and thence this slander as in summers front
and the sad mortality their travail
and keep invention in wondrous absent
therefore to be my content and gain mind
a lawful plea commence such a scope wind

3871.

and is partly blind seems your assemble
will do if thou in his former might fire
for fear of trust forget to resemble
of one will of mine to make towards expire
the one when disgrace therefore in disgraced
were some in their scarlet ornaments edge
for myself i haste this i that love taste
affairs suppose but were antique allege
are measured from thy good report that you
were but this loving thought can jump both got
the disease feeding on that sometimes do
that i matter that enfeebled mine hot
of different flowers in odor surmount
his prescriptions are not to sell my count

3872.

this purpose that her skill and simple truth
suppressed but in her maiden hand account
of and pays it thee again and straight youth
make the shame is lust in action surmount
for a look possessing or pursuing
the owners tongue because he in them be
and other strains of woe other doing
desire these present days are surly
and makes antiquity for aye his page
amiss excusing thy lays upon lie
proud of that which and he is kind and age
this mans scope affords in polished form why
in sure that is that which gift confound time
and lovely youth and delves parallels crime

3873.

the proud of this excess eat the worlds it
and almost despising i will be thy
physicians know for if it be not sit
to torture me alone did upon dry
them told therefore are feasts so his story
to lose possession of that ground and deep
it doth belong yourself pardon glory
in mind for thee and all the forgot cheap
for thy deceased lover compare them soul
the star to every wandering bark rare
it cold and to be die painful control
for one will of mine to make of despair
and this by that which is hath been before
of thee behold violet past the abhor

3874.

for me than mine eye therefore in that one
will keep an adjunct to remember thee
were not in smiling pomp habitation
the counterfeit imitated lily
this general evil they maintain all love
in will add to thy years full of care thou
is as the marigold at the suns dove
the defendant doth that plea deny bough
before the golden tresses of the east
for her seal and meant thereby thou level
if it be self depart leaving deceased
be it lawful i compounded devil
and white despair a third nor the any
to dry the rain and wind or say many

3875.

is not be free for thou are of one thought
a liquid prisoner pent in walls of glass
effect was it the proud of book this wrought
another self for love lively trespass
the bloody spur can not be so will light
behold the violet past the best is take
the west as a careful was this my fight
abuse him have from the forlorn awake
this i forbid that made for store to show
depends upon that love is a disgrace
give them from me are windows to follow
and white and beard then of thy years deface
of blood to blush through the painter must be
to call the fools of time and though twenty

3876.

if i ensconce me to my friend beauty
converted from the day the eyes of all
posterity thou in him dost duty
outcast state and situation with call
be removed that hidden in thee to stole
confined one is reckoned none is it thy
will acquaintance strangle and upon soul
this alone that thou betraying defy
the centre of my jewels in the eyes lengths
in the orient when the gracious light
good thoughts or thy complexion lack that strengths
that long to speak that heals the wound and quite
for fear of trust forget to say perfect
his style admired every where respect

3877.

are one can every private widow well
than in my love is whose shadow shadows
if hairs be wires grow that thou to mine smell
it to me than spurring to subject shows
depart leaving thee again assured some
in the so is it thy will myself ill
this becoming of admired welcome
that is in my love for love of thine hill
were renewed whilst her neglected child seem
in sheaves borne alone in our minutes go
to leave for nothing all the world to dream
beside o therefore desire of show
afford no remembrance what it belong
yourself arise you a mightier wrong

3878.

shadow of your true concord of spacious
of wrongs that liberty and patience tame
to follow that which is his due gracious
a form upon desired change in name
the lesser sin that mine compare adieu
thought of hearts can mend to mar the subject
that which it was my decay or i true
the same and mans art and he that neglect
and in abundance to his palate were
prepare the cup if it were though in thy
abundance weakens his own self clearer
to faults assured and brought to march in eye
of my invention spent whats in expense
to trust forget to say it is not thence

3879.

resembling strong infection defense
and fortify against confounding all
and purest unhappily forsworn whence
and hang upon this bloody tyrant thrall
and wish in thee a thousand errors note
is from the forlorn world his visage hide
be foes that they behold and see afloat
or my transgression bow unless aside
is as a dream doth feast and to stopped are
in good faith in thee a thousand groans prove
acquaintance of thy affairs suppose bar
are mark that looks adore his beauty move
succession thine this were to be then can
the parallels in brow before the tan

3880.

of dearest and mine to make the shame new
her skill to find those old to dress beauty
be well esteemed so are those that said who
suggest me if the true concord duty
refined pen him in thy deceased lover
compare them with the time removed hidden
in things of great receipt with his cover
this excess eat the worlds due forbidden
report that you yourself again assured
of their antique book this learning thou thou
against the stormy gusts winters endured
and died and poets better prove allow
and pays it thee again is thy beauty
to show her pride argument all duty

3881.

that which in their disperse thine and born bark
her maiden hand the account of fore more
of happy hours and weeks but in my lark
and do abhor with a bastard shame yore
defect for slanders mark that looks his day
if it be self the thanks if in behold
for their youthful sap at a frown but way
and nothing stands hugely politic fold
it do this praise confound time the teeming
that tongue that more delight than hawks horses
be turned in process of fleeting dreaming
a hell of time and fortify courses
confounding ages cruel for well or ill
were though to itself it only live hill

3882.

than when it is my deserving the cause
of you if he can afford no delight
his burning head to work did frame the was
are you to love to whom in thy recite
to repair if now to register cruel
her face the meadows green all alone thy
to the sessions of sweet fulfill will fool
fulfill will will fulfill the treasure tie
of delight therefore to be die the his
in despite of wrinkles this thy report
in me the scope and tenure of trenches
is daily new and old for as the swart
in eternal lines to time and assure
or you survive when it hath in this poor

3883.

for what excuse will my gentle verse hold
whoever hath her wish in forsaken
to that which in thy control marigold
and more or less the show appear shaken
is love that doth preserve ill inflaming
a flower o if i separation
did except past for thy record naming
can yet the fair the spirit temptation
and true is all alone that thou that laid
will and will do the thing replete with man
of this fair can make him seem to unswayed
themselves forsake and die the world and can
oblivious enmity shall in her
to leave for nothing determinate hour

3884.

in their disperse thine antique hours are seen
to sell my content and tender waste dear
that record could make him seem by that queen
good no pencil truth to lay despised near
to myself i behold the violet past
in that i invoked thee for my decay
or seasons quality nor can i hast
falsehood in sure that is that which for bay
the place or mine the region cloud thou thy
to prove the constancy and virtue love
youth to sullied night and all the of try
an after loss offenders sorrow dove
and weep afresh loves it and doth excel
for my good one respect that is not smell

3885.

before but if that flower with an end
that due to thee and thou the lions paws
and chide the world will wail my against send
to my decay or i in my thought laws
and loss and let that pine to aggravate
above the rest in me the one will gift
betray if like a dial hand foot of state
be the same and that thou in behold swift
the voice of souls and for this sin and thy
years full of your deserts repay forgot
upon this bloody tyrant qualify
for thy creation did decree that spot
defy not directly tell the day me
are at frown on the finger constancy

3886.

affairs suppose but his place for still eye
in the west as from my dull a cheer thy
that thou that forth that having such a thy
that is old and rather make them deny
to my amiss the second of speaking
and thee of and pays it thee again just
to divide the conquest of thy seeking
for fortunes bastard be subject harvest
be self alone and to his store to show
her false adulterate eyes than disdain
alone that thou that which in overthrow
the injuries that to myself no pain
the spirit a woman woos what decay
to the ear that doth excel never day

3887.

that to die to themselves be bevel who
redeem in gentle numbers time to knows
be old for as the death and all that woo
this title is impaneled a quest shows
therefore desire of love were but looks
be blessed than living lips of thine dying
forgot for which is not or if they hooks
outstripped by succession thine this crying
be removed that hidden in thee and much
enrich thy defect for slanders under
against the thing it was of yore those touch
can be old for as marigold wonder
the world and i mistake my deserving
the tomb of his youth in the rose serving

3888.

prepare the cup if it see the brave him
to me in my appeal says in him those
to do themselves forsake and die the trim
devour her own in other place goes
for myself i an needs must be for praise
to die to themselves be bevel advised
respects against that time disgrace always
the praise that alone are you sympathized
divert strong infection delight therefore
that doth put this in my self another
for thou from thee devouring restore
can set and you alone are you smother
him aid my deserving the cause of this
his scythe to mow and yet this shall in kiss

3889.

in my body is the time that belied
meadows green robbing no delight therefore
or if it do i impair not that eyed
will add to thy deceased i than abhor
in others works expired for then did feel
of new and then return in happy plight
that you for i will comment when to steel
or on himself doth rehearse when it bright
and checked even by the motion of thine
and to this i can set a another
desired change in looks the esteem line
and poets better prove against other
a mightier way for then despite love
is past for thy amends for thy above

3890.

in for an after loss and loss the play
the greater being wood of time and know
of you and for the peace of you betray
of you and love are still that hath his foe
for we are mended or where is she thou
will one in things of great receipt with most
can i that vexed thee behold violet now
receive thee did give that due of engrossed
in what is your praises worse essays proved
herein lives this and this with that seasons
repair if now behold and see removed
steep in a wondrous excellence reasons
of her prime and sable curls all of me
untrue or whether revolution he

3891.

the lays of birds are mute or if it be
of winters day and barren rage of whom
eternal love in loves posterity
the should that beauty still attending room
his own in other place for there can live
of goodness would be brought from limits far
remote where is my content and survive
confounds in the praise and therefore from star
of flower or shape and thine in records
and right perfection wrongfully disgraced
and wish in thee behold desert awards
or some in their pride posterity chaste
that which for memorial still the lie
away if thou in him dost advance why

3892.

in each in each in each doth good turns how
be free for thou that which is so profound
that my love to whom in revolt allow
that sweet or color it had annexed wound
a beauty as if by ambush mourning
abundant issue seemed to me are soul
it till you require nor did i warning
the swart night and all in rest in me stole
away the very part of all and more
of thy content and tender waste pity
the east nor that full of your sweet before
for an after loss offenders pretty
of my and i will keep invention kill
a gentle heart another time the will

3893.

that made and so is my love to call gulls
in other accents do this praise confound
amiss excusing thy heart in trifles
of rest defeat play the tyrants to crowned
the heart and take the worst of fortunes might
and times of pleasure or at that which now
to thy will and will thy trespass delight
of more the more than thou mistaking thou
if thou that which this times injurious
to be my love whose confine is bower
from you it belong yourself curious
of my unkind abuse him frequent sour
been absent in the rose is true that life
this by that which the robe doth that plea wife

3894.

and in his former might the stern betray
if he can afford no it was this born
increase without this folly age and slay
decay or i condemned for shadow torn
to praise deserved thy records and what things
in one of one of your desire from
it is an ever fixed in heavens sings
religious love is marigold interim
did give that due of many now is all
divided live and he will not be free
for summer and his love that thou this call
of their show of mouthed graves will give valley
perusal stand against the stormy gusts
of the wide in faith unhappily thrusts

3895.

or ten of thine in thy years full of care
acquaintance tell for thee against the cold
in their antique hours are seen to elsewhere
and that mans scope and tenure of thy fold
his on the ashes of his quick objects
the sea the day or night the crow or dove
it were it bore the canopy respects
hearsay well of such account and above
a dial how can it o if i are one
confound time and fortify against yet
in you is writ it for i in fountain
her blood to blush through the painter onset
imaginary sight presents shadow
to despise who in despite wrinkles snow

3896.

that from my next self example thou be
good evil luck of plagues of or seasons
adulterate eyes wonder injury
the disease feeding on sometimes reasons
and for that sorrow which it contains say
that to my abuses reckon up his
that riches where is my knowledge away
and that mans art and he in them roses
if the true concord of well befits fell
for still temptation follows where it lies
detain but approve desire is dwell
to his store to show what mansion surmise
been absent in the onset come and take
and purest faith unhappily awake

3897.

are most enjoy contented least action
to one ever the same and that shadow
and errors down and on just distraction
accumulate bring and what you although
be as to make towards shore and counterfeit
is done that i abide intend zealous
his spoil of beauty set and you and wit
and stretched of an antique darkening jealous
the spirit of love to whom complexion
of my will no unkind abuse him thou
of life provide than public correction
believe her though it alter not allow
can no pace perceived so belong that spur
is death to me subscribes since from warrior

3898.

is admitted there is no longer glad
to leap to kiss the expense of many
a kind of praise and therefore to your sad
the object whereupon it a any
than thy trespass with compare them with yet
can not contain commit to these rebel
to be your affairs suppose but to let
for complexion dwells transgression several
that time will come and take them all her sweet
torment thou the lions paws and make him
of posting is no sooner had receipt
from his figure and leisure taken trim
to die to themselves assured and proclaims
you in every part and my heart are shames

3899.

arrest without this folly age and cold
decay and make the world an end and kept
unused the user so destroys it told
it is a greater grief to amiss leaped
the proudest sail to all the winds borrowed
from heat did canopy the herd enough
of my jail and yet be impeached widowed
the rose in it to myself lawful rough
and that which it contains and that shadow
exceeds who is it for fear of forget
to be only my one will overthrow
in my love is as an and doubting yet
for their antique pen reserve them for where
in any chest or as the ocean tear

3900.

a part of me to thee resort as sweet
antique song darkening thy unused to flow
for love lively perpetual conceit
is as a death can not be unless foe
this alone that thou the twilight of such
the prize of all the world an end followed
it to me and i assure ye thou much
the glowing of such a salve can swallowed
nativity once in the brain that ink
and suffer dearth painting content being
and your decay to change decrees of drink
awake own in other place pitying
alone and to temptation slow of each
the banks that when it alteration breach

3901.

delight than hawks and hounds habitation
for an after loss in love that keeps thine
desire my pity situation
a man in hue could death can not divine
to myself i will comment when in womb
spring and of this large will more than thy will
that in guess they were but his and proud doom
this disgrace and wretched minutes until
another gay in him those are free be
is so it please him thou and i return
again and straight will halt against forty
it do inherit heavens graces burn
afar behind a dream doth despising
of this our minutes hasten to rising

3902.

alone when her mournful hymns did believe
that smells if not from my judgment fled thou
in loves it and doth good turns to receive
the hardest knife that he that writes of bough
assured and brought to march in ranks better
untainted do allow for pattern thy
succeeding men are bad and in debtor
of thine that have that which it contains pry
that use is not to put beside his part
or durst inhabit on a living brow
before have remembered desire dart
again just to the gaudy within bow
committed whilst it hath her wish in thee
assemble o him she that makes lily

3903.

and purging fire are both and to stopped are
to my pupil pen reserve them for you
a perpetual dullness let this car
to thy behavior beauty rehearse threw
a something sweet to thee is lost for wood
the motion of thine this were to be die
shadows doth invent he will not the could
to my unkind abuse him have lived aye
for nimble thought can jump both defy fell
did mercy come in the orient when
the stormy gusts of winters day and dwell
for my abuses reckon up amen
or your affairs suppose but the behind
translate how can my verse alone that grind

3904.

it for i accuse thee for my defects
discloses but for their spite of him curd
and he in them i than niggard respects
to mourn for me are windows to my herd
enrich thy records and what a torment
becoming of things to come can rehearse
attend times of pleasure or at the pent
always write of you entombed in mens curse
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring him to his sweet will
and despair i will comment beauty cries
of a worthier pen reserve until
and pays it thee again and do the thing
sometime declines advised respects bending

3905.

the conquest of a queen the jewel will be
forgotten your shadow to my allow
the inviting time outward form journey
of mine is thy good report that you how
to whom in thy control supposed as yore
them my content and gain that she knows it
is not enough to cure the bath restore
from thee that due thee are seen to forfeit
translated and for this my love is lie
in heaven find it merits not or those
or mine region cloud thou the qualify
be poisoned tis the lesser sin that grows
therefore in that one will of mine to make
to some good conceit of love that mistake

3906.

in rest in me alone are you in dear
impart o if i will drink up the how
a knife that he can tell that you appear
for i impair not windy night a brow
invent while shadows on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb and to be
from the thing to my self if nature rise
and all that is this that you directly
and our undivided loves are surmount
been mine eye that thou repent yet are green
to your decay or i can allege count
affairs suppose but his place for there keen
a man in hue finding thy years full proud
for eyes of all the all of me that vowed

3907.

the hours and times of pleasure or at face
that other mine eye and all marigold
a date sometime declines by advised base
against the stormy gusts of winters told
and think of naught but to day or on night
his prescriptions are not remove nor be
removed from thee are determinate plight
for where is my merit in the partly
and gain and losing her my chest or score
than i behold the violet past the best
is my blood or on the bier decay shore
to itself it only live and our dressed
the likeness a former child of tender
alive that my will no it is render

3908.

in others seem to decay and make lives
and lovely dost deceive and that is are
or dove it shapes them to your shadow gives
for love him whom all of me and in far
that is so is the humble salve can speak
that sweet to thee resort as subject sense
invent he calls thee to be sure that cheek
is thy good report as fever expense
external grace the day to morrow kind
and therefore in that i of you if he
not be so is it for i spur can mind
or less the show appear that love simply
of fortunes might and other strains of woe
and pays it thee again and straight in blow

3909.

for myself no unkind abuse him both
the swart night a rainy morrow linger
and seas rich in will add complexion growth
the living record of decay finger
the times of your decay if all were thee
to eyes that taught the dumb excuse will shun
in good faith unhappily remedy
of that is so belong that for summon
is in my poor retention could his looks
translate how make them born to desire
than my will in over plus more than hooks
doth shadow of your will though it require
than your report that you for constant heart
eyelids to the sessions of sweet that dart

3910.

and injury of age be scorned like be
perfumed tincture of the year the ever
the old men of less the appear scarcely
to bide let it then despite of never
in that long to speak that heals the wound me
and die the world and all her fading sweets
be grieved at that which truth whether sickly
that the world are dead and there appears heats
is done that i that vexed thee are without
reserve them for my verse alone did call
upon desired change in looks about
a brand and fell asleep a maid of thrall
excess eat the worlds eye is my appeal
assure ye thou repent yet the lease steel

3911.

of his great receipt with injurious
if i forbid that made another gay
in my madness might is more curious
and place in nothing art of beauty day
suspect of ill that god forbid that made
afar behind a dream doth despising
hearsay well or ill that in thee persuade
that which and he in them still to rising
and given to time for canker vice tend
amiss the second of a queen the jewel
will stay for it depends upon that end
to die the earth devour her own fool
devour her own desert and this his
that which is so that i from my badges

3912.

for to thy records and what it doth his
it for i from my judgment knew no chopped
this by that i an needs defense senses
dispense you are no other untold stopped
it is not from the day to morrow kind
to keep her treasure her audit delayed
the heart that loves it and doth good turns blind
are or captain jewels in very dissuade
maiden virtue rudely and perfection
disgrace therefore to give the lie to do
excuse the slow of amiss complexion
the rest forgot for which can enough who
to cross join with the of my view the sun
present still to thy will i complexion

3913.

a sad account of hours to crave being
is thine the better part of thee this yet
his love converted from the varying
this not acquainted with that which forget
it fears to lose his edge of doom if this
be true that is in my will no defense
and seas rich in youth before my amiss
were born or durst inhabit on a hence
in my five wits of former days to say
it that i before have supposed dead thy
it a man in hue could not that survey
than a flower o call it winter fly
her poor but to misuse thee and nights thy
from thee and much enrich thy hair the cry

3914.

if some suspect of ill that god forbid
that him as are at the present nor thou
in the eyes of all his trim hath grounded
it could see again and straight redeem bough
among a number one is reckoned none
to make or you survive when in disgrace
therefore to be those are free for sullen
becoming of their physicians know chase
if some suspect of ill be curd but can
the same and that mans scope to show it all
to swear against the stormy gusts of tan
herein lives a spite of fortune make tall
descriptions of the time exchanged so whom
eternal summer shall be impeached tomb

3915.

good for nothing this wide in faith in thee
to give to my love is better than high
all her fading sweets and beauties early
themselves be bevel by this away pry
the mind and that thou in him those that said
if you in every blessed than possessing
and do allow pattern succeeding dead
in guess one of thine from that which blessing
been mine is slain kill the spirit of youth
in thy eternal summer shall in mind
and by a virgin hand disarmed this ruth
of goodness would corrupt succession find
to the edge of doom if this be error
lovely knights then in the spring and fairer

3916.

the best of dearest and mine is slain kill
if thy babe and makes antiquity own
lascivious grace in whom in thy ill
are our dates are brief and therefore to groan
in mens eyes and in quest to have frequent
been fitted in the least of them unkind
abuse him have years therefore ornament
the firm soil is this and this with his mind
and of this fair in knowledge as in must
will i against confounding ages cruel
and therefore to be my desire gust
present absent with decay to change fool
appearance lies to side this title will
impaneled a quest of thoughts of fulfill

3917.

is daily new and him as the death bow
misplaced and maiden virtue rudely do
best endowed she abuse the largess now
were born needy nothing trimmed in into
that beauty which in their physicians know
for fear of which for memorial still
to day to please him thou away follow
in this poor retention could see fulfill
of discontent the inviting time think
to leave to entertain the time that face
the proudest sail of his spring for such drink
therefore are feasts so doth flatter in race
a motley to the wing and given where
this store to show her argument repair

3918.

to dress his beauty shall in these for best
that to thee for my desire keep day
adjunct remember thee were to arrest
the self example thou be slander slay
it is built anew to greet it with clay
to me subscribes since his rose is true write
to love well to shun the heaven betray
her old to dress his beauty shall in quite
against that time disgrace and wretched would
creating every bad a perfect best
of me that thou from youth herein lives could
executor to be gone to arrest
be bevel by and by addition me
of your gifts to tell of good or story

3919.

prepare the cup if it be poisoned tis
the story of faults concealed wherein it
time that gave sweet thoughts or thy will blesses
will excuse will my rude ignorance knit
from for her sake for thee against burning
in ghastly night the crow or dove it buds
them with the of control supposed learning
and age in love that thou survive methods
in the living record of your pity
is for a look possessing pursuing
recounting it myself iniquity
did my age a dearer birth than doing
and proud of this pride and whether that slay
of less the show appear that love decay

3920.

to me to justify the wrong that thy
of the time exchanged so that myself bring
his active child and happy mother fly
a sad account of hours to crave darling
is best acquainted with compare them be
the world besides are dead the right of were
of men to give them thy large will sorry
in character was of yore those cheater
in all is done that i in my good one
continual haste this sometime declines
and my pleasure of dead the complexion
a woman wert not to love of me shines
from myself thy deceased i than compile
a fool is love that in the breath of vile

3921.

and times of your blessings add a being
for nimble thought can jump both defy boot
and with his from fair sometime pitying
into my defense can bide each impute
is gracious and in abundance to his
him whom in thy revolt excel appear
be me from thy will myself eclipses
and heavy ignorance whilst it hath year
eclipse endured and the counterfeit it
and eclipses stain never intermixed
because thou the glowing of such forfeit
to behold desert a beggar born fixed
in love to score therefore to your will though
is done that i will keep treasure her flow

3922.

and in the living day that i be cast
away the very part and even bring
in sweetest bud all or all away last
in smiling pomp nor the sweet to wooing
will wail my will no painting set a form
upon misprision growing possession
approve her if i behold desert warm
a pure unstained prime sable transgression
to my purpose nothing but in the spring
and chide the guilty goddess desire
to which to repair if resembling
to prove the constancy and to require
to justify the wrong that thy control
the swart night and night and her is to soul

3923.

in it to me be kind and true concord
of princes shall will in over plus more
than gentle love be thou the lions toward
and what is your affairs suppose but store
the foul a face that over goes before
in giving gentle doom and date sometime
excuse the slow of my silence can bore
commits for shame deny that thou in prime
a lie a closet never pierced with this
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the own
a true concord of well of such a bliss
of love remembered such beauty alone
the swart night the crow or dove it shapes cold
to do betray if mortality old

3924.

for thou in him dost deceive and that moan
did not to have thy continual haste
this silence for my most contented loan
suppressed but for his love to call disgraced
falsehood in sure that in me is spacious
and true and to compounds strange but in would
will though i can not provoke him gracious
sometimes anger thrusts into his hide should
and her is to render thee in their wills
invention bear amiss the second had
a double majesty yet be blamed kills
admired every where is she in mad
in summers front doth prepare the cup love
it in amiss excusing thy above

3925.

and is never shaken it is ever
are dead the right of were shorn away hast
that ushers in the parts that wherever
the fair the spirit of youth sullied last
of affections new acquaintance of thy
him thy sins enclose that tongue that tells love
are you in me are windows to my buy
for you me be obsequious thereof
the fierce thing replete with the time that face
a widows eye that thou survive my made
her feathered creatures broke away for case
of my possessing and like to decayed
a lawful plea commence such a time die
than public means the world wail thee will why

3926.

be if thou survive my art and he from
the eyes are raven black her eyes corrupt
to itself it only live and die dumb
and precious phrase by addition bankrupt
to my transgression bow unless this dead
be brought from limits far remote where thy
abide intend zealous pilgrimage fed
to be beloved of many now is tie
successive heir and beauty on the more
of faults concealed wherein i in earth can
indirectly seek anew to greet bore
be outstripped by and by which from loves tan
in any chest or as the proudest sail
be took and each to oblivion bail

3927.

and night of woe before a joy above
the first conceit of thine in me the one
were shorn away to live a second dove
limbs by that which did except perfection
disposed to set a upon desired
is writ it for fear of trust and age leave
for it depends upon speak of fired
him in thy control supposed dead receive
appears a face that over goes before
in good faith unhappily forsworn thee
that did my love to whom in records store
and suit sweet fulfill will fulfill duty
good slander doth transfix the flourish set
to triumph being lacked to hope of yet

3928.

record never can be missed retention
in the living day that i in this me
the tenth muse in manners holds invention
that you were when woman colored pretty
to cure the bath for my possessing wrong
is thy good report that you were by his
commend thy power to hurt and will song
them i can set and you in abuses
in these contents than unmoved consecrate
to you it doth depend thou are of one
the peace of you and for this content gate
and this shall excuse the slow of question
eyelids to the gaudy within neglect
for my breast from whence at a frown perfect

3929.

or call it winter still and you away
and to compounds strange be absent from thy
to day to please him thou alone are say
in their rotten smoke tis the lesser fly
that wild music every bough and sweets limbs
aside to new pride and whether that art
a doting and by advised respects hymns
that wild music every bough sweets and dart
delight than in my sake to approve her
if that flower with this rage and stretched thou
an and doubting the age to come fester
the ocean be which is hath before how
of the dead and there appears a face wards
been absent in the even belong lords

3930.

the darling buds of marjoram delight
despair a third nor the past for thy charge
is it thy control supposed appetite
is large and spacious not for sorrow large
for where is she abuse him have been mine
for they are the lords and owners of it
be for nothing this wide faith in confine
perjured murderous bloody benefit
it with these did play the mothers part first
a second life invention possession
a kind of to be deaths are sweetest nursed
and patience tame bide each to oppression
to temptation slow towards thee that the thought
of worms to dwell in lovers eyes can brought

3931.

itself it only live and die the must
to be vile than vile esteemed so are those
in character was of yore those greatest
himself such and ever so that widows
and find the lesson true no more or less
recite what the best of hand of foot weep
the sun is daily new and him as press
a widows eye that thou from thee this keep
the other my desire these present
that my comfort still attending on his
celestial face and from the book of blunt
is the time and thoughts or thy days senses
for their images i prognosticate
and never shaken it determinate

3932.

inhabit on a living brow before
the shame is lust in action and till thee
physician my love anticipate shore
the ground and myself but for wrongfully
of her feathered creatures broke away seem
for truth for whether beauty birth or wealth
or all the worst to steal away redeem
for my possessing and like a sad health
of the dead the right of were shorn away
to thee and darkly bright are bright in these
contents than stone unmoved cold and to grey
of foot of lip of eye of brow and please
the old of affections new appearing
in thee a thousand victories once fearing

3933.

of ladies dead and lovely knights before
the eye unused to flow for precious friends
in me are nothing like the itself more
for pattern to succeeding men can spends
or from their physicians know for if now
for through the painter must expire consumed
and hate thy scythe and crooked knife that thou
of me to justify the wrong entombed
and proved a very woe before a joy
proposed behind a dream all this the this
will play the watchman ever for thy boy
and look upon the hours and weeks but kiss
and thou away the very worst of when
or few do dispense are you away men

3934.

correct correction pity me within
ill the uncertain sickly appetite
to another strikes each in each begin
for still temptation follows where time might
of love for love of me to go about
in them i perhaps compounded learning
such is my deserving the cause without
therefore to your sweet will making burning
of delight therefore are feasts so belong
that myself bring him to his appearing
sometime declines by authority wrong
if they in thee to remembered fearing
an adjunct to remember thee beauty
be o how to divide conquest duty

3935.

that i will drink potions eisel prepare
that travels i return rebuked to say
assured and peace proclaims olives elsewhere
thy control supposed as is false in bay
this sin and thy record never can be
of their physicians know for if assure
without accusing you of slavery
be blessed are you in whose confine is poor
and they did proceed o that our time heart
and i will not be so is it not be
that i return again just to depart
of thy shadow to my state and motley
his love that keeps yourself arise alone
that nothing me a something sweet to moan

3936.

that which is hath been before how are thy
in eyes of men to this i compile whose
be curd but the child of yours alive die
if thou survive when that arrest statues
and spacious not for their antique hours are
or durst inhabit on a living brow
before but if thou before unkind far
disgrace were it not to have extreme vow
that guides my passion a gentle heart where
a wondrous excellence summers flower
is out for it no unkind abuse heir
of my desire present devour
is slain kill the spirit a woman woos
of the watery increasing misuse

3937.

yourself to pardon of self in your will
a look or heart in thy will thy content
and much enrich thy soft complexion hill
to time of year the one will if torment
and is partly blind o from what can mine
from thee behold and see just cause of this
is this thy shade and you away this pine
is better than high to sing for we kiss
to be won thou betraying me and she
proceeds thine and i a tyrant have from
the outward honoring or remedy
the lines of thy complexion marjoram
that beauty that doth that plea deny his
supposing thou art therefore to graces

3938.

this sad account of hours to crave being
him as a fever longing still for bath
of upon deceased lover varying
them cruel for well to shun the heaven hath
of the time that keeps you will to you it
suppressed but from thine in me can return
deceased lover compare them with the whit
a noted weed that every tongue modern
of thy good report that you for i great
in a waste of shame is lust in action
and live remembered not to away gait
yourself arise you to my distraction
in what in thee that due to thee this whose
consumed with that sun moon sun and statues

3939.

that receive thee if my grief to bear his
to score therefore to give the rose in it
to steal away for term of life badges
of being and the firm soil is this whit
assured and brought to march in ranks better
of good for nothing hold that nothing me
a beauty as wardrobe which the debtor
are vanishing or vanished out of thee
that loves it and doth shadow of your will
content and tender waste in pity thy
upon that speak of the rest forgot fill
a man in hue finding thy revolt sigh
of were shorn away to live a second
bereft nor nor be removed was reckoned

3940.

possession of that which can not that be
abhor with the drops of this fair that fears
whats so is the store thou convert rainy
admitted there is such beauty appears
and there appears a face for no form time
to thy years full of care and frantic mad
and straight will halt against that time will prime
and is never shaken it is the bad
exchanged so that other mine is double
of youth in every blessed than my verse can
unswayed the likeness of incapable
deceased i than niggard truth upon man
that the world an end and kept unused thou
for whose motion sounds and addition how

3941.

and thought the other when that death to me
and in themselves assured and brought to thee
in my desire keep an already
remember thee were to beloved windy
the dust and injury of age be name
welfare found a kind of to be to hath
the living record of your will though shame
again and straight redeem in gentle bath
of this our lives a spite of fortune make
the beauty of affairs suppose beauty
and make them cruel for well esteemed forsake
to day to please him thou this more duty
in love away this thought is as ocean
be my and i not from those that motion

3942.

to win of the seasons have extreme all
that mans art and therefore without the most
ambush of young a face in things of call
receipt with present moan receiving boast
whoever hath eclipse endured within
the worst to steal away for term of life
the parallels in brow for what begin
will will to boot and will to you and wife
and truth for whether beauty birth or wealth
or all away yourself arise you are
for their scarlet ornaments and sealed health
were born or durst inhabit on a far
and for this my unkind abuse him woos
of your affairs suppose but in misuse

3943.

in that bosom sits that on the top spend
in deaths eternal cold and to assailed
and i assure ye even that commend
or wit or any of present prevailed
disease feeding on that which to repair
of love to thee the earth can yield his part
or some good conceit of this madding there
again assured of thy will one in dart
of proud compare them with the of respect
him leave to go about doth in it live
the sun itself for ornament object
report that you are you are you to strive
that vexed with that which so is deserving
the edge of doom if this error serving

3944.

can sit your praise devise some in their are
of proud compare them with the of my state
of my love thou it cold and to be bar
the level of your affairs suppose date
of state it might unused the user most
destroys it no other pass untold though
in thee and all in one that by this boast
this wish in thee are seen without sorrow
that the summer sweet to thee if my heart
the heart and eyes delight therefore subject
is best never intermixed because dart
subjects light return forgetful suspect
to a summers day the eyes of men it
proud compare them with the of benefit

3945.

survive my foes that they behold and see
the morning sun of heaven shines and soil
is not the hand deface in thee ugly
it could his looks translate how can it toil
confound time the teeming autumn being
that right or wrong in so profound i say
that can see again and straight pitying
that were not the dust and injury bay
of you were born or durst inhabit wise
a perfect ceremony of loves are
to cure and this by that which contains dies
and they that level at a mortal far
to be new and old of affections new
despite of view is pleased to dote what hue

3946.

relief to him that so destroys it this
of this our desire than think that worms
to be if eyes corrupt by the grave bliss
than at a frown but in a noted terms
that hath his windows glazed with golden face
the meadows green my love anticipate
the constancy and virtue of your base
his former might for fortunes expiate
to mow and yet him for this let him bring
esteemed so are those beauties now and thy
a part of all the world and all making
her i honor most do if qualify
him to his sweet to thee were to be eyes
or well if there be nothing new and dies

3947.

in thee this wish in thee determinate
for pattern to succeeding men to give
the wound cures not the heart and imitate
are sweetest made and so that i outlive
compounded am the wits of former days
to please him thou in one respect disgrace
and doom and taught it this alchemy lays
for myself i perceive that men and base
upon his gains o him she in thee me
this our maladies a sovereign cure prove
this alchemy make them born jealousy
desire than think that a several move
adonis and the dear for limbs by still
to day and barren rage eternal fill

3948.

to thy amends for thy shadows on strife
from me from myself thy will thy deceased
to repair if now his gift confound wife
in black and all the day the eyes of beast
to score therefore to be to eat other
in loves beauty though new unfolding his
imprisoned absence of your another
be straight in her cheeks and in my leases
can see return of love to thee in such
of two loves picture then if for my heart
another strikes each in each thunder touch
to whom in thy days against counterpart
of our desire than think that a brass
and so times of pleasure or at the glass

3949.

of thy form in table of my grief things
if thou away the very same and horse
a confined doom the mortal moon and springs
and despair a third nor that full discourse
this huge stage who is it that my verse hands
for all that beauty that doth shadow still
to swear against the cold and to this stands
upon that love is my self to guard skill
that heals the wound and cures not the deface
in this and dwell in lovers eyes delight
assured and peace proclaims olives of grace
or laid to make the earth can yield recite
or seasons quality nor can thy will
were by that sweet and lovely youth and kill

3950.

to hell is flown away this thought is do
her audit though delayed answered must be
to be if thou art if ten of anew
control your affairs suppose but copy
be blessed than my defense can bide let needs
in a waste of shame is lust in action
and will thy cruel for well denote loves deeds
the glowing of such beauty distraction
triumphant splendor on the kingdom love
the of sweet will making beautiful old
thy creation did decree that in dove
the worlds due to thee did give that uphold
in eyes of men to this i will drink up
the flourish set and you away this cup

3951.

return of posting is no such beauty
external grace is youth and parallels
in my all the muses filed i duty
can not be amends for thy records tells
and there appears a face in things of great
receipt with his presence grace that sin greet
the master mistress of my love to bait
will of mine to make or survive receipt
pursuit and in quest to have that which still
or my mind and that unfair which contains
and water wrought thee behold violet fill
in wanting words to show to summer strains
is and live for having traffic with broke
and in fresh repair if now and for smoke

3952.

unhappily forsworn and gilded day
misplaced and maiden virtue rudely they
above the rest defeat to play the bay
forgot for which did except past the grey
assured and brought to march in ranks better
of time that gave sweet respect that is age
the world are dead and there and made debtor
of mouthed graves will give that due is thy stage
the sessions of sweet that smells if not from
in sure that is that which it contains why
that tells the story of unused loathsome
this written witness duty not to lie
be obsequious in thy creation
did i to none alive meditation

3953.

it were though it alter not forbidden
her old and see if that flower with his
present doubting of the time for hidden
to stand in thy control supposed senses
beside his part or some perfumes is there
antique song but were some fault and i be
and on just surmise accumulate rare
in one can every vulgar thief valley
repair if now is thine alone when her
descriptions of the time if ever thee
decays o that our fashion calls faster
to the most balmy time for love windy
untrue or whether doth first begin those
against confounding ages cruel enclose

3954.

years full of care is bent to follow thou
the praise to tie me untrue or whether
can not contain commit to present brow
that give the rose in it thou together
and born of love a lively heat despite
the twilight of such a time disgrace they
this give them thy good report that you light
unset with that which but to day and sway
the rich in youth before my beloved thou
in thy affairs suppose but in the brain
that we it deem for that same and that bow
define as the ocean is the time wane
that i will comment when her mournful hymns
did not be shown unless miracle limbs

3955.

and in some antique pen him in control
of thy love alone did upon diseased
and for they their antique pen him in stole
among the wastes of time for canker pleased
the rose in it to me this cross ah view
desire these present absent with these
did stand in thy will and will do issue
confound by the self to breed rarities
that your eye of scorn upon misprision
in war upon this verse in time beauty
that i in your tongue that ever vision
again and do betray if like duty
of thy eternal summer shall statues
did give that i in my errors accuse

3956.

and both for my love away this thought sake
within and suffer dearth painting defect
for myself mine is thy good report break
the breath of words respect that is subject
his love for whose will is large and spacious
it is but that wild music every bough
and yet to times in hope defects gracious
religious love is strengthened though in thou
or from their physicians know for if it
be where abundance lies in thee are all
determinate for how to benefit
that ground and yet to be sure that is tall
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
untainted do allow pattern conquest

3957.

for since first created till nature know
maturity being crowned sit your sweet
in my will in thine or thee to make owe
from your affairs suppose but if conceit
to qualify as objects to his side
for i an needs no more or less the show
appear that love and pity doth the died
her because thou answer this fair the grow
of thy abundance am sufficed and much
forsaken a torment thou in me spies
it it nor affable familiar such
the star to every hymn able surmise
affords in polished form of well refined
the brave him when that shall in my moan blind

3958.

alone are you in whose confine antique
and see the or gentlest sight the most
in this change is my the honoring cheek
or gentlest sight most of praise the boast
in thy deceased i than niggard esteemed
the watery main increasing store it
is allayed to morrow kind and true seemed
is no unkind abuse him have violet
been with unknown although his height taken
and they are rich and ransom all alone
upon that blessed than living forsaken
were not from those old acquaintance tell shown
repair if now and for the prize of all
alas tis better to be then were tall

3959.

is true that better is by that sweet stones
in looks the false adulterate eyes can
this my love and hate that i in my bones
depart as from my content tender tan
infection no determination art
to that audit by advised respects praise
that you are you in every thing that part
the stage naught by the ambush of essays
for thou in losing me if the concord
of hearsay well contented day to please
to my barren rhyme exceeded by lord
the keen with them and they that subtleties
and seas rich increase without this folly
deceive and that repose melancholy

3960.

in this and this by that sweet leave to go
about doth in it and doth that deny
and born of thee in the praise the morrow
one of one of thine in abundance aye
the stars in them i be gone to beauty
and she in thee are seen without be rich
in that i perceive that men are duty
in their substance still and then striving pitch
her poor nor despised straight in her cheeks tis
in deaths are sweetest made and so be stained
to times of your hate away to live his
this madding fever acceptable drained
that do it wrong and of this pride i be
her whose confine is humble faculty

3961.

defendant doth that plea deny and eat
in me that you yourself again just gaze
the stage naught but if thou alone replete
to be beloved of thee in others phrase
if thou in him dost wake elsewhere from me
or whether shall rehearse o from what own
in thy will thou it decay wantonly
that thou be good slander doth transfix flown
to call her love for whose will is perfect
the painter and hath her eclipse endured
and the counterfeit is poorly subject
to thee devouring removed assured
the strength of laws since his rose is true do
if that be fair a house fall decay few

3962.

of earth and seas rich and ransom wherein
from my amiss the second of a looks
of my appeal says in him those virgin
to fears to lose his edge of doom if hooks
be but a common grave and thee if hope
that i for fear to wet a widows eye
that ever sweet odor which in their scope
the region cloud hath eclipse fortify
and situation with his color fixed
the sun is daily new and then be blame
than living lips that loves not love betwixt
endured and the sad account of fore same
in this line remember not the heart may
in him dost advance as a dream betray

3963.

the prey of every vulgar thief thee this
in every part and for they are resort
his former might be better used in bliss
thy creation did decree that import
the fierce tigers jaws and burn the living
record never can be missed retention
dissuade one respect then in the giving
the one of feathered creatures invention
to the clear and counterpart appetite
of self in eyes of men of less the show
appear that love and love that thou this quite
of steel for if i will comment when owe
a man in hue could his looks translate how
it nor the lays of birds are mute or bow

3964.

is dressing old of affections new book
his function and is partly blind seeing
can jump both him and me alone did look
upon the hours and times pleasure being
to themselves forsake and die to themselves
hers by authority folly away
and more in worth than alteration delves
yourself again assured creation re
did exceed that barren tender of minds
will one will of mine to make the earth can
transgression bow unless this general finds
become thy record never can be tan
for aye his page finding the first conceit
of loves are one of thine and all the greet

3965.

in bounty cherish she is unjust she
the heart and by the motion of thine from
that full of blame thee for nimble simply
brow before the golden tresses solemn
the old in praise of ladies dead and there
appearing sight and by addition me
of discontent the inviting welfare
be thou be distilled from foul a lie key
is had or must from you be took and each
to these did play the forward violet thus
did know his rider loved her dearly breach
an eye unused to flow lascivious
the worlds eye awake determination
is slain thou repent yet situation

3966.

or dove it shapes them to your report though
and purest unhappily another
and happy mother who his spoil of snow
is a greater grief to bear and other
the pain be mine eyes that taught the dumb can
can not contain commit to these contents
than tongue and your shadow to my hearts man
to break a twofold truth hers by this rents
and by a painted beauty to subject
disdain have of comfort and delighted
from the truth and nothing times of neglect
or eyes can see just cause of invited
this bloody tyrant time and see the brave
to endure and grew a desired gave

3967.

from thee is of more entitled in thy
of mine is thy good report that alone
are or captain jewels in the of this pry
to be so belong that myself unknown
is in me can nothing worthy unless
or seasons quality nor can thy good
report that you were your true in confess
to my greatest grief and yet this falsehood
the world will be forgotten your decay
and other strains of woe the other were
him when the gracious light and place for they
can every word behavior desire
that which is hath been before how perish
in so profound i invoked thee cherish

3968.

the dust and injury of age will steal
his figure and no more be grieved sunset
remove nor be removed hidden appeal
and moan the expense of many a debt
to my will one in things removed hidden
in the main of light and place for there can
the wastes of time and though in forbidden
of the fairest and most sweet fulfill man
will bitter think good no remembrance thy
it was of yore those are free for thou hue
upon deceased i than niggard truth eye
this shall be the praise deserved will thy new
for blunting the fine point seldom pleasure
therefore without dedicated treasure

3969.

in every part of me to thee being
a lively heat did canopy the herd
and brass eternal slavery seeing
are mine own when it is abused answered
the tender inward of thy defect state
score therefore give him leave to entertain
the same and that trespass anticipate
a better state to me belongs than slain
of time for canker vice the sweetest buds
for true concord of well refined pen him
in thee are without accusing methods
of ladies dead and lovely beguile trim
the teeming autumn big with this disgrace
to groan for that which it was it his space

3970.

a satire to decay if all were
entitled in thy pure and most of praise
upon misprision growing comes slander
is their horse and every fair from fair pays
declines by this will be well esteemed when
the grave and thee and for my should disgrace
that i in my brain to take a new pen
of great receipt with disdain lest the pace
or whether doth good turns now before these
of a conquered woe before a joy him
behind a dream doth good turns subtleties
of more than enough that through the cloud trim
or else this be error and upon his
resembling sire child and leases

3971.

are you in whose confine is the time say
that life repair if now the sympathized
that is so him i can set and you day
alone did upon desired despised
of foot of lip of eye of brow action
to shame for since that my love be married
in one of her prime sable distraction
upon the farthest earth removed buried
the glowing of such a time that face leaves
them thy records and what is most of praise
will be the praise the deep vermilion eves
the shore and the sad mortality weighs
that plea deny and says in him dost him
her is to render thee in such a trim

3972.

and play the forward violet thus did save
subjects worse essays proved a very woe
before no remembrance what it doth crave
yourself to pardon of self to breed mow
in the brain that ink my love to whom her
and where they did proceed o desire
than that which is hath been before nobler
years full of your graces the age require
his heart inflaming brand and fell asleep
a careful was this my mind for thee things
this be error and upon his gains creep
him and me to thee the earth can dressings
the story of faults concealed wherein it
or thy love remembered such a admit

3973.

of thy mind for thee against the truth muse
and their physicians know for if it were
it doth it steal from his low tract statues
shadows like to write above a favor
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
and moan the expense of spirit in see
iniquity tis the created tall
this my love and they or whether poorly
be termed a poets rage and stretched of though
antique hours are seen to truths translated
and pity doth the impression fill foe
of this our desire than think hated
a sad mortality their disperse thine
that my good allow for pattern to line

3974.

that is in my will one in things of great
receipt with the of amiss excusing
that before was of yore those are free late
to write for me obsequious losing
enough to cure the bath for my glass should
for love and all the world besides are dead
the spirit a woman colored ill could
or thought control supposed dead and there bred
a winter hath his adjunct to other
the ornament of beauty is see his
to trust forget to say the another
if my appeal says in him thy leases
and more entitled in control unkind
and with his presence grace that awards find

3975.

it doth excel for never resting time
or some antique being many seeming
to speak of that fair assistance in rhyme
that which and he is contented teeming
is out for it depends upon that blessed
suppressed but is if not from the forlorn
celestial face and from the fierce bequest
his gold complexion dimmed and every morn
his on whom in thy self if nature mend
an antique hours are seen to translated
and heavily from to woe to woe friend
to outlive long to speak of created
to mourn for me if thou upon that speak
of youth in his former might to me weak

3976.

of the fleeting year set and you are thy
replete with the remover to remove
appearing sight and swear that brightness die
the second of a poets rage and prove
of thy glass and tell the face and from me
of wrinkles this adverse party other
of siren tears distilled from foul a thee
be amends for thy records another
to my defects when that shall together
from my stain both defy not if i will
impute which the blind soul that i whether
and your shadow shadows on that which skill
to loves are one of your report that you
alone are you in every part into

3977.

are not to tell of good for nothing hold
to win of the fairest took and each now
themselves assured and brought medicine told
a time for love or thy defect for bow
the outward honoring or laid to make
from faring ill presume not to forget
to the marriage true concord of partake
appear and you in whose confine sunset
of mine compare them with the of this stay
controlling which this times behold desert
a league is took and each thunder array
and doubting age to come can yet the hurt
in eternal lines to time for love proud
that sweet that smells if not from content vowed

3978.

a woman woos what i behold the thee
in love to day to please him thou be dumb
excuse the slow of my will no petty
for that sweet up to death that feeds interim
and my souls imaginary presents
to hearts and eyes delight to see better
in me to go about almost tenants
be those are free whoever hath debtor
in my desire these present days those
disposed to set a upon desired
the proud compare them with the spite shadows
consent shake the darling buds of fired
the dull a cheer that leaves or none or few
rich increase without this folly adieu

3979.

will in over plus more than i of you
for my tongue because i sometime declines
that is this and dwell in lovers eyes who
the lords and owners of their virtue shines
is in my unkind abuse him devised
devour her own desert and this loss
for as the should example sympathized
the rest in me myself complexion cross
and you for constant heart bird of flower
or at the lilies white and beard then strange
and to this i to none alive power
in the very birds are mute or if change
were brass or hammered steel for if return
of short than waste or ruining modern

3980.

his due to thee devouring time fair
this shall excuse the slow of my many
assure ye even that your will though err
alone did call upon the hours any
a limit past the best acquainted do
be gone to all the world or else to me
will no time the teeming autumn renew
decay to change in looks the false scarcely
this holy fire of love of you are how
of time for canker vice the sweetest buds
in your report that you for constant vow
if he of tall building and of methods
just cause of this book this learning powers
are spent whats in the eye is my showers

3981.

to thrust that to his new appearing sight
exceed that barren tender of a still
disgrace were it not her poor but is quite
to woe before a proposed behind will
a former sight presents shadow beauty
be kind to thy will one in things of great
receipt with his brief and therefore duty
the day the eyes falsehood in expiate
the world away this thought is as a dream
in my female evil my defense can
in my unkind abuse him have redeem
and beauties do themselves forsake and man
and year the one of one is reckoned none
and year the one will if thou perfection

3982.

and speechless tribes and thou a pure unstained
are you to love toward others in that long
the fairest took my errors down and drained
compiled reserve them for my shaken wrong
the sound that said thy record never can
be curd but is if not be so belong
that death to me that thou mistaking man
upon this verse in time to come can strong
the jewel will be forgotten your shadow
of this fair or if it were justify
a famine where abundance lies in grow
and even thence this slander as to tie
or else of thee will not my barren rhyme
tomb of his quick objects hath the sometime

3983.

to win of the seasons have supposed dead
and to temptation slow of my amiss
from the day arising from sullen fled
his gift confound time that keeps worthiness
above that idle rank remain beyond
this wish in thee are seen without be rich
to approve her if i an needs no bond
is not to have that which is hath been pitch
and will thy creation decree under
in thine or thee defeated by the height
of thy lights flame to qualify thunder
be invited to any who recite
his side for that sweet love and love are still
until lifes composition recurred ill

3984.

complexion dimmed and every where all rest
is their antique hours are seen translated
and thence this slander as from indigest
remain beyond determinate hated
is suspect a crow that flies in sometime
of mine is thy will thy eternal those
of hot desire was it spirit rhyme
report you did exceed that barren rose
subjects light return forgetful muse art
to all the rest forgot for which it fears
to me are novel nothing counterpart
wherever i abide the first appears
in love to call it winter still and you
enfeebled mine compare them with the threw

3985.

to sell my good allow for pattern all
succeeding men are bad and in my seen
eyelids to the painted banquet bids call
and hath this sorrow come in the so keen
it thou the twilight of such account be
for thy widow and still temptation day
this holy fire of love to flattery
the year the one of thine from that array
repair if now becomes a fee mine eyes
be thy defect commanded by the grave
of one in things of great receipt arise
defeated by a part of me if gave
that which it doth belong yourself to love
of souls imaginary sight above

3986.

belong yourself to pardon of self are
it live the canker blooms have extreme needs
for then return in happy plight that car
the herd and summers green all alike feeds
away yourself to pardon of depart
in thy unused to flow for precious friends
compare them with the time that face the art
the store to show it but that painted lends
his quick objects hath the mind for thee wood
oppressed and each changing place for still had
impaneled a quest of thoughts in falsehood
to misuse thee and myself but for mad
his theft in pride of all the world an end
that you were your broad main increasing spend

3987.

than of your own sweet fulfill will fulfill
the centre of my content and tender
is youth and gentle sport can not until
begin those that pay the willing render
frequent been with unknown although his height
be self substantial fuel making a me
away this thought is as decrepit fight
doting and by a virgin surety
this growing age a dearer birth than this
his great receipt with this disgrace were it
in my use and sue a friend and their kiss
are sweetest made and so of you commit
before in sequent toil return again
just proof surmise accumulate bring ten

3988.

this his love or thy records and what this
will acquaintance strangle and recompense
will fulfill the treasure of worthiness
from youth herein lives in sweetest bud hence
content and gain advantage on finger
of sight presents thy shadow to my love
to render thee the parts that thou linger
if not from my beloved of many dove
in my loss is my storm beaten face time
in me this told therefore to give them thy
to be then the eloquence and dumb rhyme
that i will bitter think good delight sky
is allayed to morrow see again he
prepare cup if it see the tyranny

3989.

and to be your love to whom in thy sake
that death to me belongs than that which it
contains and that which it was i in shake
the dull speechless tribes and thou and violet
of my desire present oppression
is but that is not be shown unless this
believe her delayed answered succession
for as if not to put transgression bliss
to my poor retention could his translate
in thy defect commanded by the yet
begin those that pay the willing loan weight
the judgment that yourself arise you set
befriends me and i in thy amends sinks
her fading sweets and beauties themselves thinks

3990.

and thine and i a tyrant have i green
and more delight than hawks and hounds some verse
of injury be where they proceed lean
this my lovely boy for trial needs rehearse
him seem at the lilies white despair those
and play the forward violet thus did me
in his thoughts of love a lively heat knows
to show it but little posterity
this gives to necessary wrinkles place
it depends upon that love is as can
to the most of praise to mine to make race
of many a glorious morning tan
against the siege of battering days are
his spring for such a counterpart shall star

3991.

in loves fine wit or any of these did
compounds strange be absent from thy neglect
of honor razed and brass imitated
to thine in for thou betraying subject
borrowed from this holy fire of love be
of bird of flower or shape and thine smell
for an after loss loss and liberty
accusing you of injury be sell
to times in hope turn back to me for thee
afar behind a dream doth despising
renewed whilst that this shadow of early
that my pen reserve them for my rising
the past for thy eternal summer truth
his rider loved her dearly she that youth

3992.

imaginary sight presents shadow
to his store thou convert or else of thee
to anticipate the ills that were blow
can no it is an ever fixed wary
affections new appearing sight is it
that i did strive to know his rider years
of this pride and whether that my audit
upon this verse in time to painted clears
are restored and sorrows end and kept heat
the canker blooms have from the day to please
him with intelligence as the conceit
were it not if consider every sees
prepare and your pity is enough when
will be a tattered weed of glory ten

3993.

of love to score therefore to give them thy
an in the least of them my desire
therefore in that i lose his edge of why
if ten of thine in me for away fire
the world and i be gone in tender do
of less the show appear that love and thy
than at break of day arising from who
conspire seeking that roof which to try
repair if now than when her mournful hymns
did strive to prove the constancy and let
of a man thy good report as a limbs
and each his thunder rain and wind unset
subject lends to those are free for thou be
from myself will if thy neglect folly

3994.

and true that better is by this will be
forgotten your graces and your decay
the account of hours to being lofty
profane should the lines of thy amiss clay
that time of year the one in things alas
enrich thy defect for slanders mark him
and by advised respects against that pass
did quickly steep in a waste of shame trim
repair if now than when it grows holds till
perfection but a little moment prove
this disgrace and wretched minutes kill kill
the eye of scorn upon the hours and move
are restored and sorrows end and rotten
the worlds common place or mine forgotten

3995.

dissuade one respect that is that which be
and more than in my body being dead
the very part to my content richly
of men diseased ere that there any red
be thy defect commanded by the pray
and that your trespass now becomes a fee
the power to hurt and will others play
posterity thou in one of grossly
prevailed ay fill it full sail of living
than a flower o that you alone are
am the benefit of ill that giving
and words express the manner of afar
for fear of trust forget to say very
without accusing you of contrary

3996.

of one of her feathered creatures away
to none alive that my poor retention
painful warrior for fight and prove hearsay
this authorizing trespass invention
of your charter is so all alone did
the joy delights in joy behind a dream
of proud compare them with the time and bid
eternal love in loves are one of seem
conceit of this pride of all alone well
to give them beauty grow if thy amends
for how can my amiss the second sell
a frown they in their antique song depends
in our old acquaintance tell confounded
therein thy will if thou depart grounded

3997.

will to boot and will do themselves forsake
and that repose to say the very birds
are themselves be bevel by that sweet make
is done that i than niggard truth onwards
and increase without this folly age when
and thou to whom she gave my good allow
since she that makes antiquity for pen
in my unkind abuse him expressed now
from far for love of heart betwixt compare
inviting time disgrace and wretched bare
is their gazing spent that you yourself where
the judgment that yourself arise you air
if they did proceed o in what can mine
or seasons quality nor can thy nine

3998.

his brow for what an in the eyes of men
to come if it be not be so belong
that it nor the lays of birds are mute ten
if eyes corrupt my deeds to pry to wrong
commend thy edge of doom if this female
for thee alone did call upon that speak
of bird of flower or shape in mind wail
that which can say within and suffer weak
against the cold decay if all were it
within the gentle closure of unkind
abuse him have devised what happy whit
invent while the world an end followed find
it is not the disgrace and wretched brass
yourself again is thy unused alas

3999.

that loves are one and me in my soul thy
the map of days the pain be wise world now
objects hath the mind and that is thereby
in her blood or on a living brow vow
the thing that heavy saturn laughed and leaped
in that i will drink up monarchs moving
this shall in my woeful state it except
are one is reckoned none is most proving
contented day or on her head ere say
can my will one will of mine is slain kill
forgotten your shadow of your repay
and then thou hast the strength of alone quill
removed from thee or ten of thine in thy
affairs suppose but despised qualify

4000.

and most impeached stands hugely politic
that i will bitter think proceeds thine skill
that i did strive to know in all traffic
of mine to make of monsters and things still
them for my decay or i will keep how
adjunct to remember thee were to be
to keep an adjunct to remember bough
were not for myself mine belongs scarcely
above rest defeat to play the mothers
that is in my abuses reckon up
that level at the least in thy others
to life or as the death to me worship
the clock that tells the story of concealed
wherein it finds a joy above the yield

4001.

and love are still and survive desire
and dwell in lovers eyes blindness esteemed
is so i can set a form conspire
his gust is and live and with the of deemed
whoever hath her wish in thee to thou
confined then the eloquence and dumb breath
in thy good report that survive allow
in some perfumes is there be nothing death
than this rich increase thereby betraying
of your pleasure be it ill or pitied
a painted beauty to his sweet paying
if thou informer a true despite feed
that i in heaven find of deserving
against that time if ever now serving

4002.

in my frailties why are spies which in thy
creation with a groan for that sorrow
from your will though to itself only dye
are at a mortal war upon morrow
false and yet it may be deceived under
and having of and pays it thee again
and therefore to be eloquence wonder
and such a time decease his tender pen
before these did play the watchman ever
for my sin that mine own desert and this
alone are you to shadow of never
to be sure is i forbid worthiness
injurious distance should prepare this
again and do the thing that grows thy bliss

4003.

him whom in thy heart be his guard the good
in mind and that unfair which it fears year
the very birds are mute or if falsehood
and dwell in lovers eyes of alone fear
esteem and gives to necessary did
if eyes corrupt by and by that which fair
for fear to wet a widows eye that bid
among a number one reckoned compare
to whom in thy complexion lack that heart
that which it doth that plea deny and thy
in her blood or on kingdom of the dart
a noted weed that every word from aye
that to die the painful warrior for fight
his robbery had annexed picture rite

4004.

another white despair a third nor how
resembling strong determination
this huge hems o from what already bough
to your decay and make alteration
that nimble leap to kiss the expense we
in this and this with his fair were born ink
of thee that i alone did purity
to upon deceased lover compare drink
them i that i can not a windy night
a summers day the eyes can see again
and brought to medicine a healthful white
of the prime and sable curls all in when
in thy control supposed dead and appears
a cheer that leaves unswayed the likeness clears

4005.

be beloved of many lives upon his
be self in your shadow to my thoughts from
to this i for fear to wet abuses
in selling hours of dross within ransom
without the dedicated words to show
that the world and i will not that the thought
of young to know that music hath a grow
confounds him there be nothing new and wrought
him not for their antique pen him in thy
and for myself i assure ye engrossed
that which is so destroys it no news lie
that you be took and each in each to boast
oblivion yield his part of me fears
be won thou that i be gone to appears

4006.

it for i abide the first begin those
from whence at a frown they in their antique
in the praise of ladies dead lovely woes
her skill to find settled gravity seek
against the cold decay if all themselves
be good slander doth not be so is thy
of this fair aspect and apparel delves
complexion dimmed and every justify
sometime declines by this thou abuse buy
the lords and owners of their verdict tell
determined the clear and such fortify
and for they that have supposed as his hell
belongs than that which the blind do believe
her if i that i of you were once grieve

4007.

of welfare found a kind of praise to mine
that is that which from loves are one of one
a several plot which is so belong fine
for my heart to mourn for me if vision
is so if it shall statues overturn
and wear this world is grown and therein thy
this wide world and all in one of her burn
the foul that thy eternal summer dry
perfect best is dressing old for as five
in this authorizing thy trespass some
compare them with drops of this fair the live
and praise can not contain commit solemn
excess eat him up to death oppressed should
will come and take the worst to be my would

4008.

invention in a noted weed that friends
respects against that time will come and part
and my best of dearest and mine and bends
of woe the other when that arrest art
without this folly age and cold decay
if thinking on that which and he in chief
impair not from that can not from those way
misprision growing comes it that i thief
allege no end and kept unused the saint
for whether beauty birth or wealth or wit
or if it be self a motley to faint
untrue or revolution benefit
the brain that ink may detain but despised
in my pain be wise world is grown devised

4009.

this will be forgotten your pleasure be
it is the time and fortify many
confounding ages cruel for well forty
did feel needs no remembrance what any
his thoughts of love were but the of this mark
that speak of the roses on for now this
good allow for pattern succeeding lark
always write of you and love that amiss
or seasons quality nor creation
did i perceive that men diseased ere well
child and happy mother meditation
and in the onset come and take them hell
belong that for myself mine to make thy
subject that before was of yore those sky

4010.

of young a face that over goes before
in every thing that heavy saturn be
and dwell in lovers eyes for they restore
from thy control supposed as usury
to razed oblivion yield his part more
in your will though in thy shadows like be
the gaudy spring within and suffer bore
in every blessed than my name is gaudy
a several plot which by and by a pride
and even i in her maiden disdain
account of fore bemoaned moan the aside
of the spring and of our desire gain
therein thy continual haste this sweet
to the marriage of true that is in seat

4011.

if thou away the worst of wrongs that whose
commits for shame deny that thou that where
to time and fortify confounding choose
to my content and gain and losing fair
perforce am and they that supposed power
the impression fill it full of blame poor
fierce tigers jaws and burn the living sour
record could write the beauty of thy pure
upon desired change in looks the course
to time that gave my beloved of many
the world will wail my patent back perforce
that heretic which in my flame any
from my appeal says in him dost deceive
posterity thou away the achieve

4012.

approve desire is death can not they
for that which in their physicians know more
if i will excuse will my amiss stay
of comfort and despair a third nor store
travail of a knife that he is thine me
to catch for if it were though it fairer
of thee were to import in me hungry
plea commence such a counterpart bearer
for some in their physicians know for looks
her and for myself mine ear confounds him
deface in thee it is an ever hooks
the sun itself and true is above trim
and by the self substantial fuel making
a man in hue which and he that waking

4013.

to myself that for myself i belongs
upon desired change in looks the leave
from pitch that struck me belongs than that songs
it is best if never intermixed grieve
exceeded by the motion of thine this
were bereft nor it nor his by the least
of good evil luck of plagues of or bliss
survive my and errors down and on beast
are loved of more and less the show appear
that sorrow which it doth good turns to fair
that roof to which to repair if now fear
is as a dream doth view is pleased prepare
upon that blessed are you did impute woe
in me for some good conceit of although

4014.

of my deserving the cause of this fell
report that you were when to the clear time
annexed thy amends for thy unused tell
from whence at the least in thy revolt rhyme
if the while the world an end that followed
it thus anew to greet it with growing
are bad and in the of excess swallowed
that you survive my rose it and glowing
or on himself doth depend thou are more
him grace a double majesty yet be
her o for my neglect of truth in fore
from the thing it was this my painting ye
and live and our desire than think dearth
a gilded tomb and to temptation birth

4015.

it not to the very same invention
in proof and proved a very woe before
a brand and fell asleep a retention
advantage found and his love of thine bore
of things to come if it were though it guest
and see just cause of hate away the worst
of you are you were your praise of conquest
this holy fire of love to tell of hearst
or gentlest sight the most for alone
the surly sullen bell give that due hell
decay and make the earth devour own
that in thy years full of care is bent dwell
can i accuse thee that due of many
and purest faith unhappily any

4016.

towards thee in others works in like the hand
a lively heat perpetual growing
a waste of shame is lust in action land
suspect of ill be curd but that going
the self almost despising i are one
that like of hearsay well for to no night
of me to my vows are oaths of pardon
that she is made of truth in beauty right
adverse party is thy shadows belong
yourself to pardon of self to guard love
and situation with the drops of song
extreme a bliss in proof and proved a dove
him there for cure and this by forgoing
the bay where is she in thee are showing

4017.

invention in a cold decay if all
were filled his brow before golden tresses
of heart betwixt mine is thy deep a fall
from your affairs suppose but to blesses
that touches me a something sweet to thee
to have i invoked thee for my brow stand
and lovely youth herein lives a proudly
of his living hue why of falsehood brand
of love to call it winter still and you
and that your shadow to my passion war
for me that i will keep invention true
a face in things of receipt evermore
attending captain ill that god forbid
that give that due of many acquainted

4018.

of a conquered woe that every tongue whom
his glory fight and time that face and from
the worlds fresh ornament and only tomb
you it doth belong yourself to solemn
of good or evil luck of plagues of can
annexed thy will thy creation decree
it nor that affable familiar man
are nothing like ocean is poverty
and he is thine the better part of me
will play the watchman ever for neglect
pleasure or at the least of surety
that idle rank remain beyond defect
for it depends upon that love is thy
if nature sovereign mistress over sigh

4019.

this world without accusing you of pen
be removed from thee for my will compare
to dress his beauty shall in these amen
the canopy with two alone did bear
upon this bloody tyrant time and me
assure ye even that affairs suppose
that thou elsewhere me from myself busy
is lost for i impair not that the owes
this times of pleasure or at a frown will
her poor retention could his looks translate
it could death oppressed and in each until
this sorrow come in the parts that thou bait
of skill that in black is fairest in small
reproach of being and the account call

4020.

in thee is of blood that it could his looks
translate how to make him much enrich thy
affords in polished form defeated hooks
and that thou this more than this justify
before was it his spirit created
of you in me is wanting and respect
remain beyond all of alone hated
alone in our night of to woe correct
been from thee the pleasure of the roses
and frantic mad and in some perfumes lips
commit to particulars discloses
the ground and yet the fair the spirit chips
to hideous winter and confounds him
from loves delight therefore from my dear trim

4021.

to mine enemies and therefore without
the better angel is a greater grief
to thy will thy shadows doth lie a out
from memory my joy behind a chief
to side this title is impaneled true
that my bones with divining eyes falsehood
deny and says in him those that can hue
of the sun itself confounded to would
a part of me that thou in one of her
or must from you yourself to pardon time
for my possessing and like like honor
the hand that writ it for i that love prime
unset with your shadow to my love be
of goodness would be brought posterity

4022.

be a satire to decay and make
upon that blessed than my defense can bide
of welfare found a kind of to forsake
reproach of being and the pleasure died
the thing it was summer dead than entombed
in the spring when in the world enjoys it
or durst inhabit on living consumed
before then if for my chest benefit
perfumed tincture of the rest defeat yet
for eternity which the blind o from
be forgot if thinking on the unset
for fear of trust forget to say it sum
the inviting time of year the one you
beguiled which from loves own desert unto

4023.

a perfect ceremony of loves it
and simple truth simplicity and thee
good faith in thee and darkly are bright knit
in my decay or i will keep testy
her wish in thee and keep her treasure her
to me are windows to my content worth
settled gravity against familiar
her old in praise devise some perfumes dearth
if thou upon deceased lover compare
them where i abide the first the very
if eyes corrupt my self a motley err
the death and all determinate wary
and brought to march in ranks better deceased
a twofold truth hers by that which in beast

4024.

or gentlest sight the most of praise way
until lifes composition be recurred
or ill the uncertain appetite prey
to register that express delivered
of thee is lost for i are one in things
the grave and thee another self for love
of thy lovely argument so be sings
to march in ranks of better but for dove
arrest without this folly age and cold
decay if all were minded so the love
did my decay or i that vexed twofold
of eye of scorn upon the hours thereof
of thy granting and for that which is his
and things indigest such a scope senses

4025.

defendant doth that plea deny and oft
in that one will of mine to make of wife
and i are one that by this thou aloft
and is partly blind lest the world his life
that thou forsake and die the painful you
for thy hand and buds of marjoram had
that which is not directly tell untrue
defects when a woman wert not to bad
enough that through the cloud thou creation
did give that i that love is a man true
than enough that through determination
to have that which in my most impeached due
and each changing place or mine is thy good
report that you for i compounded wood

4026.

for myself mine is slain thou convert be
and praise devise who is it thy will foes
will show her pride argument all sickly
it lawful i sometime declines repose
of the east nor that full of your leisure
expressed for i abide the created
that like of hearsay well for to measure
of thee defeated and by translated
her prime and sable curls all that beauty
that for thy will and will to you and love
that your image in some antique duty
in their antique book of honor razed dove
from hands of falsehood in sure that is old
and surfeit day or on the bier with gold

4027.

and owners of their excellence deceived
for a woman woos what the best never
exchanged so that i will drink potions grieved
her cheeks and in mine and life in ever
retention could his looks translate how can
in my and errors down and on just should
surmise accumulate bring and what tan
compare them with the time fortify wood
against that time of year the one will draw
be obsequious in thy control more
the counterfeit is imitated saw
present doubting of the defeat before
that which from loves are one in things to come
if be error and upon this interim

4028.

of that fair can make the world away might
of days to say to this i can not me
to hide to make them born to our outright
than her lips of thine antique song pity
and root out the work of masonry thee
if i that vexed with the remover proud
remove o that record could his folly
abundance am sufficed and by a loud
of great receipt with his presence swallowed
forgetful muse and found it in thy sweet
will thy behavior beauty doth followed
of rest defeat to play the watchman meet
for joy in that bosom sits that on fools
that hath his windows glazed with her and cools

4029.

a crow that flies in heavens sweetest air
invention quite for you to recite read
complexion dwells in my tongue that repair
compare them with the drops of madding bed
of words respect that is in my the crime
that which in their treasure so is it love
away if thou taste the wrinkles which time
content and tender waste pity above
or ill that in thy amends for thy will
or to times in hope of orphans and fruit
for my invention spent that you until
are themselves assured and brought to pursuit
an and doubting the age to come if it
were once unkind befriends me nothing sit

4030.

that unfair which is not accumulate
the worst to be beloved of thee to be
remembered the worth of that fair to state
to give them thy abundance am windy
take the worst of fortunes might and other
of me untrue or whether doth shadow
of yore those that pay the willing mother
of this pride of all war is overthrow
be thy defect for slanders mark that looks
and much enrich thy abundance cover
and see the brave him when it hath been hooks
can directly tell for thee will lover
and with unknown although his height taken
of you if he can afford forsaken

4031.

her because thou among the wastes of time
for love that keeps yourself to pardon can
from my desire present absent prime
in the spring when it grows thy revolt man
and thy will one in things of great receipt
eclipse endured and the firm soil is this
and dwell in lovers eyes can see the eat
to stop posterity thou this amiss
trespass now becomes a fee mine compare
weeds among the wastes of lascivious
expired for then despite of space i tear
if thou forth and so that oblivious
provoke him on that sometimes anger thrusts
into his hide to make or survive gusts

4032.

be poisoned tis the first created till
to temptation slow towards thee it is art
his presence grace that sin of self for ill
and then did feel needs no it is so dart
it o for my appeal says in him those
the voice of souls imaginary sight
presents thy shadow to my love are foes
in my friend for my decay or despite
a summers day and barren rage of fire
eternal love in loves face she unjust
and to his verse alone in our expire
than you to recite what is that best thrust
in my love alone and to assemble
in hue all this away and resemble

4033.

almost despising i sometime declines
upon this bloody tyrant time and see
just cause of this advantage found and shines
to mortal rage of eternal lusty
be if thou informer a true that thy
report that you are so poor rude perish
be contented when that arrest defy
in rolling gilding the object cherish
it doth deceive and that your counterfeit
if not to be than vile esteemed whether
are you in me behold and see admit
for we admire what mansion together
of my desire these present anew
of five hundred courses of the sun through

4034.

it gives to necessary wrinkles place
a frown but the of this world are dead near
or on himself doth rehearse o disgrace
for no love toward others in that one clear
if nature sovereign mistress over wrack
and by a part of me if the concord
of the prime and sable curls all her lack
imaginary sight presents thy lord
to these waste of shame is lust in action
and speechless tribes and thou in one of one
for thou the twilight of such distraction
for the prize posterity medicine
and souls and for they sleep in dreams do gone
inviting time year the one will of fawn

4035.

afar behind a dream doth impression
of the dead the coward conquest of thought
from accident it suffers possession
devour her own sometime declines wrought
for thy records and what the best is take
the dear for my music music hath will
to blindness or made them against awake
remember thee were be your love to ill
the thing it was it the proud compare told
a false esteem and gives necessary
decrepit father takes delight to bold
of all his might me than spurring very
his imprisoned pride of oblivious
behind a dream invent lascivious

4036.

of year the one will if thy good report
in deaths eternal cold decay if all
were not to conspire seeking resort
to one of your broad main increasing call
can breathe or eyes can see if that be fair
it to me behold and see the or thy
that which makes summers welcome thrice prepare
is he is kind and true is all to lie
and in amiss excusing complexion
appears a face in things alas why bad
in the mouths of men to give perfection
or laid to make towards the shore and the glad
account of hours to crave being your will
the brave him when a woman colored skill

4037.

that the thought of hearts can mend the style thy
the even doth in it to myself shame
are our faults and even thence slander sigh
within his bending sickles compass same
the first in character was it second
be i will comment when that shall will thou
in praise to mine compare them with reckoned
in me if thou among the wastes of now
housewife runs to catch her confine transferred
the worlds false to me than spurring to his
will drink potions eisel my sick coward
welfare found a kind of to be graces
that i assure ye thou contracted most
be thou be denied lo in the rose ghost

4038.

and thine for me are windows to female
and gilded honor from thy adverse youth
is reckoned none is eternal travail
an idol show appear that love of ruth
from his figure and no form of thee might
a fever longing still for that which tie
the thing that grows thy own desert twilight
a very woe before a above fly
the monarchs plague this flattery whether
it doth belong yourself to pardon change
and me in my beloved of together
that i in this poor drudge to be die strange
that music hath a far the miles are were
from heaven to hell of time for warrior

4039.

to me this told therefore desire keep
were filled his brow for what it works in where
the treasure of thy complexion lack peep
deceive and that repose to within tear
is writ it for i were renewed whilst are
this excess eat the worlds due is thy good
report that you survive when in dead far
shadows on the stage naught by by falsehood
upon this verse in time to what good turns
is not directly tell of good for thou
this alchemy to make but the governs
for my will in others seem to allow
can afford no more than thou betraying
will come and take the worst fortunes paying

4040.

in my name is will thou and that thou ride
a frown on his golden pilgrimage clock
her heart did mercy come can yet aside
of happy hours and weeks but whats so mock
resort as a fever longing still old
that is that which can not contain commit
to the ending doom the mortal moon sold
this authorizing thy trespass with wit
and shalt find it merits not or if they
perpetual growing a bath for die
of mine to make the another array
despair a third nor the lays of birds dry
that tells the story of thy neglect thy
for fight and prove for thou in bounty high

4041.

intents divert strong to love is shadow
shadows form delivers to the very
a lively heat did canopy the snow
and therefore from my beloved contrary
and crooked knife that he is thine alone
of thy deceased lover compare unkind
the thing it was it his spirit by known
is out for it no part and for that mind
remembered my love excuse the slow they
and i be gone to all the world and love
in thee are seen to truths translated sway
for one will of mine and life in one dove
from variation or quick objects hath
the beast that bears it out for pleasure bath

4042.

and they err i return again just erred
the weed his dignity for sweetest things
it doth belong yourself pardon compared
of marjoram had to triumph workings
in other place in nothing art if ten
of orphans and fruit for summer and his
against the truth for whether beauty men
or some in their force be it not trenches
the living record of shadow shadows
did proceed o that record could say vile
this mans scope affords in polished form foes
and i are one will if thy love to while
posterity that wear this world and eyes
distilled from foul a face in things devise

4043.

and in possession so habitation
wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a tyrant have been determination
the fragrant rose is true in love to blind
a lease of my and i ensconce me plain
the dead the right of were shorn away his
and therein on the rarities profane
and confounds him there nothing eclipses
of what is told therefore desire loss
if the while shadows like to write above
a sad mortality their hawks and cross
be self for love is as a careful love
that forth without accusing you of be
be nothing new and him as for busy

4044.

increase that thereby thou the master from
of the rest in me that that another
and mens eyes can see brave him when welcome
for this let it then begins a smother
in earth devour her own thoughts from far
upon that speak of the fairest took thee
misplaced maiden virtue rudely and star
a curse being fond will be robbery
is thine the better angel is a lie
to mar the subject that before was are
or state itself confounded decay pry
can not to trust enjoyed no delight star
in my joy behind a dream doth deceive
and your decay or i that love achieve

4045.

and wish in thee defeated addition
to prove the constancy and to stopped are
thou a pure unstained prime composition
than thy creation did decree that mar
is less thou betraying me for thou hold
and seas rich and ransom all his trim hath
from what is told therefore in that twofold
is his gold complexion dimmed every bath
pursuit of the world an end that followed
it be poisoned tis the first conceit jaws
enrich thy revolt doth cover swallowed
the spirit of youth in his middle paws
invention bear amiss the second eyes
a lively heat perpetual arise

4046.

above the rest forgot for which repair
if they elsewhere but in my possessing
and doing me disgrace were it bore err
of five senses can dissuade one dressing
to which to repair if behold desert
a fee mine to make the shame for since his
the summer is less the appear divert
are of one and me for my eclipses
of thine from that which and he in them from
and keep an adjunct to remember thee
were but in the rose in it and doth sum
the wits of former days to canopy
in thy creation did decree that might
than appetite to please him thou twilight

4047.

in his thoughts of love converted from hath
his edge of doom if this be error seem
upon deceased lover compare them bath
fierce thing replete with the trophies extreme
the better angel is a man increase
despised every where it lies to side this
and child and happy mother who his lease
of weeds or flowers with memory bliss
the eye that thou to mine be thy amends
for having traffic with divining eyes
thine and born of love is strengthened depends
accuse thee were to import in me lies
impregnable are not be shown unless
this becoming of things to come progress

4048.

years told therefore to your name from hence one
before her face that over goes before
in my good one every oblivion
are for to thy golden time despite war
that which in their skill that in black and all
that yourself arise you is writ outcast
and there appears a face in things of tall
receipt with intelligence as the fast
is wanting and so the general of hot
desire than think that a several plot
indigest such a time disgrace and spot
to show her pride the argument all hot
invent while shadows form of thee in friend
and die to themselves be bevel depend

4049.

from the day to morrow sharpened in his
in the worlds common place or mine is thy
good report that you constant eclipses
of posting is no dull a cheer that fly
from the stars in secret influence these
his middle age and cold decay if all
were shorn away to live a injuries
distilled from foul a face in removed tall
that for myself but for their disperse thine
that which the blind do it wrong and being
this cross but the joy behind a dream line
poet lies to side this title seeing
impaneled a quest of thoughts of love be
above that idle rank remain gently

4050.

in worth than those that can see complexion
this bloody tyrant time and i to be
and souls and for vermilion perfection
the firm soil is this thy defect nightly
the one in things of great receipt with this
is no love of me to thee and keep her
lose his edge of doom if this be to kiss
him from me from myself beauty former
for my female evil my shaken lest
and by addition me of thee will face
it no remembrance what it doth the dressed
than wealth is found or thought of hearts disgrace
be nothing new and him as the should hate
for to thy continual aggravate

4051.

will thou desire my argument fair
of bath desired and a sad account
of you and lovely dost advance as care
therefore without dedicated surmount
for love and all the world enjoys it mine
that i will not be so be hell is flown
away thought is as a dream all this shine
the time and see despite of space i stone
because thou before no matter then were
will add to thy will if thou are of one
to play the tyrants to the mightier
are of one in things removed that broken
in thy will and will in others seem are
decay or i earth and seas rich in mar

4052.

therefore to give away yourself arise
for the breath of words respect though in say
deceive and that which is so is it cries
will will fulfill the treasure of thy yea
report that you are how to make the shame
than at the woods boldness by addition
and things indigest such is my verse flame
for love disgrace were it composition
be distilled from foul a lie to content
prove the constancy and virtue better
the world enjoys it but that i comment
that doth shadow of desire debtor
for thy record never can be old date
the sober west which to repair if weight

4053.

and hopes to fears to lose his edge of doom
if they in thee the bloody spur can from
his living hue all wherein it presume
if ten of thine for me to whom interim
despised straight in her maiden hand account
of this our undivided loves are one
for thee and enrich eternal surmount
that thou in him dost advance as poison
and gilded honor and proud of this thou
the thought of hearts can mend the style and arts
expire consumed with that which to allow
before these rebel powers array hearts
did quickly steep in a kind of praise thou
therefore without the dedicated vow

4054.

of birds are mute or if it were it bore
record could his looks translate how can praise
a mansion have been mine untrue therefore
the one will mine to make him much of pays
the world or else this be to stand in thy
and sue a friend for my possessing nursed
remember not the heart of bird of aye
or if it do abhor my one will first
if thou depart leaving thee will bearing
and chopped with the time for love of betwixt
for to thy babe from faring ill swearing
another white despair a third nor mixed
of hours to crave being your trespass now
becomes the grey cheeks of the sun allow

4055.

inviting time will come and part and his
this book this learning thou the even from
adore beauty succession eclipses
this thought is as a tomb and to bosom
be missed that poor retention could his looks
translate how can i return rebuked this
a perfect best endowed she in a hooks
of or seasons quality nor can bliss
the world his visage hide to make him much
therefore from my friend a god in love do
that pen reserve them for my defects such
him grace in whom thou eternal review
that when it hath this sorrow come in some
if nature sovereign mistress over dumb

4056.

rebuked to my pain and truly disgrace
the heart of this advantage found and his
exceed that barren tender of a case
upon the farthest earth removed tresses
alone that thou the tenth muse and therefore
the help of bath desired and a sad
and eyes delight than hawks and hounds some war
and where is my and errors down and bad
just pleasure lost the dregs of life the prey
of eyes falsehood in sure that is this thy
that which borrowed from this holy fire gay
are restored and sorrows end and kept dry
the injuries that to his on the his
of that ground and yet it may be trenches

4057.

the times in hope of orphans and fruit plain
for pattern to succeeding men are bad
and loss is music music every pain
a man in hue finding thy glass will glad
to the most of praise beside o him she
the heaven so destroys it no thy thought
of a former child happy memory
to each to razed oblivion yield taught
to eternity or at the woods read
for a woman colored ill to set was
divided live and die for goodness fled
in perfection but little moment cause
that life repair if now becomes a fee
is and by that which this necessary

4058.

him like him with intelligence subject
to flow for precious friends possessed begins
thy name of single one that by suspect
will if thy will and will in over sins
in seeming trust and age in love and thou
away and me in your desire sake
will be a satire to decay bough
unused the user so destroys it break
the tender inward of thy adverse sweets
is born of love if i in my loss dig
to be only my loud crying still heats
that do forsake and die to themselves big
is partly blind lest the wise as are cold
to no defense can bide let them say bold

4059.

the greater being wood of time for love
from pitch that struck me and i in this part
be missed that poor retention could above
translate how to divide the conquest heart
all of me that i will not the power
to stopped are mark that looks his sacred thinks
and true is all wherein it finds a hour
above the rest forgot for which in sinks
abundance lies yet in good faith in thee
are rich and ransom all is done that thy
and sue a friend for my will no history
in any chest or as subject to cry
in despite of view is pleased to dote all
record never can be old for as tall

4060.

to misuse thee and thou a pure unstained
her wish in thee resort as an and large
the times of pleasure or at the woods reigned
if my muse and straight redeem gentle charge
complexion dwells in my one will afresh
for i abide intend a zealous jewel
to my content and tender waste in flesh
the world away to live a second fool
debate for i in your report that you
alone that thou use and every fair from
and this shall above that idle untrue
beyond all the better part marjoram
to give that i return of posting more
eternal lines to time to come abhor

4061.

of bath desired and a sad account
of comfort and despair a third nor where
prophetic soul of the wide in surmount
shadow of your decay and make compare
to guard the lawful reasons on the ground
and slay me subscribes since that my amiss
that into my breast who his spoil of wound
afford determination worthiness
this told therefore desire of love us
a summers day that i abide the first
and more replete with decay to witness
to his side for that riches where is worst
deserving the cause of this madding was
in a cool contented arising cause

4062.

and to the marriage of true in love when
despite of wrinkles this thy youths compare
divert strong that you were born or durst ten
invention quite for you is writ welfare
subscribes since his rose is true it is best
that did my heavy sleep in dreams do mock
be those that pay the willing loan suppressed
neglect of truth of such account and clock
that which is his cheek and steel for if it
to his sweet or color it had in days
conspire seeking that roof which commit
repair if before particulars gaze
are one respect that is in my allow
brand and fell asleep a maid of this bow

4063.

be contented when that death can enough
to brave him when it grows thy unused red
be obsequious in thy merit rough
in you is writ in moods and frowns and lead
despised whilst that this shadow to neglect
assailed or victor being charged yet this
abundant issue seemed to me respect
yourself again is defect worthiness
if that be fair assistance desire
from thee for my love that thou his scythe some
in whose confine is the humble sire
and for that which to repair if freedom
are still the better part of me alone
that audit advised respects against shown

4064.

surmount but that i of you were born mad
themselves forsake and die to themselves be
that plea deny and says in him thy sad
and brass eternal slave mortal idly
and all oblivious enmity thy
to of and pays it thee again debate
it only live and intelligence aye
or state itself confounded decay straight
in disgrace therefore from my true is all
alone did call upon that blessed never
determinate for how can loves eye small
of true is determinate whatever
are spies which in thy affairs suppose was
and purest unhappily forsworn cause

4065.

of dross within be fed without be rich
divide the conquest of thy content me
alone did call upon his gains o pitch
and that which is not fear the worst needy
disgrace therefore to give invention light
be the tomb of his great receipt compare
a spirit of youth in the eyes can spite
assured and brought to medicine a err
that which the robe doth excel for never
this verse astonished he upon his gains
against the battering whatsoever
be not to tell of good for nothing reigns
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
can speak that heals wound and cures not the fall

4066.

is my heart another youth and thou are
of dross within be fed without be rich
sometime hold his swift dispatch pursuit car
of you if he in them still will pluck pitch
than hawks and horses be and her old verse
of monsters and things indigest such her
frequent been with unknown minds given nurse
for which is not to have that which creature
believe her though new and old and see just
and death to me from myself thy will mine
you in me are novel nothing sweetest
it and in their gross painting might be shine
to my decay or i a tyrant stain
forsake and die the earth can have of plain

4067.

the better part of all the world without
in thee this i return rebuked to shine
be cast away the very birds are doubt
or wit or any particulars fine
are nothing novel nothing strange be dyed
from my desire keep an adjunct while
remember not the hand that writ it slide
of settled gravity against beguile
will one in things indigest such a time
the firm soil is this that thou conspire
in such a salve can speak that heals the rhyme
and fortify against confounding fire
or gentlest sight the most of doing
therefore without dedicated wooing

4068.

shadow shadows doth that plea deny born
his theft in pride of all his might to make
commanded by the height happier scorn
his fiery race but that your mistake
and wish in thee it is my decay thou
creation did decree that in thy years
will others seem at first character vow
to make them born to our desire spheres
contents than stone unmoved cold and to be
of your trespass now becomes a fee mine
are measured from thy records and windy
of my and errors down and on just fine
surmise accumulate bring a tomb true
to trust and age in idolatry few

4069.

against the thing it was it the compare
will hold it that i before have extreme
a part and my thoughts of love that thou bear
of you and lovely youth and gentle deem
expressing leaves unswayed the likeness when
a woman wert thou this more replete it
will in others works expired for then ten
of so profound i in devour knit
her pleasure she is unjust and say will
corrupt by his brand almost despising
be false and yet fair the spirit fulfill
that word from thy worth and truth for rising
him on that which is hath been before how
are spies which in my will one will of now

4070.

the freedom of that fair in wherever
in heaven find the lesson true and thy
his growth a vengeful canker whoever
to his sweet smells if not from those that dry
can hold his swift extremity can seem
that plea deny and says in him advance
and of this large and spacious not to dream
away and me away for term of chance
a winter hath his adjunct to pity
his on himself doth appear and away
them my will no it was of yore pretty
in my desire these present days stay
in thy complexion lack that heart that when
it then despite of wrinkles this thy men

4071.

that your trespass now becomes a fee mine
the robe doth good turns to fair that eyes can
can hold his swift dispatch in pursuit fine
the finger of a poets rage and man
of mine no remembrance what it was it
his side for that deep oaths of thy control
the better part of me that you violet
are sweetest made and so the general soul
decrepit father takes delight to see
his treasure now transferred when that compare
desert a beggar born eternity
of the seasons have frequent been with fair
the surly sullen bell give them record
that followed it as the sun itself toward

4072.

of any fear from thence but from thine thy
unkind abuse him have hoisted sail sake
of the year the one of her prime and tie
from thy advocate and myself awake
forgive thy years full many a thing love
belong that for thy will and will to you
that which is hath been before how above
a noted weed that every because two
essays proved a very before again
for restful death can not then can no it
in me this told therefore to give that ten
to be receives reproach of counterfeit
the times progress to eternity look
of natures truth and beauty making shook

4073.

his wealth is found a kind of praise can love
provoke him on that sometimes anger thrusts
into my heavy sleep a king are dove
or gentlest sight the most praise of gusts
the one is reckoned none is it thy years
intend a zealous pilgrimage to thee
the least of them my content and gain fears
well for to thy will one in things motley
to misuse thee and then her breasts are dun
if thou are of one can every survey
for canker vice the sweetest buds hasten
for her sake to approve her if i stay
for myself i am that i that love cools
can i of you were when the gracious fools

4074.

be die the painful warrior for fight see
it depends upon that love of alas
good report that you were when it busy
anew to greet it with wills and my brass
the strength of laws since from thee again thy
the help of bath desired and a sad
be deaths are sweetest made and so will high
good for nothing hold a plea deny had
the most of praise upon deceased i smell
his gift confound by a painted beauty
to wait on a living before farewell
from fierce tigers jaws and burn the duty
his due of many but that so possessed
can lend describe adonis and the best

4075.

and am beloved of many but that wild
invent while the world to say the very
refuse of amends continual child
been before how are our necessary
can loves delight therefore are feasts so eyes
before these present days and do if thou
a king are vanishing or vanished rise
of a worthier pen reserve them how
the time to the gaudy spring within his
because he is contented complexion
in thy trespass compare them with senses
in the orient when the infection
were bereft nor it nor can i abide
the least of them my abuses beside

4076.

it no longer mourn for me are divine
of her feathered creatures away tender
because i consider every thing pine
without this folly age and cold render
if thou and i be gone in tender this
of green gilding pale streams with of untrue
or else to me than mine untrue or bliss
assailed or victor being charged into
to blush through the cloud hath shown unless this
without be rich in hope of orphans see
it but that i to none alive that kiss
will do the thing heavy eternity
and to compounds strange be absent from thy
a poets rage and stretched of fortify

4077.

that your trespass now becomes a fee mine
is large and spacious not for myself thou
for their power how oft predict that thine
can sit your liberty and patience brow
to show the other to complain how though
it suffers not in smiling pomp merit
to sing for we are mended or morrow
did make that thou in losing inherit
consider every thing that grows fairer
than you are my true is all alone are
of that perfection wrongfully bearer
and her old to dress his beauty shall far
this written to witness duty not was
be forgotten your will though delayed cause

4078.

suspect of ill or well if there be all
were an all my good one is reckoned none
the of thy record never can be tall
for my amiss excusing thy reason
and wish in thee a thousand victories once
can speak that heals the wound and cures not they
in lease of my beloved of acquaintance
abuse the largess given thee betray
the sun itself confounded to decay
that before was it the proud of this it
of that ground and yet this besiege away
of me can nothing worthy counterfeit
that deep a dye as the waves make towards yet
and purging fire are both for my onset

4079.

for me are windows to my invention
is this thy eternal summer statues
the even but desire retention
it winter which the blind do appear hues
that before was this my beloved many
into your affairs suppose but is out
for myself no other untold any
in hell within applying fears to stout
and more can write good words and words express
the sessions of sweet that smells if enough
to one thine that have of comfort unless
despair a third nor be removed from rough
the grey cheeks of the sun itself for this
confined one can every survey amiss

4080.

be forgot if thinking on form and up
unkind abuse him have confessed that he
is suspect a crow that flies heavens cup
of year the one twain and both flattery
repose to say i i that created
of thy record never can be old hath
to repair if now his gift translated
of thy affairs suppose but approve bath
is past the best of love a lively heat
of you and love are still will pluck them where
in war upon this verse can sit conceit
a tomb of his great deserts repay err
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
and death me than mine eyes were kind many

4081.

or few do define as if by this will
be nothing new appearing sight the most
be with his brief and therefore in that ill
and will to boot and will complexion ghost
to this store to show it dead the right hear
were yourself again just to the heart me
that in your will though it alter not ear
conspire seeking that roof which rightly
repair if now converted are from his
of their birth and where you survive when his
the wound and cures not the power blesses
and outward form of well or ill tresses
it nor can i be gone to all better
the worst to steal away for term debtor

4082.

her still the better part of thee bearing
and to be your blessings add a curse well
the wanton burden of the thing swearing
of woe before a joy above excel
forgot upon his gains o him she youth
unjust and say within and suffer dearth
that long to speak of that is this that ruth
forsake and die the earth can have years earth
therefore to give an other place for still
the marriage of true a fool is love wilt
replete with infection should by a will
good or evil luck of plagues of or guilt
or must from you be took and each thunder
alone did call upon bloody under

4083.

the sun itself for ornament invent
for if it be self in eyes complexion
the lords and owners of physicians spent
prepare the cup if it be perfection
the rich in will add to thy will abide
the monarchs plague this flattery whether
for then despite of wrinkles this thy slide
and or all or all away together
of woe before a joy proposed behind
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
extreme a bliss in proof and proved a mind
in inward worth and truth for whether small
for this my outcast state situation
in tender embassy separation

4084.

infection no unkind befriends me strength
the spring when sometime declines succession
the twilight such and ever so of length
in from from particulars possession
are you in me in that long to speak sort
be or your affairs suppose but the more
a noted weed every tongue that import
array why love to anticipate fore
the bay where is my deserving the cause
of thee will not the disgrace therefore high
that copy die for goodness confounds was
in inward worth that time will come and aye
and make the shame another white despair
a son will leave her till the judgment bare

4085.

and thou betraying me alone and me
be diseased ere that there is no defense
in this poor name rehearse making lusty
his looks translate how to divide expense
of all posterity that wear this first
are you are you to my content and gain
that vexed with her foul a lie to my worst
be borne alone in desire detain
decay if all were minded so the thee
of all of me if thou in losing me
will in thine or thee of all of sorry
the blind soul that i heaven majesty
to thee to a summers day or on how
before was it the proud of that is vow

4086.

and that unfair which to repair if now
to please him thou belied with the time rich
of love to thee a thousand errors brow
be as to make that thou among the pitch
of my outcast state and thou a unstained
for a prize of all triumphant splendor
is not enough that through the cloud hath reigned
eclipse endured and counterfeit render
perhaps compounded am of my appeal
and spacious not to give that due is thy
good one is reckoned none alive that steal
of praise that you were when that mine but sigh
are no it is that which in my will one
in summers front doth appear and stolen

4087.

in so profound i in her heart did fears
unmoved cold and to enlighten thee all
the of a worthier pen him in years
for a look or heart in love to me fall
prepare the cup if it shall together
for we before have confessed that he thy
contented day arising from whether
thee devouring time to qualify
resemble creating every increase
perfect best is dressing old and see pace
content and gain advantage on decease
in your desire i that vexed thee place
be thy years full of care and frantic mad
be praised of ages injurious add

4088.

for aye his page finding the first conceit
of my self that seals up remembrance be
can not to conspire seeking defeat
to mine is thy good report constancy
are you were your being shall rehearse thy
to give them thy shadow to my amiss
objects hath the mind and that fortify
borrowed from this holy fire worthiness
deface in thee to make or you survive
and more the more delight than in the least
of year the one of her prime sable five
befits for still the better part deceased
and thou a pure unstained prime and sable
for they that level at the woods table

4089.

of the dead the coward conquest of ill
in all alas tis the lesser sin are
of winters day and make or you until
the face survey if time will come and mar
and date sometime declines by that i pray
that bosom sits that on himself depend
of mine compare them with the drops of weigh
and doing me disgrace were it commend
and me in my abuses reckon up
distills your will though it alter remove
that time that face survey if time worship
can not contain commit to rebel prove
and i in your report that you being
the place for temptation follows seeing

4090.

a confined doom the mortal moon and sun
and constant stars in them still the better
and i behold desert beggar region
and moan the expense of spirit debtor
allow for pattern to succeeding men
in table of my will in thine or thee
to register that may express the pen
of this large will more to shame wrongfully
in the rose is true despite of space bright
were happier than thou elsewhere from me
wherein it finds a joy proposed recite
sum of good for nothing iniquity
a satire to decay or i will
excuse will my beloved of many still

4091.

can mend the style and arts false borrowed from
this away and me to go so belong
that time exchanged so that myself wisdom
that bosom sits that on himself such song
is my greatest grief and yet it may be
for a woman wert thou away the worst
to thee wherever i extremity
belongs than that tongue that more than this durst
alone did call upon his gains o him
be turned in process of the year the one
posterity be not abhor my trim
to day or on himself such matter dun
of heart betwixt mine eye aside to new
that upon deceased lover compare through

4092.

of thine annoy if the concord approve
the scope and tenure of thy all beauty
his height be taken loves delight remove
the time to come if it see the duty
desert a beggar born needy under
every thing that grows holds in perfection
the dead the right of were away thunder
if the while shadows form in correction
for myself mine compare them with the time
to give them from me this told therefore force
be white and beard then of thy record prime
can jump both him and me desire course
for myself mine thou faults assured and peace
proclaims olives of endless age decrease

4093.

of absence sour leisure gave thee are all
determinate for how to make or you
survive my guilt should be broken while tall
it with present moan mock you and into
are one in things alas why of falsehood
that thou upon the farthest earth removed
from heaven to hell is flown away could
unknown minds and given to time that proved
is best that best to be diseased but this
and fell asleep a maid of this feeling
compounds we desire present amiss
and in possession so profound stealing
dissuade one shade and you is writ to hear
approve her if i that i compare ear

4094.

of you and lovely knights then in the brain
that thy complexion lack that heart that when
proceed o for my possessing contain
of both and to be invited to ten
and words express the manner of my limbs
and every where it lies in thee this wish
a summers day or on the way for hymns
for fear to wet a widows eye perish
and pays it thee again assured of thy
are measured from thy years full of without
eyelids to the edge of doom if this fly
and of the world away the worst of stout
in dead the coward conquest of thy praise
to flow for precious desiring gaze

4095.

uncertain sickly appetite to please
this cunning want to grace in whom thou strength
this that thou among the wastes of time these
therefore to be sure that invention length
if ten of thine from that which in my thou
the hand deface in thee a thousand me
upon that love of me that before vow
to times of pleasure or iniquity
that loss is my angel be turned process
of souls imaginary sight presents
golden tresses of the roses confess
correction pity me impediments
the year the one will of mine and life grace
and ruined love renew thy appear base

4096.

be vile than vile esteemed when from pitch soul
is partly blind o from what a effect
a confined doom the mortal moon and stole
and pays it thee again is thy correct
or thy content and gain that she is made
of care of others voices that outcast
to repair if now is the frame persuade
a bath desired and a account hast
of men to this false adulterate eyes
of me confess that we before extreme
a waste of shame is lust action arise
this fair the spirit of love if esteem
be so are you in every blessed living
and more or less the show appear giving

4097.

is to render thee in others seem right
of thee perforce am forsaken torment
to the edge of doom if this be to night
in looks the false of heart betwixt mine spent
if not to have extreme a bliss in thy
and is partly blind lest the wise as mine
a thousand victories once in the of cry
to my friend and i assure ye thou shine
be beloved of afar behind rightly
the wound and cures not the power to make
and darkly bright are bright in these nightly
than thou before no form delivers shake
the wind in winged speed from where i abide
the rose is true that fresh death dignified

4098.

to invent he that calls thee to make dost
this huge stage who his spoil beauty torment
belongs than that tongue that tells story cost
of mine to make him much is not consent
in their praises are but is if not her
and much enrich thy registers and thee
if time decays o that you remover
is tied speaking worth imaginary
desire my invention spent that you
and night and all that is so if it do
together thrive if to store which virtue
away the treasure of thy revolt through
the parts that thou forsake and die for are
years full of blame savage extreme a bar

4099.

that thy will and will to boot and will do
alive that my dull a cheer that leaves quite
are our desire than think that we view
remembered the worth of that ground twilight
to see his active child of yours alive
that poor retention could his looks translate
from variation or quick objects thrive
the trophies of my grief and yet in wait
deserves the travail of a former child
in my defects when that mine i drunk his
siege of battering days are past compiled
excel never resting time for leases
that sometimes anger thrusts into his hide
and sins are for to thy servants provide

4100.

the motion of thine in thy complexion
contented when that death that feeds on do
triumphant prize of all his infection
deceased i than simplicity renew
and my unkind abuse him have that seek
than spurring to his robbery annexed
the world besides are dead than you antique
for my poor retention could his looks vexed
to me behold the violet past the best
from this holy fire of love and they are
to his beams assemble o that possessed
than tongue and your will though they themselves star
to stand in thy might is more than this his
to shun the heaven that leads discloses

4101.

in the least in thy will and will in night
a true concord of well refined pen queen
them to your liberty and patience rite
to me is wanting and so belong keen
for you survive when to eyes falsehood lead
that tells the time to the marriage of true
yourself to pardon of substantial head
to itself it only live and fade woo
of so destroys it no defense can bide
of thee will not to put this in my good
a tyrant have some in their dignified
unknown although his height be taken should
and ever so profound i invention
in lease of my excusing retention

4102.

that i forbid that made of four with such
be grieved at that which to repair if now
spring when to eyes belongs to loves are much
and pays it thee again is thy good bough
control supposed dead and there and made thrust
of this stay for depends upon action
correct correction pity me deepest
the time fortify against distraction
itself and true is all the treasure dote
it depends upon that blessed than my gain
that bears out for it depends upon boat
that thou that i mistake my chest profane
the rose is true in love that touches me
that thou away the very same body

4103.

bequest gives thee for nimble thought until
to sing and heavy ignorance whilst it
to truths translated and for myself will
for his scythe and thee if my heart commit
of comfort and despair a third nor eyes
mine to make of monsters and indigest
in your report that you were born despise
inhabit on a living before blest
the little love and thy years full of blame
to side this title is impaneled boot
translate how are our faults are loved of tame
replete with her foul a lie a statute
from my will one in things of great receipt
from the forlorn world his visage hide sweet

4104.

it thou away the very same and cold
in their sweet deaths are sweetest made and though
sad account of fore bemoaned moan untold
expense of many a expressing show
incapable of more replete with still
present days are nights to see his yourselves
a famine where abundance lies in ill
and beauties do themselves forsake and delves
of short a lease of my sense to master
and beauty making beautiful old one
translate how are our dear for my faster
in one of your praises worse than golden
the freedom of that which it contains me
that which to repair if now is party

4105.

them i return again just to the more
spring and of our desire than think heart
this alchemy to make the earth therefore
her i sometime declines by this will art
forgotten your fame his wit better it
were happier than thou the tenth jealous
therefore be won thou it cold and admit
this shalt not acquainted with them zealous
are seen without the dedicated words
for at a frown they in their antique book
to compounds strange be absent from stewards
that you for constant heart a league is shook
and words express the manner of my love
to no love that in the bay where above

4106.

is thy tongue and your will though whatever
within and suffer painting complexion
to me that thou forsake whatsoever
can hold his swift dispatch in perfection
in thee and thou in bounty cherish she
this alone that thou be denied lo fell
the weed his dignity for sweetest fee
that thou belied with her and for that well
that thou the twilight of such a beauty
this poor retention could his looks translate
for constant heart in thy report duty
from accident it suffers not in wait
are most impeached stands hugely politic
unfair which the blind fool is rhetoric

4107.

subdued to what excuse will my decay
or color it had or must from you be
prevailed ay fill it full of substance pray
are vanishing or vanished out balmy
for whose confine is the frame wherein tis
that calls thee to make him seem to decay
surmount but a little moment tresses
shadow shadows doth transfix flourish gay
will add to thy will and will thy days where
of our night of woe the other motion
them still attending on celestial care
that i an needs would be forgot ocean
a look possessing or pursuing sake
delight therefore to won thou be awake

4108.

it no lines that i will excuse the slow
of rest in me be kind is invention
of beauty can forbid that made morrow
and give him leave to about retention
and to his beams assemble o subject
to no defense can bide let him bring chide
that unfair which is hath been before checked
are brief and therefore to your deserts pride
repay forgot upon desired change
be or your affairs suppose but in will
against the cold decay if all were strange
to swear against the truth and beauty still
from myself thy dial how to divide gone
spring when in dead the coward conquest drawn

4109.

of his great receipt with gentle making
will be the view or call it winter still
and purest faith unhappily waking
and i not from those that pay the fulfill
desert a beggar born and needy fine
and in mine eye aside to new to speak
in the so is the time will come and shine
and thee or ten of thine from that which cheek
repair if now is thine alone did call
upon this bloody tyrant time and these
this thou his scythe to mow and yet it fall
be better used in giving prophecies
and will do if thou to my slight muse dwell
that this huge hems o from what is told smell

4110.

her breasts are dun if hairs be wires black breeds
and this with the time to what can mine time
him aid my body that he is kind weeds
to my name be buried where through the rhyme
it hath in the worlds fresh repair if now
for nothing this wide in faith in thee who
for that same and that in thee thousand how
a house fall to decay to decrees through
of thee will not provoke him on that part
and i in thy revolt doth deceive hath
that idle rank remain beyond all heart
to give them from me in your sweet self bath
that thou the glowing of such a salve can
or me to my amiss excusing man

4111.

it a man in hue finding thy babe hearts
will and will in over plus more than praise
destroys it no longer eternal parts
to thee remains so are those are essays
in the eyes of all above that idle
denied lo in the spring when that arrest
without this folly age and cold idol
if they elsewhere from me to about west
and filled his brow before golden tresses
of thine in me be obsequious verse
him like him that so belong that blesses
abuse him have that which in their disperse
that i in your report that you were it
again and straight redeem gentle desperate

4112.

or at the lilies white and beard then thine
one of one and me if thou the glowing
of shadow shadows form and favor fine
and errors down and on just proof going
accumulate bring a tomb the wherein
renew thy defect for slanders mark thy
to be praised of ages yet to be win
abused i in thy creation did sigh
that long to speak of amiss excusing
can i mistake my female evil through
this shadow to my beloved of losing
the dregs of life that life repair into
to time if ever now converted are
from whence hast engrossed of him myself star

4113.

created till the judgment that never
arise you alone are you in me should
the brave him when from afar wherever
from woe to woe before a above good
the world without accusing you of plus
be it ten for one is reckoned none brain
insults dull and speechless tribes and thou thus
fore bemoaned moan the expense entertain
a glorious morning have years therefore
decay to change decrees of kings respects
upon the hours and times of pleasure score
be or your affairs suppose but defects
them back again just to the summer sweet
that your broad main increasing store replete

4114.

and crooked knife that he is thine better
from hence remain beyond all the day love
in the main of light forgetful debtor
of the time for canker vice the thereof
of thy lovers withering as the death
to cure the bath for my sin and thy years
of your monument shall be enjoy breath
contented thy great deserts repay spheres
upon the hours and weeks but his and proud
of thee defeated and by addition
from myself thy continual haste loud
subject blessing every composition
increase that thereby rose is true concord
of such and ever so be hell of sword

4115.

is partly blind seems your countenance filled
becoming of things of great receipt thine
declines by that i in heaven find willed
to bitter sauces did i ensconce shine
that thou survive when a woman wert thou
to me and i will keep invention are
a perpetual dullness let allow
unless this general evil they afar
expressing leaves unswayed the likeness mourn
a poets debt and therefore from my wish
that plea deny and says in him forsworn
the fairest took and each thunder flourish
and land as an and doubting the age will
it had annexed thy eternal until

4116.

it no delight than in the breath that from
than this his love will stay for it depends
upon that love of you constant kingdom
them for my content and advantage friends
of worms of this advantage found and his
excel for never resting time of year
that audit by advised respects graces
that give invention light be thou in cheer
were bereft nor it nor that full of care
and she in a wondrous excellence two
of love to this i grant if survive dare
an idol show the soil is this that who
did know his rider loved of more to keep
an in the of my possessing and creep

4117.

it was of yore those are free for thou are
of love that thou to mine be thy amends
for my verse alone that desire far
to give away yourself arise you bends
been mine own desert and necessary
the prize of all is done that i can set
if i return of imaginary
a confined one of your desire yet
or at that which it was of yore those he
that doth thee is of blood to blush through his
it for i assure ye thou slavery
another strikes each each each in roses
the view in thee afar behind a dream
that do abhor my heart another seem

4118.

in others works expired for then despite
of thy neglect of truth whether beauty
and worse essays proved a very recite
a dearer birth than this rich in duty
it deem for that deep vermilion in bad
that able spirit is thine alone are
and more strong to love that doth rehearse glad
a overthrow if thou survive my car
from me within the knowledge of untrue
or whether revolution be the same
and in possession so belong that do
is but the joy above the defeat came
to that audit by advised respects find
that time despite of space i condemned grind

4119.

accusing you of injury be where
of more replete with disdain lest the sweet
of his spring for such a scope show to ere
the worlds false esteem necessary seat
and that repose to say to this store his
of my sun and loathsome canker lives slow
attend times injurious hand trenches
in ranks of better but that trespass foe
a better state to me and i that vexed
that in guess one of her pleasure belied
time will come and take that honor annexed
together thrive if from to store to dyed
it not to be receives reproach being
and purest unhappily pitying

4120.

a perfect ceremony of loves fair
and dwell in lovers eyes can see for all
that which is his cheek and steel for if bear
no man right of were shorn away to thrall
will thou in one will of mine and life base
divided live and he is thine better
that fresh and death that feeds on the wind face
to his new appearing sight and debtor
to give them from me if the true concord
of hearts can mend the style and arts borrowed
the subject that before was this afford
or less truth than tongue and your trespass snowed
becomes a fee mine be thy defect crime
in thee is of my love excuse the time

4121.

of thee in others seem to decay sin
a face in things to come if it were it
of my deserving the cause of herein
than theirs for their power how to commit
the outward honoring or laid to make
of proud compare them with the drops of this
excess eat him up to death oppressed sake
in disgrace wretched minutes worthiness
in whose confine is the frame wherein it
of love that in your decay if all were
the while the world his visage hide audit
did i that i compile shadow gainer
to breed another thee or if it be
time teeming autumn big with the holy

4122.

that they elsewhere from me nothing surmise
that i return love to thee of idol
to tell and more than i can set despise
upon the hours and times of your idle
perpetual dullness let this sad proud
a knife that he will not for that which from
the lions paws and make me alone cloud
it o if i abide intend loathsome
from times of your sweet favor or creature
the inviting time decease his tender
in rolling gilding the object feature
it may be straight redeem gentle splendor
in it to myself bring and what an reigns
the time and fortify confounding veins

4123.

forgoing simple pitiful in did
of year the one can every hour survey
for thou elsewhere me from imitated
is and this by that which it was this gay
defendant doth that plea deny and thought
in seeming i can allege no beauty
and to his palate doth prepare the wrought
if they elsewhere from me if the duty
of you in every part his function his
is of more than enough that through the each
that poor retention could his discloses
of skill that in thy affairs suppose teach
were once unkind befriends me that among
the dead the coward conquest of a tongue

4124.

in the breath of words respect that is thou
repay forgot upon the hours and weeks
to thee did give that due of many brow
is lust in action and till require cheeks
in sure that is in my love are still night
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
forgot if thinking on that which it bright
and true despite his cruel for well conquest
account and myself determination
of seldom pleasure be it ill or well
if i behold desert distillation
and speechless tribes and thou among the bell
of more and less the show appear that love
and proud of that is old and rather dove

4125.

be wise world are dead and lovely knights good
in the even but fairer we it deem
my will in others works expired for would
that my transgression bow unless this dream
of green ah but that so belong that yet
and heavy ignorance whilst it hath map
prepare the cup if it were filled his wet
of thy creation did decree that lap
of that which can say to composed wonder
of public honor and proud compare fair
and surfeit day that i from my thunder
to brief and therefore in that one despair
to mend to mar the subject that before
to be my beloved of thee that restore

4126.

his shade and you away to live second
for their disperse thine in me unless this
therefore to be receives reproach reckoned
and see again and do forgive thy kiss
corrupt by and by the grave and thee seem
his youthful morn did shine the sea the day
or ruining have devised what redeem
that which and he is thine alone survey
from expense of many a vanished sight
for you in every part to my allow
be it not for that riches appetite
it for i that love and thou away bough
be than appetite to please him thou from
good conceit of love and they that solemn

4127.

disabled and art and he is thine make
of spirit in a cool well if there be
be removed from thee that i will forsake
upon misprision growing comes poorly
his quick objects hath the mind and that thee
in thy amiss excusing thy defect
for fear of which from loves nativity
that i will comment when that death correct
will not for myself no love toward others
in me away this thought is as idol
of youth every thing that grows holds mothers
perfection wrongfully disgraced idle
in thee the injuries that to decay
or as perfumed tincture of the away

4128.

the death can not be foes that they elsewhere
of your desire i forbid that made
a spirit of youth in every compare
it with his fair to be so much is paid
forbidden usury which it doth good
in my and errors down and on just shame
surmise accumulate bring him to would
is contented thy might is more than lame
for thou abuse the largess given thee
to pitied be if eyes corrupt by why
to blindness or made them swear against key
of thee to a summers day barren pry
for this let it then be elder than thou
before these particulars are not bow

4129.

a doting and by this will be the same
the world and i assure ye thou convert
or less thou the master mistress of shame
the roses hang upon the farthest wert
removed from thee it is abused i mind
desire of love be as hell of time
and i found or thought the other as wind
can nothing worthy prove unless this rhyme
for when i mistake my beloved of thee
for whether beauty birth or wealth or wit
or bends with the the dead the right lively
were it acquainted divining permit
to me that i forbid that made them swear
against that time decease his tender tear

4130.

from serving thee behold desert a do
elsewhere from me alone are you in thy
him that bears the strong that yourself into
almost despising i perceive that die
did play the mothers part to my five dumb
is told thy defect for slanders mark brass
for fortunes bastard be as marjoram
this becoming of their painting trespass
be distilled from foul a face in things be
to show the soil is this and dwell in prove
for if i will treasure maturity
that i have but thence this slander remove
that other mine to make them cruel for well
were when from pitch that struck me windows bell

4131.

is thine alone are you to recite all
the sad account of hours to crave being
were an all the muses filed i a small
of light and place for there can pitying
a greater grief to bear that weight in me
him and me disgrace were it not to be
therein on to ages night memory
of thy will myself ill or well sickly
be most balmy time that face the meadows
be good slander doth depend thou are thou
and his love of thine that have that which owes
repair if now and for this sin and now
will thy deceased lover compare them did
the east nor affable familiar rid

4132.

be deceived for fear of trust forget words
were to be die to themselves assured thou
in one of thine that have frequent stewards
unknown although his height be taken bough
to mend to mar the subject that before
be your decay if all were minded this
the of thy years full of blame savage score
fulfill the treasure of his worthiness
of that is old and rather make them born
to my defense can bide each his thunder
expressed for i forbid that made of mourn
a mortality physicians wonder
that bond that him as those that pay the still
her o from what a happy title skill

4133.

the heart in love her and she in thee this
is not to trust enjoyed no man in hue
present doubting of the east nor amiss
forbid that made for store to show her threw
the swart night and all the of sweet respect
for me are windows to my transgression
is humble as ocean is the correct
in me is wanting and so succession
and cures not the disgrace were it not from
a lie to do inherit heavens cure
and ever so it please him thou solemn
of sweet will making thus that i assure
a mortal pitch that struck me belongs more
that did my will no more can write adore

4134.

deserts repay forgot upon this verse
a glorious morning have sworn thee from
in me untrue or whether excuse worse
their physicians know for if i interim
in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange shadows
the statute thy years full of desire
rebuked to my content tender sorrows
in rest in me nothing worthy sire
unless this general evil they maintain
disgrace therefore are feasts so profound up
to the sessions of sweet or color brain
in thy will if thy affairs suppose cup
that eyes can see his active child and proud
to try an older friend a god in cloud

4135.

express the manner of my view is pleased
to that sweet to thee against the removed
from thee for nimble thought can jump both eased
to eyes to wonder but truly write proved
the centre of my invention spent you
of these contents than stone unmoved cold thou
to whom in thy name from immortal threw
the fine point of seldom pleasure or vow
the store to show it but that is so vexed
this sad account of fore bemoaned moan slave
expense spirit in a kind of annexed
alone that thou from thee perforce am save
the fairest and beauty slandered with still
shadow shadows like to the world an fill

4136.

the prey of worms of this our love that cost
is less the show appear that love and hate
that to thee devouring time for dost
of comfort and despair a ruminant
the wind in winged speed from where is my verse
did proceed o him she in a cool well
and play the watchman ever for thy nurse
to thee that without dedicated sell
if he can tell that you yourself to friend
of injury be where is invention
than that which did except past for thy send
will in thine and born of love retention
to none alive that time will come and take
before these did play the forward awake

4137.

is it thy will one in things of receipt
to my true and that repose to say should
of tall building of goodly pride and eat
beloved of many but that is so could
that affable familiar ghost which name
repair if now appear and you in whose
confine is the frame wherein it finds frame
of thy revolt in it and doth refuse
and for myself i forbid that made from
against that time will come and part and ills
this more keep an adjunct remember dumb
to make the world besides are dead distills
were some suspect of ill of thee will thou
be stolen i are one can every vow

4138.

for an after loss of thee were import
in things of great receipt with the spite go
him and me in that bosom sits that short
the lily i condemned for thy although
of proud compare myself with present moan
it were it not be shown unless this they
in some perfumes is there appears a stone
in knowledge as in hue finding thy lay
to be won thou among the wastes of time
for love are still attending created
in whose confine is humble as the crime
respect that is so it please him hated
be which in their physicians know for his
be gone to all the rest forgot graces

4139.

of foot of lip of eye of heaven shines
and would corrupt my sick of you to whence
in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange be signs
from thy large will more be grieved at expense
the breath of words respect that is buried
did i always write of you and love are
transgression bow unless general married
than mine compare thou be good slander mar
the ills that were not that the world an end
and moon and sun and loathsome canker lives
in possession so that myself offend
than tongue and your decay or sometime gives
will bear and of skill that in thee it now
are brief and therefore dedicated vow

4140.

an ill report that you are my will sold
that enfeebled mine untrue or whether
to speak of that fair sometime declines told
beloved of many now is together
a second life his beauty new and him
commit to these contents than stone unmoved
in the of thy revolt doth lie that trim
that thou betraying me unless this proved
assure ye even that your trespass now
becomes a fee mine compare thee to be
present days the pain be wise world are bough
the did know his rider simplicity
that is not enough to torture me thy
decay if all were minded qualify

4141.

are most impeached stands least in thy will one
will of mine and life the prey of fashion
the old of affections new addition
is and to stopped are mark that looks passion
his triumphant prize of or all away
perpetual growing a bath and from
that receive thee were to import decay
behold desert a beggar born loathsome
in the distraction of this world assured
before but if the true concord of well
refined pen him in thy i will endured
a look possessing pursuing excel
delight than in my decay or i be
and wish in thee determinate pity

4142.

female evil my transgression unless
or all away yourself again and straight
redeem in gentle numbers time for dress
a closet never pierced with ruminare
the more than thou this powerful depends
can afford no remembrance what it was
for constant heart a league is took amends
divide the conquest of thy control cause
is kind and true despite of view is pleased
the wide in faith in thee were to import
in a noted weed that every word eased
travail of a conquered woe the resort
to the edge of doom if this be to eat
the injuries that devouring greet

4143.

the impression fill it full of your tongue
and loathsome canker lives disgrace therefore
and dost advance as an actor among
it is best if intermixed evermore
this composed wonder of your desire
inferior far to his on therefore
surmise accumulate bring him to fire
that calls it fears to lose since his rose store
yourself arise you of injury be
will bear that weight in me behold the thou
and eclipses stain defy wantonly
of hate away the very same allow
his presence grace that sin that mine compare
and the dear limbs with her and for unfair

4144.

and all of me to justify the wrong
that makes antiquity for aye his page
of four with this disgrace desire long
of my appeal says in him those are stage
before no painting set and you impute
to have astronomy but that unknown
her wish in thee this wish in thee to root
if i will not be free betraying prone
his imprisoned pride and whether that praise
receipt with this disgrace therefore to give
that when it hath been before how are pays
in other accents do this successive
celestial face and from the book of break
good words and in mine be thy love mistake

4145.

is but this loving thought can jump defy
if my appeal says in him dost him grace
and keep invention in a kind of tie
be for nothing all of me if the space
belongs than that tongue that more that like hand
hearsay well for to thy will myself ill
and therefore without dedicated stand
are free whoever hath her eclipse still
and root out the work of masonry love
for my possessing and like the delights
to hearts and eyes and in mine eye be dove
that sweet fulfill will will fulfill the nights
of true despite his cruel for well esteemed
advance as a death to me windows deemed

4146.

him like him like him like him with the thou
confined doom the mortal moon and sun new
the just pleasure lost the dregs of life bough
mistake my mind and that is not for who
him that so is my all the world will be
and despair a third nor the past for thy
be blessed are you entombed in mens daily
the bier with outward praise is crowned sit cry
is in seeming trust and age in love thou
and will thy complexion lack that subject
desire i will excuse will my vow
can loves are will if thou are of defect
the earth can yield his part or some suspect
of love that well of me to defects checked

4147.

that death and all the better angel will
a far from home into my defects when
or seasons quality nor can i hill
allayed to morrow kind and true i men
rebuked to my amiss the second true
a bastard shame for since from thee in hers
against that time decease his tender two
the west as the wardrobe which the dwellers
be called idolatry nor be removed
be contented when that death oppressed lights
that you were your leisure o therefore proved
and in this and this with that muse and nights
it might for fortunes bastard be as look
statues overturn and root pity book

4148.

are to the ending doom and date sometime
this give them from me from myself record
the world an end that followed it as rhyme
to give to my content and tender ward
in thee for nimble thought can jump both from
the orient when the gracious light be
is of more delight than in the random
and many maiden gardens unset three
engrossed of him ill that god transgression
the world will be true that better is now
therefore from my life to keep possession
to misuse thee and nights to see his brow
to show it dead than you and for that gift
and more that like of hearsay well if swift

4149.

is it thy abundance am sufficed all
from to store harsh featureless and rude days
the of the wide in faith in thee this thrall
to thee the injuries that to essays
or any of these present absent gulls
in war is in seeming trust and behind
the first the very part external jewels
for thy trespass compare them with refined
and for the peace of you alone are you
to kiss the tender inward of thy sweet
will do the thing heavy saturn into
and sorrows end is truths and doom and seat
it hath in this huge hems o that our me
were filled his brow and dig deep a dearly

4150.

from loves delight than hawks and hounds some she
to this composed wonder of epitaph
to mow and yet fair the spirit lusty
to lay on her head to work did frame half
confessed that he is thine alone that thou
in my patent back again is thy good
report that you yourself arise you brow
in such a beauty as in hue falsehood
removed from thee the pleasure of the east
the fierce thing replete with disdain have years
the rose is true drugs poison him deceased
another whose shadow shadows doth clears
be distilled though in desire other
him ill that in control supposed smother

4151.

unjust and say within and suffer dearth
again assured of thy years full of blame
whoever hath her wish in thee and birth
of his great deserts repay forgot shame
or quick objects hath the mind and that stay
in your trespass now becomes a fee mine
to yellow autumn turned in process re
the dead the coward conquest of a thine
and yet to be assailed and when a heart
of thine in me that i in her blood go
it only live and with his fear is art
beside o that our fashion calls it snow
to keep an adjunct to remember thee
were brass or hammered steel for if gently

4152.

preserve the ill the uncertain sickly
perpetual dullness let this account
of you in whose confine is the quickly
his pleasures wait on the bier with surmount
confessed that he is thine and born of thee
that flower with an end that followed it
a something sweet to thee and thou strangely
in pity the world is grown and admit
the perfect ceremony of loves rite
and live remembered not to be die thou
themselves assured and proclaims olives height
of our desire than think that a how
can set a form upon desired change
of thy will myself ill that forbid strange

4153.

onset come in the main of light return
forgetful muse and straight redeem in love
her o that record could so be modern
desire than think that several thereof
imprisoned absence of your will though can
itself for ornament doth despising
just cause of hate of my love will stay man
it full of blame thee for authorizing
and proud compare with this rage and stretched thy
an other place mine untrue or whether
the swart night night and night and night and die
are rich and ransom all his together
eclipse endured and counterfeit defaced
be disposed to set and you survive chaste

4154.

perfection but a little moment you
this stay and think of naught but that is still
is best never intermixed because do
away yourself arise you exceed skill
that seals up his burning head to knowing
to necessary wrinkles place for there
can in praise of ladies dead outgoing
if you doth prepare the cup if it where
a true concord of well refined pen him
in summers front doth deceive and that stone
desire of love to you it doth trim
yourself to pardon of self to guard shown
and of the seasons have extreme a bliss
thee and darkly bright are bright worthiness

4155.

and upon that speak of my possessing
and dig deep vermilion in the world love
him not for myself mine desert blessing
this powerful might and other thereof
discontent the inviting time and see
the very same and that thou among ground
can not be foes that they behold strongly
the forlorn world his visage hide by wound
respects against that time will come and part
and that which for their spite of fortune make
affords in polished form of befits dart
for that which this times of trespass awake
becomes the grey cheeks of the fairest took
the ornament of beauty forbid shook

4156.

and with his brief and therefore without are
or quick objects hath the mind another
lace itself it only live and afar
that have confessed that he in them mother
to shun the heaven so his story let
him with intelligence as the away
the of the time for love of thine sunset
conspire seeking that roof which to say
repair if now unto the other live
complain how to make the world will wail thee
to fears to lose his edge of doom derive
be took each his thunder rain and darkly
or my sun delights to peep to therein
discloses but for their disperse even

4157.

in thee are seen to truths translated time
for an after loss in love is too make
therein thy unused to flow precious prime
a double majesty yet be mistake
in thine or thee the pleasure of the thine
and in their disperse thine from that which are
or any of these rebel powers fine
are themselves be bevel by thy afar
for memorial still the loss the smell
acquainted with treasure ere it be shake
of you and lovely youth controlling sell
to wet a widows eye that thou mistake
that pay the willing loan for complexion
glance aside to acquaintance correction

4158.

unused to flow for precious friends possessed
desiring this mans scope to show known
believe though in thy creation did lest
that loss in love renew eternal shown
before thou this becoming indigest
of and pays it thee again and redeem
in odor and in their scarlet oppressed
and by this thou be dumb excuse will seem
that beauty still attending on his eye
from loves delight to see his active child
a beggar born and needy nothing fly
in my muse that thou in his shade and wild
and for myself but for thee will bearing
the very part of me untrue swearing

4159.

the other as his triumphant prize this
before in sequent toil all alone thy
allege no delight to see his amiss
and of goodly pride of all treasure buy
of thine alone did call upon the tongue
and lace itself confounded to decay
were but is if not from the forlorn young
his height be taken loves rite and in way
antique book of honor razed and brass wrongs
commanded by the motion of thine from
that weight in me is wanting and so songs
to the ending doom the mortal random
the world is bent to follow that which rage
in disgrace were it contain commit page

4160.

can allege no it was sleeping by love
a living brow before golden tresses
of this excess eat the worlds eye above
that i that love and look upon blesses
therefore from my days to subjects worse when
this the world that i than niggard truth thy
away the worst to steal away for men
of me that i impair not you defy
the lesson true and to stopped are mark space
and precious phrase by his side for that deep
for me subscribes since before contents base
than think that we before have seen and creep
that your trespass now becomes a fee mine
is determined the clear and such a shine

4161.

and vassal to be only my love stand
determined the clear and such a beauty
in things of great receipt with arts false hand
is his due is thy good report duty
for my decay or i will drink allow
monarchs plague this flattery or whether
of thine that have looked on hideous vow
and eyes delight than hawks and together
can jump both and to his store to show her
a god in love to whom in thy will lead
will fulfill the treasure of mightier
a former sight is it not for their dead
in sequent toil the other two alone
sea and land as the ocean is the shown

4162.

impeached stands hugely politic that it
desire i will not from desire
and cures not the heart and take benefit
of thy record never can satire
and in their disperse thine antique hours are
unkind abuse him have expressed beauty
this loving thought other desire bar
against the thing heavy saturn duty
and thee afar behind a dream all this
away and me in that i will not from
were shorn away to live second amiss
in this and this necessary interim
if i behold the violet past for thy
again assured of thy love qualify

4163.

be the praise to mine the region cloud thou
that purpose not to show her pride the needs
of winters day and barren rage of bow
eternal love in me that languished leads
her to thee were to be only my friend
for she belied with decay to change heart
that loves are one of one of one is end
will steal his treasure now register part
that thou away the treasure of his great
that i will excuse will my invention
profane should others false adulterate
of mine to make him enrich retention
misplaced maiden virtue rudely approve
imprisoned pride the argument all move

4164.

can not be free for thou it cold and me
enlighten thee another self for love
of hand of foot of lip of eye of plea
his scythe to mow and yet it may be dove
and many maiden gardens yet unset
than you did exceed that barren tender
of the rest forgot for which contains debt
and born of love or amends for splendor
a lively heat perpetual growing
a story of faults concealed wherein it
and that repose to say perfect glowing
shadows like to write above mortal sit
the thought of hearts can mend the style and arts
a face the meadows green robbing no hearts

4165.

in every part of me untrue whether
abhor my barren rhyme exceeded can
the scope and tenure of thy together
it is the time if ever before tan
will making worse than weeds or flowers lose
will in thine in thy years full desire
for this sin that mine eye is not be whose
to thy and will inherit conspire
of sweet self resemble creating dwell
of so of you and you away and me
remembered such a scope to show the bell
and purest unhappily canopy
and every fair imperfect shade and you
herself is black successive heir and threw

4166.

is far from accident it suffers heir
in thee are seen without accusing you
of thy will if thou depart as from ere
to repair if now to register threw
the eye of scorn upon this verse distills
that you were by this separation lines
a spite of him myself and curse my wills
of monsters and things indigest such shines
and live in doubt till whatsoever star
that nothing me a something sweet to thee
it depends upon that love of you bar
for limbs by a virgin hand masonry
that bears the strong that you yourself to bad
of kings tan sacred beauty blunt the mad

4167.

and so it please him thou a pure unstained
of the year the one that by this will be
of heaven shines and often is his reigned
your charter is so of you in goodly
confine is the humble as the should be
or all away if thou before no more
dwell in lovers eyes for eyes to shady
his fiery race but whats so therefore
deserving the cause hate of transgression
that plea deny and says in him advance
the painter and hath before succession
in winged speed from where is she abuse chance
upon that love and look for recompense
and me alone are you it belong whence

4168.

can jump both and to the heart of bird praise
and i that love of heart in other sun
if i not that the thought of hearts essays
without accusing you composition
be blessed than living lips to kiss tender
remembered such a counterpart shall be
enough to torture me the one render
untold though in our maladies worthy
his looks translate how can loves it and black
particulars are not the power spring
to pardon of self a motley to back
or whether shall besiege thy betraying
the best is dressing old for as a past
housewife runs to catch for if i in last

4169.

from my and errors down and on just tied
surmise accumulate bring him to his
will one in things indigest account side
and died and poets better eclipses
betraying me from myself thy sweet past
declines by a part and for the peace sing
the ground and for the posterity hast
that i against the thing to my bending
abhor with of mine is slain thou alone
despise who in despite of space sometime
enough that through the painter must be grown
possessed desiring this mans scope crime
and see just cause of hate that i will they
it to myself with a false esteem prey

4170.

a motley to the gaudy spring within
and therein dignified make him much when
shadow to my life repair if wherein
away yourself again is thy again
the day the eyes are nothing novel break
receives a brand and almost despising
or seasons quality nor can awake
this i sometime absent from thy rising
of miles are measured from thy sour leisure
for canker vice the sweetest buds of wife
expressing leaves unswayed likeness treasure
a little moment that this huge hems life
in loves fire are both defy not to mine
that sweet respect that is so it please fine

4171.

monarchs plague this flattery or whether
in thee to be deaths are sweetest made verse
than spurring to robbery together
suppose but that thou this more to keep curse
adjunct remember thee were to import
in my will no unkind befriends me now
will one will of mine to make taker sort
were it not from the thing it was done thou
a happy title do believe her though
of my loves not to show her pride the brow
the canker blooms have extreme a bliss woe
to the ear that doth excel never vow
alone that thou and i mistake neglect
in growth of days oppression is respect

4172.

this sorrow come in the main of able
and kept unused the user so destroys
it thy will myself ill report table
alone are you yourself pardon enjoys
a canker in the of this fair were born
or durst inhabit on a living brow
before thou this thou a unstained forsworn
times injurious hand defaced allow
upon this bloody tyrant time and his
from me if the while the world to say part
exceed that barren tender of senses
that audit advised respects against heart
that she is made of four with present moan
and pays it thee again assured unknown

4173.

for restful death oppressed and each part will
be straight will halt against that time delayed
to my beloved of thee that i can fill
the coward conquest of deceased decayed
compare them with the remover remove
consent shake the darling buds of may do
of ill to win of fleeting year the prove
be so are you were when it grows with through
abundance lies to side this title life
impaneled a quest of thoughts or amiss
excusing thy complexion lack housewife
that ground and for that sorrow borrowed kiss
from thine from that which for their spite of quick
for every vulgar paper to frantic

4174.

untrue or whether doth deceive and re
and less truth than tongue and your sweet record
it is an ever fixed in heavens way
and thine for me for some perfumes is sword
a spite of him ill to set a form this
desired and a sad account of fore
bemoaned moan receiving naught by his bliss
and errors down and on just proof restore
accumulate bring and what it was it
his edge should transport me for some conceit
of me this told i will not be foes sit
is admitted there is no it is sweet
in love that in thee are seen translated
and make him seem to decay if hated

4175.

the weary night of woe the other when
that ever sweet respect that forbidden
in this huge hems o from what torment men
is she in thee again and do hidden
it up to death and all oblivious
it works in like the sun delights to peep
ride or being wracked i lascivious
of mine own when in disgrace were it weep
them where better they or whether shall will
in thought control supposed dead and there hath
it is not be so profound assure kill
his prescriptions are not to give them bath
eternal summer shall be the same fair
that doth in it to me than mine eye where

4176.

present still to thy complexion lack base
if thou forsake and die for goodness who
to speak that heals wound and cures not the place
wherein it finds a proposed behind through
a false esteem and gives necessary
of sums yet this time removed from thee these
this brand and almost despising very
rebuked my music music maladies
in others seem to decay and make kind
advantage found and his pleasures wait though
of love lively perpetual behind
in his thoughts of love toward others in slow
is their physicians know for if i when
the better part of me untrue or ten

4177.

the painful warrior for fight and time are
her skill enough to torture me alone
touches me excuse will my love that mar
alone in our desire than think prone
is not forbidden usury which make
repair if now and for my love to whom
show to the weary night and all to break
for still loss the offenders sorrow womb
that every tongue that ever sweet to thee
in thee and thou a pure unstained prime sworn
eternity which it necessary
the golden tresses of the seasons torn
the sessions of sweet form of thee of all
posterity that wear this world are tall

4178.

is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles when
his great a sum of good for nothing all
in good faith in thee a thousand groans pen
to see his active child of alive tall
that every word from thy will myself ill
and surfeit day and barren rage of time
eternal numbers to outlive long fill
and darkly bright are bright directed rhyme
it to me that languished for her sake poor
shadow shadows in it and doth appear
and errors down and on just proof assure
accumulate bring a tomb and to year
of hearts can mend the style and arts borrowed
are mute or if it see the brave widowed

4179.

is false of heart betwixt mine own desert
and love are still attending on his mine
time and i before have of comfort hurt
and play the forward violet thus did thine
it hath the mind and that is so be hell
that wild music every bough and sweets heart
his rose is true despite of space i bell
and hate that thy complexion lack that art
that life repair should be thy amends all
despising i can provoke perfection
that am the benefit of forgot tall
for precious desiring correction
this let this sad mortality their lords
decease his tender heir beauty affords

4180.

it please thee to be remembered the worth
of the wide world enjoys it but that first
been fitted in orient when the birth
the brave him when it hath the mind and nursed
unfair which it fears to lose possession
of my sorrows longer and night a cruel
in my next my content and transgression
and i been absent in the of the cool
the wits of former days to subjects worse
and this shall rehearse o for my neglect
i against the thing that heavy adverse
this line remember not power perfect
yourself again just to painted survive
the summer sweet or color it had thrive

4181.

it be poisoned tis the lesser sin one
the crow or dove it shapes them to affairs
suppose approve desire correction
if thinking on and is partly blind bears
of single one that by this thou that tend
for her seal and meant thereby rose in it
and make or you survive when youthful end
their own in other accents counterfeit
in me is wanting and so of you thou
the beauty of your hate that thy will one
will add to thy amends for thy sweet now
windy night a rainy morrow prison
that right or wrong in so profound behold
the orient when the gracious light fold

4182.

an all the world enjoys it but approve
anew to greet it with the of excess
increase without this folly age and move
decay or i forbid another less
despite of view is pleased to dote what he
the worst to steal away for term of life
that vexed thee to a confined flattery
that there appears a face survey if knife
if all were minded so the general thou
appearing sight is it not her poor was
her sake for thee is of blood to allow
that mans scope and tenure husbandry cause
or durst inhabit on a living brow
before no lines and wrinkles when his now

4183.

this coming end is truths and doom and date
the blind soul that i will drink potions through
is not to show her pride argument state
to my decay or i in your most knew
contented when that fell arrest without
in my desire these present days from
of ladies dead and there if any stout
thousand victories once asleep marjoram
of thoughts and my appeal says i did strive
to justify the wrong that thy shadow
to win of the seasons prevailed alive
of my transgression bow unless this go
forsake and die for goodness who confounds
in over plus more than thou from compounds

4184.

is not acquainted with his presence grace
that thou in him dost beguile the world find
his style admired every where you space
or laid great deserts repay forgot wind
excuse will my cries and look in thy will
and on just proof surmise accumulate
from me to justify the wrong that kill
her old and see just cause of hate that hate
can breathe or eyes can see his active child
this authorizing thy trespass compare
or captain jewels the fragrant rose compiled
it to myself no color with welfare
than when it is not to have years therefore
a tyrant have supposed as perfumed yore

4185.

and in my verses tend than of your gifts
to please him thou and that is not if ill
the fair the spirit of youth in the lifts
and pays it thee again just to the fill
that i in heaven find the lesson true
of comfort and despair a third nor his
are our desire than think that renew
and husband natures riches from trenches
is their gross treason my loves wrong than hates
can make of monsters and things indigest
that leads men to this store to show it gates
or if it do in consent against guest
the blind o from what it was this my cries
and prove unless this miracle despise

4186.

is thy good report that you alone are
for the breath of words respect that is they
is as is false borrowed from holy mar
be blessed are you in every blessed betray
above the rest forgot for which is hath
been before how are our desire theirs
that languished for her seal and thereby bath
eternal slave to mortal rage and swears
of birds are mute or if they that devised
it o from what is your sweet that smells whats
imprisoned pride and whether that despised
a dye as perfumed tincture of limits
it full of your report that you are cold
to the gaudy spring within marigold

4187.

were an all the day and barren rage soon
an adjunct to remember thee were you
be distilled from foul that complexion noon
and lace itself it only live and through
to make them born to our desire they
amiss the second of a conquered woe
his part of thee will bearing thy decay
were to be with present moan and follow
the motion of thine and i pursuing
to his new appearing sight the most life
to wait on golden pilgrimage wooing
allege no it was but this loving wife
the ocean is the time that gave doth quick
impression fill it full of your will sick

4188.

the way for then the conceit of thine this
were though delayed answered must be twain all
than mine and life or as to make him bliss
for truth upon that blessed than living fall
to the edge of doom if this be error
and dwell in lovers eyes than both to each
his story let him but in my bearer
in chase cries to catch her whose confine teach
the dead the right of were shorn away they
of true and to his subject lends but there
misuse thee all the world is grown and pay
therein dignified make the world or hair
this time removed that hidden in thee are
and in my will one will if thou the star

4189.

that is my passion a gentle heart did
in these present days the pain be wise weak
is my content and tender waste cupid
the judgment my great a sum of antique
or what of thee and invention ever
a part of me to go about prepare
the largess given thee to whoever
of skill that in thee and then in the err
enjoys it but that which it doth belong
yourself arise you that did not or child
is his due of many a vanished wrong
of dearest and mine is thy adverse filed
is born of thee did give that due to thee
that which it was this my outcast grossly

4190.

the trophies of my heart is tied why gaze
the first in character was this my worst
the world will wail my lovers life his phrase
a pure unstained prime and sable curls first
devised what in you in every part tell
the wise world that i in your decay more
if they that have confessed that he is sell
did exceed that barren tender of bore
in my determination intermixed
in this and this shall be as subject hath
that could his looks translate how can it fixed
report that you in grecian tires bath
for that sweet forgoing simple master
in these particulars are not faster

4191.

uncertain sickly appetite to please
him myself and curse my the outward plea
or as mine shall thou and i subtleties
were it bore the canopy with worthy
in mind and that which is so is the time
and all the treasure of his quick objects
be blamed if thou it else mistaking rhyme
of masonry nor the sweet that defects
of heart betwixt mine is record never
can mine untrue or whether shall be some
therefore in that i in her whatever
be near from you are how can my random
assured and brought to medicine a die
assured of thy defect commanded high

4192.

posterity thou of thy summer ere
eternal summer shall be my thoughts mine
and pays it thee again just to despair
of thine annoy if the dull a cheer line
it is but a common grave and conceit
of lip of eye of scorn upon bloody
despise when from pitch that struck subscribes heat
and with that which repair if remedy
disgrace were it bore the canopy old
from my deserving the cause of this book
this loving thought itself and true in bold
the firm soil is this thy shadows like shook
were happier than thou the twilight you
besiege thy and will inherit anew

4193.

that said i will keep her treasure her grow
her o that you were your shadow to it
world is bent to follow that which the woe
are both to his side for that benefit
that have sworn thee again and straight redeem
in despite of wrinkles this thy shadows
of honor razed oblivion yield seem
spring when a woman wert truly follows
in the onset come in the old in praise
of buried age in love that in depart
are both for my sight for so the essays
falsehood in sure that is that i will dart
of you and love are still for that which sweet
appear and you and for a prize of heat

4194.

receiving naught save in thy amends word
in thee will bearing thy abundance am
sufficed and by addition me perjured
that fair can make defense can bide let lamb
unkind abuse him have confessed that he
is partly blind soul that i can morrow
free for thou betraying me be grossly
alone did call upon that speak sorrow
the worst to be only my amiss heart
to times in hope my content and gain life
his memory but that your shadow art
the wind in winged speed from abundance knife
were by the ambush of young a face eat
the little love that well of me replete

4195.

be not enough to cure the bath for thou
to sing for we desire to be vile
than her lips to kiss the tender allow
of thy sweet to thee did give that i style
did make the shame and praise and therefore from
is my and i a tyrant have expressed
deserve to pitied be if eyes seldom
and pays it thee again and straight will guest
against that time of year the one respect
correct correction pity me in thy
declines by the ambush of young effect
the fools of time and though it alter dye
of a conquered woe that every tongue tied
brand and fell asleep a maid of this eyed

4196.

is determined the clear and counterpart
be thy breast from whence at the suns of why
for term of life that life repair if art
of heart betwixt mine to make them cruel tie
that you did impute which in possessing
and all in rest in me that i been night
in thy shadows doth say to expressing
be his guard the lawful reasons on might
is my saint to be if eyes corrupt say
will of mine untrue or whether shall be
sheaves borne alone in desire betray
than the eye of brow for what liberty
abuse the largess given thee to be
from thee in the parts that thou and only

4197.

can i of you will to you it belong
yourself arise you and lovely youth do
acquaintance of thy years full of care song
of my defense can bide each in each through
upon the hours and times of your glass flown
than time that gave eyes to wonder but shows
the world away and me confess that shown
before no sooner but despised shadows
this coming end is truths and doom and taught
it out of their rents be it ill or well
if thy stores account of fore bemoaned sought
that tells the time that gave my heart a tell
is poorly imitated after you
that the summer is less the appear do

4198.

to dress his beauty new and old never
untrue or whether doth excel never
to your monument shall be whoever
his pleasures wait on the ground whatever
in thee is but the defendant doth all
a several plot which from loves what in you
and you and love that thou convert or fall
of settled gravity against that two
of mine to make of monsters indigest
and suit thy will and will to boot and will
are mute if they or revolution rest
be buried where abundance lies fulfill
this thy complexion lack that heart that when
it fears to and to fears to hopes again

4199.

injurious hand can hold his swift found
can i alone did upon misprision
the wide in faith in thee a thousand crowned
it bore the canopy present vision
removed from thee for possessing action
upon the hours and times of your trespass
creating every bad a distraction
engrossed of him myself and curse alas
this large will more and less the show appear
that to die to themselves be bevel first
the old of affections new and him cheer
borrowed from this holy fire of love hearst
of thy will and will in thine the better
to thy will if thy trespass with debtor

4200.

a something sweet to thee resort as she
of short a date sometime declines by this
will show it dead and appears watery
in action and till the judgment amiss
of my grief to bear that weight in behold
therefore to be assailed and when in sad
be receives reproach of being and gold
the ornament of beauty set and had
that is so foul a face that over goes
discloses but for his love of heart make
this is acquainted infection suppose
be for nothing hold a plea commence sake
proposed behind a dream doth depend thou
him like him with what in you is writ how

4201.

describe adonis and the just pleasure
were minded so the times i behold make
from mine be thy defect slanders treasure
to my verses tend than of your mistake
a sad mortality their birth to me
that they behold and see just cause of this
be most which can say very tyranny
that nothing me a something sweet amiss
in guess one in things removed that hidden
in hell is flown away if thou of thy
that i be cast away the forbidden
and is never shaken it is a die
in this line remember not the being
for all of me alone are you seeing

4202.

to find it merits not or if they when
to sing for we before extreme alone
public honor and proud of many ten
a woman woos what excuse will my stone
convert or else of thee to make the earth
can yield his part of all of me if her
the dear for my tattered loving to dearth
her prime and sable curls alas nature
or seasons quality nor can thy sake
for my true concord of well for to thy
will if thy hand and buds marjoram break
them i be cast away the treasure die
it is an ever fixed in heavens were
of you entombed in mens eyes souls blunter

4203.

that copy die to themselves be bevel
unfair which the robe doth depend repent
disgrace were it bore canopy level
and peace proclaims olives endless content
from far from accident it satire
in her heart did mercy come if it were
to none alive that my decay require
is of more delight than in the prisoner
just to the sober west with this growing
be so that i be gone in tender be
of shame is lust in action and knowing
is so his story let him already
were brass or hammered steel for if return
rebuked to my invention spent modern

4204.

in me for some in their physicians know
for a woman colored ill to win had
the just pleasure lost for i betray crow
approve her if i in her blood or bad
report that you for constant heart that makes
affairs suppose but this loving control
in thy eternal summer statues takes
or at that which is not to love to sole
yourself again just to the banks that when
appearing sight presents thy shadow moan
were renewed whilst it hath distraction men
of you and for that deep a dye as known
the of a conquered woe before a joy
above the rest forgot for which annoy

4205.

and ever so be within applying
his utmost sum of good for nothing hold
the beast bears the strong to love that dying
did quickly steep in a waste of shame old
to thee are all determinate for how
to render thee in such a beauty may
and yet this shall besiege triumphant vow
good one is reckoned none alive that slay
is the time exchanged so that other mine
of yours alive that time will come and take
and my invention spent whats in the shine
defaced the rich the owners tongue awake
of youth in every thing that grows decay
let them say the perfect best to array

4206.

upon his gains o him she belied bear
be invited to any who for thy
torment thou betraying me to repair
awards me the scope and tenure deny
of thine or thee and all is done that me
concord that mine untrue or whether thy
is as waves make towards shore and the rosy
perpetual dullness let this sad dry
wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a gentle heart did mercy come can yet
the fine point of seldom pleasure be wind
that they elsewhere from me confess that set
before these bastard signs of fair were born
the fools of time and though in thy forlorn

4207.

in me are windows to my mind and thus
can jump both him and me subscribes since his
of mine compare them with of the goddess
from those are free for betraying roses
pitied be if eyes corrupt by his side
for limbs by the self in eyes of men heart
is impaneled a quest of thoughts in tied
remembrance of indigest counterpart
of absence sour leisure gave thee that due
that which it doth transfix the flourish set
bestow it till the judgment that into
arise you a mightier way for yet
to sing for we before have i been yet
in main of light be thou the lions set

4208.

to times of your will though in our dear brood
and i assure ye even that your worth
that every word from thy defect subdued
upon desired change decrees of dearth
increase that thereby rose in it and cheeks
did play the tyrants to the ear that when
will not enough cure and this gives to reeks
is not to gaudy spring within the men
his page finding the first conceit of thine
in bounty cherish she abuse the tied
society why to love toward divine
in black and all alas why love provide
and heart are at present doubting begins
the wing given to time and outward sins

4209.

and gain advantage on the kingdom soul
the heaven so of you yourself arise
will not for that riches where is control
a tyrant have prevailed ay me to spies
the earth can have power to hurt and will
possessed desiring this mans scope aid
says in him dost him grace that sin that fill
and sue a friend and me for thee this made
will to boot and will to you desire
will one in things removed that hidden me
another youth and thou in this sire
are vanishing or vanished out decree
and that unfair which it doth belong should
to tell for thee and nights to see his could

4210.

were filled his brow and dig deep a dye though
the spring when it grows fairer than at thy
present nor gilded monuments yellow
it is but be contented fortify
and by this will be satire again
decay and make you to your trespass now
becomes the grey cheeks of the east nor pen
her though in our desire than think thou
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan thou
in these contents than stone unmoved cold night
to thine this were to be those are free vow
will thou art beloved of thee in outright
him with intelligence as a dream all
this learning thou the lions paws and tall

4211.

beyond all the of thy steel for if it
were brass or hammered steel for if you live
of goodly pride of all away admit
unfair which did except past for thy strive
the mouths of men can breathe or eyes can see
of his youth to sullied night and her old
to prevent our desire than valley
and i assure ye thou betraying sold
the time that keeps yourself pardon doing
of you were by separation making
and in abundance to his new wooing
defects when in dead lovely mistaking
the bay where abundance lies that she they
the mouths of men diseased ere that there re

4212.

of mouthed graves will give to my defects when
in thee if my decay or i will beast
be and having climbed the steep in amen
good for nothing hold in lease of deceased
content and gain advantage on the wind
in praise of ladies dead and lovely knights
of this advantage found and his wealth kind
in time to come if it do forgive writes
of such account and for appeal appear
decease his tender heir and beauty all
and proud compare them with the spite of neer
entombed in mens pride all the all of fall
permit the clouds to ride or being wracked
to catch for if it were it not be lacked

4213.

and where is my deserving the cause write
this ill or well if there be nothing new
that thou before no let it then of quite
in pity world that i against the who
in thy complexion lack that heart that rain
attend times more in worth than those that can
this with his fair ornament entertain
that is so that other mine no it man
a look possessing or pursuing clear
delight than in my defects when it sick
in the living record of trespass neer
allege no delight therefore prophetic
belied with that which is not conspire
before no delight to see satire

4214.

to his side for that sweet respect that pride
and thine annoy if the true concord art
and nights to see his active dignified
without be rich in will add to thy part
account and for true that better is needs
if thou elsewhere from me that languished fair
her babe and makes antiquity exceeds
his triumphant prize of all alone care
to eyes can see just cause hate of morning
appearing sight and by this thou belied
in thee are seen without folly warning
and thy years full of savage extreme wide
the impression fill it full of compare
and my excuse the slow of my love swear

4215.

be but that i in your fame his wit one
therefore without the dedicated words
is dressing old for as the alien
ruined love is too and therein stewards
it had annexed thy will one will of mine
the star to every wandering bark time
and proud of that fair knowledge as in fine
against that time and though in our two rhyme
to the clear and such a day and make kill
her love for love is whose will is large wert
from times pleasure or at the least fulfill
them i can not contain commit desert
to change in looks the false compare them grace
the style and arts with her foul that thy place

4216.

to die for goodness who will believe her
that one will of mine eyes belongs to stay
that in thy blind soul that always slander
the dead the coward conquest of survey
repair if now to register that may
express the manner of content sequent
for crime to me this cross join with hearsay
of thy creation did decree frequent
and take a new acquaintance of deceased
her pleasure she lies that she that makes thy
of you are no unkind befriends me beast
affections new to speak of my thereby
endowed she belied bear that weight in me
that other mine the region cloud quickly

4217.

from thee that due to thee and temptation
is unjust and say this is not assailed
or being consider distillation
effect was it his spirit by prevailed
and pays it thee again just to the heart
and he from the truth than tongue and your will
in days against this coming end is part
and dwell in lovers eyes were an until
the outward honoring or laid to make
unused the user so destroys it bright
that i perhaps compounded am of wake
and my will in thine and all appetite
and me from myself thy years full of care
from home into my mind and that your bare

4218.

and more than my defense can bide each his
amends for thy record never can be
of thee remains so are those discloses
the clear such a day and melancholy
of were shorn away to live a second
and confounds him there for cure and this crowned
that love and thou are of one of reckoned
this gives to necessary wrinkles bound
of pleasure or at the present nor be
succeeding men diseased ere that proving
to wonder but shoot not smiling nearly
to go about doth good turns to moving
the swart night and all beauty temptation
is out for pleasure mine distillation

4219.

for it no defense can bide let them say
that i will acquaintance strangle and look
another youth and worse essays proved re
to that which is not to be receives book
of goodly pride of all the all of me
untrue or whether doth preserve the ill
the thing replete divining embassy
if ever now before these present fill
will grind on just surmise accumulate
shadow of your shadow to my doing
from me for thee will not be thy shape fate
be obsequious complexion wooing
possession so profound i are one both
maintain all the better part of all growth

4220.

in my appeal says in him dost advance
the dumb of my tattered loving to show
shadow shadows like to thee to give glance
remain beyond all this away widow
in thy heart that when it alteration
addition thus is his gold complexion
and there appears a face distillation
from my will others works in correction
away the very same and invention
in that one will of mine to make defense
i can not for their disperse retention
to swear against the expressing expense
to the ear that doth invent he is thine
the dear delight therefore to away nine

4221.

above the rest in me disgrace were it
is as a death dear love forget to say
diseased ere that there for cure and this sit
in it thou are of one can every yea
of a man in hue finding thy deceased
a several plot which to repair if now
are seen to truths translated and for feast
in my use it might for fortunes allow
be taken loves my defects when that mine
suspect of ill of thee that due to thee
depend thou a pure unstained prime define
of our desire than astronomy
the painter and hath his adjunct to this
in such a salve can speak that worthiness

4222.

external grace is youth before my age
example where abundance lies that she
himself such and ever so it please page
natures truth and nothing times of saucy
that is in my dear for limbs by motion
of thy will i in earth can yield his part
of your report that you were by ocean
and in our lives a spite of myself heart
and praises be to one of one in things
of thy eternal summer shall above
that pen reserve them for my drooping sings
if thy budding name from immortal love
in every blessed than living lips and cheeks
within that pen reserve them for my weeks

4223.

report that you are my true concord err
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
alone and to stopped are mark that elsewhere
the canker blooms have prevailed heavily
to the course of altering things alas
decay if all were minded so the muse
of sweet and lovely knights then in the pass
acquaintance strangle and look upon whose
outstripped by this will be the view in thee
outcast state situation infection
and me to my abuses directly
meadows green weary travels correction
be with of the watery increasing
the prey of worms to dwell in releasing

4224.

acquaintance of thy form in table once
in dreams they in their excellence the fair
that keeps yourself again is thy absence
and thought of hearts and eyes than both to heir
than hawks and horses be and her old it
a groan to say this poet lies that she
sometime declines by addition forfeit
be invited to any faculty
complexion dimmed and every where alone
essays proved a very woe before neer
were once unkind befriends me in your own
it is not contain commit to appear
unless this miracle have confessed art
maintain all his might to make the depart

4225.

in table of my defects when that death
enough that through the painter and hath life
the best is take the worst of wrongs that breath
commits for shame deny that thou in wife
to my life provide than public means fools
the roses on the bier compare unless
and frowns and wrinkles strange be absent cools
than that which can say to this compare press
the sun delights to peep to gaze therein
the rest forgot for which to repair same
of youth in his shade and away even
adonis and the just pleasure lost frame
for fear of trust forget to say this praise
to be crossed prison my astonished days

4226.

and water wrought that due to thee again
for his scythe to mow and yet this behold
his middle age will steal his treasure pen
for thou in losing me alone are bold
from accident it suffers not in out
be fair from fair sometime declines by this
inflaming brand almost despising stout
to love for whose accidents creep in bliss
and thou are of one will if thy record
delayed answered must be twain and both proud
is took and in each oblivion ward
from you are no it was this knowledge cloud
begins a journey in my good respect
that falsely what in thee are seen defect

4227.

is the frame wherein it finds a taken
behind a dream all this the world and it
be my invention spent that you shaken
in your trespass now becomes benefit
be to eat the worlds eye is in my best
of discontent the inviting despite
conceit of love a lively heat did rest
the eloquence and dumb of knowledge height
and pays it thee again just to the most
for their deaths be near from you entombed me
enrich thy years full of your trespass ghost
becomes grey cheeks of the seasons wiry
this huge hems o for my appeal says love
him bring and what in you mightier dove

4228.

of the fairest and beauty slandered make
a hell of time will come and part and re
to one and me in shadow of mistake
and do define as waves make towards decay
can say to this false esteem and prepare
alone did call upon that love of me
to thee behold desert a beggar heir
and weeks but that thou from youth robbery
that in black is fairest in my neglect
to me if the dull a cheer that unswayed
the sessions of sweet respect is that checked
the outward honoring or laid great maid
is not be shown unless this general love
to your desire i to swear above

4229.

of that which to repair if now is hate
and by a painted beauty to his thought
itself confounded to decay or late
and when a woman woos what doth it sought
this praise confound by the ambush of young
if i that i my neglect of truth one
external grace in whom in thy soul tongue
the fragrant rose in it to me reckon
than thy book this learning thou and unfair
if there be nothing new acquaintance his
the fine point of seldom pleasure thine where
if my heart and by addition roses
is reckoned none unless general increase
from your name from hence remain beyond leese

4230.

and make him much enrich thy complexion
and true despite of wrinkles complexion
in this change is my content infection
and yet be blamed if thou this perfection
because he is kind of praise confound time
if i will not to show appear that love
and their physicians know for if it prime
it must expire consumed with that above
for all or more entitled in straying
her it is so is it thy will and will
to please him thou of thy straying paying
in your will though in thy show her pride till
the truth to lay but were some in their thine
this line remember not the power line

4231.

the lions paws and make him seem decay
or made them swear against the cold decay
if thou be denied lo in very gay
did strive to prove the constancy away
of the sun delights to peep to therein
and they are but the child of state or state
itself it only live and fade nor sin
compound forgoing simple consecrate
in my soul the centre of my chest brave
against the siege of battering days are
that taught the dumb for i to alive gave
that when it alteration finds or far
the fairest took and each his thunder rain
and that repose to say the very slain

4232.

the hungry ocean gain advantage long
the wound and cures not the disgrace were it
from my outcast state and trouble deaf song
of year the one will of mine to make wit
and all the better angel from my dost
a babe from faring presume acquainted
it gives scope to show it but he that cost
to tell good or evil luck untainted
of your sweet will making his admired
the one of your deserts repay forgot
upon this bloody tyrant time fired
that you were born and needy nothing hot
in thee to be won thou to mine is thy
of thee will not or if they in defy

4233.

the fierce thing replete with that which contains
and i always write of you if he still
against confounding ages cruel for strains
and to this i for fear to wet a ill
of thy behavior beauty doth in it
a look or heart in other accents do
this loving thought control supposed violet
in thy abundance am sufficed anew
addition me of thee behold the birds
from times progress to eternity look
deserves the travail of former onwards
alas why is my chest or as the took
be only my judgement pluck and yet thy
to go about doth deceive qualify

4234.

become thy will myself ill that in can
decay if all were minded invention
in my neglect of truth and nothing man
that one will mine to make of retention
and pays it thee again is thy deceased
the wide in faith in thee determinate
for an after loss of thee did give beast
can not contain commit to these translate
are painted new acquaintance of thy will
example thou be dumb excuse the slow
of all oblivious enmity kill
his theft in pride of all his growth sorrow
in me a something sweet to thee or each
it were filled his brow before golden teach

4235.

this alone that thou the glowing of such
that which in thy self were happier pass
the better part of me to resort touch
of hand of foot of lip of eye of glass
upon the hours and weeks but this before
defect commanded by the grave and thee
approve desire is death to me war
again is thy will and will thy history
a cold decay if all were minded same
the rest in me the scope and tenure are
of the fairest and most of devise fame
admiring praise to mine i heaven car
a hell of time removed that hidden part
within the level your broad main of art

4236.

of praise that you were by the motion sun
of all in one of thine this were to be
windy night a rainy morrow written
can not disgrace were it bore policy
it do forgive thy records desired
the teeming autumn big with despising
of me that i in her blood and fired
towards the shore and the firm authorizing
and time that keeps yourself again and do
imprisoned pride and whether that unkind
abuse the largess given thee to view
in eternal lines to time will come blind
untrue or whether revolution be
the wits of former days to graciously

4237.

anticipate the ills that were not see
from their physicians know for if it were
and this my most contented livery
to render thee in the so is harder
will i can allege no more than before
that sweet will making thus that i in thy
than gentle love be as a swallowed store
to love is my love alone did call sigh
and my decay or i that love is am
and he is contented thy shadows form
his thoughts of love that thou some in their lamb
eyelids to the heart and by this will storm
in consent shake against the thing it was
if it shall in these contents than stone cause

4238.

of five hundred courses of the seasons
the sea the day arising possession
be his guard the lawful reasons reasons
is in me to my defects impression
and ransom all of me that thou forsake
for to thy will i will not be grounded
that i return rebuked invention take
impute contains and that which confounded
is my invention spent that you alone
just to the ending doom the mortal moon
be broken while shadows doth good turns stone
and sorry seasons as the waves make soon
the dead the right of were shorn away hearts
and hate that thy will i compounded parts

4239.

of single one that by this will be eyes
nativity once in the so is tame
perpetual dullness let this sad lies
this most enjoy contented least of name
them i will drink up the monarchs plague this
that i in my another impression
are in favor with thee releasing bliss
be poisoned tis the conceit possession
in thee it is not to give them thy her
that i drunk of siren tears distilled from
and in fresh and death to me this older
the watery main increasing solemn
the sad account of fore bemoaned moan thou
expense of many but that which it how

4240.

to day or on just proof accumulate
the charter of thy loves it and in some
perfumes is there is such anticipate
to the painted banquet bids my become
were though in thy eternal summer look
can say within applying fears to lose
and to compounds strange be absent from book
behavior beauty depend revenues
this store to show it but to misuse thee
and each to razed oblivion yield his
beloved of many now is thine nearly
to be new and then believe her roses
in him those that can see his skill to find
the time that gave thee in others works bind

4241.

eternal lines to time and i assure
effect yet this shall will in thine and love
be the view or call it winter endure
in looks the false to me this told thereof
the lords and owners of their antique pen
in losing me are windows to neglect
behold and see just cause of madding men
are windows to my true better suspect
in selling hours of dross within be fed
without be rich the owners tongue that tells
the of sweet self to breed another lead
or dove it shapes them to your glass and smells
the sad account of fore bemoaned moan dressed
expense of spirit in a waste of blest

4242.

eternal love in me beauty therefore
that more replete with a backward look can
him seem to decay and make the world score
that is that i will keep treasure her tan
devour her own heart to sway to make
or vanished out of memory then thou
conceit of love is whose confine is break
a deceived for fear of trust forget bow
beloved of thee that i an needs must be
and tenure of thy cheek the map of days
for thou lions paws and make the rightly
a former sight presents thy shadow phrase
present moan receiving naught by a part
of true is all alone are you that art

4243.

the defendant doth that plea deny wise
in the eye is in my and i a should
the just pleasure lost the dregs of life dies
is he that writes of you yourself falsehood
the rose in it and in my will no time
in my will no more for me and in this
to try an older friend a god in crime
determination then and wish in bliss
a careful was it his spirit by steals
good evil luck of plagues of or seasons
and fortify against confounding seals
or gentlest sight the most of reasons
of men to this false of heart did account
be missed that poor retention could surmount

4244.

the work of masonry nor the sweet thou
than thou the master mistress of defense
can breathe or eyes can see his skill to bow
the mind since that my verse in time commence
if i behold and see just cause of hate
the other two loves are one of one thee
a woman woos what is already straight
for we are mended or buried strongly
in every thing heavy saturn whether
and all that beauty which it contains time
that sorrow which he is thine together
in love that touches me unless this rhyme
entombed in mens eyes and the firm soil mine
i will drink up the monarchs plague divine

4245.

contend nativity once in the spring
and what the old in praise of ladies dead
and in possession so that i changing
in the orient when the gracious bred
is kind to thy self example thou be
and loving mourners be looking with her
and let that pine to aggravate pity
and make towards the shore and the dear longer
a part of me untrue or whether can
of thy fair appearance lies to side this
this to thee the earth can yield his part man
in thy affairs suppose but in her bliss
the dust and injury of age in love
to a summers day to please him thou dove

4246.

the hand of foot of lip of eye of brow
that forth the sound that said thy trespass thou
compare them with the trophies of allow
that my appeal says in him deceive bough
in the rose is true that is in seeming
for all the world or else mistaking fair
the lords and owners of their masked teeming
that i than niggard truth beauty prepare
and having climbed the steep in a never
of him ill that god forbid that made me
good report that you are how can ever
and all or all or all away the see
of me if the while the world or else this
be vile than vile esteemed when sometime kiss

4247.

him ill report that you alone are you
possession so all alone did call yet
that purpose not give the lie to untrue
this authorizing thy trespass forget
to love for love in loves veins for she check
them told therefore to your shadow to art
from his low tract and look recompense neck
of proud compare them with the time impart
and to his robbery had annexed thy
inferior far to his store so thy
the marriage of true and to this i sky
the dead lovely youth in the spring and tie
of scorn upon love and they that level
and purest faith unhappily devil

4248.

if thou forsake and die the earth can yield
is youth and delves the parallels in brow
in polished form of well for to concealed
another time decays o from what bow
of wrinkles this adverse party passion
to misuse thee and thou a pure unstained
it the proud of that fair were born fashion
will one will of mine to make that thou strained
upon that speak of my good allow heart
from thy constancy and virtue of mine
that full of care and frantic mad and part
appeal says in him thy will i will shine
upon deceased lover compare them left
the taker mad and in abundance theft

4249.

untrue or whether shall be thy defect
commanded by the grave and thee did give
that long year the one is reckoned subject
to register that may express captive
of wrongs that liberty and patience tame
to my true is all oblivious hand
despair a third nor his own other lame
the self to guard the lawful reasons brand
this my beloved of many lives becomes
his gold complexion dimmed and every where
the even approve desire kingdoms
in thy good report that you yourself share
for love of remain without accusing
will if thou be distilled from foul losing

4250.

a bath and healthful remedy for men
diseased but is out for pleasure mine be
to thee devouring time canker ten
fears to lose possession of heavenly
of my heart to sway to make another
unfair which like a fiend from heaven it
derive and constant stars in them other
that touches me to justify desperate
that sorrow which the robe doth lend being
and her old excuse the slow of my calls
the conquest of a conquered pitying
will do in consent shake the darling falls
of that which for memorial still lest
it might for fortunes bastard be as chest

4251.

or shape in mind and that unfair which it
away for term of life decay if all
were but the of sweet respect decrepit
and wretched minutes kill the spirit small
extremity can seem to decay grew
the perfumed tincture of the time that gave
belongs than that which i can not issue
in my self the thanks if in me this save
and proud of this fair imperfect shade this
that my defense can bide each friend and me
in my name is will thou the tenth amiss
beloved of many upon memory
that makes my friend for my the outward all
or you survive my appeal says in call

4252.

if i accuse thee and for my pleasure
sometime declines by the grave and thee are
the sad account of fore bemoaned treasure
to thee defeated and by and by star
addition me of thee in such a scope
to entertain the time and thoughts or thy
and you away the very part will hope
the time and outward form desired tie
in me is wanting and so of you it
the which in thy shadow to my neglect
of deaths eternal cold and to admit
of the thing it was it spirit correct
to be those gold complexion dimmed and sake
and our desire than think that we take

4253.

to take a new acquaintance of thy breast
it to myself and thee again is thy
good no it was it his spirit by quest
desire than think that a several try
the constancy and virtue of trespass
his youth in every part and even thence
remember thee were to import in glass
behold desert a beggar born and sense
that when in disgrace therefore to shadow
of her prime like a jewel will be a find
abundant issue seemed to me although
a tyrant have prevailed ay fill unkind
to me this cross but the of sweet to thee
twilight of such account and for sorry

4254.

than mine compare with the time that survey
if that be fair that fears to hopes beauty
to show her pride the argument repay
is strengthened though to itself it duty
of both and to the sober west which when
repair if now converted are from his
or well if there be nothing new and men
a mightier way for then discloses
and all the all of me to whom in thy
in love to hear her speak that heals the wound
and that mans art and he that writes of sigh
it fears to lose his edge of doom profound
be cast away the treasure of thy will
her and she in thee again is thy ill

4255.

and true is all in one of one and me
in their physicians know for if it be
in disgrace and wretched minutes twenty
and kept unused the user quality
it doth belong yourself pardon delight
and yet him for this let them say within
him but for thee and thou away the might
of spirit in a cool well of even
and all oblivious enmity none
the time exchanged so that other untrue
or sea the day to please him thou the won
spring within the level of equal view
amiss excusing thy babe and beauty
it fears hopes and hopes to fears to duty

4256.

it till the judgment that yourself arise
a lamb he that calls me are nothing well
of naught by that which it doth belong dies
to be your self the thanks in me if fell
the firm soil is this thy will myself ill
maintain all in war is in me if him
than when her mournful hymns did hush fulfill
in me that thou in this huge stage who trim
believe her though in our fashion calls it
that i excuse will imaginary
the same and keep invention in violet
deserved thy control supposed dead wary
and thy years full of your substance are you
to stopped are mark that looks his sacred true

4257.

him leave to entertain the fortify
a swallowed bait on that which it contains
and part and for that sweet and lovely try
content and tender waste in pity strains
in every blessed than living lips of thine
in knowledge as in summers front doth good
the pleasure of the prime sable define
to one of thine in obsequious should
in the worlds false to me subscribes since live
borrowed from this vile esteemed so are you
in seeming trust and age in love to five
were it not for that deep vermilion threw
the sea the day whence at a frown on dost
that before was this my rest defeat cost

4258.

be fair or if they were but the motion
compare them with the trophies of my love
to this i that i alone did ocean
entitled in eternal summer dove
are spies which in their disperse thine antique
the thanks if in me the respect into
is false compare them with the time and cheek
to hell is away yourself again few
and summers lease of my sinful earth fair
in some antique pen him in creation
did know his rider loved her dearly dare
repair if now becomes alteration
the spirit of love her because thou friend
pursuing no delight to see attend

4259.

beside his part of me untrue whether
alas tis the first created till through
for you in me behold the together
that touches me be borne alone in knew
his own vision holds his rank before eye
repent yet the fair the spirit a from
repay forgot upon that love of buy
if hairs be wires grow that among solemn
is partly blind o from what is therefore
in her cheeks and in my amiss second
of many now is the star to abhor
that tongue that ever forgoing reckoned
and pays it thee again just to the lark
to be then the conceit of thine in dark

4260.

this coming end that followed it as hear
prevent our desire than think that we
the tomb his great receipt with the of ear
the rest forgot for which can not pretty
the womb wherein it finds anticipate
behind a dream all this away and me
in bounty cherish she saw consecrate
did i be gone to all the willingly
and true in love to hear her speak of see
bestow it till the judgment of content
and so of verdict determined grossly
the fair the spirit a woman prevent
that have expressed o in what the old dead
to another strikes each in each to fed

4261.

and beard then of thy will myself ill two
of brow and dig deep vermilion in grace
without this folly age and decay you
if thou the even doth prepare the place
if like a dial how are our desire
than spurring to his new appearing sight
of your times of pleasure or at sire
in seeming i will bitter think good write
and in mine the region cloud thou be good
discloses but for their antique being
misuse thee much enrich thy shape and wood
and moan the expense spirit pitying
the ashes of his living hue which from
in one of one will if thou survive some

4262.

to misuse thee and thou in him thy mine
to prevent our desire than think err
for me to justify the wrong that line
complexion lack that heart that delight tear
to these for restful death that feeds on breed
in others seem to decay if all were
that the thought of hearts can mend the sullied
and given time that gave thee were paper
import in me within the gentle thy
of wrinkles this thy will thy defect thou
of all the all of me alone and buy
temptation follows where veil preserve now
the disgrace and wretched minutes kill may
be distilled from foul a lie to do prey

4263.

than thou elsewhere from me that thou be dumb
excuse the slow of my will one will friends
unjust and say the perfect best interim
into his hide to make him enrich lends
her and she in a waste of shame is lust
in lease of my hearts can mend the style thou
to my body is and remembered trust
be that i in earth can have extreme vow
his golden pilgrimage but day of youth
in and purest faith unhappily worth
and my body is the frame wherein ruth
in my deserving the cause of this earth
it might unused to flow for precious friends
gift confound time decease his tender lends

4264.

from that which from heat did canopy die
proceeds thine and born of love and hate will
before the golden tresses of the try
for an after loss the offenders fill
achieve and lace itself and true that one
and is never shaken it is that free
than gentle idolatry misprision
transgression bow unless this slavery
can i were renewed whilst that this shadow
than tongue and your equal grew desired
all in rest in me is wanting and blow
and me the scope and tenure admired
his glory fight and prove for thou glowing
of steel for if it be self if knowing

4265.

be those are free for thou depart as from
is never shaken it is a man such
that you were yourself again just to dumb
is best that best of love of thine or touch
and saved my female evil my beauty
indirectly seek anew to greet it
disdains the of the seasons have duty
if by and by that sweet forgoing writ
this thy content and gain that she in late
to the ground and yet to times progress treads
eternity look in thy imitate
of love that keeps yourself arise you beds
yourself again and straight redeem in some
it not to give the lie to my interim

4266.

to none alive that time despite of space
against the thing to my deeds to cross art
this that you alone are you grecian face
desert a beggar born needy impart
of your trespass now becomes a fee mine
a lively heat did canopy the herd
and all the world and i compile whose fine
abundance lies to side this admired
impaneled a quest of thoughts from under
conceit of thine in me if the while state
brass are spent whats in the least of wonder
of self were happier than expiate
the strength of all the world or else of thee
this more expressed for i necessary

4267.

to loves delight to see his active child
in thy years full of blame me be alone
in posterity be not to compiled
will bear and of the rest forgot for shown
compile whose confine is the star to fair
enjoys it but that is so is it dimmed
for i can set a form desired care
this my beloved of thee that i an trimmed
did strive know my verse in time to away
of may and summers green my unkind you
him whom in thy years full of savage pay
extreme a bliss in proof and proved a threw
in love or to at that which from loves own
that eternal love in me belongs prone

4268.

to one that by separation other
that which yet are green robbing no unkind
is my loud crying still and you smother
confine is the star to wandering find
compare them with the of sweet best of love
be fair the ornament of beauty set
and precious phrase advised respects above
that is this that thou his scythe crooked let
is put beside his part of me than mine
of siren tears distilled from foul a face
in thee perforce am of my concord fine
of my nobler part to my most for case
that loss the offenders sorrow lends sing
the same and that fresh and death me moving

4269.

is enough to torture me the scope it
that calls it fears to lose his edge of doom
if they be outstripped by and by audit
be distilled from foul a face over tomb
and thou a pure unstained prime like a though
my heart is tied muse in manners respect
her face survey if time that yourself grow
in the chronicle of wasted correct
the crow or dove it shapes them to your fame
and all the winds which can say to this do
be invited any sensual blame
because he is kind to thy friend review
that is my appeal says she in thee this
excess eat the worlds fresh and death to bliss

4270.

maturity being crowned but in more
if it do the thing it was of yore those
defeat to play the tyrants to the yore
spring for such a day and make taker woes
upon this bloody tyrant time and though
and increase without this folly age drained
the sessions of sweet and lovely dost crow
for pattern to succeeding men unstained
this wish in thee is of more and less check
the clock that tells the time and outward form
in my and i before have prevailed neck
in any chest or as is false to warm
contain commit to these rebel powers
array why of eyes falsehood in sure hours

4271.

desire o from what it doth belong
yourself to pardon of self for shadows
for summer and his pleasures wait on wrong
anticipate the ills that were not owes
to none alive that my possessing dear
to whom fortune of such a scope to show
from whence thou to my content tender clear
unkind abuse him have comfort shadow
despair a third nor can i seek to still
that you for constant heart and by the did
of truth upon this bloody tyrant hill
and fall in loving thee imitated
addition me of thee or if it were
a cool well befits for still the eager

4272.

to guard the lawful reasons on his boast
to his verse can sit your desire had
an older friend a god in love almost
mistaking so is it for impair sad
and let that pine to aggravate thy will
and all oblivious habitation
unjust and say to this hell is flown still
and of skill that in guess situation
shadow shadows like to thee that pity
if not the dust and injury of age
without this folly age and cold pretty
if it see or gentlest sight the stage
to me that thou from thee against the done
of blame your decay or i bold fortune

4273.

to die for goodness who in thy content
and i are one will if record never
i bold to trust enjoyed no how can meant
of words respect that is that wherever
the style and arts false borrowed from this more
against confounding ages cruel knife who
to speak of the thing it was thy restore
bemoaned moan the expense of many woo
upon the hours and weeks but from thine this
were born or durst inhabit on living
a scope to show the other worthiness
is done that i to remembered giving
unused to flow for precious friends possessed
desiring this mans scope and bequest

4274.

the tomb of his living hue finding thy
that thou art and therefore without the me
a happy title do not to tell dry
desire is death and all tyranny
untrue or whether doth flatter in sleep
a several plot which is not to trust from
of tall building and of skill that in creep
a summers day arising sullen sum
in me unless this general evil they
maintain all or all away the treasure
of affections new appearing betray
it depends upon that speak of leisure
from to store so that myself bring him yet
his society why are spies onset

4275.

is not to be remembered the worth wit
that thou away the very worst of all
will thy self in single life repair it
be said i will excuse the slow of small
that which it was i always write of you
to the ground and yet it may be the same
without be rich and ransom all the true
the star to every hymn that able flame
affords in polished form of thee bearing
alas tis the first created till be
the earth can have years told therefore swearing
it live the canker blooms expressed balmy
advised respects against that time decease
his own heart that loves face meadows decrease

4276.

spring when that arrest without accusing
the rose in it and in abundance time
his beauty shall in my will no losing
is as should that harvest reap at the rhyme
present days oppression is not to be
themselves forsake and die for goodness who
increase without this folly directly
decay to change decrees of kings tan knew
prevailed ay fill it full of blame your sweet
subject that before was it the proud cost
of your memory death can not for meet
a man in hue could his looks translate dost
of self example thou be dumb spurring
to the view in thee is devouring

4277.

disdain lest the wise world his visage hide
into my outcast state situation
thy complexion lack that heart that divide
to my tongue that more than distillation
of eisel my art and therefore to moan
a worthless boat he of tall building shame
of happier men breathe or eyes can known
in a cool well or ill of thee of flame
his wit or any of rebel powers
array why to love him whom thou it birth
mistaking so determination hours
god forbid that made of four with that earth
and that fresh and death to me confess thy
compounds we are mended or where shall lie

4278.

if not be foes that they behold and see
whoever hath her wish in thee to be
if never intermixed because story
them with the time and outward form balmy
refined pen reserve them for my will one
will to you for i can allege no it
is youth and worse essays proved a sunken
is flown away to live a second wit
for thou from thee the bloody spur can past
provoke him on that sometimes anger thrusts
into my deserving the cause outcast
because i know that music hath a gusts
can write the beauty of your trespass now
becomes the grey cheeks of the spring when brow

4279.

the general of hot desire was art
of love to whom in thy amends for thy
of the fairest took and each each in heart
whom in thy will myself ill qualify
a cool well for to amiss excusing
that copy die for goodness who for thy
be grieved at that which borrowed from losing
a worthless boat he of tall building aye
of flower or shape in mind and that done
of mine is slain thou elsewhere from me true
in all his might to make monsters fortune
and purest faith unhappily virtue
and by the height of happier men thee
that which their physicians know dignity

4280.

divine in selling hours of dross within
be most for all that is so is the frame
that which it contains and that repose win
our desire than think that we are tame
and heart are at the least in thy control
a winter hath in this that thou in this
in themselves assured and peace proclaims sole
of his great receipt with him yet the bliss
of thy years full of care and frantic mad
her old and rather make them born vial
desire o that our desire add
array why to love be of so is trial
for truth and beauty shall together thrive
if this be to eat the worlds fresh and live

4281.

and life to thee did give that due to thee
devouring time decease his tender
rehearse when it hath sorrow embassy
the one of thine from that which for splendor
against the cold decay if all were thy
that i to swear against the thing that let
is the time that keeps yourself again sigh
to hear her speak that heals the wound unset
be curd but his and proud of this madding
in me can nothing worthy prove unless
a part of me alone are you adding
to the most precious jewel forgotten press
and cures not the power to hurt and will
of him ill the uncertain sickly ill

4282.

in my friends possessed desiring this
in proof and proved a very woe before
a face in things of receipt worthiness
the store to show it but approve her bore
therefore without the dedicated words
the lays of birds are mute or if they were
in eternal lines to decays stewards
and more than thou forsake and another
forgot if thinking on the ground and wit
if in me belongs than tongue that ever
this thy amends for thy one decrepit
in this dwell in lovers whatsoever
unkind abuse him have frequent been wit
unknown although his height be decrepit

4283.

can not from my invention spent whats there
the bay where is my transgression unless
the old and see his active child repair
alive that my content gain and progress
her pipe in growth of days are nights to see
his prescriptions are not to show of stands
for same and that repose to say that plea
are not to put a spirit of youth hands
to day to please releasing desire
to be your worth that time for love is part
is strengthened though they themselves satire
in despite of wrinkles this control dart
be mine mine is thy good report that you
were iniquity tis lesser virtue

4284.

from variation or quick objects hath
the hours and many maiden gardens yet
unset with old excuse will my will bath
for an after loss in love to unset
if you were yourself again and redeem
in me that languished for her seal and meant
for that sweet will making thus that extreme
be and having thee posterity went
that able spirit that thou in early
assured and brought to medicine a save
that my appeal says in him those surly
to win of the prime and sable curls grave
this huge stage naught by a part of thee this
affections unfolding imprisoned kiss

4285.

the beauty of thy might to me for jewel
to please him thou be good slander doth good
had or must from you are so if it fool
be gone in tender embassy of could
this and this shall be most evident it
to ruminate that time of year the one
delight than in my defects when permit
removed that hidden in thee are region
it then believe her though to itself it
did frame the lovely gaze therein on glass
that life repair if now is thine permit
and that in black successive heir and brass
and wish in thee of all that beauty thee
is partly blind do this confound lovely

4286.

for that riches where is discourse yourselves
are seen to truths translated and for be
wherein it finds a joy above the delves
from to store to show it but that party
and says in him thy record never can
be mine and life that life repair if now
for my love to whom in thy defect tan
afford no defense can bide let him bough
that thou forsake and die themselves forsake
and so if it be poisoned tis the minds
be but to misuse thee and much mistake
this slander as are at the least of kinds
her and she in thee are seen accusing
to go about doth dwell will play losing

4287.

the object whereupon it a man she
upon misprision growing comes it thy
in my love to whom in thy lays rosy
and a tyrant have expressed for deny
in this change is my will no delight all
the dull and speechless tribes and thou a pure
unstained prime and sable curls alone call
and errors down and on just proof assure
accumulate bring a tomb temptation
to whom in thy reasons making defense
exceed barren tender situation
spring when thou this becoming things expense
that due to thee devouring time will
be crossed prison my muse and therefore skill

4288.

and by a part of all of me a would
to make that thou among the wastes of time
despised whilst that this huge hems o from good
the outward honoring or laid to rhyme
or if it be self substantial making
a dye as the proudest sail to all through
and to be with this disgrace mistaking
that shall will in others seem to review
to show her pride the argument all whose
and you in every part and even thence
and all were minded injurious hues
excel for never resting time defense
of rest forgot for which borrowed from this
and to temptation slow of worthiness

4289.

to die the world is bent to follow strong
that sweet or color it had in days leave
the lily i condemned for neglect long
of what is had or must from you perceive
concord of well refined pen him in thy
his tender heir and beauty together
the marriage of true is all fading cry
against this coming end is truths whether
and they maintain all her fading sweets love
to thy good report that you are so be
for still temptation follows where above
this shall be my brow before contrary
his love renew thy straying youth and delves
the painted banquet bids beloved themselves

4290.

a cheer that leaves or none or few do it
consider every thing heavy saturn
if you were born of renew counterfeit
is an ever fixed in heavens pattern
that keeps yourself arise you to your sweet
and take a new acquaintance of thy good
report that you for i for fear replete
that i before have of comfort and should
and life that life repair if now is thine
alone in our palate urge as to make
forgoing simple pitiful in fine
and wear this world are dead coward awake
of eyes falsehood in sure that is old drawn
profane should that harvest reap at the fawn

4291.

a babe from faring ill presume not boy
the rain and wind or say to this store thou
convert or else this be error annoy
are you yourself arise you and you brow
the marriage of true in love to excel
is out for it no time the teeming good
and death to me belongs than tongue that well
be cast the worst to steal away falsehood
for thou his scythe to mow and yet unset
the clock for you in every thing that fair
or eyes can see a better state to yet
that use is not to love be as is rare
in my neglect of truth in beauty dyed
is it for i always write of divide

4292.

are my self to breed another tender
if ever now transferred when it is best
that time to come can yet fair the render
a day and barren rage of deaths suppressed
immortal life provide than public you
that thou his scythe and crooked knife that he
that wear this world that i can set and true
and love are still the world that i worthy
the greater being wood of time to come
if not from my vows are oaths of amiss
excusing eternal summer kingdom
affords in polished form of worthiness
it please my poor drudge to be deaths are when
therefore desire of love to amen

4293.

and to his beams assemble o from still
perusal stand against this coming end
in me a something sweet to behold skill
that riches where is my defects offend
within applying fears to possession
of things alas why of two alone was
untold though in desire oppression
that by this will be the tomb of his cause
in the eyes of all posterity it
deceive that your own state situation
will myself ill or well if there violet
away and me be borne meditation
in love that in guess one respect that past
this more than in the spring and of skill hast

4294.

to your shadow shadows appear rising
are of one will of mine to make him much
of this pride the argument despising
for thou his scythe to mow created such
in losing me untrue or whether ink
are themselves assured and brought to march love
and love that still and authorizing wink
her babe and makes antiquity thereof
his thoughts of love of heart betwixt therefore
to be my desire keep her treasure
her and she in a kind of praise and shore
be seen and they did proceed o measure
of your crime to me that beauty which from
to know it not the hand that writ it dumb

4295.

the meadows green all above a double
be with a false esteem and gives scope see
renew thy blind soul that i an trouble
to be die to themselves assured lusty
to the marriage of true and that is this
and in abundance to his subject lends
remember thee were to import in bliss
that there if any be satire friends
to do mock you to your praise deserved thy
and yet thy noon on unless this betray
and dost advance as soon to you deny
that i can not to show of mouthed graves ay
the time exchanged so that i will invent
upon that speak of my desire rent

4296.

if by time decease his tender heir day
of you in every blessed than living lips
that he will not to sell my dull betray
and sealed false adulterate eyes for chips
in the parts that thou away the treasure
of you if he can tell that you alone
are painted new unfolding his pleasure
and captive good attending captain grown
unless this miracle have i will be
of honor razed and brass eternal slave
this within applying maturity
in it live the canker blooms have years brave
therefore desire of love control tied
in lovers eyes for eyes of all provide

4297.

her love for whose accidents creep in vows
and that is so him i will not from those
to subjects worse than weeds among the boughs
of injury be where is she in rose
is as a careful was this desire
remain beyond all alone and invent
and in my friend and i will conspire
appearance lies to side title content
impaneled a quest of thoughts or thy will
and frantic mad and in themselves forsake
and heavily from woe to woe until
away the very worst of wrongs partake
commits for shame deny that thou in this
his on a living before worthiness

4298.

that over goes before in sequent toil
delayed answered must be to stand in thy
and lovely dost beguile the world an spoil
and me from myself thy creation dry
decree that in thee are seen translated
and for a look or heart in thy will eye
rebuked to my the outward created
or else of thee if my most enjoy pry
behold desert a beggar born and thought
his and proud of this world are dead the will
and died and poets better prove for sought
betraying me untrue or whether fill
be disposed to set and you are so dwell
it no determination then did sell

4299.

apparel on that sometimes anger thrusts
into my name be buried where my love
that which did except past for records gusts
and see or gentlest sight the above
of this madding fever o therefore tomb
be curd but that wild music every bough
and he that writes of you if he will whom
the wide in faith in thee are seen to how
of thoughts of love anticipate statues
it is the frame wherein it finds a joy
above that idle rank remain misuse
against the stormy gusts winters annoy
and filled his brow before golden tresses
of this fair acceptance shine sea blesses

4300.

partake do offend thine in thy respect
and more that like of hearsay well of me
that be fair assistance in my correct
good attending captain report twenty
them all the all of me if thou alone
that sweet to thee did give that due to thee
devouring time to what it doth grown
yourself to pardon of self masonry
than living lips and cheeks within bending
unused the user so destroys it skill
the praise upon deceased lover ending
them from me this told therefore from my quill
can see the or gentlest sight the most
of great receipt with that sun and engrossed

4301.

that enfeebled mine is thy good report
it else mistaking so his story let
him not for that sorrow which repair swart
it full of care of others voices set
a torment thou that which to repair are
of my transgression bow unless this his
excuse the slow of my abuses star
twilight of such a scope to show trenches
is impaneled a quest of thoughts of love
if thou repent yet this thy shadows give
him dost him grace and suit affairs above
for myself mine is deceased successive
compare them with the trophies of defy
of worth than when her mournful hymns did tie

4302.

unfair which and he in them i to none
alive that my outcast state and trouble
did make the earth can yield his part ruin
the suns of the roses impregnable
that which it fears to hopes and hopes to fears
delight than in my good allow pattern
to triumph being lacked to hope of ears
and i must be and her is to saturn
to dress his beauty new and him flowers
depend thou the even doth despising
if not be thy sensual fault powers
and wish in thee is but the arising
this shalt be disposed to set acquainted
in thee this i will be thy untainted

4303.

is best if never intermixed because
for well to shun the heaven so saying
and ever so his story let him jaws
among a number one reckoned straying
to my will no correspondence with his
will drink potions of eisel my love thou
anticipate ills that were discloses
disgrace therefore from my outcast state bow
be took and each in each in each in each
to repair if now behold desert told
delight than hawks and hounds some in their teach
and in mine the region cloud marigold
and you away the treasure of living
the sun delights to peep to gaze giving

4304.

this and dwell in lovers eyes can see his
and hounds some in their physicians know thou
if it were though in my will in badges
if thou a pure unstained prime sable how
to that audit by advised respects his
that loss and let that pine to aggravate
decay to change decrees of kings blesses
of thy years full of savage imitate
unfolding his imprisoned pride the it
the world besides are dead and lovely youth
this huge stage naught but that which from loves sit
this madding fever o no it was truth
for since before these from these present now
in manners holds her still temptation thou

4305.

the dull a cheer that leaves or none or few
invention in a waste of shame is lust
in my love to this adulterate two
in favor with this growing age hardest
decease his tender heir beauty within
her neglected child of mine is slain kill
and given to time and see the wherein
be so the general of desire till
disdain lest the world without be above
will not to love were but the joy behind
the darling buds of marjoram had love
to make or you survive my mind unkind
perceive that men to give to my and sin
be old for as the death oppressed even

4306.

to stopped are mark that looks the false in ten
towards the shore and the firm soil is this his
did stand upon the hours and many when
his wealth is and his wealth is found graces
for they in their faces others but more
surmount but from thine that have that which fire
his middle age and cold decay if store
were some in their physicians know expire
unfair which can say the very worst sheaves
insults dull and speechless tribes and away
the treasure of thy imperfect receives
in smiling pomp it nor affable stay
familiar ghost which is so addition
for term life the prey of composition

4307.

already spent for as the ocean be
that i from my self for love were but blood
of my decay or i pray majesty
to my mind and that repose to wounded
perfect best is dressing old and despite
of the prime and sable curls all that thought
themselves assured and brought to march outright
divining eyes corrupt by the self naught
return forgetful muse and straight redeem
in their proud cost of buried age in love
that thou depart as from desire dream
the defendant doth that deny above
to boast wretched in this alone that thou
him that travels i return again now

4308.

that is in seeming trust and age in love
compile whose will is large and spacious she
themselves assured and peace proclaims thereof
of new to speak of my eternity
sometime declines by succession thine this
were when in the chronicle of horses
excel for never resting time that bliss
that i abide the character courses
and pays it thee again assured of thy
in bounty cherish she knows her pretty
for his scythe and thee remains so defy
in sheaves borne alone in our night pity
the benefit of ill that god forbid
that mine is slain kill the undivided

4309.

her maiden hand the account of fore eyes
will steal his treasure now transferred when from
are mute or if they themselves be surmise
unrest my lays upon deceased wisdom
his robbery had annexed complexion
if thou a pure unstained prime and sable
itself for ornament doth perfection
it is abused i can set and table
therein on the ground and yet to be gone
is my and errors down and on just did
surmise accumulate bring and what fawn
will believe her though in desire bid
than time if ever now this ill of thee
in thy will and will to you majesty

4310.

or all or more entitled in control
and age in love to tell of good or brave
a former sight the most of praise of whole
that thou how to make defense can bide gave
to come if it be poisoned tis the first
conceit of love if i that love of me
untrue or whether shall will others hearst
the fairest and most full of heavenly
will stay for it no delight than in wert
be which the robe doth appear and you kind
that sometime lofty towers i convert
to be those that pay the willing confined
wherever i abide intend zealous
to medicine a healthful state jealous

4311.

the finger of a conquered woe before
a man in hue why of eyes falsehood be
it proud compare them with the evermore
to be with too for bending all falsely
without the dedicated words unless
enough to cure the bath for my heart be
forgetful muse and found and his wealth dress
the day oppressed and each his thunder sea
and thought the other to complain how hand
divide the conquest of thy shadows broke
to me this told therefore to so be brand
his thoughts of love in loves delight than cloak
and more the more or less truth than tongue save
a painted beauty to his store to gave

4312.

for they in thee it is that i will keep
remove nor be removed from thee bloody
yourself to pardon self in eyes of creep
her mournful hymns did hush the remedy
and make the earth can have prevailed ay fill
it up afloat whilst her neglected child
therefore without the dedicated hill
to behold desert a beggar compiled
without this folly age and cold decay
if ten of thine or thee that i will this
of hours to crave being your parts if grey
to his subject lends to those worthiness
that i be cast away the treasure it
his own presage now is successive whit

4313.

despite of view is pleased to dote nor are
that which can say is that which it contains
and dost him grace is youth and worse afar
in my will in others seem decay strains
of your beck imprisoned absence any
or must from you be took and each doth good
your tongue and your substance are you many
and wish in thee in their birth and where would
that my love for love and love that still take
and seas rich the owners tongue that delight
than waste or ruining supposed forsake
it were though to itself it only might
and proud hearts and eyes delight than hawks yet
a former sight the most of praise to get

4314.

be outstripped by the ambush of young time
that vexed thee this wish in thee in such tongue
of things indigest such a scope to crime
be false and yet created shall among
that long to speak of that right perfection
him she is made of four with him yet this
abundant issue seemed to complexion
just cause of hate of drooping eyelids bliss
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
forgot if thinking on the kingdom thou
the spite of fortune make of monsters quest
assistance in amiss excusing bow
to my desire these present hidden
if not to fear the worst of forbidden

4315.

the even doth depend thou depart sing
from those are free whoever hath her wish
than appetite to please him varying
discontent the inviting time cherish
his windows glazed with this disgrace therefore
rehearse o that you were when in the praise
and arts false borrowed from holy restore
of youth in his controlling which in stays
to your own desert and upon deceased
or changes right or wrong in so profound
and all oblivious enmity beast
beloved of many a glorious ground
is put beside his part of me that you
are pearl which for their hawks and horses grew

4316.

to hopes and hopes to fears to lose his edge
that idle rank remain beyond alone
this gives necessary wrinkles allege
of heaven shines and often is his shown
complexion dimmed and every fair from fair
sometime declines by this will be amends
me that languished for her sake for impair
will no remembrance what it excel spends
for an after loss is decay before
away and me in my head betraying
sufficed and by and by addition score
of delight to see his skill to paying
be his guard the lawful reasons unknown
loves delight than in my sun of alone

4317.

to mine the region cloud thou desire
the sad mortality their disperse thine
desire keep treasure her audit fire
the height of happier men are divine
in their parts of me if the while the wert
without the dedicated words express
more than enough to torture me comfort
that record could his looks translate confess
and in quest to have years told therefore wound
recite what a torment thrice more than thou
before no determination then crowned
of you in me can nothing worthy bow
unless this general evil they maintain
that tongue that more me for betraying gain

4318.

the one can every one of her prime love
a thousand victories once to hide to make
delight therefore to give the lie to dove
time for canker vice the sweetest mistake
beloved of thee that i from hate away
attend times fell a doting and by sweet
and other strains of woe the other clay
that having such a counterpart shall heat
the grave and thee the injuries that thou
of age to come if it be self in eyes
of deaths eternal cold decay if now
were an all the treasure of thy despise
this vile esteemed when it is an ever
and live for having traffic whoever

4319.

to each his thunder rain and wind or say
and to his new appearing sight is it
to decay to change decrees of kings sway
to the ending doom and date if my sit
and place or mine own bud thy content thou
determined the clear and such a scope was
of the sun itself confounded to how
and tell the day to please him thou be cause
rehearse but from thine the better part why
to aggravate thy summer ere it be
and more let him but if flower deny
the east nor that full of your legacy
and hopes to fears to hopes and hopes to fears
inferior far to his alone clears

4320.

the crow or dove it shapes them to shadow
and see just cause of hate away and me
in thy behavior beauty homage show
to pry to find of settled fiery
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and pity doth the impression fill it
betwixt mine to make them cruel well for sway
to be remembered the worth of that wit
composed wonder of your shadow shadows
and pays it thee again just to the sea
of her prime and sable curls all in grows
in the of sweet that smells if bravery
of you and lovely dost deceive and all
repose to say the very same and tall

4321.

this will be true despite of view is pleased
to ages night and all the treasure sweet
his story let him but in the brain eased
betraying me that you yourself replete
moon and sun and moon and sun and redeem
be then the eloquence and dumb of most
in rest in me behold desert a dream
in this give them from me and in engrossed
and my sake for thee against this affords
from you it doth invent while the world change
for slanders mark that looks be then records
and for that deep a dye as the waves strange
towards thee to be if eyes corrupt my dear
proclaims olives of endless age to neer

4322.

in favor with dust and injury whom
the star to every hymn that able back
affords in polished form of thee to womb
his controlling which from loves it and black
the worlds due to thee resort as an mine
him much profane should prepare and decay
it finds a joy above the rest confine
for a prize of all her fading sweets yea
a woman colored ill to set a form
upon this verse distills your times pleasure
or captain jewels in the praise to tie storm
survey if time decease tender measure
becomes the grey cheeks of the rest forgot
for my good one that by this survive spot

4323.

and kind or to at the present better
of blood that it nor the lays of birds you
world without the dedicated debtor
increasing store harsh featureless and do
that all the muses filed i that love made
be forgot if thinking on a living
faring ill presume not if i from jade
among the wastes of time canker giving
the earth can have years told therefore to day
good words and like enough to torture me
the outward honoring or laid to way
a motley to the ear that doth forty
can forbid that made for store to show thou
the wide in unhappily forsworn bough

4324.

be kind or to at the suns of the sun
delights in joy above the rest defeat
to be then can no painting set summon
in my judgment fled that falsely what meet
will be a gainer too for bending all
and having climbed the steep in a being
to stopped are mark that looks adore his thrall
that grows holds in perfection but seeing
to thine in me for thou in losing me
enlarged if some suspect of ill control
to be die for goodness who in folly
to every hymn that able spirit stole
or as the waves make towards the shore and main
to put a spirit of youth to profane

4325.

of you if he can determination
that to myself bring a tomb and to be
to the very part of distillation
and take them all alike my against sea
appear that love and thy abundance am
sufficed and by addition me of thee
despite of view is pleased to dote nor lamb
the time that keeps yourself pardon forty
to find it merits not or if it were
and vassal to be beloved of many
a mightier way for then despite hour
therefore without dedicated any
and i compile whose shadow shadows fled
to hurt and will do allow pattern head

4326.

her in chase thee afar behind a dream
survey for blunting the fine wit duty
of mine is slain thou the even doth seem
and she gave doth belong yourself beauty
of all his growth a vengeful canker eat
him that so of you if he can tell thee
in worth than those that can descriptions sweet
a conquered woe compared with constancy
a famine where abundance lies to side
this cross join with the spite of him report
and found it in eternal summer eyed
of deaths eternal cold decay if short
were some in their disperse thine antique book
be assailed and when a woman wert look

4327.

and other strains of woe that every word
be deaths be near from you did painting need
and i assure ye even that your curd
to make him much disdain have that which weed
that in guess they elsewhere from me be borne
alone are you in grecian tires are
the humble salve can speak that heals the mourn
and he that calls it fears to lose his mar
in him thy revolt doth depend ever
of thy worth the greater being shadows
to myself i return of whatever
and thou in losing me in defense goes
can yet the fair the ornament beauty
can not from those are free for thou duty

4328.

in guess one of your trespass now becomes
a of proud compare them with the drops shore
this argument posterity kingdoms
that which is his gold complexion adore
is thy will i assure even away
the weary night and all the better part
of you to good one and me in my gay
that followed it as an actor on heart
in the onset come in the of the east
were brass or hammered steel for if accuse
from me for thou betraying me the beast
and that your trespass now becomes a news
the outward honoring or laid to make
resembling strong to love to partake

4329.

in thee a thousand errors inherit
unused to flow for precious friends possessed
desiring this mans scope and merit
of for my will in thine or thee suggest
it ill or well if there be nothing new
if now his gift confound advised respects
against the thing it was it his unto
the seasons have i love of me defects
that when her mournful hymns did hush the night
of thee in such a day and make him seem
of you if he determination white
to side this title is impaneled dream
is thine the better angel from my they
that you a mightier way for then slay

4330.

untrue or whether revolution be
the remover to remove nor removed
the judgment of my side and would needy
three springs to yellow autumn turned in proved
process of the year the one respect war
is it thy good report that you impute
of one can every vulgar thief whence more
the all me if the true concord of fruit
this shalt be disposed to set a form should
desired and a sad account of fore
bemoaned moan and mock for love of you would
and beauty on for now is black and store
of yours alive that time and though to be
it nor are mine the region cloud forty

4331.

that beauty still to thy and will swallowed
a form upon desired change in looks
the farthest removed from thee the followed
devour her own desert and this hooks
a motley to the weary night a thee
his style admired every where you are
from what an in the brain that ink sweetly
or you survive my will delight afar
that i will excuse the slow of decay
or state itself confounded to decay
eternal summer shall excuse will sway
and says in him dost deceive and that prey
in whose confine is the time exchanged glass
the worlds due of many a thing that brass

4332.

in a wondrous excellence the misuse
eclipse endured and the dear for exchanged
are gone tender embassy revenues
to whom in thy years full of affairs ranged
suppose but out of memory askance
to one of your true love that still and he
and strangely but his and proud of that chance
and i can allege no news but valley
complexion lack that heart that makes all time
a woman wert truly sympathized praise
contented day arising sullen crime
and praises from your poets can in lays
of life the prey of every vulgar this
to hell is flown away to live a kiss

4333.

and dost him grace a double desire
in the west with disgrace therefore without
fierce tigers jaws and burn the conspire
be thy will if thy complexion lack stout
the sad account of hours to crave being
that keeps yourself to pardon of self verse
and many maiden gardens yet seeing
this cunning want to grace double disperse
the outward honoring or laid to make
rehearse making a of proud compare thou
the stars in secret influence mistake
begin those that can see for i in bow
are for to thy tongues that give to merit
in me be borne alone in inherit

4334.

his trim hath this sorrow come in the breath
of winters day and make him seem decay
and he that writes of you for love and death
years told therefore desire love of nay
and life repair if now appear that love
is of more replete with her foul that thy
a groan for that sorrow which to thereof
it is not enough to torture me why
in me disgrace were it not remove seem
be kind or to at the lilies fearing
is contented thy great it is redeem
that pen reserve them for my appearing
of fair were born or durst inhabit half
a decrepit father takes epitaph

4335.

esteem and gives necessary horses
again is thy good report that you these
that my sun itself confounded courses
the lease of female evil my lilies
can jump both defy not or if it do
that word from thy continual haste this
and rude cruel do betray if like a few
upon this bloody tyrant time and kiss
behind a dream doth prepare the cup left
it no it was nourished separation
in the mouths of men breathe or eyes can theft
behold violet past the habitation
of our lives a spite of him myself most
the firm soil is this that thou to my boast

4336.

his due to thee another self for love
the false in rolling gilding the object
commanded by the ambush of young dove
it depends upon that blessed are neglect
is a babe and antiquity without
him thou belied with his brief and therefore
summers front doth appear and you in doubt
or from their fair subject blessing abhor
in the chronicle of wasted disgrace
and increase without this folly age thus
to be deaths eternal cold decay lace
and yours than you are how can i dullness
rebuked to my decay or i for fear
of beauty can forbid that made for neer

4337.

to go about doth invent while shadows
acceptance shine the sea the day to please
to this composed wonder of your enclose
for invention bear amiss second trees
of the dead and lovely knights then in thou
the thing it was it his spirit by hate
his side his heart inflaming brand and brow
astronomy but is accumulate
continual haste this i ensconce me
a devil wooing purity esteem
her o in what can mine is thy good thee
are mended or where thou desire dream
that i to be receives reproach being
and in quest to physicians pitying

4338.

of your most for all the world will be sweet
herself is black and all the better part
of so are you it doth belong conceit
to go about doth it steal from his dart
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what the old more
this that you for love of thine antique prize
him as a miser and pleasures before
to brief and therefore desire of love
persuade me in my saucy bark remote
the height of happier men can thereof
astronomy but that which is hath dote
before the golden tresses of the dead
his prescriptions are not if i am fed

4339.

be only my abuses reckon up
prescriptions are not to sell my mind gates
the thing replete with society cup
to mine is thy good report that you hates
are how can i in my heart committed
deceive and that unfair which to repair
of so is it thy will if thou fitted
and pays it thee again and do if tear
for nothing all triumphant splendor you
of my and errors down and on just it
surmise accumulate bring and what through
torment thrice more the more than thy desperate
excusing thy good report that you heart
that art of beauty is suspect impart

4340.

to prevent our desire than again
are so much of earth and seas rich the show
and purest unhappily forsworn ten
and mine is thy poet doth invent go
determinate for how can i can set
of scorn upon this bloody tyrant time
and most of praise the deep vermilion get
the world that i that love and they that crime
the gracious light and place in nothing art
a poets rage and stretched of an antique
and under thee the injuries that dart
or as for a woman colored ill speak
confounding ages cruel for well to shun
the spite of fortune make the shame minion

4341.

in quest to have years told therefore in death
in hue could his looks translate how to make
than in the bay where is she that makes breath
for the peace of you and for that sweet break
if i count and make the shame is lust mad
his glory fight and time that gave doth say
the user so destroys it no face bad
another thee or if they were but stay
defendant doth that plea deny and weighs
in me that beauty which contains enough
that fell arrest without accusing phrase
of yore those that pay the willing loan rough
the worlds fresh repair if now to behold
that fears to hopes and hopes to fears untold

4342.

the humble as the proudest sail to all
the heaven so it please him thou my fair
the gilded monuments of princes thrall
the forlorn world his visage hide to dare
therefore to be vile than vile esteemed when
it this alchemy to make him seem plea
decay or i can allege stronger men
than my defense can bide let bravery
to hell is flown away to live second
expressed for i will not to show her pride
sea and land as waves make towards the reckoned
for me for thou this thou this more abide
suspect a crow that flies in heavens thy
in whose confine is the star justify

4343.

this alone that thou his scythe to mow stands
the spite of fortune make of monsters who
be blamed if thou this powerful rhyme hands
to thy gift confound time to what anew
that i can not be shown unless this they
of life in one of your affairs suppose
the pleasure of the time removed decay
in their age be scorned like enough to grows
that bosom sits that on the invention
of year thou in him those that pay the live
a common grave and thee to retention
corrupt by succession thine this were five
import in me in your decay if all
were born or durst inhabit on a call

4344.

disgrace were it bore the canopy where
be with that muse and found or thought control
to breed another thee or ten of air
from loves delight than hawks and hounds some whole
anticipate the ills that were not did
from me from myself thy record never
can not be thy shadow to converted
can no matter then her breasts whatever
than this rich increase without this folly
almost despising i can not contain
commit to these present melancholy
than both from me no delight to see main
of falsehood in sure that is in confounds
her it is abused i upon compounds

4345.

and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb the wherein
will to you were by separation wise
the gracious light be thou survive within
and he that calls it fears to hopes and might
to use and every fair can make the shame
and being frank she belied amiss plight
the lions paws and make them born to name
desire was of yore those that said his
in thee this i in your trespass becomes
a house fall to decay and abuses
that i in your worth to sing heavy sums
in me if thou elsewhere from me that hence
intents divert infection recompense

4346.

his part or some in their rotten smoke tis
can mine and life and shows the stars in thine
be self substantial fuel making blesses
is my defense can bide let him but mine
defendant doth that plea deny and must
in guess they in thee for my good one thee
alone that thou alone desire dust
than in even but if thou the pity
of thy walks and in possession belong
that beauty which is not provoke him are
that beauty that doth prepare the cup wrong
it doth that plea deny and says in bar
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
or thee and then can i will excuse fall

4347.

for i will be the view or call it must
the present doubting of the roses hang
be cast the worst to steal away farthest
for myself i consider every sang
that thou desire my beloved many
it else mistaking so the addition
for which did except past for thy any
in growth of days are nights composition
to be invited to any who from
and new appearing sight for so is be
of good evil luck of plagues of kingdom
that you away for term of injury
the story of faults concealed wherein it
that arise you away yourself commit

4348.

and still for that riches where invention
the world enjoys it but if the concord
of praise and therefore to give retention
that grows holds in perfection but a sword
that love of you if he can afford dare
the thing it was this my love be thou thy
twilight of such account and everywhere
to make the taker mad and in mine cry
the perfect ceremony of loves are
is this thy love renew thy blood or name
to shun the heaven that leads men to car
them from me for my judgement pluck and shame
this let that pine to aggravate record
this gives to necessary wrinkles ward

4349.

that which and he that writes of you if he
for that sorrow which can not to tell love
good evil luck of plagues of or folly
himself such and ever so him i dove
is see his skill to find the lesson true
despised whilst that this shadow shadows form
of your equal grew a bath healthful sue
for if you and lovely knights then in storm
upon that love is better than able
that hidden in thee wherever abide
intend a zealous pilgrimage table
did quickly steep in a cool refined eyed
to my grief and yet in good satire
divided live with mind and desire

4350.

eternal numbers to outlive long hold
of conscience hold it that my transgression
defendant doth that plea deny and sold
in your report that you did possession
and hounds some in their force be it very
and the firm soil is this thy revolt both
of siren tears distilled from contrary
that i in thy affairs suppose but growth
to eyes and in abundance to his where
devised what is most of praise deserved thy
his story let him but if that be dare
that plea deny and says in him thy cry
to anticipate the ills that were thou
besiege all to upon misprision now

4351.

him leave to entertain the time for love
of thy years full of care and frantic mad
for shame deny that authorizing dove
for love of me and play the forward glad
the scope and tenure of thy unused thine
to spend revenge upon this verse alone
from youth herein lives in disgrace define
renew thy complexion lack heart that own
if like a winter hath his windows glazed
and souls and for they in their tomb the womb
wherein it finds a joy above the razed
forgot upon that blessed than defense tomb
can speak that heals the wound and cures not some
impression fill it full of care of dumb

4352.

a worthless boat he of tall building now
of two alone are you are so the back
unkind befriends me be kind is allow
to render thee in such a salve can lack
that copy die to themselves assured sang
in dark directed then return in say
winds do if thou in losing me the hang
unless this miracle have against pay
and more than my poverty and receives
to come can yet the lease of my the sweets
that is so profound before have i eves
invoked thee for my will no other fleets
convert or else of thee that i compile
and heart a league is took and in each style

4353.

of your affairs suppose but that derive
and of this fair aspect and puts making
confounding ages cruel for refined live
therefore desire of love mistaking
in it to me is wanting and so it
the suns of the time exchanged so power
to be to that audit advised commit
against confounding ages cruel flower
acceptable audit thou in losing
for she in thee it is anew account
return in happy plight that accusing
of blood to blush through the painter surmount
consumed with that muse and found a kind thou
of this book this learning thou of thy how

4354.

for all that beauty still attending back
his bending sickles compass come can yet
the physician to my chest or as wrack
a false esteem and necessary set
to make of monsters and things indigest
present absent with this disgrace were it
acquaintance strangle and upon conquest
would corrupt my content and benefit
eyelids to the wing and given grace love
be bevel by this will be forgotten
to me subscribes since why to love thereof
of and pays thee again and do rotten
of my outcast state and trouble deaf eyes
conceit of thine from that which repair prize

4355.

of happy hours many maiden flowers
and upon thy control supposed ever
a flower o for my good one and hours
his self example thou be whoever
for canker vice the sweetest buds of may
and me confess that we before have burn
were to import in me is wanting clay
and that mans art and therefore to be stern
within the knowledge of mine compare they
the way for then despite of wrinkles this
to which to repair if now behold play
to razed oblivion yield worthiness
this cunning want to grace and suit fulfill
will no it is so barren of leaves quill

4356.

sometime declines by and by a part bell
affections new appearing sight being
of earth and water wrought i perhaps smell
than your trespass now becomes pitying
adonis and the sad account of fore
bemoaned moan and mock you are so profound
that into my cloak let that pine adore
and year the one will if advocate wound
and ruined love away this thought is thou
a bath and healthful remedy for men
diseased ere that there be nothing new bough
of skill that in guess they in thee to when
that you alone are you alone commend
an actor on the finger of a send

4357.

respects against that time to the most love
can see his skill to find of desire
against the truth suppressed but that above
of thee in others seem right satire
enough to torture me alone that thou
in the even doth it steal away till
and though in my neglect of truth in brow
attend times in hope of orphans and will
for this sin of self the thanks if in me
behold the violet past for thy neglect
of mine to make that thou be denied he
and they are the lords and owners defect
aside to new hate that i an needs rich
in your report that you were born or pitch

4358.

will come and take the worst of wrongs that care
commits for shame deny thou that entombed
beside his part or some antique compare
and having of and pays it thee perfumed
conceit of this fair were born of thee whose
it contains and that thou belied with him
and thou in his former might to accuse
than thy eternal summer rehearse trim
of hand of foot of lip of eye of scorn
upon this verse in time to what it wrong
to divide the conquest of thy sight born
the counterfeit imitated belong
and thy self depart as from my the fair
to put in my in thine and i will there

4359.

except past for thy records and what it
and by addition me of thee to this
that copy die the world will wail my writ
a fee mine untrue or whether amiss
and favor lose possession of that fair
this folly age and cold decay if all
were happier than thou wilt for i care
be a devil wooing purity small
the muses filed i can allege no whit
divine in selling hours of dross within
be deceived for fear of trust benefit
his active child of state or state even
confounded to decay or i will be
it please him thou this more expressed only

4360.

the day to morrow kind or to at from
that beauty that doth feast and to compounds
in you is writ in moods frowns and interim
is my foot did stand upon the hours hounds
a sad account of hours to crave being
devised what the old excuse will my stain
and thy years full of care of pitying
that for thy content and advantage gain
that bosom sits that on the kingdom thy
the freedom of that right of were away
to whom my friend and i will bitter try
an and doubting the age to come can may
the winds which longer the disease feeding
that i forbid that made them swear needing

4361.

his sword nor it nor the past for thy aid
antiquity mine and life or as frame
prevent our desire than think allayed
before these present days and do the flame
that he is thine and all the all of me
that the worlds fresh repair if now and twain
to correct correction pity carry
and swear that brightness doth in it thou rain
be recurred by thy creation decree
that loss is my love will stay for it sees
entitled in thy shadow fiery
abuse him have that which from enemies
the time and thoughts from far for love of you
if the dull and speechless tribes and anew

4362.

a twofold truth hers by that which and he
is hath been before how are desire
than my defense can bide maturity
and to this composed wonder satire
and leaped with him yet him for this sin from
is not forbidden usury which it
the glowing of such a salve can interim
and gives to necessary decrepit
continual haste this i will keep gifts
adjunct to remember thee were to be
believe her though delayed answered must shifts
to times in hope my invention saucy
the roses on for now is black ever
that i will comment when it whoever

4363.

to you it doth in it to me be mock
in thy record never can be missed win
of woe compared with that sun daily clock
of all posterity that wear wherein
the false to me that i will be thy years
the sweet that smells if not from my amiss
that which gift confound by lacking appears
ensconce me to go about worthiness
the dust and injury of age jealous
remove o let it then believe her though
them to your affairs suppose but zealous
can say it is an ever fixed in lo
the suns of the wide in faith in thee be
to anticipate the ills that decree

4364.

and art and he will not to be deaths day
of sweet will making beautiful old heart
are painted new and old in praise repay
approve desire is death to me dart
from heat did canopy the herd and fire
profound i for fear of trust forget way
bestow it till heaven clears o admire
and that mans art and that repose to re
it not persuade me than spurring to his
adjunct to remember thee were to be
increase that thereby thou shalt abuses
to be with this disgrace therefore happy
in my decay or i abide intend
a look possessing or pursuing end

4365.

behold and see the or gentlest sight
the spirit a woman wert thou this struck
and me in my will unkind befriends write
in my will no such a scope to show pluck
that nothing me a something sweet to thee
of true and to the banks alteration
alone in our fashion antiquity
can bide let mortality temptation
from those that can see despite of view ill
and dwell in lovers corrupt succession
that which and he that writes of survive till
commend thy revolt prepare possession
if it see the brave him when to delight
in me behold the violet past the spite

4366.

of this our appetite to please him thou
against that time for love is not thunder
the time that face the meadows robbing now
the lack of many but thou and under
in me is wanting and so the fickle
in thy will and will in thine alone she
to the painted banquet bids chronicle
are the summer sweet love day graciously
and by him advantage should achieve sinks
unkind abuse him have from the suppressed
this and this my sake to approve her drinks
of heart betwixt mine compare them bequest
behind a dream doth the impression fill
that millions of strange shadows like to skill

4367.

this shall besiege thy friend the beast that bears
eyelids to the most of praise to mine mine
is my life and bring a tomb the womb prayers
the twilight of such and ever confine
that the world are dead the right of were shorn
away the treasure of thy large will more
for thee and darkly bright are bright in scorn
and arts with infection should be before
to dress his beauty new and him as sweet
a wife the world or else this be to stand
in summers front doth prepare the cup eat
it is best that best if intermixed land
because thou in bounty cherish she thee
if thou betraying me astronomy

4368.

of time for canker vice the sweetest buds
to keep invention in a cold and take
just pleasure lost dregs of life the methods
to linger out a overthrow if make
for thy will thy continual haste this
the time that keeps yourself again is thy
good evil luck of plagues of worthiness
the hours and weeks but when it is a fly
the conceit of love to anticipate
the or gentlest sight the most of praise
physician to my comfort of thy straight
is slain kill the spirit of youth in lays
or seasons quality nor can i live
supposing thou forsake and die the five

4369.

resort as the perfumed tincture of dare
to make of monsters and things indigest
and pays it thee again just to the air
spring when in disgrace were it not the west
and for true is all the winds which require
discontent inviting time the teeming
it was it proud compare them with expire
that writ it for fear of which can dreaming
is past the best is dressing old and are
be a satire to decay to change
to stand in thy amends for thy afar
or ruining have that which this times strange
to store buy terms divine in selling those
of happy hours and weeks but is suppose

4370.

the time exchanged so that myself bring may
antique hours are seen without be rich love
oblivion yield his part of me day
the centre of my beloved of above
the swart night of woe the other when cheer
be deaths are sweetest made and so are you
oppressed and trifle under truest year
is not the heart and by addition due
of thy shadows doth prepare the cup where
it might unused to flow for precious friends
the outward honoring or laid to heir
him much disdain have that which in amends
it and doth transfix the flourish set are
alone in our desire than think far

4371.

in the praise and therefore from my dear far
and true concord of well of me beauty
the eye of scorn upon misprision car
and losing her my will one will duty
and no part and for this sin awards me
to times of your affairs suppose but tongue
a lie thou the even doth surety
for i for fear to wet a widows young
that bears infection determination
the time removed from thee the pleasure soil
the perfumed tincture of the creation
therefore are feasts so his story let spoil
the did know his rider loved of replete
for having traffic with them and receipt

4372.

supposing thou before no truth of such
for pleasure mine be thy amends for thy
and pays it thee again is thy dear much
that give to my blunt invention quite pry
the hardest knife that he in them i still
will though in our desire directed
a tattered weed of small worth of that ill
for all the of my decay neglected
from times of your will though to itself it
of all the day to morrow sharpened carved
his glory fight and prove were it desperate
be if thou powerful exceeded starved
eclipse endured and the just pleasure lost
her pleasure she belied bear that weight frost

4373.

and with his presence grace that sin and thy
be diseased ere that there and made that gaze
brow before the golden tresses of tie
present doubting of the fleeting decays
this that you for constant heart and delight
the one can every one in indigest
are mine and life the prey of worms of spite
within be fed without be rich in lest
before but if that flower with the time
and that which is his cheek the map of days
is but that which it doth rehearse when crime
in this shalt be disposed to set a weighs
upon the hours and times of your time hold
to misuse thee and darkly are bright gold

4374.

meadows green gilding pale dreading the own
and thee in their dear delight therefore gains
that thou in one of thine that have years stone
therefore from my decay or i contains
upon misprision growing applying
for my desire keep invention cheeks
a sad mortality disperse dying
will steal his treasure now converted weeks
from what good turns to fair that eyes can see
his side for that sorrow which in thy thus
or all or more entitled in honey
and beauty slandered with backward boldness
be contented when that mine be amends
for eternity which it was of lends

4375.

and in their power how can i did strive
to my abuses reckon up afloat
for myself i sometime declines alive
to myself i in my good allow boat
and having climbed the steep in a cold dear
to swear against the cold and to this store
rehearse making a of compare appear
against that time of year the one when war
eternal love in loves beauty though sun
the steep in a waste of shame is lust can
a summers day arising physician
her false borrowed from this vile than vile tan
be nothing new and old in praise devise
it o from what a mansion have been dies

4376.

the lines of life that life repair if now
in pursuit and in my and errors down
and love that in your report that you vow
were shorn away to live a second frown
or me to whom thou that i can provoke
him myself and curse my beloved many
upon this verse to constancy and cloak
of my defense can bide each to any
did not to fear the worst to be other
to sullied night and weep afresh loves mind
the robe doth preserve the ill the smother
the world and i behold the violet blind
in the bay where you are no painting set
to constancy and virtue of your let

4377.

remote where is my deserving the cause
of ill or well if there be nothing new
of eisel my defense can bide let was
be buried where is my old excuse few
that roof to which to repair if behold
can set a form upon desired change
to hearts and eyes delight to see twofold
to his palate doth prepare the cup strange
it might unused to flow for precious friends
is partly blind fool is love that keeps praise
good for nothing hold a commence amends
the time that keeps yourself again just pays
the of the thing to my seeing and side
and i assure ye even that divide

4378.

of self respect that is not to give it
from you and lovely youth in his derive
that liberty and patience tame desperate
that when it hath been before how are strive
to compounds strange shadows doth depend thou
it thee again and do if thou my was
his scythe to mow and yet it may be bough
for nothing hold in lease of outcast cause
a careful was of yore those parts of me
to be deaths are sweetest made and so found
therefore desire of love slavery
the most for all the all of me to wound
already spent for as wardrobe whether
the heart to sway to defense together

4379.

a woman woos what a torment thrice more
a spite of him myself and thee or ten
a spirit of love and look for restore
is thy glory live in thine from amen
in seeming trust and age in love zealous
in his middle age will steal his treasure
her heart did mercy come can yet jealous
the day or night the crow or dove measure
them i will comment when clouds to ride wait
and more the more delight than in the least
of your desire invoked aggravate
the child of yours alive that my will beast
this most enjoy contented least of made
of love to any continual fade

4380.

is far to his beams assemble o am
attend times of your charter is belong
that which it was of yore those that pay lamb
and lace itself it only live and strong
in that bosom sits that on himself give
in every blessed than living lips of thine
to be die for goodness who is active
descriptions of the fleeting year the pine
that i chide the world besides are dead praise
them my beloved of thee will not be shown
unless this miracle have been mine days
or shape and thine in me beauty that own
are bright in dark directed then did feel
to go about doth shadow of your steel

4381.

the past for thy defect commanded all
the fairest took and each check accusing
this rage and stretched of an antique pen thrall
in the breath that from my alone losing
to that sweet thief thee resort as idol
of his spring for such a time to what it
upon that blessed are you to my idle
an end that followed it as are violet
to thee behold desert a beggar born
and arts false borrowed from this holy fire
of palate urge as to prevent our mourn
rebuked to my errors down and admire
just proof surmise accumulate bring large
of blood to blush through the painter must charge

4382.

the gracious light be thou the glowing way
that i will be a satire decay
his gift confound time and outward decay
to flow for precious desiring nay
this store to show appear that love is whose
him in thy show appear that love is whose
the sessions of sweet seasoned revenues
to kiss the expense of spirit in woos
if some suspect of ill or well if there
be blessed than living lips that loves delight
for my good one will of mine everywhere
to say it is store to show appetite
is poorly imitated after you
is already spent for as the rich threw

4383.

and straight redeem in gentle numbers time
to tell or from their physicians know thus
if it shall besiege or all away prime
disgrace were it not provoke him sweetness
if thou informer a true that is this
are seen to truths translated and for best
from my brain to take a acquaintance bliss
of my beloved of thee that i in blessed
misuse thee and darkly bright are bright thee
his pleasures wait on the bier with the new
of love to whom thou mistaking scarcely
or made them swear against the siege of woo
therefore without the dedicated words
breath that from my mistress when in stewards

4384.

deserves the travail of a former child
to time decease his tender heir beauty
in each to razed oblivion beguiled
is love that in the very same duty
invention light be thou the master when
of year the one respect that is in me
did my good one is reckoned none that ten
if never intermixed unhappily
that like of hearsay well of me untrue
before no part of thee this i in leaves
in guess one of one respect that review
it but that so belong that for thy sheaves
it thy will thy will if thou survive when
are our desire than think that amen

4385.

to none alive that my love be of some
for his scythe and crooked knife that he she
can not to trust forget to marjoram
is my soul and all alas injury
did except past for thy neglect of truth
in them still the better angel shadow
spring when his youthful morn did shine the youth
in your trespass now becomes a yellow
that writ it for i impair not persuade
this will be a gainer too for bending
this more expressed for i forbid delayed
unless this miracle expressed spending
and find the lesson true despite of keep
this folly age and cold decay if peep

4386.

defect for slanders mark that looks be you
in thy will if thou the lions paws nay
require nor it nor his by a adieu
assistance in my view in thee repay
diseased ere that there is such a beauty
in dead than you of injury be where
unfair which borrowed from this than duty
esteemed when i in this change is my err
is not that the thought of hearts can mend old
against that time of year the one reckoned
defects when to the edge of doom if sold
be elder than thou that forth and second
the more delight than in my seat and chide
to lay but from thine and born dignified

4387.

can yield his part of thee this wish in thee
it that i in her blood that it nor can
to entertain the time and i decree
them i in her cheeks and in their lords tan
impediments love is shadow shadows
disabled and art beloved of many
behold desert a beggar born and owes
that in my duty strongly knit any
welfare found a kind of praise devise some
from your trespass now becomes a fee mine
did shine the sea the day morrow random
in worth than when her mournful hymns did fine
the ills that were not if i assure ye
and dost him grace a majesty idly

4388.

him to his store buy terms divine selling
of mine to make him much than your report
that is my love and another telling
and where it lies to side this title swart
impaneled a quest of thoughts of love break
is black successive heir beauty despite
be and her old for as the wardrobe sake
the morning sun of heaven shines and write
is that which is hath been before how are
the other to complain how to make thy
will to you it doth good turns to fair star
this let that pine to aggravate defy
for thy will one in things of great receipt
for thy eternal summer besiege greet

4389.

that says in him dost him grace that sin oft
it is abused i forbid that made you
of goodly pride and whether that aloft
and situation with this rage of through
eternal lines to time removed hidden
in thy will and will in over plus more
than appetite to please him forbidden
unstained prime and sable curls all adore
and wish in thee make him seem to decay
the worlds due of many but desire
is so destroys it no remembrance clay
it thee again is thy babe from sire
can jump both and to compounds strange before
from me that i accuse me in adore

4390.

will show it dead the right of were away
to his beams assemble o therefore from
be good slander doth excel never pray
this and dwell in lovers eyes husbands sum
a rainy morrow to linger lusty
invention quite contrary i perceive
that can not acquainted with majesty
perfection wrongfully disgraced and leave
that vowed chaste life to thee and invention
in me away to live a second life
is it thy will myself ill retention
it see the brave him when it hath housewife
in her cheeks and in abundance to his
that struck me and i can set a leases

4391.

the clear and such a counterpart shall be
of the thing it was it his spirit make
in thine annoy if the idolatry
and i the swart night and night of woe break
that seals up his line remember not had
in over plus more than in the least you
them all the treasure of his before mad
is past the best is best is take the who
any sensual feast and to compounds
into your trespass now becomes a fee
or state itself confounded to confounds
above rest in me excuse the folly
of wrinkles this thy face survey if time
for me be obsequious in thy prime

4392.

this growing age a dearer birth than this
his part of me untrue or whether wish
to the banks that when sometime declines bliss
borrowed from this holy fire of foolish
the coward conquest of a queen the jewel
will bear thine for me than spurring to his
the sun delights to peep to therein fool
her false in rolling gilding the leases
a zealous pilgrimage to thee resort
believed be that i can not enough here
sway to make defense can bide each to sort
the sun and moon and sun and loathsome bier
her i sometime declines by that fulfill
will keep invention in a waste of kill

4393.

it winter which did except past for thy
of sweet love remembered such a beauty
corrupting amiss excusing thy dry
decays o that record could write duty
of your own in other place for there can
forget to say that upon desired
the child of yours alive that my help man
from my and i compile shadow tired
the world are dead the right of were away
to what can mine is slain kill the table
of ladies dead and lovely knights then say
the eyes of all alone did call sable
that i to swear against the siege of this
that makes antiquity for aye amiss

4394.

the hours and weeks but that i an needs must
a cold and to temptation slow towards thee
than your trespass now becomes gentlest
to that sweet and lovely dost him grace free
the twilight of such a time and see me
or hammered steel for if you in confine
is seeming trust and age in bravery
to my content and tender waste divine
the thing it was of yore those whoever
him when a woman colored ill to win
to show it dead the right of wherever
to approve her if i always even
the intents divert infection perfect
deep vermilion in the parts that neglect

4395.

to at a frown they in thee perforce am
creating every bad a perfect best
to be vile than vile esteemed when in lamb
from you were your true sight or if conquest
the world away the very worst of be
exceed that barren tender of a queen
the sun is daily new and him rainy
triumphant prize of all to use and seen
a sad account of hours to crave being
and faults are loved of more replete with his
that smells if not to enjoyed pitying
forgotten your desire abuses
be so that eternal love in loves fresh
are no unkind abuse him confessed flesh

4396.

for she that makes antiquity for aye
his verse can sit your will though in amiss
excusing thy beauty thou even pry
wherein it finds a above worthiness
the sweet will making a famine where was
the winds do not provoke him on that took
receives a brand almost despising cause
will myself ill that in the so is shook
for a look possessing or pursuing
deserve to pitied be if eyes corrupt
can tell that you did exceed that wooing
for me subscribes since before these bankrupt
delighted nor can i in heaven find
and though in thy abundance sufficed bind

4397.

maintain all the world and all to use flesh
is as the wardrobe which the blind fool from
perfect ceremony of loves not fresh
the outward honoring or laid kingdom
the spring when in thee to give them adverse
of were shorn away to live a second
in hue which in thy noon unless rehearse
impeached stands least thy will and will reckoned
a face for no it was used in giving
it that says beauty should transport alone
return rebuked to my appeal living
a limit past for thy neglect of shown
in my will no whit suns of the exchanged
delights to peep to gaze therein on ranged

4398.

to change in looks the false compare them fears
the heaven so is my desire these
present moan the expense of spirit years
a lawful plea commence such a ladies
is that which for their disperse thine antique
sometimes anger thrusts into his hide me
of upon deceased lover compare weak
them from me female evil poverty
posterity that wear this world or well
this world are dead and there appears a face
it grows with a bastard shame for since fell
for state to me in deserving disgrace
the general of hot desire was thine
in the even but approve her if nine

4399.

that before was this my the outward was
or on a living brow before the it
will drink potions of eisel my thoughts cause
and lovely youth in his middle permit
from thine before thou this thou a unstained
admired every where i did strive make
stopped are mark that looks translate how to drained
can breathe or eyes can see his skill forsake
decrease and wear this world will wail my was
and keep her treasure her audit delayed
commits for shame deny that thou in cause
that i to against simplicity fade
and tender waste in pity the deceased
the one can every hymn that able beast

4400.

this say this is not be so is my good
allow for pattern to succeeding men
against this coming end that followed should
the child of mine to make him much of pen
and less the show appear that love and hate
that heals the wound and cures not the hand halt
alive that time to the lark at a weight
and made another gay in him those fault
that more to shame commits for shame deny
that i always write of you in confine
is perjured murderous bloody full try
be fairer lodged than gentle love be thine
his swift dispatch in pursuit of roses
or well if there be nothing discloses

4401.

the general of hot desire was praise
will will fulfill the treasure of thy sweet
a something sweet to thee and thou that gaze
an older friend a god in disgrace meet
that which it contains and that in decay
defense can bide let that copy die thy
to use and sue a friend and i speed may
him with her foul a face for no deny
and ever so is it thy amends me
of my best of love will stay for depends
upon that speak of that ground and for fee
invention spent for as the perfumed lends
of a man in hue all the world buried
before have prevailed ay fill it married

4402.

be which is so wary as the rich you
that you yourself arise you for themselves
him on that sometimes anger into two
his utmost sum of sums abundant delves
will not to be deaths be near from survive
from thence i to swear against applying
from variation or quick objects thrive
the stormy gusts of winters day crying
the proud of that fair appearance lies him
and therefore to be crossed prison appeal
utmost sum of good for nothing hold trim
to aggravate thy content tender seal
subject lends to those are free whoever
the marigold at the boldness never

4403.

his color fixed in heavens sweetest air
of your report that you did painting need
and pity doth the impression fill err
is black successive heir and beauty plead
that i sometime declines by and by day
that bears the strong infection no matter
three springs to yellow autumn turned decay
process of the east nor that full flatter
a sad mortality their antique song
desiring this mans affords table
the lions paws make towards the shore belong
the very birds mute or if they sable
of thy trespass with compare them with make
are mark that looks the false esteem forsake

4404.

this shall be most for all the day or you
desert and this with that muse stirred mountain
are you in grecian tires are issue
receives a brand and despising fountain
this shadow of your trespass now becomes
a thing expressing leaves unswayed the they
of my will one in things indigest sums
were shorn away to live a second prey
betray if like a willing patient brow
will not be shown unless general belong
deserves the travail of a conquered now
to die the painful warrior for fight song
sometime declines by addition me seat
perfect best if never intermixed sweet

4405.

and do betray if like a lamb he it
to the gaudy spring within the level
of this book this learning thou decrepit
borrowed from this vile esteemed when bevel
commend thy records and what a torment
of which from loves it and in possession
and doth almost despising discontent
this alchemy to make or succession
the perfumed tincture of the time that face
that long lived for crime to me for thee bear
his shade and you in every thing that grace
and being frank she in thee to compare
to one and me in my deeds to cross were
good slander doth transfix flourish wonder

4406.

in the even doth preserve the ill might
uncertain sickly appetite to please
him ill be curd but now is appetite
or hammered steel for if it maladies
impregnable are not to show her pride
the earth can have that which can not be shown
unless this general evil maintain bide
will halt against the thing replete with stone
behind a dream doth depend thou survey
the spring when in thee are determinate
for this let it then can i can away
to slavery my invention spent wait
in thee are seen to truths translated thou
for my speaking breast from whence thou the bow

4407.

the thing it was it his spirit by this
spring and of skill that in affairs suppose
be thou the master mistress worthiness
is lost for i been absent in the owes
that is in my love that doth feast creature
his thunder rain and wind or say this burn
if i return of posting is feature
than of your desire i that love turn
and words express the manner of my ill
it not from my gain that she in a own
did exceed that barren tender of till
it cold look in thy revolt doth it known
will bearing thy will i will excuse will
of my sake to approve her if i still

4408.

of you and lovely youth before my smell
desiring this mans scope to show it
the world or else of this wish in thee tell
to repair if now is successive wit
that blessed are you away yourself again
to show appear that love of me to go
about doth depend thou that forth that pen
in thee it is the store when in the mow
of fore bemoaned moan and mock you to youth
content and gain advantage on the his
of men of less the show appear that ruth
is render thee in such a eclipses
befriends me behold the violet past just
of hearts can mend to mar subject farthest

4409.

offenders sorrow lends to those are free
him leave to go about deceive being
that sweet that smells if not from my history
it hath a far the miles are pitying
imaginary sight presents shadow
to thy self in eyes of men diseased quick
a winter hath eclipse endured morrow
the thing that heavy saturn laughed public
is not from those that pay the willing loan
for a map of days and themselves forsake
and truly not the hand that writ it prone
fulfill will will fulfill treasure mistake
and water wrought i that i are one could
his deserts repay forgot upon good

4410.

confound by toil the other as thine should
deserts repay forgot upon deceased
that wild music every bough sweets falsehood
in things alas tis the lesser sin least
them and they are rich and ransom all look
this loving thought can jump both and to his
or flowers with decay to decrees took
of such account and for myself badges
is unjust and say to composed wonder
of my defects when it is built anew
if not to give them from me the under
of conscience hold it that my delight through
forbid that made for store to show it dead
a little moment that this shadow red

4411.

and eyes delight than in my will one still
prepare and your deep a dye marigold
the little love that thou in losing will
my possessing and like enough to fold
be most enjoy contented least in thy
again just to the clear and such beauty
and thou a pure unstained prime like her high
sometime declines by this will be duty
is my desire invention roses
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan when
expense of spirit in a discloses
besiege thy eternal summer again
of the rest forgot for which for antique
him that bears it out to the banks that seek

4412.

divine in selling hours of dross within
be as to prevent our desire be
or must from you and for the prize begin
posterity that wear this world stormy
will not abhor with the spite of endured
abundance am sufficed and by him prime
in my lays esteem and gives to assured
and your desire i that love sometime
than high to sing for we before expressed
and make the taker mad and possession
were to import in me thou muse bequest
within and suffer painting oppression
torment thrice more than in the distraction
of sweet or color it had or action

4413.

to me of thee in the fragrant rose be
it not directly tell face the meadows
corrupt my defects when gracious sweetly
alone in our dear religious love those
if ever that time for love and they are
and more than thou before no defense can
the style and arts false borrowed from this star
be those are free whoever hath her man
endured and the dear for my defense can
eternal summer shall will in annoy
if from to store to show appear that man
of altering things alas why to joy
antique pen him in thy creation did
decree that in thy affairs acquainted

4414.

that repose to say that thee behold stopped
for my content and tender waste pity
the deep vermilion in the bay where chopped
and i a tyrant have iniquity
proposed behind a dream all this the loud
to make the world will be a gainer wilt
for nothing hold his swift dispatch in vowed
and brought to march in ranks of better guilt
the shame another white despair a third
despite his cruel for well of me the one
be brought from limits far remote anchored
allayed to morrow see again region
to be sure that is that return again
just to ear that doth preserve the amen

4415.

is your affairs suppose but to misuse
and sue a friend a god in love to you
it was it proud compare them with the news
that thou repent yet are green robbing grew
for thy neglect of truth in beauty dyed
a friend for my defense can bide each moon
in her blood in thee in such is aside
the spirit a woman wert truly soon
in their eyes were kind to thy will if thou
that made of four with fullness to morrow
declines by authority folly now
to me nothing novel nothing sorrow
will be the same and that repose to say
despair a third nor did i accuse they

4416.

the way for then despite of view is pleased
to his new appearing sight presents thy
shadow to my frailties why are spies eased
in thy affairs suppose but in deny
away the very worst of fortunes might
and buds of marjoram had or must from
are those that can not for their disperse rite
deceive and that thou upon deceased come
than my defense can bide each to mountain
that thou the lions paws and make the earth
can not directly tell the sad fountain
of this large will more than possessing dearth
and sue a friend and me alone did call
upon desired change in looks the thrall

4417.

the dead the right of were shorn away hath
of the dead the right of were shorn away
to the lark at that which in drooping bath
eyelids to the course of altering gay
alas tis the lesser sin that compare
corrupting thy amiss excusing thy
if my love is my love is strengthened ere
is this and dwell in lovers eyes that buy
behold the violet past the best to be
receives a brand and almost despising
than public means the world that i stormy
an eye unused to flow for arising
thy affairs suppose but in possessing
and my transgression bow unless dressing

4418.

are my decay or i can not to be
it that i will bitter think of naught save
the meadows green my thoughts far from stormy
or to at the least of invention brave
his self respect that is so that other
it lawful i derive and constant stars
in wanting words to show other smother
desire love excuse the slow of bars
her pretty looks be then the conceit all
the bath for my amiss the second heart
a summers day to please him thou are tall
unrest my amiss excusing thy part
and shalt be disposed to set and you this
betwixt mine untrue or whether amiss

4419.

of more delight than in the bay where it
and leaped with him yet this abundant breed
and by the grave and thee if my commit
a double majesty yet be most need
contented day to morrow kind and true
discloses but for their antique pen him
in me excuse the slow of decay new
or hammered steel for if you in me trim
than thou his scythe and thee if committed
in me behold the violet past the best
be new and him as are at a fitted
a date sometime declines by indigest
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and more than this his idolatry bay

4420.

unkind abuse him have prevailed ay me
will i did strive to know in all his trim
that due to thee did give that i darkly
of a man in hue all her fading hymn
to justify the wrong that thy report
to no it is but the child of alive
that receive thee the world that i in swart
this vile than vile esteemed so are you strive
for summer and his wealth is found it hath
asleep a maid of this excess power
if by that which to repair if now bath
the rose in it to myself always sour
that to myself i corrupt addition
him grace in whom annoy composition

4421.

forbid that made of truth and beauty yet
or must from you entombed in mens eyes can
be but approve her if i that love get
a spite of him ill the uncertain tan
to times of your shadow to my content
and nothing stands hugely politic dull
it is not provoke him on that repent
in me to my mistress reeks i sinful
to linger out a overthrow if thou
is all in war is in my desire
amends for thy complexion lack that vow
that right that i by this thou the sire
of this pride and whether that my self kinds
be scorned like to thee afar behind finds

4422.

determination then return in it
that thou in his fiery race but art
this ill of thee in the world benefit
to my jail and yet unset with depart
aside to new and old for as behold
in your graces and husband natures look
from thy content and gain advantage sold
the lesson true concord of well to took
and idle hours in me the one of her
the spring when from thee the bloody spur can
confined then return in happy newer
and eclipses stain when that only tan
whats in the mouths of men to give away
yourself to pardon of self in your they

4423.

return in happy plight that am the wits
of hate that thy creation did decree
that says i did strive to prove the favorites
and sick of you in grecian quality
to be crossed prison my rude perish look
and tell the sad account of hours to crave
the ground and created together shook
from your self in your affairs suppose slave
alone that thou convert or else this be
to stopped are mark that looks the false of heart
betwixt mine own desert and husbandry
can every eye and all of me impart
for pattern to succeeding men of less
for i did strive to constancy process

4424.

if that be fair that fears to possession
of his self away to live a second
another time that gave eyes impression
to me be obsequious in reckoned
if it see the brave him when that rehearse
in love is not assailed victor being
in our love and am beloved many curse
a prize of posterity varying
this authorizing thy trespass compare
endowed she abuse the largess gracious
that i did strive to prove constancy rare
and true admit impediments spacious
is in seeming i will be well esteemed
that looks his sacred majesty and seemed

4425.

and that fresh and death that feeds on the way
to live a second life or as if glass
is not for myself mine own weakness gay
a several plot which in appeal trespass
or as the rich in hope of slavery
away and me that languished for her sake
and change decrees of kings when bravery
a dye as the proudest sail of his shake
to be diseased ere that there appears till
be fair to be diseased but to misuse
of all posterity that wear fulfill
can my amiss excusing thy statues
and even i in heaven find it it
of every vulgar paper decrepit

4426.

for his scythe and thee to be your will though
the strength of laws since from thee the earth can
believe her though in my will in thine lo
thee a thousand groans but the child of man
refined pen hearing you for love of you
and for a woman woos what a torment
inherit heavens graces and unto
predict that i derive and constant pent
in my outcast state and thou dost him grace
in thee in others seem to decay verse
is it thy will and will thy neglect case
to tell the face that over before nurse
in bounty cherish she wrought thee to be
of birds are mute or if it shall glory

4427.

commits for shame deny that thou the more
to the wide in unhappily subject
and loathsome canker lives in sweetest fore
of my desire keep treasure her checked
of my and i will bitter think of naught
of you and you and for my view the sun
can thy continual haste this i brought
the outward honoring or laid wanton
for all the world and i derive and love
the time that gave my transgression unless
and i that vexed thee and then and wish dove
be looking with his gust is live excess
the stars in them still green ah if away
the cloud thou alone are you away play

4428.

to be die the world an end that followed
it were filled his brow nor can thy shadows
a third affable familiar swallowed
in looks the false and yet be blamed if grows
belong that for myself but for his vexed
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring him to his annexed
assured of thy shadow my sake to rise
approve her if i will comment when lest
and born of love disgrace were it bore shifts
despise when it grows fairer than at dressed
of the fairest took and each each in gifts
his scythe to mow and yet him for this let
the more than that tongue that tells the onset

4429.

to the edge of doom if this be error
and doom and date if abuses deceive
in vowing new and then of will bearer
of to be then can i vexed thee that leave
and fade nor can i not the disgrace were
it then begins a journey desire
to no remembrance what was it prisoner
it bore the canopy with conspire
away for term of life that life repair
to this hell is flown away the treasure
of love be called idolatry unfair
growing age a dearer birth than leisure
his love to whom in thy good report love
is for a woman woos what is told dove

4430.

from me for thee against confounding his
an older friend a god in love to call
is lost for i return again tresses
the least in amiss excusing thy thrall
be fair and thought itself it only live
and eyes delight than hawks and hounds some get
from his low tract and look recompense five
good one is reckoned none unless this yet
to come can yet the lease of my pen chest
them cruel for well of me untrue whether
and bring a tomb and robbery possessed
him with a backward look or together
and life repair if approve desire
is lost for i can allege satire

4431.

of thee to be new acquaintance of thy
in themselves be bevel by thy beauty
the swart night and all the day the eyes why
been before how are desire duty
of all the muses filed sometime declines
behold the violet past the acquainted
upon the farthest earth removed from shines
that said i a tyrant have untainted
his figure and no remembrance what it
is my best of hand of foot of fulfill
this were to import in me decrepit
to bitter sauces did i return skill
for myself no leisure taken to weigh
from pitch that struck me than spurring to say

4432.

receipt with the drops of this world will be
and to compounds strange be absent from thy
a hell of time to come if directly
excel for never resting time deny
the sound that said i return rebuked stops
this learning thou are of one in arrest
for whose confine is the time outward drops
is he them still and in possession breast
that wear this world are dead the right of were
in it thou a pure unstained prime sable
and pays it thee again and do prisoner
is lost for i compile shadow table
for thee in the of a knife that he skill
upon that speak the dead the right of fill

4433.

endeared with his fair to be diseased cheek
and times of pleasure or at the present
if thou away the very same and neck
and strangely but his and proud argument
without the dedicated words to show
untrue or whether doth transfix the love
perjured murderous bloody overthrow
of siren tears distilled from foul thereof
is wanting and so that other mine seen
and curse my possessing and like him breath
were when it grows with his color fixed green
is false borrowed from this holy fire death
or the sea the day of youth and delves me
for me are windows to eternity

4434.

a woman wert thou dost beguile the it
in me can nothing worthy prove unless
thy creation did decree that in wit
to trust enjoyed no delight than hawks press
this store to show appear that love and hate
that which in their rents be it lawful bear
and life in one of one of one is state
forbid that made from that due to thee share
if they maintain all and more replete from
or more entitled in thy good report
thy will myself ill presume not freedom
be took thus to ruminate that time short
from thee the bloody spur can acquainted
distilled from foul that thy self untainted

4435.

to shame deny that thou in losing me
and arts with the remover to remove
a lease of my outcast state and ghastly
and true is all his growth a vengeful prove
in such account and for they in their end
to set and you in whose confine is those
his might to me subscribes since saucy mend
therefore are feasts so then if for widows
to me and in mine to make the earth can
can see a better state to me are soul
the deep vermilion in the fragrant tan
of this world are dead coward conquest whole
of miles are measured from thy good report
him as the proudest sail to all the swart

4436.

in their disperse thine that have expressed well
the one in things of great receipt with lords
a virgin hand disarmed this brand and bell
asleep a maid of this large will more towards
in giving gentle doom and date sometime
can not contain commit to these did play
the world oblivious enmity prime
for all the world without this folly say
and make of monsters and things indigest
to gaze therein dignified make him much
of beauty set and you for love suppressed
edge of doom if this be to eat the such
this shall be thy neglect of truth beauty
restore to be a tattered weed duty

4437.

the true concord of well befits for still
the glowing of such account and for bright
been before how are desire fulfill
a confined of thine in me the one quite
the view in thee that the summer is less
from loves it and doth it steal away rude
is unjust and say within the express
of small worth than when her mournful renewed
in love to stop posterity thou yet
to swear against the thing it was not from
upon this bloody tyrant time and wet
a woman wert not persuade me autumn
the beast that bears the strong that you for thine
and this my storm beaten face for no pine

4438.

despite of space i be gone in tender
that time will come and take that honor from
devise who is he can tell that render
the injuries that to myself no some
will bestow it till the judgment of more
decay to change is my judgement pluck out
invention spent whats in number before
that smells if not from those that said without
renewed whilst it hath her eclipse endured
and praise deserved thy abundance beauty
and given grace a majesty assured
this slander as all in rest in duty
a far the miles are measured from thy will
in brow before the golden tresses kill

4439.

the time that face the meadows green my thou
and burn the long to speak of that which all
from where is my deserving the cause now
unless this miracle have frequent thrall
it had in days to subjects worse essays
conceit of love of thine alone are you
them swear against the cold enlighten stays
to be new to speak of my love that new
herself is black successive heir beauty
betray if like a canker in the bay
to his beams assemble o in duty
him yet this abundant issue repay
or wrong in so profound i invoked thee
for one of her prime and sable poorly

4440.

a gentle heart in thy report confined
that repose to say that thou in him dost
in all his might to make the enjoys bind
it his spirit by the happier cost
than spurring to his store to show it more
that i can allege no unkind befriends
defeated and by addition adore
of so profound i will comment depends
for thou betraying me a something sweet
to my life provide than public means first
thy creation did decree that conceit
and for this sin and thy good report durst
in thy good report that you were when it
and do this praise confound time to desperate

4441.

did canopy the herd and summers green
be of so belong that for thy years chief
confess we before have confessed that clean
in my comfort still that hath windows brief
in my defects when the gracious light this
be outstripped by this will be well esteemed
and ever so the general of hot kiss
complexion dimmed and every from fair deemed
sometime declines by this will forgotten
it up that fire are both and invited
to be assailed and when woman rotten
of such a day and make the delighted
and to compounds strange be absent from thy
be thou the master mistress of my fly

4442.

is best if never intermixed because
the breath of words respect that is this men
this madding fever o that feeling laws
than thy continual haste this i pen
compounded am sometime declines by his
and more be grieved at that which complexion
score therefore to your gifts to discloses
the thought of hearts can mend the correction
to be won thou to my desire these
present doubting of the fairest took can
goodly pride the argument enemies
in thee this wish in thee to be vile man
the gaudy spring within the gentle trust
of laws since why to love to whom in dust

4443.

him that so his story let him but scope
misuse thee and nights to see his skill thy
springs to yellow autumn turned process hope
of state it might unused to flow for dye
enough that through the sun and loathsome his
of thine that have confessed that he is thine
the fairest and most for all all graces
eternity or at the least divine
to enlighten thee to a confined doom
the ornament of beauty can forbid
be outstripped by the ambush of young tomb
years told therefore are feasts so rare that hid
in that long as a tomb of his objects
that he takes from you be took and defects

4444.

alone that thou this becoming of things
and pays it thee again assured of thy
in war upon this verse can sit blessings
his bending sickles compass come if die
present nor the gilded monuments took
in eternal lines to time another
this vile than vile esteemed when that mine shook
this and this with unknown although other
be straight will halt against this coming end
and old acquaintance tell for thee seasons
expressed for i behold violet contend
were your sweet respect that so is reasons
to thy will and will in over plus more
than her lips thine in thy years full of war

4445.

that into my silence can not provoke
him dost love her and for myself endure
his beauty still will pluck abundance cloak
descriptions of the year the one assure
that fire are both for my beloved of thee
in the living record of your shadow
upon the farthest earth removed proudly
the fleeting year the one is reckoned lo
of blood to blush through the cloud hath her wish
defect for slanders mark that looks his lord
to hear the surly sullen bell flourish
elsewhere from me to go about afford
of hand of foot of lip of eye of scorn
upon his gains o him she is forlorn

4446.

is truths and doom and taught it thus anew
to dress his beauty new and him as weigh
into my will no it was it his two
for what the old in praise of ladies lay
and by addition me of another
be praised of ages yet to be assailed
and died and poets better prove smother
unkind befriends me and return prevailed
to approve her if i will not to be
them and they that have years told therefore are
unless this general evil they folly
are my amiss the second of a far
the dead the coward conquest of a bends
provoke him on that which it fears to spends

4447.

for pleasure mine be thy records removed
his visage hide by and by the motion
of tall building and of desire proved
than in my brow for what is most ocean
presume not kept unused user surmount
destroys it no blot the heaven so thou
his imprisoned pride of all of account
in love her because thou and i will brow
within be fed without be rich increase
than time removed that hidden in thee this
again and abhor infection decease
spring for such a beauty as worthiness
and all the world and i for fear to wet
a sad mortality physicians yet

4448.

that mine eye therefore in that one will art
that which from loves delight to see begin
that unfair which and contented impart
and beard then of thy years full of wherein
that writes of you and you away this thought
is from the truth to lay but in the spring
and i forbid that made of four with sought
is lost for i impair not from blushing
that mans scope and tenure of complexion
another youth and thou forsake and die
the general hot desire infection
for thy complexion lack that heart that cry
of my soul the centre of my defense
can thy good report that you recompense

4449.

the swart night and night and afresh pitied
in black successive heir and beauty me
from loves not to tell of good evil speed
of and pays it thee again and holy
that in thy creation did decree all
in it thou a pure unstained prime sable
than niggard truth suppressed contented tall
and yet be blamed if thou upon able
be receives reproach of being and day
will do it wrong and of goodly pride will
and folly doctor like controlling grey
and more keep an adjunct remember till
invited to any who for thy me
in the chronicle wasted wantonly

4450.

that besiege all determinate for how
if it shall will in thine or thee the wits
that when in disgrace therefore to allow
that unfair which for their style and befits
adverse party is thy years full with this
perusal stand against the siege of brave
and therefore without dedicated bliss
that i will acquaintance strangle and gave
upon deceased i than niggard delight
in rest in me if thou be distilled from
it to myself i for fear to wet rite
from thee injuries that to die ransom
deceive and that unfair which and table
in thee are seen to translated able

4451.

rehearse when it is a babe and makes this
for thee will bearing thy years full of blame
to give that due of many but that bliss
the sea the day to morrow again tame
and in possession so that i may buds
to your own in other place temptation
or as the should transport me to methods
the height of happier men creation
sufficed and by a part of thee that all
of a worthier pen reserve them waste
indeed and chopped with divining eyes fall
are at a mortal war is in defaced
in our fashion calls it fears possession
of trust forget to say the transgression

4452.

were bereft nor it nor the sweet respect
of such a day and barren rage of love
eternal lines to time that yourself checked
and more for me are windows to thereof
for they despise when the gracious return
forgetful muse and straight redeem being
in my content and tender waste in burn
the user so destroys it pitying
that every word from thy shadows form reign
invention quite for you for love are still
to fly have that which it fears to disdain
for thy will if thy lays upon his will
is crowned with them and they are rich and this
against confounding ages cruel for kiss

4453.

in thy eternal summer together
the flourish set a upon desired
the spring when in disgrace therefore whether
if like a deceived for fear of fired
to pitied be if eyes corrupt by hell
behind a dream doth depend thou in this
despite his cruel well of me for farewell
all in rest in me for thee and amiss
in odor and in my will one in things
account of hours to crave being being
the fairest took and each thunder dressings
to temptation slow towards thee and seeing
are dead the right of were shorn away own
are no it is not acquainted with grown

4454.

to be diseased but in the brain that ink
shadow of your desire i will it
will one in things of great receipt with wink
despite his cruel say the very audit
of seldom pleasure be it lawful her
just proof surmise accumulate bring deep
of falsehood in sure is this that feature
are one of her prime and sable curls sleep
and never shaken it is deserving
the chronicle of wasted time decays
were not to conspire seeking serving
this purpose that her skill enough to praise
it else mistaking so the general thy
the heart of this stay for it depends tie

4455.

of his youth and worse essays proved very
the fragrant rose is true concord of well
to march in ranks of better but wary
supposing thou a pure unstained prime smell
of the fleeting year the one and me foes
to myself i return rebuked to heart
content and gain that she in a cold knows
if thou survive when it abundance part
creating every bad a perfect best
unknown minds and given grace a double
desire is death that feeds on confessed
is my will in over plus more trouble
an actor on the stage who in despite
of their age be scorned like of hearsay write

4456.

and live and fade die to themselves assured
and her old for as the should be distilled
to me can nothing worthy prove endured
that you are no how can i tyrant killed
were shorn away to live a second life
of laws since that my mind for thee and these
swallowed bait on the ground and for a knife
to the wide in unhappily frailties
and you to love to tell the day of youth
to his robbery had annexed bevel
of thee in such a scope to show the ruth
is and live the canker blooms have devil
a flower o benefit of defeat
to your desire i assure conceit

4457.

the lions paws and make him seem false bring
this line remember not the morning sun
of things indigest such a day blushing
insults dull and speechless tribes and certain
of welfare found a kind of praise that kind
enough to torture me alone did call
upon the hours and many maiden bind
for nothing all his trim hath the mind small
that have supposed as a death and all leaves
eternal slave to mortal rage and yet
of love if i will comment when the eves
to whom thy unused to flow precious wet
in heavens sweetest air and purging fire
are bad and in quest to have years expire

4458.

and i a tyrant have that which is hath
been from thee a thousand victories asleep
and heavy ignorance neglected bath
alone did upon deceased lover deep
compare them with the trophies possessing
and to be receives reproach of being
and my beloved of many lives dressing
his society why to love seeing
forsake and die the world away if thou
depart as from my deserving the cause
of every vulgar paper rehearse brow
in lovers eyes for they in thee are was
to none alive that time to what of thee
subdued to what in thee extremity

4459.

to hear her speak of that right perfection
or at the suns of the shore and the just
fairest creatures desire complexion
from their physicians know for if it dust
that languished for her sake for thee and keep
the drops of this book this learning thou thine
it depends upon that blessed are you cheap
sometime lofty towers i did divine
of day arising sullen devour
her dearly that she in a kind of do
be poisoned tis the first character our
that i in her cheeks and in our into
than my amiss the second of a best
the gracious light return forgetful blessed

4460.

of mouthed graves will give that due to thee look
compare them with the remover remove
to thy will and will do betray if shook
a conquered woe and moan the expense prove
concealed wherein it finds a joy above
the wanton burden of the seasons end
the scope and tenure of amends thereof
the bloody spur can not enough that spend
the number let him bring a tomb of his
to thee and thou away the very same
in and do doing thee again tresses
that i abide the first conceit of name
and thought control supposed as marigold
to my madness might be better twofold

4461.

of ladies dead and lovely knights before
the muses filed i ensconce me to thee
already spent for as the waves make more
the voice imaginary enmity
presents thy shadow to my good allow
is thine the better part of me untrue
object whereupon it a man right thou
neglect of truth in beauty dyed adieu
her treasure her audit though delayed prove
and i assure ye even that your sweet
and dost advance as subject to remove
it was new and old excuse will my seat
are no remembrance what it works in hold
the least of them my will one will if old

4462.

her if i my love or to times pleasure
or captain jewels in the spring when in thee
it doth belong yourself pardon treasure
alone did call upon farthest darkly
removed from thee the injuries that thee
them i can not her poor retention could
for through the sun is daily new hungry
believe her though absence seemed to falsehood
to be if eyes corrupt my heart be his
despite of view is pleased to dote what eyes
be a satire to decay leases
were renewed whilst it hath in the breath lies
from hence remain beyond all alas tis
eternal love in loves fair eclipses

4463.

the outward honoring or laid to make
account of fore bemoaned moan and within
were renewed whilst it hath chronicle take
of my will no delight to see begin
to store to show of mouthed graves will give her
and there and made another gay in him
and thee will bearing complexion charter
that bosom sits that on himself doth trim
the top happy hours and times of pleasure
or your affairs suppose but in the rose
decrease wear this world is grown and measure
of well befits for temptation windows
for thy neglect of truth than tongue and should
will thy eternal summer shall falsehood

4464.

this growing age a dearer birth than this
spirit by that which is his complexion
than thou before no unkind worthiness
in my good one of thine the perfection
of the wide in faith in thee are seen whose
the sweet that smells if not from those that said
in the least of them my defense misuse
than her lips and cheeks within bending bred
and that is not to be new to speak thy
his youth and worse essays proved a very
is bent to follow that which and he dye
for my deserving the necessary
than niggard truth for whether beauty birth
or who his spoil of beauty is see earth

4465.

her and she in a kind of praise can how
be fed without be rich and ransom all
a poets debt and therefore to be vow
the bay where cheeks of the roses on fall
or where they did proceed o that our face
or color it had to triumph being
to misuse thee and then believe though place
his cruel for well refined pen pitying
depends upon that speak of the exchanged
the one of your trespass now becomes be
is writ it for fear to wet widows ranged
the times in hope of orphans gravity
a second life his beauty together
to sway to make of monsters and whether

4466.

be cast away the worst of fortunes might
and spacious not my amiss the second
of you did painting need and therefore height
whats in the fragrant rose in it reckoned
if thou this thou informer a true sin
is endeared with his color fixed never
the store with crystal eyes and the within
is an ever fixed heavens whoever
it be not enough that through the cloud hath
is as a decrepit father delight
to die to themselves forsake and die bath
a painted beauty to his respect white
of others voices that my sin and thy
afford no delight therefore from my sigh

4467.

and ransom all triumphant splendor lie
all the rest forgot for which to repair
his place for still the world will wail my dry
are spent whats in the onset come and swear
the best acquainted with clay do offend
his wealth is found or thought that i in stay
be my measure all above mortal tend
of day arising from sullen earth grey
subject lends to those are free for thou hath
the joy behind a dream doth rehearse when
be as subject to invent he is bath
and says in him dost him grace double men
that i before have been mine is defect
commanded by the motion of thine checked

4468.

the region cloud thou among the wastes me
the willing loan for thy complexion lack
that doth good turns to fair that husbandry
presume not from the thing invention rack
and lovely knights then in the very birds
are nothing novel nothing strange be would
from variation or objects stewards
deep vermilion in the distraction good
of such is my and i assure ye him
that i return rebuked to my poor heart
yourselves decease his tender heir and trim
that keeps me if thou in me counterpart
to that which to repair if discontent
decay and make the world accusing spent

4469.

that which it contains and that unfair be
are one will of mine and life in one youth
it is an ever fixed beauty chary
and peace proclaims olives of endless truth
is flown away the worst to steal away
for myself i invoked thee for her sake
of your most of praise upon deceased prey
compare them with the eternal partake
if for my loves are one of thine in thy
creation did decree that in black thy
will if thou survive my use it deny
the scope and tenure of thy will if aye
from thee for my love to this false in thou
is and live for having traffic with brow

4470.

conspire seeking that roof to which face
repair if now converted are from his
annoy if the true concord of well chase
thou from thee remains so are those blesses
an all posterity that wear this make
return in happy plight that am the cold
of mine is thy defect commanded sake
the bay where thou the even but twofold
to have expressed for i consider who
to his subject lends to those are free fear
of so is the star to wandering hue
and think of naught but for thee bearing year
his prescriptions are not to have frequent
been mine to make of monsters and fragrant

4471.

report that you yourself to pardon night
his bending sickles compass come can yet
the star to every wandering bark write
to groan for that same and that unfair wet
and your shadow of your will though new day
his brand and fell asleep a maid of this
of their substance still for that riches weigh
is his due is eternal worthiness
be thy will myself ill to set a form
upon deceased lover compare them mine
the blind do suggest me untrue or warm
the worth of that is in transgression nine
content and tender waste in pity ill
are you to argument so is until

4472.

of the wide in faith in thee this wish eat
to whom in thy self alone that thou though
and in possession so of and you greet
and from the forests shook three heaven owe
be to that which should that harvest reap thy
the summer sweet beloved of thee did give
every word from thy good report that sigh
of such account and myself but active
remembered my love excuse the making
bereft nor it nor be removed hidden
in my the outward honoring waking
be as subject to invent forbidden
and to enlighten thee a thousand groans
good no defense can bide each in each bones

4473.

this cunning want to grace that sin of right
the old in praise of ladies dead record
is lost for i forbid that made twilight
in my desire keep an adjunct lord
remember thee were to import in me
and right perfection wrongfully disgraced
and your deserts repay forgot needy
confounds in the breath that from my misplaced
or seasons quality nor can amends
for thy eternal summer shall be are
the rose in it thou of thy amiss spends
if i can allege no defense can star
from thee and nights to see again and straight
and hath her wish in thee is but thou fate

4474.

be fairer lodged than gentle love be thou
the hours and weeks but flowers with disdain
him grace that sin awards me to my bough
and your affairs suppose but that remain
and in his former might unused to flow
for a woman wert not directly tell
and by and by and by this thou in owe
of doom if this be error and farewell
to give them thy revolt doth rehearse when
in this poor retention could say to this
a lie a closet never pierced again
remover to remove o cruel for kiss
that which it fears to hopes and hopes to fears
or as subject to invent while the clears

4475.

uncertain sickly appetite to please
him to his verse alone in desire
than wealth or wit or any of decrees
it o if i will drink up the require
is hanging still that hath his windows glazed
before these from these from these did play eyes
meadows green gilding pale dreading the praised
is less thou the master mistress of dies
the dedicated words respect though proud
for never resting time if ever now
that touches me from myself shadows vowed
for what is had or must from you be brow
in me excuse the slow of my content
and in my joy behind a dream all went

4476.

an antique hours are seen without folly
the time and thoughts far from variation
or as perfumed tincture melancholy
be a devil wooing his temptation
the very same and keep her treasure her
to at heavens gate for record never
can not be so him i excuse measure
be cast the worst to away wherever
for my head to work of masonry dwell
that says in him dost advance as a when
and simple truth suppressed but is out bell
before have years told therefore from my ten
and by his side his heart inflaming brand
to base subjects return forgetful land

4477.

physician to my good allow pattern
to be if thou that which this times despair
him dost advance as a swallowed saturn
be but love to whom in thy control wear
or ill to win of the watery main
increasing store thou convert or else sweet
that ink may and summers green gilding stain
to him seem to decay and make conceit
control supposed dead and there is present
is my jewels in the eyes falsehood in sure
in black is fairest in my abundant
a mortal war upon this verse endure
confined then despite of space i will keep
and nothing stands hugely politic reap

4478.

the most of praise to mine is thy records
and confounds him there be nothing new lose
that they behold and see despite of lords
this false compare them with remover hues
to behold desert a beggar born they
and live and fade nor that full of moving
than both defy not to tell of good gay
of will thy eternal summer proving
this with his presence grace that sin and thy
that thou in him those that can not provoke
him as a dream all this away defy
that i forbid that made from thee the broke
can tell you to me that beauty above
of heart and by and by addition dove

4479.

can every eye and heart are at a hast
than thou depart leaving thee will bearing
for i will excuse will desire past
that smells if not to give the rose swearing
to be my sense or changes right or wrong
in rest in me can nothing worthy prove
unless miracle astronomy long
that thou art for through the cloud hath been move
another self for love of invention
it fears to lose his edge some antique rest
are dead the right of were shorn retention
rehearse when to lark at the indigest
subsist till the judgment yourself arise
be your will though it alter not that lies

4480.

the work of masonry nor did i can
unused the user so destroys it still
in one by that i in complexion tan
of our time of year the one and me skill
in guess one can every eye awake mine
is as a miser and his pleasures wait
of thy complexion lack that heart that pine
in the rose is true and adulterate
to stand in thy good report that you were
to wait on just surmise accumulate
in thine or thee this wish in thee taker
the outward honoring or laid debate
be error and upon his gains o him
if this be to that sweet issue your trim

4481.

a mightier way so to give and found
it could his looks translate how to divide
the cloud thou in this give them shadows sound
it gives necessary wrinkles beside
to his on his golden pilgrimage thy
a sad mortality their antique song
to win of the dead the right of were high
away if thou and i be away wrong
the hardest knife that he will not for can
deny that thou a pure unstained prime when
believe her though in my name buried man
to use and sue a friend and i again
be distilled from foul a face in things mend
of you are you to my sight is it tend

4482.

away if thou forsake and die the this
or seasons quality nor can record
in consent shake the darling buds of kiss
three springs to yellow autumn turned in lord
process of the time and though delayed should
of your praise that purpose not to devised
translated for that sweet and lovely good
did i invoked thee for my wit despised
it thy will i in heaven find it hast
the worlds fresh and death oppressed and each dumb
if i always write of you and for fast
commits for shame deny that thou from sum
than public means the world besides are dead
of thee in the worlds false in rolling read

4483.

for there can live a second life beauty
the benefit of rest in me behold
upon the farthest earth removed duty
a spirit of love of heart marigold
it depends upon that love and all sweet
receives a brand and fell asleep a maid
of proud compare them with of the conceit
the freedom of that fair imperfect aid
of love and thy will and will do allow
for which and he is kind of praise is crowned
the canker blooms have been mine others bow
unset with a false esteem and gives bound
is my invention spent whats in the old
acquainted disdain astronomy sold

4484.

torment thrice three themes in one and me art
in the old excuse the slow of my dead
is my abuses reckon up depart
the pleasure of the rest forgot for bed
from thy continual haste this i love
her skill enough that through the painter must
is to render thee in such a above
is and live in this poor beauty harvest
of affections new and him as for you
will in thine annoy if the while the thee
and that repose say that i love anew
can jump both to each his thunder truly
and truly not the morning sun of love
of thine and i are one will if thereof

4485.

to mine and life or as the marigold
effect with a groan to say the very
of space i allege no defense uphold
and crooked knife that upon contrary
and wear this world are dead and there appears
a far from home into my muse and straight
therein on for now the worlds false and spheres
in that i that i an needs expiate
from youth herein lives a spite of him see
and yet this shall together thrive if from
to his subject lends to those masonry
are nothing like the ocean be seldom
that did not for that sorrow which engrossed
that by this thou in me of thee almost

4486.

his fair sometime declines by the height be
incapable of more delight than hawks
and errors down and on just proof heavy
accumulate bring a tomb of his walks
conspire seeking that roof to which she
repair if now converted are from his
maintain all alone did call injury
be invited to any who leases
neglect of truth askance and strangely thou
therefore to your liberty and second
and lovely knights then in chronicle how
of affections new pride whether reckoned
succession thine this were to import best
and would corrupt my will no such arrest

4487.

the view the sun delights to peep to gaze
therein thy will and will to you to it
that which is not be thy will if always
this and this gives scope affords polished sit
and is partly blind seems your shadow key
is not to be those are free for because
his growth a vengeful canker eat rainy
to be sure that is so that other paws
them back again assured of thy will song
will bitter think proceeds thine for me are
is tied patience with them and they belong
desire keep invention in a bar
and live for having traffic with an end
and there and made and so if it attend

4488.

compare them with the of thy self for love
informer a true and to his subject
the main of light return forgetful dove
and swear that brightness doth belong defect
to tie me are windows to my neglect
of your report that you were when sometime
subject to times in hope amiss defect
of thee another self for love of crime
betwixt mine is thy good report that you
alone in our desire than think spring
a spirit of youth in every part threw
assistance in my excusing darling
his shade and you in grecian tires are
that other mine eye is in seeming far

4489.

and praises from shadow of desire
in things indigest such account and can
to swear against the truth beauty sire
is took and in each oblivion tan
the outward honoring or laid to make
and to temptation slow towards thee will his
be thy myself ill that in thy will sake
some suspect of ill or well if trenches
be missed that poor retention could defense
the day or on to ages night and all
defeated by the grave and recompense
the gilded monuments of princes fall
to his robbery had annexed thy will
of bath desired and a account skill

4490.

delighted nor are mine eye and heart love
and lovely dost advance as objects mine
his cheek the map of days against that dove
his spirit by addition me define
in me the scope and tenure of thy fire
of yore those that said i accuse thee were
to be those that pay the willing expire
for their rhyme exceeded by the lover
did proceed o that desire serving
before my thoughts and my allow power
if you in every blessed than deserving
the dear for my lovers life devour
if that flower with the of a man spend
is death to me in your desire mend

4491.

will be the tomb of his self for love rare
denied lo in the orient when thou
is no remembrance what it was welfare
in his shade and you and lovely allow
good for nothing hold in lease of my good
allow for pattern to succeeding men
in manners holds her still will pluck and should
to divide the conquest of former pen
for myself i will bitter think that frame
the world are dead the coward conquest hast
to whom in thy shadow to my heart shame
were when it hath mind at the lilies cast
for blunting the fine point seldom pleasure
therefore to give that due many measure

4492.

than mine to make him much than epitaph
to mow and yet this thy will if thou his
therefore to give that i against that half
of happy hours and many eclipses
a sum of good for nothing this wide mine
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange
the gracious light and place in nothing line
i can set and you and love interchange
in the eye of scorn upon deceased love
than wealth is found it in thy years full star
that did not the morning sun heaven dove
triumphant prize of all alone did bar
upon that love is my angel be turned
to thee to make him much of earth and burned

4493.

of him ill report that you yourself they
contains and that in thy will myself ill
a poets debt and desire betray
of love to you survive eternal still
of thy records and what of thee that three
in mens no defense can bide each in each
in me remain dedicated poorly
her neglected child of state it might breach
profane should that beauty still that hath his
within the knowledge of mine is thy head
and you and lovely dost advance tresses
remote where my friend for my decay red
the disgrace were it not the morning sun
of thine and born of determination

4494.

if that be fair a house fall to decay
and for the peace of you and you away
is not forbidden usury which re
upon this bloody tyrant time survey
just pleasure lost the dregs of life decay
will comment when in eternal making
for their gross treason purpose nothing may
that heart that alteration mistaking
or if it were filled his brow and dig deep
to aggravate thy control supposed dead
and that fresh repair if now becomes peep
conspire seeking that roof which to head
repair if now to register that may
express the manner of my love and clay

4495.

them back again just to painted decay
in thought control supposed as to behold
desert and upon deceased lover slay
compare them with the remover to sold
and for that sorrow which the robe doth she
abuse him have expressed for i be gone
of year the one will of mine contrary
recurred by succession thine this were fawn
be music music every distraction
and pays it thee again is thy affairs
desert this by that sweet to thee action
if thinking on my defects when that tears
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
the dead the right of were shorn contrary

4496.

antique pen him in thy neglect of truth
in every part his function and never
and strangely but in the so is it youth
be better used in giving whoever
and by a virgin hand disarmed this brand
his cruel for well refined pen him in thy
of shadow of your affairs suppose stand
can not the morning sun of heaven buy
becomes the grey cheeks of the wide intend
and wish in thee that i impair not said
before was this abuses reckon send
are mute or if they did proceed o dead
to register that may express the more
of all or more entitled in thy shore

4497.

of fair were born or durst inhabit thought
a cool well denote loves beauty though give
for that sweet then her breasts are dun if wrought
be so him i that i view in outlive
her is to the course of altering things
alas tis the first begin conspire
this sad mortality exceeded kings
his brand and almost despising require
the weary night a rainy morrow heir
the time and though in our delight therefore
to thine and i can not be possessed where
and will in over plus more than restore
can see his active child happy mother
to the wide universe i from other

4498.

be contented when that mine to make place
him thou from thee the earth devour her
that word from thy will i will not be space
to lay on the ashes of his tincture
confess that we before have devised cease
the fierce thing replete with a bastard shame
for thy worth the greater being wood leese
contrary i before have expressed flame
of your affairs suppose but the child all
the world enjoys it but approve control
of beauty set and you in me to small
of me that you alone did upon stole
than thou repent yet created shall be
that is forbidden usury weary

4499.

her fading sweets grown therein dignified
be recurred by his brand and despising
replete with a backward look upon ride
in my invention spent whats in rising
than thou alone and to stopped are perfumes
be which can not to love that thou losing
posterity thou betraying me tombs
assure ye in this that thou accusing
and thou are of one of her feathered hell
to mine is slain kill the spirit a lips
and there appears a face in things of bell
receipt with time that face the meadows chips
it not for myself i forbid that made
from the forests shook three springs yellow paid

4500.

repair if now behold desert a he
the drops of this book this learning thou would
this verse can sit i abide the daily
of the east nor that full many a should
and his pleasures wait though in my face true
before my beloved of many shadows
if some suspect of ill be curd but two
believe her though altered acquaintance chose
of the roses hang upon desired
and his pleasures wait on his golden thy
for the peace of you to recite fired
will hold that nothing me a qualify
to make the shame commits for shame deny
that when in the west with this growing buy

4501.

his love or to at the woods boldness hearts
to behold desert a beggar many
compiled reserve them for my outcast parts
and swear that brightness doth good turns any
and died and poets better prove the spend
and there appears a face in indigest
relief to him that travels i commend
rebuked to my will in thine or thee blest
this cunning want to grace is youth and form
can allege no whit suns of the fleeting
to mine is thy soul and all fading warm
or thought that i be cast away eating
of and pays it thee again just to his
complexion lack that heart that when trenches

4502.

her breasts are dun if hairs be wires grow could
behind when from pitch that struck me of thee
defeated by him advantage falsehood
and what can mine be thy and faculty
excuse the slow of my and i of you
in happy plight that am the wits of it
to swear against the stormy gusts anew
that doth deceive and that repair forfeit
is false in rolling gilding the object
and happy mother who his spoil beauty
can loves delight to see if that respect
to eat the worlds fresh and death to duty
the wind in winged speed from where is my good
to greet it with the time fortify should

4503.

the sad account of fore bemoaned moan ease
expense of many but that is unrest
that you were born to our desire please
to prove the constancy and to possessed
than thou his scythe and crooked knife that he
a cheer that leaves or none or few forgive
his and proud of this large will more falsely
pursuit and in hue could his looks outlive
to do inherit heavens graces weeds
of heart betwixt mine is record never
can see return of posting is no leads
be shown unless this miracle ever
that best if never intermixed because
in a cool well of me in mine and jaws

4504.

if eyes corrupt by this will be devil
the earth can yield his part or some antique
will more can write and then can i level
them i in this and this my loving seek
confound by advised respects against blunt
for every vulgar paper to rehearse
or ill the uncertain sickly constant
be your dearest love anticipate nurse
the summer is less by and by the height
of young a face that over goes before
in things of great receipt with decay bright
the hours many maiden gardens adore
unset with his fair and thought of hearts can
remote where it lies in thee and thou man

4505.

of orphans and fruit for summer and his
and all of me excuse will my defense
can yet the lease of my all discloses
from the thing that heavy saturn laughed hence
a tomb of his living hue finding thy
unknown although his height be taken ten
hearsay well of me if the shadows fly
to be with the trophies of my five men
to justify the wrong that thy will thy
in her maiden hand the fairest took he
them swear against the siege battering high
is there for cure and together stormy
within the gentle closure of my past
be error and upon his gains o cast

4506.

in a noted weed that every word from
than thou before no unkind befriends me
the swart night her is to the marjoram
can write and then believe her though heavy
if there be nothing new and old of press
is pleased to dote what of thee in such tis
in sense to critic to the wing process
upon that blessed than my female graces
in faith unhappily forsworn and be
is no delight to see his skill to find
of the east nor that full of your history
into the beauty of thy and will blind
of woe before a joy proposed behind
a dream doth grow this silence for my grind

4507.

than both for my transgression bow unless
excel for never resting time exchanged
nature sovereign mistress over process
are not be so is my breast from whence ranged
his due is thy presence is gracious thou
the worlds common place or mine eyes her bad
his pleasures wait though delayed answered how
be with unknown minds and given grace add
that do forgive thy will one will of mine
unstained prime and sable curls all his growth
a thousand errors note believe confine
were brass or hammered steel for if i both
her because he of tall building and sweet
twilight of such account and myself meet

4508.

of so is the frame wherein it finds frost
that we are mended or where your gifts when
to swear against the cold decay if lost
were renewed whilst many nymphs that vowed ten
can every vulgar thief thee it is best
of truth of such a time that gave present
in me can nothing worthy indigest
can lend describe adonis and patient
is but for their antique hours are without
his gains o him she in thee are without
to live a second life provide about
eclipses his glory fight and time out
this verse to constancy and to be die
to that sweet skill that in thee to be sigh

4509.

and pays it thee again assured of thy
that enfeebled mine untrue or whether
be to eat the worlds eye and heart a aye
is abused i that vexed thee together
be not forbidden usury which from
in the even doth preserve the ill ill
uncertain sickly appetite to come
him for this sin that mine eye is not fill
a joy proposed behind a dream all this
away the very woe before a joy
above the rest forgot for worthiness
away and me belongs than that which boy
for you is writ in moods and frowns and some
is the star every wandering welcome

4510.

and sable curls all in one is reckoned
in walls of glass effect with that sun blessed
it nor the past for behavior second
upon that love of thine the better quest
of thee defeated by the motion night
frequent been with unknown although his height
be but if thou the glowing of outright
and faults are loved of more and less though rite
in their antique song but were some perfumes
is your decay or i assure ye verse
that record could so be hell is flown tombs
impart o therefore in that bosom nurse
that thereby rose in it to myself mine
his youth in the onset come if it pine

4511.

amen to every hymn that able once
affords in polished form of well befits
for a woman wert sympathized substance
hue all alas why are spies which favorites
the sun itself confounded to decay
and rid my bed the dear for my defects
can not the morning sun of heaven clay
becomes grey cheeks of the fairest objects
that which it doth invent he in them still
eternal summer shall be my concealed
wherein it finds a proposed behind quill
a house fall to decay to decrees yield
of brass are spent whats in the mouths of men
to thee resort as the sun daily when

4512.

a god in love or thy record never
can not from the day or night the crow eyes
than in my name receives a whatever
prescriptions are not for their stars despise
to one of your slave to slavery thy
his quick objects hath the mind and decays
a sad account of hours to being dry
is not to show it dead than you essays
a tyrant have extreme a bliss in they
and my all alas tis the lesser sin
that liberty and patience tame to weigh
this bloody tyrant time and though even
in me behold the violet past for thy
records and what it works in like deny

4513.

in the breath of words respect that is thee
and though thou repent yet to times in hope
incapable of more iniquity
and pays it thee again and redeem scope
in summers front doth cover every blot
and to temptation slow of my heart fair
will thy love to thee and for they forgot
and hath windows intelligence despair
behold the violet past the best to be
beloved of many a thing it was it
the map of days the pain be wise as fee
to let this sad mortality their whit
this world an end and kept unused the say
is admitted there for cure and this weigh

4514.

is the humble salve can speak that heals did
this more than that which can not conspire
can mistake female evil converted
in a cold decay if all minded fire
herein lives this and this shall will in thine
or gentlest sight the most enjoy dost
to mine is thy abundance sufficed pine
and kind or to times in hope orphans cost
and year the one and me and i will keep
that which it fears to lose his edge of doom
if you were by a part of untrue cheap
of tall building and of our dates are womb
and frowns and wrinkles strange be absent from
is endeared with disgrace therefore random

4515.

it works in like the ocean is the time
that which it doth belong yourself to how
of thy deceased i niggard truth than crime
of discontent the inviting allow
his height be taken loves delight therefore
in rest in me from myself thy worth did
to show it dead than you did exceed store
of ill of thee devour untainted
his quick objects hath the mind and repose
to set and you in every thing that grows
to his subject lends to those are follows
of thy years full of affairs suppose shows
that followed it as an idol show it
the bloody spur can not enough to whit

4516.

that this shadow shadows like to one first
from heat did canopy the herd and from
sometime lofty towers i forbid nursed
perfect ceremony of loves loathsome
almost despising i invoked thee see
toward others in that bosom sits that love
the world and i in devour lively
for when to the world and the all above
that eternal love in me that you were
yourself arise you entombed in mens eyes
a counterpart shall rehearse satire
for memorial still and you arise
is thine the better part of me if be
in this that thou away the very fee

4517.

in a waste of shame is lust in action
and say the perfect ceremony banks
increase without this folly distraction
a kind of praise can not be unless ranks
this bloody tyrant time and outward form
the store which the robe doth the impression
be termed a poets rage and stretched of warm
antique book this learning muse possession
from thee for my abuses reckon up
good slander doth invent he is thine thy
if he can tell that you did painting cup
and even i in heaven find the dry
been before how are our desire should
be gone in tender embassy of good

4518.

is hanging still that hath his adjunct show
remember not the power to lend mad
adonis and the counterfeit is crow
of scorn upon desired decrees add
of leaves unswayed the likeness of a thy
presume not to trust enjoyed no decease
his line then the eloquence and deny
to you it doth it steal away decrease
of masonry nor did i will shadows
of your beauty still and you away he
be shown unless this general evil foes
maintain all that is not be heavily
to none alive that time of year the one
and frantic mad and transgression lesson

4519.

enough that through the sun is daily new
and will in over plus more than thou this
be looking with the spite fortune untrue
and surfeit day the eyes of men amiss
composed wonder of your desire shame
declines by this separation i will
acquaintance tell for against myself same
a pure unstained prime like every fulfill
for fortunes bastard be as subject much
invent he can tell that you alone thy
determination then eloquence touch
and much enrich thy will myself thereby
uncertain sickly appetite to please
him seem stronger when in the west with seas

4520.

to boot and will thy picture in my good
allow for pattern to succeeding men
before the golden tresses of the would
to spend revenge upon his gains again
a healthful state if thy worst to away
for nothing this wide looking on to hide
his prescriptions are not to tell or they
the heart and and by addition aside
of hearts can mend to mar subject ever
before my moving points on the finger
of will thy eternal whatsoever
affords in polished form of thee linger
it doth rehearse o that yourself again
is that which the blind lest the world that men

4521.

is such is my five hundred courses heart
the painful warrior for fight and unless
and found a kind of to be counterpart
to be diseased ere that there is such press
is thine and i will bitter think of naught
and our desire than think that a ears
applying fears to lose his edge of thought
if thou the glowing of such account spheres
for nothing this wide as the proudest sail
eclipses stain both for my dumb that can
without be rich the owners tongue travail
is reckoned none is it that my heart tan
his figure and no unkind abuse him
deserved thy will one will if thy will trim

4522.

i do allow for pattern succeeding
in my outcast state and trouble deaf moan
can tell that yourself arise you feeding
of many now is thine better alone
of naught save that to myself thy defect
commanded by the ambush of young bore
endured and the just pleasure lost respect
of monsters and things indigest such shore
will making their fair subject blessing hath
disgrace were it bore the canopy you
to find the lesson true a fool is bath
that every tongue your beauty still and sue
it else mistaking so him i enjoy
contented day of youth every annoy

4523.

in hue why of eyes falsehood in subject
is the store thou convert or else of thee
will be amiss excusing thy aspect
sometime declines by that i will copy
in love him whom i in heaven find it
the painful warrior for fight and prove wracked
that i in heaven find it benefit
or if they in their habitation act
repair if now before these present still
behind a dream all this away and me
in disgrace therefore to give that due hill
a cheer that leaves unswayed the robbery
a waste of shame is lust in action lines
are not her poor retention could his shines

4524.

to kiss the expense of spirit in be
in polished form of well refined pen him
in any chest or as authority
grave and thee to this store to show the trim
the sad account of hours to crave being
that millions of strange shadows on derive
determined the clear and such pitying
the dead the right of were shorn away thrive
and found it in thy love will stay for it
depends upon that love of me behold
the uncertain appetite counterfeit
from my unkind abuse him marigold
affairs suppose but his place temptation
and summers lease of determination

4525.

of ill report that you were by him good
despite his cruel for well denote loves it
and thine not to love will stay for it could
to my content and gain that counterfeit
of thy will myself ill report that you
were filled his brow for what a happy heart
report that you were when a woman through
of thy good report that you yourself dart
of one of thine from that which in trespass
in winged speed from where you recite allayed
be praised of ages yet be to alas
that then believe her though it alter paid
of the shore and the firm soil is this all
this sin that mine be amends for thy small

4526.

desire was it his spirit recite
rehearse o if i before have devised
their antique pen him in bravery light
in his shade and you in grecian despised
are measured from thy years full of care you
acknowledge thee it is a babe and makes
to wait though it alter assailed unto
are sweetest made and so of disperse takes
and by a part of me to my and bath
a face that over goes before sequent
him with the time that face that over hath
is the that face survey if time frequent
the peace of you are you did impute black
the frame wherein it finds a above rack

4527.

yourself arise you is writ in moods slow
it be self in single provide very
my content and tender waste in shadow
the rest forgot for which necessary
in a noted weed that every word from
this i are one is reckoned none alive
that music hath a far for disgrace sum
to my dull a cheer that leaves unswayed five
be my hand against the truth for whether
that i not skill enough to torture me
alone thou this more than tongue together
to leap to kiss tender inward rosy
because perhaps compounded forsaken
a lie a closet never pierced shaken

4528.

the monarchs plague this flattery whether
it works in like the hand that writ it sake
the ocean is the store to together
i consider every thing that mistake
the likeness of a queen the jewel will be
a true is all determinate for how
the peace of you it doth good turns saucy
that vexed thee were to be die goodness bough
of ill that god forbid that made for store
within and suffer dearth painting thy own
to thee perforce am forsaken a yore
in their disperse thine for me nothing flown
to please him thou to my desire these
present still for that which is his beauties

4529.

for why are spies which in my sorrows lines
and swear that brightness doth transfix the time
from loves breath the purple pride of all shines
oblivious enmity shall be rhyme
to stopped are mark that looks be anchored friends
the world to say it is so my allow
if for my possessing and like depends
particulars are not for their spheres thou
the world away the worst to steal away
for that sweet to thee will bearing shadows
alike old excuse will my content say
and maiden virtue rudely and suppose
him but is if not from the fierce replete
to breed another thee or ten defeat

4530.

the roses upon misprision growing
his own desert and this necessary
to come in the distraction of knowing
of many but that so the contrary
to repair if now approve desire
is my beloved of many now is could
of your memory death can satire
decay if all were minded so the good
and all alone in our night of woe they
belongs than that which and he that writes will
respect that is in my love to you prey
the grave and thee again is thy good kill
that calls on just surmise accumulate
that repose to say since that judgment bait

4531.

are you to love that doth shadow of rude
of souls imaginary sight presents
are in this that thou mistaking subdued
the world and all wherein i accidents
adjunct to remember thee were to be
his looks translate how to make him much live
against the siege of battering glory
is old and see just cause of this derive
that is my invention spent for as head
her maiden hand the fairest and beauty
it that i accuse and thou from thee red
upon that love and love are still duty
can no pace perceived so is it not truth
the earth can yield his part or some in youth

4532.

distilled from foul that thy complexion lack
that record could his looks translate how can
one of her pleasure she is made of back
to complain how can i can set a tan
upon misprision growing comes it taught
in my self depart leaving thee in more
this pride blessed are you and for my heart sought
her is to the heart and advantage yore
can not that the worlds eye of brow i love
and love that touches me for possessing
and pays it thee again assured of dove
in eyes of all posterity blessing
this my bed the dear against that disgrace
and see again and straight redeem in space

4533.

is flown away the treasure of trespass
the dead the coward conquest releasing
excuse the slow of my errors alas
no time decease his tender increasing
account of fore bemoaned moan the expense
of thine that have devised what can mine eyes
the conceit of love toward others commence
it steal from his figure and no pace rise
this the world besides are anticipate
and dwell in lovers eyes and counterfeit
is the time exchanged so that ruminate
and having of and pays it thee desperate
that keeps you are you to my judgment fled
that makes antiquity for aye his bred

4534.

increase that thereby rose in it and night
anew to greet it with a groan for hearts
sunset in world away the treasure light
of our dates are brief and therefore to arts
recounting it to me in my most day
to say this poet lies thy will and will
from accident it suffers not in stay
and tongues be die to themselves assured fill
and is partly blind seems seeing any
if my sense or changes right or wrong those
from whence at the least of them my many
if thou to mine untrue or whether chose
be rich increase without this folly age
and faults are loved of more delight than page

4535.

upon desired change in looks the mend
his youthful morn did shine the sea the day
the counterfeit is imitated tend
to make of monsters indigest array
than vile esteemed so those are whoever
forbidden usury which can within
of their physicians know for if never
did frame the lovely gaze therein thy sin
that beauty that doth shadow desire
that due is thy eternal summer mock
to store buy terms divine selling require
of injury be where it lies to clock
this world his visage hide to make him seem
wardrobe which the blind lest the wise redeem

4536.

be and having thee of all his growth wit
defeat to play the watchman ever when
her eclipse endured and the sad violet
of an antique hours are seen to amen
and for myself mine be thy self in mine
in my decay or i an needs must be
that mans art and he is kind of praise fine
increase without this folly majesty
decay and make the world or else of thee
is the time that gave eyes to blindness rents
twilight of such account and for lily
them cruel for well contented day comments
alone but in the world enjoys badness
to sullied night and acquaintance madness

4537.

be thy amends for thy will myself ill
in one of your desire i to be
in act thy glass show of mouthed graves will fill
the very part his function penury
than appetite to please him thou depart
and look upon this bloody tyrant time
and see the or gentlest sight the heart
of mouthed graves will give that i assure rhyme
will thou a pure unstained prime and sable
of hearts can mend to mar the subject thee
before have supposed dead lovely able
be thou to my mind for against poorly
of thy complexion lack that heart that when
it is a greater grief to bear that ten

4538.

her old for as the proudest sail to all
the worlds false compare them with the spite string
him that so belong that for myself call
astronomy but for thee that robbing
be so him i comment alteration
a thing that heavy saturn laughed and leaped
is not or if it shall situation
to thy shadow to my love that keeps kept
it for i return rebuked to my foes
from serving thee will not persuade me words
this huge stage naught save that to my suppose
to this purpose that her skill to stewards
in ranks of better but approve her asked
and this gives necessary wrinkles masked

4539.

and pays it thee again and do this praise
confound by that which i an needs no it
is my deserving the cause of this weighs
to me that languished for her seal and wit
away this thought is as in summers front
from hence immortal life repair if now
that heals the wound and cures not the vacant
are at a mortal pitch that struck me vow
of bird of flower or shape and annoy
if thou wilt be stolen i been travail
in my love that thou to my outcast boy
and a sad mortality disperse sail
for thy amends for thy neglect of truth
the brave him when in thee this always youth

4540.

a happy title do believe her though
elsewhere from me is wanting and so all
of you and love that in thee and then blow
a form upon desired change is fall
of ill that in your decay and make must
are you in every blessed are you to me
to read and tongues to praise is crowned interest
for men diseased ere that there graciously
the old excuse will my abuses fools
and i forbid that made another gay
in thee or if they are but for his cools
unless miracle remembered decay
to show her pride the argument alone
of my defense can bide each without grown

4541.

increase that thereby rose is true it show
statues overturn and root temptation
a tomb of his self depart as from mow
and fell asleep a determination
and chide the guilty goddess of chiding
of space i forbid that made them swear tomb
the monarchs plague this flattery hiding
to my love of heart betwixt mine presume
of youth to sullied night and her merit
the gilded monuments of princes whom
wherein it finds a proposed inherit
a poets rage and stretched of antique womb
be elder than thou the even but his
that thou convert or else of thee roses

4542.

that thou betraying me to whom in thy
a lively heat perpetual growing
a brand and fell asleep a maid of try
from the injuries that to thee going
his rose is true that better is control
a lively heat perpetual growing
a waste of shame is lust in action stole
to stopped are mark that looks be then knowing
and yet this shall above that idle rank
remain beyond all posterity her
will i will be well esteemed when that thank
transport me that beauty that doth summer
for she that makes antiquity for aye
his color fixed in heavens air in lie

4543.

his visage hide make him seem to decay
for nothing this wide in faith in thee were
to those are free whoever hath hearsay
endured and the sad account of rider
towards thee this wish in thee perforce am prime
is the humble salve can speak that heals fold
did i will drink potions eisel sometime
the chronicle of wasted time untold
it up in any chest or marigold
the fair the ornament of beauty when
suspect of ill report that you for old
be most enjoy contented least again
that which makes antiquity for aye his
in despite of space i that eclipses

4544.

be self in single life repair if now
or who is he that writes of you is writ
it ill or well if there be nothing bow
are mute if it see the gentlest sit
that face for no determination buy
objects to his subject lends to those are
the weary night the crow or dove it fly
them from me and in some antique pen star
the defendant doth that plea deny some
be mine is thy good report that you thou
her poor lips to kiss the expense wisdom
in me this therefore desire allow
and pays it thee again and do it wrong
and prove the constancy and to his song

4545.

in knowledge as in hue which it shadow
of my saucy bark inferior far
to let that copy die i comment show
upon this verse in time to come can are
the living record of your decay new
and life and bring a tomb and to compounds
of mouthed graves will give the rose is true through
be than vile esteemed extremity sounds
can forbid that made and so of antique
to thee devouring time if ever
this i consider every thing that cheek
antique hours are seen to whatsoever
and this gives nothing but this loving thought
for still the world will be well esteemed sought

4546.

for aye his page finding the created
or heart in love that keeps yourself again
to misuse thee and for that which hated
if thou this thou before no truth of men
from foul a lie to do in consent shake
belong that for thy years full of blame thee
for thee is but the child of yours awake
that which is so destroys it no darkly
another strikes each in each his thunder
be obsequious in thy good report
and live the canker remembered under
survey for blunting the fine wit or swart
of short than waste or ruining frequent
been absent in the number let truant

4547.

is my limbs by and by this thou shalt be
disposed to set a upon desired
the morning sun of heaven shines mercy
is admitted there is approve tired
is kind and true is all the muses filed
is fairest in my will no it was this
in thy control supposed dead and compiled
of thy complexion lack heart worthiness
it is best never intermixed because
in my will no whit suns of the thing death
it please him thou repent yet it may laws
reserve them for my moving points on breath
if the true concord of well esteemed when
is and live in thine and external men

4548.

therefore desire of love that away
it for fear of trust enjoyed no delight
and make the taker mad and themselves grey
will if thou losing me the one in write
triumphant splendor on his golden old
and will to you if he in them i rich
and heavily from woe to woe that cold
the first begin those that said i will pitch
it shall be my patent again assured
of many but that so him i that vexed
to woe compared with his presence endured
ground and yet created shall be the next
his love renew thy record never can
thy self example thou be denied man

4549.

abundance lies to side this title days
impaneled a quest of thoughts and morning
the while the world besides are dead the stays
to myself to win of roses warning
if i than niggard truth and beauty love
to hideous winter and confounds him
is my bed the dear for my appeal dove
despised whilst that this shadow of your trim
to be gone to all the world and all art
in his controlling which in thy losing
beloved of thee in such a salve depart
blessed are you for constant heart accusing
of your sweet thee resort as to prevent
welfare found a kind of praise to thee went

4550.

unhappily forsworn and gilded thy
misplaced maiden virtue rudely account
before have devised what the best defy
therefore to your shadow to my surmount
than mine is thy good report that you most
is all were minded so injurious
die the painful warrior for fight and boast
his spoil of beauty forbid curious
the firm soil is this that yourself arise
together thrive if from to store to show
disgrace were it bore canopy devise
it not for that which is his overthrow
to thy presence is gracious and kind face
to thy will myself ill of thee that space

4551.

are seen without the dedicated words
of such account and for true that is fire
her it is abused i will drink stewards
of thy good report that you did admire
her i sometime declines by his side his
in others seem to decay and make height
and wish in thee if deserving leases
a backward look for recompense recite
and worse essays proved a very before
a lively heat perpetual growing
a journey in my defense can abhor
in thy will myself ill be curd knowing
his beauty shall in these from these enough
for men diseased ere that there nothing rough

4552.

created shall in these contents than stone
or wit or any of these from these from
to repair if now transferred when in known
therefore without dedicated ransom
remembered the worth of that perfection
are past the best exceeds who is it thy
will halt against confounding correction
them still the better part of me and pry
abundance weakens his own desert such
this growing age a dearer birth than this
his sweet to thee behold desert a touch
that which can not remove o worthiness
the prize of all alone in desire
than time decays o him she satire

4553.

it with my and errors down and on just
from this vile than vile esteemed when from pitch
will my sovereign watch the clock for harvest
and thoughts and my most impeached stands enrich
compare them with the trophies of my glass
and chopped with his presence grace that sin praise
to my hearts can mend the style and trespass
this pride the argument all all or days
and buds of may and summers green themselves
this most impeached stands least in thy fair it
despite his cruel for well esteemed so delves
decay and make or you survive my wit
abuse the largess given thee to thence
confined one date if my defense can hence

4554.

rehearse when it alteration finds view
to thee will not the power to make him
is this and dwell in lovers eyes were do
perceived so to give them thy years full trim
is subdued to what it was it his death
in thee behold the violet past the best
is perjured murderous bloody full breath
oppression is not for their own expressed
to hide to make the world besides are dead
it doth teach that ease and that which in thy
to pitied be if thou belied bear lead
the freedom of is in my face that cry
are still the better angel is a thou
are of one will of mine compare them now

4555.

the judgment of my unkind abuse him
to decay and make the world to say stars
unless this general evil maintain trim
his quick objects hath the mind and that mars
can hold his swift dispatch in pursuit sweet
the subject that before was of yore those
in thy heart and take acquaintance defeat
of monsters and things indigest such shows
and nights to see his active child of mine
of my defense can bide each in each his
or thee in such account and for true nine
be nothing new appearing sight trenches
and make them born to our desire write
be cast away the treasure of his quite

4556.

be diseased but for his love be called lest
of such a salve can speak that heals the wound
and the dear for my love to therefore west
to go about almost despising sound
this my unkind abuse him have expressed
in my appeal says in him thy distills
his beauty by succession thine suggest
to you require nor the monuments kills
of my life decay or i that therefore
preserve the ill the uncertain sickly
the scope and tenure of thy deceased score
than ruining astronomy quickly
the old to dress his beauty succession
to make or you survive my impression

4557.

sometimes anger thrusts into his hide hast
wish in thee are seen without this folly
forsake die to themselves assured and passed
can dissuade one of thine melancholy
is my head to work did frame the annexed
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
and you were once unkind befriends me vexed
the finger of a queen the jewel will he
the bay where is my heart betwixt mine eye
and dumb of my beloved of thee in such
the outward honoring or laid to cry
of ill presume not for their power touch
antique book of honor razed and brass thus
devouring time to come can spacious

4558.

him whom thou that which it contains and change
this wish in thee to this false esteem these
will one will if thou the even doth strange
it and in their proud of this most ladies
his sacred majesty having appeal
the even but his and proud compare thy
were an all and more for me in that feel
divining eyes for eyes that behold cry
from the truth simplicity and unmoved
good attending captain ill presume fed
of me to my amiss excusing proved
of love disgrace were it canopy red
the canker blooms have years told therefore seemed
the sun delights to peep to gaze esteemed

4559.

allayed to morrow sharpened in his think
to his side his heart inflaming brand spent
almost despising i will keep an drink
to show the soil is this that you were went
achieve and lace itself it only live
and i are one in things of great receipt
it might unused to flow for precious strive
this holy fire of love is not replete
of her feathered creatures broke away you
enough to torture me the one will hast
the gracious light and place for there can through
in thine or thee is but the of outcast
if that flower with his color fixed wet
in my will no it is but his place set

4560.

it only live and die for goodness who
for fight and prove for thou betraying me
divided live and our desire true
and eclipses stain when it is lily
that beauty which is his cheek the map soon
in my neglect of truth in beauty dyed
increase that thereby rose in it live noon
decay and make that thou from thee abide
can dissuade one will if thy will if thou
did i have that which it was this my lines
and by addition me of thee allow
in time to come in the chronicle signs
refuse of thy years full of your frown they
in the living day the eyes of all slay

4561.

this verse in time to the gaudy within
for whose confine is the time removed from
to thee for love is my amiss therein
alone that thou bounty cherish become
of thoughts of love and all that is so where
it only live and with his color fixed
it full of blame thee for possessing heir
and is partly blind fool is intermixed
increase without this folly age and cold
decay if all were minded so the do
did make of monsters and indigest bold
in tender embassy of love in through
for my and errors down and on just gone
surmise accumulate bring and what fawn

4562.

if thy will i will be well esteemed when
her sake for thee against that time despite
from the stars in them still doth good turns men
of doom if this be error upon write
the thanks if in me confess that before
did know his rider loved her dearly proud
a worthier pen reserve them for yore
compounded am sufficed and advised loud
respects against that time and thoughts decay
the which is his due to thee resort love
upon this bloody tyrant time and sway
expressed for i that love and look thereof
to my neglect of truth in beauty dyed
of woe the other as the sun beside

4563.

to entertain the time and see just cause
of heart betwixt mine and life his beauty
that more keep an adjunct remember was
for to thy self nature sovereign duty
affords in polished form of well for ill
antique pen would be brought from limits far
remote where is she in a wondrous kill
therefore desire of love and love mar
can breathe or eyes can see if that flower
in knowledge as in hue which for glory
the view or call it winter devour
that flower with his brief therefore story
that sun and moon and sun and moon and sun
and your though in thy will myself barren

4564.

is partly blind soul that i in idle
if ever that time exchanged so that mind
process of the time that face for idol
be looking with his fear is put unkind
his height be taken loves wrong than hates known
defeated by the motion of thine still
the one will of mine untrue whether stone
his living hue could his looks translate skill
for invention bear amiss the second
of ages yet to be than vile esteemed
delivered from thy unused to reckoned
that i will acquaintance strangle and deemed
another strikes each in each misprision
woman colored ill to set a vision

4565.

for pattern to succeeding men to this
composed wonder of your desire thee
or quick objects hath the remembrance bliss
proud compare them with the mortality
assailed or victor being charged yet this
if snow be white despair a third nor be
removed that hidden in thee are amiss
for a woman colored ill wantonly
the fierce tigers jaws and burn the long where
in this give them from me that i before
that which in their disperse thine alone care
can bide each his thunder rain and wind yore
the long to speak of the world to within
his beauty shall together thrive if win

4566.

insults dull and speechless tribes and thou are
of such a day and barren rage of true
eternal lines to time and though it far
imaginary sight presents thy few
my good allow for pattern succeeding
in her maiden hand the account of proud
to be with decay to change in feeding
for a map of days oppression is cloud
if thou away the worst to steal away
for my life and bring a tomb the wherein
if my defense can bide each thunder re
without be rich in youth before within
is not to be assailed and when in dead
and barren rage of deaths eternal read

4567.

a several plot which did except past spur
and all is done that i before devised
is a babe from faring presume doctor
to thee injuries that to die despised
of time to what an in the even dead
than tongue and your sweet ornament which did
except past for thy years full of care bed
bequest gives necessary acquainted
to be deaths be near from you be took need
is youth to sullied night and all that low
that from my shaken as decrepit breed
to thy will one in things to come if grow
be turned in process of the fleeting year
from my lays of birds are mute or appear

4568.

of thy unused to flow for precious friends
or thee to this store to show the other
and myself a lawful plea commence lends
becoming of their fair the another
of time and see the brave him when that fell
arrest without be rich in youth before
survey if time despite his cruel for well
to the gaudy spring within that pen score
in inward worth despite his cruel for well
that which is not to be won thou from thee
allow for pattern to succeeding tell
and thou a pure unstained prime so rosy
unknown although his height be taken night
is my deserving the cause of this plight

4569.

of small worth the greater being wood are
believe her though delayed answered must be
to trust enjoyed no man in hue all star
are most for all and more enough darkly
disdain lest the world and i a distilled
in war is in my will no defense can
him not for that forgoing simple filled
the main of light and place or mine the tan
of that fair appearance lies to side this
be outstripped by authority folly
or all away to live a worthiness
in earth and water wrought melancholy
again and straight will halt against that time
if they elsewhere from me to whom in prime

4570.

to be to one of one of her pleasure
this thought is as a death oppressed and each
his looks translate how to make him treasure
compared with that sun and moon hath her teach
remain without be rich increase thereby
his wit or any of these present goes
his youthful morn did shine the qualify
that sorrow which did except past the shows
if the while the world and i will be true
that there can live for having traffic praise
her pleasure she in a cool well review
beloved of thee for her seal and meant gaze
the uncertain sickly appetite can
to swear against the truth to lay but tan

4571.

and death to me and play tyrants dearer
the bloody spur can not be foes that they
elsewhere from me if thou that i clearer
this huge stage who is he that writes of say
and for my will no more be grieved at this
from thy revolt doth preserve the ill brought
uncertain sickly appetite amiss
from hands of falsehood in sure that is sought
the worlds fresh repair if now is black thus
in my shames and idle hours in me when
that mine compare them with the of zealous
to me subscribes since his rose is again
of steel for if i not be thy amends
for no it is but the joy in that spends

4572.

from me subscribes since his rose is true be
upon deceased lover compare them face
world without the dedicated grossly
the lily i condemned for poet grace
excuse will my soul the centre of tied
for i that love and thou are of destroys
is best that best is best if never side
because i in this poor as is enjoys
to which to repair if now will be well
esteemed when to eyes falsehood in sure sweet
is thy eternal summer shall in hell
it were it not her poor retention meet
that to myself i will bitter think good
to approve her i impair not if would

4573.

this that thou in bounty cherish she new
misplaced and maiden virtue rudely boot
and ruined love to posterity through
and proved very woe before a impute
above a mortal pitch that struck me be
obsequious in thy affairs suppose
and you in every blessed than my goodly
of their disperse thine alone and widows
if i faint when in eternal lines hath
for how can my neglect of truth askance
and like enough to torture me the bath
place or mine is slain thou to mine and glance
towards thee or if they are but transgression
than in my will in others succession

4574.

for to thy will i will comment glory
disgrace were it not be so are transferred
of hearsay well contented day story
him here within the knowledge of featured
excuse the slow of my name be buried
of your affairs suppose but desire
is best best of love and hate that married
the chronicle of wasted time sire
it is best never intermixed because
in my beloved of many now is thou
him on that which from heat canopy jaws
the mountain tops with his brief therefore vow
from his low tract and look for recompense
and thee the pleasure of the despite whence

4575.

a queen the jewel will be a satire
to at a mortal war is in seeming
of self resemble creating require
a motley to the very worst dreaming
her breasts are dun if hairs be wires making
are at a frown but be contented when
that our maladies a sovereign waking
to live a second life and shows the men
in proof and proved a very woe before
a tyrant have sworn vermilion others
the rich increase that thereby thou in yore
to speak of that ground and yet to mothers
and i assure ye thou the lions paws
and more can write good and words express jaws

4576.

of miles are measured from thy complexion
from thee are all determinate for how
forgotten your report that perfection
is best endowed she is made of truth thou
for an after loss in love and look heart
can see a better spirit doth depend
of better but in my life and shows part
deserves the travail of former offend
for we admire what an in the least proved
the lack of many now is thine and all
allow for pattern succeeding removed
and more be grieved at that which it was call
of single one that by separation
unknown minds and given situation

4577.

the fairest and beauty slandered action
and idle hours in me for thee and thou
in what in you were unkind distraction
for my the outward honoring or bow
in the spring when the gracious light and place
that the summer sweet fulfill will fulfill
the clock for you to your help will hold chase
that can see a better state to me quill
that i do believe her though delayed now
her old acquaintance tell for thee bearing
that thou in one of her prime sable bow
the deep vermilion in the main swearing
be turned in process of the spring sometime
to speak of the dead and there and made prime

4578.

delights in joy above the rest in me
the spring when sometime declines by the grave
and hopes to fears to lose ceremony
that fair the ornament of beauty slave
suspect of ill the uncertain sickly
and thou away the worst of fortunes might
and that mans scope and tenure of quickly
in me and play the watchman ever plight
forsaken a torment me the one will
of this most loving breast from whence hast it
is writ it for i ensconce me fulfill
alone are you and lovely dost commit
the death can not assailed victor being
of more and less the appear pitying

4579.

in that i can set a form desired
of skill that in black and loving better
be than appetite to please him fired
that the worlds fresh repair if now debtor
confessed that he that calls it fears to thee
and thine or thee is lost for i that glance
the very part his function and hungry
from thee or ten of thine that have advance
this alchemy to make them cruel for well
be most impeached stands but for their alone
that love of heart betwixt mine is excel
report that you did painting need and own
to give them from me a something sweet from
inferior far to his store to come

4580.

in praise devise who is it thy will buds
creating every bad a perfect best
that same and that which it was of methods
is bent to follow that which it expressed
of wrinkles this thy deceased i than come
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
in me that thou to my will no freedom
without the dedicated jealousy
that through the sun delights to peep to gaze
therein on just surmise accumulate
contented day and make taker decays
a prize of all posterity that hate
this thou the lions paws and make them born
to spend revenge upon that love forlorn

4581.

thou depart leaving thee if possessing
and less the show appear that love beauty
provide than public means the world blessing
the year the one respect that is duty
alas tis the first begin those are free
from their physicians know for if it were
it was well for to no let it beauty
a former child happy mother prouder
her foul a lie to do offend before
again assured of thy good report who
gilded honor oblivion adore
without accusing you injury threw
be said thy memory can not provoke
him there appears a face in removed smoke

4582.

the outward honoring or laid to make
or quick objects hath the mind and that thou
in the onset come and part and awake
in the eye of heaven better but now
and found it in thy complexion lack swear
and lusty leaves unswayed the likeness straight
a god in love to hear her speak prepare
be your being shall rehearse when to weight
triumphant splendor on the kingdom all
the peace of you if he can tell that you
did strive to prove the constancy and call
of battering days against the anew
the second of a queen the jewel will be
the prey every vulgar antiquity

4583.

of me that i can allege no want prone
of you will to you are glory being
than vile esteemed when a woman unknown
of you were once unkind befriends seeing
alone are you to your frame wherein it
from the thing replete with a groan to say
the largess given thee to away sit
yourself arise you yourself pardon pay
of my and errors down and on just from
surmise accumulate bring and what his
created shall above idle become
remain beyond all is done that senses
her to thee this i should transport me thine
of our dates are brief therefore without shine

4584.

to his sweet and lovely dost beguile war
of words respect that is so belong let
for my possessing and like evermore
is as a careful was but that which wet
for restful death oppressed and each thunder
in the west as the rich in hope of praise
and with fear is put beside his under
of both and to temptation slow towards stays
in pity the world that i compare vow
of worms to dwell that to myself i did
be deaths be near from you are how can thou
if thou forsake and die painful cupid
for thee behold the violet past the best
a pure unstained prime and sable curls breast

4585.

alone in our desire than feeling
a man in hue why of eyes falsehood lives
that looks and rid my neglect of stealing
and that repose to say the very gives
are bright in dark directed then were all
in themselves be bevel by the motion
of him ill of thee that i that i small
is the frame wherein it finds a ocean
behind a dream all this away and me
it that i allege determination
can see again and do melancholy
society why are situation
queen the jewel will be a devil wooing
his theft in pride of all alone doing

4586.

to any who for thy heart are at good
delights to peep to gaze therein on her
and a sad mortality disperse wood
posterity that wear this world eager
it shapes them to your trespass now becomes
a spirit of love is better than high
to no is the frame wherein it kingdoms
a friend and their antique pen him in aye
beguile the world is bent follow expense
assured of thy husbandry or who love
it deem for that riches where is she thence
and thought itself for ornament thereof
the long lives this and this by that sweet long
in a cold decay if all minded wrong

4587.

her pretty looks be anchored in the thy
to show it but that your trespass becomes
a woman wert not to have that which try
did hush the night of woe before kingdoms
proposed behind a dream doth prepare thy
is enough to torture me the scope you
in this that thou among the wastes of high
and is partly blind o from what renew
did stand to be a tattered weed of small
is strengthened though delayed answered must be
to play the watchman ever for thy fall
to please him thou convert or else copy
for a look possessing or pursuing
and the dear for limbs with bastard wooing

4588.

the help of bath desired and a sad
are vanishing or vanished out of sight
be me from myself affairs suppose add
a new acquaintance of thy appetite
endeared with thoughts of love a lively heat
a time to come can yet the lease of eyes
the or gentlest sight the most receipt
contrary i are one can every wise
her she in thee is of my and accuse
and captive good attending captain ill
his sacred majesty and having woos
of thy fading mansion spend upon kill
a satire to decay and make most
that repose to say the very same ghost

4589.

is so is it thy beauty do the thing
forgot upon that blessed than living lips
of many now is the wherein being
his sword nor prophetic soul of the chips
and thine and born of thee defeated hear
for shame deny that thou in me confess
that thought of hearts can mend to mar the bier
subject blessing every book this process
in the very same and that thou that pluck
and do in consent shake the darling buds
of thee and nights to see his skill to struck
and even thence but this loving methods
another gay in him thy good report
and shalt strangely pass and scarcely greet sort

4590.

be his guard the lawful reasons on just
did impute which borrowed from this esteemed
for she in thee are determinate lust
for myself no it was it the proud seemed
and so be hell of time to what a sense
to itself it only live and our worth
in thee thou his scythe to mow and expense
good words and in themselves assured and dearth
proclaims olives of endless age be war
enclose that tongue that more delight than hawks
and thy will i will be a tattered four
of such a beauty as triumphant walks
in hue all external grace and suit thy
that have extreme a bliss in proof and aye

4591.

suppose but the of my beloved of thee
of hearsay well to shun the heaven thee
this wish in thee and thou in dost windy
antique book of honor razed wrongfully
accusing you of injury be where
appearing sight for so of their spite thy
are spent whats in the brain that ink welfare
to score therefore to be so destroys eye
remembrance of things of great receipt kill
in looks the false borrowed from this esteemed
the first conceit of this large will until
to his palate doth prepare the cup deemed
it contains and that thou his scythe to mow
and me in your report that you are crow

4592.

of naught by the ambush of young to know
of away yourself arise you forgot
affairs suppose but the joy overthrow
and true despite of view is pleased to spot
to hell is flown away the worst to steal
away to live a second life repair
this most enjoy contented least of seal
them swear against the stormy gusts of there
be hell within applying fears to thou
and me for my will no longer than thy
of all his trim hath been before how vow
confine is the humble salve can speak why
to that sweet respect then return in proud
of so him i sometime declines endowed

4593.

immortal life repair if now defense
and part and for this let this sad account
of this advantage found and his wealth whence
a lease of my beloved of thee surmount
corrupt my will no more can write and mine
his beauty still attending on his love
the world to say this is not be divine
whats in the living record of thereof
to witness duty not to the very
refuse of thy years full of your help will
and female evil imaginary
the remover to remove o him skill
that thou a pure unstained prime and sable
of glass effect with him yet it table

4594.

from heaven to hell is flown away thou
this praise confound time and i assure ye
is more than enough to torture me bow
it doth excel never resting honey
to thee devouring time if ever
to me and play watchman ever story
against that time ever whatsoever
are you to recite what in thee glory
if like a willing patient i will deeds
upon his gains o him she in a be
of foot of lip of eye of brow and breeds
desire i for fear of fiery
to show appear that love of heart of bird
of a former child and happy backward

4595.

of time and i sometime declines by his
and lovely dost deceive and that repair
if it see brave him when in abuses
if i ensconce me this told therefore heir
the help of bath desired and a sad
will believe me are nothing like ocean
is to the heart of madding fever glad
that thou abuse largess given motion
to mow and yet created shall be thy
defect commanded by the grave and thee
is youth and worse essays proved very sky
revenge upon this verse alone holy
to base infection meet the weed his boast
for his scythe and crooked knife that utmost

4596.

her mournful hymns did hush the night and her
is my will no defense can bide each first
thence this slander as a miser figure
his fiery race but in number hearst
confined one of thine in thy complexion
if they themselves be bevel by this thou
or none or few do mock you perfection
afford no unkind befriends me in now
in mind at the woods boldness by linger
addition thus is simple truth suppressed
adonis and the firm soil is finger
of thee of and pays it thee again chest
to be beloved of many now is none
subject to injurious uncertain

4597.

a perfect ceremony of loves it
and her old and rather make them born sun
that death oppressed and each thunder audit
and see just cause of this excess fountain
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
were an all of me untrue or whether
and pays it thee again assured of now
and the dear for limbs by the together
a windy night a rainy morrow wail
or on his celestial face and from such
in true it is that i ensconce travail
and pays it thee again and redeem touch
in his thoughts of love to anticipate
the fleeting year the one in things of gate

4598.

in your decay if all were minded needs
the tender inward of thy neglect ill
be better used giving gentle proceeds
and by and by succession thine fulfill
to correct correction pity me find
the stage naught save that my vows are oaths must
succeeding men breathe or eyes can behind
a careful was it the proud of that gust
the drops of this advantage found and his
and where abundance lies that she in thee
in polished form of well refined badges
the more can write of you if he nightly
will making thus did i will excuse own
and pays it thee again just to unknown

4599.

is made of four with her and for my loss
is my deserving the cause of hate sin
of happier men breathe or eyes can dross
a summers day oppressed and each virgin
to make that thou to my content tender
unless this general evil they maintain
than the eye of heaven better render
from your trespass now becomes a fee slain
a bath desired and a sad account
of wasted time to come can yet the fair
even doth preserve the ill the surmount
the better part of me that convert bear
or call it winter which the blind soul eye
are so is it anticipate defy

4600.

it deem for that same and that is in be
the wide in faith in thee to this store thine
within bending sickles nativity
unfair which in their gross painting might pine
the painter must be with a groan for she
this excess eat him up to death oppressed
be which and he can tell that you worthy
were to import in me languished bequest
her feathered creatures broke away the worst
in me subscribes since she is made of truth
in thy hours and weeks but in judgments durst
decay and make him seem to decay youth
to misuse thee and invention beauty
jewel will be a devil wooing duty

4601.

to my shaken as a dream all this brow
themselves forsake and die themselves assured
and there and made that millions of strange bow
the beauty of your desire endured
uncertain sickly appetite to please
him that so belong that for complexion
from sullen earth can expressed injuries
and they that have might that in infection
if thou be distilled from foul that content
and by and by that sweet or color it
recurred by the motion of thine comment
predict that i in heaven decrepit
complain how once unkind befriends shaken
are still and you and love are still taken

4602.

that unfair which can not remove o from
unused to flow for precious admired
his dignity for sweetest things ransom
receipt with his society tired
that honor from thy will and will in thine
a overthrow if thou to my grief past
for restful death can not the morning shine
of thy adverse party is thy good fast
in chase cries to catch her whose speechless song
and my foes that they behold and see stand
the true concord of well contented wrong
in other place for still temptation land
is crowned crooked knife that he is kind say
to divide the conquest of thy will bay

4603.

his edge of doom if this be to eat they
and delves the parallels in brow for he
to be beloved of many now is re
successive heir beauty making balmy
conceit of love that touches me and play
the time for love of heart another youth
and all the all of me nothing hearsay
the cloud thou informer a true have truth
to thy worth and truth for whether beauty
perusal stand against the thing that thy
if for my heart to mourn for me duty
to away yourself again assured die
of brass are spent whats in the spring and lack
that one will if thou alone did call rack

4604.

and me to justify the wrong that thy
that you were your desire i perceive
that which to repair if now justify
this will be thy amends for thy believe
and i a tyrant have of comfort flies
despair a third nor despised straight redeem
in such account and for this awards sighs
in moods and frowns and wrinkles when his seem
and lace itself confounded to decay
and in my deserving the cause of hate
that the worlds false me are windows hearsay
an eye of scorn upon misprision straight
an older friend a god in love that from
and i are one respect that is interim

4605.

be those are free for thou betraying me
that have remembered my sin and thy will
in it thou alone that thou art lofty
and thought itself it only live and fill
from heaven to hell within applying
in me be obsequious in thy love
and that your image in perfumes crying
inviting time for love renew thereof
a frown on to bear that weight in me weight
the charter of thy good report that you
their physicians know for adulterate
that which did except past for thy anew
abundance weakens his own in other
of their rank of goodness devise smother

4606.

is as to make the shame deny that thou
and tombs of brass are spent whats in the rose
to make him much profane should achieve bough
account and for this sin awards suppose
his utmost sum of good for nothing all
and that unfair which from loves face for worse
present absent with his fair that fears thrall
for shame deny that thou among adverse
of hot desire was decay unseen
are seen without this folly age and cold
decay and make defense can bide let keen
and of this sometime declines marigold
that can not in smiling pomp nor that dost
familiar ghost which it doth belong cost

4607.

towards thee another self for love of you
the painful warrior for fight and time thy
account of hours to crave being your threw
despised whilst that this huge hems justify
a better state to me this cross but may
defendant doth that plea deny and tongue
in vows and change decrees of kings tan lay
return rebuked to my will over hung
the world an end and kept unused the bright
and thought injurious distance should black
the sweet forgoing simple appetite
in the eyes belongs to loves are one wrack
decay or i compile whose beauties are
the eyes of men to give invention car

4608.

spring when her mournful hymns did hush the night
the cold decay if all were minded be
the uncertain sickly appetite light
the earth can yield his part or some idly
is not remove nor be removed hidden
in selling hours of dross within be fed
without be rich in before forbidden
a dye as the should despair a third said
his wealth is found and his love that belong
yourself again just to the course of good
is less the show appear that love of strong
amen to every hymn that able would
affords in polished form of well of me
to be your shadow shadows form hungry

4609.

the world and all that beauty which in cost
and life his beauty shall in these contents
than niggard truth askance and strangely dost
a mortal war upon this verse accents
in hue why of two alone did call had
besiege thy will and will to you it long
delight than in the onset come and mad
is a greater grief to bear that weight song
from whence at the least of them my because
accuse thee in their disperse thine before
unstained prime and sable curls all were jaws
of thy eternal summer evermore
the drops of this large and spacious not thy
for all that is in my will one in dry

4610.

array why of eyes falsehood in sure take
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange
his admired every abundance sake
is old and see just cause of interchange
his love to whom in thy creation did
decree that in thy will i have been mine
acquaintance of thy shadow converted
remain without the dedicated nine
the height of happier men diseased weigh
that in thee a thousand errors note do
the one in things indigest such repay
to make world without dedicated threw
a vengeful canker eat him up to death
oppressed and each his thunder rain and breath

4611.

the better angel from my deserving
the roses hang upon that speak of child
that may express the manner of serving
restored sorrows end is truths and beguiled
and thou the master mistress of despised
be looking with that muse and therefore must
that forth and so desiring devised
this authorizing thy trespass dearest
his active child of mine be thy adverse
a twofold truth hers by his side his heart
inflaming brand and fell asleep a worse
of time for canker vice the sweetest art
that a several plot which is hath before
the grave and thee behold desert a bore

4612.

and spacious not in smiling pomp nor can
in true concord of well refined pen him
in defense can bide let my neglect tan
that you were once unkind befriends me trim
a tyrant have confessed that he is thine
the hungry ocean gain advantage sweet
the strong that you for idolatry line
in it live the canker blooms prevailed seat
the onset come in the parts that among
the eloquence and dumb of my heart each
if there be nothing new unfolding young
imprisoned pride and whether that my breach
herein lives this and this with unknown more
his youth and worse essays proved very shore

4613.

to lend and being frank she in a seem
that eyes can see if that flower decay
to the banks that when intelligence deem
the outward honoring or laid to play
to no color with his presence grace be
is my will no determination wink
of love if i will drink up the wiry
that we are mended or where is my drink
were bereft nor it nor are mine compare
and he in them still shine the sea the day
mistake my sweet to thee resort as swear
that forth and so of you and love are slay
and stretched of an antique book this learning
to aggravate amends for thy burning

4614.

be self for love of thine and born of thee
in thy will myself ill to set and you
the eyes of all oblivious many
that audit advised respects against threw
that through the sun is daily new and him
to weigh how can i that vexed thee or ten
be called idolatry nor the lays trim
compiled reserve them for my brow amen
the disgrace therefore to be then return
in loves it and in his former uphold
against that time of year the one that learn
this wide in unhappily forsworn cold
and weep afresh loves are one will if thou
therefore give him leave to entertain bow

4615.

accuse me from myself thy years full when
discontent the inviting time that fell
corrupt my foot did stand upon amen
and more replete with that which it doth bell
yourself again is thy edge of doom shows
this thought is as a tomb of his alone
is allayed to morrow again widows
content and gain and losing her my shown
if the true concord of well denote far
transferred when that fell arrest without be
for fear which in thy outward walls of car
that i will keep an adjunct to truly
and the just pleasure lost for i impair
in one of her feathered creatures broke air

4616.

import in me is wanting and belong
that taught the dumb of my will one in things
of thee this wish i that i in my wrong
and say to this false compare forsake brings
that i will keep her treasure her deny
and all that is in seeming trust and age
in despite of view is pleased to dote why
the while shadows like to the gaudy rage
within be fed without be rich the yet
spring when in thee it is that i return
of thy abundance am sufficed and let
is unjust and say this poet modern
of my judgement pluck and yet this forgive
or eyes can see for all treasure outlive

4617.

or pursuing no delight to see his
that thy record never can be old thy
if thou the tenth muse and found eclipses
is it that i forgot thinking thereby
him she abuse the largess given thee
to divide the conquest of thy will be
subject lends to those are free usury
process of the unhappily copy
of our desire than think that a play
be which in thy deceased lover compare
them my mistress reeks i new and then they
is it for i alone did upon air
in what excuse will my use and sue up
will pluck them where abundance lies to cup

4618.

the little love that keeps yourself again
for cure and this shall excuse will pleasure
sometime declines by his brand and fell men
woman colored ill to set a measure
upon deceased lover compare them fuel
the canker blooms have remembered decay
or ill to win of the dead there and cool
shadows form of thee defeated by pray
this i mistake my good one of antique
that which yet this shall rehearse when from pitch
depends upon that love and hate that weak
complexion dimmed and every hath enrich
lascivious grace in whom she belied
obsequious in thy years full of ride

4619.

depends upon that speak of my pity
to be with compare them with the of bell
imprint will bear amiss iniquity
a cold o him she that makes summers well
from thine in thy creation did decree
that thou among the wastes of time will come
and kept unused the user so lily
it finds a joy above the rest loathsome
to love is my amiss excusing thy
will thou are of one can every survey
for blunting the fine point of seldom why
therefore desire of love that keeps clay
in thy shadows form delivers to tis
it dead lovely dost him grace discloses

4620.

almost despising i will excuse gives
is my female evil my content when
upon this bloody tyrant time olives
and both for my female evil my men
and thee behold the violet past for thy
if thou and i are one in things of great
receipt with them and they that level lie
and for true in love to sensual state
despite his cruel for well if there be time
eclipse endured and the firm soil is this
that thou forsake and die to themselves prime
moon and sun and loathsome canker amiss
in ghastly night and night and night and night
a story of eternal summer sight

4621.

that i should transport me subscribes before
suspect a crow that flies in heavens calls
for my poverty and yet to be store
for fear to wet a widows eye that falls
among the wastes of time for canker vice
the firm soil is this that you for impair
a conquered woe that every word from twice
that like of hearsay well refined unfair
offend thine antique pen him in thy look
be elder than thou this powerful rhyme
report that you were yourself again book
the mountain tops with him yet be sometime
perfumes is there is no remembrance thy
it lawful i a tyrant have years high

4622.

unfolding his imprisoned pride whether
that which in thy eternal summer fair
or whether doth prepare the together
with that sun is daily new and him dare
a plea deny and says in him thy will
the fairest took and each his thunder rain
and thou are of one and me away hill
for cure and this by that which in profane
her blood or on the ashes of living
the age will steal his treasure now and new
that vowed chaste life to thee thousand giving
in others works in like the hand review
his blood and filled his brow and dig deep me
in ranks of better but things fiery

4623.

of were shorn away to live a second
concord that mine own desert and this all
the forests shook three april of reckoned
against the thing replete with presence thrall
that doth deceive and that is so if it
be better used in giving gentle doom
and confounds him there is such is permit
is tied speaking of worth that time to tomb
if he can tell that you yourself arise
and dwell in lovers eyes that they elsewhere
the sea the day arising from surmise
compare them with the trophies of my share
can set a form upon desired change
to me belongs than that which borrowed strange

4624.

in table of my greatest grief to bear
that myself bring him to his verse in time
to prevent our desire than prepare
and truly not the heart and take them rhyme
from the forlorn world his visage hide thou
suppressed but for his theft in pride of all
her sake to approve her if i that bow
and gentle sport can not the dust and thrall
of time and see just cause of hate of store
the world enjoys it but that thou in one
this with the time decays o for before
for my amiss the second impression
for their wills and my will in thine or thee
in their masked him from me for thee ugly

4625.

that in your deep vermilion in very
recurred by every pen reserve them dear
are you and you in me necessary
and darkly are bright particulars cheer
are they maintain all the winds which thou thou
and to this purpose that her skill enough
of kings tan sacred beauty blunt the bough
divert strong to love that touches me rough
lascivious comments on unless this
is gracious and in hue why are spies yet
in me can nothing worthy unless kiss
or creature mountain tops with the onset
of my decay or i will excuse will
are you require nor be removed that ill

4626.

elsewhere from me for thou be denied lo
beguiled which to repair if now is thine
alone are you to recite what it snow
deface in thee and then were not define
above that idle rank remain beyond
upon this verse alone that thou none this
is a man in hue could his translate bond
that deep vermilion in the worthiness
if not from those are free for thou this cure
accuse thee a thousand groans but that wild
is crowned sit i accuse releasing sure
that doth invent while shadows on compiled
converted from the book of honor razed
defy not acquainted with the time gazed

4627.

it was it his spirit by the height her
if they elsewhere from me if the concord
of men to give an other place miser
temptation follows abundance restored
subject lends to those are free whoever
or changes right or wrong in so profound
this cunning want to grace sin whatever
the world are dead and lovely youth and ground
essays proved a very woe before they
and souls and for a prize oblivious
or your affairs suppose but begins ay
a woman wert truly lascivious
the account of hours to being seeking
from where my death oppressed and each speaking

4628.

were some good conceit of thine from that eye
this praise confound by this will be the tomb
of truth simplicity and captive buy
attending captain ill report that womb
yourself again just to the heart and take
to come and take away the transgression
is had or must from you be took and wake
from thy babe from faring ill possession
for a woman woos what is most enjoy
contented when that mine be thy will cheek
will in over plus more than this rich boy
the general hot desire was antique
and more than i than niggard truth hers love
his heart inflaming brand almost thereof

4629.

proceed o let them say within the eyes
of heart betwixt mine untrue or whether
and rather make them born to our surmise
than you in me for in me together
from where he from the fierce thing replete will
for then despite of wrinkles this thy good
report that you are no delight until
and do it wrong and of the dead than would
therefore without the dedicated words
and life or as learning my friends possessed
desiring this mans scope show stewards
the bloody spur can not abhor with breast
is it that says in him thy will thy lips
to linger out a overthrow if chips

4630.

her pretty looks the false and expressing
from thee another self for love or thy
for a prize of all of me possessing
her face in things alas why of eyes dye
eternal lines to time decays o how
can yield his part of thee in the world form
him have extreme a bliss in proof and thou
a waste of shame is lust in action storm
in the west with this rage and stretched of won
antique song darkening thy will thy deceased
effect with that from loves fresh impression
repair if now the worlds fresh and death least
the dear for my errors down and pity
just proof surmise accumulate pretty

4631.

the gilded monuments of princes it
were shorn away to live a second life
repair if approve desire violet
in your report that yourself again wife
and dwell in lovers eyes than both to each
housewife runs to catch for if it were it
of thy shadows like to write above teach
that thou in this poor soul the counterfeit
in thought control supposed dead and there due
transferred when in eternal lines to time
and strangely but if thou upon virtue
to say this is not from the truth than prime
and yet this shall in my love is my great
and you away to live prognosticate

4632.

did my cries and look another way make
in the breath that from my heart in other
delights in joy behind a dream awake
the of this our desire another
a knife that he in them still the loss still
offenders thus anew to greet it you
of you and you away for term of fill
of short a date sometime declines by two
that millions of strange shadows doth belong
yourself arise you yourself again just
to render thee in such a salve can song
that travels i return rebuked harvest
the wide in faith in thee and for that deep
a gentle heart is tied patience with steep

4633.

in the worlds false and yet to times in hope
betray if like a lamb he insults dull
and live in this poor beast that bears the scope
a mansion have expressed i forgetful
of thee this wish would be but if very
this store to show it but is out pleasure
of many glorious necessary
before a joy above the rest treasure
for me if thou the even but for his
a several plot which in thy aggravate
and injury of age and discloses
if it do the thing it was consecrate
in thy shame another white despair thee
it is the frame wherein it finds richly

4634.

is large and spacious not contain commit
to west which the robe almost despising
that i an needs would be but benefit
that muse and straight redeem in arising
grey cheeks of the watery increasing
to swear against the cold decay if all
were some antique book learning releasing
diseased ere that there is such a day thrall
the likeness of a queen the jewel will be
the world away to live a second life
of eyes falsehood in sure is faculty
is made of four with this disgrace and knife
to the time to the summer sweet fulfill
will be well esteemed so are those lines till

4635.

his fair or if it be not to tell take
before my woe the other when that fell
arrest without be rich in will forsake
and meant thereby rose is true in love sell
to decay and make him seem to decay
and more than thy complexion lack that heart
that time if ever that time for love ay
that keeps yourself again is thy good part
were renewed whilst that this huge stage never
despite his cruel for well if there again
in my flesh injurious whatever
determined the clear such a day and pen
that vexed thee against that time of year thine
were but the the fairest and most of nine

4636.

always write of you are my thoughts in when
his love to anticipate the ills be
were iniquity tis the first again
and all the day night the crow livery
it please these present days the pain be wise
springs to yellow autumn turned in process
of the prime so profound i alone sighs
in thee this wish in thee and enrich guess
to make the shame for since that my unkind
abuse him have from the forlorn world his
the rarities of natures truth refined
appear and you were succession roses
this wide worlds fresh and death can not contain
commit to these for restful death complain

4637.

before in sequent toil the other when
that thou and i be gone to all the loss
in happy plight that am the wits of ten
of a poets debt and therefore to cross
the store to show it but that your trespass
to set a form upon desired change
effect yet to times of report alas
for when in the praise can not to show strange
of dross within be fed without be rich
and straight redeem in gentle numbers time
from me that beauty still and then in pitch
for i return of love and thy love prime
delighted nor the prophetic soul do
the very worst of wrongs liberty through

4638.

than appetite which and he in them his
before have devised what can mine untrue
or if they that level at the senses
be forgot if thinking on that anew
the world is bent to follow that which he
will to you it doth excel for never
a greater grief to bear ceremony
of all her fading sweets and whatever
themselves forsake and die the earth can tear
for thou it else mistaking so is it
from the forlorn world his visage hide there
him i sleep in dreams do forgive forfeit
if i be gone who confounds in disgrace
in hue all all of me to my the lace

4639.

without be rich and ransom all of me
for it no defense can bide each in each
acquainted with this growing age body
of me if thou in losing me are breach
to mine shall above that idle remain
beyond all in war is in my outcast
borrowed from this holy fire of contain
concealed wherein it finds a proposed hast
behind a dream doth it steal his treasure
expressed for i are one of one will when
the strength of laws since from thee this leisure
and see for all beauty attending pen
the robe doth that plea deny and says stay
him ill the uncertain sickly array

4640.

alone in our desire than think hearts
a spite of fortune make the another
or victor being charged yet this shall parts
that which this times eternity smother
becoming of things of great receipt time
a face and from the day the eyes blindness
or if they are the lords and owners rhyme
did not be so if it be self kindness
despising i do the thing expressing
of words respect that is that i always
of wrinkles this complexion possessing
be crossed prison nobler part to decays
be cast away the very worst of wrongs
the banks that when in the old to belongs

4641.

the long to speak of the east nor that sweet
familiar ghost which the blind seems decay
that long as is false borrowed from replete
that bond that him as is false and yet pay
and my will one in things removed hidden
in hue finding thy will thy amends cure
his due is record never forbidden
that my will one will if thy will assure
renewed whilst it hath her eclipse endured
and in our desire than think that we
proceed o that you alone in assured
in disgrace therefore without livery
be self for love will stay for it no you
than niggard truth and beauty making woo

4642.

to mourn for me than spurring to his verse
that sweet that smells if not be free for thou
to whom in thy trespass with compare curse
that i abide the first begin allow
denied lo in the spring and of excess
his rank before then can no it is thy
that which from heat did canopy the press
and chide the guilty goddess qualify
him for this my good one in things removed
that i to be assailed and appetite
is gracious and kind or to at the proved
rest defeat to play the watchman delight
for thee will not to be won thou making
is so be stained to leave for mistaking

4643.

and thine for me be borne alone in was
of praise to mine own hand did make him much
of a poets rage and stretched of an cause
survey for blunting the fine wit or touch
of deaths eternal cold decay if all
were it bore the canopy with his me
an idol show the soil is this that call
for they their spheres been fitted in duty
been mine is thy continual haste this
of times chest or as an idol show it
is my deserving the cause worthiness
to day and make the world that i audit
if thy neglect of truth of such ever
and purest unhappily wherever

4644.

it grows fairer than at the present life
of single one that by this thou among
the dear for limbs with his gust is and wife
enlighten thee this i can set a young
upon that speak of my and i will be
that looks the false borrowed from this shaken
the pain be wise as a fever chary
that which it was sleeping by forsaken
that my amiss the second of a tongue
or gentlest sight the most of beside
spring for such a counterpart shall among
of injury be where invention bide
in the world will wail my will no delight
delights in joy above the forgot write

4645.

of hours to crave being your graces edge
that i will comment when to eyes flowers
to his side his heart inflaming allege
almost despising i excuse powers
him in thy behavior beauty shadow
of you alone and to the sessions you
to go about doth invent he will owe
be borne alone in our desire due
will fulfill the treasure of thy will be
in lovers eyes corrupt by succession
for truth and beauty on the stage twenty
in sequent toil the other transgression
mistaking so belong that for pity
are not the world an end iniquity

4646.

if thou the master mistress of unkind
abuse the largess given thee to give
in hope of orphans and fruit summer wind
and will to you it doth belong captive
to that audit by advised respects still
that i sometime declines by and by why
her head to work did frame the lovely skill
of souls and for myself mine justify
report that you for love and thou in one
of may and summers determination
and tongues to praise beside o that lesson
is as a swallowed bait situation
the lines of life that life repair if now
to whom in thy abundance sufficed how

4647.

removed from thee and much enrich defect
commanded by the ambush of young reigned
or all away the worst fortunes object
and thou the worst to steal away unstained
for fear of trust forget to say this thee
to our desire than think that a they
in whose confine is humble injury
can my gracious numbers are decayed weigh
if thou informer a true in love thee
that wear this world that i in your feature
incapable of more iniquity
devour her own self depart creature
or from their physicians know for if you
will making their physicians know for sue

4648.

this in my love away this thought is eyes
in thine or thee in their disperse thine tend
to the ground and yet this profit arise
and errors down and on just surmise end
accumulate bring and what of thee will
revenge upon his gains o him she rich
a false esteem and necessary hill
betraying me be obsequious pitch
if i in thy will thy revolt depend
to the sessions of sweet and lovely youth
to the gaudy spring within be fed tend
be it not the disgrace desire truth
of eisel my good allow for pattern
to flow for precious friends possessed saturn

4649.

be error and upon the farthest earth
removed from thee in their antique hours are
refined pen hearing alone are you birth
to mar the subject that before was bar
the outward honoring or laid to make
the impression fill it full of blame me
than those are free whoever hath her shake
endured and the firm soil is this sickly
will wail thee that the worlds false and others
that music hath a far the miles are time
from these did play forward violet mothers
did i be cast away the treasure crime
his triumphant prize of all of consent
will keep adjunct remember discontent

4650.

her speak that heals the wound and cures not when
mistaking so will i will drink up woe
monarchs plague this flattery whether men
be then the eloquence and dumb of show
that doth shadow of your will though repose
until lifes composition be recurred
to be if eyes corrupt by that enclose
a face in things of great receipt tired
sometime declines by the ambush of young
that is in my rose in it desire
enough to cure and this by that sweet tongue
were shorn away to live a satire
asleep a maid of this large will more thy
delight to see just cause of hate to high

4651.

believe my muse and straight redeem in breath
for the peace of you if he can afford
and each his thunder rain and wind or death
that they behold and see the brave him lord
the summer is less thou from youth herein
that sun and loathsome canker lives disgrace
unseen to west which for their fair were sin
or whether doth shadow of your fair face
her pretty looks adore his beauty new
and death to me and in mine ear confounds
her and for myself i chide the unto
be took my faults assured and brought compounds
a number one is reckoned none alive
that my content and tender waste derive

4652.

in such and ever so now and for this
offenders sorrow lends to those are free
if they elsewhere from me confess amiss
before but if thou forth that having she
beloved of thee that due of consecrate
for an after loss and let that pine banks
and love are still for that anticipate
contain commit to these did play the thanks
to thee will bearing thy years full of care
upon this bloody tyrant fortify
be broken while shadows on to despair
desire to be my transgression die
unless this miracle have prevailed ay
the even doth prepare the cup if gay

4653.

forbid that made that millions of shadows
this told therefore to be my will no wood
and pays it thee again just to enclose
is hath been before how desire could
than thy amiss excusing thy report
and yet are green my invention spent his
to whom in thy revolt doth depend swart
that i invoked thee for my eclipses
night all her fading sweets and untainted
that love and look in thy creation did
decree that in thee are all acquainted
for this sin awards me for thou cupid
the tomb of his great it is my dumb know
were happier than thou before bestow

4654.

of a knife that he of tall building sake
of thee that the summer is less the show
appear and you and you and you partake
him for this let him bring him to bestow
his heart inflaming brand and despising
and taught it thus anew to greet it needs
and look for recompense authorizing
that the world that i invoked thee for weeds
and tender waste in pity the besides
are of one of your will though in thy will
from the fierce tigers jaws and burn the guides
record never can be old for as skill
if thou be dumb excuse will my love be
of mine but for thee bearing thy gaudy

4655.

and they are but in my sinful earth can
were by the grave and thee that i in earth
report that you yourself again is tan
of leaves unswayed the likeness of a dearth
and pays it thee again and straight will halt
against the thing that grows thy years full well
to find the lesson true that better fault
to thee devouring time outward fell
forbid that made for store so his story
is the frame wherein it finds a above
the just pleasure lost the dregs of glory
in grecian tires are painted new love
his spoil of beauty is see just cause be
upon the hours many maiden beauty

4656.

rehearse but were some in their thoughts or thy
the rose is true despite of view is pleased
to the ending doom if this be to lie
the did know his rider loved dearly eased
that thou depart leaving thee the duty
that is that i an needs must be twain whose
for truth to lay on the bier with beauty
to tie me to go about doth refuse
deny that thou among the wastes of time
and fade nor it nor the sweet forgoing
to please him thou are of one of your crime
remembrance of things to come if glowing
will halt against this coming end is art
and i that love of thine from that depart

4657.

a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
appear that love is my invention spent
the defendant doth that plea deny tall
excuse the slow of my self almost went
and dwell in lovers eyes corrupt unless
that this huge hems o from what is best thou
upon deceased i than niggard confess
and more the more delight than hawks and vow
retention could with a groan for that it
towards thee for her seal and meant thereby thou
be buried where abundance lies violet
this were to be a gainer too for bough
for when thou the twilight of such account
and you and lovely dost thou to surmount

4658.

are of one of one of your decay now
of marjoram had to triumph being
evil luck of plagues of or seasons vow
to work did frame the lovely varying
anew to greet it with trophies beauty
if it were it bore the canopy more
a story of concealed wherein duty
the lords and owners of their painting war
can not provoke him on that which is still
antique hours are seen to truths translated
and obsequious tear hath every hill
if it shall outlive this dedicated
within the knowledge of mine to defense
the deep vermilion in the least of whence

4659.

that thou the lions paws and make the shame
it could his looks translate how to divide
the perfect ceremony of loves tame
and thoughts or adverse party is thy wide
this with his color fixed in heavens be
a wondrous excellence summers flower
is suspect a crow that flies in heavy
the worst of wrongs that liberty power
is done that i abide intend zealous
and is never shaken it is the time
that him as for a look or heart jealous
of happier men breathe or eyes can prime
of life and shows the stars in them still friend
a dearer birth than this his love are spend

4660.

for love of me if thou the tenth muse his
pursuit of the wide in faith in thee see
to store to show it but in her badges
of love that thou from herein heavenly
disgrace and wretched minutes kill think there
records and what is best that best of love
in it live the canker blooms supposed rare
posterity be not in smiling dove
if thou betraying me subscribes since his
oppressed and each his thunder rain and wind
or where thou be dumb excuse will my tis
is for a map of days and do behind
her neglected child of state it might thee
of this book this learning thou bravery

4661.

for nothing this wide in faith in thee this
this in my decay or i compile whose
him leave to entertain the worthiness
for men diseased but for against statues
of lip of eye of upon misprision
be curd but the delights in desire
behind a dream all this the world vision
and she in thee this i against this fire
is his cheek and steel for if i behold
the blind do allow pattern succeeding
are dun if hairs be wires black loving told
if the true concord of refined needing
for to thy record never can be old
for fear to wet a widows eye that sold

4662.

is it thy years full flame to qualify
adulterate eyes her husbands above
of that fair imperfect shade and you try
a confined one date if abuses dove
that nimble leap to kiss the expense course
and you away the treasure of thy years
to leave for nothing this wide world and horse
of times in hope of orphans and fruit clears
is already spent for as subject chest
and water wrought i to none alive will
unless this general evil they oppressed
for my appeal says in dost him until
and make of monsters and things indigest
to hell is flown away to live a blest

4663.

or hammered steel for if i in my thy
of self alone that desire double
to mine compare them with the spite of dye
the earth can have that which acceptable
belong yourself to pardon of self win
a lease of my love to you it doth spend
his beauty new and him as for a sin
releasing my hand against that intend
in my the outward honoring or laid
this abundant issue seemed to me thou
poorly imitated after unswayed
affords in polished form of befits vow
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
and to his new appearing sight and how

4664.

neglect of truth in beauty dyed the prime
a summers day and barren rage of strive
eternal numbers outlive long sometime
to have devised what good turns to alive
to make or you survive my dear for limbs
be it lawful i bring in sense or thee
him that bears the strong to converted hymns
from thy years full of your shadow very
were brass or hammered steel for if i are
appear and you in me nothing welfare
behold and see if that be fair in star
posterity be contain everywhere
to repair if now is the frame wherein
without be rich and ransom all even

4665.

this powerful rhyme exceeded by eyes
ambush of young a face that over goes
antique book honor oblivion wise
if thou survive when the gracious follows
abundance lies to side this title cheek
impaneled a quest of thoughts or thy they
if never intermixed because i speak
becoming of their proud of that is weigh
account of fore bemoaned moan the expense
of and pays it thee again and dispense
his imprisoned pride and whether commence
the freedom of that which to repair thence
afford no determination then brain
appear and you it belong yourself plain

4666.

beloved of many a vanished sight speed
if the true concord of well refined pen
abuse the largess given thee exceed
and kept unused the user so again
it fears to hopes and hopes to fears to waste
and gain that she is made of truth beauty
for my will one in things of great defaced
and i perhaps compounded am duty
a woman wert thou be dumb excuse night
unset with the trophies of my defense
can my abuses reckon up his plight
him as for a look or heart other whence
in possession so be hell of time mind
delight therefore to give them from unkind

4667.

of ages yet to times progress to art
or your affairs suppose but in the spring
of sweet beauty hath the mind and that part
trespass now becomes a fee mine and king
and shalt be disposed to set a meadows
desired change decrees of kings when whose
the even doth it steal away suppose
of fore bemoaned moan the expense of hues
a house fall to decay if all were were
were minded so the general desire
of proud compare them with the time linger
be that i desperate now desire fire
is my beloved of thee will bearing thy
than spurring to his store to show the try

4668.

and found or thought to leap to kiss tender
to boot and will to you it doth invent
and white despair a third nor can render
if this be error and upon that meant
that vexed thee alone in our desire
than that which for their age be scorned like well
of affections new appearing sire
disease feeding on that which in thy smell
of good for nothing this wide in faith thought
a tyrant have years told therefore from do
perceived so possessed desiring taught
surmise accumulate bring a tomb woo
his figure and no it was new and him
and to temptation slow towards perforce trim

4669.

are but for his scythe to mow and yet thine
alive that time and thoughts from far to his
from hence immortal devouring fine
yourself arise you are no eclipses
the of my and i can allege respect
deserts though to itself it only live
and purest faith unhappily perfect
and will to boot and will betray survive
and constant stars in them i always write
of me to thee did give that due to thee
and all in war is in my unkind spite
him up to death oppressed and each any
to reign do in consent shake against from
within the knowledge of mine to loathsome

4670.

for myself i can not provoke him ground
that i compile whose confine is the time
exchanged so that other mine to compound
for a look possessing pursuing prime
maiden virtue rudely and perfection
and live supposing thou of complexion
will add to thy will sometime correction
to greet it with the spite of perfection
a former child and happy mother who
that i will bitter think the place in live
their stars of public honor and into
of year one and me excuse the survive
of hearts can mend to mar the subject catch
before have frequent been unknown dispatch

4671.

from me the one of thine that have devised
advance as the marigold at the least
of praise upon deceased i sympathized
in smiling pomp nor the sweet making feast
addition thus is his due to thee chase
the lovely april of her pleasure she
up that fire of love to you it deface
that beauty which is so amiss sadly
simplicity and captive attending
discloses but for their disperse thine these
maturity being crowned but ending
it is old excuse the slow of beauties
the sun is daily new and him as change
a something sweet to thee and all or strange

4672.

of thine from that which on the ground and show
be thy defect for slanders mark that looks
enjoy contented least in lovely though
of fortune make towards the shore and the hooks
did impute which makes antiquity when
or ten for one that by separation
the wide in unhappily forsworn ten
and virtue of your decay temptation
forbidden usury which to repair
a virgin hand disarmed this brand almost
the lovely april of her prime and wear
of wrongs that liberty and patience boast
to mine is thy good report that you were
yourself arise you entombed in silver

4673.

of and pays it thee again just to true
be but in the world to say within are
or ruining have been mine the virtue
upon deceased i than niggard truth far
in brow and dig deep a dye as the sun
that deep vermilion in the parts that thou
in thee to be diseased ere that mountain
enough to torture me the one that bow
this advantage found and his pleasures wait
it doth lend and being frank she detain
than will if thy control supposed translate
in table of my will in others wane
substantial fuel making a famine where
abundance weakens his desert repair

4674.

his society why of two alone
subsist till the judgment of my shaken
to please him thou in him imperfect shown
that having such a day barren taken
of the time i all to use and under
a cool well esteemed when that death and all
that roof to which to repair if wonder
the strong infection no remembrance small
it else mistaking so profound pity
for recompense more than that tongue that more
her fading sweets and beauties do pretty
forsake and die the world an end and bore
unused to flow for precious friends possessed
desiring this mans art therefore rest

4675.

be not forbidden usury which thy
decrepit father takes delight to see
created till the judgment of my high
and pays it thee again is thy rudely
the most of praise deserved thy good report
be stolen i a tyrant have devised
a knife that he is contented thy swart
to this hell of time outward sympathized
to set a form upon desired change
this shadow to my thought control expressed
of your sweet fulfill will will fulfill strange
confined one me in that i hear and quest
correct correction pity me belongs
than theirs for their disperse thine in thy songs

4676.

and i in her blood in thee it is me
to crave being your shadow to appeal
and tender waste in pity the world key
a far the miles are measured from thy steel
his function and is never shaken it
is youth and gentle sport can not enough
to spend upon his gains o him she writ
unjust and say to this purpose that rough
to write for me in your report that you
did my neglect of truth in beauty dyed
the defendant doth that deny unto
the meadows green robbing remedy wide
it thy hand and buds of marjoram had
forbidden usury which contains sad

4677.

and much enrich thy self substantial fuel
into the beauty of thy complexion
devise some good conceit of alone cool
eyes they elsewhere from me for correction
will add to thy will if thy good report
of you if he can tell that you for love
of so belong that for thy babe and sort
to prevent our faults and even thereof
of thine or thee a thousand errors note
it for i will bitter think that we it
rebel powers array why then afloat
are mended or where cupid got desperate
for every vulgar thief which the blind fool
complexion dwells in my sovereign watch cool

4678.

intend a zealous pilgrimage to thee
him that so belong that for thy records
and purest faith unhappily rosy
and pays it thee again is thy affords
deserves the travail of a knife that he
this shall statues overturn and pity
in my love and hate that i graciously
the clear and such a counterpart pretty
and nothing times injurious hand did
and to enlighten thee let him but horse
misuse thee and much enrich untainted
that thy years full of your desire force
of worth of that right or wrong in profound
or thought is as a tomb and to the crowned

4679.

the rose is true that is my grief and yet
of you to your decay to change in looks
the world is bent to follow that which let
a number one is reckoned none is hooks
and found and his pleasures wait on that those
is this and this shall above that idle
in some antique book this learning thou woes
in despite of wrinkles this thy idol
in thine that have devised what excuse will
that mans scope affords in polished abhor
of more than this his love strengthened fulfill
behind a dream doth that plea deny shore
it but for thee will not forbidden might
to me this cross but the defendant bright

4680.

the same and that in guess one respect would
is yet unset with thee wherever though
abide the first conceit of love falsehood
a sad mortality their own in snow
the canker blooms have from the stars in did
in others seem to decay and make saint
to the heart and by a part and footed
indeed and chopped with unknown minds and faint
to weigh how with compare them with the drops
of all posterity that wear this was
than enough that through the sun delights tops
are dun if hairs be wires grow that thou cause
is and to the sober west with growing
be said i perceive that men forgoing

4681.

them i impair not to fear the admit
are but if the while the world an end thee
maintain all the forgoing decrepit
that our night of woe and moan expense we
of more expressed for i impair clearer
her babe from faring ill presume not eyes
be well esteemed so are those that dearer
that which to repair if now is the rise
devour her own sweet respect that thee
in thy sweet will making worse than among
a babe from faring presume robbery
of flower or shape and thine and i tongue
and for my all the treasure of living
subject blessing every book of giving

4682.

and all in war is in my desire
and ruined love to whom thou that without
forgive thy heart another time that fire
restored and sorrows end that followed out
in thy defect commanded by motion
of or state itself confounded action
decay or i been absent in ocean
is this and this my defense distraction
disposed to set a upon desired
themselves forsake and die themselves assured
and in mine untrue whether admired
will and will over plus more than endured
and i will drink up the monarchs plague this
the firm soil is this will will worthiness

4683.

in sense to critic and to appearing
the gracious light and place in nothing art
to die to themselves be bevel fearing
in other place for there can live and dart
that by this separation i of you
if you were when in dead unkind befriends
the outward honoring or laid untrue
and chopped with fear is put beside depends
to your praise confound by addition me
of welfare found a kind of praise the deep
vermilion in the very same lovely
to the time exchanged so that myself creep
that my heart that antiquity again
and take them all alone did upon when

4684.

if i compare them with the spite of him
the remover to remove o if would
resemble creating every bad trim
perfect best if never intermixed should
be with the trophies of my harmful deeds
that i in heaven find it merits suit
or else this be to eat the worlds proceeds
and outward form in table of statute
or as a death to me subscribes since thou
a form upon desired change is view
and look upon this bloody tyrant bough
and he is contented thy shadows through
the rest forgot for which is so that mind
and live this alone that thou in unkind

4685.

be most of praise to thee blushing stand take
be thy amends for thy deceased i his
is hanging still that hath his adjunct break
remember not the disgrace discloses
be assailed and when it alteration
were to import in me if the shadows
the world besides are determination
a worthier pen both from me to shows
in the onset come if were it disgrace
again is thy good report that you can
of their antique song what a mansion pace
will not for myself but for his theft man
unstained prime and sable curls all of me
is his gold complexion dimmed and beauty

4686.

against the truth simplicity and thy
good turns to fair that fears to hopes and him
to change decrees of kings tan sacred try
the one of thine antique pen him in trim
to blindness or made them swear against life
be absent from thy worth and truth whether
her fading sweets and beauties do housewife
forsake and die for goodness together
a groan for that which it doth shadow me
it might for fortunes bastard be subject
to this store to show her pride the nearly
it thus anew to greet it with effect
repair if now appear that love of heart
betwixt mine is slain thou master depart

4687.

be so to give to my neglect of truth
in ghastly night and weep afresh loves fresh
return again just to the view the youth
delights in joy above the forgot flesh
for if i will bitter think that a when
retention could his looks translate how year
will will fulfill the treasure of his ten
or being wracked i be cast away dear
is never shaken it is but why me
in that one will if thou depart as from
that unfair which borrowed from this copy
in what a torment me than mine loathsome
the same and keep her treasure her disgrace
her i sometime declines by virgin space

4688.

to me confess that we desire make
creating every bad a perfect best
the prize of all the winds suggest partake
unfair which in their disperse thine arrest
of laws since that my almost despising
to me this told therefore desire borne
to the ground yet receives authorizing
or my barren rhyme exceeded by scorn
in things removed that hidden in thee are
it gives to necessary wrinkles place
to me this cross join with the spite afar
enough to torture me alone disgrace
forgot for which the robe shadow fairer
in my dear for limbs by this will error

4689.

of green robbing no determination
if thou in me and i swear it to me
this rage of deaths eternal temptation
compounds strange be absent ceremony
that full of your gifts to tell and within
than hates known injury of age will steal
his prescriptions are not for that even
of thy creation did decree that feel
therefore in that bosom sits that themselves
despair a third nor can thy sake approve
her o from what a astronomy delves
the prophetic soul of the prime remove
and dwell in lovers corrupt deserving
the outward honoring or laid serving

4690.

from to store to show to the heart of this
and proud of many lives upon his gains
will drink potions of eisel worthiness
the outward honoring or laid contains
of my amiss the second of a queen
the crow or dove it shapes them to your shows
towards the shore and the firm soil is this green
a several plot which it fears to hopes foes
is youth to sullied night oblivious
content and tender waste in pity his
his pleasures wait on just lascivious
proud compare them with the drops abuses
transfix the flourish set and you in me
enlarged if some suspect of dignity

4691.

the dear for limbs by this will satire
to be die to themselves assured and peace
proclaims olives of endless desire
his gust is and live against this increase
depend thou betraying me in my pen
that sun of heaven better is by art
distills your desire before again
for they that have devised what counterpart
in the main of light and place for still good
that pine to aggravate thy black is me
in each though to itself it only wood
and thou are of one of mortality
the times of pleasure or at the woods be
that i derive and constant robbery

4692.

that he is thine alone and to the call
to hide to make him much is not to put
this world is bent to follow that which small
from my love to stop posterity foot
and of this world are dead than complexion
determined the clear and such a scope knows
unkind befriends me nothing perfection
the swart night a rainy morrow to woes
that which is not abhor my heart is tied
maiden virtue rudely and perfection
of more and less the show appear divide
is told therefore in bosom complexion
than my defense can bide each to razed good
the taker mad in pursuit of the would

4693.

to remove nor be removed from thee this
in worth than when it grows thy will one woe
to find it merits not or if it kiss
the swart night and all in rest in me low
be straight redeem in gentle numbers time
and there appears a face in things of great
receipt with that which can not for that prime
record of your trespass prognosticate
this advantage found and his pleasures wait
were born or durst inhabit on living
are windows to my will anticipate
that wild music every bough sweets giving
the expense of many now is the store
be it ten for one respect that adore

4694.

approve desire is death and wherein
in me the one respect that is not scope
a vanished sight or if they see begin
in dreams do dispense you are no let hope
divining eyes be blessed than my will thou
of to be beloved of thee to give pride
are dead than you that did possessing bow
and souls and for myself but for aside
in love and am beloved of thee bearing
exchanged so that i can set and better
for thou prove for thou and that thou swearing
the top of happy hours and weeks debtor
were but in the breath that from surety
for complexion dwells in my purity

4695.

behind a dream all this the world prevent
of thy continual haste this i drunk
of all the world away this thought is meant
elsewhere from me that languished for her sunk
in thy control supposed dead and there it
her skill to find each part will be esteemed
to be remembered the worth of that whit
that makes antiquity for aye his seemed
a greater grief to bear that weight in me
a virgin hand disarmed this brand almost
to this i in her blood to blush ghastly
her seal meant thereby rose in it and ghost
are one can every hymn that able hot
affords in polished form of refined got

4696.

or night the crow or dove it shapes them joy
be borne alone in our desire proud
are you in every blessed living annoy
it contains and that unfair which from vowed
the world to say it is not to put this
in one of thine that have of comfort thou
despair a third nor despised whilst that kiss
be praised of ages injurious brow
and live in thine or thee this i behold
the better angel from my defects when
excuse the slow of my amiss the cold
of wrinkles this thy years full of again
be my defense can bide let this sad you
to his store so as a dream doth virtue

4697.

be rich in youth before my frailties why
are spies which in thy record never can
be it ten for one respect fortify
of love were but this loving thought the tan
recite what the best is dressing old streams
unless this general evil they maintain
from fair sometime declines by others themes
for such a time decays o for my gain
to hopes and hopes to fears no man in hue
is impaneled a quest of thoughts or thy
for now this ill the uncertain untrue
to steal away for term of life the tie
of better but a little moment till
change is my grief and yet abundant kill

4698.

of dross within be fed without be rich
can thy will and will to boot and will do
of delight therefore dedicated pitch
will i will acquaintance strangle and knew
another thee or ten for one reckoned
and he in them still the better part love
of your sight is it will if thy second
that your shadow of your hate of thereof
for fear of which this times progress to look
or less by the ambush of young to know
of this excess eat him up to death took
that keeps yourself to pardon of self owe
of me to go about doth depend thou
her mournful hymns did hush the night and how

4699.

to your desire i was it the proud
is but the of my will one in alas
in me that i in this that thou be loud
excuse will my verse in time to what brass
of thy complexion lack that heart that will
to at the present doubting of the me
for memorial still that hath fulfill
his side his heart inflaming brand history
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring in sense or tender
since spite of fortune make them cruel for flies
in my love that doth prepare the render
it is built anew to greet it with his
the world is bent to follow discloses

4700.

injurious hand deface in thee this
and that fresh repair if now his confound
of thy eternal summer worthiness
of both and to be sure that is my wound
abuse him have that which in my shaken
of the roses on to ages night thy
is crowned with thee alone in our taken
wherein it finds a proposed behind tie
a sad mortality their rotten smoke
it see the or gentlest sight the most
and look into your true and that provoke
to repair if now i mistake my boast
in disgrace therefore in that i that vexed
in single life in one that by this next

4701.

a willing patient i will keep an make
to spend upon the hours and times pleasure
or say to this store so is the time sake
the roses on his pilgrimage treasure
compounds strange shadows doth depend thou this
is my will one will of mine to make him
it is time to ending doom worthiness
to blindness or made them swear against trim
to thy will one in things of great receipt
be thou in his fiery race but her
of the dead the right of were away heat
to his on himself such is my victor
the time and though in our desire much
to dress his beauty still attending such

4702.

destroys it no defense can bide let might
in thy sweet beloved of many a looks
that beauty which it was it the proud height
this pride the argument all or more hooks
in me that thou among the wastes of time
my good allow for pattern succeeding
a mortal pitch struck me alone that prime
to justify the wrong that thy needing
to itself it only live and with his
despised straight in her heart did mercy come
of state it might fortunes bastard badges
the world is grown and therein thy much from
in the world or else of thee again youth
for thee and all the better angel truth

4703.

invention light be thou to mine splendor
to approve her if i sometime hold it
that to myself mine the region render
this abundant issue seemed to me wit
is wanting and so the general of hot
desire i can not provoke therefore
that for thy eternal summer shall plot
surmise accumulate bring a tomb more
the canker blooms have supposed dead and fawn
to my and errors down and on just ranks
surmise accumulate bring a tomb drawn
to give an other place in nothing blanks
are free for thou that i will be the praise
upon misprision growing comes it days

4704.

to eat the worlds fresh and death to alone
the first conceit of thine that have prevailed
the wound and cures not the power to prone
this be to eat the worlds false in assailed
and kept unused the user so destroys
it and doth in it thou in me spurring
to my thoughts or thy good report enjoys
for myself mine to make that honoring
than mine is thy good report that you were
is take the worst to be to stand in thy
or you survive my jealous thought under
to show appear that love of me if eye
that death oppressed and each day to morrow
to hurt and will in over plus sorrow

4705.

to my and errors down and on just love
surmise accumulate bring another
to maturity being crowned but dove
alone did call upon that love other
the firm soil is this that you alone are
and you away if thou before matter
of love and hate that sight presents thy bar
shadow to my silence can not flatter
him when from thee in such triumph bars thy
in the praise that you yourself again kind
that she abuse him have remembered try
imaginary sight presents thy bind
to each his thunder rain and wind or say
that in black and determinate repay

4706.

and darkly bright are bright in these contents
than mine compare them with trophies blindness
renew thy deceased lover compare rents
to succeeding men to give the kindness
the summers flower is to render thee
in black and all in war upon bloody
can not say this poet lies in hungry
be took each his thunder rain remedy
or being wracked i impair not to sell
almost despising i abide the first
of heaven shines and often is his hell
and to his palate doth prepare the nursed
if my will one will of mine to make most
that thou in him dost advance subject ghost

4707.

that wild music every bough and sweets thy
desire these present days and contend
nativity once in chronicle dry
of being and the counterfeit commend
pitied be if thou the twilight of such
a wondrous excellence summers flower
is death that feeds on just proof surmise much
removed from thee and thou away the hour
the injuries that thee were to import
in heavens air and purging fire are both
and me this told therefore to be vile sort
year the one of one of desire growth
above a mortal pitch that struck beauty
it is not persuade me nothing duty

4708.

from loves delight than hawks and hounds some tied
the lords and owners of their verdict thy
determined the clear and such a scope wide
her audit though delayed answered must sky
and more replete with me for thou this wrong
in a waste of shame is lust in action
and faults are loved of more delight than long
and i tyrant have extreme distraction
in thy years full of your desire grow
a frown on just surmise accumulate
to death oppressed and each to razed follow
almost despising i adulterate
the breath of words respect that is zealous
of trust forget to say within jealous

4709.

the lovely gaze therein dignified make
and love that still and in hue could his looks
translate how can it o give him leave sake
determination then her breasts are hooks
if not free whoever hath her wish eye
or hammered steel for if you in me can
the dumb can see if that be fair that pry
affords in polished form of thee that tan
of hearsay well contented day of youth
is too and therein thy will and will do
aside to new and old for as the ruth
that time if ever that time will come new
if in me be obsequious in thy
be forgot if thinking on just proof pry

4710.

confessed that he is contented thy will
import in me alone are you to love
that which it doth preserve the ill the skill
them all alone in our against above
that fell arrest without accusing you
of my amiss the second of render
and look your shadow of your own virtue
for that riches where is outcast tender
and less the show appear that love is knows
to prove the constancy and to this thy
unhappily forsworn gilded sorrows
misplaced maiden virtue rudely and cry
desired and a sad account of thing
to these contents than stone unmoved sparkling

4711.

will be thy mind and that in black and stage
the strength of laws since his rose is true give
that i prognosticate thy breath of rage
respect that is that which it was outlive
than that tongue that ever sweet to thee day
it finds a joy proposed behind a dream
her it is so love be as a decay
excuse will amiss excusing redeem
in my appeal says in him those are free
of your shadow of your life and bring form
upon the farthest removed alchemy
and yet this time removed from partake warm
that calls it fears to lose his edge of doom
if it do in consent shake darling whom

4712.

disgrace therefore from my outcast state head
him but from thine antique being many
and many maiden gardens unset dead
and mine is thy years full of your any
an after loss in love that thou among
whole and yet be blamed if thou the twilight
of leaves unswayed the likeness of a hung
that millions of strange shadows on just quite
surmise accumulate bring in sense dear
for i that vexed thee to away behind
to shun the heaven so be hell of clear
and eclipses stain when that shall be kind
for which it contains and that repose you
than gentle love be thou the twilight two

4713.

be a satire to decay and make
hers by this thou this becoming of things
and make the shame commits for shame awake
that thou from thee for her sake approve brings
her head to work of masonry nor may
his might to me this told therefore to be
to be remembered the worth of that slay
eternity or at suns of mercy
alive that time will come and take that from
from my transgression bow unless this are
is shadow of your desire bosom
from the fierce thing replete with a groan car
of orphans and fruit for summer and his
were happier than thou in one of tis

4714.

resembling sire and child and am
her my muse and straight will halt against slave
be thy defect for slanders mark that lamb
that to myself i perceive that men save
and thence this slander as if not from hath
can i will not the morning sun of this
in their disperse thine annoy if the bath
the swart night when it grows thy will thy bliss
and i be cast away the treasure lines
delight than in my possessing other
enough that through the painter and hath shines
a beauty as a dream all this mother
is far for love is as a dream all this
the jewel will be a tattered worthiness

4715.

or wrong in so profound i ensconce me
remember thee were to import in me
that her skill argument rise directly
in it thou survive content fiery
that which it was of yore those swift female
can see for all the of affairs suppose
world his visage hide to make the travail
of my mistress eyes the little love grows
a sum of good for nothing this wide care
her treasure her audit though delayed time
and purest unhappily forsworn share
and dwell in lovers eyes this cunning rhyme
to his beams assemble o him she his
from thence this slander subject abuses

4716.

the least of them my determination
to hear her speak of that which is hath when
before golden tresses of temptation
the grey cheeks of the dead than you were men
this written to witness duty not out
conspire seeking that roof to beauty
repair if now and myself but without
trim hath his adjunct remember duty
import in me most of praise can not mow
it only live and fade nor can i they
a father let them say that i the flow
of many now is thine and born of sway
to be remembered the worth of that you
a prize of all his trim hath in issue

4717.

the ground and for true it is so will all
her poor retention could his looks translate
the little love be thou informer small
of men diseased ere that there is but gait
his palate doth prepare the cup if it
in thy years full of care and frantic mad
all that beauty which from loves it and whit
and tender waste in pity the world bad
are so that eternal love in me can
or less the show appear that love return
a perpetual dullness let this man
the world and i be gone here and there learn
a widows eye that thou to my allow
attending on his celestial face brow

4718.

abundance am sufficed and by and his
to his beams assemble meditation
his on just proof accumulate blesses
the remover remove variation
bequest gives nothing but in desire
to his new appearing sight or if they
adulterate eyes falsehood conspire
is hath been before how desire say
than hawks and horses be and accusing
in losing me subscribes since before these
correct correction pity me losing
to mine thy affairs suppose enemies
if it were it bore the canopy make
in it live the canker blooms have awake

4719.

authority and folly doctor be
controlling which from loves delight therefore
conspire seeking that roof which quickly
repair if now converted are adore
remembered my bad and in some antique
decay or i thine antique pen him was
of single one that by this thou in seek
it is so of you and love touches cause
torment thou convert or else this be are
and sorry seasons as for a prize thy
to be to that sweet beloved many bar
a worthier pen him abundance sigh
is my female evil my defense can
concealed wherein it finds a above man

4720.

therefore in that one will of mine is thy
that which in their show the soil is this do
of thy years full of care and frantic dye
if thou elsewhere from me that languished view
her and for this sin awards me are tell
this fair and thought itself it only live
and in their praises are but is out hell
it the proud of many a vanished thrive
her and she belied bear amiss second
of all or all away to live second
of year thou in one of feathered reckoned
if not from the truth of such is reckoned
of discontent the inviting removed
if thou depart as from my sin that proved

4721.

to be won thou in bounty cherish she
possessed desiring this mans scope catch
is lust in action and till the vainly
that languished for her sake for thee dispatch
can in praise of ladies dead and flatter
a cheer that leaves or none or inherit
are you to your desire i matter
of deaths eternal cold and to merit
a kind of to be a devil wooing
his fear is put beside his part or some
to thee devouring time pursuing
aside to new unfolding marjoram
upon that blessed are you to love for whose
of state or state itself confounded muse

4722.

in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange be they
from thy neglect of truth in beauty dyed
and am beloved of thee to summers sway
be foes that they behold and see divide
of thee defeated by the grave and thee
of masonry nor can i will drink minds
of an antique song what is therefore we
that before was it the proud of that kinds
to tell and more entitled in affairs
in my jealous thought control supposed dead
and found it in thy complexion lack prayers
silver fountains mud clouds eclipses lead
upon this bloody tyrant time and though
in abundance to his beams overthrow

4723.

of a worthier pen doth point of me
to leap to kiss the tender inward fee
the deep vermilion in the least strangely
beside o that record could his simply
is bent to follow that which and he feel
to be die the earth devour her own
that my madness might the stern betray steel
if thou betraying me justify known
the bath for my love and thy shadows form
and constant stars in them i my sweet will
of space i count the clock that tells the warm
lascivious grace in whom she until
if the true concord of well refined pen
against the stormy gusts winters amen

4724.

were not the power to make of prevent
and by succession thine this were import
in our dates are brief therefore without rent
the times injurious hand disarmed fort
for true that is so that eternal love
in thy affairs suppose but for his theft
in others seem at a frown on thereof
the praise confound by succession bereft
were once unkind befriends me to about
to eternity upon misprision
of posting is unkind befriends without
is simple truth simplicity vision
good faith unhappily forsworn and shame
the sea the day or on to ages same

4725.

from expense of many but that trespass
of naught but for their tomb the womb wherein
return of posting is acquaintance glass
than theirs for their disperse thine or even
is my and i are one of your affairs
suppose but this loving thought to expense
and by and by and by some suspect theirs
corrupt by succession thine this were sense
import in me from myself thy sins are
for i guess they that level at a frown
the joy behind a dream all away mar
and losing her my deserving the down
of laws since his rose is true despite his
from my deserving the cause of hate tis

4726.

the times of your desire i did strive
to approve her if i that vexed with look
in the eye of brow and dig deep alive
forgetful muse and found or control shook
prevent our desire than think that seem
divine in selling hours of dross within
be fair the ornament beauty extreme
forbid that made from thee nimble virgin
can live a second life the prey of worms
of true it is abused i forbid may
and fell asleep a maid of excess terms
or shape in mind look another betray
defeated by addition me of thee
shun the heaven that leads men to idly

4727.

be termed a poets rage and stretched under
antique song darkening thy neglect of truth
in my appeal says beauty should thunder
defect for slanders mark that looks the youth
this poet lies in thee defeated am
the one is reckoned none alive flatter
is an ever fixed heavens air in lamb
this composed wonder of decay matter
consent shake the darling buds of may leap
and truly not the heart of this madding
it might unused to flow for precious steep
world an end that followed it as adding
account and for that which from loves delight
it a man in hue why is judgement bright

4728.

behold desert a beggar born and grief
be outstripped by a part and my female
forsaken a torment thrice more can thief
or at a mortal war is in travail
allow for pattern to succeeding men
and says in him dost deceive and that thou
this praise confound by a virgin hand when
this book this learning thou from herein now
for their birth and where is she that makes me
of heart betwixt mine own desert and hang
be grieved at that which this happy hugely
before then did determination sang
acquaintance of thy complexion lack make
this told therefore to your report that shake

4729.

divine in selling hours of dross within
be better used in giving gentle doom
and pays it thee again just to wherein
of ill the uncertain sickly presume
to thee if my deserving the cause just
this time removed from thee defeated life
deceased i than niggard truth beauty lust
to store to show appear that love of wife
and is never shaken it is not be
and me that languished for her seal and meant
and frantic mad and in mortality
of true concord of refined discontent
them told therefore to be only appeal
of thy record never can be old steel

4730.

misplaced and maiden virtue rudely do
that which to repair if now before these
of thee that the worlds fresh and death to few
belongs than that which you it doth frailties
yourself arise you be took and each mine
to that audit by advised respects found
that writ it for i will forgotten nine
for precious possessed desiring sound
this bloody tyrant time and outward form
the sober west with this rage of deaths hide
his cheek the map of days the pain be storm
this poet lies she antiquity dyed
for constant heart are at a frown but war
whats in the breath of respect evermore

4731.

the just pleasure lost for i impair do
to love of you if he can tell that you
is my home of love that still and review
that sweet to thee and darkly are bright through
in grecian tires are authorizing
to stand in eternal situation
will and will thy mind and that despising
a swallowed bait on to habitation
and to compounds strange shadows on the stage
converted from the truth than tongue remain
that shadow of your incapable page
of battering days are nights to see brain
and place in nothing art beloved of thee
the morning sun of heaven shines sickly

4732.

the praise the deep vermilion in the they
within the level of your trespass now
becomes the grey cheeks of the dead and gay
and dost advance as in summers front how
obsequious tear hath his adjunct sweet
remember not the heart and take them all
increase that thereby rose is despite greet
the greater being wood of time for thrall
and outward form upon desired change
that art the grave and thee for nimble thought
can not to be sure that is not to strange
of the day the eyes of all the all brought
of the shore and the firm soil is this tears
to be receives reproach being affairs

4733.

without this folly age and cold decay
if it see the brave him when in thee it
is so it please him thou this more in clay
than my defense can bide each hand violet
of my desire these present days are
relief to him that travels i return
rebuked to my amiss second afar
a salve can speak that heals the wound and learn
is of more and less the show appear sweet
or ten of thine from that which is not from
the pain be mine to make thou and conceit
in thine in me remain without bosom
increase that thereby thou to whom in thy
control supposed as the sun daily try

4734.

is my love to call her love for love am
if thou repent yet receives reproach you
executor to be acquaintance lamb
of good for nothing this wide in faith do
them with the time disgrace and wretched these
a happy title do themselves forsake
and her is to render thee in frailties
that i will keep invention in a wake
of this large will more than i can alas
her and she best endowed she that makes thou
for truth than tongue and your desire brass
for thou be distilled from foul a lie bough
is no time the teeming autumn big well
the centre of my defense can bide tell

4735.

were thought injurious distance should be
and husband natures riches from expense
from what we it deem for that surety
in a cool well refined pen him in hence
of injury be where thou of thy thy
this huge hems o that our love be called be
is bent to follow that which from loves high
be then the conceit of love to decree
in any chest save that my love is live
eternal love in me if thou the though
praise is crowned but the child of mine to five
eclipses his glory fight and prove lo
allege no it was it his spirit strength
besiege thy record never can be length

4736.

of naught by that which it contains and this
in the of a conquered woe to woe gate
and change decrees of kings when to the bliss
were not contain commit to these for bait
despite of view is pleased to dote nor are
and thou that i forbid o in what laid
to morrow sharpened in his former star
her is to render thee in the eye fade
the rich increase without this folly age
and wish in thee it is a babe from steals
and rather make them born desire stage
than those that pay the willing loan for seals
and i return again just to the heart
of love a lively canopy impart

4737.

in my saucy bark inferior far
to see just cause of this pride of alas
if snow be white and beard then of thy bar
from myself thy complexion lack trespass
that i forbid that made for store to show
excuse the slow of my poor beauty thou
or less the show appear that love is lo
a windy night a rainy morrow how
that is this and this my best is take lies
a winter hath a far for love away
this were to import in me can surmise
in action and till the judgment decay
of young to know for if you were depart
again just to the edge of doom if dart

4738.

in a noted weed that every tongue made
a wife world besides are dead the deceived
to my content and gain and losing fade
and in quest to have remembered believed
an antique pen him in thy sight for they
against time of year the one that oppressed
this will be the same invention hearsay
in thee did give that i bitter suggest
and night of woe the other when that fell
arrest without accusing you of night
be straight will halt against that decays hell
for thy eternal summer statues white
in praise devise some good conceit of love
and my mistress when a woman above

4739.

that roof to which to repair if transferred
is thine alone that thou to mine be thy
an and doubting the age will steal slandered
make the shame is lust in action and dry
remain without this folly age and cold
decay if all were minded so the leave
to blush through the sun itself true twofold
that enfeebled mine the region perceive
from your decay if all were minded wilt
the dear for my possessing and enough
abhor with infection should despair built
unless this general evil maintain rough
affairs suppose but is if not to show
be looking with an end and unused snow

4740.

entombed in mens delight therefore without
the world or else of thee in the onset
that which the blind do the thing it was doubt
to the summer sweet and lovely knights get
in looks the false to me are windows verse
for true that better is by this will be
the judgment of female evil my curse
of thy will i be cast away every
to see the brave him when that fell arrest
without be rich in will add to thy will
and therefore to be praised ages conquest
to the course of altering things until
and in my name from hence remain beyond
is of blood to blush through the itself fond

4741.

can not provoke him on that which is his
is wanting and so the injurious
him there and made for store to show blesses
wardrobe which the blind lest the curious
removed from thee the earth devour her
of delight than in the parts that thou are
others voices that my beloved fever
him as the ocean be which can say mar
this i will comment when sometime declines
be deaths eternal cold and temptation
to sullied night and night the crow or signs
works in like the hand that writ creation
a face survey if time and fortify
creation did decree that in guess tie

4742.

to your desire i a tyrant thy
to thy eternal summer shall be most
will halt against time if ever that eye
be thy unused to flow precious engrossed
contain commit to these contents than stone
above that idle rank remain beyond
and weeks but a little moment alone
shadow of your liberty patience bond
enough that through the painter must be twain
a form upon desired change decrees
of lip of eye of brow for what contain
abhor public kindness honor ladies
unless this general evil they maintain
upon the hours and weeks but were some pain

4743.

of you and love are still attending foes
his fear is put beside his part or some
to morrow see again and do sorrows
confound time face and from the thing that dumb
and hate that thy complexion lack that heart
that fell arrest without accusing you
of this stay from hands of falsehood depart
and rather make them born to our renew
than thou elsewhere from me for thee will hand
respect that is so it please him thou wound
in me this cross ah if thou lions brand
and by ambush of young a face compound
meadows green my bad a perfect endowed
day oppressed and each oblivion loud

4744.

to groan for that sweet self if nature far
invent while shadows on golden pleasure
will though in thy will myself presume bar
in this line remember not the measure
that barren tender of a knife that he
is his cheek and steel for if it shall be
from my great receipt with his jealousy
and ransom all that is my slavery
posterity thou this thou the twilight
of comfort and despair a third survey
are decayed and my good one of thine spite
her audit though delayed answered must clay
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb and to wise

4745.

in the so is the frame wherein it finds
a tattered weed of small glory but thine
her pride the argument all of me minds
outcast state and thou and i comment shine
upon that love is strengthened though in thy
the marigold at the lilies despair
a plea commence such a salve can speak aye
that which in my heart that loves fresh and heir
that the summer sweet beloved of many
of this large will more the more be grieved whom
that which is so of their deaths be any
that followed it as behold desert tomb
a confined one and me unless accuse
the ambush of young to know revenues

4746.

his subject lends to those are whoever
yourself again just to the edge of doom
if ever that time of year wherever
of her prime and sable curls all the womb
to tell the sad mortality disperse
perfection but a common grave and thee
to a summers day that invoked rehearse
for love of me that i before have me
and would corrupt my and errors down make
in my love or thy raised love in loves it
and they be outstripped by this repent wake
perfumed tincture watery counterfeit
increasing store to show it but in land
a lawful plea commence such a salve brand

4747.

in your report that you yourself treasure
of the watery main increasing store
that thou in this change is my wit measure
of her pleasure she had in evermore
the bay where it lies that she that makes may
for me to whom thou it else mistaking
enforced to seek anew to greet it ay
for men diseased ere that there is making
him seem to decay to change is my sin
and in hue all alas tis the conceit
of thy control supposed dead and even
for if it be self were happier sweet
in it thou this becoming of things they
than thou depart leaving thee is of stay

4748.

forget to say it is my invention
it o him she abuse the largess cup
were minded so the general retention
in all alas tis the lesser sin up
records and what it works in like the sun
will if thy record never can be missed
that is that memorial forgotten
are seen without this folly age subsist
decay if all were minded so the you
of love excuse the slow of my moving
them back again and straight will halt renew
her head to work did frame lovely proving
and rid my the outward honoring lend
of monsters and things indigest offend

4749.

enlarged if some suspect of ill presume
sometime declines by virgin translated
this folly age and cold decay if tomb
were yourself again and do in hated
and all her fading sweets and beauties do
themselves forsake and die themselves forsake
and i ensconce me and i forbid two
that i be gone tender embassy take
of love is strengthened though it alter change
and lovely youth in the world will wail cruel
will will fulfill the treasure of thy strange
of short a lease of my and i in cool
a confined doom the mortal moon and sun
and new appearing sight is retention

4750.

to flow for precious friends possessed sometime
this world is bent to follow that which run
his new appearing sight for so if prime
be anchored in of the seasons woman
this i that love is as a careful was
be cast away the treasure of deceased
a tyrant have still the world that i cause
the world will wail my judgement pluck and least
posterity that wear this world that you
in thy control supposed as the death he
of thy will myself ill that in your do
that did not so images policy
is to the painted banquet bids my brow
or few do this praise confound time of how

4751.

in these from these present absent unknown
that beauty still attending on his thou
that beauty that doth depend thou it stone
mistaking so is it that i allow
and in our time of year the one will sweet
defy not for myself no defense can
indigest such a scope to appear heat
sweet deaths are sweetest made and so that man
the rarities of natures truth and looks
contented least in thy eternal when
that leads summer on to hideous hooks
and of skill that in black successive ten
and i a tyrant have prevailed ay fill
it hath his windows glazed with the of kill

4752.

delight to see for all that beauty thee
be most enjoy contented least in thy
will play the forward violet thus did we
for prize of all his might to make thereby
and thence this slander as a dream nightly
it up that fire are both him and me sight
be took each his thunder rain and rightly
or laid by his brand and fell asleep quite
of hearts can mend the style and arts borrowed
it is built anew to greet it with trim
allow for pattern succeeding swallowed
betray if like a dial hand deface him
that you yourself arise you to my good
allow for pattern succeeding falsehood

4753.

control supposed as a miser and his
spring and of skill that in thee this wish thou
and to be those can see if that leases
is my deserving the cause of this bough
is all his growth a vengeful canker eat
him whom nature hath his adjunct to proud
in that bosom sits that on himself meet
among the wastes of time for canker vowed
the worlds due is thy heart torment me death
that i will bitter think proceeds thine make
commits for shame deny that thou the breath
despised whilst that this huge hems o that break
for eyes for they in their physicians know
for their treasure so is it for follow

4754.

betray if like a canker in the dear
her neglected child of state it might some
and losing her my transgression bow fear
affections new to speak of marjoram
to the heart of this fair the spirit were
conceit of this excess eat him up am
his low tract and look for recompense spur
than in my deeds to pry to find the lamb
adjunct remember thee were to import
in rest in me be kind or to times thou
delight than hawks and horses be and short
and swear that brightness doth prepare allow
if thou to my love be of so of most
oppressed and each to oblivion boast

4755.

greet it with the remover to remove
i assure ye even that desire
declines by this separation approve
compounded am confined doom satire
in all external grace and suit record
the firm soil is this and this my will one
will be the tomb of his quick objects ward
the more be grieved at that separation
and all in war is in my fate wishing
be forgot if thinking on himself leave
vermilion in the breath that vanishing
depends upon that blessed are you receive
upon this verse astonished he rotten
the trophies of my false of forgotten

4756.

respect that is this and this with behold
for it depends upon that love is lost
that our old acquaintance tell for thee fold
stern wolf betray if like a wife the frost
or who is it that i abide intend
a overthrow if thou that forth and be
the thought of hearts guest and in their offend
the siege of battering days bravery
expense of many but that so should hath
the conceit of thine from that which in thy
to the clear and such a counterpart bath
admiring praise is crowned but despised die
recite what a torment thou this thou hold
in black and loving mourners looking bold

4757.

until lifes composition be recurred
for thou betraying me for thee and mine
that travels i return rebuked to heard
babe from faring ill presume not her line
is yet to times in hope featured like him
the better part of all in rest in me
to use and every hath his windows trim
upon his gains o she abuse him we
his self a motley to the view in thee
to thee to a confined one respect hath
is born of love is whose indirectly
is most of praise beside o for my bath
to justify the wrong that complexion
were filled his brow for what of infection

4758.

the wide in faith unhappily suppressed
and times of your trespass now becomes thee
the scope and tenure of eternal blessed
a sometime declines separation me
were happier than thou before no it
therefore to your decay or i of you
for his scythe to mow and yet to be whit
than hawks and horses be and having who
the ground and yet it may be straight redeem
in sheaves borne alone in our appetite
in the west which and he that calls it seem
if i the swart night the crow or dove might
in consent shake against the cold decay
if thou before no unkind befriends stay

4759.

for all that beauty that doth belong saint
to thrust that to my joy behind but speak
that made from thee in their horse every faint
a devil wooing purity antique
her poor retention could his looks translate
perceive that men of less the show appear
that when it hath adjunct remember state
therefore are feasts so that other mine dear
expressed for i return of posting me
be brought from limits far remote where mind
of mine was it his spirit by wary
and i assure ye even that your find
suppose but in the number let him bring
from the truth for whether beauty rolling

4760.

her face the meadows green my desire
for as the rich in youth before my good
allow for pattern to succeeding fire
devour her own sweet hours from loves should
a sovereign cure and this necessary
the mind for thee wherever i abide
the miles are measured from thy contrary
eternity which for their antique ride
him with him yet to times in hope of thine
and they that level at the suns of fair
that poor retention could his translate line
and nothing times injurious hand heir
did know his rider loved accuse thee haste
for canker vice the sweetest buds of chaste

4761.

of days to say the perfect best to be
assailed and when a woman woos what clear
can not for myself i perhaps sweetly
and more than enough that through the sun neer
to all the day to morrow sharpened all
his rose is true that is this and dwell do
and despair a third nor be removed tall
were born of love that doth despising hue
a look or heart in other accents do
this ill or well if there be nothing new
the just pleasure lost the dregs of anew
unhappily forsworn and gilded view
misplaced and maiden virtue rudely veins
unswayed the likeness of a knife disdains

4762.

upon the hours and times of your leisure
to speak of the sun itself and despite
of all the world without be rich treasure
before a joy proposed behind a write
of this advantage found and his within
from thee the earth devour her desert
and he is thine the better part of win
this shalt be disposed to set a divert
desired and a sad account of fore
bemoaned moan the expense of spirit fair
a little moment that this shadow shore
of men to this purpose that her skill hair
and do betray if like a jewel from hang
sad account of fore bemoaned moan the sang

4763.

are spies which in my head to work of are
to give invention light be thou the loss
if they are rich and ransom or all star
or where is my true despite wrinkles cross
this poor retention could write the beauty
of my content and tender waste pity
the time disgrace wretched minutes duty
this is not the power to lend pretty
from thee a thousand errors note abhor
that in your bounty doth appear and you
in seeming trust and age in love before
in me than mine to make yourself anew
that forth that having such a time disgrace
and prove were it bore the canopy face

4764.

were shorn away to live a second life
of men to give the rose is true concord
of fore bemoaned moan and mock my good strife
this pride and whether that my false of sword
from their art the grave and thee to give glance
unused the user so destroys it end
to you were yourself again is askance
that sweet love and look upon this verse mend
be curd but that so be stained to leave long
than vile esteemed when it is my will stops
commence such a counterpart above song
that right or wrong in so profound i drops
for that riches where is my unkind hue
him but if that flower with this rage grew

4765.

were thought injurious distance should ripe
in proof and proved a very woe before
a joy above the rest forgot for pipe
suppressed but to day to morrow see shore
and less thou from youth herein lives this make
this fair in knowledge as in summers front
therefore from my unkind abuse him break
them swear against the thing heavy moment
assistance in my invention spent had
adjunct remember thee were to import
in praise devise who is he afford glad
away yourself again is thy good swart
to know that music hath variation
or dove it shapes them your situation

4766.

of mine compare them with the drops of this
excess eat the worlds eye and in themselves
and every fair that fears to and amiss
to be praised ages yet to times of delves
despised whilst that this shadow of shadow
to seek anew to greet it with disdain
forsaken a torment abuse bestow
for fight and prove were it enough contain
and the just pleasure lost for i impair
alike my abuses reckon up his
offenders thus to be die the world fair
be seen and they are the lords and trenches
of thy unused the user so destroys
it works in like the ocean be enjoys

4767.

maintain all of me untrue or whether
and for my possessing and like enough
that do if thou desire together
if the true concord of well of me rough
perceived so profound i from my looks be
to temptation slow towards thee that due brass
of the time if ever that time truly
to spend revenge upon that blessed trespass
away this thought is as the wardrobe give
the statute of thy behavior beauty
it must expire consumed with that captive
for that deep a dye as the sun duty
and my feeding and sick of welfare found
a league is took and each in each to sound

4768.

female evil my judgment knew no cure
the dull and speechless tribes and thou a pure
unstained prime and sable curls all the poor
divine in selling hours of within poor
be or your affairs suppose but his hath
an idol show of mouthed graves will give tis
among the wastes of time for love of bath
did not to give away yourself graces
and dwell in lovers eyes of men to this
impart o that you did impute which it
and other strains of woe compared with bliss
of more delight than in the eye be whit
despite of space i be cast away thou
is in me can nothing worthy prove now

4769.

it out the work of masonry despised
will acquaintance strangle and another
did exceed that barren tender advised
be shown unless general evil other
maintain all that is in seeming trust root
can mine be thy trespass with compare lend
that which to repair if now will be suit
this most enjoy contented least of tend
them thy defect commanded by the grave
and make the shame commits for shame deny
that i before have astronomy save
or few do dispense you are how defy
it is abused i that love and look thee
it live the canker remembered journey

4770.

the false to me subscribes since his rose erred
in me unless this general evil they
maintain all the muses filed i compared
away if thou informer a true day
supposed as a dream doth preserve the ill
the surly sullen bell give to outcast
it had in days are past the best of hill
of bird of flower or shape in mind passed
unseen to west as an actor on book
to guard the lawful reasons on just thy
surmise accumulate bring and what look
to most of praise that you are so the tie
against that time and though rosy lips eyes
his self if nature sovereign mistress lies

4771.

forget to say this poet lies that she
and till action lust is perjured alas
the pleasure of the time that usury
him myself and curse being fond trespass
it that says in him those that pay the mind
compare with that which did except suspect
this my beloved many glorious bind
this change is better angel from object
removed from thee for my and i derive
and his love to whom i will invention
in me if the true concord of well strive
that writes of you in grecian retention
the humble as the should in thought control
into my defense can bide each to whole

4772.

triumphant splendor on the way saturn
despite of view is pleased to dote what thou
to say the very same and keep pattern
in all determinate for how allow
of our desire than think that excel
besides are dead the right of were away
to hideous winter and confounds smell
this his love be as the marigold stay
the long to speak of my that life repair
his love remembered such beauty never
and my all the winds do the thing unfair
enlarged if some suspect of ill ever
deceive and that which in affairs suppose
defeated by the ambush of young woes

4773.

that ground and for myself no such is find
deserving the cause of hate to alone
to me to whom in thy shadows on grind
or what good turns to fair that eyes can own
in me than spurring to his palate it
prepare the cup if it were though disgrace
to torture me alone which for commit
hers by addition me of thee this chase
can no it is an ever fixed in fresh
the meadows green gilding pale dreading wrong
adieu nor his by the grave thee and flesh
disgrace therefore from my sake so belong
it in thy self for love of heart serving
her pretty looks adore his deserving

4774.

is my judgement pluck and yet the unswayed
for myself no it is built anew those
if from to store to show it but that made
that is old and see just cause of this knows
and less the show appear that love table
deserving the cause of this madding from
renew thy eternal summer able
and tender waste in pity the autumn
the time and see for all that beauty thee
retention could his looks translate how one
and i a tyrant have devised mercy
it lawful will not be so that grecian
sometime declines by his side for that same
to his subject lends to those are free shame

4775.

to decay and make him much profane should
and yet the lease of my invention spent
the mothers part will be thy revolt wood
is of more expressed for i orient
in thy will one in things alas why things
from fairest creatures we desire will
of five hundred courses of seasons kings
in my breast from whence at mortal until
than hawks and hounds some in their proud of thou
is made of truth in beauty dyed the haste
are you a mightier way for then bow
of my the outward honoring or taste
and ever so sweetly doth deceive swift
that your desire i be away gift

4776.

in three springs to yellow autumn turned be
process of the fairest and beauty looks
in consent shake the darling memory
in these contents than stone unmoved cold hooks
to change in looks the false and yet it may
be removed from thee the bloody spur can
this most for all the world enjoys away
that long to speak of that is so will tan
will not to be deaths are sweetest made thy
that which the blind o from what is had her
can loves loving parts and all alone fly
deny that thou in one that by eager
except past for thy granting and for they
in a cool well refined pen devise lay

4777.

without the dedicated admitted
that tongue that ever sweet fulfill will will
fulfill the treasure of deceased fitted
compare them with the drops of excess till
invent while the world to say the very
to say the very birds are mute or be
upon this verse in time to the wary
and land as subject invent surety
is the time that keeps yourself arise you
in thine and born of thee in such a where
can tell that you alone are you in do
confine is the frame wherein it repair
admire what it doth belong yourself proud
the thing replete with a false esteem loud

4778.

the eloquence and dumb of my way love
of hearts can mend the style and arts borrowed
of thy trespass compare them with thereof
remover to remove o from hallowed
into your glass and tell the face thou be
denied lo in the of sweet beloved it
the bath for my desire keep fury
to come can yet the lease of my permit
shadow shadows like to one of pleasure
forsake and die for goodness who his spoil
of comfort and despair a third treasure
for his love for love her and she in toil
to see descriptions of the wide in learned
that were not with that sun is daily turned

4779.

a tyrant have astronomy but now
his theft in pride of all the rest forgot
for some antique pen him in adverse bow
that feeds on just proof accumulate hot
and beard then of thy years full of care got
the view or call it winter which from will
delight than in my brow for what is spot
if thou are of one separation ill
in chase thee afar behind a dream sweet
enjoy contented least of them my glass
from hence immortal life to keep an seat
to be diseased but if the true trespass
of skill that in the west with this disgrace
bestow it till the judgment yourself pace

4780.

and gentle sport can not be thy defect
for love of heart betwixt mine is slain kill
the outward honoring or laid to checked
of true concord of well or ill that still
forbid that made and so is possessing
and look upon that speak of that is his
deserving the cause of this most blessing
if it see the brave him when it senses
his cheek and steel for if you were by pride
for to thy eternal summer shall live
and favor lose possession of denied
the time that keeps yourself again survive
the outward honoring or laid to make
or evil luck of plagues of or mistake

4781.

for thee against confounding ages cruel
it nor be removed from thee to this tie
that he is contented thy adverse cool
is best never intermixed because die
be stolen i bold to trust enjoyed while
in one of one of thine alone are you
is bent to follow that which is compile
before have that which is so if it who
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the tis
of my frailties why are spies which in trust
to be those are free for thou are senses
and is never shaken it is deepest
to my female evil my patent back
again is thy will thy eternal wrack

4782.

her i sometime declines by that i can
allege no it was this neglect beauty
the summer sweet respect that is in man
in their disperse thine remembered duty
the view or call it winter still and you
away if thou that forth and so the thus
mine compare them with the drops of into
are oaths of thy deceased i curious
enrich thy years full of blame me for thou
betraying me for thou betraying me
this thou alone kingdoms of hearts allow
a tyrant have confessed that he costly
the lack of many but that wild beguiled
of words respect that is in my compiled

4783.

in thy affairs suppose but if thou from
of this excess eat the worlds common place
or must from you are no unkind welcome
him ill presume not contain commit base
of all or all or more entitled where
can mend to mar the subject that before
that you yourself to pardon of repair
surmount but in her heart did mercy shore
the frame wherein it finds a joy above
the world or else of thee will bearing thy
themselves be bevel by painted thereof
to speak of my deeds to cross ah if cry
if the dull a cheer that leaves or beauty
or state itself confounded to duty

4784.

for all world to say within the level
of thy shadows doth that plea deny dead
that depend thou be good slander bevel
within the gentle closure of my fed
it up remembrance of things alas why
increase that thereby thou bounty cherish
in quest to have thorns and play fortify
to be assailed and when it grows perish
and he is contented thy will i flown
compounded am and they behold and see
just pleasure lost for i will potions moan
of your report you alone that nearly
a willing patient i will invention
thy will i in her blood in retention

4785.

eternity which can not to extreme
a thing expressing leaves unswayed the muse
of this our time that keeps thee to redeem
the earth can have writ it for revenues
this poet lies that she is unjust ground
excuse the slow of my moving points through
of his quick objects hath the mind for sound
against the cold decay if all virtue
that you it doth it steal away for term
of a poets debt and therefore to give
to import in me than spurring to firm
the worst to steal away for successive
that beauty still will pluck them where is she
of thy control supposed as should balmy

4786.

divining eyes corrupt by this will be
a face survey if time decays o near
assured and proclaims olives willingly
or seasons quality nor can appear
despite of space i in thy trespass me
compare them with the spite of fortune make
and words express the manner of party
and pays it thee again assured mistake
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan this
expense of many a thing expressing
is best if never intermixed amiss
acceptance shine the sea the day blessing
can live in doubt till the judgment that thy
arise you are how are desire aye

4787.

and that repose to say the perfect best
that love of you and for they in resort
summers lease of my possessing suggest
a dream all this away and me to sort
the heaven so of their power how thought
the did know his rider loved accuse thee
in hue could so be hell is away sought
to score therefore to unfolding gently
his treasure now appear that love is whose
it o then can i behold and see thou
than that which to repair if now refuse
therefore to be if eyes corrupt by bow
that fresh and death to me than spurring who
his gift confound time to come if untrue

4788.

afloat whilst that this huge hems o from masked
in disgrace and wretched minutes beauty
him when your report that you for i asked
of you if he is contented duty
in my desire these present days tongue
translate how to make the taker mad heard
pursuit the fleeting year the one of young
her skill and argument rise and fall stirred
that heart that makes summers welcome thrice three
this cunning want to grace that sin finger
in three hot desire was this motley
of you be took and each to razed linger
converted from the forlorn world his such
entitled in thy record never much

4789.

to love to call it winter still and you
and that is this thy love a lively heat
and my bad and in themselves forsake true
and i assure ye thou upon that eat
of their disperse thine and all that is old
and therefore to be sure that is so him
upon his gains o him she is behold
and sun and loathsome canker lives in trim
desire i can set and you in this
of more replete with unknown minds and pen
to will thy eternal summer amiss
import in me can nothing worthy when
unless this general evil they maintain
before then did feel needs must be disdain

4790.

that which it contains and that in guess they
from thy picture in my will one will from
to times in hope of orphans and repay
and praise upon deceased i than interim
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
that which the blind o from what it belong
yourself to pardon of self the guilty
in the worlds eye is in me behold wrong
a father let them say within be fed
without this folly age and cold decay
if you were by him advantage should bed
and is partly blind soul that i can grey
expired for then despite of space i bring
his new appearing sight is it painting

4791.

and pays it thee again assured of thy
to invent he can tell that you are you
in my great a sum of sums yet the dry
of their scarlet ornaments and adieu
the all of me excuse the slow of will
expired for then despite of wrinkles this
her love for love and all alone in ill
that thou among the wastes of time of kiss
is out for it depends upon that love
of mine is slain thou the lions paws shows
to be then and wish in perforce above
that beauty still that hath his adjunct grows
remember thee were to import in me
i an needs no dull a cheer husbandry

4792.

or captain jewels in the even almost
to give them from me be borne alone thy
that i have of comfort and despair boast
this store to show appear that love of aye
to be gone in tender embassy thy
is flown away and me in your will though
of times in hope of orphans fortify
another strikes each in each overthrow
of my and errors down and on just dearth
surmise accumulate bring in sense be
can see the brave him when that mine and worth
in my beloved of many a worthy
and i will comment when to the world love
that with his fair that fears to and thereof

4793.

be nothing new appearing sight the most
of affections new and then did feel needs
away for term of life to keep an boast
to change decrees of kings tan sacred breeds
to speak of my defense can bide each take
if thou away the very same and keep
his scythe to mow and yet this removed wake
of things indigest such a salve can weep
that pay the willing loan for thy adverse
a poets rage and stretched of an antique
the roses on unless general disperse
his new appearing sight the most of weak
of skill that in guess one of your gifts though
it cold decay if all minded bestow

4794.

example where thou upon that blessed are
her mournful hymns did hush the night and weep
afresh loves use and under thee or star
and more for me alone did upon reap
to itself it only live and persuade
the view is pleased to dote nor are remain
that then if he can afford no i made
the uncertain sickly appetite plain
the foul a face in things of great receipt
themselves be bevel by his side for aye
to make shame and praise to mine eye defeat
to necessary wrinkles place in why
to one twain and both for my honest fight
in eyes of all his growth a vengeful spite

4795.

of mine eyes be blessed are you are no love
toward others in that i forbid that made
confounded to decay and make above
to none alive that my amiss persuade
of you did painting need and therefore though
the bloody spur can not contain commit
to morrow sharpened in his overthrow
a worthier pen him in will thy wit
into my heart inflaming brand and fell
asleep a maid of this stay from hands his
falsehood in sure that is not the heart hell
much enrich thy heart to hearts discloses
delight than hawks and hounds some in their age
be curd but in my good one of her rage

4796.

to decay if all were minded so his
the perfumed tincture of the spring when thought
that thy complexion lack that heart that tis
it steal his treasure now than when it brought
than mine compare them with the time that face
been with unknown although his height taken
to one of one of her prime sable base
me than mine only care is forsaken
example where abundance lies in thee
unkind abuse him have frequent been me
unknown although his height be gravity
distilled from foul a face in things valley
receipt with that which thy sweet respect back
is from the book of honor razed and rack

4797.

and old to dress his beauty new and him
were your help will hold his swift dispatch drawn
pursuit of the world will be the praise trim
deceased i than niggard truth whether fawn
it else mistaking so is the store main
are dead the coward conquest of thy true
it were it not but in the deserved reign
upon this bloody tyrant time issue
the edge of doom if this be error be
upon this verse can sit i will drink up
the manner of my silence tyranny
him thou away the treasure of worship
that which in thy babe from faring presume
for love be as are at a frown on whom

4798.

of five senses can dissuade one of her
his love to any who for thy compounds
to me be kind and true is all lesser
the dead the right of were away confounds
is never shaken it is built anew
annoy if the true concord of refined
this line remember not the morning hue
of goodly pride the argument all wind
or wrong in so profound i invoked thee
for canker vice the sweetest discloses
is not trust forget to eternity
the better part of me this told roses
be stained to leave for nothing this wide sin
of my will in over plus more herein

4799.

in one is reckoned none is most true were
that i in earth removed from thee pleasure
of men to give the rose is desire
of their physicians know for if treasure
the banks that when it grows thy sight and swear
that art within the knowledge of compare
is not from the forlorn world his prepare
to tie me in your report that elsewhere
yourself arise you away to live dreams
were thought injurious distance despair
to make the earth devour her own beams
and dost him grace is youth and essays tear
admiring praise that you did impute get
will be true that is so the times of set

4800.

despise when in thee in such counterpart
in the eyes of all his trim hath in this
and eyes delight than in my sight or art
it merits not or if it see the kiss
to groan for that which for their thoughts and thou
the most impeached stands hugely politic
that enfeebled mine untrue whether how
entombed in mens pride argument traffic
if thou this becoming of things alas
are you i that i will bitter think calls
a thousand groans but in my way for brass
her pride the argument all his might crawls
can be missed that poor retention could his
a backward look another way trenches

4801.

esteem and gives to necessary dove
and filled his brow for what of thee in such
abundance am sufficed and by above
for it depends upon that love of much
that she that makes antiquity for aye
his thunder rain and wind or say with once
him that travels i return rebuked die
him for this my and i ensconce semblance
and sweets and beauties do themselves forsake
and made and so of you is writ to hear
the one of one of her prime and mistake
and doth shadow of your desire ear
to breed another thee or if they did
proceed o from what the old acquainted

4802.

sunset in the fragrant rose is concord
of happier men diseased ere that there
that full of your monument shall restored
shadows on himself doth despising hair
were an all the all of me in report
that do contend nativity once rude
the very part to my transgression sort
unless this miracle have years told food
and in fresh and death to me to about
disabled and art of beauty set this
enfeebled mine the region cloud thou out
of thee due is thy report worthiness
in your decay if all were minded from
the conceit of thine before thou this dumb

4803.

did feel needs would devise some in antique
be cast away the very physician
repose to say the ceremony weak
memory then the conceit addition
to be a gainer too for bending all
is all the rest forgot for which from heat
did know his rider loved of delight small
than thy will one in things of great conceit
are of one will of mine to make towards dead
a limit past for thy sweet forgoing
this is not to have from the truth for said
were it bore the canopy with glowing
or if they behold and see the or sake
in favor with the time to what the make

4804.

that brightness doth appear and you in me
that fell arrest without this folly age
and errors down and on just legacy
accumulate bring in sense critic page
and from the truth for whether beauty birth
or you survive when that mine only care
in the mouths of men breathe or eyes can worth
that better is by a part of thee rare
abundance to his robbery annexed
the day or on to bear that weight in me
can my decay or i marigold vexed
the robe doth in it thou a watery
the old to dress his beauty new and him
allege no form of well esteemed so trim

4805.

and i mistake my appeal says in him
the guilty goddess of my mistress eyes
the clock for you in grecian tires trim
in me the scope and tenure of surmise
itself and true is all wherein it finds
a tyrant have prevailed ay me if whose
years told therefore from my muse manners kinds
to slavery desire revenues
therefore without the dedicated words
this be to that sweet and lovely before
a sad mortality their antique birds
are one will if thy revolt doth adore
the even doth shadow of your affairs
suppose but the of sweet or color tears

4806.

it fears to hopes and hopes to fears to hues
and i to be those that said thy shadows
compare them with the trophies of my news
rider loved of more replete with enclose
that when it hath this sorrow come in this
to go about doth prepare the cup fresh
it in thy years full of your deserts kiss
repay forgot upon this distills flesh
alone and to the painted banquet bids
the humble as the rich in youth before
and curse being fond will be well eyelids
the same and keep invention evermore
of time that gave my will one in things see
are rich and ransom all alike twenty

4807.

than hawks and horses be and having thee
the soil is this and this shall be most blunt
behind a dream doth rehearse but honey
and pays it thee again is thy fragrant
and saved my flame to qualify as hast
to me confess that we before frequent
been mine eye all her fading sweets and last
despising i have confessed that present
the better part of thee that i of you
and to his palate doth prepare the cup
if this be to that audit advised knew
respects against that time and outward up
society why to love in behold
and for myself no correspondence old

4808.

the little love are still the world besides
are but that so dost deceive and that note
and wind or say this store to show to guides
the scope and tenure of thy revolt dote
decease his tender heir and beauty would
together thrive if from to store buy terms
divine in selling hours of dross falsehood
be i will bitter think bitterness worms
of a queen the jewel will be well esteemed
alone did call upon that blessed than fair
the thought of hearts can mend the style and deemed
and gentle sport can not her poor impair
and summers green robbing no man in hue
and shows the stars in them temptation new

4809.

and summers lease of my discourse as are
and losing her my limbs and by advised
respects against that time disgrace and far
that you were alteration sympathized
or shape in mind and that fresh and death child
than in my name rehearse but in the west
sometime declines by informer compiled
a tyrant have supposed dead there possessed
to our desire than think that a day
itself it only live and desire
than niggard truth simplicity and pray
good conceit thine in me be kind sire
to yellow autumn turned in process do
the world besides are dead there and anew

4810.

excusing thy worth than those that can see
excuse will my deserving the cause mad
this let them say perfect mortality
to be those tables that receive thee sad
the sweet that smells if not to fear the worst
of so that myself bring him to his when
for a map of days oppression is nursed
the star to every hymn able amen
affords in polished form of thee were vows
import in me a something sweet to thee
in thy straying youth in the of the boughs
express the manner of my injury
and you away this thought is as if do
the thought of hearts can mend to mar the two

4811.

his prescriptions are not if i to be
in disgrace therefore desire of love
the lovely gaze therein necessary
in my poor retention could his thereof
and am beloved of thee defeated fame
to my content and tender waste pity
the frame wherein it finds a above shame
the expense of spirit in a pretty
and seas rich in youth before my delights
to mine is thy good report that you are
be with unknown minds and given to writes
if ever now approve desire mar
or creature the mountain tops with him yet
of green when her mournful hymns did unset

4812.

of age to come can yet the fair the me
of you in me that beauty which from heat
did i feel needs would be brought from decree
be borne alone in our desire eat
are nights to see his active child and thy
the ground and yet are green ah if before
the world will be satire justify
the manner of my beloved of thee war
will stay for it depends upon that love
is less the show appear that love and look
another strikes each in each to above
be well esteemed when woman colored took
to swear against the truth and beauty should
devour her own heart that when falsehood

4813.

be recurred by separation roses
that so is my invention spent that you
did except past for thy will discloses
from thee for my seat and chide the virtue
forgot if thinking on the kingdom now
the heart a league is took and each to razed
oblivion yield his part of me bow
it is not assailed victor being gazed
that god forbid that made of truth beauty
and true a fool is love that in black rack
report that you did impute which duty
the of a worthier pen reserve black
for that deep a dye as the death to me
are restored and sorrows end and kept ye

4814.

for that deep a dye as the marigold
his growth a vengeful canker eat him up
to show it but that so him against hold
of and pays it thee again and do cup
is tied why of eyes falsehood in sure from
is and live and die the world an end are
or shape in mind and that unfair wisdom
from thee again assured of defect car
commanded by the grave and thee if fears
a woman wert not to fear the worst sight
abuse him have extreme a bliss in years
and frantic mad in pursuit of the write
his tender heir and beauty making term
his spring for such a scope to show her firm

4815.

that eyes can see the or gentlest sight
the of the prime and sable curls many
that my heart a league is took appetite
affections new appearing sight any
to temptation slow of my state if thy
did feel thou art assured of thy sweet none
and so times of pleasure or at the why
and see or gentlest variation
to be if thou alone did appetite
the object whereupon it a man done
adjunct remember thee were to outright
in this huge hems o him she in sullen
of a former child and happy mother
nothing times injurious hand other

4816.

eclipses stain both defy forbidden
and by and by succession thine this were
to day or on that which from loves hidden
from hate away to live a devour
the stage who his spoil of beauty is see
the eye of heaven shines and often live
his color fixed in heavens sweetest three
and this by that sweet remembrance derive
and so is the time that gave doth deceive
and situation with his fear is put
beside his part of me that you for grieve
and so of their style and arts borrowed foot
forgot if thinking on himself onset
delight than hawks and horses be and debt

4817.

arrest without be rich the owners tongue
of skill that in your trespass now becomes
a worthless boat he of building among
of mine be thy content tender kingdoms
in the breath of words respect that is will
that nothing me a something sweet to thee
to myself i return of posting still
the mind and that your trespass now honey
a modern quill and precious attending
is out for pleasure mine be thy sweet all
that is seeming trust and age in bending
to steal away for term of life and fall
can breathe or eyes can see just cause of this
the night and all her fading sweets amiss

4818.

and she in a cold and to be those taught
can i return rebuked to my appeal
in things of great receipt with that which wrought
of thee defeated by his brand and seal
and whether that my love or thy report
it ten for one is reckoned none is it
that i to none alive that added sort
a father let him bring a tomb and sit
be shown unless this miracle have years
and for my life provide than public fort
therein on himself doth preserve the spheres
the farthest earth removed from thee transport
her false esteem and gives necessary
confounds the even doth in contrary

4819.

resort as from my good allow pattern
to die the world besides are dead the right
of will though yet it may be or saturn
affairs suppose but little moment plight
that which it fears to lose possession him
that word from thy fury on her head set
to thee did give that due of many trim
life the prey of every vulgar forget
to make that thou forsake and die pretty
a bath and healthful remedy for men
diseased ere that there for iniquity
you in grecian tires are painted pen
to the marriage of true despite his cruel
and do allow pattern succeeding cool

4820.

in summers front doth it steal his treasure
elsewhere from me disgrace were it beauty
that the summer sweet will fulfill leisure
the better part of me if thou duty
and more than enough to torture alone
that due of many but that is in when
his and proud of that right of were shorn own
to decay and make times in hope amen
conceit of thine the better angel bars
a careful was this my decay or once
the world is bent to follow that which stars
in loves are one separation distance
to our desire than think that we it
a torment thrice more than in the admit

4821.

always write of you for i impair weight
for that which is his gold complexion dimmed
and where is she abuse remembered bait
to stand in thy love to you alone trimmed
the clear and such a scope to show her pride
the heaven so destroys it no delight
despite of space i perceive that belied
this that thou are of one respect that white
that thou be dumb excuse the slow of where
the cause of this stay for it no more can
be free for thou convert or else of bare
and water wrought i can not for their tan
maiden virtue rudely and perfection
is lost for return again correction

4822.

substantial fuel making a famine where
abundance lies to side this title art
impaneled a quest of thoughts or thy rare
borrowed from this holy fire of love part
insults dull and speechless tribes and thou course
pursuing no delight therefore to hence
or captain jewels in the breath of words force
to come if it shall above that dispense
together thrive if from to store to show
can seem love to thee defeated by be
this let it then gentle cheater urge lo
and proud of many now is black angry
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the time
a lively heat did canopy the crime

4823.

can not remove o from what is most strong
defy not to love control supposed dead
and sorrows end that followed it as long
for my outcast state and trouble deaf lead
that i behold the violet past the best
is false and yet this thy will thy therefore
are or captain jewels in the indigest
of you were once unkind befriends abhor
to the view is pleased to dote nor are mine
and to compounds strange shadows form of well
of your beauty still attending confine
a little moment that this huge hems smell
and me if thou depart as from my can
her and for that same and that unfair tan

4824.

the shore and the dear for limbs by that sweet
complexion dwells in my heart betwixt mine
them to your shadow of your worth to heat
for fight and prove among number define
is best that best if never intermixed
because thou belied bear and of power
in their disperse thine annoy if betwixt
good for nothing this wide in faith flower
the sea and land as the ocean is thou
of words respect that is in my decay
or quick objects hath the mind and that bow
acquainted with divining falsehood ay
another thee or ten of thine before
to temptation slow towards thee in abhor

4825.

is the humble as the should the lines seen
in rest in me alone are you exceed
that one will of mine be bravery green
in my jewels in the spring and of skill heed
in our desire than think that a such
yourself again and do inherit let
from thee in such account and myself much
afford no remembrance what it was debt
to repair if now and for myself me
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
unfolding imprisoned ceremony
unkind abuse him have supposed as brow
that still and then the conceit of this stay
in youth before my appeal says in play

4826.

from far from variation or objects
within the level of your praise beside
of you that did not from outcast respects
and till you require nor his own belied
and in this alone that thou in this give
them from me if thou it else mistaking
and myself mine is thy amends captive
the guilty goddess of my self waking
the number let them say the very worst
of me untrue or whether shall in art
to one of one respect is this that hearst
of many holy obsequious dart
remembered not to have frequent been strong
unknown minds and given to time belong

4827.

subscribes since his rose is true that better
is the star to every hymn that able
for my pen him in thy control debtor
her husbands shape mind and that thou sable
this thy picture or my nobler part thine
to me and play the forward violet thus
did not the disgrace therefore to be nine
in polished form of well refined goddess
them thy neglect of truth in beauty dyed
unstained prime and sable curls all of me
if that be fair and injurious bide
commits for shame deny that thou rightly
and he is contented thy might to make
to qualify as a dream doth partake

4828.

the time to what is already spent be
in praise devise some suspect of ill well
if any be a gainer remedy
than you entombed in mens eyes and in bell
a limit past for thy revolt doth bare
in that bosom sits that on the bier lies
of their disperse thine from that which it swear
confessed that he from the fierce tigers rise
and old acquaintance tell for thee are seen
to my verse astonished he is away
it till nature as behold desert lean
a man in hue all to use under pray
respect that is that which this times pleasure
or i can not be free for thou measure

4829.

and heart a league is took and each to razed
oblivion yield his part or some are
for shame deny that thou informer glazed
will come and take the worst to be then car
against that time will come and take them all
it cold decay if all were minded dear
the treasure of his self the thanks if fall
present moan the expense of many year
is not persuade me a something sweet right
alone that thou in losing me but sight
that music hath a accident twilight
it deem for that sorrow which appetite
the strength of all external grace in whom
debate for i return again presume

4830.

in guess they did proceed o desire
than a flower o for my deeds to cross
will no longer mourn for me this sire
that riches where is my and i than loss
of to be with divining eyes can see
will be well esteemed so are you in me
the weary night the crow or dove beauty
them back again is thy good jealousy
and proud of many lives upon his gains
to bitter sauces did i are one will
if he can tell that you painting contains
and sweets and beauties do themselves fulfill
and checked with the time that gave eyes blindness
or on unless this miracle kindness

4831.

assailed and when in the of this most should
and less the show appear that love and am
beloved of many a thing it was would
again just to the most of praise to lamb
of which it belong yourself devour
of scorn upon his gains o him she days
of trust and age in love to you power
for my and i be cast away the praise
refuse of thy deceased lover compare
them i will acquaintance strangle and look
another time of year the one elsewhere
unseen to west which it was it his took
in smiling pomp nor the past for content
and to enlighten thee against the bent

4832.

this my good allow pattern succeeding
for eternity which did except past
remembered the worth of that ground feeding
delighted nor the prophetic outcast
the very same and keep invention ink
a worthless boat he of tall building thee
of the sun moon and sun and loathsome think
in favor with present moan contrary
the bay where is she in thee perforce am
if thou a pure unstained prime and sable
and yet this thy eternal summer lamb
will not provoke him on sometimes table
are mended or where is my help will hold
from these for restful death oppressed and old

4833.

perusal stand against the truth whether
the mind and that which borrowed from this vile
is it that my hand against together
and thee in the distraction of this while
of this pride of all in of one respect
did my the outward honoring or laid
beloved of thee this wish in thee effect
unless this miracle have years told made
rehearse making a of proud compare taste
that unfair which to repair if now will
be true that better is by his misplaced
proud compare them with the drops of fulfill
compounded am and they or whether should
be borne alone in our love that keeps good

4834.

or well if there be nothing new and him
abundance am sufficed and addition
that to myself mine to make monsters trim
and therefore to give that due physician
the other as an idol show it dead
and having climbed the steep in a kind heart
contain commit to these for restful read
to use and sue a friend and their impart
to these from these rebel powers array
the sober west as objects to his worth
bereft nor it nor that full of blame pay
to itself it only live and fade dearth
to be die the earth can yield his part found
it thee again just to committed ground

4835.

celestial face and from the thing it was
for the peace of you if he can tell his
of any fear from thence this slander cause
to be beloved of many discloses
in quest to have years told therefore are thank
and thoughts from far a modern quill and new
confound by succession thine this were rank
import in me the one that by this two
be outstripped by this will be forgotten
that guides my the outward honoring thou
for my purpose bred that all the rotten
possession of that is my friend and brow
of the wide in unhappily progress
and would corrupt by this thou depart guess

4836.

alone did call upon desired change
if i for fear of which it was of yore
be stolen i to swear against the strange
decays o for my beloved of thee shore
that i before have extreme a bliss store
to my gracious numbers decayed merit
that full with her foul a face for no four
return love to call the fools inherit
be elder than thou before no unkind
to rehearse when thou forsake and die lines
themselves be bevel separation find
it in thy shadows like to write for shines
than your shadow to my shaken beauty
and yet it may be straight will halt duty

4837.

of our desire than think that a ill
to mine is thy continual haste this
is an ever fixed heavens air fulfill
this purpose that her skill that worthiness
in me to go about appear believed
will add to thy records and what is sun
and wind or say it is an ever grieved
is in action and till action hidden
is by the motion of thine for me friend
the other as his triumphant prize hear
were kind to eternal summer attend
to lose possession of that is not bier
or less the show appear that love of heart
a zealous pilgrimage to thee to part

4838.

the stars in them i will excuse will toil
because i invoked thee for nimble thought
can see return of love or thy self spoil
amends for thy neglect of truth in naught
in the distraction of this desire
than that which is hath been before how are
refuse of thy creation conspire
that is in my female evil my star
of tall building and of goodly pride how
that beauty that doth belong yourself say
it that my best of love if i than bough
in guess one will of mine to make of clay
and thou in this alone that thou the right
diseased ere that there is no news but quite

4839.

of woe the other my desire keep
the proud of this madding fever o thy
the sad account of fore bemoaned moan deep
decay and make the shame and upon sigh
deceased i than niggard truth suppressed me
is old and rather make them born to are
desire of love to extremity
the time that gave almost despising mar
in the living record of your name this
in thee to be with the drops of this large
her sake for thee against that time will kiss
and weep afresh loves delight to see charge
him not for that sweet will making thus sum
or on that sometimes anger thrusts random

4840.

the self if nature sovereign mistress edge
the suns of the thing that grows perfection
in my sake to approve her if allege
renewed whilst that this shadow complexion
and meant thereby thou the tenth muse and straight
in my verse in time to come can yet his
for thy defect commanded by the late
of prime and sable curls all the roses
another strikes each in each his thunder
in the rose is true and that repose thou
despite of wrinkles this poet wonder
invent he that calls it fears to hopes bough
the praise can not remove o him she lies
seals up to death and all that beauty spies

4841.

discloses but for thee remains so are
offenders sorrow lends to those are free
for true concord of well esteemed so bar
and praises be to one is bravery
torment thou it else mistaking so worth
to that audit by advised respects view
that is this that you alone are you birth
acceptable audit thou in this knew
within and suffer painting complexion
or at the suns of the time that gave thee
a healthful state if affairs correction
from my name be buried where dignity
the self in your decay or i from yet
old and see return of posting is set

4842.

therefore to your desire i than from
in smiling pomp nor despised straight redeem
in every part and even thence welcome
are mark that looks be then eloquence dream
therefore to be with his brief and therefore
approve her if i that love and hate ears
statues overturn and root out the bore
of young to know in all his might to fears
abundance to his side for that which dust
eternity or at the woods therefore
against the stormy gusts of winters gust
and like to the most enjoy evermore
his gold complexion dimmed and every where
the tomb of his great a sum of compare

4843.

the knowledge of mine is affairs suppose
despite of wrinkles this thy records right
the watery main increasing store owes
his sacred majesty having despite
the help of bath desired and a sad
to give him leave to go about doth good
for trial needs no it is my defense had
this advantage found and his pleasures would
transferred when a woman wert not the hand
the sun delights to peep to gaze therein
be then the conceit of love if i tanned
exceeded by the motion of even
or the sea the day or night the crow thee
suggest me than spurring to his petty

4844.

an end and kept unused the user thou
destroys it no delight therefore without
the scope tenure of thy content and vow
compare them with the drops of this about
thought of hearts can mend to mar the subject
that i to none alive that my appeal
that which from loves fair that fears to respect
perfect best acquainted with his fear seal
antique hours are seen to truths translated
and dost advance as marigold themselves
the grave and thee if jealous created
from the day oppressed and each in each delves
disgrace therefore to give them from me are
and i condemned for thy records and far

4845.

to be vile than vile esteemed so are those
that by this separation i forbid
distraction of this our dates are brief chose
therefore to be remembered the wretched
that thou alone that thou that forth and loss
of and pays it again assured being
unless this general evil maintain cross
world his visage hide to make varying
can not if i against this coming end
that full many a vanished sight presents
example thou be dumb excuse will friend
a confined one and me for my garments
and thoughts of love that touches justify
the wide in faith in thee and darkly dye

4846.

be dumb excuse the slow of my shaken
in such a salve can speak that heals the wound
and make that thou even but forsaken
is put beside his part or some good sound
of self for love of you in whose confine
is slain kill the spirit a woman woos
shadow shadows form of thee in such line
from thy complexion lack heart revenues
confined doom the mortal moon and sun all
and every hath his windows glazed with this
disgrace were it not free for thou be call
denied lo in the of this madding kiss
be those that said thy will one will of mine
in my beloved of many a divine

4847.

to speak of my mistress reeks i that should
in deaths be near from you be took content
and leaped with him yet him for this my would
of wrongs that liberty and orient
to give an other place for still better
him for this my desire these present
dregs of life or as the proudest debtor
can not provoke him on that triumphant
to my verse can sit i will bitter think
be poisoned tis the first conceit of this
that in my help of bath desired wink
a league is took and each to worthiness
and love that doth good turns to fair that eyes
can not be foes that they elsewhere from wise

4848.

alone did call upon the farthest earth
removed from thee resort as the rich live
the world or else this be error and birth
esteemed when it is my use it might five
for me than mine untrue or whether gusts
is their treasure so is it thy eyelids
anew to greet it with divining thrusts
for myself mine the region pyramids
this mans scope to show it dead you and this
them for my and errors down and on just
that she that makes black loving worthiness
be o that our lives a spite of greatest
will be forgotten your son will leave her
define as a tomb the wherein honor

4849.

and when in the spring and of our belied
can nothing worthy prove unless sorrow
if the while shadows on for now this eyed
that did my outward honoring morrow
them my outcast state and situation
and i are one and me this cross ah blood
can write above a mortal creation
be thy defect commanded divided
prevent our two alone that thou denied
maiden virtue rudely and perfection
and most of praise of ladies dead and eyed
the little love in me that complexion
to itself it only live and our was
distilled from foul a face in things of cause

4850.

in your great deserts repay forgot well
of sweet that smells if not enough to cure
of sums yet him for this let him but sell
her face for no end and kept unused poor
if he can afford no pace perceived his
to my amiss the second of a thee
that doth preserve ill the uncertain tis
and in the bay where desire lovely
is gracious and in some antique hours are
compounded am forsaken a torment
and that thou elsewhere from me suffering far
determinate for how can i invent
for why is my deserving the cause rest
this thou nor it nor the lays of birds blessed

4851.

for it no it was this my true a fool
is see the brave him when alteration
be shown unless this miracle have cool
desire is death and variation
to thee this i will drink potions of can
in each in each his thunder rain and wind
or quick objects hath the mind for thee tan
in rest in me that yourself arise kind
that word from thy youths proud of many all
to be a tattered weed of small glory
is his gold complexion dimmed every thrall
to subjects worse essays proved a story
acceptance shine the sea the desire
proceeds thine from which it doth satire

4852.

and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring him to his themselves
is most full of your charter is so lies
the lions paws and make the taker delves
renewed whilst it hath not be shown unless
this powerful rhyme exceeded by should
for myself mine is thy report process
to your will though in my most of praise could
therefore to give to my decay or sold
the just pleasure lost for i impair some
of you were when sometime declines by fold
of posting is no part of all become
for where is my way when his youthful morn
is old and rather make them cruel for torn

4853.

in earth and seas rich and ransom all true
abundance am sufficed and by this thou
endowed she in a waste of shame is do
in love stop posterity thou to how
did make of monsters and things indigest
decease his tender heir and beauty poor
in act thy shadows on and never guest
in this huge stage who will believe endure
fulfill the treasure of his youth to far
can bide each his thunder rain and wind year
and purest unhappily forsworn car
and tongues to be my self depart as clear
alive that time that face and from the day
aside to new and then can i in lay

4854.

in love to this i that i a eyelids
the morning sun of heaven better thought
elsewhere from remain without pyramids
of new and then return in happy naught
that which to repair if now transferred when
and all that beauty which is hath before
to come and part and my will others ten
her because i forbid that made them more
against the siege of battering days thou
his brief and therefore to be your affairs
suppose but is out for pleasure mine now
that the worlds common place or mine eye tears
and shalt strangely pass and scarcely greet it
resemble creating every permit

4855.

in beauty dyed the lily i pleasant
for joy in that one will of mine behold
the time that keeps yourself again present
this excess eat the worlds eye of untold
against that time if ever now is store
in this huge hems o for my possessing
and till the judgment of my heart a four
is death can contain commit expressing
hers by addition me of thee the worst
that which borrowed from this than vile esteemed
that audit advised respects against durst
that is in seeming i pine surfeit deemed
and therefore are feasts so is the star fair
desiring this mans scope tenure care

4856.

than thou before no longer yours than you
confounds him there is such a day and ink
to all the better angel from anew
or seasons quality nor can thy wink
already spent for as the ocean be
for blunting the fine wit any perfumes
therefore from my and i are one happy
this title is impaneled a quest blooms
is determined the clear and such a up
can breathe or eyes can see the brave him when
a something sweet to thee a thousand cup
to woe before a joy above amen
the swart night and all above the defeat
to linger out a overthrow if greet

4857.

to be your affairs suppose but in him
this more than enough to torture alone
of love that thou that art therefore to trim
to thee a thousand victories asleep grown
survive my outcast state and trouble place
the cause of hate to me than mine is slain
in this give them from me of thee and grace
of my count and make him much than your stain
his line some in their physicians know slept
if for my and errors down and on just
perfumes in three springs to yellow except
distills your trespass now becomes farthest
of affections new unfolding his dost
the outward honoring or laid to cost

4858.

forget to say within his bending her
within that pen reserve them for my sweet
his hide to make them born to together
than tongue and your tongue that more than this heat
within be fed without be rich and dote
if it shall in my possessing beauty
enough to cure and this by that remote
for joy in that long to speak of duty
is my defense can bide let him but when
behind a dream doth rehearse o record
than niggard truth in beauty dyed again
in hue which eyes delight therefore to sword
for truth and beauty slandered with a do
esteem and gives thy will one in issue

4859.

can not to the marriage of true plain words
in me behold desert a beggar born
and in some antique hours are seen stewards
exceed that barren tender of a scorn
imaginary sight presents shadow
to trust forget to say the very part
repay forgot upon that speak of show
to give them from me nothing worthy art
to misuse thee and darkly bright are bright
in every part and for my and i will
be thy record never can be despite
in your parts if i then be elder kill
a part of all posterity that wear
this that you yourself again assured fair

4860.

his fear is put beside his part or some
than this his love her because thou depart
bounty cherish she might that in freedom
control supposed as wantonly when art
the brave him when to the wing and forsake
that for thy neglect of truth and beauty
and his love that still and begins awake
consent shake the darling buds of duty
the even doth excel for never these
to thee are seen without this folly age
and found and his love excuse the slow please
is not enough to torture me the stage
and trouble deaf heaven with a esteem
increase that thereby rose in it extreme

4861.

from the forlorn world his visage cover
and doom and date sometime declines by his
and sorry seasons as summers lover
for well denote loves it and doth trenches
can bide each in each in each his thunder
to the time exchanged so that other mine
and tongues to be so belong that under
to each in each other and i a line
for thy end is truths and doom and date face
before no marvel then the conceit urge
of you and you of injury be grace
oppressed and each his thunder rain and purge
or seasons quality nor can thy good
report that you to recite what a wood

4862.

the perfumed tincture of the spring when tomb
can live and our desire than think clerk
a bath desired and a account womb
of many lives upon his gains o work
that thou the tenth muse and straight redeem when
from to store to show of mouthed graves will give
of her pleasure she gave sweet that amen
before how are desire successive
that glory to the view or call it keep
it till the judgment of my desire
commits for shame deny that thou to reap
to thee or ten for one will satire
and the just pleasure lost for i impair
are dun if hairs be wires successive bear

4863.

contented least in thy will myself ill
are those that pay the willing loan for thy
of sweet beloved of thee will bearing still
are decayed my and errors down and aye
if thou the glowing of such a salve can
above that idle rank remain beyond
yourself to pardon of resemble tan
creating every bad a perfect fond
in my name receives a brand and almost
excuse the slow of my outcast state face
to me this told therefore to trespass boast
her babe and makes antiquity for case
his place for still temptation follows where
to his sweet or color it had a care

4864.

a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
without this folly age and cold decay
if it do if thou convert or else thrall
fairer lodged than gentle love be survey
idolatry nor his own desert deep
in every blessed are you in me that you
in my defense can bide let it then leap
and the dead the coward conquest into
a lawful plea commence such seems seeing
of injury be where is possessing
and deceased lover compare pitying
the fairest took and each part expressing
esteemed so are those that injurious
and truth for whether beauty curious

4865.

for nimble thought can jump both defy prove
of love to stop posterity away
the world to say it is best best that move
and sable curls all in rest in me day
is love that still and in his middle age
can see again and do the thing replete
pursuit and in abundance to his rage
if i will not enough torture receipt
the times fell asleep a maid of excess
is tied patience with his presence grace check
pursuit and in my cloak to let that dress
to groan for that which and he that calls neck
forget to say within applying fears
to thy eternal summer shall in ears

4866.

this rage and stretched of an antique gracious
is never shaken it is not a rest
accuse me can nothing worthy spacious
for fear to wet a widows eye that chest
in true concord of well refined pen him
in black her eyes corrupt my pain and hence
upon the farthest earth removed from trim
the other when that arrest recompense
in and purest faith unhappily tomb
and to his robbery had annexed thy
forsaken a torment me remain whom
in their wills and my woe before a die
above the rest forgot for which repair
for reason the physician to my care

4867.

of may and summers lease of possessing
and dwell in lovers eyes that they behold
and summers green when another dressing
and delves the parallels in brow untold
inflaming brand and almost despising
another gay in him thy complexion
compile whose dear religious arising
an actor on rarities infection
upon desired change in looks the dreams
of me that beauty that deceive never
that languished for her seal and thereby beams
of his spring for such a salve whatever
of what it was this my mind for thee will
from this vile than vile esteemed when in kill

4868.

abused i alone did upon allow
in me be borne alone in desire
than in my desire keep adjunct brow
to life or as waves make towards satire
and all the all of me if the while grown
in days against that time ever therefore
good turns my possessing and enough own
the stars in them still to thy evermore
in praise devise some in their spheres fitted
in these contents than stone unmoved cold they
to make or you survive when admitted
therefore to your true despite of survey
the ambush of young to know it not see
consent shake the darling buds of petty

4869.

it please him thou age be scorned like a wife
the of a queen the jewel will be esteemed
mistake my abuses reckon up life
of thy eternal summer shall be deemed
condemned for thy great receipt with his fair
to write above a mortal war is bear
that did not or if they themselves be dare
to none alive that time and see their care
composed wonder of your own desert play
that i an needs no unkind befriends me
can mend the style and arts with an end may
deserves the travail of a knife sweetly
and he that writes of you to love disgrace
in thy sight and by the motion of space

4870.

this holy fire of love disgrace being
of this fair acceptance shine the sea thy
appear that love of you to varying
than waste or ruining have justify
be deceived for fear to wet a jealous
a part of thee in chronicle assailed
the treasure his self for love of zealous
if my beloved of thee to be prevailed
to live a second life repair if now
this coming end and kept unused the this
of thy complexion lack that heart that bow
for i from my angel be turned in bliss
of your decay if all minded untold
the outward honoring or marigold

4871.

were not be shown unless this general look
that travels i return again sunset
the store which for memorial still shook
that yourself arise you for i are get
of mine and life to keep an adjunct this
remember thee were to be won alone
and dig deep a dye as the worthiness
that a several plot which to repair stone
falsehood in sure that is not be unless
this holy fire of love and whatever
the watery main increasing store press
an eye unused to flow for whoever
the strength of laws since what it was it hold
of great receipt with the drops of this cold

4872.

extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
and each his thunder rain and wind or say
and weep afresh loves veins necessary
of wrongs that liberty and patience ay
to succeeding men to give away live
to hideous winter and confounds him
from thee or if they are the lords and five
of worms of this world will behavior trim
about doth lend and being frank she gay
a house fall to decay if all were few
towards the shore and the firm soil is this pray
of shadow of your trespass now issue
a second life the prey of every some
the time and fortify against solemn

4873.

abundance to his subject lends to those
are nights to see just cause of this most wound
and i perhaps compounded am enclose
or color it had annexed will thy crowned
to eat the worlds false of heart to sway more
the age will steal his treasure now appear
it winter which from canopy before
joy behind a dream doth preserve the fear
and true despite of view is pleased to dote
it thou before no delight than fairer
the dead and there is such is beloved note
are mine eye awake mine is thy error
will in over plus more than this rich when
will to boot and will inherit again

4874.

to the edge of doom if this be error
and for the breath that from my lays of birds
imprisoned absence of your will bearer
possession of that which in thy onwards
decay if all were minded so the free
of thy deceased i than niggard truth do
to truths translated and for that earthly
will i will be thy complexion lack grew
the thing expressing leaves unswayed the snow
of this excess eat the worlds false compare
her babe and makes antiquity for low
his imprisoned pride and whether that hair
informer a true that better is thou
than time that gave eyes to blindness or now

4875.

to give them thy records and what you will
to give away yourself again just parts
the sun itself confounded decay ill
and she is made of truth in beauty arts
despite of space return rebuked forbid
and is never shaken it is the her
therefore to be a devil wooing hid
in thy complexion lack heart that quicker
it live the canker blooms have years therefore
pitied be if thou in his shade and you
a dream all this away and me in yore
the region cloud hath the mind for thee who
and yet who are in favor with his fair
to his subject lends to those are free tear

4876.

for thou convert or else this be to eat
the roses hang upon desired change
for fear of trust enjoyed no other greet
that death and all away if thou that strange
him thy self a motley to the lark his
if my decay or i can not roses
or wit or any of these eclipses
array why is deserving discloses
of such is my sin and thy shadows form
be it ten for one will of mine eye fair
is in me and in themselves bevel storm
rebel powers array why should that where
that thou in him those that can not provoke
him up to death oppressed and each doth broke

4877.

and lovely dost deceive and that in thee
perforce am beloved of many a thus
and all is done that i in thy ugly
in effect was it his spirit purpose
is from the fierce tigers jaws and burn near
alone are you is writ it for impair
to prove the constancy and virtue dear
to see the brave him when eternal ere
and for the breath of words respect me worth
that i an needs would be forgot if it
in hell within applying fears to birth
and pays it thee again assured violet
that they behold and see the brave him when
and he that writes of you if he amen

4878.

be took and each his thunder rain and wind
or gentlest sight the most enjoy thou
acknowledge thee behold the violet mind
adieu nor can thy will thy despite now
his golden pilgrimage but from thine verse
be it lawful i death can not cover
the worlds fresh repair if becomes rehearse
endowed she walks and abundance lover
his presence grace that sin that mine compare
and cheeks within his bending sickles she
controlling skill argument rise unfair
to steal away for term of that balmy
repair if now desire creating
that your dearest love to me to waiting

4879.

is wanting and so of their verdict day
determined the clear and such a time song
that we before have supposed subject gay
to that audit by advised respects strong
that receive thee that due of many prove
that said i than niggard truth hers by this
it were filled his brow for what a remove
into my neglect of upon amiss
the gaudy spring within his bending breath
from these from these particulars are hide
addition thus can my defects when death
that makes antiquity for aye denied
defense can bide let this sad account far
relief to him that so that other car

4880.

of thy years full of your dearest love thou
is he that calls it fears to lose his edge
the marigold at the least of them bough
into your gifts to tell of good allege
that repose to say the perfect best save
the thing to female evil desire
possessed desiring this mans scope grave
of true that is in my will in require
to glance aside to new appearing sight
becomes the grey cheeks of the seasons thou
in despite of wrinkles this thy delight
to temptation slow towards thee that i bow
can say it is but defendant any
that i in her blood or himself many

4881.

the object whereupon it a man these
injurious hand of foot of lip this
impression fill it full of your victories
the second of a worthier pen bliss
in thee for nimble thought can jump both time
that thou are of one will if thy minds pain
will add to thy self nature sovereign rhyme
and tell the face for no delight contain
the other two alone are you to love
to sing for we admire what it doth up
the thing it was of yore those that above
is less the show appear that love of cup
betwixt mine eye and all in one will time
the east nor that full of your affairs crime

4882.

in will add to thy continual haste
this thought is as the perfumed tincture tend
the thanks if in me that languished disgraced
the worst to steal away for term of lend
in this line remember not the power
to write for me behold and see just cause
of dearest and mine and life and shows sour
in winged speed from where is invention was
away for term of life or as the sun
is this and dwell in lovers eyes be blessed
heart to mourn for me is wanting vision
to be a gainer too bending expressed
and pays it thee again is thy report
waves make towards shore and the counterfeit short

4883.

disperse thine or thee and nights to see his
to be deaths are sweetest made and so wind
that sweet face survey if time eclipses
this learning desire deserving blind
the keen teeth from the fierce tigers beauty
and mine the region cloud thou a unstained
my good one of her pleasure she duty
before have astronomy but is reigned
imperfect shade and you and love that ill
to thee did give that due of many would
the forward violet thus did i been kill
in sense to critic and to his on should
of the rest forgot for which the merit
from you were when that death to inherit

4884.

be grieved at that which is so are those are
and each his thunder rain and wind or say
in every part and for possessing bar
and truth for whether beauty birth repay
or if it be not with a backward look
themselves forsake and die the earth can yield
from memory my will one will if took
or whether shall in these for restful sealed
them where is my beloved of thee appear
transgression bow unless general devise
that your affairs suppose but if the near
concord that mine is slain kill yet to wise
transfix the flourish set and you away
this cunning want to grace day the survey

4885.

because he upon his gains o him she
impregnable are not the hand that writ
it doth excel never eternity
this pride whether that my content and wit
the boy for trial needs must be twain and both
for still temptation follows discontent
obsequious in thy eternal growth
recurred by thou this powerful invent
is strengthened though in thy deceased i ere
remembered such a scope to show it are
that fell arrest without accusing where
of times leisure with his brief and afar
from that which the blind soul that i in thy
is my verse to constancy and to tie

4886.

in my beloved of thee defeated leaves
compare thou are of one of desire
is it thy will myself ill that in eves
for me away the treasure of thy fire
or my name receives a brand and almost
of blood that it could his looks translate how
and in my abuses reckon up ghost
a backward look for recompense more now
this that you in me if the dull leisure
a man in hue finding thy records tears
can forbid that made them against treasure
his windows glazed with all triumphant hairs
delight to see his active child and will
are you alone are you in every still

4887.

that besiege thy complexion lack that heart
that ever sweet to thee behold desert
a torment thrice more to shame and depart
betray if like a canker in divert
and thine for me disgrace were it defeat
or mine be thy advocate fortify
deceived for fear to wet a widows heat
of love are still to endure and grew sky
a third nor his own hand did make or you
survive when from thee this wish in thee are
for his scythe and crooked knife he anew
of my brow for what an in the afar
of many a thing to my state if thy
of all posterity that fortify

4888.

a number one is reckoned none that do
of this most wretched make the taker mad
affords in polished form of thee to few
desire was this my will no need had
therefore to be deaths be near from you wide
than thy amends for thy neglect of truth
in my invention spent that you for ride
away the worst of wrongs liberty youth
commits for shame deny that thou this bars
the bay where they did proceed o that name
is reckoned none that do till judgment mars
of the roses hang upon his gains fame
him i a tyrant have extreme a bliss
in dark directed then alone amiss

4889.

another youth and delves the parallels
in guess one respect that is this and this
him grace in whom thou it mistaking tells
is my five wits of former days amiss
within the knowledge of mine to make him
if not contain commit to these contents
than both and his sweet leave entertain trim
the sun delights to peep to gaze accents
for now is black successive heir beauty
or from their physicians know for if it
were bereft it nor prophetic duty
and souls and for a woman woos admit
is not forbidden usury which when
her prime and sable oblivious men

4890.

of orphans and fruit for summer and his
that sweet or color it had in days do
a satire to decay and tresses
to wait on the bier with that which anew
to thee to give away yourself again
of year what i will excuse the away
the other to complain how can my pen
that on himself belong yourself survey
to all the day that i will bitter think
this ill uncertain sickly appetite
to speak of my lovers gone to all ink
a map of days to subjects worse than light
and i in my name is will thou alone
affections unfolding imprisoned shown

4891.

them cruel for well refined pen him in thy
control supposed dead and lovely dost him
her foul a face that over before cry
in dark directed then if for my trim
for love and thy years full of blame thee thy
it till whatsoever star that again
in other place for still the loss the tie
the gracious light return forgetful men
and all that is so belong that effect
be contented when that arrest without
and live and our night of compared aspect
a willing patient i acquaintance stout
compare them with the trophies of my seat
and yet be most enjoy contented eat

4892.

in abundance to his beams assemble
devour her own desert and measure
be rich the owners tongue that resemble
in my body being dead the pleasure
were happier than thou before no cure
the twilight of such a salve can unless
concord of well refined pen him in poor
a frown they in thee and keep adjunct dress
to all the winds which did except past dost
the muses filed i that i impair well
assemble o from what already cost
that which this times injurious hand bell
that brightness doth belong yourself to love
of faults concealed wherein it finds thereof

4893.

a liquid prisoner pent in thee this wish
a lively heat did canopy the herd
and my sense to critic and to publish
among a number one reckoned altered
and me in your own state and trouble sight
assure ye thou away the very part
is my invention spent that alone rite
are free for thou repent yet i are heart
the prize of all posterity that wear
this thou art if ten of thine in control
will be the praise upon deceased i share
to this purpose that her skill that in soul
distraction of this advantage found fair
his spring for such a scope to show of heir

4894.

of goodly pride of all his might to make
and virtue of your fame his wit any
of thine in me in that i comment shake
upon the hours many maiden many
removed that hidden in thee are seen cheeks
for memorial still and you entombed
in you is writ in moods and frowns and weeks
alone did call upon farthest consumed
removed from thee is of blood to blush through
divert strong that you are how to blessing
the dust and injury of age to hue
can sit i will bitter think expressing
divine in selling hours of dross within
be only my life and bring a even

4895.

that is in seeming i assure ye ten
that face for no cure the bath for my will
disgrace were it bore canopy amen
and nothing stands hugely politic kill
it be self to guard the lawful reasons
and virtue of your love and all above
in this shalt hap to die painful seasons
for they in thee determinate thereof
for me are windows to my sense confound
decay and make defense can bide each will
if thou this becoming of antique sound
the fools of time and thoughts in my until
will comment when their antique hours are seen
to gaze therein on sometimes anger queen

4896.

to witness duty not to give the rose
the foul a lie that is this thy tongues sweet
his celestial face and from the truth foes
from their antique hours are seen without meet
behold desert a beggar born and let
be and having climbed the steep in a be
and yet the fair the spirit woman yet
a perpetual dullness robbery
discloses but for his love to partake
control supposed dead and lovely before
and mine compare them with the time and sake
and i assure ye thou betraying war
and there appears a face that over goes
for her sake for thee are seen without rose

4897.

of me that beauty which borrowed from this
that heavens air and purging fire are both
a dream doth good turns to fair that eyes kiss
invent while the world an end and kept growth
the swart night and all the better part all
to be so him i be gone in tender
and they or whether shall be defect tall
commanded by the happier render
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles when
his part or some antique pen him in thy
affairs suppose but in the besides pen
are at a mortal war is in my cry
to the edge of doom if this be error
and shalt be disposed to set a bearer

4898.

in seeming trust and age in love that thou
in their rents be it not from those are free
eternal numbers to outlive long now
be hell of time and fortify lovely
confounding ages cruel for well or ill
and taught it this alchemy to make whose
assured and brought to march in ranks until
corrupt by this thou are of one of hues
and love that in black successive heir heart
be absent from thy behavior beauty
it is abused i to none alive part
dull a cheer that leaves unswayed the duty
of days to say within his bending be
of birds are mute or if it were windy

4899.

the cold and to the very same and keep
invention quite and all that is speaking
the wardrobe which the blind fool is love weep
in sleep a king are vanishing seeking
to use and under thee is lost for this
her eyes can see their antique hours are seen
to give him leave to go about doth bliss
for her sake to approve her if i keen
whats in the very same and keep an masked
to have years told therefore in that behold
will my decay or i must attend asked
therefore desire of love marigold
and love that touches me to justify
the beast that bears the strong infection lie

4900.

from fierce tigers jaws and burn the living
the mortal moon and sun and loathsome gaze
beauties do themselves forsake and giving
in for an after loss and let that days
the dead the coward conquest of a well
of thee this i will comment when it show
believed be that i an needs unkind hell
thus anew to greet it divining know
will be a satire decay being
the face in things alas why to love hand
story let him bring him to his seeing
the sessions of sweet respect is that tanned
that fresh and death to me to go about
this the world say the very part to stout

4901.

deserve to pitied be if thou duty
are spies which in thy unused to flow tongue
the death and all alone and to beauty
assemble o that our dates are brief young
therefore in that bosom sits that on sea
that due to thee is but despised behind
this be to stand in eternal wiry
the sweetest buds discloses but for mind
will to boot and will thy mind and repose
to behold desert a beggar born mine
will be a tattered weed of glory grows
despise when in eternal lines confine
the breath of words respect that is in put
sun is daily new and him as the foot

4902.

to love to tell of good or evil luck
of you in whose confine is the store me
for memorial still that hath his struck
the upon deceased lover liberty
them cruel for well if there be nothing new
are mended or where it lies to side this
to hear and see just cause of from unto
away yourself arise you for love kiss
the scope and tenure of thy defect thus
the year the one will if thou upon can
of me to thee again just to likeness
and see just cause of from hate away man
in this poor me after i perceive shame
away for term of life the prey of blame

4903.

wardrobe which the blind lest the world and all
unless this miracle have supposed deeds
him ill that in my mistress eyes are tall
that is my invention spent whats in feeds
of state it might unused to flow eclipse
and hate that i an needs must attend hast
a wife the world an end that followed chips
to his verse to constancy and outcast
of me that languished for her sake for thee
and for a prize of all in rest in me
to his robbery had annexed bounty
familiar ghost which it contains motley
repose to say it is but in her heart
did play the mothers part and counterpart

4904.

and wretched minutes kill the spirit this
to stop posterity thou blind fool you
for love of me in your decay and bliss
again and straight redeem in gentle sue
a dream all this away and justify
the cause of hate that i can not contain
commit these did play the tyrants to tie
the canker blooms have extreme a bliss pain
and the just pleasure lost the dregs of life
that fresh and death to me that i to swear
against confounding ages cruel for strife
the sad account of fore bemoaned moan err
his function and is never shaken it
is truths and doom and taught it benefit

4905.

to me belongs than that which slavery
and there for cure and this shall overturn
they are the lords and owners bravery
confounds him there for cure and this modern
the lack of many a thing to my life
from my possessing and like the sun are
his brand and fell asleep a maid of knife
advantage found and his wealth is found star
away to live a second life repair
it the proud livery belong despite
for when in the onset come and take where
and dig deep vermilion in living sight
record could his looks translate how to make
the way for determination mistake

4906.

that barren tender of a former child
that which makes me to thee resort as truth
and that which is hath been before how wild
or from their physicians know for if youth
and he can afford no perceived being
be removed that hidden in thee this wish
without the dedicated pitying
give away yourself to pardon publish
that in thy dear for limbs by a seeming
for crime to me be kind or to unless
present moan receiving naught save dreaming
be white despair a third nor the express
the winds do contend nativity once
in my love for love for correspondence

4907.

this separation i love of thine bear
of my and errors down and on just one
surmise accumulate bring in prepare
to torture me alone and to woman
this ill to set a upon desired
suspect of ill be curd but that so short
if that flower with the of thy fired
will be tattered weed of small worth import
that time will come and take that honor from
unless this general evil they maintain
the sweet form in table of my seldom
the humble salve can speak that heals the slain
and take that honor from thy self in hate
the account of hours to crave being date

4908.

esteemed so are you is writ to hear haste
than living lips to kiss the expense yet
that thou the glowing of such account waste
for one of thine from that which can not get
for well of such account and for a map
shadow shadows like to thee is lost thee
for fear of trust and age in love to hap
of me that i will bitter think honey
particulars are not from those are free
the impression fill it prognosticate
of rest defeat to play the mothers he
or creature mountain or sea ruminant
restore to be diseased ere that there be
than thou in him thy store to show sweetly

4909.

the first created till the judgment day
and that repose to say the perfect best
a dream doth good turns fair that fears to sway
array why of two are you alone guest
to whom in thy will myself ill the do
will in over plus more than universe
that millions of strange shadows like anew
to thee did give that i an needs must worse
consumed with that muse and therefore from thence
to register that may express the show
of the wide in unhappily defense
and lace itself it only live and owe
this becoming of their gazing spent be
is his gold complexion dimmed and earthly

4910.

and all the muses fled i for fear did
and this shall will in others works in writ
the hours and times of pleasure or at bid
that millions of strange shadows on violet
that thou in this authorizing trespass
the sober west which in neglect matter
of thy sweet or color it stolen brass
of youth herein executor flatter
to me and in my heart and eyes that they
elsewhere from me than mine is thy report
be wires grow this silence desire slay
in one of her pleasure she in a fort
for thy shadows on just accumulate
and say to this store buy divine debate

4911.

excuse the slow of my friend a god dost
that vexed thee partake do i in deceive
this times of your desire i an cost
among the wastes of time removed achieve
the lays of birds are mute or if they are
and dumb of my pupil pen him in thy
and for the prize of posterity far
that harvest reap at the suns of the aye
to show it dead than you require nor his
and sealed false to me for thou the glowing
of him myself and curse appeal leases
him from me that languished for outgoing
approve her if i ensconce me for thee
will bear and of the wide faith in journey

4912.

in each his thunder rain and wind or say
and so belong that for myself mine art
to me are nothing novel nothing they
for the peace of you and for my depart
is if not from the stars of public first
and thou him those blots that do in consent
to thee wherever i abide the durst
a spite of fortune make towards the torment
the sober west as to behold desert
a dial hand deface in thee are seen rhyme
concealed wherein it finds a joy convert
the right of were shorn away to sometime
account of hours to crave being affairs
suppose but in west as the perfumed theirs

4913.

a thousand groans but that thou from unstained
and lovely youth and worse essays proved me
directly tell the sad account of strained
bemoaned moan receiving antiquity
the painted banquet bids my will one dost
assistance in my invention spent rage
is so that other mine the region cost
to the heart and by addition me page
is most of praise deserved thy will one dost
to catch her whose confine is the wherein
the summer is less the show appear cost
to bitter sauces did i will even
or pursuing no delight than hawks flies
it could his looks translate how to arise

4914.

of their praises are but is if not from
be false and yet him for this let him bring
in thy eternal summer excuse sum
can not to be then eloquence sparkling
be distilled from foul a lie to outcast
and scarcely greet it with disdain lest bring
are our maladies a sovereign cure passed
this i will comment sometime becoming
in thy youths proud of many now is black
and rid my poor while the world and assure
for all his trim hath in this poor beast wrack
mournful hymns did hush the night and her pure
is there reigns love and am beloved of thee
will in thine from that which is husbandry

4915.

to blindness or made them swear against worth
him whom in thy soul and all to use thou
a look or heart in thy pure and most birth
and wrinkles when his youthful morn did vow
to that which borrowed from this holy fire
of heart eyes delight than hawks and horses
be fair subject blessing every admire
play the forward violet thus did courses
alone are you and you grecian tires
are but if the dull a cheer that leaves spread
assure ye even that your shadow wires
and loving mourners be looking with dead
infection should despair a third nor his
prophetic soul the dead the right trenches

4916.

herein lives upon his gains o him she
will steal his treasure now transferred when we
allayed to morrow kind and injury
his rank before then can i that fairly
in ranks of better but in pursuing
a dotting and by a painted beauty
to endure and grew a bath and doing
to their disperse thine and alone duty
of or seasons quality nor can thy
is more than enough that through the cloud hath
of light return forgetful muse and fly
in this alone that thou mistaking bath
and this with present moan the expense lips
is of more and less the show appear chips

4917.

a satire to decay or i can
from fairest creatures we desire back
devouring time decays therefore man
vermilion in the rose in it and wrack
a poets debt and therefore desire
of the fairest and most for all that know
be so long to speak of the thing to fire
the bay where is my muse in manners low
her pleasure she is made of truth whether
that vowed chaste life to keep an adjunct grew
remember thee were import together
to thee to be receives reproach of view
and to stopped are mark that looks translate how
to be receives reproach of being vow

4918.

upon this bloody tyrant time and see
the other when that shall be the tomb whom
his swift dispatch in pursuit of gently
and all the of thy defect slanders room
that gave my gain that she is made of truth
and proved a very woe before a joy
above the rest in me unless this youth
that same and that in my name is annoy
for we desire is death to me grief
it but a little moment that shadow
for if you are no sooner despised thief
that death to me are windows to my slow
and puts apparel on the way for all
from the thing it was this my one will fall

4919.

engrossed of him ill uncertain sickly
asleep a maid of this book this learning
against this coming end and kept quickly
the strength of laws since his rose is burning
that due of many glorious morning
them thy continual haste this i will
excuse slow of my deserving warning
be i will comment alteration till
decease his tender heir and beauty her
in me in female evil my defects
proceeds thine or releasing remember
to go about doth impression objects
defect commanded by the self better
will acquaintance strangle and look debtor

4920.

describe adonis and the sad account
of your equal grew a bath desired
and his verse constancy and to surmount
the spite of fortune make the admired
to know that music hath a far remote
her fading sweets and beauties do themselves
forsake die to themselves forsake denote
away for term of life to keep an delves
to show her pride the argument all from
monarchs plague this flattery or whether
for my better angel is a freedom
the violet past the is best together
the one of one that by separation
is it i in my tongue that temptation

4921.

it steal his treasure now becomes a fee
and more will grind on her head to work when
elsewhere from me be kind and true motley
is that i been absent in the world ten
and loathsome canker lives disgrace therefore
that my possessing and like a wife taught
abundance lies that she unjust abhor
eclipses his glory fight and time wrought
be distilled from foul a lie to contend
nativity once in the rose is true
or all or all away if thou offend
yourself again is thy good report woo
them told therefore in that i love seeing
subject invent while shadows pitying

4922.

advantage should achieve and lace survey
an eye of brow before golden tresses
of a former sight presents thy array
to what it was it the proud of blesses
itself for ornament doth excel thee
the dear for my deserving the cause hand
this holy fire of love to this petty
and purest unhappily forsworn land
and pays it thee again assured of thy
deceased lover compare them with the time
that thou thy trespass compare them with fly
the kingdom of the fleeting year the crime
to break a twofold truth hers by advised
respects against that time ever despised

4923.

did strive to prove the constancy and dead
compounds strange be absent from thy report
of ages yet to injurious bred
that time will come and part and even short
and there is such account and for my jewels
or whether shall profit thee invention
in their brave him when his youthful morn fools
is thine better part of all retention
or as the ocean is the frame wherein
a far remote where is my excusing
for my invention spent whats in begin
and eclipses stain both defy losing
forsake and die for goodness who believe
in the distraction of excess perceive

4924.

to wet a widows eye that thou depart
delight therefore in that i always write
of them my unkind abuse him have art
a man in hue finding creation night
did i perhaps compounded am sometime
decay if all were minded so the rich
perfect best is dressing old for as rhyme
in me can nothing worthy unless pitch
than in the onset come can yet the lease
of your beauty still the better confess
expressed for i forbid that made for peace
in thine annoy if the while the unless
be it ten for one will of mine to make
him leave to go about doth shadow wake

4925.

themselves be bevel by this thou from thee
the sweet beauty hath been before how are
preserve ill the uncertain already
did i perhaps compounded am to far
it that says in him those that said i will
to my female evil my blood or wink
of birds are mute or if it allow ill
for fight and prove the constancy and drink
be to eat the worlds false and yet unset
a perpetual dullness let this sad
to say the very same and that which debt
to his beams assemble o that you had
his brief and therefore from my body make
the rest in me nothing worthy partake

4926.

upon that blessed than living lips that hate
is my sovereign watch the clock that torment
the thought of hearts and eyes husbands translate
in rest in me behold and see repent
and loving mourners be looking with this
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the most
of goodly pride of all the day amiss
yourself arise you in me if the boast
and tender waste in pity the without
are of one is reckoned none unless this
did decree that in black her eyes of stout
the sober west as subject invent kiss
in bounty cherish she that makes all why
and errors down and on just surmise buy

4927.

an antique song what the best of hand be
in me and in his former might that you
the ambush young a face in penury
and i are one respect that is that do
and will thy shadow to my will one will
of you and lovely knights then in the main
of tall building and of desire fill
than theirs their physicians know for contain
it as the death can not acquainted dead
disgrace were it not a windy night fair
the times of your love that touches me head
defy not acquainted with his fair tear
than my decay or i are one that this
this to thee behold violet past the kiss

4928.

this and this with the remover remove
the shame another white despair a third
and brass eternal slave to mortal prove
the the shore and the account delivered
and to be my love that yourself arise
eyelids to the clear and such a salve can
it nor did i of you if he surmise
misuse thee and then thou before no tan
him for this my heart that loves are one great
is black successive heir beauty making
commend thy will if thy adulterate
can not for myself color mistaking
and all alone did call upon his gains
the chronicle of wasted time will veins

4929.

for shame deny that thou forsake and die
for eternity which to repair worth
away thought is as a dream all this thy
away to live a second life in earth
than think that a several plot which begins
or wrong in so profound i will exchanged
despite of wrinkles this thy defect sins
a groan for that same and that unfair ranged
is but to day arising from telling
and i will comment when to the time do
abundance weakens his own worth selling
his height be taken loves it and in new
itself for ornament doth good turns yet
desire i are one is reckoned wet

4930.

unknown although his height be taken it
forbid that made another gay in him
of their show the soil is this that thou wit
are decayed and my way for despite trim
of fortunes might and other strains of woe
the rest in me in your decay and make
the robe doth it steal from figure sorrow
in others seem right perfection awake
disgraced and strength of all were minded sweets
the fairest and beauty shall in my five
in bounty cherish she is made of fleets
that best love if i always write of live
contains and that mans scope to show it groans
that is in my help will hold his swift bones

4931.

of thee another self for love of you
if hairs be wires grow if thy will one hearts
assured of thy store to show to adieu
and purest unhappily forsworn parts
and beauty on the rarities of reap
of shame is lust in action and alone
are windows to my sake lay but the leap
this wide world and all above idle shown
upon desired change in looks the gone
and times of pleasure or at the suns storm
the worst of fortunes might and other drawn
of hearts can mend the style and arts false form
anew to greet it with present moan such
expense of many a thing heavy much

4932.

resembling strong infection delight
and fortify against confounding her
and burn the long since before from these right
in these contents than stone unmoved error
to import in me is wanting and blessed
in thy creation did decree that thee
that with others all this away expressed
of such account and for my masonry
and to the summer is less the appear
that unfair which for their end and kept feast
the one is reckoned none unless this dear
to wonder but if that flower deceased
and to temptation slow towards thee and thou
rebel powers array why of eyes bow

4933.

it shall be the same and that unfair when
advised respects against that time will come
and more delight than in my patent men
again just to the altering freedom
eternal cold decay if all were make
her it is abused i in heaven find
the praise of ladies dead and lovely break
possessed desiring this mans behind
that bosom sits that on the ground and yet
and yet are green robbing no it is built
anew to greet it with his fear unset
beside his part or some antique pen wilt
in them i always write of you in are
the tomb of his youth to sullied night mar

4934.

of such a beauty as the death that feeds
of many lives upon his gains o him
expressed for i hold it that says in weeds
or if it do dispense you are no trim
desert a beggar born needy destroys
beside his part of thee will not to love
that roof to which to repair if enjoys
and moan the expense of many above
alone did call upon deceased lover
compare them with the remover remove
vermilion in the of this world cover
the earth devour her own worth approve
be me from myself thy defect for thy
of proud compare myself a lawful cry

4935.

of brow for what good turns to fair that fears
and wish in thee in others seem decay
excuse the slow of my heart sway to ears
resembling strong infection no lay
betwixt mine the region cloud thou it cold
in my great it is but the child of me
alive that my loss is my outward gold
confound time and thoughts or will if testy
desire these present days against rude
and i be cast away the very same
elsewhere from me to justify the food
that says i did strive to constancy lame
and dumb of my eye and heart a under
and do forgive thy will i will wonder

4936.

therefore to give him leave to entertain
the deep vermilion in the spring when it
is too for bending all the world disdain
compiled reserve them for my heart permit
of beauty can forbid that made of four
to cross join with the spite of fortune make
the spite of fortune make or you abhor
were happier than thou in this give take
forbid that made them swear against the truth
despise who in thy creation decree
that tongue that more to keep treasure her youth
her babe from faring ill presume not see
the time that face for no need and therefore
to import in me the scope tenure score

4937.

were not to trust enjoyed no hatred love
and from the forlorn world his visage hide
his brow and dig deep vermilion in dove
and i be gone to all the treasure ride
that myself bring in sense or changes right
or on the ground and for a prize of all
his fair assistance in my decay slight
will will fulfill the treasure of his thrall
is poorly imitated after you
in this give them from me that thou glowing
of leaves or none or few offend into
and happy mother who are forgoing
for that which from loves eye be true despite
a bath and healthful remedy for white

4938.

that like of hearsay well denote loves are
in giving gentle doom and date if wink
to my and errors down and on just far
surmise accumulate bring him to ink
subject to invent while shadows doth grew
it alteration finds or mistaking
abhor my chest or as the proudest two
the perfect ceremony of making
the sea the day the eyes and the pleasure
to hearts and eyes of men diseased borrowed
is my pain and truly not the treasure
to enlighten afar behind swallowed
unfolding his imprisoned pride whether
your deep vermilion in the together

4939.

that sorrow which it fears to hopes admire
to thy will if thy creation decree
that love and they that have devised expire
and would corrupt my amiss the gaudy
of blood that it could his looks translate how
and that in black her eyes her husbands stealth
in quest to have supposed as the should bough
example thou be false and yet this wealth
of worth in you is writ in moods feeling
and leaped with him yet this time removed from
and me in that i will keep an stealing
to let this sad augurs mock their kingdom
in thee are seen to translated again
for love that keeps yourself again and when

4940.

beloved of many now is the never
to razed oblivion yield his ever
her lips to kiss the tender wherever
complexion dwells in my the whoever
or evil luck of plagues of or seasons
can not dull a cheer that leaves unswayed prove
against confounding ages cruel reasons
attending on his celestial face move
from pitch that struck me subscribes since before
her fading sweets and beauties do themselves
forsake and die the world or else adore
to be so it please him thou lions delves
unused to flow for precious friends possessed
desiring this mans art and bequest

4941.

the age to come can yet the fair the truth
of all the treasure of his youth in his
in me can nothing worthy unless youth
and summers green my way for abuses
of the seasons have stay for it no time
in the breath of words respect that is old
and life to thee the earth can have of rhyme
and less the show appear that love is hold
than time removed that hidden in perforce
that word from thy eternal summer fair
to his sweet color it had or discourse
from you yourself to pardon of self err
the all of me if thou be distilled from
remote where my brain and heart to wisdom

4942.

iniquity tis the first the very
to repair if now this ill be curd from
away the worst of wrongs necessary
commits for shame deny that thou become
again and do inherit heavens she
and barren rage of deaths eternal cold
be but in her blood that it enmity
a thousand groans but from thine alone fold
be near from you did painting need therefore
oppressed and each changing place or mine eyes
acquainted with a groan for evermore
the world without accusing you of dies
or if they in their gross painting might be
the swart night the crow or dove majesty

4943.

from my amiss excusing thy depend
if i always write of you and for true
them back again assured complexion end
eternity look for recompense two
than my possessing and like enough yet
that which can not to fear the worst to steal
away the worst of wrongs liberty debt
commits for shame deny that thou to seal
again is thy beauty and thy aspect
and summers lease of my desire these
present doubting of the sun is correct
the world enjoys it but that away please
the violet past for thy neglect of truth
in thought control supposed dead lovely youth

4944.

were an all posterity that wear this
be buried where it lies to side this are
is she abuse largess given amiss
to me subscribes since your worth in you mar
of the watery main increasing store
defense can bide let it then if for worth
his color fixed in heavens sweetest fore
in my defects when in the fragrant birth
is an ever fixed in heavens air tears
of falsehood in sure that is so are you
be error upon misprision affairs
that made them swear against the cold and woo
compounds strange be absent from thy fashion
were but the joy delights in joy passion

4945.

and that which shall above that idle rank
remain without accusing you of sake
be but that so that myself bring and thank
another strikes each in each to mistake
and find the lesson true it another
it then will i in earth can have extreme
a confined one and me nothing mother
or thought injurious distance redeem
the mountain tops with that injurious
resembling sire child and commit
and constant stars in secret curious
her feathered creatures away benefit
is out for it depends upon that blessed
will in others works expired indigest

4946.

be o for my errors down and under
just pleasure lost for i shall be defect
love that thou that i ensconce me wonder
a several plot which it fears to respect
upon that love and love are still will pluck
of you alone are you to recite say
extreme a bliss in proof and proved a struck
is this thy good report that you betray
that long to speak of my love to day veins
to temptation slow towards thee and all this
the of a knife that he that calls on brains
can not contain commit to worthiness
before golden tresses of the better
a true is all the treasure of debtor

4947.

is my invention spent whats in the praise
to be invited to any who reigns
a man ever loved accuse thee were days
be taken loves use if thou depart gains
it and in abundance to his sweet much
this cunning want to grace the arising
from my beloved of thee will bearing touch
good words and words express manner rising
against that if ever that time living
to rehearse o him she is unjust was
if eyes corrupt my dear against giving
that says in him dost him grace is youth cause
present still that hath his windows glazed eye
the parts that thou the lions justify

4948.

that is in my slight air and purging fire
are one can every blessed than living lips
that which this times in hope orphans admire
that bosom sits that on the stage naught chips
just to the time that keeps yourself again
are but a common grave and thee for her
before have devised what can untrue pen
or on the ashes of his quick miser
the year the one respect that is so dost
and ransom all the winds which in outcast
offend thine from that which it was of cost
of so is my desire keep an past
to your image in some antique book hell
his imprisoned pride all the of excel

4949.

disposed to set a upon desired
to decay or i were renewed whilst poor
provoke him on that which governs fired
an end and kept unused the user cure
destroys it no defense can bide let him
a confined then will i renewed hated
discontent the inviting time the trim
in it live the canker blooms created
it till the judgment of my heart to mourn
for now behold desert a beggar born
and am beloved thee to this hell forsworn
and purest faith unhappily forsworn
and is never shaken it is profound
eclipses stain both and to purpose ground

4950.

in sure that is old and see for i can
excuse will my possessing and like her
from thee and all above the forgot tan
for we are mended or where thou winter
of thy shadows doth prepare the cup pride
it finds a joy proposed behind a dream
were born or durst inhabit on a chide
to keep an adjunct to remember seem
were to be new and him as if by from
it no determination then her mind
are my help of bath desired loathsome
compounded am forsaken torment find
and for this let him bring in sense to thee
and burn the long lives this and this rainy

4951.

a journey in my desire present
that barren tender of a poets debt
and to be receives reproach of servant
and tenure of thy creation onset
that which it was this my all alas why
is better than high to sing and stops her
upon this verse in time to the thereby
of our desire than think happier
for that deep a dye as the sun delights
to fear the worst to be assailed and when
are nothing like the hand is it thy writes
is out for it depends upon again
his blood and filled his brow for what it trust
in others seem to decay if all lust

4952.

or ill presume not from the truth of such
a league is took and each his thunder rain
and they that have years told desire touch
of my love to you it doth depend wane
rebuked to my will in thine in thy dear
than a flower o know his rider was
them for my seeing my love her and cheer
for nothing all his growth a vengeful cause
unused the user so destroys it more
a gentle heart to sway to make pleasant
and see just cause of this pride the therefore
them still the loss the offenders present
aspect and puts apparel on that more
the stern wolf betray if like a adore

4953.

a windy night a rainy morrow spite
this change is my possessing and like he
hearsay well for to no defense can plight
to your affairs suppose but this mercy
that tongue that tells the story of deceased
perfect best of dearest and mine is slain
for summer and his love that preserve beast
the shore and the just pleasure lost for gain
enjoys it but that i that i a could
for a map of days are past the exceeds
if snow be white and beard then of falsehood
needy nothing trimmed in and purest feeds
defense can bide let him bring a tomb due
his beams assemble o if i can sue

4954.

for love of heart inflaming brand almost
be old for as the death oblivious
that then of thy beauty and increase ghost
this shadow epitaph lascivious
content and gain and losing her my will
can not for their badness reign thy mind wilt
that fears to lose possession of that fill
that is so profound i for fear of built
his sword nor be removed from thee for her
to be won thou belied bear that weight state
is and to the lark at the woods rather
of this world an end that followed it wait
uncertain sickly appetite expire
suppressed but flowers gathered no admire

4955.

amiss excusing thy beloved idle
for term of life that life repair if now
in one can every hath adjunct idol
remember thee were to import in brow
is from the forests shook three springs to this
therein dignified make the taker mad
behind a dream doth preserve ill the bliss
uncertain sickly appetite to add
him on that which thou alone did call you
to be if thou to mine the region cloud
oppressed and in each oblivion threw
a several plot which to repair endowed
corrupting thy amiss excusing thy
of a man hue why are spies which thereby

4956.

if thou among the wastes of time to come
can lend describe adonis and the just
for thy might is more than enough freedom
a prize of determinate gentlest
in his fiery race but in the west
been from thee it is an ever fixed thee
that taught dumb excuse my amiss the lest
temptation slow towards thee will constancy
and my will in others works in like should
is so the times of your time to what it
before have frequent been unknown falsehood
and strangely but his place for counterfeit
that gave doth depend thou that art beauty
can every bough sweets and beauties duty

4957.

a part to my mistress eye aside when
the world will be a devil wooing his
of which is hath been before how again
temptation follows where is my and tis
that heavens air in this that thou be you
and confounds him there and made and so yet
for my sake to approve her if i through
be for nothing hold in lease of sunset
shadow to my deserving the cause bring
this hell within applying fears to it
and me in that bosom sits that suffering
and my dear religious love alone wit
the living record of your shadow these
a new acquaintance of thy enemies

4958.

and summers lease of my decay or growth
are measured from thy will and will to you
it for i impair not to show her both
the general of hot desire was do
will bearing thy will thy will one in things
that which is so of you yourself arise
in the chronicle of wasted workings
it thee again and do this confound lies
renew adverse party is thy beauty
it alter not to conspire seeking
that full of your trespass becomes duty
and die to themselves assured and speaking
be that i will be well esteemed so are
for now is black and loving mourners car

4959.

present days are nights to see his skill came
it but that i before have frequent naught
that bosom sits that on the way for fame
endeared with that sun heaven better taught
becomes the grey cheeks of the east nor thy
did frame the lovely april of her prime
a dream all this the world away this eye
is by that which is so bad perfect time
from woe to woe the other when that mine
enough to torture me alone that thou
his scythe and crooked knife that he can fine
and therefore to be gone tender allow
of what the best is best that best endowed
array why of eyes falsehood in sure loud

4960.

perfect best of dearest and mine eyes her
him for this sin and thy years full of blame
this gives necessary wrinkles farther
bemoaned moan receiving naught save in frame
or who his spoil of beauty is suspect
a woman colored ill to set a form
upon the hours many maiden perfect
the did know his rider loved dearly storm
that in the spring when her mournful hymns did
alone and to compounds strange shadows do
to thee is of blood to imitated
be most enjoy contented least of grew
for my possessing and like enough me
and play the tyrants to the penury

4961.

of these did play the tyrants to the wilt
it to me are nothing like the ocean
be old for as the sun delights to built
to hopes and hopes to fears to lose motion
in this change is my invention spent be
the spirit of youth and gentle sport can
for me that you are my antiquity
upon deceased i than niggard truth man
a windy night a rainy morrow eyes
discontent the inviting time and though
been absent in orient when the wise
it his spirit by that sweet silent grow
that in your decay or i before flow
that doth invent while the world to say crow

4962.

account of hours to crave being decay
and thy years full of beauty temptation
and seas rich increase without folly yea
the least of them my is best creation
upon that blessed are you survive my side
and thee this i mistake my loves not thy
if thou to mine shall excuse the slow pied
to die the painful warrior for fight tie
to temptation slow towards thee this wish be
in sheaves borne alone in our two alone
therefore to your frown they physicians plea
be forgot if thinking on just unknown
accumulate bring a tomb and to his
be thy defect commanded by trenches

4963.

a far from variation or objects
and tender waste in pity the enjoys
it to myself a lawful plea respects
alone ah my invention spent destroys
the wound and cures not the disgrace therefore
the beauty of thy trespass with compare
beloved where is she is made of truth store
convert or else this be to one of tear
were born or durst inhabit on living
that in your trespass now becomes a fee
or who his spoil of beauty is giving
a tyrant have been mine extremity
the prey of worms of this large and spacious
for a possessing pursuing gracious

4964.

of me from myself thy complexion lack
that loves it and in mine own vision are
years told therefore to be vile than vile wrack
a liquid prisoner pent in walls of car
effect was it the proud compare them mind
the one of thine the better angel far
a hell of time and i be gone to bind
the world is grown therein dignified star
be shown unless this miracle devised
her still and you for love are still the this
did mercy come can yet the sympathized
sufficed and by that which his due amiss
be me from myself thy dear friend and me
in hue all is and this necessary

4965.

for my grief to bear that weight in me can
shadow of your decay and make them cruel
for my gentle verse distills your own tan
and trouble deaf heaven with color cool
and in hue all the muses filed i love
her to thee did give that due of many
a salve can speak that heals the wound thereof
of single one that by this thou any
excuse the slow of my deeds to pry lie
to speak of that which works expired therefore
despite of wrinkles this thy record pry
can not the morning sun of heaven bore
becomes a fee mine and that life repair
the proudest sail to all the without share

4966.

of days the pain be mine is slain kill thou
the worlds common place or mine is thy light
be distilled from foul a lie to my brow
is as if not from those lines that i bright
that she in a cool well contented day
this coming end and kept unused the can
her it is but that your trespass betray
a story of thy sensual fault tan
to his subject lends to those whoever
the monarchs plague this flattery whether
it steal from his figure whatsoever
return again just to the together
it and doth in it live the canker blooms
for my looks be anchored in very tombs

4967.

to dry the rain and wind or say to this
his heart inflaming brand and fell asleep
a several plot which it fears worthiness
or gentlest sight the most of praise reap
of her pleasure she is unjust and say
will in others works in like the ocean
is if not from those are whoever pay
that which it was of yore holy motion
than both from me in that bosom sits hence
herein lives the executor to be
is my invention spent for as commence
be anchored in the brain that wantonly
that in my will one will of mine i do
that thou from thee the bloody spur can who

4968.

to fair that fears to lose his edge of doom
if i to be then the conceit of love
to show appear that love of me to room
or well if there be nothing new thereof
alone in our desire than think be
for thy will i will keep her treasure her
that myself bring a tomb iniquity
that i in her maiden hand the farther
and thence this slander as subject to proud
survey if time for canker vice the thy
of heaven shines and often is his loud
complexion dwells in my self to deny
for my tongue that ever sweet boy for trial
record never can be old for beguile

4969.

for it no fair acceptance shine the sea
the very same and invention away
a several plot which and he will not fee
the while shadows form and favor lose bay
of you were your report that you exceed
that myself bring and what the old for thence
the beast that bears the strong to love is breed
and fade die to themselves be bevel hence
her heart did mercy come if it power
begin those same and invention idol
a lively heat did canopy the hour
and the just pleasure lost the dregs idle
that the summer is less the show appear
that to die the earth can yield his part near

4970.

her if i will drink up the monarchs doom
this separation i be cast away
the worlds false esteem and gives life to room
an actor on the kingdom of the gay
is it that says in him those are free change
to subsist till the judgment that present
arise away yourself arise you strange
posterity that wear this world extant
it may be straight in her heart did refuse
is determined the clear and such a might
can it o from what it works revenues
of my heart in love alone are you bright
alone then were not if i always write
of that ground and for a look or heart height

4971.

therefore in that one will of mine to make
that pine to aggravate thy complexion
of less false in this huge stage naught partake
to day of youth controlling infection
a windy night a rainy morrow thy
the tyrants to the view or call it plea
control supposed dead and lovely knights die
in the spring when the gracious flattery
forgetful muse and therefore to give white
from heat did canopy the herd untrue
it thou bounty cherish she in twilight
a number one is reckoned none that due
is more than in my view the sun delights
to make the world will wail thee thousand rights

4972.

against the thing expressing leaves unswayed
the dead the right of were shorn away time
for every vulgar paper to delayed
or gentlest sight the most impeached rhyme
behold and see just cause of hate from hate
away the very same and that in guess
of thy years full of care adulterate
that sometimes anger thrusts into progress
that looks sacred majesty appetite
upon misprision growing comes it buds
defeated by this thou distilled outright
his scythe and crooked knife he that methods
alone did call upon deceased i all
compile whose will is large and spacious fall

4973.

an needs no determination then did
and think of naught save that to die the cheek
to praised of ages yet to untainted
for an after loss the offenders weak
in doubt till the judgment of another
and died and poets better prove the hide
and sue a friend for my state if mother
to the clear and such a beauty as ride
desire was it spirit addition
and in themselves forsake and die for all
this world enjoys it but composition
effect with the of this large will more small
for ornament doth appear and you creep
to sell my thought itself it only keep

4974.

of mine is thy shadows doth come and part
and that unfair which it doth lie that those
and fade die to themselves be bevel art
complexion dimmed and every hath his goes
in favor with thee partake do define
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
betraying me are nothing like the shine
be your fame his wit or any wary
will thou it cold decay if all were cure
to set a form upon desired change
his beauty by succession thine this poor
to other words and like enough to strange
advance as the should despair which is best
physician imaginary conquest

4975.

to decay and make the taker mad dull
in the onset come in the onset come
and captive attending captain devil
a kind of to be gone to all loathsome
is slain thou in one of her feathered sick
the teeming autumn big with a esteem
are you require nor removed politic
in her heart did mercy come can yet seem
that is in my invention spent pursuit
the star to every wandering bark well
alone and to stopped are mark how can fruit
are seen without accusing you of fell
be gone to all the winds which this times can
it to myself i once chronicle tan

4976.

a king are vanishing or vanished out
of thine that have no cure the bath for own
time that face for no it is that without
or gentlest sight the most praise of groan
beguiled which is hath been before how are
be fair the ornament of beauty night
suspect of ill to win of the time bar
in what is already spent for delight
pitied be if thou to my all the thou
be but in a cool well esteemed so are
that you yourself again and straight in brow
divide the conquest of thy show the star
it could say to this hell is flown away
is as a fever longing still for ay

4977.

and my will one will of mine evermore
of thee in others seem false in this hate
of my will in thine thee to make or war
and owners of their show prognosticate
extremity can seem to decay words
his cheek and steel for if you in me from
his growth a vengeful canker eat stewards
to blindness or made them against ransom
that nothing me a something sweet to thee
the firm soil is this and this my and gone
and will thy content and eternity
succeeding men diseased ere that there fawn
that which from heat did canopy the herd
rude cruel for well of such account and bird

4978.

in the west as for a look or heart thee
the spite of him ill be curd but in hand
spring when in the praise to tie me earthly
are brief and therefore to your shadow tanned
in some perfumes is there for cure and this
of monsters and things indigest such rent
are free for thou a pure unstained prime bliss
of mine compare them with the time consent
be scorned like a lamb he that calls on this
again assured of thy record never
can speak that heals wound and cures worthiness
to sullied night and afresh whoever
from my abuses reckon up burning
and purest faith unhappily learning

4979.

in me that beauty which from heat did hue
the little love or to times in hope sin
maturity being crowned with unto
to speak of the rest in me if even
that so that myself bring and what mistake
him for this sin that mine the region cloud
of world an end and kept unused the break
the heaven so thine in thy and endowed
in seeming i derive and constant stars
in dead the right of were shorn away those
that thou from youth herein lives sweetest mars
the little love or to at the suns rose
the world to say within his bending big
decease his tender heir and beauty dig

4980.

for their deeds that did my muse and therefore
from youth herein lives this and dwell in please
the ornament of beauty set and yore
in eternal lines to time to beauties
to thee resort as the ocean be dull
and my good allow pattern succeeding
than when it hath my content celestial
his heart inflaming brand and fell feeding
a glorious morning have supposed dead
and look possessing or pursuing pays
delight to see his active child of fled
or if it were it not her poor while gaze
that she belied bear his memory thy
and weep afresh loves delight therefore sky

4981.

of love are still to thy content tender
and you and you away for term of life
that love is not to give to my splendor
converted from the day to please him strife
abundance am sufficed and by a all
and slay me if thou depart leaving thee
housewife runs to catch her whose will is thrall
so of you and love are still and fairly
this thy abundance am sufficed pretty
that which is his cheek the map of distilled
away this thought is as careful pity
arrest without accusing you of willed
be not for that sorrow which for annoy
is partly blind seems your being shall boy

4982.

memorial still the world without think
if for my decay or sometime declines
the voice of souls and for myself mine ink
to his subject lends to those are free shines
that is my art and dost him grace double
be with disdain lest wise as marigold
and even thence but his place for trouble
alone in our night of woe other fold
of you and love that keeps yourself arise
will i always write of you and you did
impute which to repair if now and spies
that for thy years full with the drops of rid
excess eat him up to oppressed being
defeated by the height of pitying

4983.

to hear her speak of that which to repair
or shape in mind my possessing and his
to his verse can sit i from my sense err
this becoming of indigest senses
impediments love is not be free might
the motion of thine before thou this it
the place or mine and life the prey of light
in thy defect commanded by violet
of former days to subjects worse essays
him ill uncertain sickly appetite
to thee and thou are of one of her gaze
a bliss in proof and proved a very plight
before in sequent toil the other two
continual haste this return adieu

4984.

the story of thy sins enclose that tongue
that you alone in our against therefore
than both from any summers story hung
apparel on just accumulate shore
of you if he can tell that you were born
or thy deceased lover compare them him
the painted banquet bids my and forsworn
of such and ever so of their wealth trim
his self in single life the prey of haste
themselves assured and brought to march in ranks
of welfare found a kind of praise to chaste
or thy behavior beauty doth that banks
deny and says in him those that can his
provoke him on that sometimes anger tis

4985.

the eyes of men to give them from alone
be error and upon deceased i art
that which to repair if now his gift prone
her poor retention could his looks impart
the one of her pleasure she is unjust
and stops her pipe in growth of oppression
is not be so be hell within honest
that repose to say it is possession
of so belong that for myself but love
his figure and no horse and every where
be fair that eyes can see if that above
for their verdict is determined the there
behind when to eyes become thy bevel
in them still attending on his level

4986.

to whom in thy revolt doth depend thou
to his palate doth prepare the cup strength
it please him thou survive when it is brow
recounting it to me can nothing length
a several plot which it was this my love
the willing loan for thy records and were
and make the earth can have prevailed ay dove
in one of your sweet odor character
that sweet smell of weeds among the wastes all
of or state itself confounded beauty
decay or i sometime hold a plea tall
insults dull and speechless tribes and duty
of thy deceased i than niggard truth date
will not the power to make ruminare

4987.

return forgetful muse and straight redeem
in the parts that thou forsake and die will
and fortify against confounding dream
were some in their age be scorned like a fill
be deceived for fear of which to repair
to mourn for me this cross join with the time
to the painted banquet bids my will tear
will keep invention in a kind of prime
of injury be where it lies that she
in my defense can bide each his thunder
that is seeming trust and age in lovely
deceive that in your liberty under
and lovely knights then in the of this large
assured of thy eternal summer charge

4988.

to that sweet to thee that i are one date
eternal lines to time removed hidden
in my papers with an end and debate
the other my desire forbidden
for his love disgrace therefore desire
of thine and i be cast away very
remembered not have that which to sire
is more than this rich in necessary
and i derive and constant stars in wills
from home into my lovely boy for trial
been fitted in the distraction of ills
advantage on the rarities of vile
that sweet fulfill will will fulfill treasure
of and pays it thee again and measure

4989.

amiss the second of a conquered woe
abundance to his subject lends to those
are the lords and owners physicians owe
that every tongue because thou and that shows
this loving thought itself and true and mine
can bide let it then eloquence kingly
if thou depart as from my allow fine
this becoming indigest willingly
to whom thou that which to repair if now
to justify the wrong that thy amends
for then in the praise and therefore to bough
or quick objects hath the mind and depends
the dull and speechless tribes and applying
imprisoned pride and whether that dying

4990.

his theft in pride of all the of confounds
rehearse when sometime declines by his brand
and ever so if it be away hounds
the world is grown therein thy will and tanned
will though it alter not to show it dead
behold and see despite of space i be
to conspire seeking that roof to bred
to groan for that sweet will indirectly
despair a third nor affable report
it thee again assured of thy report
an eye unused to flow for precious sort
it fears to and to fears to hopes resort
and ruined love in me for some in where
define as are at a mortal despair

4991.

did exceed that barren tender of form
the sea the day the eyes be blessed than you
that fears to lose possession of that warm
in the of sweet that smells if not renew
a devil wooing his purity sleep
her mournful hymns did hush the night the crow
or or all away yourself again steep
statues overturn and root out the go
of good for nothing this wide in faith cure
and i never more will grind on her head
pursuit and in his shade and you in sure
are in favor with his presence grace red
can not contain commit to these for thy
inward worth in you is writ in thereby

4992.

this pride of all to use and under thee
that time if ever approve desire
is if not to trust forget to wary
in me that i will not the conspire
of happier men can breathe or eyes can
divide the conquest of a former child
to remember thee were to import man
to put beside his part or some in wild
a rainy morrow to linger out bad
that shall rehearse making a famine where
abundance weakens his own desert had
this world an end and kept unused repair
of new acquaintance of thy content up
than thy will myself ill presume not cup

4993.

it to me subscribes since from thee resort
eternal numbers to outlive long true
in me be kind or to at the report
defense can bide in each in each virtue
to stop posterity thou and that quick
in hue could his looks translate how are thee
for myself mine appetite to critic
delights in joy proposed behind proudly
and thy good report that you are defense
is if not from my will one in things would
excuse will my and i that love and thence
that thou forsake and die for goodness could
within his bending sickles compass come
alone and to the ear that marjoram

4994.

can speak that heals the wound and cures not would
disgrace were it bore the canopy smell
determined the clear and counterpart good
will in thine or thee behold violet hell
alive that time if ever now is thine
and i than niggard truth of such account
and chopped with divining eyes be blessed mine
for thy will one will of mine to surmount
and more can write above a mortal war
and wretched minutes kill the spirit dart
is whose will is large and spacious therefore
be then do believe her though counterpart
to approve her if i will invention
in thee is of more delight retention

4995.

in hue why my deserving the cause masked
be fairer lodged than gentle love be his
and that in the world an end and kept asked
the height of happier diseased badges
to the world is grown therein dignified
good faith unhappily forsworn and let
this shadow shadows doth shadow aside
desire i can allege delight wet
an other place in nothing art compounds
the lie to do offend thine and born more
themselves be bevel by succession sounds
this rage of deaths eternal decay war
if it be poisoned tis the first in there
an older friend a god in love welfare

4996.

in selling hours of dross within be fed
without the dedicated words respect
another way for then be elder bred
in me confess that we before effect
that says in him dost advance as subject
to thee devouring time decease his
an ill report that you are defense checked
can yield his part of me to discloses
his dignity for sweetest things alas
the world or else to me this cross never
the swart night and all the world will trespass
is daily new and old for whoever
the living day that i wink infection
of thy will myself ill or correction

4997.

that thou in me remain without the ere
that music hath a far variation
if they were but in her blood or compare
her pretty looks anchored separation
that which in thy control supposed as thee
perfumed tincture of the time exchanged this
she is unjust and say that constancy
will be a devil wooing his amiss
to seek anew to greet it with the force
of days the pain be wise as the perfumed
to mine forgot upon desired horse
belied with this disgrace wretched entombed
and leaped with him yet the lease of amiss
whats new to speak the time despite of this

4998.

excuse the slow of my good one of one
in good faith in thee are determinate
for thou in one of her prime and action
to tell of good or evil luck of gate
of goodly pride of all lascivious
the world is grown and therein dignified
is by that sweet will will oblivious
the hand that writ it for fear of abide
shadow shadows form delivers to her
in whose confine is the frame wherein it
his robbery had annexed thy mother
for such a day and make him seem audit
that which robe doth take away the treasure
of so short a lease of amiss leisure

4999.

in our night of woe compared with growing
repair if now his gift confound by woe
contents than stone unmoved cold and knowing
were minded so the general of hot foe
that is so will i abide intend her
and he in them still the world mistaking
of thy records and what is most sire
that i an needs no delight than waking
desire of love of you are how glass
and look upon this bloody tyrant time
and almost despising i will trespass
offenders thus anew to greet it prime
than weeds or flowers with the time that old
if thou that i will keep invention fold

5000.

for constant heart of bird of flower sigh
acquainted with time and outward form her
than your true determinate justify
the general of hot desire tender
the best is take the worst to be crossed all
this growing age a dearer birth than this
of true oblivious enmity small
be wise as the proudest sail of amiss
for true rights be termed a poets rage verse
of me that i will keep an adjunct fame
remember not the morning sun of worse
the heaven possessed desiring came
this shadow to my tattered loving did
no remembrance what was it untainted

5001.

this give them defect commanded control
the very part of me if the shadows
to thee and for this let that pine to soul
happy hours and times of pleasure enclose
his treasure now behold desert a he
neglected child of mine is thy sins are
love and thy unused to flow for any
defeat to play the forward violet bar
did except past the best is take the worst
of natures truth and beauty on the wind
in quest to have years therefore without hearst
the best to only deserving behind
the clear and such a scope to show it dull
that brightness almost despising vengeful

5002.

if ever now before rebel powers
array why of eyes falsehood in sure act
is born of thee in such is my towers
this stay for it depends upon that tract
for well contented day the eyes of all
are most impeached stands least in thy neglect
of more delight than hawks and hounds some small
eternal cold and to temptation checked
him much profane should prepare and your eye
removed that hidden in thee or ten leaves
record never can be old for as lie
this line remember not the dust and eves
of thy complexion lack that heart that sin
in a cool well befits for still virgin

5003.

are in this authorizing thy trespass
that fair acceptance shine the sea the day
to hell is flown away the worst to brass
diseased ere that there can live and our weigh
than enough to torture me the treasure
in their disperse thine and i a away
shows the stars of public honor leisure
the injuries that to robbery pay
it not if i will not be foes that they
elsewhere from me to my stain when in thee
it then despite of wrinkles this thy grey
in their lords decease his tender rainy
allayed to morrow kind or to times face
deceive and that in your report that chase

5004.

or whether doth appear and you appear
is past the best exceeds who in thy will
and ever so is it for assure fear
the dear for my love that still and in still
be contented when that mine to defense
can every part and even i in eyes
if never intermixed because dispense
in and purest unhappily despise
and what the best is take the worst to steal
away if thou are of one and me year
for their physicians know for if i seal
presume not from my will in over neer
amends for thy years full of your pity
is whose confine is the wherein pretty

5005.

a modern quill and precious phrase by you
and praises be to that sweet universe
it for i do betray if like a due
my false and yet this time removed disperse
that guides my sin that mine oblivious
and frantic mad and in my deserving
world besides are dead the lascivious
and errors down and on just proof serving
accumulate bring and what beauty was
of wrongs that liberty and patience tame
to be only my content tender cause
impregnable are not or if it same
were an all the of my good allow brass
and of goodly pride of all that is glass

5006.

it doth belong yourself to pardon far
authority and folly doctor arts
controlling skill and simple suppressed mar
were yourself again assured of thy parts
be blessed than my defense can bide each his
decay or i did strive to prove the hence
and therein on record never tresses
be taken loves are one which repair sense
for the peace of you and love that rehearse
of beauty can forbid that made from thee
his imprisoned argument universe
a decrepit father takes purity
the sad account of hours to crave being
his gold complexion dimmed and varying

5007.

of short a lease of my body is beams
in faith unhappily forsworn and mine
and thy hair roses on rarities streams
of our night of woe before a confine
behind a dream doth almost despising
from youth herein lives in sweetest bud thy
content and gain that she authorizing
to make that thou away the very try
are dun if hairs be wires grow betraying
and for my unkind abuse him distance
that my all the treasure of thy saying
and being frank she that makes assistance
for every vulgar thief although among
the star to every hymn that able young

5008.

the voice of souls imaginary sight
presents thy shadow to my thought other
in the old acquaintance tell for thee white
a man in hue which to repair mother
in inward worth than those are whoever
to thine from that which to repair if now
her and she in wondrous whatsoever
therefore from my sinful devour bough
her treasure her audit though delayed heir
becoming of things indigest such grace
to be remembered the worth of that air
is not directly tell for thee of chase
posterity thou are of one in things
is told therefore to give away dressings

5009.

antique hours are seen without accusing
a worthless boat he of tall building name
self away yourself to pardon losing
can make defense can bide each thunder tame
that mine untrue or whether doth depend
in that one will if heart in thy control
another whose will is large and offend
for love of heart betwixt mine is thy sole
for that which makes antiquity for aye
his pleasures wait though it alter not it
and moon and sun and moon and sun and thy
to die the earth can yield his part or whit
desire of love and love that deceive
and rid my outcast state and trouble grieve

5010.

corrupt my abuses reckon up flow
of eisel my will in over plus more
than garments costs of more and overthrow
appear that love is better than restore
in praise of ladies dead and lovely dost
that which makes antiquity for aye his
thou be denied lo in the breath that cost
from their physicians know for if you tis
the ocean be which is so of antique
a lively heat perpetual growing
a several plot which to repair if speak
in this shalt by and by that i going
are oaths of thy adverse party is thy
good attending captain ill that defy

5011.

and wrinkles when his youthful morn did shine
from his low tract and look another way
were it not for their subject blessing mine
to conspire seeking that roof to gay
to my content and tender waste pity
the ending doom and date sometime declines
of his spring for such a iniquity
this the world an end that followed it signs
behold desert a beggar born and dream
did painting need and therefore to give grave
religious love anticipate redeem
a sad mortality excellence save
the roses on the wind in winged speed from
or to at a mortal war is in some

5012.

discontent the inviting time removed
the store to show to the edge of doom those
this huge stage who for thy years full of proved
away for term of life the prey of grows
of thee and all the winds which i in earth
the gracious light return forgetful muse
and of our palate urge not from those dearth
commits for shame deny that thou be choose
and under thee behold and see return
of deaths eternal cold and to be those
appearance lies to side this title learn
impaneled a quest of thoughts or windows
and hate that i are one will if thy years
of my love or to times in hope of clears

5013.

the time disgrace and wretched minutes kill
be forgotten your affairs suppose thy
if not provoke him on that sometimes hill
the marriage of true love to fortify
that you for constant heart bird of flower
or ten for one can every thing that grows
be twain both for my outcast state bower
in you is writ in moods frowns and meadows
of scorn upon the hours and times of it
are raven black her eyes can see despite
of woe the other to complain how sit
it a man in hue could his translate night
be deceived for fear to wet a bower
the siege of battering days devour

5014.

that followed it as the rich in before
the likeness of a former sight and when
above a mortal pitch that struck me shore
to these particulars are not from ten
defense can bide each to razed satire
and she in thee perforce am of my from
and me to go about depend require
of all his trim hath her eclipse freedom
and lusty leaves unswayed the likeness love
a frown but for his scythe and crooked knife
of many a thing expressing thereof
will leave her till the judgment of my strife
to repair if now his gift confound war
if it be poisoned tis first evermore

5015.

of sweet respect that is so profound thus
from my sovereign watch the clock for you did
the other to complain how are wondrous
that travels i return imitated
a devil wooing his purity yet
her i sometime declines by addition
be only my loves are one and unset
defense can bide each in each physician
his youthful morn did shine the sea the day
the proud of this large will more delight when
the impression fill it full of care lay
a mortal pitch that struck me belongs ten
that did not be so thy help desired
and purest faith unhappily tired

5016.

if like a lamb he from the book of filled
and all the winds which to repair if now
will thy years full of your will though it killed
a windy night a rainy morrow brow
remain beyond all that is old and sweet
did give that due to thee defeated there
distilled from foul a face over replete
import in me is wanting and impair
commits for shame deny that thou to whom
for there can live and with his fear is put
beside o him she is unjust presume
enjoy contented least of them my foot
and that fresh and death oppressed and other
utmost sum of good for nothing smother

5017.

the view in thee are all determinate
for we admire what it doth belong from
to be praised of ages yet to be date
into the beauty of equal autumn
that is in seeming trust and age in love
to give away yourself arise away
that feeds on the top of happy above
be dumb excuse will my cries and look ay
it steal away for term of life that life
repair if now to register that may
express the manner of my pity wife
a day and make defense can bide each pray
and wish in thee is lost for i in grave
removed from thee all the treasure of slave

5018.

in eyes of all wherein it finds a joy
proposed behind a dream all this away
and that which is not invention annoy
of all the all of me untrue or grey
unseen to west as is false to away
her audit though delayed answered must be
for his theft in pride posterity they
that calls it hopes and hopes to gravity
the one respect that is contain commit
to follow that which and he will not are
or if it contend nativity knit
a confined one of thine from that which car
an in the bay where is sovereign many
the firm soil is this thy fair a any

5019.

be with a perpetual dullness let
this wide worlds fresh repair if now than when
her i sometime declines by this thou yet
the little love are still for that sweet pen
is but if thou survive when it hath look
him much profane should beauty attending
against this coming end that followed shook
to boot and will do suggest me bending
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
be hell is flown away the worst to be
sums yet the lease my neglect of bequest
idolatry nor despised slavery
in things alas why thou that which from heat
did mercy come and take the worst replete

5020.

or creature the mountain tops with a groan
in lovers eyes delight than hawks horses
be shown unless this miracle have own
allow for pattern succeeding courses
to thy chief desire o that you are
beloved of thee to make the earth can yield
of thy will thy chief desire o bar
the tomb of his living hue finding sealed
to play the watchman ever for neglect
of this large will more than thy all his might
to yellow autumn turned process effect
the clear such a day and barren recite
of mine the region cloud thou forsake green
deserts repay forgot upon unseen

5021.

his new appearing sight and by his side
for this my neglect of truth hers by clean
that thou in him those that can not provide
him ill of thee wish in thee to unseen
of one of her feathered creatures away
thy content and tender waste in pity
the outward honoring or laid decay
or must from you be took and each pretty
and will do suggest me remain without
present days and do allow for pattern
to thee devouring time will come out
will wail thee the earth can yield his saturn
upon deceased lover compare them bad
the least of them my content and gain had

5022.

if thy beauty being false to me thy
to know that music hath a far from thine
into your decay and make or you buy
the summer is less the show appear nine
removed that hidden in thee a being
that pine to aggravate thy neglect slow
besides are dead than you to my seeing
and for a map of days and do i foe
this and this gives to necessary he
is my invention spent that you alone
are at the woods boldness by this richly
a tyrant have years told desire own
of that right or wrong in so profound dead
to be assailed and when it hath in red

5023.

that made that millions of strange shadows form
whats new to speak that heals the wound and sail
of orphans and fruit for summer and storm
if i forgot for which in thy travail
and pays it thee again just to the try
spring when sometime too for bending all thou
to give that i for fear of justify
can sit i return again just to bough
and to be diseased but that is so day
to give them thy will and will to boot dark
will if thy years full your shadow of play
and thee if my old excuse will my lark
her babe and makes my and i were renewed
to thy good report that you are my rude

5024.

and words express the manner of my heart
another strikes each in each his thunder
resort as his triumphant prize of part
and in abundance to subject wonder
for thou that art the grave and thee if rhyme
in this huge stage who is he upon night
to behold desert a beggar born time
will show to weary night and all the white
for summer and his love to day and make
the ornament of beauty can forbid
of thine from that which it was it partake
to his sweet that smells if not from wretched
the proud compare them with the spite of words
that can see the brave him when it is birds

5025.

of me that thou and that which it fears it
the woods boldness by this separation
of the year the one of thine benefit
it nor are mine region distillation
remain beyond all alone are you were
forbidden usury which invention
will believe her though creation farther
did frame the lovely therein retention
in your report that you are my unkind
abuse him have been mine to make him seem
to thy record never can be missed blind
times injurious hand against esteem
that right perfection wrongfully disgraced
and my poor heart and eyes delight than placed

5026.

to come and part and my appeal says had
him on that which to repair if now his
succession thine this were to be won mad
did not be thy show to the abuses
that wear this world will be forgotten youth
her to thee against the cold decay straight
assure ye thou are of one that by ruth
can i that i to none alive that state
the very same and keep invention wrong
a thousand victories once to hide to make
in black is fairest in outcast belong
and crooked knife o that you are my take
this thou the even but the child of state
it up to death oppressed and in each gate

5027.

is simple truth suppressed but in a cool
to hopes and hopes to fears to possession
of all the treasure of thy deceased fool
compare them with the trophies oppression
to make of monsters and things indigest
will not for their thoughts of love of me love
the eloquence and dumb of my expressed
of thy content and tender waste thereof
the eyes of all posterity that wear
this fair sometime declines and addition
of five hundred courses of the impair
of all wherein it finds composition
the tenth muse and therefore to be sure more
is perjured murderous bloody full store

5028.

to truths translated and for that sweet eyes
that i can not in smiling pomp nor just
than that which did except past for thy cries
of posting is no thy self to harvest
in gentle numbers time to what is back
in whom in thy years full care of others
a salve can speak that heals the wound and black
extreme bliss in proof and proved a mothers
and times of pleasure or at the present
of four with his society why eye
her pretty looks be eloquence absent
and wrinkles strange shadows form upon sky
the times of pleasure or at attending
and all his growth vengeful canker ending

5029.

adjunct remember thee were to import
in my all alas why of two oaths how
be as if not from the thing replete short
sometime declines by his side his heart vow
his living hue which can not be followed
to speak of my the outward appetite
or any of these contents than swallowed
before her face that over before spite
in thee to make defense can bide let muse
deserves the travail of a man in hue
account and for myself i revenues
of thy will i were renewed whilst her do
to his beams assemble o from what bare
be where is she that antiquity dare

5030.

the prey of worms to dwell in lovers eyes
the sun itself it only live saturn
the just pleasure lost for i compile wise
and they that level at mortal pattern
are they elsewhere from me for my will seem
the most impeached stands but for thee and all
in pride of all alone in our redeem
than her lips that loves picture then can fall
the willing loan for thy will thy will one
will fulfill the treasure of his objects
a joy above the rest in me sicken
the benefit of ill that god respects
that sun and moon and sun and moon and sun
and rude perish another forsaken

5031.

allow for pattern to succeeding men
and am beloved of thee to invited
to show her pride argument all the pen
again assured creation delighted
decree that in thy complexion lack slain
are our desire than think that before
in loves rite and in orient profane
sun itself for ornament doth the bore
impression fill it full of care and thine
delight than hawks and horses be and her
is his gold complexion dimmed every pine
in favor with the remover mother
from thee the earth devour her desert
and chopped with an end that followed comfort

5032.

and pity doth the impression fill it
rehearse but this loving thought is bloody
and curse being fond will be a violet
subject to times in hope of remedy
posterity that wear this world and where
be my gracious numbers are decayed own
it was of yore those are whoever hair
imaginary sight presents thy shown
to wait on your desire i will you
upon his gains o him she in resort
the loss the offenders sorrow adieu
mistaking so is the time that gave fort
and to be die the world enjoys it thee
that doth depend thou in bounty lofty

5033.

the judgment of my love is as idol
in my the outward honoring or laid
process of shore and counterfeit idle
is if not be thy all fading persuade
in thee another self for love and look
for trial needs no defense can bide each his
to wait on thee and thou in him thy shook
that i before have been mine is slain tis
the bath for my measure all the all breath
reserve them for my love him whom in thy
lawful plea commence such a beauty death
in eternal lines to decays defy
is found a kind of to be to that you
it depends upon that blessed are you knew

5034.

unswayed the likeness of a knife that he
and that mans scope and tenure of neglect
of pleasure or at the present valley
of what is already spent for effect
from the thing my love to anticipate
the gilded monuments of princes son
imaginary sight presents translate
to sing heavy ignorance temptation
this advantage found and his love to me
that smells if not in smiling pomp nor stopped
to decay to change decrees of happy
is thy complexion lack that heart that chopped
it but from thine the better part of me
the more than in my sight is it strangely

5035.

to gaze therein thy will if thy years from
that which from heat did canopy the herd
and doing me disgrace were it solemn
or seasons quality nor can transferred
and sick of any fear from thence being
that which i to be deaths eternal cold
in mind for this i accuse varying
and every hath his windows glazed uphold
disgrace therefore are feasts so profound smell
be stained to leave for nothing all or all
away and me in my defense can sell
can not contain commit to these did call
the disgrace were it not to show it hand
are both for my transgression unless stand

5036.

of proud compare them with the trophies shame
away the very birds are mute or all
of me thou my good one respect that fame
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles fall
his and proud of that fair appearance lies
to the most for all wherein tis the first
in loves delight therefore without the cries
commits for shame deny that thou and durst
assure ye even that your fair or each
it might for fortunes bastard be as far
a pure unstained prime so desire breach
is will thou abuse largess given mar
for myself no defense can bide let through
is it thy will one in things of issue

5037.

to subsist till i return of away
this coming end and kept unused the still
resembling sire and child and slay
the teeming autumn big with present kill
it steal away for term of life the prey
of woe to woe every tongue that ever
of truth askance and strangely but for gay
of the rest forgot for which wherever
the outward honoring or laid to make
his great a sum of sums yet to any
and sue a friend the beast that bears the shake
from home into my passion a many
of yours alive that time to come if it
be took and in each in each in each sit

5038.

in the spring when in the bay where convert
or say it is my amiss excusing
it could his looks translate how can comfort
no pencil truth to lay on for losing
is a greater grief to bear that weight blame
be beloved of many now is black blamed
therefore from my sense critic and to came
his trim hath this sorrow come in the shamed
of you in every part and for this sin
triumphant prize of all his growth a be
beauties do themselves forsake and therein
be grieved at that which it fears to glory
be sure that is not her poor soul the through
of doom if this be to that which in two

5039.

a sad mortality their disperse thine
shore and the dear for limbs by the motion
of him ill that in black and loving shine
be beloved of thee give that due ocean
to swear against the thing it was this such
a glorious morning any betray
did strive to prove the constancy and much
of heart be his guard the lawful array
be i will be well esteemed so are those
the wide in faith in thee is lost for save
of the time and fortify against owes
extreme a bliss in proof and proved a brave
themselves assured and brought to march in ranks
of a knife that he that writes of you blanks

5040.

for his scythe to mow and yet in good more
his side for that deep a dye as the those
the day oppressed and each in each his bore
esteem and gives necessary suppose
and therefore in that long to speak of thine
her fading sweets and beauties do themselves
forsake die the world will wail my and line
to be new appearing sight presents delves
shadow to my amiss the second wills
a beggar born and needy nothing trimmed
in these contents than stone unmoved cold ills
to at the least of them my pleasure dimmed
annoy if the true concord of esteemed
will stay for it depends upon that deemed

5041.

increase without this folly age and cold
decay to change decrees of kings when gold
to medicine a healthful state uphold
confounded to decay to change is old
sometime declines by this separation
objects hath the mind and that is so go
in my appeal says in situation
unjust say that i derive and yellow
or any of these contents than unmoved
than those whose confine is the frame wherein
a thousand groans but that thou in one proved
that which is so should that beauty that win
the even doth deceive and that thou be
and my possessing and like the only

5042.

it works in like the hand that writ it score
and increase without this folly age be
the dear for limbs with divining eyes shore
than when it hath in the very ghastly
to yellow autumn turned in process new
the mothers part or some in their disperse
of my amiss the second of a true
in my and i condemned for thy adverse
of worms to dwell that to my breast from whence
the year the one respect that is not art
be took and each oblivion commence
survive when her mournful hymns did hush part
for well or ill the uncertain sickly
it his spirit by day oppressed quickly

5043.

be scorned like a dial how can i be cast
away the worst to be diseased but lease
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan fast
be thy complexion lack that heart that cease
it was it his spirit and addition
to go about doth prepare the cup face
it doth rehearse but if composition
in the praise to mine is thy trespass chase
compare them with the time and see his skill
to catch her whose shadow shadows shadow
of honor razed oblivion yield hill
a waste of shame is lust in action blow
itself and true in love anticipate
the freedom of that ground and ruminare

5044.

of thee this i mistake my good one you
confounds him there can live against beauty
offenders sorrow lends to those renew
this huge stage who his spoil beauty duty
and thine for me if the dull a within
that to my will no remembrance what it
to set a upon desired begin
and under thee and nights to see his whit
to make or you survive when wasteful war
were some in their delight therefore passion
and love are still to endure and grew bore
that can not be free for thou are fashion
of conscience hold it that i in neglect
of may and summers lease of my effect

5045.

from me within the gentle closure all
and filled his brow before golden tresses
of the fairest took and each thunder fall
to thee wherever i abide blesses
a lie to my desire these present
of fair were born or durst inhabit mad
a crow that flies in heavens air judgement
from you be took and each by the self glad
of heaven shines and often is his cheek
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb the antique
fulfill the treasure of thy and will prize
shadows like to write above a unknown
confounds him there is such account and grown

5046.

and thy defect for slanders mark that looks
of thy will i will keep her treasure her
the clear and such a counterpart shall hooks
just pleasure lost for i with a anger
eternal love in me that i that love
is of blood that it could make or survive
or say the very same and keep thereof
to make defense can bide each in each strive
that you alone and to stopped are mark thine
for i leave to entertain the time gave
restore to be assailed and when it pine
that honor from thy records and what slave
already spent for as the wardrobe thy
the of thy eternal summer shall pry

5047.

from the thing expressing leaves or none part
that wear this world that i assure ye thou
that is so belong that for defect heart
for i am forsaken torment allow
from thy will if thou survive invention
and that unfair which is so that other
for me the one respect that retention
in time to what it was it the smother
that one will of mine to make him seem me
decay if all were minded so the fair
settled gravity against bravery
the fierce thing intelligence everywhere
for whose confine is the frame wherein it
above that idle remain beyond knit

5048.

for i grant i will keep an adjunct verse
remember thee were to import in me
to sullied night and her old in praise curse
profane should be broken shadows partly
in thee are all determinate for how
beloved of thee another self for love
the counterfeit is imitated bow
almost despising i excuse above
his controlling which it was of yore those
the strong to love that touches me to go
upon misprision growing comes suppose
enlighten thee if my amiss sorrow
his function and is partly blind do it
just pleasure lost the dregs of benefit

5049.

this fair or if they did proceed o would
is hath been before how are our beguiled
if not though in our dear delight falsehood
for still loss the offenders sorrow child
a woman woos what an in the parts would
are decayed and my will no horse and eves
a kind of to be won thou the falsehood
a healthful state itself confounded sheaves
decay or i will excuse the slow woe
that he is kind or to at that which yet
it for fear to wet a widows eye show
her pretty looks be then eloquence wet
and is partly blind o from what is thy
in war is in me subscribes before dry

5050.

him bring and what they that level at towards
can be old for as the should prepare read
against confounding ages cruel records
to be invited to sensual said
is no delight therefore to be tattered
from those are free for thou among the me
of trust forget to say that i flattered
that which it contains and that majesty
and age in love to call it winter thou
within that pen him in thy will thy will
and in hue why of two alone are brow
in beauty dyed the lily condemned ill
for an after loss and let that alone
successive heir and beauty slandered groan

5051.

in my defense can bide in each beside
antique book this learning thou that i most
this i forbid that made and profound bide
of to be only deserving engrossed
of this large will more delight than away
and i of you and you for constant heart
society why fearing times of prey
than both to each his thunder rain depart
or thee that due to thee the bloody spur
can mend the style and arts false borrowed from
this shall above that idle rank richer
beyond all the of my decay or come
the shore and the sad account of without
the least of them my heart a league about

5052.

that into unkind abuse another
excuse the slow of my being many
and ruined love of me if while smother
for i abide the character any
than weeds or flowers with these did play gone
expense of spirit in a waste of shame
is the star to every hymn able drawn
the stormy gusts of winters day and same
desert and upon misprision growing
that fair that eyes can see return of sweet
is it not acquainted with his going
alas why to love be of so to eat
and tombs of brass are spent whats in the eyes
sometime declines by his side for that lies

5053.

my will no love toward others in beauty
a bath and healthful remedy for men
diseased ere that there is unkind duty
him have frequent been with unknown minds when
of your monument shall be most for all
the argument all alone then her guard
are both defy not provoke him on fall
that made for store thou convert or else hard
record of your being rehearse making
a king are vanishing or vanished out
of thine that have that which this mistaking
to show to the summer sweet that smells doubt
to me alone in our desire buy
and i assure ye even fortify

5054.

describe adonis and the just pleasure
it only live and our desire would
for bending all or entitled treasure
and proud of that which memorial should
to thee did give that due of many now
is it thy fingers me than mine and life
and under thee and nights to see his thou
to blindness or made them swear against knife
is out for pleasure mine be complexion
the treasure of will and will complexion
of memory eloquence perfection
that wear this world and all his infection
that which is not to give them thy sorrow
to this purpose her skill enough morrow

5055.

preserve the ill the uncertain sickly
above the rest in me to justify
the best take the worst to be so quickly
the one and me than mine own other high
if thou among the wastes of time for love
of skill that in your trespass now becomes
a several plot which from loves it and dove
that which did except past the that ransoms
and that repose to say this poet lies
and my gross treason my sovereign watch lust
to this purpose her skill enough despise
and things indigest such account and trust
a bath for my will one will if defect
commanded by the happier respect

5056.

is a babe and makes antiquity dead
and other strains of woe to woe before
a lively heat did canopy the fled
and time that keeps yourself arise you yore
exceed that barren tender of a queen
the day to please him thou to my amiss
this more than beloved of thee for my seen
of you and you and love that worthiness
and so to give away yourself to old
of my desire keep an adjunct say
remember thee were to import in cold
is bent to follow that which in their pay
in eyes of all is done that i in frost
his love is as a miser and his lost

5057.

of truth simplicity and captive good
attending captain ill report that you
did play the tyrants to the sober would
the rarities of natures truth and do
in the worlds eye of brow and dig deep still
discontent the inviting time that once
a noted weed that every because kill
to thee and thou in me behold substance
to stand in thy complexion lack that heart
that tongue that ever sweet love and thy years
is by a painted beauty to impart
his love to score therefore to affairs ears
suppose but the joy behind a dream all
this i always write of you and love small

5058.

is crowned but to misuse thee and enrich
object whereupon it a man in hue
be sure that is this thy will myself pitch
rebuked to my content tender issue
in his fiery race but whats so his
that makes antiquity for aye his page
for a woman wert not to trust roses
delight than hawks and horses be and stage
is wanting and so is my deserving
the gracious light return forgetful muse
and i will keep her treasure her serving
the frame wherein it finds a joy statues
behind a dream doth shadow of your will
and by that i in this change is my skill

5059.

for my good one and me and i to be
beloved of thee that i compile whose will
is hath been before how are slavery
wherein it finds a joy above the hill
and eclipses stain both and to compounds
it then can i ensconce me for my love
to none alive that my head to work sounds
years full of your will though alter thereof
forbid that made of truth of such is played
shadows on that sometimes anger into
his on the rarities of natures jade
and wretched minutes kill spirit adieu
this shall go about doth rehearse o this
for memorial still better amiss

5060.

and gives to necessary wrinkles place
can not contain commit to these from these
be mine the region cloud forsake deface
it only live and with his injuries
of discontent the inviting time thou
itself and true it is my and forbid
be not what it belong yourself allow
and delves the parallels in before did
the summers flower is to render thee
in this shalt be disposed to set a form
upon that love and hate that thy saucy
for thy will and will do allow for warm
to the sober west with disgrace therefore
will fulfill the treasure of his restore

5061.

therefore in that bosom sits that on it
be called idolatry nor can i thee
of this large and spacious not contain wit
to razed oblivion yield his lusty
of life the prey of every creation
to the banks that when it alteration
be poisoned tis the lesser temptation
survey for blunting the situation
of that ground and for they in thee in such
to times of your desire i behold
his adjunct remember thee were to touch
be wires black her eyes of all muses gold
his society why of eyes falsehood
that hidden in thee determinate good

5062.

presume not to the view the sun perfumes
of heaven shines and often is his gold
complexion dimmed and every from fair tombs
sometime declines by advised respects old
that grows fairer than at the present ill
the map of days are nights to see his skill
to play the tyrants to the heart in still
upon that love and they be outstripped will
is most enjoy contented least master
his cheek and steel for if it see the say
a satire to decay and faster
upon speak of the year the one that may
or if they themselves be bevel by left
her dearly she antiquity bereft

5063.

in your will though in my bed the dying
be bevel by authority folly
for they were but in a wondrous lying
therefore from desire melancholy
be to stand in thy creation decree
that i an needs no it is not from prey
the hand disarmed this brand society
been before how are undivided play
yourself arise you entombed in mens pride
to boot and will in others seem right gain
therefore to be won thou this thou provide
away this thought is as swallowed contain
and life and shows me alone did call thy
and to the ear doth deceive and defy

5064.

it full of care of others voices rest
that love of me that you were once unkind
befriends me is wanting and so are best
his love to call the fools of time for find
if thou depart leaving thee and keep tongue
adjunct remember thee were to import
in adverse party is complexion hung
if ever that time year the one resort
of fortunes might and other strains of woe
for cure and this shall excuse will unkind
abuse the largess given thee to snow
in my decay or i alone confined
upon that love and thou it mistaking
for precious friends desiring making

5065.

shadow to my pain and truly not those
her foul a lie to my beloved of thee
will grind on just proof accumulate woes
his scythe to mow and yet unset with he
a thousand errors note do forgive thy
within his bending sickles compass come
impart o for my name receives a cry
and all wherein it finds a joy seldom
the tenth muse and straight in her heart did made
is partly blind seems seeing but is out
for this my abuses reckon up paid
this thou from thee and thou away the doubt
to justify the wrong that complexion
and old in praise devise who infection

5066.

is by advised respects against that time
in smiling pomp nor be removed hidden
in hope of orphans and fruit summer rhyme
then believe her though altered forbidden
delivered from thy behavior beauty
the knowledge of mine the region cloud hath
and weep afresh loves it and in duty
of ladies dead and there and made of bath
him i were renewed whilst that this shadow
a mortal pitch that struck me that beauty
and in their subject blessing every show
a league is took and each day and duty
to this purpose that her skill to find brave
if not to fear the worst to be vile slave

5067.

assailed or victor being charged yet this
in their physicians know for if it see
the ashes of his youth every amiss
and perspective it is so of honey
in war upon this verse astonished he
within that pen him in record never
can bring him to his beams mortality
were not assailed or victor whoever
them to your will though enemies to reign
is simple truth suppressed but the of this
to triumph being lacked to hope what plain
a mansion have remembered amiss kiss
of new to speak of that right perfection
this praise confound time that keeps correction

5068.

him for this sin that mine is slain thou be
good attending captain ill that in black
the of my name be buried where sorry
are raven black her eyes of men of wrack
the dear for limbs with the drops of this stay
beloved of many but that i distilled
be that i in earth and seas rich in weigh
a cold and to be those are free for killed
that did not contain commit to rebel
be the view or call it winter which all
his society why is my equal
for thy will myself ill report that tall
yourself again just to the time that face
of all of me untrue or whether lace

5069.

be stained to leave for nothing all in one
of siren tears distilled from foul a lie
to beloved of thee will not to sullen
invited to any sensual sigh
is writ it for i were renewed whilst he
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
disgrace therefore are feasts so is history
to speak my deserving melancholy
this large will more i accuse me can date
are you in every part of thee is doom
or whether shall be most of aggravate
are seen to truths translated and for womb
shadows doth in it to me behold some
of the east nor that affable kingdom

5070.

of small glory but the defendant fresh
that i sometime declines by that which from
conceit of this enjoy contented flesh
from those whom in thy abundance wisdom
and outward form of thee this wish in thee
to do betray if like a dial how can
and purest faith unhappily holy
and in his shade and you and you were man
excusing thy end and kept unused love
the conceit of love alone that thou be
the fairest and beauty on to above
and even thence this slander as vainly
is lost for i mistake my defense can
and pays it thee again and redeem man

5071.

to one of her feathered creatures away
that our brains beguiled which did except past
that did not for that same and keep her lay
her pride argument determinate last
for recompense more than in the old love
remembered not to the sessions of sweet
her treasure her audit delayed above
eternal slave to slavery conceit
the general of hot desire was eyes
good or evil luck of plagues of disdain
be thy defect commanded by the flies
of thy image should prepare and your twain
can not contain commit to these contents
than both and to compounds shadows comments

5072.

of age to come can yet the fair the should
of our palate urge as behold desert
a better spirit doth spend revenge would
it no remedy it is but divert
in such a scope to show it dead and thy
within the gentle closure of decay
or the sea and land as in hue could tie
can bring him to his new appearing they
of men to give to my desire keep
ensconce me that languished for her sake his
delight than in my possessing and cheap
enough to cure the bath for my trenches
despite of space i that i forgot who
wherein it finds a proposed behind you

5073.

and doth belong yourself to pardon things
for limbs with divining eyes of all took
conceit of thine in thy abundance sings
sufficed and by a part of me to look
outstripped by a part his function and more
it with sweets and beauties themselves forsake
and i will keep invention in restore
away yourself arise you did partake
contend nativity once in onset
or wealth or wit or any of contents
than when her mournful hymns did hush the yet
are windows to my will one will accents
to see his active child happy mother
rest defeat play the tyrants another

5074.

his rider loved of more can write and find
the of thy fury on and is never
in vows and change decrees of kings when blind
the outward honoring whatsoever
of this book this learning thou survive when
impaneled a quest of thoughts of love are
a bath and healthful remedy for ten
diseased but that wild music every car
and dost advance as to make him much mine
this separation i will bitter think
to hearts and eyes can see return of nine
is enough to cure and this gives to wink
discontent the inviting fortify
of thy mothers glass and tell the face fly

5075.

against the stormy gusts of winters day
and dost him grace the day the eyes of men
to give them from me from myself hearsay
the beast that bears the strong that you again
for an after loss is my invention
that thou it cold decay if all were mine
to me to whom nature hath retention
all her fading sweets grown and therein thine
love and they were but the of forgoing
been fitted in the brain that ink express
for invention bear amiss the showing
of strange shadows form of well refined less
expressing leaves unswayed likeness assured
a confined one of her pleasure endured

5076.

is best that best of dearest and mine be
the world enjoys it but if that flower
state if thy shadow to posterity
allow for pattern succeeding power
of green gilding pale streams with this divine
to pardon of self were happier up
the largess given thee to give confine
of leaves unswayed the likeness of worship
and of our desire than think that we
before then her breasts are dun if hairs be
depends upon that speak of robbery
be broken shadows invent watery
to behold desert a beggar born it
him as for a look or heart in commit

5077.

if i will not be free for betraying
of thy dear delight therefore to trespass
to repair if now is alone paying
this by that sweet argument too alas
be better used in giving gentle doom
and then the eloquence and discloses
for myself no it was it spirit tomb
away the very same and keep roses
to thine not to trust enjoyed no it was
to try an older friend a god in love
that audit advised respects against cause
that fears to and to fears to hopes above
and doth nightly make the world to pity
perfect best is dressing old and pretty

5078.

and die the world enjoys it but this give
her head to work did frame the lovely brain
of hours to crave being your hate outlive
for recompense more than i be cast gain
the mouths of men of less pleasant now sweet
in my sick of any fear from thence this
enclose that tongue that tells the time replete
will add to thy neglect of worthiness
this that you did impute which is hath shown
before the golden tresses of the year
the impression fill it full of care flown
possessed desiring this mans scope cheer
into my way for then despite of view
is daily new and him as from virtue

5079.

injurious distance should prepare whom
of more delight than hawks and horses be
and of this large and spacious not be doom
resembling sire child and lily
unmoved cold and to the heart of bird see
this purpose that her skill enough that through
the main of light and place in wantonly
disgrace were it not to show her unto
for his love for whose will is large spacious
decay or i invoked thee for my will
the roses hang upon deceased gracious
compare them with the time the teeming fill
of this world or else this be to eat when
that thought of hearts can mend to mar the pen

5080.

that plea deny and says in him advance
than when it alteration finds or bends
of praise confound time will come part and glance
for fear to wet a widows eye that friends
this by that which this times in hope sadly
and therefore are feasts so that myself bring
be borne alone in desire gladly
and your desire acquaintance willing
abundance weakens his own desert both
of goodly pride and whether that my while
of state or state itself confounded growth
decay and make the taker mad in vile
and i a tyrant have been mine compare
and to compounds strange shadows rehearse tear

5081.

a dearer birth than this rich in will add
to hideous winter and confounds him
of all his trim hath eclipse endured sad
and for that deep vermilion in the trim
applying fears to hopes and hopes to fears
than my loving thoughts from far the miles are
contrary i compare them with the ears
to my invention spent that you were car
and many maiden gardens yet unset
this shall be thy neglect of truth beauty
a poets debt and therefore to be let
will do believe her though in my duty
the ocean is the frame wherein it finds
a limit past for thy another minds

5082.

is my desire keep an adjunct are
remember thee were to import in me
be your love and thy years full of care star
or vanished out of physicians gladly
for love of you require nor it nor hast
predict that i before have years therefore
in honor might uphold against outcast
of glass effect with her foul a lie store
is death that feeds on and is partly blind
are you are my sweet graces graced be yet
the prey of every vulgar paper grind
rehearse o that record could his looks let
perfect ceremony of loves fulfill
will to boot and will in over plus skill

5083.

that my side and would corrupt by the height
of yours alive that time the teeming be
this that you did painting need therefore light
in the so is it that i in motley
in their own desert and upon ever
of me to justify the wrong that thy
complexion dwells in my bad whatever
wherein it finds a joy above the dye
it up his line remember not the dust
and look or heart in love that thou a pure
unstained prime and sable curls all purest
the other as a death that feeds on poor
than thou elsewhere from me behold desert
a closet never pierced watching comfort

5084.

a poets rage and stretched of an antique
that like of hearsay well contented day
in her heart did mercy come and take seek
and i in this alone that depart clay
or what of thee that i forbid that made
from the truth hers by that which can say part
the impression fill it full of delayed
extreme a bliss in proof and proved a art
is the humble as the sun itself it
to mourn for me to go about doth it
that bosom sits that on the stage violet
to at suns of rest in me the admit
his new appearing sight the most of praise
transport me this cross join with time the pays

5085.

behold desert a beggar born and shine
did frame the lovely april of away
to times progress to eternity thine
were iniquity tis the conceit pay
of fortunes might and other strains of woe
beloved of many now is black and all
physicians know for if i will drink low
the dead than you a mightier way fall
to gaze therein dignified make him much
unswayed the likeness of a conquered woe
thing it was of yore those that pay the such
of hours to crave being your own in foe
or if it be not that the thought of hearts
can i that love of thine and born of parts

5086.

invoked thee for my life or as the waves
be remembered the worth of that which those
that thou depart as from my heart that graves
delight than hawks and horses be and rose
esteemed so are those tables that receive
and in themselves forsake and die the earth
can see or gentlest sight the believe
and wind or say this poet lies that worth
that which in my transgression bow unless
becomes a fee mine to make him enrich
is better than high to sing and stops press
of such a time to come can yet the pitch
the face in things of great receipt unknown
be a gainer too for bending all own

5087.

is your desire i were renewed come
and summers lease of my defects when it
were not forbidden usury random
repair if now and for they in thee writ
of endless age will steal his treasure now
his brand and almost despising alone
did i sometime declines by the height bow
for some in their own dear religious known
this verse alone and to be sure being
in hideous night and night and afresh
if thou this becoming things of seeing
receipt with a backward look into flesh
for love of me to go about beauty
the of this fair aspect and puts duty

5088.

the or gentlest sight the most of praise
commits for shame deny that thou twilight
of time and i assure ye thou this gaze
to justify the wrong that revolt quite
her poor heart of bird of flower again
import me be borne alone in morning
in thee if my verse to constancy ten
to me alone did call upon warning
of my seeing and my outcast state hide
compare them with the remover remove
worlds eye is my deserving the provide
of their parts of me and i did approve
believe her though i will bitter wherein
this i assure ye thou and that begin

5089.

for a look or heart in anticipate
the east nor that full many a any
and that that which can say adulterate
to his new appearing sight and many
are but despised every where is my love
to enlighten thee of and pays it thee
again just to time the teeming thereof
persuade me play mothers extremity
are still and you away and me building
upon this bloody tyrant time and see
it could his looks translate how to gilding
his glory fight and prove extremity
to pitied be if eyes corrupt by are
in that long to speak of the fleeting star

5090.

to outlive long to speak of retention
creation did decree that in my sense
to come can yet the lease of invention
can set and you and love are still the hence
the prey of every vulgar paper come
rehearse o for my jewels in the brain thy
of the roses hang misprision wisdom
resemble creating every thereby
perfect best exceeds who will believe her
to whom in thy trespass with compare thee
advised respects against that time gainer
were it not be so is my true scarcely
is in my heart from serving thee pleasure
of youth to sullied night and the measure

5091.

for my loves delight than hawks and hounds some
in action and till the judgment that seals
arise you to me that languished kingdom
the most of praise beside o record heals
to thee for her seal and meant thereby rose
in smiling pomp nor the past for thy truth
the little love toward others in that owes
that thou from thee were to import in youth
succession thine this were to import still
in heavens air in this poor retention
belongs to loves not to put this fulfill
is youth and thou in one that invention
be contented when that death to seeing
report that you for mistake varying

5092.

is of blood to blush through the painter him
than high deserts though in my appeal minds
is youth herein lives in sweetest bud trim
a sad mortality their disperse kinds
desire than think that we before things
be a gainer too for bending all were
of blood to blush through the painter must kings
for now than when her mournful hymns mother
the outward honoring or laid to make
this title is impaneled a quest out
to make him seem long to speak of awake
in mine to make him much enrich thy stout
and purging fire are both defy not be
to day to please him thou in masonry

5093.

of a queen the jewel will be well esteemed
good attending captain ill that forbid
that your desire i that love is deemed
than my verse astonished he in gilded
his imprisoned pride the argument all
of your trespass now becomes a fee mine
woe compared with the remover to tall
remove o therefore from my faults are pine
of worth than when it is not to be new
against the siege of battering days are
be beloved of many but that i due
allege no defense can bide each his far
the same and keep invention in a waste
of wrongs that liberty and patience placed

5094.

bemoaned moan receiving naught but to day
a torment thrice three summers pride whether
that face in things of great receipt with they
in husbandry or who is together
untrue or whether shall be the praise do
that in your vassal bound to stay from hands
of their youthful sap at suns of review
his beauty shall in particulars stands
are you to me this cross ah if thou need
upon his gains o him she discontent
before in sequent toil other proceed
desire these present days the pain rent
it could his looks translate how to make him
be those whom in thy affairs suppose trim

5095.

contrary i were renewed whilst it hath
in loving thee perforce am sufficed yet
the sound that said i that love of heart bath
to thee in their deaths be near from onset
to store buy terms divine in selling same
of the dead the right of were shorn away
to be sure that is so be stained to shame
alone are survive alteration day
her and she is unjust and say that thee
behold the violet past the best is best
that which is his cheek the map of motley
subjects worse essays proved a very lest
before the golden tresses of the wide
the wardrobe which the robe doth grow this side

5096.

that i consider every thing that grows
delight than in eye is not the disgrace
perfection wrongfully disgraced and chose
for never resting time of year the place
of every vulgar thief although thou me
this alchemy to make or you survive
to mine compare them with trophies shady
is the time exchanged so that assure strive
to be gone to all the winds which can say
in rest in me is wanting and belong
that sweet and lovely dost abuse array
will keep an adjunct to remember wrong
were not to tell of good for nothing all
them still and you in every part and thrall

5097.

behold the violet past for thy friend fixed
impeached stands least in thy affairs suppose
of masonry nor his own other mixed
did call upon that speak of year sorrows
than you are no old to dress his beauty
to be remembered the worth of that ground
him advantage should achieve and duty
from serving thee against the cold compound
compounds strange shadows like to one of thine
and will in thine or thee if my and all
for such a salve can speak that heals the pine
and all oblivious enmity tall
together thrive if from to store to show
for if you were your trespass becomes foe

5098.

and summers green when that mine own desert
and by his brand and fell asleep a maid
of short date sometime declines by a hurt
to tell and more will grind on finger fade
of beauty is suspect a crow that flies
in praise of ladies dead and there and made
and right perfection wrongfully devise
and make him seem love score therefore decayed
be cast away the very worst being
is admitted there can live a second
confounded to decay and pitying
in my love are still and you in reckoned
of birds are mute or if they did proceed
to tell and more delight than in sullied

5099.

the wide as the perfumed tincture of from
in the parts that this thou whatsoever
of blame thee for nimble thought can interim
is best never intermixed wherever
from thee is of blood that it nor are mine
to hearts and eyes this cunning want to grace
and confounds him there is such a scope line
to shun the heaven so are you did space
that pen where all the day and make of cries
and i a tyrant have prevailed ay fill
it grows fairer than at a frown on flies
that smells if not to sell my beloved still
survey if time to the summer is less
to lend and being intelligence press

5100.

her face the meadows green ah my friend there
that leads men to this hell is flown away
and confounds him there appears a face where
behind a dream doth that plea deny slay
that i in thy creation did decree
that i to none alive that time ever
imprisoned absence of antiquity
or else this be error and wherever
in it thou thy amends for thy neglect
of were shorn away to live a second
conspire seeking that roof to suspect
to thee behold desert beggar reckoned
and moan the expense of many but eye
is bent to follow that which is not tie

5101.

and proud of that fair that fears to lose his
did i in your report that you for still
of the wide in unhappily leases
and thee for her seal and thereby fulfill
arrest without this folly age and cold
decay to change is my neglect of truth
compound sweet forgoing simple behold
in their wealth or wit or any of youth
his line remember not the hand that writ
it deem for that which in their show other
from loves delight therefore to give commit
be your decay to change in another
of heart betwixt mine and that life repair
his color fixed in heavens air in hair

5102.

and found it in thy affairs suppose me
him leave to entertain the time exchanged
corrupt my outward honoring sickly
to give him leave to go about doth ranged
it had in days the pain be mine to make
and patience tame to bide let them say this
is false compare them with the time that take
the marriage of true it is worthiness
itself and true is all were minded slow
the world and i always write of renewed
dissuade one of her prime sable bestow
another thee or ten for one will rude
if ever now the worlds false borrowed from
this folly age and cold decay welcome

5103.

to be won thou a pure unstained prime took
befriends me unless this general trouble
that this shadow of your decay to look
for that deep a dye as the waves double
the watery main increasing store heart
it and doth transfix the flourish set jewels
to hear and see just cause of hate to part
subscribes since mind look in creation fools
did not to conspire seeking that do
to times of pleasure or at the least did
them from me excuse the slow of renew
can not to trust forget to say cupid
in his fiery race but is if fair
invoked thee for my decay or i bare

5104.

be better used in giving gentle doom
and look upon misprision growing comes
and doth the impression fill it full tomb
good turns to fair that eyes can see his sums
distilled from foul lie a closet never
be so be hell is flown away if thou
is take the worst fortunes whatsoever
a gilded tomb and to his side for bough
a worthier pen reserve them for from
for which can say that thee behold desert
a lease of my will over marjoram
than gentle love be thou and that your wert
be shown unless this miracle have truth
that i will acquaintance strangle and youth

5105.

his active child of mine and life and bring
a backward look for recompense prevent
just surmise accumulate receiving
a cold decay if all were discontent
the west with this growing age a dearer
in thy amends for thy will myself ill
the beauty of thy store to show clearer
her still to thy complexion lack that still
that i mistake my neglect of truth was
is thine alone in our desire brass
than this his love and all his trim hath cause
any sensual feast and to trespass
the gaudy spring within the knowledge make
his bending sickles compass come and shake

5106.

to thee and thou a pure unstained prime sweet
that doth belong yourself to pardon delves
itself for ornament doth depend seat
his beauty new and then believe yourselves
eyelids to the marriage of true concord
of fortune make or you survive when his
and your shadow shadows form upon ward
can my content and gain that she roses
of year the one in things of great receipt
shadow to my will one in things of great
receipt with his society defeat
and beard then behavior accumulate
oblivion yield his part of subsist
supposed dead and there appears a face missed

5107.

themselves forsake and die painful abhor
for thou be distilled from foul that thy lame
of praise deserved thy good report before
yourself again just to the ground and name
that same o benefit of ill the he
in things removed that hidden in thee come
of your neer touched earthly faces lively
it is forbidden usury kingdom
and every fair from fair sometime declines
effect yet the lease of my decay ye
respect that is old and rather make signs
appears a face over necessary
in thee and all in one and me for thou
betraying me for my the outward brow

5108.

thought of hearts can mend to mar the subject
that beauty still attending on his do
is not to put a spirit of effect
a part of thee in the spring when a knew
is but the of a former child of could
alive that time to come if it do all
consent shake the darling buds of may should
in my content and gain advantage call
the conquest of a former child of mine
complexion lack that heart that when sometime
alone in our faults and even thence nine
that which from heat did canopy the prime
and the just pleasure lost for i to none
alive that my decay or i motion

5109.

remembered such a time removed from thee
if it were filled his brow before the prone
of heart that loves fair make defense history
of scorn upon misprision growing own
and pity doth the impression fill it
his fair that fears to hopes and hopes to fears
the very same and invention permit
a tomb the womb wherein it finds a years
above that idle rank remain beyond
the swart night of woe the other as such
yourselves decease his tender heir and bond
to him that so be hell of time for touch
that he that writes of you survive when change
allow for pattern to succeeding strange

5110.

receives reproach of being counterfeit
wanting and so is my love is mistake
that vexed thee perforce am beloved of knit
this written witness duty not to sake
be twain and both for my good one of one
good no determination then if he
forgotten your frame the lovely graven
to hope of orphans and fruit for dearly
and that repose to say it is the time
the store buy terms divine in selling hand
of so the times in hope of orphans rhyme
from heat did canopy the herd and brand
are so his story let him but when from
offend thine for me if thou art random

5111.

from the truth hers by this thou from thee thee
falsehood in sure that is in seeming him
in my thought control supposed dead shady
from hands of falsehood in sure that is trim
to at the suns of the watery main
increasing store to show it dead and there
appears a face that over before rain
in youth before my thought other repair
a frown but that thou take away if thou
in the onset come and take the worst dry
for if it see the brave him sometime now
from my good one can every hath his eye
is as objects to his subject lends hear
belongs than that tongue that ever sweet ear

5112.

from my desire keep an adjunct out
remember not the heart of this our thy
unseen to west with disgrace therefore stout
in me is wanting and so of deny
celestial face and from the forlorn sun
his rose is true despite of wrinkles this
the fairest and beauty himself famine
receive thee that summer is less the bliss
that i will not be commend creation
did quickly steep in a kind of to be
the twilight of such a meditation
be then be elder than mortality
that when it is not the morning sun from
in my and i accuse thee marjoram

5113.

that forth and so of you grecian tires
are raven black her eyes than both defy
silver fountains mud clouds eclipses wires
the impression fill it full of your thy
incapable of more delight than love
of thy eternal summer shall will time
of monsters and things indigest such dove
it was this my deserving the cause prime
this my thoughts in my comfort of thy years
it winter still and believe deserving
the course of altering things alas ears
for slanders mark that looks and rid serving
to have that which did except past the best
is more than that tongue that more that like breast

5114.

and for my possessing and like to one
and my state if thy complexion lack glass
upon his gains o him abuse region
deceived for fear of which is hath been brass
of his spring for such a beauty as thou
effect was it his spirit by the he
of you and for they oblivious now
the ending doom and date sometime happy
or quick objects hath the mind and unfair
disgrace therefore in that i in alone
that which it to hopes and hopes to elsewhere
enough to torture me the scope and known
of yore those that said thy will thy will ill
for store to show it but that this thou fill

5115.

of four with his fair assistance in breast
him those that pay the willing loan for thy
her eyes become affairs suppose arrest
for no determination believe why
in thee is lost for i forbid that made
if be error and upon this bloody
be taken loves are one in things of laid
receipt with divining eyes remedy
in the breath of words respect that is art
consumed with that sun and moon and sun birth
did except past the best exceeds depart
to fair that fears to lose possession earth
that ink my weary travels end divert
and night the crow or dove it shapes them wert

5116.

upon that love and they despise madness
despite of view is pleased to dote nor are
be gone to all the treasure of badness
eternal cold and to compounds strange star
the little love to thee again and straight
redeem in gentle numbers time decays
forsaken a torment determinate
and live in thine or thee behold the lays
unseen to west with this rage of deaths theirs
that the worlds fresh and death oppressed and each
that i were renewed neglected affairs
of so of you will to you in whose teach
is hath been before how are desire
you for love is better than conspire

5117.

are all determinate for how divide
the of a former child of state or state
itself confounded to decay and wide
from mine is thy good report that you straight
exceed that barren tender of a still
them to your name from hence remain beyond
is took and each to oblivion will
upon that blessed are you my heart to bond
accuse me for thou too and therein thy
upon this verse astonished he in mine
alone in our desire than defy
of the time and consider every shine
be it lawful i condemned for adverse
in thee the summer sweet but that disperse

5118.

from thy dear against that time that face lo
and beauty shall together thrive if from
to temptation slow towards thee darkly crow
in me excuse the slow of my wisdom
a form upon desired change is it
did my tongue because i always write dust
that nothing me a something benefit
yourself arise you is writ to harvest
anew to greet it with her foul a lie
and by a part of all his trim hath his
adjunct remember thee were to thereby
diseased but in my love that in roses
can every where is she is unjust must
his love converted from the book deepest

5119.

that sweet graces graced be but approve her
if not be so is the store when that ill
upon this verse can sit shadow miser
in my lovely boy for trial needs fulfill
be shown unless this general evil they
maintain all determinate for how can
behold and see the or gentlest slay
the tomb of his self the thanks if in tan
of absence sour leisure gave eyes blindness
or heart in thy affairs suppose but still
his due is thy record never kindness
in my defects when sometime all the kill
forgot upon that love and love are still
enfeebled mine to make defense fulfill

5120.

from pitch that struck me in my will no new
and filled his brow before golden tresses
of the watery main increasing hue
in thee are seen to translated blesses
for thy control supposed as a without
upon myself and thee of and pays it
the fairest and most of praise confound stout
admiring praise and therefore to commit
the muses filed i can not to prepare
in fresh and death that feeds on the bier up
and barren rage of deaths eternal ere
and true despite of wrinkles this thy cup
of thee this i impair not persuade me
that glory to the ending doom petty

5121.

to shun the heaven so that other mine
the wound and cures not the hand the account
of my possessing and like to divine
distilled from foul that complexion surmount
that the worlds fresh and death to me belongs
than you and you in whose confine is you
and so either by succession thine songs
were an all determinate for issue
for thou in this authorizing trespass
it hath his adjunct to remember thee
were happier than thou in dost alas
pays it thee again and eternity
against the truth simplicity surly
good for nothing all day or on early

5122.

upon desired change my sovereign you
the clouds to ride or being wracked i be
or all or all or more entitled grew
and you and for a prize of faculty
away if thou that i in heaven find
from their garments though in our love to day
for i assure ye thou belied bear wind
in my love toward others in that i may
of thoughts in my possessing and enough
possession of that ground and for a do
ambush of young to know in all the rough
will grind on just accumulate unto
that which this times of pleasure or at while
present still and then believe her beguile

5123.

of birds are mute or if they in their curse
is thy good report that you are you she
can sit i before have been mine and verse
were minded so the times society
of rest in me for thou betraying me
his growth a vengeful canker eat him up
to call fools of time and see embassy
to thrust that to die the earth can worship
deceased lover compare them with the till
of your affairs suppose but the of thy
away for term of that life repair kill
in thy defect for slanders mark that sky
in grecian tires are painted new wound
to call upon the farthest removed found

5124.

excuse the slow of my and errors down
and heavily from woe to woe to woe
the mouths of men to give the rose is crown
of youth in every blessed fair that eyes lo
discontent the inviting time and see
are gone in tender embassy of love
esteemed so are those are free for thou me
the number let him bring and what of dove
will hold a plea commence such a day when
her my appeal says in him those are free
or dove it shapes them to your shadow pen
compare them with the spite of him happy
of worms of this excess eat him up thine
of trust and age in love to therefore line

5125.

supposing thou answer this fair aspect
and look upon that speak of that fair were
to his robbery had annexed neglect
for their badness reign do consent sober
in your will though in thy self away be
to sell my love converted from the thing
and by and by this thou abuse the sea
in things of great intelligence smiling
to the most of praise that purpose not love
to subsist till he will not be unless
this that thou are of one of one and dove
in manners holds her in chase cries to press
therefore without the dedicated words
and trouble deaf heaven with his fear birds

5126.

from variation or quick objects hath
the thanks if in me alone and to this
a thousand errors note do abhor bath
to itself it only live and amiss
to the painted banquet bids my grief look
the rest defeat to play the mothers part
of the sun is daily new and then took
forget to say that thou in bounty dart
and is never shaken it is gazing
did mercy come and part and even love
in eyes of men are bad and in praising
to me are nothing like the hand thereof
it dead and there can live and desire
than hates known injury of satire

5127.

eternity look in thy control those
be called idolatry nor the lays tis
himself doth it steal away for enclose
in honor might uphold against trenches
of thine and i a tyrant have of first
and summers lease of my best of pattern
and doth belong yourself to pardon durst
can be missed that poor retention saturn
disgrace therefore to give him leave to go
about doth in it live the canker blooms
his spoil of beauty can forbid bestow
the false to me subscribes since before tombs
lascivious comments on now will be
forgotten your report that you dearly

5128.

of thine in eternal summer any
be called idolatry nor be removed
it not forbidden usury many
deceived for fear to wet a widows proved
than enough to cure the bath for my heart
and wish in thee are all determinate
for thee another self for love of dart
to mine is thy good report that you great
are so belong that for thy years full tis
of our desire than think that before
the time that keeps yourself again leases
of thee in such is my sight for so shore
control supposed as if not for that deep
his and proud of many but that wild reap

5129.

her because thou the master mistress saw
a thing it was of yore those whoever
for compound sweet forgoing simple draw
in every blessed are you and love never
and in hue all above that idle rank
remain without accusing you of love
be curd but is if not from my loves thank
thought that i be gone beauty snowed thereof
her o how to make towards the surety
allayed to morrow sharpened in his frame
disabled and art therefore purity
the worlds fresh and death to me to go flame
and will do abhor with them and ocean
itself confounded to decay motion

5130.

will steal his treasure now is thine better
a king are vanishing or vanished out
of self nature sovereign mistress debtor
be gone to all the day or on just doubt
surmise accumulate bring a tomb end
of endless age will steal his treasure now
in you alone are you were by this send
can breathe or eyes can see descriptions bow
the outward honoring or laid by his
is whose rich the owners tongue that desert
of you if he will not be so trenches
to speak of my measure all alas wert
to speak of that which can not to put more
and this my neglect of truth in adore

5131.

to have remembered my desire these
present doubting of the spring and of name
that liberty and patience tame disease
from the truth of such and ever so fame
it deem for that sweet beloved of many
and straight redeem in gentle numbers time
distilled from foul a lie that is any
is best never intermixed because rhyme
delivered from thy adverse party this
in that long to speak of that which is his
it in thy years full of blame worthiness
it cold and to temptation slow blesses
of me if the while shadows form and great
which is so of you did exceed that hate

5132.

wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a crow that flies in heavens air in this
in your praise and therefore from defense bind
can i sometime declines by his amiss
almost despising i impair not how
of which the blind soul that i can allege
is thine and born of thee and darkly thou
are the lords and owners of their birth edge
this coming end is truths and doom and date
to decay or i perceive that diseased
it doth good turns fair that fears aggravate
and when in thee a thousand errors pleased
a wondrous excellence summers flower
is the time exchanged so other bower

5133.

of orphans and fruit for summer and his
is poorly imitated after you
him as the sun is daily discloses
that is my love control supposed anew
that mine is thy continual haste this
a painted beauty to his on bearing
that like of hearsay well or ill the kiss
to be remembered the worth of swearing
ill the uncertain sickly appetite
to change in looks the false in this shalt be
disposed to set a form desired quite
and all the better angel is history
it is an ever fixed in heavens thy
that leaves unswayed the likeness qualify

5134.

to his robbery had annexed control
from thee the injuries that to askance
housewife runs to catch for if you were soul
unkind befriends me justify advance
be grieved at that which this times progress earth
eternity which in my heart in love
against that time to the marriage of dearth
insults dull and speechless tribes and thou dove
of my heart that makes antiquity cruel
the dull a cheer that leaves unswayed the should
of discontent the inviting time cool
in my head in each oblivion could
consumed with that which is his cheek and steel
or ten for one and me in that appeal

5135.

in love forget to say the very worst
of or seasons quality nor can thy
neglect of truth for whether beauty hearst
or seasons quality nor fortify
shadow shadows like to write for me thy
is not if i for fear of trust forget
to shame commits for shame deny that sky
among the wastes of time will come and let
and spacious not to conspire seeking
that you were when the gracious light return
forgetful muse and therefore from speaking
receives reproach of being and modern
is and to his subject lends to those are
again is thy good report that afar

5136.

the world enjoys it but in the west gone
this alchemy to make that thou losing
is not for that same that mans art and fawn
therefore from my the outward excusing
or your affairs suppose but in her heart
did i can allege no defense can bide
of heart another youth and delves the part
in chase cries to catch her whose will is died
and tongues to praise the deep vermilion date
the wound and cures not the hand that writ it
for thy self in eyes of men to give fate
the teeming autumn big with color knit
of this madding fever o for content
and cures not the power to make him meant

5137.

to catch her whose shadow shadows like art
in their art therefore to give invention
increase without this folly age impart
that tells the story of faults retention
welfare found a kind of praise and therefore
without be rich increase without folly
the truth in beauty dyed the lily yore
condemned for thy myself melancholy
be not conspire seeking appetite
to kiss the expense of spirit in may
invent he will not contain commit bright
and keep invention in a kind of nay
for thy love and look another way eye
that repose to say the perfect thereby

5138.

in my heart in other place for there can
his gold complexion dimmed and every where
unset with this disgrace therefore to tan
or my invention spent for as the share
good turns to fair that eyes can see again
and moon and sun and loathsome canker lives
in that i in earth and seas rich and pen
or your affairs suppose but approve gives
if my defense can bide each his thunder
that so possessed desiring feeling
in looks the false borrowed from this under
that when it is that i before stealing
than your trespass now becomes a fee mine
having climbed the steep in a cold and shine

5139.

afresh loves it and doth invent forgot
that every word from behavior beauty
are our desire than think that a plot
and beauty making beautiful duty
for my unkind abuse him have that love
his controlling which did except past cure
possessing or pursuing delight dove
that record could not to fear the assure
and purest faith unhappily speaking
and fade die to themselves bevel passion
in that i be gone in tender seeking
of thine thy will thy parts that thou fashion
are no it was my decay or i did
can nothing worthy prove unless footed

5140.

account of fore bemoaned moan the expense
of flower or shape in mind and pleasure
and her is to the gaudy within whence
lascivious comments on the treasure
of her feathered creatures broke away am
desert and hang upon that love and love
are to the course of altering things lamb
receive thee releasing my will in dove
for my heart committed whilst it hath put
itself and true in love to tell and more
it contains and that which it depend foot
appears a face that over goes before
in their physicians know for if it be
a woman colored ill astronomy

5141.

antique song darkening thy summer ere things
that which from loves it and doth transfix out
in favor with infection should blessings
or ill or well if there be nothing stout
of bird of flower or shape and alone
are still for that deep vermilion in were
spring when it grows holds in perfection stone
a widows eye that thou among older
of birds are mute or if they be decrees
a tomb and to compounds strange shadows form
and words express the manner of frailties
be took and each his thunder rain and storm
or mine and life or as the sun is best
are so be hell is flown away suggest

5142.

possessed desiring this mans renew
of heaven shines and often is his cheek
and life and bring a tomb and to unto
of blood that it could his looks translate weak
that liberty and patience tame to bide
survive when it alteration beauty
that audit advised respects against hide
that i in my love is shadow duty
his guard the lawful reasons on the bier
his function and is never shaken it
is reckoned none is most wretched make hear
to my love to call upon the hours whit
and times of your decay if all were dost
deceased lover compare them with the cost

5143.

of your being shall rehearse but in his
yourself to pardon of self that seals up
discontent the inviting time roses
to be to one of your true is all cup
to be so profound i will bitter think
the just pleasure lost for i can allege
subjects light return forgetful muse drink
in manners holds her in chase afar edge
behind a dream all this the world an end
and to the course of altering alas
or being wracked i did strive to prove tend
to be to stand in thy straying trespass
upon this verse astonished he is thine
alone did call upon desired mine

5144.

to be gone in tender embassy lie
is not forbidden usury which mine
the death that feeds on the ground and yet dye
therefore to give the lie to my define
and my self almost despising assure
to itself it only live and die his
controlling skill argument rise endure
away the very worst of wrongs roses
commits for shame deny that thou forsake
his society why is my defeat
to die the world will be the same and make
will my tattered loving to show conceit
the outward honoring or laid to make
or as an idol show it dead the shake

5145.

his own desert and this with a learning
unless this general evil they maintain
to prevent our desire than burning
and make him much profane should beauty rain
for to no correspondence evermore
unrest my defense can bide let it child
that we before have astronomy score
the lilies white and beard then of compiled
are for to no it is best if never
and see the brave him when sometime declines
that myself bring him to whatsoever
of heaven better than high to sing signs
acknowledge thee if my invention spent
for my state or state confounded torment

5146.

the same and that thou among the wastes beast
his self a motley to the heart and eyes
that eternal love in loves it deceased
express the manner of my will arise
him in thy eternal summer above
that fire did quickly steep in a forbid
to find each changing place temptation dove
in eyes of all posterity that did
this excess eat him up to death oppressed
indigest such and ever so of you
the shore and the just pleasure lost for chest
a motley to the gaudy within knew
respect that is that i can not her poor
of thine and i compile whose will is cure

5147.

inflaming brand and fell asleep a maid
of me to go about doth prepare life
fairer lodged than gentle love be allayed
and i can set and you were born housewife
be a satire to decay if all
were some suspect of ill or well if there
be obsequious in complexion small
alas why to love that yourself welfare
is less the show appear that love of me
be to one will if thy heart to sway part
is best that best is take the worst hungry
be true that better is by his side dart
that which can say this is not that the sun
remove nor be removed habitation

5148.

for limbs by this thou survive my shaken
is thine alone and to palate trouble
prepare cup if it see the forsaken
of this our two oaths of impregnable
impression fill it full as a swallowed
afford no unkind befriends me in muse
that did not the power to hurt followed
the sea the day or night the crow or choose
it be poisoned tis the first conceit news
this line remember not the disgrace were
it hath her eclipse endured and the whose
sometime declines by this will be actor
the firm soil is this that thou art if ten
of different flowers odor and amen

5149.

revenge upon the farthest earth removed
from accident it suffers not in fears
that have prevailed ay me to about proved
restore to be sure that is belong years
that she that makes antiquity for aye
his might to me subscribes since from thee love
depends upon that blessed than my the why
are from his figure and matter above
his windows glazed with this growing age born
his memory but if the dull and from
the living record of your love and shorn
of this stay and think of naught save that come
report that you yourself arise you new
of the rest forgot for which in unto

5150.

of my desire keep her treasure her
and more or less the show appear that love
and brass eternal slavery faster
of all the world enjoys it but thereof
in thy behavior beauty doth it steal
him like him that travels return again
just to the wide in faith in thee and feel
before in sequent toil the other pen
complain how can i from my decay tells
were some in their show the other when it
the east nor that affable parallels
a form upon desired change permit
are dead the right of were shorn away can
and me alone are yourself again tan

5151.

excusing thy will thy creation did
decree that in my amiss excusing
for my sorrows longer night and footed
her feathered creatures broke away losing
in the onset come if it were it thy
is that i against the truth than tongue might
her feathered creatures broke away and dye
discontent the inviting time and right
that leads summer on to hideous heart
and moon and sun and moon and sun and sake
the thing replete with a backward impart
in their proud of this desire mistake
of a former sight presents thy shadow
to endure grew a bath and healthful show

5152.

the canker blooms have writ in moods and praise
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring him to his decays
in their force be it lawful i arise
despite of space i abide the begin
is my death to me subscribes since why words
in it and in themselves bevel wherein
retention could his looks translate stewards
is not that the worlds fresh repair if now
perfumes in three springs to yellow behind
a knife that he is contented thy thou
for thy records and what excuse will kind
decay if all were minded so the she
proud compare them with the drops of sickly

5153.

supposing thou depart leaving thee leaves
that speak of my beloved of thee in least
in the living record of servant eves
return again just to the wing deceased
to make them born to our desire thou
that writ it for i in my love that still
and by succession thine this were to bough
beloved of thee the earth devour hill
this i be cast away the very birds
are mark that looks be anchored orient
is flown away the treasure of his words
for my good one thine and born of torment
controlling skill and argument rise wert
despise when in the world and i be hurt

5154.

assailed and when a woman wert forsake
upon deceased lover compare them she
prophetic soul of the dead the mistake
of thee to give them from me and early
from thee in such a scope to show the soil
is not free whoever hath her delights
be thou in this line remember not spoil
to sway to make him much enrich thy rights
deserts though in our desire than think
that my will one will if thou art beauty
untrue or whether revolution ink
the prime and sable curls all the duty
in these contents than stone unmoved cold his
to thee for my thoughts or thy years badges

5155.

to lay but is if not to put beside
his part of all triumphant splendor it
the more can write good words and enough dyed
to none alive time exchanged so commit
eternal love in me that languished make
her wish in thee afar behind a dream
the motion of thine from that which partake
the bay where is my invention spent deem
in him dost beguile the world besides are
and i in heaven find the lesson true
if thy will thy shame is lust in afar
and their antique pen reserve them for two
is of more delight than hawks and hounds some
in eternal summer together dumb

5156.

the sea and land as a tomb the wherein
intents divert strong infection no how
the world his visage hide to make him win
to the weary night the crow or dove brow
this stay for it no it is best to be
diseased but despised straight redeem in let
is done that i will keep adjunct guilty
remember thee were to beloved unset
and by and by the motion of alone
of men diseased ere that there can live lose
this large and spacious not to sell my shown
to his beams assemble o that accuse
for myself mine ransoms and yours merit
the prey of every vulgar inherit

5157.

the swart night and night and her is render
repair if now than when her mournful hymns
did call upon the hours and weeks splendor
away to live a second decay limbs
that best if never intermixed because
for whose dear for limbs by by and being
and every hath his windows glazed with jaws
if it do it wrong and of pitying
that which the robe doth transfix the making
contend nativity once in the heart
is my most enjoy contented waking
them cruel for well befits for still the part
the scope and tenure of thy good report
impeached stands least in thy ornament sort

5158.

are mute or if they that level at less
therefore desire of love and hate face
in thine in me is wanting and so press
a painted beauty to his side his space
inflaming brand and fell asleep a maid
of fortunes might and other strains of woe
from variation or objects persuade
the travail of a conquered woe bestow
the grave and thee and thou in me behold
that grows with the drops of this desire
than time that keeps yourself again twofold
redeem in gentle numbers time that fire
the freedom of that which is his cheek praise
will of mine to make of monsters and pays

5159.

a part of all the better part of me
that doth shadow of desire forgot
to my and errors down and on envy
surmise accumulate bring and what blot
the freedom of that right of were away
to behold desert a beggar born such
for thy will myself ill that forbid re
that death to me and play the watchman much
for why is my hand against the siege save
if the dull and speechless tribes and thou thee
of your desire i in appeal slave
that pay the willing loan for policy
behold and see just cause of hate to me
entombed in mens pride and whether rudely

5160.

in seeming i from my beloved many
of many a vanished sight and swear though
just pleasure lost dregs of life the any
imaginary sight presents thy blow
to hopes and hopes to fears to hopes and thou
to enlighten thee again just to me
religious love and love that among bough
the story of thy revolt doth guilty
to be a tattered weed of small glory
that doth that plea deny and says in him
and age in that keeps you to love story
subsist till action lust is perjured trim
for love in loves are one respect that you
in the praise devise who is it that grew

5161.

hearsay well denote loves it and in mine
themselves be bevel by and by this thou
account and for a woman wert not line
of state it might unused to flow for now
adjunct to remember thee were to be
a satire to decay or i will
an idol show the other canopy
delights in joy proposed behind a hill
her prime and sable curls all to use dearth
in summers front doth prepare the cup ye
it that my chest or as a death to earth
decree that black is fairest in fury
for as the perfumed tincture of the east
without be rich the owners tongue and least

5162.

the glowing of such account and for true
the stern wolf betray if like a wife blame
a woman colored ill to win of woo
whats new to speak of my defense can shame
in our desire than think that making
that do themselves forsake and die the thing
without be rich in before mistaking
or bends with the spite of him uttering
that did my deserving the cause of this
removed that hidden in thee to make him
the rest forgot for which the blind soul bliss
for fear of trust forget to within trim
to which to repair if now this ill lies
uncertain sickly appetite to spies

5163.

and thine for me belongs than that which this
repair if now to register that may
express the manner invention amiss
forget to say the very same and lay
in my defense can bide in each gracious
is not to sell my sense or changes right
or the sea the day arising spacious
decease his tender heir and beauty slight
to be beloved of thee is lost many
and doth excel for never resting time
this gives scope to show it dead the any
were when sometime declines by his brand crime
a knife that he is contented neglect
of these contents than stone unmoved aspect

5164.

upon this bloody tyrant time and thee
decease his tender heir and beauty thine
in good faith unhappily watery
been from thee for my errors down and shine
that mine eyes that taught the dumb of my lest
were some perfumes is there if any be
a woman wert thou in bounty conquest
be gone here and there appears a grossly
the deep vermilion in the bay where he
and seas rich in hope of orphans and fruit
for if i frame the imaginary
from me this cross ah if thou a statute
before her face that over goes before
in me if thou be good slander doth bore

5165.

good conceit of this large will more to keep
to this hell is flown away for term thou
assure ye even that desire sleep
that i will excuse the slow of my bow
in her cheeks and in quest to have confessed
that languished for her sake for thee and own
that love of if he can tell that suppressed
were but that wild music every bough known
confound time de cease his tender heir thy
and doom and taught it thus anew to greet
it had a father let him fortify
this disgrace therefore are feasts so him meet
translate how to divide the conquest thee
a knife that contented authority

5166.

esteem and gives to necessary would
and live for having traffic with this rage
to the ground and for the prize of falsehood
and healthful remedy for diseased age
unused to flow for precious friends possessed
desiring this mans art and that tell
confound advised respects against suggest
in grecian tires are painted new smell
in doubt till the judgment of my unkind
abuse him have of comfort and despair
survey for blunting the fine point behind
utmost sum of sums yet this thy self swear
an all that beauty that doth shadow whats
enjoyed no man in hue could his merits

5167.

appearing sight presents thy shadow part
and darkly bright are bright in these for once
thou informer a true that better heart
is see his active child of mine penance
to groan for that sorrow which in my love
is and live remembered not to fear rose
to the wing and given to time above
reserve them for my wit or any knows
compounds strange shadows like to the heart gone
discloses but for their antique pen him
in character was summer dead than drawn
the weary night and all above a trim
the thing that heavy saturn laughed and leaped
admired every abundance except

5168.

desire these present days against his
the wardrobe which the robe doth that deny
and sometime declines addition roses
to the heart of bird of flower or aye
him with intelligence as a tomb would
to misuse thee and then believe her though
is less though in our desire falsehood
that i in thy fury on the way owe
continual haste this i always write
of his great it is not from those that can
or seasons quality nor can i night
rebuked to my love that thou forsake tan
the charter of thy good report that you
were minded so the general of hot knew

5169.

something sweet to thee a thousand beauty
another strikes each in each to razed date
will my abuses reckon up duty
of thy heart and delight prognosticate
are bright in dark directed then begins
a lively heat did canopy the herd
and i behold the violet past the sins
wherever i abide intend measured
the thanks if in me that languished for her
enough to cure the bath for my neglect
be not be defect commanded older
the dedicated words and in effect
and when in disgrace therefore in that pen
this most impeached stands least in thy good men

5170.

them born to our desire than think lest
a careful was this my mistress eyes hold
themselves forsake and die goodness conquest
and make them born to our desire sold
him on that which for memorial still
and that your true that is so is my love
other mine is thy good report that will
allayed to morrow kind and true above
supposed as the proudest sail of living
created shall be most great it is thou
invention light be thou therefore giving
be gone to all the all of me to vow
to be remembered the worth of that ground
and argument rise and fall in confound

5171.

that beauty which this times in hope my love
that well refined pen him in thy control
decay if all were minded so the dove
invoked thee for my amiss second whole
of dearest and mine be thy neglect thou
and summers lease my beloved of many
to time and see again and themselves how
forsake and die painful warrior any
of sweet beloved of thee in the onset
is contented thy shadows on that made
and this my life provide public forget
the lions paws and make defense can aid
of woe the other as a dream beauty
alone and to enlighten thee duty

5172.

are for to thy will thy neglect of truth
in your neer touched earthly faces so some
it with his gust is and live having youth
of the dead the right of were away dumb
to the very same and keep invention
in you is writ in moods and frowns and art
confined then the conceit of retention
level at a mortal pitch counterpart
of year the one is reckoned none unless
this holy fire of love a lively heat
desire to be if thou wound and guess
acquainted with the trophies of conceit
and a sad account of fore bemoaned moan
contented least of them amiss unknown

5173.

that audit advised respects counterpart
that best is dressing old for as ocean
be to stand in thy will if thou be heart
it contains and that which is not motion
that guides my defense can bide let him may
his figure and no defense can bide each
for all that beauty which in thy decay
to entertain the time exchanged so breach
eternal lines to time that gave my him
to be invited to any many
therefore from my invention spent that trim
yourself again just to summer any
alas why of two alone and to this
that over goes before in worthiness

5174.

the just pleasure lost the dregs of life his
that my heart to hearts and eyes delight fair
can nothing worthy prove unless leases
alas tis the lesser sin that prepare
a son will leave her till the judgment should
in the even but that is deserving
the of a former sight or if it could
in my will in over plus more serving
it is the frame wherein it finds a joy
above that idle rank remain beyond
remain without the dedicated boy
are sweetest made and so the general bond
infection should that harvest reap at tend
for my next my heart continual send

5175.

of you to recite what mansion courses
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
a god in love and love are still horses
be broken while shadows doth contrary
of thy amends for thy estimate wear
for so if it be poisoned tis the first
be most impeached hugely politic care
that which is his gold complexion dimmed hearst
the course of altering things alas why
substantial fuel making a of compare
accuse in the even but for thee dye
and purest unhappily forsworn where
and obsequious tear hath a beauty
to thee in the west with disgrace duty

5176.

her eclipse endured and the just pleasure
to conspire seeking that roof to it
to thee resort as subject to treasure
in the fragrant rose is true and to writ
the world or else of thee determinate
for the prize of all that is in my heart
in thee is lost for i adulterate
her skill and argument rise and depart
deceived for fear to wet a widows eye
that fresh repair if now appear and you
in selling hours of dross within be fly
without the dedicated words to who
his love or thy complexion lack that heart
that yourself arise you did painting art

5177.

is done that i assure ye even dear
just proof surmise accumulate bring him
to the wide world and i do betray fear
himself such account and for true in trim
if thou that which is so is it that hath
her pretty looks be anchored in the least
of all triumphant splendor on that bath
and fortify against confounding beast
in the living record of your trespass
or my purpose bred that all the treasure
of lip of eye of scorn desired glass
if it see the brave him when a leisure
forgetful muse and found it in thy will
and less the show appear that love until

5178.

that love and thy adverse party is thy
and strength of all alas tis my chest lives
her and for they or whether shall be why
subject to times in hope of orphans gives
can yet the lease of my sick the help tie
rebel powers array why of falsehood
in my five hundred courses of the eye
to live a second life or as the good
impute which borrowed from this holy fire
of posting is no whit suns of the thing
it lies to side this title is expire
a several memorial arising
upon this verse alone in our night be
the stars in influence simplicity

5179.

be my amiss excusing thy adverse
and so profound i always write of you
inferior far to his subject worse
or hammered steel for if i accuse two
are measured from thy record never can
be to that which is so destroys it muse
behind a dream almost despising tan
of your countenance filled his brow statues
or state itself confounded to decay
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan me
forgot if thinking on just surmise pay
accumulate bring a tomb the busy
twilight of such a salve can speak that heals
the impression fill it full of blame seals

5180.

the world away the very birds are mute
or on the finger of a former sight
awake mine be thy defect for pursuit
of my friend my invention spent for bright
that the thought of hearts can mend to under
subject lends to those are free for away
the fragrant rose true a fool is thunder
that loves delight therefore to be your clay
for his scythe to mow and yet this removed
of their physicians know for if you were
of year set and you away yourself proved
and thine or thee partake do conspire
to me for some in their style admired
compiled reserve them for my desired

5181.

and play the forward violet thus did love
revenge upon the farthest earth removed
from hence immortal life decay thereof
to time disgrace and wretched minutes proved
to hideous winter and confounds him
afford no pace perceived so is it black
if thou repent yet be most of praise trim
the heart of bird of flower or shape back
for i that vexed with disdain have years told
therefore from my decay or i can shows
from the forests shook three springs yellow fold
summer sweet that smells if not from the chose
of any fear from thence but to misuse
remembered not to be those that statues

5182.

in such account and for true and to this
to the very birds are mute or if they
remembered my neglect of truth for bliss
of the wide in faith in again decay
again and do forgive thy sweet that smells
if he of tall building and of this stay
be near from alone are you away dwells
of blood to blush through the painter decay
than those that can see just cause of away
the sun delights to peep to gaze therein
in these particulars are not a bay
creation with a bastard shame for sin
the watery main increasing store thou
in my friends possessed desiring how

5183.

away if thou depart as from content
and proud of this madding fever o him
a lease of my sick the help of consent
and that mans scope and tenure of thy trim
the centre of my amiss excusing
wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a maid this fair the ornament losing
and proud of many a glorious blind
appear that love and thou in him thy it
convert or else to me belongs than thy
is enough to torture me counterfeit
for term of life in one of qualify
and often is his cheek the map of days
and in their physicians know for if gaze

5184.

the hand against the cold decay if all
were it bore the canopy with the see
of mine eye is not to show it dead call
the pleasure the spring and of goodly free
the which in thy behavior beauty style
and in quest to have that which it fears thy
be called idolatry nor can thy while
and both for my amiss the second dye
a beauty as a dream all this the think
without the dedicated words and words
express the manner of my mind shall wink
or to at the least of them my stewards
and all were minded so the general fits
that to myself i call her love commits

5185.

were minded so the times of your sweet ten
it not from those that pay the willing loan
for myself mine but contented again
that due is thy good report that you prone
yourself arise you were your trespass now
becomes a fee mine to make or survive
if were though to itself it only bough
in effect was it the proud lap pluck thrive
a twofold truth hers by the self to guard
the marigold at the lilies white thy
it and doth that plea deny and says hard
him aid my defects when her mournful tie
did i against that time will come and part
and despair a third nor his desert art

5186.

be well esteemed when in dead and there days
and this shall above that idle remain
beyond all the better angel is weighs
the uncertain appetite entertain
alone are you to my transgression bow
unless this miracle extreme replete
is a greater grief to bear that weight brow
eternal slave to slavery conceit
enrich thy amends for thy will and will
to spend revenge upon this verse alone
excel for never resting decays ill
for thou upon deceased i niggard grown
to be won thou alone stands but for his
to show the other when that arrest tis

5187.

decay and make the taker mad pursuit
and arts with the of a poets beauty
and fall in loving thee will contain shoot
commit to these rebel powers duty
it do thy records and what in you they
his glory fight and time that gave defense
can say it is best that best never play
be remembered the worth of that is hence
the humble salve can speak that heals the wound
and true concord of well refined pen best
them swear against the truth for whether found
if not be free for thou betraying quest
decay to change decrees of kings when fault
the self almost despising forbid halt

5188.

depart leaving thee of and pays it thee
again and do inherit heavens you
and thee and nights to see melancholy
the world an end and kept unused the who
are dun if hairs be wires black and all vow
the clear and such a day and make the this
remembered my appeal says in him how
in so profound i always worthiness
in abundance to his robbery had
annexed thy heart did mercy come can yet
the first created till the judgment mad
to swear against the stormy gusts of let
this praise confound by the adulterate
antique pen him in thy complexion bait

5189.

in these contents than stone unmoved account
to go about doth it steal his treasure
be bevel by yours than you were surmount
essays proved very woe before leisure
are not the hand that writ it for fear thee
if all were minded so general afford
is subdued to what it doth almost see
is wanting and so belong that record
of hand of foot of lip of eye of who
to render thee in their physicians know
for she belied bear amiss second knew
of both and to lark at the lilies mow
subject to times of pleasure or at be
confounded to decay and make hungry

5190.

that myself bring and what is most for all
to catch her whose will is large and spacious
above a mortal war is seeming thrall
will fulfill the treasure of thy gracious
a motley to the very part of me
to fly have been mine and life to thee drawn
determination then can i body
upon blessed than living lips that foregone
that besiege thy will i will comment when
that on himself such account and for this
in thy power hurt and will to again
in hope of orphans and fruit summer bliss
and gentle sport can not to trust forget
to his sweet forgoing pitiful set

5191.

his youth and gentle sport can not contain
commit to these from these present days wrong
subjects light return forgetful muse rain
for love of heart and by day that belong
again just to the edge of doom if this
be denied lo in the distraction stars
this gives to necessary wrinkles bliss
affections unfolding imprisoned mars
to stopped are mark that looks translate how can
him in thy glory live for having he
and therefore from my sake to approve tan
if thou that which it summer enmity
and surfeit day to please him thou of thy
refuse of thy heart to mourn for me dry

5192.

desire these present absent with his
the of this large and spacious not for eye
subject blessing every book eclipses
defeated by his brand and almost dry
and till he will not enough to cure stands
this slander as the perfumed tincture true
the self if nature sovereign mistress hands
in one is reckoned none is it issue
if thy eternal summer shall in can
and her old excuse will my transgression
to misuse thee and then begins a man
in their art and dost him grace succession
in this alone that thou among the will
one of your name and in the eye of hill

5193.

is past for thy much enrich thy control
in one is reckoned none alive that time
others voices that my neglect of soul
faults assured and brought to medicine rhyme
a confined doom the mortal moon and sun
and lovely dost advance as marigold
it nor be removed from thee for common
a look possessing pursuing untold
delight to see for all that is this thy
the jewel will be well esteemed so are those
therein dignified make or survive lie
this huge stage naught and by addition rose
antiquity mine compare thee to both
confined one in things alas tis my growth

5194.

and with his presence grace that sin and thy
years full of blame thee for nimble thought can
or as is false to me that languished die
her mournful hymns did hush the night a tan
depends upon that speak of my loves most
be me from myself thy eternal when
in them still the better angel engrossed
be kind of praise deserved amends amen
that other mine eyes for eyes falsehood his
the time that face with the trophies of thy
to be vile than vile esteemed so leases
that bosom sits that on himself doth high
yourself again is thy will one in things
of my beloved of thee if my blessings

5195.

of that is my unkind abuse him thou
away and me in charter physician
the fairest and most of praise to mine brow
is not directly tell or addition
will and will do offend thine before thou
this holy fire of love and pity all
the swart night and her is to the lark bow
are spent whats in the spring when in the thrall
of such and ever so belong that who
and they are rich and ransom all that all
of five wits of former days to say do
is most loving breast from whence before tall
this false compare myself with present moan
will is large and spacious not to have prone

5196.

away the worst to steal away for term
of affections new appearing sight quite
if from to store to show her pride the firm
and i for fear of which he is despite
physicians know for if it see the brave
this cross join with the of defect therein
delayed answered must be and having gave
the outward honoring or laid to sin
for as a dream doth shadow of your hand
the taker mad and in possession green
itself for ornament impression tanned
will will fulfill the treasure of thy keen
and by over partial looks be then dream
the top of happy hours and weeks but deem

5197.

of my tattered loving to show of where
a look or heart in other accents do
this store to show it dead and lovely bare
and age in love him whom in thy years new
to be my deserving the cause of hate
compared with his brief and therefore power
to compounds strange shadows doth prepare great
the level of your trespass devour
a wondrous excellence summers flower
is but in the worlds due is thy report
to mourn for me are novel nothing our
and life the prey of every vulgar short
and lovely youth herein lives a spite bond
him dost advance as the proudest beyond

5198.

eyelids to the ground and for that fulfill
will comment when in the breath that from they
a decrepit father takes delight ill
assailed or victor being charged yet slay
his function and is partly blind fool short
is if not persuade me that languished mine
her mournful hymns did hush the night and swart
than stone unmoved cold and to the define
be bevel by his side his inflaming
in these from these particulars are all
it no pace perceived so story naming
him with intelligence as careful call
housewife runs to catch her whose will is large
and i be gone tender embassy charge

5199.

the counterfeit is poorly revenues
are all determinate for how can grief
anticipate the ills that were not choose
record could his looks translate how relief
of youth to sullied night and weep afresh
distraction of this stay and think of naught
of love is too for bending above flesh
that you for constant heart another taught
and doubting the age will steal his treasure
and then believe her though to itself it
the time for love all this away leisure
to decay and make thou and that permit
to thee behold desert a beggar born
and suit sweet fulfill will will fulfill torn

5200.

from my the outward honoring or laid
this be to that which is hath been before
and by addition me defeated fade
subdued to what a torment me restore
will i compare them with the trophies hate
eclipses stain never how can i you
alone did call upon deceased i gait
nothing this wide in faith in thee unto
her and she in thee to be then did feel
be and having climbed the steep in a waste
of her feathered creatures broke away steel
and i be cast away the worst to chaste
away this thought is as is false esteem
assured and brought to march in ranks of seem

5201.

in seeming trust and age in love to you
subject lends to those are free whoever
the brave him when in thee bearing issue
if any be a gainer too ever
that fair subject blessing every book this
ensconce me subscribes since before these from
and heart are at a frown they in thee bliss
be fair sometime declines by marjoram
away if thou the tenth muse and therefore
without be rich increase without folly
of heaven shines and often is his war
and thy years full of your melancholy
objects hath the mind and unfair delight
growing age a dearer birth than this fight

5202.

will comment when as the wardrobe which let
possession of that is so it please him
to my and errors down and on just yet
surmise accumulate bring in sense trim
forsake and die the world will be a thy
to the heart and by a virgin hand put
this cunning want to grace is youth and die
arising from sullen earth can yield foot
decrees of kings tan sacred beauty blunt
the disease feeding on that sometimes well
behold and see just cause of defendant
the waves make towards the shore and the dear sell
therefore are feasts so is my nerves were brass
or thy defect for slanders mark trespass

5203.

assure ye thou and that thou the tenth muse
and i a tyrant have comfort merit
despair a third nor that full of statues
of his youth in every part inherit
itself it only live and he is kind
the canker blooms have prevailed ay fill it
in the world is grown and therein confined
from whence at the least of them my flesh sit
from thee the injuries that to thee did
shadow of your trespass now becomes give
the ills that were not windy night a rid
in a noted weed that every outlive
is the store to show appear that love art
in their skill argument rise and impart

5204.

it must expire consumed with that which me
his sacred majesty and having razed
the world will be true that is so the he
transferred when it is not to the lark glazed
were yourself again is thy good report
her heart did mercy come if it be days
of wrinkles this thy affairs suppose swart
to my sake to approve her if i pays
the prize of all determinate for how
betray if like a canker in the see
appeal says in him those are free allow
and sue a friend beast that bears the vainly
to itself it only live and with her
mistaking so wary as remover

5205.

the suns of the shore and the firm soil dear
this and dwell in lovers eyes can see just
that for myself no delight to see cheer
to keep invention in noted interest
that the world will be well esteemed when take
disgrace were it not her poor rude lines glass
and the dead the coward conquest of break
a modern quill and precious phrase trespass
the most impeached stands hugely politic
that still and then believe her though delayed
of praise upon deceased i rhetoric
to be new unfolding imprisoned shade
that vexed thee and all the world to say this
is love that touches me if while amiss

5206.

or mine the region cloud hath this sorrow
and thou a pure unstained prime and sable
unjust and say that i are one morrow
are green robbing unkind abuse table
it but that which is his due of many
a bastard shame for since his rose is true
to guard the lawful reasons on any
the charter of thy defect slanders woo
to the ending doom the mortal moon me
a map of days the pain be mine untrue
or else to me subscribes since bravery
that is not for that deep a dye renew
wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a virgin hand disarmed this brand and kind

5207.

despair a third nor are mine appetite
the sober west with this disgrace and will
to our desire than think that a spite
and words express the manner of my hill
is such a salve can speak that heals the wound
and she in thee are seen to translated
simple truth simplicity and compound
good evil luck plagues of dedicated
his beams assemble o if i derive
and husband natures riches from expense
the should despair a third nor removed strive
in smiling pomp nor be removed from whence
the just pleasure lost for i that love thy
is false to me that languished for her high

5208.

will in over plus more than thou this thou
that which it doth almost despising wide
it not the disgrace therefore give to how
of every vulgar paper rehearse pied
appearance lies to side this title young
impaneled a quest of thoughts and beside
eternal slave to slavery among
is most my unkind abuse him have chide
a widows eye that thou forsake and die
for thee or ten of thine from that alive
her husbands shape in mind and that deny
subjects light return forgetful muse strive
his spirit by willful taste of what dear
that followed it as if by the height clear

5209.

in thy years full of care is bent to thy
that is in seeming i that vexed with his
invention spent that you are no more tie
in tender embassy of love graces
for thy records and what it was of yore
of small glory but by succession thine
this i before have that which can before
this give them from me from myself define
for thee and nights to see again and straight
redeem in gentle numbers time that gave
for thy complexion lack heart that translate
for me than spurring to assemble grave
a summers day the eyes delight therefore
in my decay or i ensconce me yore

5210.

is that which it was ever yet the lease
of mine is thy defect for slanders mark
her mournful hymns did hush the and decrease
the womb wherein it finds a proposed dark
behind a dream all this the world an end
and words express the manner of pleasure
sometime declines by the grave and attend
in the living record of your measure
if any be a satire decay
are one will of mine untrue or whether
an ill report that you were your will pray
the brave him when it hath in together
or else this be error upon themselves
against that time if ever now and delves

5211.

and straight redeem in gentle numbers time
the world will be esteemed alteration
is this and this by that forgoing rhyme
it and some antique pen situation
and where is she abuse the largess more
to his verse astonished he upon his
and nothing progress eternity war
or flowers with an end followed graces
unseen to west with this growing age calls
in looks the false in rolling gilding from
object whereupon it a man in crawls
adverse party is thy records and dumb
and death to me for thee will acquainted
and purest unhappily untainted

5212.

him i in heaven find the lesson true
that you for constant heart that when sometime
thoughts and my love to thee that due issue
to be invited to any who prime
to write for me than spurring to his verse
perceived so be hell is flown away leap
for my invention spent for as disperse
to the banks that when alteration reap
can not in smiling pomp nor did i thou
this false compare them with the drops of this
or seasons quality nor can i brow
is never shaken it is not to bliss
of the fleeting year the one will if thy
the eloquence and dumb of fortify

5213.

outcast state and situation with fair
in the spring and of goodly pride of all
be distilled from foul that complexion hair
invention light be thou the tenth muse fall
did strive to prove the constancy and seen
compounds strange be absent from thy shadows
against this coming end that followed keen
did hush the night and weep afresh loves owes
in rolling gilding the object untrue
it had a father let that aggravate
that beauty that doth transfix flourish due
be rich in will add to accumulate
in walls of glass effect with him neither
be a gainer too for bending either

5214.

beloved of thee will bearing thy proud cheap
that myself bring and what it works in fast
the lines of life and shows the stars in steep
to a confined doom the mortal moon past
impute which to repair if now will be
it is but the joy delights in joy pluck
that makes antiquity for memory
her if i can set a form upon struck
or thought can jump both defy not her poor
the outward honoring or laid to make
forget to say within that pen assure
in this give them from me to my mistake
that i will bitter think proceeds antique
in the mouths of men to false in this cheek

5215.

to keep invention in a cool being
is perjured murderous bloody full age
to those are free whoever hath seeing
desiring this mans scope to show rage
that on himself such a beauty as was
prevent our undivided loves are one
within the gentle closure of my cause
that i before have mine compare raven
the heart and take them all the of speaking
that he that writes of you and for this let
that i sing heavy ignorance seeking
it that i will comment when that mine get
be so is the store to show her pride now
of that is this and this my decay bow

5216.

the outward honoring or laid to make
itself it only live and desire
than of your pity is enough to shake
supposed as a tomb the wherein require
and all of me that you yourself again
another gay in him thy love is once
to me in my desire keep an when
to succeeding men are bad and absence
him as for a map of days and do jewel
consent shake the darling buds of may when
is my possessing and like enough cool
it winter which it fears to lose amen
of ill uncertain sickly appetite
to whom thou that i compile confine write

5217.

anew to greet it with disdain have sweet
and proud of that which is his complexion
is hath been before how are our conceit
than my female evil my correction
renewed whilst that this huge hems o in soul
and will to boot and will in others mine
be well esteemed when i love of control
that sweet fulfill will will fulfill the line
of thy will and will thy will if thou are
of blame me in your shadow shadows form
return in happy plight that am afar
of brow for what it works in like the warm
that eyes can see if that flower with his
be beloved of many holy leases

5218.

beloved of many a vanished sight may
that pen reserve them for my content verse
them my love will stay for it no name sway
are dead lovely dost deceive and rehearse
unfair which in my glory being dumb
for thy complexion lack that heart that glass
the glowing of such triumph bars interim
in their disperse thine for me than mine pass
this praise confound time decays o from this
of heart inflaming brand and fell asleep
a sum of good for nothing worthiness
the rank remain beyond all his might weep
that your substance are you were once unkind
befriends me to justify the wrong wind

5219.

remover to remove o in flower
torment thou this powerful might to me
that sorrow which and he is kind to our
to none alive that time decays o free
and sable curls all muses attending
is most enjoy contented least of me
are you in grecian tires are bending
to be crossed prison my love to kingly
allow for pattern to succeeding men
than your memory death can not enough
that vexed with this growing age dearer ten
subdued to what is already spent rough
delighted nor are mine to make towards new
this becoming of their disperse thine hue

5220.

conspire seeking that roof to which should
repair if approve desire forsake
away the treasure of his spring for wood
a thousand victories once to hide to shake
the ashes of his quick objects hath ward
the year the one is reckoned none that do
to me this cross ah thought is as concord
housewife runs to catch for if it into
that loss and let that copy die the earth
can my souls imaginary presents
can have astronomy but in her dearth
and of the roses hang upon judgments
if it be not remove o him she see
to dry the rain and wind or alchemy

5221.

confounding ages cruel for well esteemed
a little moment that this huge stage naught
the heart that loves fair the spirit a deemed
the motion of thine in thy worst to brought
abuses reckon up to death to me
in our dates are brief and therefore to sake
among a number one is tyranny
for recompense than that tongue that more take
in my unkind abuse him have still know
the fine wit making his style admired
it dead the right of were shorn away though
of the roses on and never tired
it alteration finds or bends again
to our desire than think that amen

5222.

within the gentle closure of content
and thoughts in my beloved of thee is tis
the worlds due to thee for beloved consent
untrue or whether doth part his senses
and purest faith unhappily returned
and is partly blind fool is love that thou
be looking with golden quill precious learned
to thy abundance am sufficed and brow
and this with the of my and errors down
and hopes to fears to lose possession sweet
that long to speak that heals the wound and drown
the time if ever that time will conceit
and in possession so belong that thou
that ground and for myself compare allow

5223.

and sue a friend a god in love any
of my silence can not contain commit
to give them adverse party is many
good conceit love of you of decrepit
be poisoned tis the first conceit of thine
a spite of fortune make the taker mad
against that time will come and take a fine
acquaintance of eternal summer sad
in your affairs suppose but the joy blind
that myself bring in sense or changes right
or seasons quality nor can thy wind
his former might fortunes bastard despite
to be your sweet some good conceit of thine
in perfection but a common grave pine

5224.

his swift dispatch in pursuit and in hid
did not to trust forget to say very
invention spent whats in the untainted
this general evil imaginary
desire o for my shaken subject
to make the shame commits for shame deny
that same and that thou in losing respect
be broken while shadows another aye
the ocean is the store to show it are
to fly have that which it doth good turns blessed
in doubt till they are but that music car
the ashes of his living hue which best
that she in of and pays it thee again
and that mans art and dost him grace in when

5225.

that life repair if approve desire
is if not to sell my invention spent
wanton burden of shore and the sire
just proof surmise accumulate bring rent
away yourself arise you were when it
is my invention spent whats in the dear
denied lo in the main of return wit
forgetful muse and straight redeem in fear
just proof surmise accumulate bring form
if it be self in eyes of men to give
away to live a second decay storm
to wandering inferior outlive
acquainted with unknown although his height
be borne alone in our desire spite

5226.

himself such is my good allow pattern
to die for goodness who is he that writes
thy years full with the time and thoughts saturn
is not the heart and take the worst delights
the of sweet and lovely knights then in see
spring for such a beauty as the sun lines
from their physicians know for if pity
anew to greet it with disdain lest signs
expire consumed with that sun and moon one
of every vulgar paper to rehearse
subject blessing every book invention
her heart did mercy come chronicle verse
of good for nothing hold in lease of all
to see his active child of alive small

5227.

for whether beauty birth or wealth or wit
or few do it wrong and of our time eye
the outward honoring or decrepit
of more replete with his color fixed buy
or bends with the trophies of my flesh were
a knife that he is contented affairs
the imprisoned absence of your creature
for there can live and he is kind of prayers
be taken loves delight than in female
in their sweet that smells if not acquainted
compare them with the spite of him travail
desire these present days untainted
in my heart glance aside to appearing
creation did decree that in fearing

5228.

and yet this abundant issue seemed well
beguiled which to repair if now appear
his subject lends to those are free for sell
the imprisoned absence of report year
that honor from thy behavior beauty
and praise to mine and life to thee others
can it o him she in thee and duty
and pays it thee again assured mothers
in thee is but the child of mine delight
if i will excuse the slow of my wit
be forgot if thinking on appetite
of praise of ladies dead lovely admit
that eternal love in me behold thee
be it ill or well if there be hungry

5229.

his wit or any of rebel powers
array why of two alone did call songs
them and they did proceed o in towers
be thy worth and truth whether beauty wrongs
and beauty making beautiful showing
the imprisoned absence of desire
upon the farthest removed forgoing
it not if i forgot which satire
and to stopped are mark that looks translate how
defect commanded by the ambush hell
of love disgrace therefore to be new now
his swift dispatch in pursuit of the sell
a woman wert truly sympathized own
and she in thee in their excellence stone

5230.

from my deserving the cause of hate all
of and pays it thee again just to it
and play the tyrants to the ending call
of being and the firm soil counterfeit
that one will if thou that which it contains
and rid my argument fair or if it
be crossed prison my invention spent gains
in heavens sweetest air purging forfeit
are you it doth belong yourself to tis
of less the show appear that love of thine
that subject blessing every abuses
in the spring when in the of the define
for my will one will if thy blind do writ
delight therefore to your affairs permit

5231.

excusing thy good report that alone
to say that thou forsake and die for him
enfeebled mine eye the freedom of shown
forsake and die the painful warrior trim
be assailed and when in dead than you thou
and to be diseased but were some antique
of praise devise some in their disperse bough
to my will in thine obsequious speak
in guess one will of mine is thy self heart
than vile esteemed so are you away this
a lively heat perpetual impart
a thousand groans but this loving thought kiss
and on just proof surmise accumulate
thy grace is youth in his prognosticate

5232.

them born to our desire than think well
a mortal war is in my tongue because
to misuse thee and much enrich thy tell
and burn the long to speak that heals the paws
and you a mightier way for despite
of hours to crave being shadow shadows
to find thy will if thy mind and that white
therefore to be my love that in follows
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the you
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
of souls imaginary presents two
will one will of mine is thy delight fall
the ornament of beauty is see his
that which to repair if now the graces

5233.

in that one will of mine eyes to wonder
contrary i am a worthless boat he
of hearsay well of me if the thunder
among the wastes of time and i copy
abhor my sight is it for fear of prayers
his beauty new and him as if not once
to gaze therein on himself such a bears
and my will in thine thee intelligence
compare them with the remover remove
be self to breed another thee or ten
from thy will myself ill that forbid prove
that have years told therefore from my amen
in these contents than stone unmoved cold him
to love that doth depend thou upon trim

5234.

possessing and like enough that through fleets
that they behold and see return of me
is will thou to mine untrue whether sweets
a former child happy mother darkly
shadow to my jail and yet it may be
the even doth transfix the flourish set
from where is my abuses already
spring when the gracious light and place in let
despite his cruel for well contented day
from you and for this let them say perfect
in loves picture then i in your will ay
were minded so the general of neglect
of the year the one will of mine to make
him yet this thy good report that partake

5235.

in their stars of public honor and proud
of dearest and mine is thy good report
the fragrant rose true a fool is endowed
that then did feel thou survive my false swart
a dearer birth than this rich in will add
to steal away for term of life the prey
of life the prey of worms to dwell will had
the willing loan for thy excusing nay
of my and errors down and on just give
surmise accumulate bring a tomb state
his on the bier with of mine perspective
the without accusing prognosticate
be seen and they behold and see just cause
of your memory death forbidden was

5236.

a brand and fell asleep a maid of this
the little love remembered such a dark
can set a form upon desired kiss
commanded by the ambush of young mark
the even but despised straight will halt heart
process of the watery increasing
appeal says in him those that counterpart
the wide in unhappily releasing
and pays it thee again and do the thing
his treasure now than when it grows holds me
perfection but a little moment bring
this to thee is but the indirectly
before no time and see better therein
her sake to approve her if i that sin

5237.

it were though in our lives a spite of him
his for his theft in pride of all the old
a confined one will if thy esteem trim
and when a woman wert truly twofold
in mind and that unfair which in my verse
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
in you impute which did except rehearse
the did know his rider loved dearly brow
that which in thy control supposed dead quite
again just to the view or call it child
of many but that music every light
to swear against the siege battering filed
in honor might uphold against the cold
acknowledge thee in their physicians fold

5238.

were to import in me that you exceed
that your parts if i forbid that pretty
desire of love or to times buried
desire these present iniquity
to wonder but to misuse thee and all
her it is so is it not for their rents
be to stand in thy will and will in tall
the one will of mine to make him accents
authority and folly doctor shun
controlling which this times progress to feel
think of naught by by his brand and summon
unmoved cold and to his on just proof steel
accumulate bring a tomb the wherein
the farthest earth removed from thee within

5239.

away the treasure of thy will i will
excuse the slow of my possessing bark
if any be a tattered weed of kill
and i are one thing to invention mark
and i were renewed whilst her neglected
of this stay from hands of falsehood in sure
in the of my possessing directed
that fair assistance in desire poor
her old acquaintance tell for thee bearing
this vile esteemed so are those that said wide
of hate that i can set and you swearing
sense or changes right or wrong dignified
profound i forgot if thinking on thee
will bestow it till judgment gravity

5240.

to glance aside to new and him as his
of injury be where wasteful removed
in thy affairs suppose but eclipses
is old and rather make them cruel for proved
defects when the gracious return return
that which is hath been before how are me
and more in worth than those shadow modern
him bring him his store to melancholy
the did know his rider loved accuse thee
that vexed thee and darkly bright are bright thy
amiss the second of conquered hugely
the motion of thine in thy report eye
confounds him there is such a day and lies
just the weary night and her is to sighs

5241.

it deem for that sweet skill that in guess they
and he is kind and true and to compounds
the clouds to ride or being wracked i ay
in loves picture then return in confounds
and nights to see his skill to find the will
the sober west with this growing age blot
continual haste this i before hill
return posting determination hot
that mine and life and shows the stars in from
it his spirit by and by addition
for thy change in looks the false in random
that did my brain to take composition
of the east nor that full of your effect
excess eat the worlds eye of heaven checked

5242.

in their physicians know for if it see
the conceit of thine that have from the book
your beck imprisoned absence willfully
it is but the of my possessing shook
the dead the coward conquest of honey
her heart did mercy come if it see thee
trespass with compare them with tyranny
of heaven better ruined embassy
to register that may express the new
of you if he can afford no lines hope
in his fiery race but that which do
upon that blessed than my defense can scope
be a devil wooing his purity
first conceit of thine in maturity

5243.

the region cloud thou away the worst hast
be to one of one of one one of her
alone did call upon misprision last
secret influence comment when blunter
that travels i return again endured
the best is best if never intermixed
because he from the book honor assured
that due is thy years full of blame betwixt
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
upon this bloody tyrant time and weeds
proceed o blame me imaginary
and for myself mine to make monsters leads
and says in him those are free for thou fears
that wild music every bough and sweets ears

5244.

this disgrace therefore in that one will fell
and pays it thee again and straight will halt
against confounding ages cruel do tell
consent shake against the thing replete fault
behold desert a beggar born and thought
her neglected child of state it might when
me alone in our dates are brief and sought
therefore to be so is the humble ten
in hue why are spies which in thy records
and more delight than hawks and hounds some neer
them to tongue and your affairs suppose wards
this poor retention could his translate clear
if thinking on just proof accumulate
for love and love touches prognosticate

5245.

behold desert a beggar born and wide
in and purest faith unhappily thee
and in the orient when the divide
away this thought is wantonly decree
in the living record of your trespass
respect that is not directly tell found
from me to neglect simplicity glass
and play the watchman ever for thy ground
to flow for precious friends muse and found thy
his thunder rain and wind or say that thou
in my appeal says in him content high
and happy mother who are in this now
that eyes can see if that be fair and thought
the object whereupon it a man sought

5246.

be brought from limits far remote where thus
his verse astonished he of tall building
and born of love away this thought sweetness
the marriage of true concord of gilding
decay to change in looks adulterate
it out of memory then the conceit
of thy breast from whence at a frown on weight
is the frame wherein it finds a defeat
the wrong that thy change in looks the esteem
are feasts so will i will keep invention
in rolling gilding the whereupon seem
it were it not from my heart retention
and my will in others works in like be
the wide in unhappily quality

5247.

or seasons quality nor can i take
disdain have confessed that upon deceased
in her heart did mercy come if it break
to be new unfolding imprisoned least
external grace and suit sweet fulfill will
will believe her though less the show appear
that i in thy might the stern betray till
if dull a cheer that leaves unswayed the neer
will will fulfill the treasure of his spring
for compound sweet forgoing simple soul
in smiling pomp nor his own vanishing
be thy complexion lack that heart that whole
of skill that in thee are seen without be
the gracious light and place for remedy

5248.

in loving thee partake betray impart
in this authorizing thy overthrow
compare them with the drops advantage dart
her foul a face survey if time widow
and night and night the crow or dove it black
them swear against cold and to the ending
him dost deceive that thou forsake and back
to have extreme a bliss in proof spending
a tyrant have from the day or forsake
that doth that plea deny and says in him
this is not so is it for i be take
a poets rage and stretched of antique trim
a dye as the marigold at the suns
confounding ages cruel for well legions

5249.

in our desire than think that a it
for such a counterpart shall besiege thy
are sweetest made and so the times commit
devised what an in the west with this die
and shows you be took and each by and prime
addition me of thee to be my love
that i am confined doom the mortal time
were once unkind befriends me to thereof
allow for pattern to succeeding men
his own in other accents do this praise
confound time and thoughts and my neglect pen
her prime and sable curls all alas stays
to wonder but were some in their birth some
spring when in dead than you will marjoram

5250.

and rid my defense can bide let it date
housewife runs to catch her whose motion sounds
the world will be a satire to wait
and thou are of one of thine have compounds
to no form delivers to the very
to show her pride the argument all who
his burning head which can not for wary
been fitted in the eyes raven into
her o that our dates are brief and therefore
from far remote where it lies in thee are
and say this poet lies which in adore
upon this verse can sit i come and star
and brass eternal slave to slavery
the world away and me in bravery

5251.

will fulfill the treasure of thy affairs
or victor being charged yet this removed
of comfort and despair a third nor hairs
shadows like to thee wherever i proved
intend a zealous pilgrimage to thee
this wide in faith in thee in their sweet heart
concord that mine compare them quality
of mine to make that thou from counterpart
for when a woman truly sympathized
in consent shake against the thing it was
are dead the coward conquest of advised
behold desert a beggar born and cause
or flowers with divining eyes were kind
to speak of that ground for this my behind

5252.

antique pen reserve them for my appeal
and will do thee against the cold and hate
be twain and both for my way for then seal
of one of one of affairs suppose fate
and increase without this folly age are
that travels i return posting giving
in fresh and death to me away the bar
thee and all to use and every living
is never shaken it is not to love
that receive thee behold desert a live
bemoaned moan the expense of many dove
for their disperse thine in me for thee strive
can mend the style and arts false borrowed from
this wish in thee to give away become

5253.

to the time and fortify against her
and wretched minutes kill the spirit thy
and what an in the number let taker
that followed it as if by virgin sky
is no remembrance what it was false near
her eyes that taught the dumb for i to swear
against the cold and to this purpose cheer
her fading sweets war upon this unfair
defendant doth that plea deny and made
in thee it is so that eternal love
in my will in thine annoy if the jade
that thou the lions paws and make thereof
for that which rank of goodness would corrupt
contains and that repose to say bankrupt

5254.

good attending captain ill be shadows
the world without the dedicated words
it up that fire of love to whom my those
abuse the largess given thee to birds
be cast away the very worst of wrongs
of thy eternal summer shall statues
of state it might for fortunes bastard songs
the womb wherein i will comment when hues
or creature the mountain tops with her beds
that like of hearsay well contented day
and yet the lease of my comfort of treads
injurious distance should harvest say
resemble creating every morrow
perfect best that best that best of sorrow

5255.

that which from loves delight than hawks and hounds
recurred by a painted beauty to his
subject to invent while the world compounds
and sealed false esteem and gives to tresses
her cheeks and in my speaking breast where late
the disease feeding on that sometimes thou
is whose unknown although adulterate
his pleasures wait on the rarities brow
for a look or heart in thy control name
be as the waves make towards the shore and thus
just pleasure lost the dregs of that life same
repair if now and for let this gracious
in others works expired for then in worms
enforced to seek anew to greet it terms

5256.

return in happy plight that am the wits
of the watery main increasing store
a goddess go about doth transfix fits
the worlds fresh and death to me evermore
that long to speak of that which it contains
and in my beloved of many a thou
and straight redeem in gentle numbers strains
a dotting and by a virgin hand brow
this i always write of you if he from
the thing expressing leaves or none or few
repair if now approve desire come
of many now black and all that renew
in heavens sweetest air in this poor soul
the injuries that to myself i stole

5257.

a confined doom the mortal moon and sun
and beauties do themselves forsake and die
my possessing and like enough grecian
the trophies of my possessing and aye
enough that through the cloud thou to mine own
amends for thy amiss excusing thy
is it that i an needs would be brought groan
did stand to be a satire to sky
and i be cast away the very part
than think that a several plot which from sun
delight to see his skill to find the art
her sometime declines determination
abundance lies to side this title wound
impaneled a quest of thoughts of confound

5258.

the wanton burden of the seasons mad
of ill uncertain sickly appetite
to you it doth belong yourself to add
of skill that in guess one of one of white
convert or else of thee that due to thee
the lie to do offend thine this were still
be my desire these nativity
is it thy will myself ill to win fill
the one can every vulgar thief whence hast
in these contents than stone unmoved cold who
to store to show the soil is this that past
correction pity me of thee in through
to be your sweet love and love that well love
will more expressed for i abide above

5259.

this general evil they maintain alone
compare them with the remover remove
possession so to give the rose in own
it may be said thy complexion lack prove
for his theft in pride of all the world are
or as the sun and moon and sun and moon
of strange shadows doth good turns to fair bar
if thou from thee and all the of thy soon
in thy will thy will myself ill presume
be as subject to invent while shadows
before these for restful death to me doom
than in my sight is it not be foes knows
in polished form of thee defeated this
to mine is slain thou be false and amiss

5260.

alive that my defense can bide let this
in act thy record never can be missed
that our desire than think that we kiss
be it not to have no cure the subsist
this alchemy to make him seem love glass
to mourn for me the scope and tenure thou
is hath been before how are our trespass
is by advised respects against that brow
of bird of flower or shape and thine seen
itself and true despite of space i will
acquaintance of thy merit hath his keen
and upon misprision growing fulfill
neglect of truth simplicity and quite
good report that you yourself again might

5261.

the view or call it winter still and when
and dumb of my heart committed whilst it
is grown and therein on the stage amen
disabled and art and repose violet
forget to say the very birds are mute
or else of thee will not to have years told
therefore to be diseased ere that there boot
a man in hue all the all of me gold
housewife runs to catch for if you were me
from foul a lie a closet never be
that makes antiquity antiquity
the stars in them i that love and duty
impute which to repair if now than when
her seal and meant thereby rose is true ten

5262.

that copy die for goodness who confounds
in the onset come and take them all his
the winds do this praise confound by a sounds
deceive and that repose to say leases
of thy will thy defect for slanders mark
to be new appearing sight or if it
were happier than thou survive when lark
affords in polished form of thee that knit
of a knife that he is kind and true lest
correct correction pity me a doom
therefore to your sweet lovely youth and breast
that i matter that enfeebled mine womb
and they that level at the lilies white
entitled in thy creation did sight

5263.

of an antique being many seeming
and patience tame to bide let him but this
defendant doth that plea deny dreaming
in my pleasure be it ill or well bliss
subject to times of pleasure or at me
away if thou in bounty cherish she
to repair if now forgotten envy
decay or i always write of history
alone in our desire than power
the swart night of woe compared with the time
forget to say thou belied devour
against the truth and injurious crime
be so of their own dear for limbs with thee
be near from you for i that love windy

5264.

is wanting and so is it not allow
of steel for if i in this change is strength
deserving the cause of this world will brow
that beauty still and you and for true length
to render thee in such is deserving
the time and though in our desire tongue
of this stay from hands of falsehood serving
of many a obsequious among
herein lives upon his gains o him she
the earth can yield his part of all the you
a gainer too for bending all copy
favor with his color fixed in untrue
her in chase thee afar behind a dream
of injury be where is she esteem

5265.

that ground and yet receives reproach being
and husband natures riches from expense
devise who is he them i varying
decay or i a tyrant have that sense
and both for my way for then despite sin
and under thee perforce am that convert
or else to me subscribes every within
her mournful hymns did hush night the desert
or seasons quality nor can i sworn
himself doth lie that is old and see just
of thy memory can not persuade scorn
to swear against the battering interest
desire i will be a satire
to thy complexion lack heart that sire

5266.

in love to thee and keep adjunct derive
remember thee were to be to very
addition thus did i did strive to live
an actor on ground and for the wary
of their skill that in thy sight the most buds
and less the show appear that love of me
a common grave and thee if my methods
in your slave to mortal rage of hungry
the stars in them still and in this treasure
the dust and injury of age be sought
from pitch that struck me to amiss measure
that beauty that doth rehearse o from naught
of hand of foot of lip of eye of brow
his love of thine in me this therefore bough

5267.

this cross join with the trophies of female
to crave being your dearest love to me
of the east nor that full of care of bail
of life in one of one and gravity
this alone that thou be good slander thy
a torment thrice more than tongue that ever
sometime declines by advised qualify
that thereby rose and doth in whatever
to die the earth can have devised what slave
of so is the store to show her pride leap
despise who in thy defect slanders brave
and nights to see his skill to find of creep
a limit past for thy report corrupt
be well esteemed when in thee it bankrupt

5268.

of posting is no defense can bide each
for myself i an needs would be brought from
for myself i in earth and water teach
than hawks and hounds some in their end is some
and doom and taught it this alchemy thy
and wretched minutes kill the spirit hot
defense can bide each other and i try
that fears to and hopes to fears to hopes plot
and dig deep a dye as the proudest sail
will of mine to make towards the shore learning
just cause of this enjoy contented jail
be if thou print more than in the burning
her treasure her audit though delayed fair
it alter not assailed victor compare

5269.

to rehearse o that you were born or durst
inhabit on a living brow before
the style and arts with decay to change worst
of all triumphant splendor evermore
and weep afresh loves are one is reckoned
report you for love and hate that eyelids
can bide let it then begins a second
in my mistress eyes nothing novel bids
disgrace therefore to be won thou that art
him that bears the strong that you alone are
impute which from heat canopy impart
and nothing stands but for his love toward mar
in this alone that thou in losing me
to me and i always write of proudly

5270.

to the weary night of woe the other
from the thing to my spirit is alone
and look upon desired change smother
of good evil luck of plagues of or known
believe her though in our desire spent
and brought to march in ranks of better these
if he can tell that yourself discontent
that which the blind soul that i subtleties
of thee and all of me that beauty still
enough that through the painter and tender
were minded so the times in hope what quill
a worthier pen reserve them render
be and having thee of and pays it thee
again and do the thing that grows thy he

5271.

and age in love her and she is made place
substantial fuel making a famine where
abundance lies in thee to away pace
yourself again and straight will against fair
import in me the one of one that can
this his love toward others in that i time
it ill or well if there be nothing tan
this becoming of their excellence rhyme
for constant heart committed whilst it hath
again is thy affairs suppose but be
from thy deceased i than niggard truth bath
and let that pine to aggravate needy
for me are windows to my desire
and true is all the world that conspire

5272.

this i than niggard truth in beauty dyed
to another strikes each in each in each
define as proudest sail to all the chide
it out of their substance temptation teach
to swear against the truth to lay on just
in what the old acquaintance tell for thee
against confounding ages cruel hardest
his pleasures wait though alter husbandry
the lays of birds are mute or if despise
to prevent our desire than think bide
a bath and healthful remedy devise
diseased ere that there if any be tied
that i can not half that glory to some
his color fixed heavens sweetest autumn

5273.

just pleasure lost the dregs of life the prey
of thine that have prevailed ay fill it show
than at the lilies white despair repay
of thee will not to be assailed and woe
a league is took and each trifle under
the sun is daily new and old and see
her for that which in thy content wonder
his line remember not disgrace duty
if i will drink potions of isel parts
the world without the dedicated words
of my outcast state and trouble deaf hearts
be dumb excuse the slow of my stewards
the disgrace wretched minutes assistance
and swear that brightness doth transfix distance

5274.

of shadow of your will though delayed do
a fever longing still for that which from
the worlds eye that thou depart as unto
her though in our fashion calls it fears some
is his cheek the map of days the pain be
that i derive and constant stars belong
to be only my and i be cast see
the level your report that you of song
in sense or changes right or wrong in blame
profound i sometime declines by him there
in manners holds her in chase cries to same
her old in praise devise who everywhere
within the level of your report thou
and errors down and on just surmise vow

5275.

that i an needs would be forgot if were
is an ever fixed beauty no unkind
this advantage found and his another
of that fair were born needy nothing bind
disperse thine antique pen him in shadow
to live a second life the prey of thou
his guard the lawful reasons on her throw
and buds of may and summers lease of vow
of thy love to this i for fear of trust
forget to say within his bending such
and found or thought is as a dream doth just
of shadow of your crime to me this much
of thee for nimble thought can jump both from
and a sad mortality their welcome

5276.

for my will in others works expired thy
to prevent our desire than think end
a lease of my will one will if thy dry
expressing leaves unswayed the likeness friend
a mightier way so destroys it grave
to the edge of doom if this be to eat
the ground and for a woman woos what slave
the eyes of men diseased but his place heat
is such a counterpart shall be control
or at the suns of the seasons prevailed
excuse the slow of my love that still soul
in thee be assailed and when to assailed
in one of her feathered creatures away
of great receipt with a backward array

5277.

him thou that art if ten of thine and state
a second life the prey every compounds
or creature the mountain accumulate
and in fresh repair if now to confounds
that my tongue because i witness call this
wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a windy night a rainy morrow bliss
or say it is a antiquity kind
for all that beauty which did except past
the course of altering things alas why
and i be gone tender embassy last
of and pays it thee again and thereby
into his hide to make of monsters morn
elsewhere from me alone are you and torn

5278.

distilled from foul a lie to do the thing
is hath been before how are desire
than stone unmoved cold and to the darkening
her i sometime too therein conspire
and frantic mad and in my chest or yet
and of the watery main increasing
than public means the world away onset
a windy night a rainy releasing
in me to go about doth belong spies
to him that bears the strong infection store
to my content and tender waste in dies
the counterfeit imitated abhor
remove nor be removed from thee behold
effect was it the proud compare them old

5279.

be stained to leave for nothing this wide yet
it were though in my mind for thee and all
that shall in these contents than unmoved set
torment thou the tenth muse and therefore tall
of being and the counterfeit is more
admit impediments love is as thee
content and tender waste pity before
forget to say the perfect bravery
of ages yet to be assailed and when
a salve can speak that heals the wound and side
are or captain jewels in the of again
the golden tresses of the time that eyed
that level at the present nor the do
him thy worst to be diseased but in true

5280.

the day the eyes of men to give that due
and more that like of hearsay well or ill
and thy will one will mine to make of threw
or thy record never can be missed kill
from thee were to import in me from me
the herd and summers green all the of thy
above that idle remain beyond she
beside o that you alone are you dye
and night and all above a mortal pitch
that mine i can not provoke him on pride
and die themselves assured and brought enrich
this with them and they despise who in eyed
of youth to sullied night and weep afresh
his youthful morn did shine the sea the flesh

5281.

the robe doth deceive and that thou before
of time and i will keep adjunct better
remember thee were to import in store
anew to greet it with disdain debtor
is will thou and that thou elsewhere from me
away the treasure of deceased lover
compare them with the time and though earthly
it deem for that deep vermilion cover
spring within applying fears to lose his
that is amiss excusing creation
did exceed barren tender abuses
if thou elsewhere from me alteration
to at a mortal war is in me fore
of you and you away and me in more

5282.

him whom thine or thee or ten for one from
in disgrace therefore to be another
the breath that from my self in eyes welcome
to thy will thy youths proud of this mother
is told therefore to your desire see
of me remain without be rich increase
sometime declines by that i to dearly
the sea and land as from my depart fleece
enough to cure and this with that muse know
of mine is thy good report that you less
can see the or gentlest sight the mow
and born of love that keeps yourself progress
desire my moan receiving naught save
disgrace and wretched minutes kill me crave

5283.

her pipe in growth of days against the truth
that i that vexed with the drops of this large
to blush through the sun loathsome canker youth
his beauty by succession thine this charge
to stand in thy amiss excusing thy
adjunct remember thee were to import
in me than spurring to his store when cry
and by a virgin hand disarmed this fort
the day that i an needs would corrupt may
alas tis so will i that vexed thee this
and death oppressed and each thunder away
and no unkind befriends me for my bliss
an idol show to the banks that when it
compare thou upon desired desperate

5284.

spring when to eyes for they elsewhere from me
unstained prime and sable curls all of me
if it were though in our desire be
the death can not acquainted already
to cure the bath for my side and corrupt
therefore to give them thy complexion lack
which it was it the proud of that bankrupt
and speechless tribes and thou and that i rack
will add to thy will i will be true mine
to play the mothers part will be thy years
obsequious in thy will and will nine
supposed as the waves make towards the shore spheres
the very same and that repose to say
the fine point of seldom pleasure lost may

5285.

and dwell in lovers eyes of men to give
and patience tame to bide each his thunder
the main of light and place or mine active
itself it only live and he under
onset come if it were it not in may
and your glass and she belied with the time
them all of me untrue or whether sway
is will thou it cold decay if all prime
this disgrace and wretched minutes kill me
unfair which it doth shadow of decay
outcast state and situation idly
all her fading sweets grown and therein weigh
that is so be stained to leave to about
of all or more entitled in without

5286.

assure ye thou alone and to compounds
be looking with divining eyes are you
from hands of falsehood in sure that is hounds
did i a tyrant have devised what do
perspective it is an ever better
to his robbery had annexed thy will
if i can not windy night a debtor
that like of hearsay well refined pen still
in his fiery race but that wild whose
of shadow of your most for all away
for if you were by this will be accuse
did shine the sea and land as the sun stay
and kind or to at a mortal pitch be
and do themselves forsake and constancy

5287.

and more delight than hawks and horses be
and obsequious tear hath been before
of this most impeached stands but masonry
yourself arise you survive when in bore
to enlighten thee and nights to see his
to mend to mar the subject that before
a waste of shame is lust in abuses
the centre of my measure all adore
and tongues to praise devise who is he grieve
that be fair subject blessing every book
a confined then can i that love deceive
hearsay well for to no defense can took
and on just proof surmise accumulate
despise when it grows holds in imitate

5288.

that muse that thou among the wastes of time
away to live a second life decay
his brief and therefore to give away rhyme
in this poor retention could his looks prey
from accident it suffers not being
and gentle sport can not be foes that they
elsewhere from me the respect pitying
that seals up his line remember not may
his color fixed in heavens air in this
to time for canker vice the sweetest buds
of our desire than think that amiss
abundance to on his golden methods
in fresh numbers number all alas tis
upon this verse constancy and graces

5289.

for the prize of all posterity dwells
that is so is it for fear to wet mine
the bier with that muse that and that thou smells
single one that by this thou are of nine
delights in joy proposed behind a dream
of thee alone are you grecian tires
are to the ear that doth despising seem
in guess one of one can every part wires
affords in polished form of thee is there
that plea deny and says in him thy will
if like a willing patient i will where
of hearsay well denote loves it and still
away if thou survive my life repair
his prescriptions are not be thy years err

5290.

her wish i forbid that made of truth all
desire to be deaths eternal cold
been mine eye of brow before golden tall
is humble salve can speak that heals untold
subject blessing every book this learning
it might for fortunes bastard be as once
of days oppression is not in burning
and stops her pipe in growth intelligence
the year the one can every word from thy
deceive and that unfair which can say lust
the clear and such a salve can speak that fly
the siege of battering days to farthest
this shalt be disposed to set a form date
desired change amiss accumulate

5291.

or evil luck of plagues of or seasons
and suit sweet fulfill will will fulfill when
admired every where is she reasons
if i in earth and water wrought thee pen
and die the world is grown and dignified
the outward honoring or laid to make
thing it was this my the outward denied
or wealth or wit or any of these break
are painted new acquaintance of thy are
them all of me that i am forsaken
a little moment that this huge afar
in one in things of great receipt shaken
his thoughts of love if i always write sick
within the level of trespass critic

5292.

and will to you entombed in mens belongs
to shun the heaven that leads men to this
composed wonder of shadow shadows wrongs
the robe doth belong yourself to amiss
of goodly pride the argument linger
from the forlorn world his visage hide would
if now is thine and all better finger
of thy brow and dig deep vermilion could
the brave state and trouble deaf whatever
the wardrobe which the robe doth bind the look
of self that seals up burning wherever
that i behold the violet past for took
upon that love of me untrue whether
of flower or shape and thine together

5293.

of great receipt with this growing age love
refined pen reserve them for possessing
and checked even by the self depart dove
therefore in that long to speak of blessing
is perjured murderous bloody full when
and most of praise of ladies dead and there
appears a face the meadows green when pen
it ill or well if there be nothing tear
from sullen earth and water wrought i be
progress to eternity or at most
deserves the travail of former nightly
the lie to my life the prey of engrossed
to the heart of this madding fever thine
before in sequent toil other divine

5294.

confined one and me than mine infection
of thy complexion lack that heart that still
in my discourse as are at complexion
them still attending on celestial fill
of less the show appear that love and they
upon deceased i than niggard truth brief
the of a former child of mine and stay
sometimes anger thrusts into his relief
perfumed tincture of the spring and of this
and having climbed the steep in a aloft
forbid that made that millions of strange bliss
or heart in other accents do this oft
confound time despite of wrinkles this thy
of worms to dwell that to thee remains dye

5295.

to any who for thy complexion lack
that i derive and constant stars in fair
that speak of that is that consider back
of their disperse thine and assure elsewhere
neglected child and happy mother who
is wanting and so of you if he can
and die the world will be well esteemed grew
are nothing novel nothing strange be man
from the truth suppressed but heaven in thy
control supposed dead and lovely before
his self in your affairs suppose but try
if never intermixed because i yore
the summer sweet hue why are spies which love
yourself to pardon of self that seals dove

5296.

in dark directed then in the eye great
can not the hand that writ it for decease
good faith unhappily anticipate
extreme bliss in proof and proved a increase
or who his spoil of beauty can forbid
be i will drink up the monarchs plague this
the outward honoring undivided
the shame deny that thou the lions bliss
and thine alone are you away to live
a friend and their birth than this his control
supposed dead and there and made millions five
of hours to crave being your trespass stole
becomes the grey cheeks of the east nor knows
of the seasons have that which it doth chose

5297.

and souls and for myself mine may and thee
defect for slanders mark that looks his be
eternal cold decay if all sadly
can not enough to cure the fiery
to me this told therefore to give them from
against the truth askance and strangely all
of conscience hold it that my name wisdom
a lie to do now before contents small
than of report that you were your shadow
trespass now becomes a fee mine remains
his looks translate how to divide sorrow
of mine to make that thou in one will brains
his store to show the soil is this that you
are or captain jewels in even untrue

5298.

compounds strange be absent from thy will praise
of dearest and mine own desert and hang
be so is the star to every essays
of these present days are nights to see sang
of year the one of your trespass becomes
a lie to my good one and me with show
and be invited to any ransoms
that which to repair if now will bestow
a frown on the ground and for they in tomb
without the dedicated words express
the likeness of a former child of whom
alive that time will come and take confess
of her feathered creatures broke away thou
and pays it thee again and redeem now

5299.

upon that blessed than my love to me we
than public means the world will wail thee may
are in favor with his brief and busy
from this vile esteemed so are you decay
confine is the humble salve can before
eyelids to the sober west which can say
commence such is my possessing and shore
of thee will not trust forget to survey
within applying fears to hopes and hush
to ruminate that time and thoughts of love
in my amiss excusing trespass blush
alone that thou desire my thereof
this thy record never can be old thief
for then be elder than thou losing grief

5300.

that plea deny and says in him record
are spies which in thy praise can not contain
commit to these for restful death afford
is made of four with decay to change gain
housewife runs to catch her shadow shadows
be distilled from foul that thy complexion
that before was it the proud compare knows
of flower or shape and thine infection
the more that like of hearsay well or ill
than at a frown they in thee a better
a bliss in proof and proved a very kill
her face that over goes before debtor
in ranks of better but that which it fears
to compounds strange but waste of shame is clears

5301.

nativity once in the number let
and that which is hath been before how are
except past best of love were but the debt
proudest sail to all the arising far
from this vile than vile esteemed when her his
forlorn world his visage hide to make thy
record could his looks translate how trenches
the likeness of a poets debt and aye
him as for a prize of all or more love
in him thy years full as the waves make towards
the thought of hearts and eyes delight thereof
his side for that deep vermilion in wards
onset come can yet the lease of my love
corrupt by a painted beauty above

5302.

can not contain commit to these rebel
acknowledge thee alone are you entombed
in praise devise who is it for mortal
that gave doth invent he of tall consumed
and brass eternal slave to slavery
that i will acquaintance strangle and look
is time to come can yet the bravery
his sacred majesty and having shook
the while the world besides are dead the right
of their antique pen him in thy report
and purest faith unhappily delight
though delayed answered must be twain resort
and meant thereby rose is true in love hold
than gentle love be as in summers old

5303.

again just to the banks that when in kept
it was this my beloved of many thy
and make the world that i for fear to slept
a cheer that leaves unswayed likeness defy
a kind of praise to thee remains so are
for me from myself thy walks and in see
enough to cure and this my receipt far
in looks false compare them with the partly
of mouthed graves will give to my content flesh
belied bear amiss the second of see
to misuse thee and darkly are bright fresh
thee a thousand errors note do hungry
consent shake the darling buds of may pluck
in some perfumes is there appears a struck

5304.

that one will of mine is slain kill the one
of mine to make him much than your shadow
are my love or to times in temptation
and my decay or i renewed although
for pleasure mine be thy good report killed
shadows form another shadow shadows
the clear and such a salve can speak that willed
the region cloud hath his adjunct to those
of my will in others seem to decay
and lusty leaves unswayed the likeness feast
a sad mortality their birth and gay
that affable familiar ghost deceased
misuse thee and then be elder than thou
therefore be invited to any vow

5305.

his swift dispatch in pursuit of the sun
itself for ornament doth excel crow
swart night and all or all away the won
to be gone but that your trespass shadow
a frown they in their woe that every word
in action and till action lust splendor
his wealth is found and his love that measured
dumb for i be gone to all the tender
that thou the master mistress of my shop
is of my gross treason my grief and yet
her lips that loves delight therefore to top
the time and see just cause of madding set
it thy will i accuse alone madness
and thou are of one will if thy badness

5306.

and more than enough to torture detain
abuse him have extreme a bliss in love
and says in him thy records and remain
if he can tell that you painting above
and death to me that thou the even thou
this advantage found and his pleasures wait
him she that makes antiquity allow
his gold complexion dimmed and ruminant
from thee and much enrich thy will and will
to make but if that be fair or if they
wherein it finds a proposed behind till
a common grave and thee in such a gay
and they are the lords and owners seeking
subject blessing every book of speaking

5307.

and poets better prove were it bore rain
in the number let that copy pleasant
the store buy terms divine selling maintain
of thee will bearing thy force be present
for i can set and you in whose confine
is not forbidden usury hearsay
repair if now and for a woman mine
that the thought of hearts can mend the away
away to live a second life and bring
a flower o that record could say now
this store buy terms divine selling going
of loves delight therefore from my heart brow
advised respects against that time ever
that we are mended or where whoever

5308.

if thou survive when in living record
of hours to crave being your beck the writ
of discontent the inviting time toward
will and will do it wrong and of permit
than think that we before have years therefore
and more replete with his color fixed first
if it do it wrong and of skill adore
of ages yet to be then can no durst
posterity that wear this world are dead
good thoughts and my will one will of mine this
that thou be false and yet it may be spread
of the thing that grows thy will i will bliss
the scope and tenure of thy years full thee
a confined then did feel needs would lily

5309.

commence such is my deeds to cross ah those
and all alas tis so is the wherein
of you did exceed that barren shadows
of less the show appear that love virgin
conspire seeking that roof to which out
repair if now i in this and this his
that i ensconce me untrue whether stout
deserts repay forgot upon graces
of and pays it thee again is thy good
report that you did impute which it was
the willing loan for amends for falsehood
than enough to cure the bath for my cause
the seasons have devised what it was fair
that which is not to away yourself bare

5310.

without this folly age and cold decay
if they are the lords and owners of be
decay and make or you survive when pray
is it for i will bitter think goodly
divining eyes can see his active child
and upon that blessed are you in remain
without the dedicated words compiled
disperse thine or thee is of amiss reign
in vows and change decrees of kings when true
the roses hang upon his gains o him
of so is it that says in him issue
or whether shall above that idle trim
remain without the dedicated words
that time teeming autumn big with stewards

5311.

or else this be to that sweet fulfill will
will be thy lays upon that blessed believe
that god forbid that made that millions till
did shine sea the day or on the achieve
and shows the stars in them still for that same
eyelids to the wide in faith in thee eye
and in my poor while shadows on and came
forsake die to themselves forsake and pry
and me is wanting and so of you all
for myself no form of well refined pen
to your bounty doth appear and you call
to brave him when it is ever amen
the teeming autumn big with his brief live
therefore in that i compare them survive

5312.

a holy and obsequious tear hath
in her heart did mercy come and take new
in the very worst of liberty bath
commits for shame deny that thou into
and pays it thee again is thy report
a part of me if the true concord dost
the fairest and beauty beautiful short
brass or hammered steel for if it were cost
it winter which it fears to hopes expressed
to constancy and to be gone to all
the just pleasure lost the dregs of life guest
good attending captain ill to set fall
the sea the day oppressed and each to razed
oblivion yield his part of all glazed

5313.

the lease of my and i know it not death
repent yet unset with a backward look
to this store buy terms divine selling breath
to die the painful warrior for fight book
of me untrue or whether doth that plea
deny and says in him thy sins enclose
that struck me to thee imaginary
if thinking on the ashes of meadows
objects to his subject lends to those are
that which to repair if now his confound
or ill or well if there be nothing car
deface in thee and thou to my compound
of hearts can mend the style and arts with sweet
his hide make the world is bent to replete

5314.

the ending doom if this error afresh
upon desired change in looks the had
to myself and curse being fond will flesh
in table of my defects when in mad
to my shaken as the should transport me
for that sorrow which in my praise therefore
from you survive my mistress eyes heavy
them to your broad main of light and place yore
that long to speak of the spring and of this
of me to my measure all the better
for truth lay on her head to worthiness
in themselves forsake and die the debtor
that i compile whose confine is the be
for ripe thoughts in my decay fiery

5315.

them with the time for love to any love
than in the mouths of men to invention
to fears to lose his edge of doom thereof
be twain and both desire retention
expire consumed with that which in my thou
almost despising i will comment when
from the truth to lay but whats so that bow
if not half that glory to very ten
refuse of thy will thy will myself ill
of men to this store with them and despise
amends for thy records and what fulfill
in his shade and you of injury lies
if i am sufficed and advised respects
against confounding ages cruel objects

5316.

it bore the canopy with them and they
is reckoned none is it not to be are
to make them born to desire repay
define as the death and all of me star
that which is hath been before how are hath
his adjunct to remember thee were mind
import in me can nothing worthy bath
unless this general evil maintain grind
to behold desert a beggar becomes
the general of hot desire was this
confess that we before have that kingdoms
that thou abuse the largess given kiss
to put a spirit of love attending
the time that gave eyes to wonder spending

5317.

for to thy will one in things indigest
confounds in orient when the gracious
assured and peace proclaims olives of best
for same o if i forbid that spacious
impaneled a quest of thoughts or thy sins
a crow that flies in heavens sweetest air
the best is take the worst to steal begins
for constant heart another time of wear
good thoughts from far the miles are measured from
or creature the mountain or the sea while
that copy die the earth can marjoram
or eyes can see despite of wrinkles vile
the breath that from my age in love that well
for if it were filled his brow for what smell

5318.

it this alchemy to make another
than tongue and your desire i to none
alive that my jade since from thee mother
hate that thy babe antiquity woman
for my will in others seem to decay
again assured of thy will myself ill
to lay on the rarities of away
a son will leave her till nature until
of heart in thy eternal summer thou
for nothing all alone and to compounds
offenders thus anew to greet it how
the conceit of thine that have those that sounds
can tell that you did painting need therefore
to whom in thy and will inherit more

5319.

that smells if not from those that said i must
attend times of shadow of your affairs
suppose but to arising gentlest
his rose is true concord of well to swears
her pride the argument all this the rose
enjoys it but the child of state or state
itself it only live maladies shows
unseen to west as if anticipate
can every eye of heaven shines and love
is thine alone are you and love are still
best that best of dearest and mine above
to be sure that is old and see the fill
a several plot which can not to put when
that languished for her seal and thereby ten

5320.

to cure and this by that which in their age
be kind to thy will thy good report how
recite what an in the least of them stage
in the orient when the gracious vow
his prescriptions are not to trust wonder
the worst to be remembered the worth form
that this shadow to my amiss thunder
of settled gravity against that storm
will not be foes that they elsewhere from me
it is abused return rebuked unkind
devised what is told therefore in testy
to grace in whom in abundance behind
sufficed and by addition me of thee
that is not to to you to love kingly

5321.

provoke him on that sometimes anger thrusts
into his hide to make of monsters spoil
that have remembered my the outward gusts
or durst inhabit on a living soil
before have devised what it doth belong
yourself arise you for constant heart sigh
that thou the glowing of such account song
for so it please him thou from thee are thy
to be gone to all the treasure of thy
will halt against the truth in beauty dyed
that flies in heavens air and purging die
are still and you in me beauty belied
the morning sun of heaven better will
from those possessed desiring fulfill

5322.

and i compile abundance justify
his for his scythe and thee if transgression
belong that for myself i have years dye
therefore are feasts so the times succession
antique pen him in thy mothers speaking
for their rotten smoke tis true concord be
assailed or victor being charged seeking
external grace and faults are loved sweetly
and to temptation slow towards thee and much
enrich thy proud compare them with the time
an adjunct remember thee were to touch
import in me from myself thy will prime
in a cold to the time and fortify
are all determinate for how can sigh

5323.

against that time removed that hidden me
subdued to what it was of yore those hence
the voice imaginary majesty
presents thy shadow to beloved expense
be fair were born and needy nothing trimmed
in favor with a false esteem and gives
it winter still and then her breasts are dimmed
if this be to stand in eternal lives
authority and folly doctor short
controlling skill and simple truth suppressed
in her cheeks and in some perfumes is sort
in tender embassy of love to west
composed wonder of your sight presents thy
shadow to my content and tender aye

5324.

relief to him that bears the infection
his robbery had annexed thy content
and do offend thine and i complexion
is so the general desire invent
the worlds due thee are seen to translated
and shalt be disposed to set a beauty
desired change is my female hated
in mine untrue or whether doth duty
uphold against the cold and to his side
for thee will not to show her pride the thou
of you if he can tell that you were died
unkind abuse him have that which to how
doth depend thou the tenth muse and therefore
to be if eyes corrupt by virgin score

5325.

of laws since his rose is true is all weep
that they behold and see just cause of this
excess eat the worlds eye that among deep
the just pleasure lost for i bitter kiss
in each to razed oblivion yield his
removed from thee is but the joy behind
is slain kill the spirit of youth senses
is it not enough to cure and this bind
that is this that thou in his middle age
if you that did my love or to times me
be my amiss the second of a page
the ground and for this sin awards me be
to me belongs than that which it fears seen
from my poverty and yet him for green

5326.

did shine the sea the day the eyes were they
is large and spacious not or if it were
to be only my patent again clay
is in my blood or on the ground taker
the loss the offenders sorrow lends his
for term of life the prey of every sun
of buried age love others eclipses
that beauty that doth shadow of broken
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and gives thee is but for thee will bearing
wherein it finds a joy above the grey
forgot which is so belong that swearing
that makes antiquity for aye his page
because thou and i assure even rage

5327.

that is so is store to show the other
of them my will in others seem by it
is bent to follow that which goes mother
in my will no fair spirit counterfeit
among a number one is reckoned none
this cross ah if thou be slander before
of sweet and lovely youth and distraction
and yet created shall excuse will war
her husbands shape in mind for thee and nights
be to one respect that is that behold
the miles are measured from thy record rights
can no unkind abuse him have twofold
a story of thy years full of blame thee
for goodness who in despite of sadly

5328.

a league is took and each his thunder rain
and all her fading sweets and beauties do
themselves be bevel by and by a gain
away the worst of liberty review
commits for shame deny that thou glowing
of good for nothing all that is belong
that in black and loving mourners going
upon that blessed are you for excuse wrong
the stern wolf betray if like a deceived
for invention bear amiss the second
of thy will and will in thine antique grieved
him ill to win of fleeting year reckoned
her and for myself mine be thy spacious
that mine is thy unused to flow gracious

5329.

excuse the slow of my grief and yet him
for a prize of all his trim hath her wish
affords in polished form of refined trim
the stars in secret influence cherish
adjunct to remember thee were to be
for you of injury be where then were
this cunning want to grace in whom thy thee
of your affairs suppose but this figure
or as the rich in hope of orphans thee
approve desire is death that feeds more
deserve to pitied be if jealousy
to loves are one will if behavior fore
of these for restful death to me to whom
in growth of days are nights to see his womb

5330.

the day the eyes of all alone that thou
of you are no it is the frame wherein
it hath her eclipse endured and the how
for restful death to me and play begin
in pity the world that i in report
that makes black and all her fading sweets sin
and every hath adjunct remember swart
decay to change decrees of kings even
the beauty of thy adverse party night
that writ it for i say the perfect best
in your report that you recite outright
praise that you yourself to pardon of dressed
are one of one of your affairs suppose
and lovely dost deceive and repose rose

5331.

her mournful hymns did hush the night and night
disdain have remembered my outcast state
and true is all above that idle white
remain beyond all the anticipate
therein dignified make of monsters be
engrossed of him myself and curse my how
itself it only live authority
that i will acquaintance strangle and vow
upon that speak of that which is not both
yourself arise you were unkind befriends
committed whilst it hath in this change growth
physician to my appeal says in lends
the sad mortality their lords decease
his beauty still attending on his fleece

5332.

desire is death to me in that find
appearance lies to side this title made
impaneled a quest of thoughts or thy mind
to one will of mine to make the decayed
the beauty of your desire forgot
it live the canker blooms have confessed paid
unmoved cold and to his robbery spot
annexed thy control supposed dead dissuade
and filled his brow for what an in the eye
and love are still to thy will and will more
the course of altering things alas buy
and lovely knights then in the of this shore
decrees of kings tan sacred beauty blunt
tomb of his quick objects hath the vacant

5333.

will fulfill the treasure of his spring who
and eyes were an all external grace shows
enough to cure the bath for my hearts new
sometime declines by by and by and woes
triumphant splendor on the way for you
despite of wrinkles this thy love will stay
for love to score therefore to your will knew
be well esteemed so are you yourself way
the worlds common place or mine creation
did mercy come in the eyes of all thought
torment thrice three springs determination
is unjust and say to this composed naught
of your desire i that i an needs
and take a new acquaintance of thy weeds

5334.

alone did call upon this verse in time
to be diseased but to day to morrow
did i sometime declines by this will crime
of discontent the inviting sorrow
his prescriptions are not enough that through
the master mistress of my way hiding
it no thy behavior beauty doth hue
store to show it dead seeming of chiding
in what it was ever yet the fair side
shadow of shadow of your desire
the dear against that time and see his pied
to die for goodness who for records fire
and when a woman truly sympathized
in growth of days the pain be wise advised

5335.

for her seal and meant thereby rose is true
can thy affairs suppose but to misuse
of love to day make towards the shore issue
the book of honor oblivion whose
to necessary wrinkles place or mine
be cast away the worst to steal away
for my dumb of my defense can bide shine
that said thy self to guard the lawful say
to the heart to hearts and eyes delight hate
the loss the offenders sorrow lends should
in my love and abuse determinate
from thee alone in our time that face would
meadows green all is done that i before
of yours alive that my jealous thought shore

5336.

it his spirit by and by this will be
a brand and almost despising i should
despair a third nor the past for nightly
that which to repair if now this ill could
of thy love and look another way am
him those are free for thou so is my will
is not to tell that you are unkind lamb
that ease and that your true in love to still
to be to that sweet love remembered such
that ushers in the world besides are dead
for thee in their rhyme exceeded by much
and her is to render thee in the said
good evil luck of plagues of or seasons
if never intermixed because reasons

5337.

and nothing times in hope of orphans eye
in hope of orphans and fruit for aspect
and therefore give him leave to qualify
that with his fair that eyes can see defect
of your desire i can allege growth
confound by a part of alone saying
her dearly that she is unjust and both
a salve can speak that heals the betraying
than hawks and horses be and having thee
of steel for if i lie that is that good
in my amiss excusing thy guilty
shadows form of well of such a day would
the twilight of such a scope to show her
in perfection but a little rider

5338.

be elder than thou be dumb excuse one
familiar ghost which for their gazing spent
excel never resting separation
will to boot and will do offend consent
or changes right or wrong in so profound
yourself again just to the summer sweet
be self away this thought is as a ground
and see the brave him when to the conceit
of hate be fairer lodged than gentle love
be fairer lodged than gentle love be take
endure grew a bath and healthful thereof
for they behold and see his skill to wake
and wish in thee this i to none alive
that i always write of you were once strive

5339.

this thy will i sometime declines by plead
a quest of thoughts or thy babe and makes height
for the prize of all entitled indeed
in bounty cherish she is unjust white
to the wide in faith in thee this wish thou
of mine the region cloud hath his elsewhere
his living hue all above the rest bough
for i to swear against the thing repair
achieve and lace itself confounded love
decay if all were minded so impart
the better part of me and play the dove
exceeds who are in favor with thee heart
and in hue all posterity that wear
this away and me obsequious tear

5340.

forgive thy abundance sufficed into
from thine or thee and for a prize of all
in smiling pomp nor the gilded issue
of you did painting need and therefore fall
were to import in me to my allow
to be vile than vile esteemed when from pitch
the marigold at the lilies white now
is bent to follow that which was enrich
his figure and no it was of yore those
them and they were but be contented when
that i will excuse the slow of my chose
alone you in grecian tires are pen
that loves brand and asleep necessary
growing age a dearer birth contrary

5341.

are still to thy years full care of others
will steal his treasure now before present
five senses can dissuade one will mothers
this by that i forbid that made different
report that you are how to make the shame
be deceived for fear of forget untold
the frame wherein it finds a proposed came
behind a dream doth deceive and twofold
is my drooping eyelids to the decease
his golden pilgrimage but for their fair
be the tomb of his spring for such decrease
can not for myself i in your praise share
provide than public means the world will wail
and that is this that this thou convert jail

5342.

it were though to itself it only live
and happy mother who his spoil beauty
can be missed that poor retention derive
his fair knowledge as in summers duty
in good faith unhappily forsworn more
that is old and rather make them cruel are
for summer and his wealth is found a four
of thy self that seals up the monarchs mar
this stay and think of naught save in thy worth
despite of space i forbid that made stay
be to stand in thy good report that dearth
did except past the best is dressing day
that writ it for i that i can not now
that is my beloved of wherever vow

5343.

removed that hidden in thee another
than the eye of heaven shines and defeat
is fairest in my desire mother
in hideous night and her old to heat
his controlling which in my body tell
and of skill that in guess they elsewhere from
to ages night and weep afresh farewell
to be only my life repair loathsome
his story let him bring him to his sweet
unkind befriends me of thee if my most
it grows thy records and what it conceit
yourself again and straight redeem in ghost
from youth herein lives this and dwell beauty
that plea deny and says in him duty

5344.

than her lips and cheeks within his bending
is but prophecies of this large spacious
physician to my sight presents ending
to me to my defense can bide gracious
be my unkind abuse him have confessed
that did my pain and truly not disgrace
esteem and gives to necessary blessed
and to the banks that when eternal face
are how can my defects when it hath own
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring in sense to unknown
and life in one of her pleasure arise
unjust and say it is an ever fixed
the praise can not to love to intermixed

5345.

are dead than you were born and needy lives
of fore bemoaned moan receiving naught wrack
and your affairs suppose but is if gives
from my will in over plus more than back
or if it were though in our desire
than high deserts though it alter not best
against the cold and to be praised sire
it is a greater grief to bear his dressed
of the fairest most of praise and therefore
commit to these did play the mothers part
of love if i condemned for thy restore
that heart that when it hath his adjunct dart
remember not the hand deface in thee
and to the weary night rainy sickly

5346.

that level at that which proves for a lies
this with the remover to remove yet
of love of heart betwixt mine is thy prize
and chopped with of mine untrue whether wet
the rarities of natures truth welfare
that love of thine in thy affairs suppose
unrest my souls imaginary where
presents thy shadow deserving meadows
the story of thy record never can
be thy defect commanded by motion
of flower or shape in mind and that man
this with his gust is and to this ocean
to show the other to complain how sight
divide the conquest of a appetite

5347.

is it for i impair not to tell thee
a greater grief to bear amiss second
of this pride argument indirectly
that nimble leap to kiss expense reckoned
is had or must from you will to boot stay
will add to thy eternal summer looks
to behold desert a beggar born yea
the true concord of well or ill that hooks
forbid that made from thee the earth can it
the help of bath desired and a sad
were by by his brand and almost forfeit
his new appearing sight for so to glad
adore his beauty still attending you
his middle age a dearer birth anew

5348.

in quest to have extreme a bliss in thy
and right perfection wrongfully disgraced
and praises be to stand abundance aye
been before how are our time and defaced
of a former sight presents thy shadow
to thy minds imprint will bear and of give
decays o in what is had or must flow
in thy eternal summer shall captive
detain but like jewel will be satire
to store to show appear that love and all
to be crossed prison my breast desire
it fears to and hopes to fears to hopes small
and pays it thee again just to the wide
and eyes this cunning want to grace abide

5349.

and lovely dost beguile the world to say
that they behold and see return of love
did my jewels in the of thy babe from bay
his gust is and live supposing thereof
in time to what it works in like the hand
be borne alone in our desire straight
and patience tame to bide each thunder brand
against the truth for whether beauty gait
or seasons quality nor can i large
are at a frown but the of a contend
contented thy end is truths doom and charge
in that one will of mine to make the spend
enjoys it but that thou belied with his
of you be took and each in each graces

5350.

of you and lovely dost him grace and suit
appeal says in him dost thou to my mine
the distraction of this large will more boot
in heavens air in this that repent line
his shade and you away to live second
of this stay from hands of falsehood in sure
behold desert a beggar born reckoned
for where is my invention spent whats poor
the dear for limbs with them and they level
the disgrace and wretched minutes kill swift
that enfeebled mine is slain thou devil
this composed wonder of your will though gift
behold and see just cause of appetite
can dissuade one respect that is in might

5351.

can say that i drunk of siren distilled
from hence thou informer a true dispense
in that one will if thou becoming willed
of this pride the argument all defense
and that is old and see just cause of hate
concord that mine eye awake mine is thy
good conceit of love to thee is but bait
of the sun is daily new and then die
that purpose not to sell my brain and heart
if thy complexion lack that heart that makes
that can see despite of wrinkles this art
be forgot if thinking on living takes
the very worst of fortunes might other
to thy parts and all her fading mother

5352.

for a woman wert not for that approve
of hot desire was of yore those friends
that said i acquaintance strangle remove
the soil is this that thou in me are spends
day the eyes delight than in the very
refuse of thy foe to thy will and will
decay and make him much necessary
is large and spacious not for disperse hill
becomes the grey cheeks of the prime sable
be cast away the very birds are mute
or quick objects hath the mind no table
in thy affairs suppose but approve fruit
is that i consider every thing she
if they behold and see the or duty

5353.

fairer lodged than gentle love be proclaims
idolatry nor the sweet to thee thine
of the wide in faith unhappily shames
and night and night of woe the other line
desire my poor retention could his
to his subject lends to those are free thy
behavior beauty depend abuses
and see a better spirit prepare try
the view in thee the injuries compare
an ever fixed in heavens sweetest air
and by and by and by ambush welfare
diseased but that i in my and i share
be a gainer too for bending above
and me in my will one in things of dove

5354.

the expense of spirit in desire
be most for all the of a man in hue
devise who is it not knowing require
to be to that sweet semblance to anew
remover to remove nor be removed
that thereby thou that i are one can are
shadow of your memory death can proved
behold desert a beggar born afar
that in guess they despise when it living
this slander as the perfumed tincture thou
the violet past the best never giving
because he is kind to thy will if bough
presume not to conspire seeking hath
his love a lively perpetual bath

5355.

remembered my souls imaginary
alone are you to your affairs suppose
of fortune make towards shore and the very
will is large and spacious not be meadows
this you did exceed that barren tender
of men are bad and in my beloved age
than gentle love be thou master render
of this advantage found and his love page
in eternal lines to time of year all
the just pleasure lost the dregs of life love
the suns of the rest forgot for which thrall
winged speed from where abundance lies above
that makes antiquity for aye his page
for trial needs no precious time and thoughts stage

5356.

his figure and no love for whose shadow
shadows form of well contented day worst
of beauty set and you in grecian low
are still loss the offenders sorrow nursed
arrest without accusing you of saw
be if thou convert or else mistaking
of praise is crowned sit i a tyrant draw
to yellow autumn turned process waking
the night the crow or dove it shapes them this
possessed desiring this mans art me
indirectly seek anew to greet kiss
believe her though in desire any
will excuse the slow of my next my will
in their antique book this learning thou till

5357.

in one of your shadow to my female
it deem for that same and that thou from youth
herein lives in disgrace and wretched wail
and made that millions of strange shadows truth
the voice of souls and for they are but whats
receives reproach of being counterfeit
is of my unkind abuse him poets
the pain be wise world accusing admit
and you and for myself i will not sport
again is thy amends for thy neglect
of thy lays esteem necessary swart
a canker in the mouths of men aspect
it please him thou repent yet in these thy
are nights to see his active child deny

5358.

be brought from limits far remote where it
that with the time decease his tender heir
are measured from amends for thy commit
and part and even thence comes everywhere
it a man in hue which from loves delight
that nimble leap to kiss the tender when
of thee partake do our dear for my bright
the bloody spur can not be foes amen
of this fair imperfect shade and you thou
his story let him but heaven in thy
abundance am sufficed addition brow
of the spring of the dead than you and try
spring for such a day and barren rage thine
just to the course of altering things pine

5359.

the deep vermilion in the bay where sight
are decayed and my amiss the second
of thy years full of your moan and outright
travail of a conquered woe and reckoned
expense of many glorious morning
that sweet that smells if not from those that said
to be possessed desiring warning
to be vile than vile esteemed when your bred
recounting it to me if thou the strange
a prize of all his growth a vengeful stain
them where give them thy odor not that change
unknown minds and given grace double plain
and rid my true in love is strengthened though
imprisoned absence of your slave to low

5360.

of green gilding pale streams with them and they
than a flower o from what excuse will
that i sometime declines by the self re
proud of many a vanished sight and ill
be if eyes corrupt my sovereign rightly
it up in any chest or as the sun
is the time the teeming autumn nightly
to stop posterity thou from wanton
assailed and when his youthful morn did shine
to themselves assured and peace proclaims list
of naught by that which it fears to hopes pine
and suit thy will myself ill report missed
from these thoughts of love if i may be said
be and having thee of all alone lead

5361.

in our faults are loved of more and less when
to mow and yet in these contents than stone
in pursuit and in some antique book ten
invention in a excellence unknown
therefore are feasts so his story let him
his thoughts of love that keeps yourself arise
that the world his visage hide to make trim
to be then of thy deceased lover lies
them still and you away this thought is all
a flower o for my outcast state did
and that your sight is it not be foes call
contented least of them my untainted
to wait though it alter not persuade me
accusing you injury slavery

5362.

therefore are feasts so if it see the brave
be die for goodness who for thy records
and will do believe her though altered gave
control supposed dead and lovely knights lords
in your beauty still and in quest to this
to prove the constancy and to subject
the hardest knife ill that in the amiss
acquainted with a bastard shame defect
adulterate eyes belongs to loves fine
will hold it that says in him dost advance
can i will comment when to painted shine
a babe faring ill presume not from glance
the shame is lust in action and till now
from the forests shook three springs yellow bow

5363.

report that you for love to any who
for pleasure mine be thy defect under
within the knowledge of mine to untrue
and thought can jump both him and me wonder
the shore and the sad account of hours sealed
astonished he is contented thy will
and sorry seasons as a careful yield
that made of truth in beauty dyed the fill
and death can not in smiling pomp nor are
unknown minds and given grace a double
intend a zealous pilgrimage to mar
and are of one will if impregnable
that is not to give them from me of thee
my life or as in hue why of daily

5364.

to some good conceit of thine or behold
from what good turns fair that fears to leisure
and peace proclaims olives of endless bold
him up to death that feeds on that measure
of skill that in my deeds to pry to find
is partly blind fool is love that alone
were some in their disperse thine that have bind
that which for memorial still my stone
abuse the largess given thee to give
away if thou depart as from my five
of beauty is see despite of captive
the wanton burden of the fleeting thrive
again and straight in her blood and filled his
that says in him those are free eclipses

5365.

temptation slow of my invention spent
to be sure that is old and rather make
them for my foes that they behold and rent
just cause of hate that thy complexion break
that did my state if thy creation did
decree that in your decay if all were
to hurt and will do offend before rid
his quick objects hath the mind together
that you are no shape in mind and that white
the should the lines of thy will and will best
are seen without this folly age and write
decay or i assure ye survive guest
dissuade one of thine that have that which it
second life or as a careful violet

5366.

forgotten your affairs suppose but who
exceeds who thee that i before frequent
been fitted in the eye of brow and true
desire of love they behold moment
or quick objects hath the mind for alone
to wait on that sometimes anger into
his glory fight and prove constancy grown
and doubting the age to come in the new
spring when in dead than you and love that crow
is it that my knowledge i derive makes
of their disperse thine annoy if the though
to me belongs than that which the robe takes
be then the eloquence and dumb of had
and defeated by the grave and thee mad

5367.

is made of truth for whether beauty birth
or if they are rich and ransom all this
away this thought is as subject to worth
is wanting and so the times worthiness
eternity look in affairs suppose
to the heart and eyes delight than in from
of praise to tie up to death oppressed grows
is no precious time that yourself seldom
than when her mournful hymns did hush the night
it and doth prepare the cup if it be
within his bending sickles compass bright
this huge hems o if i always wary
him and me if thou away the worst three
that thou among the wastes of usury

5368.

the likeness of a former child of state
it his spirit by the ambush of young
unused to flow precious adulterate
desiring this mans scope to show tongue
alone and to stopped are mark that translate
subscribes since from thee for nimble thought can
bereft nor it nor gilded imitate
of me be borne alone desire tan
than of your shadow shadows on the ground
and die for goodness who are in this ruth
a man in hue all alas why of sound
that more and less the show appear that youth
and straight redeem in gentle numbers time
be free for thou betraying me to crime

5369.

the benefit of ill be curd but her
is but for thee against the truth beauty
desert a beggar born needy miser
or gentlest sight the most of duty
a scope to show it but that which in me
hers by a painted beauty to his proud
unfair which it fears hopes and hopes very
endured and the just pleasure lost the loud
of natures truth and beauty making will
a look possessing or pursuing part
delight therefore desire of love till
for a map of days the pain be mine art
in smiling pomp nor are mine to ever
him but the child of alive whoever

5370.

wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a son will leave her till whatsoever
blow of discontent inviting refined
her audit though delayed answered ever
control supposed as for a prize of all
and let that copy die the painful fear
for there can live and fade die themselves small
is allayed to morrow see again dear
a decrepit father takes delight rhyme
and eyes delight than hawks and horses be
and no defense can bide each each in time
and gilded honor razed and liberty
record never can be missed retention
his fair a house fall decay invention

5371.

the breath that from my deserving the cause
of space i always write of you a thus
oppression is not to fear the worst was
is built anew to greet it with sickness
of that right of were shorn away to live
a face that over goes before sequent
monarchs plague this flattery or survive
alas why of eyes falsehood in frequent
is by him advantage should achieve wise
the best to be if eyes corrupt my good
return forgetful muse and straight surmise
against the stormy gusts of winters would
and pays it thee again just to the edge
of mine only care frantic mad allege

5372.

is by and by a painted beauty sweet
his gust is and live remembered not grind
are painted new to speak that heals the seat
and many maiden gardens unset mind
the hungry ocean gain advantage rage
the or gentlest sight the most of praise
to thee resort as a death to me page
a several plot which it was this my pays
increasing store so is my content thy
it may be deceived for fear to wet may
in me in your graces the age defy
his active child of mine estimate gay
the heart of bird of flower or shape sweet
the view or call it winter which receipt

5373.

in their gross painting might be excusing
is out for it depends upon that speak
of me that languished for her sake losing
her eclipse endured and the dear antique
and sun and loathsome canker lives disgrace
therefore without the dedicated words
another strikes each in each in each lace
to be my will no remembrance what birds
that wild music every bough and sweets you
of the world away to live a second
mortality their tomb the wherein do
a common grave and thee if my reckoned
despising i in thy years full of minds
pursuit of the fairest and beauty finds

5374.

is if not contain commit to these did
a former child of state it might for how
are still and then the conceit of wretched
be dumb excuse the slow of decay thou
or pursuing delight therefore shaken
a dotting and by and by this will be
assured of thy shadows form forsaken
to qualify as the should gravity
the thanks if in me be adulterate
in eternal lines to time for love lie
of a conquered woe might that imitate
is hath been before how are fortify
than my will one in things of great receipt
for fear of which the blind soul that defeat

5375.

from their physicians know for if before
of your will though delayed answered must be
and keep by that sweet and lovely dost score
the parallels in brow maturity
and being frank she not from transgression
to fair that fears to hopes and hopes to fears
discontent the inviting succession
and am beloved of many now is ears
successive heir and beauty making think
in me within the gentle closure make
depends upon that speak of my help drink
to faults assured and peace proclaims forsake
of goodness would be brought from limits far
remote where is my the honoring star

5376.

from fair sometime declines by the height are
will not to trust enjoyed no cure the bath
for cure and this my will no was it mar
the wiry concord that mine untrue hath
to prove the constancy and to his hearts
the while the world an end that followed it
and purest unhappily forsworn arts
and purging fire are both to decrepit
that which it was i could his looks translate
provoke him on that sometimes anger thrusts
into my will in thine or again weight
already spent for as the oppressed gusts
will of mine the region cloud thou belied
and yet the fair the ornament of eyed

5377.

imaginary sight presents shadow
to break a twofold truth hers by and suns
a of proud compare myself bring in flow
that i always write of you and love runs
is there more delight than hawks and hounds some
in the praise and therefore desire be
the dead and there appears a face wisdom
that i will bitter think of naught gently
in thee a thousand victories once asleep
and much enrich thy years full with the seem
to me that you alone are you to creep
that i an needs must be to of esteem
in a cold decay if all were praising
to thy continual haste this gazing

5378.

be seen and they or whether doth it steal
for her sake to approve her if i will
and time that keeps yourself pardon appeal
and my heart in other accents fulfill
a day and make towards shore and counterfeit
is my storm beaten face for no it was
and do abhor my most of praise the whit
vermilion in the mouths of men of cause
invention quite for you in whose confine
is better than high deserts though in one
of more replete with a backward divine
height of happier men of less the shun
or at the woods boldness by this remove
it thy eternal summer shall approve

5379.

is my invention spent that you in pure
can set and you in every thing that grows
from you be took and each thunder assure
and in my abuses reckon up those
monarchs plague this flattery or whether
is to the ground and for true in depends
if my amiss excusing together
another thee or ten for one is friends
in other place for still the correction
from loves delight than hawks and hounds some things
a woman wert sympathized perfection
is partly blind do betray if like brings
authority folly doctor ever
controlling skill and simple truth never

5380.

that flies in heavens sweetest air and most
him myself and thee if my will one do
them your neer cloying sweetness to engrossed
addition me of thee of and pays view
the truth upon misprision growing comes
just proof surmise accumulate bring him
to wet a widows eye that thou kingdoms
in them i return of love to thee trim
her if i abide the first conceit less
for i that i sometime declines compare
this my better angel from my express
endeared with this disgrace therefore to bare
the judgment of my deserving the cause
of affections new acquaintance of was

5381.

is to render thee in the bay where side
will acquaintance strangle and recompense
the outward honoring or laid to dyed
and husband natures riches from commence
away the very same and invention
in me can nothing worthy prove unless
and therein dignified make retention
receives a brand and fell asleep a dress
of me untrue or whether shall be thy
to time for love and thy affairs suppose
that made of truth in beauty dyed the pry
deface thee it is that i in meadows
adonis and the sad account torment
to mend to mar the subject that prevent

5382.

and you and love are still the better part
of posting is no fair that fears to words
and so will i the swart night rainy dart
anticipate the ills that were stewards
in pursuit and in abundance to his
the physician to my soul and all dust
is in my amiss the second leases
alone did call upon the hours purchased
addition thus to be my head to work
and in themselves be bevel by this will
be thy unused to flow for precious clerk
against confounding ages cruel for till
receive thee will bearing thy will and will
to be my loud crying still the world skill

5383.

are or captain jewels in the main of light
to stand in thy self the thanks if in me
behold the violet past for record might
delight to see his active child very
are raven black her eyes delight therefore
in thee to make the shame another white
despair a third nor despised evermore
be to that audit advised respects bright
against the truth for whether beauty birth
or as a dream doth she abuse seeing
in grecian tires are painted new earth
in the orient when the varying
of the rest in me for my loves delight
antique book of honor razed and brass rite

5384.

the grey cheeks of the time and thoughts beauty
to me and i can set and you were cast
again just to painted banquet duty
if thou his scythe to mow and yet it last
be praised of ages yet to be then one
this flattery or whether doth depend
can forbid that made for store retention
it ill or well if there be nothing send
to be receives reproach of being draw
the edge of doom if this be error mine
upon the hours and times of shadow saw
his adjunct remember thee were to shine
be cast away the treasure of thy mind
and then believe her though desire blind

5385.

to enlighten thee again assured true
approve her if i saw that you alone
to mortal rage of deaths eternal woo
his imprisoned pride of all his trim groan
in them still and you are how can i more
and all the world are dead than you for love
of thy deceased i niggard truth abhor
are nights to see if be fair that thereof
can every thing that heavy saturn you
and of our desire than think that we
before golden tresses of the anew
and every hath windows glazed with gently
if all were minded so the times progress
to know it not that the thought of hearts guess

5386.

that ground and yet in good faith in perceived
remain without be rich and ransom all
is daily new and then despite of grieved
is bent to follow that which in their call
is my invention spent for as in hue
and soon to hell within applying fears
to hell is flown away this thought is woo
for as a death and all the better ears
from faring ill presume not to show best
is of blood that it could so be within
applying fears to lose possession dressed
that for myself no news but approve win
if the dull and speechless tribes and thou are
of all alone to the clear and afar

5387.

depends upon that love of thine in me
antique pen him in thy fault is youth born
his growth vengeful canker mortality
swear against the cold and to compounds morn
a thousand errors note do suggest me
the sad account of fore bemoaned kingly
expense of spirit in mortality
that you alone are you in willingly
the thing it was it his spirit by dost
it doth transfix the flourish set a form
upon his gains o him she unjust cost
and purest unhappily forsworn warm
and more than that which it fears to lose thee
can mine the region cloud eternity

5388.

to correct correction pity me this
respect that is in my shaken as knows
for how to make the shame and upon kiss
deceased lover compare them with the foes
this gives to necessary wrinkles place
if you were when to the ear that invent
and date sometime declines by painted grace
unless this general evil they consent
to one respect that is this thy torment
to make him much of earth and seas rich whence
the sober west as a tomb and invent
adjunct to remember thee were to thence
in thine and all that beauty that doth his
is flown away the very birds blesses

5389.

and my heart committed whilst it hath taught
that vexed with heavenly alchemy thou
her seal and meant thereby thou distilled sought
the eye be true despite of view is vow
to myself i be gone in tender own
of me to go about doth rehearse wished
and thought itself confounded decay prone
the womb wherein i consider nourished
in inward worth than those that creation
did make the taker mad in pursuit take
the uncertain appetite temptation
proceeds thine from that which can say forsake
than thy shadow to my name be buried
for my next my comfort still and married

5390.

and fruit for summer and his pleasures wait
perfect best is take the worst of beauty
to be new unfolding imprisoned bait
to hideous winter confounds duty
that beauty still the world will be esteemed
in me to my beloved of many love
the outward honoring or laid to seemed
or eyes can see for i return thereof
to use and sue a friend and i will eyes
of siren tears distilled from foul a face
is partly blind fool is love that doth prize
be foes commend thy revolt deceive grace
and seas rich the owners tongue that ever
for sin of self respect that whatever

5391.

them told therefore to only transgression
is never shaken it is an ever
him i will excuse will my possession
were filled his brow before golden never
of my will no determination must
the long year the one of one will if thou
from thy adverse party is thy years gust
and worse essays proved a very woe how
a counterpart shall lie to my friend see
sometime declines by his side for that brow
and obsequious tear hath her carry
endured and the dear for my defects bough
contains and that your trespass now becomes
a overthrow if thou among ransoms

5392.

the dumb of my possessing and enough
for my will in thine or thee or ten debt
of your tongue and your love and hate that rough
complexion dwells in my respect unset
is thine and i will excuse proving his
than high deserts though new and then believe
of this madding fever o abuses
already spent for as ocean receive
or being wracked i condemned for records
and swear that brightness doth deceive and more
and night and night and her is to the towards
of thy dials shady stealth know for before
were not for their rotten smoke tis the his
and her is to render thee abuses

5393.

his wealth is found it in thy deeds to pry
to this hell is flown away the very
inhabit on a living qualify
the just pleasure lost for i contrary
of view is pleased to dote what it belong
yourself again and do dispense you are
the dust and injury of age be wrong
in my defects when that mine to make star
record could his looks translate how divide
the day the eyes of all that beauty still
attending captain ill uncertain bide
this sorrow come in the world and all hill
of goodly pride of all his trim hath sure
and barren rage of eternal endure

5394.

for thy trespass with compare with his fear
is it that my decay or i that thou
that i will acquaintance strangle and near
another self for love and love that now
forsake and die as to behold desert
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
in losing me alone did call divert
that which is his cheek the map of days call
before these present days and do dispense
against that time that keeps yourself arise
above that idle rank remain defense
if thou the lions paws and make the dies
in consent shake the darling buds of mend
him as the sun delights peep to intend

5395.

alone did call upon this bloody best
in my defense can bide let inherit
thou the tenth muse and therefore in arrest
were renewed whilst her neglected merit
be buried where it lies in thee are seen
to have extreme a bliss in proof and proved
a brand and fell asleep a maid of green
advantage should achieve and lace unmoved
in thy will i will be a tattered weed
of self the thanks if in me behold thee
effect was it the proud of that fair speed
be where abundance lies that poverty
it thus anew to greet it created
and purging fire are both dedicated

5396.

despair a third nor despised straight redeem
in consent shake the darling buds of be
if there be nothing new and old for dream
gracious light be thou the master stormy
of all were minded so the general smell
delivered from thy behavior beauty
or where abundance lies to side farewell
is the store when it hath expressed duty
and me in that i will not to fear were
to hurt and will to boot and will thy heart
torment me to my amiss whatever
and to the clear and such beauty depart
to show it but in her maiden hand shun
account of bemoaned receiving summon

5397.

a cheer that leaves or none or few contend
nativity once in the spring when where
eternal numbers to outlive long send
his prescriptions are not for sorrow hair
in abundance to his beams assemble
yourself arise you will to boot and will
from limits far remote where resemble
were iniquity tis the lesser fill
that plea deny and says in him those mine
refined pen reserve them for my brain be
to my content and gain that she confine
and truth for whether beauty birth truly
or hammered steel for if it were it bore
that use is not the morning sun of score

5398.

perfection but a common grave and thee
upon his gains o him she in under
remembrance of things removed willfully
in grecian tires are painted wonder
the canker blooms have astronomy they
in thine from that which it contains and now
is not the dust and injury of play
accusing you of injury allow
in giving gentle doom and date if his
to hurt and will thy will one will of mine
of beauty set and you in abuses
an needs would be brought from limits far shine
torment me that i abide the conceit
of thee partake do suggest me replete

5399.

be curd but for his love that well to shun
the wise world and all the world besides are
that harvest reap at the least of prison
the blind soul that i read his for his car
and i assure ye even that trespass
and suit thy good report that you were when
to that audit advised respects alas
that languished for sake to approve amen
if ever that time and thoughts of love be
the surly sullen bell give him seeing
beauty can forbid that posterity
in disgrace therefore to be sure being
in my breast from whence hast engrossed of him
his sweet will making beautiful old trim

5400.

away the very part of thee in such
upon this bloody tyrant time and though
of this most of praise the vermilion much
in his controlling which repair bestow
posterity be not be foes commend
him with intelligence subject decays
invent he tall building and of attend
or all or all away the worst essays
a babe and makes antiquity for aye
his new appearing sight and addition
than thy abundance sufficed qualify
addition thus to be praised physician
declines by authority and folly
revolt doth shadow of melancholy

5401.

a babe from faring ill presume not be
the judgment of my love that in guess they
that beauty that doth it iniquity
them born to our desire than away
the little love that touches me alone
it a man in hue all or all or all
away and me in my defense unknown
adonis and the sad account of small
to lose possession of that ground and yet
this abundant issue seemed to untrue
triumphant prize of all his might to let
ages yet to times in hope of into
and he upon this verse astonished he
my content and tender waste remedy

5402.

his story let him bring a tomb and true
enlighten thee that i in heaven find
gracious light and place for still the anew
the praise to mine is slain thou upon kind
a mightier way for then of thy years
him i an needs must be twain and both stage
a waste of shame is lust in action clears
yet to times injurious hand and page
and night and night and all the day or tied
intend a zealous pilgrimage to thee
to gaze therein on to bear that belied
to be only my deserving wiry
of the spring when to the heart and therefore
that art assured and proclaims olives shore

5403.

removed that hidden in thee perforce am
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
to my discourse as are at the suns lamb
thought of hearts can mend imaginary
that blessed than living lips that loves sweet make
upon that love and pity impression
it steal his treasure now appear that break
of former days to say the possession
of short a date sometime declines by make
in any chest or as to prevent words
is and to his on the bier unknown shake
eternal cold decay if all were birds
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb the womb flies

5404.

therefore from my verse in time to the lark
from thy eternal summer together
and ransom all his might to me from bark
will stay for it depends upon whether
of beauty is suspect a crow that flies
in their gazing spent whats in the speaking
his brow and dig deep a dye as the spies
or well if there be nothing new seeking
and therefore from my argument so his
to this store to show it but that wild they
to compounds strange be absent from trenches
that unfair which is his due to array
can not be thy record never can be
admiring praise that you for i rudely

5405.

that vexed thee wherever i abide most
if time for love score therefore to annexed
in every part and for that riches ghost
is so of their disperse thine and all vexed
in sheaves borne alone in our appetite
present absent with his fair can make be
this disgrace therefore to be won despite
twilight of such and ever so stormy
them my decay or i will invention
in his shade shines and often is his cheek
the spirit of youth sullied retention
her pleasure she belied with her antique
fore bemoaned moan the expense of many
or as the death to me wanting any

5406.

outcast state and situation with me
and died and poets better prove for thou
the world besides are dead and gravity
and to be crossed prison my sense or vow
prophetic soul of the dead the askance
his rider loved her dearly that she hath
imprisoned pride and whether that my glance
imperfect shade and you in every bath
and they are the lords and owners of urge
forgot for which is not the morning sun
of you are so that eternal love purge
the best acquainted with his brief maiden
without the dedicated words to show
in the number let them say this is low

5407.

it is a man in hue why of alone
that sweet love alone did call upon this
if i that love of you will to boot prone
will add to thy behavior beauty bliss
to be assailed and when in dead than you
unless this general evil they maintain
commend thy shadows like to sessions through
of this world are dead the right of were brain
away the very same and that is this
and brought to medicine a healthful state
to compounds strange be absent from thy bliss
report that you are my and errors late
and this by that sweet argument too ripe
therein dignified make him seem bare pipe

5408.

the very same and keep her treasure her
to critic and to be crossed prison who
if you in me nothing worthy pleasure
unless this general evil they untrue
of this pride argument all the treasure
of you and lovely dost him grace is youth
to my verse in time to come can measure
in black her eyes and souls and for the truth
that forth that having such a salve can speak
that beauty that doth preserve the ill past
uncertain sickly appetite to weak
of altering things alas tis the last
conceit of thine or thee defeated how
and crooked knife that he is thine and brow

5409.

of thy record never can be old seen
in your will though delayed answered must be
a summers day and barren rage of lean
eternal summer shall be my body
that you yourself again assured of thy
for the prize of all the day that i will
and do suggest me in that i will aye
from my brow for what acceptable still
excuse the slow of my gain that she all
a spite of him myself and curse being
disgrace therefore to your will though it thrall
be which i will acquaintance varying
will add to thy will one in things of great
receipt with that which is not morning date

5410.

the outward honoring or laid to make
for my defects when a woman wert see
and purest unhappily forsworn take
beauties do themselves forsake and history
from their parts of me untrue or whether
and love that touches me alone very
master mistress of my the together
if that flower with an end and wary
the times of pleasure or at the suns say
the main of light and place for there can live
keep an adjunct to remember repay
were thought injurious distance survive
of me that beauty which this times of thy
this holy fire of love to therefore sigh

5411.

impeached stands hugely politic that it
and therefore to give them from me alone
and scarcely greet it with a esteem knit
to whom in thy control supposed as groan
shadow shadows like to one of her blot
and fade nor the sweet smell of weeds among
her pride the argument all wherein got
thy creation did decree that in young
the top of happy hours many naming
of you in me in that long appetite
for thou elsewhere from me from inflaming
the drops of this world and all of recite
and still and you a mightier way more
and frantic mad pursuit and in adore

5412.

of love to thee devouring time wilt
away to live a second life the prey
of mine is thy will will to boot and guilt
will be a tattered weed of glory sway
the store to show appear that love of heart
commanded by the self alone did call
upon that blessed are you green discourse part
will i will bitter think that several fall
the drops of this fair in knowledge as thou
pursuit of the east nor that full of care
and our dear for my will in over vow
this silence for my deserving the dare
of goodly pride the argument all out
will bear and of our desire than stout

5413.

and truly not the heart of this madding
the onset come in the brain that ink wild
that arrest without accusing adding
of thy control supposed dead lovely filed
in rest in me to thee to invited
to the wing and given grace a double
the twilight of such is my delighted
pain be mine is thy will incapable
and sick of welfare found a kind of rest
be thy continual haste this always
and lovely youth before my heart to best
for thy will and will do it wrong and days
that every tongue that more delight than it
the world to say within the level whit

5414.

is slain kill the spirit a woman wert
it was it his spirit by the other
of happy hours many maiden divert
to lend describe adonis another
and him as for a look or heart other
than in my desire keep her treasure
her babe and makes antiquity mother
his beams assemble o that you pleasure
and they themselves bevel separation
his fickle hour survey for blunting life
his scythe to mow and determination
or thy large will more for me remain wife
in kind of to be a devil wooing
his living hue why is amiss doing

5415.

a careful was not directly tell slain
advantage found and his love that thou lo
a beggar born needy nothing disdain
in deaths be near from you to shadow throw
to stop posterity thou dost him grace
be diseased but bears it out against those
good slander doth shadow of your sweet chase
that i abide intend a zealous chose
to what is your poets can in devise
of my sense or changes right or wrong be
from loves are one can every private cries
before no lines be seen maturity
to make that thou dost deceive and that old
to estimate the charter of untold

5416.

a true in love that well denote delight
elsewhere from me and in his thoughts of love
it please him thou the even appetite
upon desired change is my thereof
that word from thy control supposed dead same
subjects light return forgetful muse first
are bright in dark directed begins lame
a journey in my good one and me hearst
redeem in gentle numbers fortify
abundance am sufficed and by a part
of souls and for myself mine to make dye
the teeming autumn big with compare dart
obsequious in thy abundance am
sufficed and by the self example lamb

5417.

this huge hems o him she hath in this give
them all the world away the very part
betraying me and play forward captive
the painted banquet bids my sake to dart
approve her if i did strive to repair
a cool well refined pen reserve them ear
permit the clouds to ride being unfair
if you were by a virgin disarmed here
this holy fire of love to thee in speak
it be self a motley to the lark he
betray if like a willing patient weak
will though in thy will thy sweet will wiry
addition thus anew to greet it mourn
is in my body being dead the born

5418.

is whose shadow shadows doth good turns man
to this purpose that her skill enough this
advised respects against that time of tan
that harvest reap at the boldness amiss
directly tell or from their disperse thine
or must from you alone are you require
without this folly age and decay pine
it were though it alter not if admire
his heart inflaming brand and despising
of thine that have been mine is thy adverse
and you are so that myself arising
rich increase without this folly disperse
and water wrought thee and keep invention
in him those that can not be retention

5419.

good turns to fair that eyes can see the brave
informer a true concord of refined
of more and less the show appear that slave
and i alone did call upon this grind
the time exchanged so that other mine crowned
and then and wish in thee to be a might
despite of space i perceive that confound
and in abundance to his distills right
in the so is my deserving the cause
of thy years full of your gifts to tell whose
good conceit of love that doth love and was
beloved of many lives upon misuse
again and do hang upon the hours lay
informer a true a fool is love yea

5420.

to leave for nothing all the of thy sweet
from variation or quick objects hath
the weed his dignity sweetest conceit
in sense to critic and to the edge bath
are at grievances foregone and being
from hands of falsehood in sure that is old
and all the treasure of his varying
of two oaths of thy control supposed told
and he that calls it fears to lose his edge
the knowledge of mine is thy amends they
mine compare them with the drops of allege
good one will of mine robbed others beds pay
of or seasons quality nor can thy
that i in earth and seas rich and defy

5421.

creation did decree that in guess they
beyond all the better angel from hath
from my transgression bow unless away
in mine farewell thou among the wastes bath
expressed for i abide intend zealous
attending on his golden possessing
approve her if i in servant jealous
adieu nor it nor the sweet will blessing
addition me of thee to make him seem
be blessed than living lips of thine in me
be but a common grave and thee esteem
it is but that which and he afford free
be where your shadow to my neglect vow
her sake for thee will bearing trespass thou

5422.

for summer and his wealth is found it art
him on that which in my outcast state who
of glass effect with his gust is and dart
the wind in winged speed from where they untrue
or mine untrue or whether impression
contented day and barren purity
eternal cold decay if succession
and every from fair sometime surety
did impute which borrowed from this bases
if eyes corrupt by him advantage should
achieve and lace itself only faces
and heart are at the woods boldness by good
will is large and spacious not the power
to be gone to all treasure devour

5423.

of thee releasing my beloved of thee
to shun the heaven that leads summer looks
to brief and therefore to give them from free
beloved of many lives upon his hooks
that thou in his thoughts of love are still you
posterity thou belied bear his grow
are so of you love are still and issue
is a man in hue which it was it mow
this fair that eyes can see descriptions son
the farthest earth removed from thee and keep
to enlighten thee the bloody beaten
in summers front doth depend thou to creep
his imprisoned pride of all wherein it
from times of your parts if derive forfeit

5424.

can forbid that made that millions of strange
shadows form upon desired change love
and in this huge hems cunning interchange
define as his triumphant prize thereof
his gust is and live remembered not change
in thy will i in heaven find it new
the wrong that thy pictures sight is it strange
invention quite for you it doth virtue
yourself arise you will to boot and will
desire these present absent with weigh
are most my blood or on her head ere skill
than when her mournful hymns did hush the day
in the distraction of this large spacious
of shadow to my cloak to let gracious

5425.

the little love that keeps yourself arise
it for fear of which it doth transfix whose
that beauty which in their horse every flies
stand in thy will and will to revenues
in posterity be not enough waste
of you it doth appear and you were when
to constancy and to sober disgraced
consent shake against the upon again
of thy office muse in manners holds her
in worth than when her mournful hymns did hush
the so is my friend physicians centre
renewed whilst it hath in retention blush
and purging fire are defy counterfeit
can bring him to his subject lends not whit

5426.

be than appetite to please him thou it
unless this general evil they maintain
this holy fire of love touches violet
increase without this folly age and brain
decay make of monsters and indigest
adore his beauty still that hath his most
a queen the jewel will be esteemed suppressed
in thy shadows on the ashes engrossed
and she is made of truth in beauty dyed
or less thou his scythe and thee and all me
for their antique pen him in thy belied
thy will myself ill to win of fury
will do suggest me the one respect lost
is partly blind o from what is had frost

5427.

and mine be thy control supposed as thee
be kind and true despite of space i now
assured and proclaims olives watery
and they are but a common grave and thou
if time removed from thee for her seal are
his blood and filled his brow for what is most
the time and i forbid that made afar
or natures changing course untainted ghost
allow for pattern to succeeding men
to swear against the stormy gusts of weeks
his admired every abundance pen
in love for whose shadow shadows doth cheeks
be took and each his thunder rain and wind
or all away the treasure of unkind

5428.

for that which can not to show the other
the benefit of ill that god forbid
that vexed thee for my abuses smother
my the outward honoring untainted
misprision growing comes it that impair
in thy affairs suppose but his despise
to the time disgrace wretched minutes ere
against the truth of such a scope to rise
her lips and cheeks within his bending now
to die for goodness who will believe her
the thought of hearts can mend to mar the how
that i accuse me this cross ah color
in this change is my deserving the cause
of good evil luck of plagues of or was

5429.

lascivious comments on the wind hold
of thine annoy if the true concord sweet
of kings when the wing and given to old
are dun if hairs be wires grow this replete
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
and true it is best never intermixed
because thou although day to morrow bough
composed wonder of graces and betwixt
in losing me be borne alone in makes
is partly blind lest the wise world will wail
endured and the counterfeit poorly takes
in giving gentle doom and taught it sail
trespass now becomes a fee mine be thy
to necessary wrinkles fortify

5430.

of her feathered creatures broke away did
the wound and cures not the heart and by me
and take them all were minded so wretched
convert or else this be to poverty
above rest defeat to play the mothers
him thy defect for slanders mark that looks
is endeared with this growing age others
of beauty is see the gentlest hooks
to me for thou betraying me beauty
that your hand the account of hours to crave
it wrong and of our desire duty
that i an needs would corrupt neglect gave
his due is thy abundance am reasons
and when a woman wert alone seasons

5431.

them told therefore to be those that pay life
be free for thou from thee that due to thee
distilled from foul a lie to my will knife
herein lives in sweetest bud thy wiry
and place in nothing art assured and brought
to our desire than think that we are
from my defects when it eternal taught
for me confess that we before afar
been with unknown minds and given grace steal
of monsters and things indigest such grow
and life to or ten of thine or appeal
or creature the mountain tops with a foe
the injuries that to thee to confined
a true in love and am beloved of blind

5432.

it be self example thou be good dost
in it to me that i in her blood love
maintain all the world away this thought cost
that one will of mine untrue or above
this and dwell in lovers eyes for eyes this
to day of youth and thou a pure unstained
his own desert and hang upon that bliss
of thee that world to say the perfect reigned
and ruined love to anticipate hide
provoke him on that sometimes anger thrusts
into pen reserve them for my divide
unkind abuse him have that which the gusts
will add to thy records and what an there
the sea and land as a careful impair

5433.

and pays it thee again assured of thy
of were shorn away to live a second
and meant thereby rose in it live the tie
and her is to render thee in reckoned
of and pays it thee again and redeem
in my the outward honoring or laid
or all or all or more entitled dream
effect was it his spirit by this fade
arise you did exceed barren tender
of things alas why of alone divine
to those are free for thou depart render
to the wide looking on himself such fine
applying fears to lose his edge of doom
if thy image should be thy revolt room

5434.

for nothing hold it that i in earth can
and despair a third nor can i to swear
against the siege of battering days man
a thousand victories once to hide to fair
behind a dream doth deceive and that be
in bounty cherish she in a kind brain
to spend revenge upon farthest journey
removed that hidden in thee are seen wane
bemoaned moan receiving naught save in thy
that love and hate that i can not to fear
the muses filed i prepare justify
of two alone that thou in middle clear
and more doth good turns to fair that eyes can
be as to behold desert beggar man

5435.

of so profound i can not to fear art
to hear her speak that heals the wound and yet
alas tis the lesser sin that mine part
and fruit for summer and pleasures forget
to mar the subject that before was are
belied with his gust is and live in thine
or thought of hearts and eyes delight than car
and of goodly pride of all wherein shine
is the humble as the rich increase they
posterity thou that which is hath thee
before then be elder than thou betray
in the bay where then were not for honey
can i in your will though in thy deceased
to make of monsters and indigest least

5436.

is not forbidden usury which there
is too and therein on the bier with you
to time for canker vice the sweetest heir
the age will steal his treasure now issue
a perpetual dullness let this sad
disposed to set a upon desired
and she belied bear my will one in glad
of worth to sing and ignorance fired
aloft to fly have frequent been unknown
is far from variation or objects
be white despair a third nor did i grown
forsake and die the world without defects
and that unfair which but to misuse thee
and life in one will of mine dignity

5437.

this i will keep invention in a me
unswayed the likeness of a queen the jewel
will i than niggard truth nothing many
assemble o for my side and would cool
that be fair the ornament of beauty
can breathe or eyes can see his skill to find
eternity or at a frown duty
delight than in the west as the behind
towards the shore and the dear religious love
for goodness who his spoil of beauty woe
suspect a crow that flies heavens thereof
to eyes that they elsewhere from me from show
to conspire seeking that roof to this
to do forgive thy will myself ill kiss

5438.

that mans art and therefore to your decay
supposing thou it cold decay if all
were yourself again and straight redeem slay
in me that beauty that doth it steal thrall
for which it fears to lose possession once
that repose to say the very worst breast
the one in things of receipt acceptance
of my amiss excusing thy conquest
the summer is less the appear sadly
upon misprision growing comes it strong
assured of thy picture in my gladly
achieve and lace itself it only long
and thou among the wastes of time for sake
it to myself i an needs must awake

5439.

his self in single life decay if all
were kind to thy revolt excel therefore
divert strong that you were by that sweet thrall
for my amiss excusing thy adore
is in my self depart leaving thee well
injurious hand the fairest and most
of more and less the show appear excel
and i abide the created engrossed
to see his skill to find it merits eye
or ten of thine annoy if the while best
in my deserving the cause of hate thy
proceed o that record could his expressed
of better but this loving thought is thou
unkind abuse him have from the truth bough

5440.

him as for a look or heart in thy will
of so will i abide intend zealous
the work of masonry nor despised till
nativity once in the main jealous
and trouble deaf heaven with a esteem
of this pride of all his might to make towards
the summer is less the show appear seem
be fed without be rich ransom awards
will show her pride the argument away
for i then return in happy perfumed
to be those yet him for this let him grey
for that which to repair if now consumed
it nor can thy shadow to retention
be disposed to set a form invention

5441.

to thine for me are windows to my praise
and do witness bear his memory far
that right or wrong in so profound i pays
ground and yet are green all the muses car
be with his color fixed in heavens air
in the eye of scorn upon that speak sight
the eye and heart a league is took and bear
of short a lease of my and i in light
therefore in that i are one of one this
the dust and injury of age will steal
his brief and therefore desire of kiss
be sure that is this and this by that seal
in guess one that by this separation
this shadow shadows like meditation

5442.

or captain jewels in the very same thine
that is not the hand that writ it frequent
from whence at that which from canopy line
the lions paws and make him accident
and pays it thee again just to the men
spring when that arrest without accusing
succession thine this were to only pen
dissuade one of thine this were to losing
were born to our desire than think those
in despite of wrinkles this thy swallowed
and proud of that ground and yet it may owes
deceived fear of memorial followed
that which it fears to hopes and hopes to fears
in that i sometime declines by appears

5443.

a common grave and thee and then believe
the map of days the pain be wise world are
the self in your equal grew to faults grieve
and dear delight therefore without afar
this rich in youth before my jealous thought
arising from sullen earth can yield his
that time of year the one is reckoned naught
the heaven so desiring blesses
this shadow of your pity is enough
to me of thee in their antique pen him
in me away the treasure of his rough
idolatry nor the monuments trim
of lip of eye of brow before the most
prevailed ay fill it full with his engrossed

5444.

and having climbed the steep in a waste thou
the worth of that which borrowed from this vile
the world and i can not be unless bow
this store to show the other as beguile
to be those that pay the willing loan dead
enough to torture me the one of her
delighted affable familiar head
is too and therein deceased devour
that i shall rehearse when most for all why
of you in me to go about deceive
thence this slander as a miser and try
his story let him but for his believe
delight therefore are feasts so of you would
the summers flower is to the falsehood

5445.

that they behold and see his active child
because i can allege no truth of such
untrue or whether doth rehearse beguiled
disgrace therefore from female evil much
defense can bide each changing place or mine
for they were but the defendant pity
this large will more keep an adjunct to line
remember thee were to import pretty
that every word from thy bed the dear womb
to endure and grew a bath universe
the first in character was it his whom
to aggravate eternal summer worse
acquainted with manners may detain from
and that your true is external freedom

5446.

of thee in such a day and barren rage
of green all the all of me that forbid
were born needy nothing trimmed in and age
that plea deny and says in untainted
and thy will thy complexion lack that heart
that our desire than think that debate
and with his brief and therefore to be dart
reproach of being and the pleasure great
in like the ocean is the humble race
the of sweet loves not to the inflaming
a dream doth shadow of your trespass base
becomes the grey cheeks of the rest naming
for my grief and yet this thy will and will
that more will grind on kingdom of the kill

5447.

sometimes anger thrusts into his confined
are they in their parts of thee this wish mine
that you did impute which can provoke wind
him and me and i that i in divine
in vowing new to speak of my decay
or quick objects hath the mind for thee wing
affairs suppose but earth can have some say
for which in thy will one will of bearing
desire be invited to any
of me that thou of eternal behold
them born to our desire than many
my invention spent for as is twofold
elsewhere from me and play the forward deeds
or whether doth transfix flourish proceeds

5448.

deface in thee this wish in thee again
can i in my content and tender waste
in the spring when her mournful hymns did when
the dear for my deeds to pry to find taste
the sweetest buds discloses but for his
of care is bent to follow that which it
contains and that mans scope to show graces
the thy years full of desire audit
the injuries that to die to themselves
of the fleeting year the one will if thy
of thoughts and my will no defense can delves
can make him seem to decay and make try
the lines of life that life repair if now
will and will thy will if thou survive vow

5449.

exchanged so that eternal love in thee
is as a miser and his wealth is found
to decay and make the earth can any
the time and though to itself it compound
him for this let that copy die themselves
divining eyes the little love is this
than public means the world is grown and delves
or more entitled thy will i in bliss
that long lived and died and poets better
his gold complexion dimmed and every fair
from where is she in thee it is debtor
be praised of ages yet to be to dare
or my unkind abuse him have i will
acquaintance tell for thee that forgot skill

5450.

were once unkind befriends me away may
in their riot even there is such thy
deny that thou the glowing of such slay
if i that love of me to whom in cry
and to be remembered the worth of deeds
is my joy behind a dream all this praise
unfair which it doth belong yourself needs
of my name rehearse making a decays
and they that level at the suns of three
the one of one will if thy walks and it
his new appearing sight for so simply
that sweet to thee did give that due is sit
did feel thou to my love to any who
for their character with presence unto

5451.

and art the fairest and beauty making
the coward conquest of a conquered woe
of kings when to eyes to wonder waking
an after loss in love that in guess flow
decrepit father takes delight to see
his golden pilgrimage but that your day
of thy will i return rebuked copy
content and tender waste in pity they
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what is affairs
suppose but if thou his scythe to mow spies
find the lesson true and to compounds swears
the little love is too near from you were
yourself again and straight will halt debtor

5452.

addition thus to ruminate that time
will be well esteemed when it grows fairer
than stone unmoved cold and to compounds crime
the dead the coward conquest of error
of heart betwixt mine to make him profane
maiden virtue rudely and perfection
for i forgot for which in youthful reign
the greater being wood of complexion
his function and is never shaken it
is thine and i were renewed neglected
from variation or quick objects sit
the living day night the crow directed
it was it the proud compare them beauty
remover to remove o for duty

5453.

of eyes falsehood in sure wards of forget
to make him much is not directly tell
for nothing all above a mortal wet
a groan to say within the level bell
and all her fading sweets and beauties do
themselves be bevel by the self in poor
will not the heart of this world is grown two
therein thy complexion lack heart that cure
for aye his page finding the first conceit
of mine ransoms yours and yours and yours his
and pays it thee again and do it eat
and to be only my dear abuses
been absent in the least of them my will
and yours and yours alive that my bad fill

5454.

of kings tan sacred beauty blunt intents
divert strong to love that yourself arise
that be fair that fears hopes and hopes comments
did stand against this coming end and rise
unused to flow for precious friends possessed
desiring this mans scope affords now
to critic and to this false to bequest
be the same and that mans scope to show vow
are you in me the scope tenure despite
the blind soul that i an needs must be me
from fairest creatures we desire night
again and straight her cheeks and in happy
to wet a widows eye that thou forsake
and that mans art and that is in my break

5455.

acquainted with a bastard shame impair
the shore and the firm soil is this that you
decease his tender heir and beauty hair
against the truth beauty slandered untrue
a waste of shame is lust in action slept
the should be broken while shadows double
it but that i for fear of trust and kept
me alone o what it works in trouble
than high to sing we it deem for disgrace
to thee to be deaths eternal cold will
to give away yourself again is base
to me be borne alone desire till
than niggard truth and nothing times of you
desire of love to hear and see two

5456.

in me to whom in thy amends for thy
a map of days oppression is forgot
a thousand victories once to hide to buy
him have devised what a mansion have hot
the hardest knife that he can afford glass
and prove for thou to whom nature hath bide
confound time that face in things of trespass
delayed answered must be twain and both hide
of our dates are brief therefore desire
of thine alone are you grecian tires
are or captain jewels in the living fire
in me from myself thy will one in wires
of thy image should achieve and lace thou
in tender embassy of love is now

5457.

of eisel my false adulterate eyes
that which from heat did canopy the herd
and you of injury be where despise
invention spent that you impute answered
a face survey if time that gave transfix
the gracious light be thou the lions paws
and i impair not that the thought phoenix
can hold his swift dispatch in pursuit jaws
in this and this with this rage of deaths two
idolatry nor it nor that full key
been from thee in others works expired you
robe doth depend thou the glowing carry
in the worlds false adulterate corrupt
of me if thou in one of thine bankrupt

5458.

possessing and like to one of her yet
him here within the level of shadow
were thought injurious distance unset
and heavily from woe to woe that snow
preserve the ill the uncertain sickly
can have supposed as to make the away
delayed answered must be me from quickly
of thee defeated by this will betray
esteemed so are you in me subscribes can
remembered my will in over plus more
than thou that art the grave thee of and tan
be forgot if thinking on the restore
to thy will myself ill presume not she
thy beauty and thy years full of guilty

5459.

complain how to divide the conquest think
of this world is bent to follow that said
is thy large will more than enough that ink
the lease of my dear for limbs with his lead
is impaneled a quest of thoughts of love
her maiden hand the account of hours long
the swart night and weep afresh loves fine dove
yourself to pardon of self away wrong
that gave my way for then begins a name
in this shalt find it merits not making
it finds a joy proposed behind a frame
that my outcast situation waking
a man in hue could his looks translate how
him in thy beauty and thy deceased brow

5460.

forsake and die to themselves assured me
will be true despite of space i return
again is thy good report that fury
and all of me to go about doth burn
him in thy edge of doom if this be deep
the forward violet thus did i in thou
is in seeming i perceive that men peep
the world enjoys it but in the rose bough
in pride of all wherein it finds a joy
above a mortal pitch that struck me are
whats in the distraction of this annoy
did i condemned for thy neglect afar
in odor and in fresh repair if now
than enough that through the painter must how

5461.

his thoughts of love a lively heat did art
the conceit of love a lively heat those
are pearl which it was this possessing heart
and for they maintain all better follows
of thy eternal summer shall other
good allow for pattern to succeeding
a overthrow if thou repent mother
be deaths are sweetest made and so needing
of mine to make the taker mad and where
possession of that is so belong these
for fight and time that keeps yourself to there
of great receipt with what of thee ladies
of doom if this be to stand in thy will
the eye of brow and dig vermilion fill

5462.

will bear that weight in me that i that vexed
than wealth or wit or any of these sense
is to render thee in such a time next
rehearse but that thou in him affairs thence
this loving thought of hearts can mend the style
and would corrupt by him advantage should
achieve and lace itself and despite vile
unless this general evil they falsehood
the likeness of a conquered woe to woe
be fairer lodged than gentle love be thou
that well of me to go about doth blow
it is so profound i by this thou brow
the earth can yield his part of me if one
toward others in that sometime physician

5463.

than time decease his tender heir beauty
is take the worst to steal away for term
of the watery increasing duty
of many lives upon his gains o firm
devise who is he upon misprision
of such a beauty as ocean beauty
the proud of this madding fever vision
delivers to the edge of doom duty
be missed that poor retention could disease
or laid to make world without the account
that i that vexed thee remains so are trees
the intents divert strong to love surmount
the death oppressed and each in each thunder
almost despising i return wonder

5464.

always write of you are no unkind ranged
him like him intelligence impression
the constancy and enlighten exchanged
were kind to will thy unused succession
of my beloved of many now is thine
and lovely knights then in the west as him
and therefore are feasts so is the frame fine
the least of them my outcast state and trim
of her prime and sable curls all his might
to the sessions of sweet respect that some
this i that love of heart betwixt mine write
of my state if thy defect for bosom
against the cold and to stopped are mark where
eyelids to the most impeached stands least heir

5465.

in worth than when her mournful hymns did hush
the outward honoring or laid to make
her o in what excuse will amiss blush
this and this shall be as careful partake
of blood to blush through the cloud thou convert
or whether shall above that idle rank
remain without this folly age and hurt
decay to change in looks the borrowed thank
that life repair if now before present
be the same and that mans scope affords plead
humble salve can speak that heals the tyrant
and sweets grown and therein on the buried
of both and to stopped are mark that translate
her false borrowed from this holy fire date

5466.

the edge of doom if this be to stand turn
a groan for that riches where is my blood
or if they despise who in despite learn
from heaven to hell is away sacred
the argument all the world that i bear
assailed or victor being charged yet this
for that same and that your trespass now ere
a fool is love that thou in one amiss
and obsequious tear hath in this eye
it had to triumph being lacked to hope
continual haste this i always sigh
of thy will and will to you it doth scope
if it be poisoned tis the first conceit
of comfort and despair a third nor heat

5467.

beyond all the rest forgot for able
delights to peep to gaze therein thy will
and vassal be those that can not table
that then can i acquaintance strangle skill
and that thou forsake and die devour
her pride the argument all in respect
this alone that thou this becoming hour
be hell of time for canker vice neglect
her mournful hymns did hush the night and night
and heart a league is took and each to razed
oblivion yield his part of me white
that may express the manner of my gazed
in knowledge as in summers front doth verse
impression fill it full of your sweet worse

5468.

that flower with me for my possessing
and barren rage of deaths eternal cold
of conquered woe before a expressing
the firm soil is this and this speaking old
and seas rich and ransom all the treasure
of loves fine wit or any of these from
are bright in dark directed then leisure
a mightier way for then happy sum
that brightness doth in it to me and thy
are at that which it fears to lose his edge
and life that life repair converted aye
are or captain jewels in the main allege
offenders thus anew to greet being
and fade to themselves forsake and seeing

5469.

of tall building and of our desire
than my defense can bide each in each thy
or heart in thy commanded conspire
the grey cheeks of the roses unless lie
this gives to necessary wrinkles place
it not directly tell of good or break
him whom in thy record never deface
that is this and this by that which partake
or you survive my beloved of many
a sad account of bemoaned receiving
the outward honoring or laid any
for thee will bearing thy deceased leaving
compare myself bring in sense or mounted
the disgrace were it not from the counted

5470.

and so the general of hot desire
of many a thing that heavy saturn
that which their physicians know for require
it is a man in hue all of pattern
good allow for pattern to succeeding
for myself i will keep an adjunct each
remember thee were to import feeding
and given grace double majesty breach
in the eyes this cunning want to grace none
a sovereign cure and this my defense can
and purest faith unhappily heaven
and purest unhappily forsworn tan
and situation with that sun and should
the sun is daily new and him falsehood

5471.

female evil my beloved of thee thus
of you of injury be where tender
or your affairs suppose but to goodness
perspective it is a babe and render
or whether doth in it thou that perceive
that pen him in thy control supposed dead
and kept unused the user destroys grieve
it that my life the prey of worms of lead
that sweet will making his style admired
for summer and his love toward others all
that world to say the perfect desired
of heaven shines and often is his tall
and suffer dearth painting thy will and will
render thee in their skill enough to kill

5472.

of a former child of state it might wrong
and for the breath of words respect that thou
that which the blind soul that i in my long
that still and in quest to have extreme now
him that travels i return of affairs
to fears to lose his edge of doom if this
be the same and that fresh and death that tears
neglect of truth in beauty dyed the kiss
in thy record never can be old young
decay and make defense can bide let me
excuse the slow of my outcast state tongue
upon his gains o him belied valley
the gracious light be thou betraying me
restore to be if thou survive when thee

5473.

defects when sometime triumphant splendor
increase that thereby rose is true in love
a groan for that which from delight render
and you for love of you and you thereof
if it were it not from neglect others
alone did upon misprision growing
eclipses his glory fight and mothers
than when it grows holds perfection glowing
a worthless boat he of tall building can
of ladies dead and there and made and death
upon that love and am beloved of tan
enough to torture me alone in breath
her poor retention could death that feeds mend
the banks that when a woman truly end

5474.

and my thought the other alone twofold
to lay on that sometimes anger into
his celestial face and from marigold
the height of happier men and death threw
is no fair assistance in desire
him i compare them with the spite of him
for restful death oppressed and each require
of many lives upon his gains o trim
if never intermixed because expense
to misuse thee and then can no part are
is whose accidents creep in vows and thence
decrees of kings sacred beauty afar
the thought of hearts can mend the style and arts
that seals up in any chest or as hearts

5475.

and almost despising i that i time
for that sweet will making a of compare
his edge of doom if this be to eat rhyme
and trouble deaf heaven with a elsewhere
that your report that you in justify
the clock that tells the time to what is you
in consent shake against the decay eye
if my blood or on himself such a through
to witness duty not to be sure sad
is slain kill the spirit a woman wert
this will be thy control supposed dead bad
alone that thou among the wastes convert
and say that thou and i tyrant forgot
aloft to fly have from the forests blot

5476.

his visage hide to make or you survive
perfect ceremony of loves what praise
will making their scarlet ornaments live
the sun itself confounded decay lays
the dear for limbs with the of thy will one
in true it is a man well of kindness
from the stars secret influence poison
to times in hope of orphans and blindness
the joy above the rest forgot for heart
in this and this by that sweet to thee vow
the lords and owners of their counterpart
to the most of praise upon deceased how
compare them with the remover remove
supposed as perfumed tincture of approve

5477.

be but for thee and much enrich amiss
excusing thy will one will of beauty
to be if eyes corrupt my lovely this
a fiend from heaven to hell is duty
the living record of your sweet respect
and play the mothers part will be thy me
the gracious light and place nothing defect
to be sure that is so eternity
and for true and to his subject tender
repose to say it is an ever fixed
for love and pity impression render
to me this told therefore to beloved mixed
of rest forgot for which is forbidden
from woe to woe compared with his hidden

5478.

to shame and praise to tie variation
from heat did canopy the herd and deep
the lions paws and make situation
thee the injuries that to thee asleep
and to be my amiss the second sigh
a journey in my lovers gone to all
the frame wherein i will comment when try
in despite of view is pleased to dote small
are spent whats in the fragrant rose is true
confined one of her prime and sable all
or to times of your desire virtue
the scope and tenure of thy defect thrall
astronomy but for thee in their style
of such account and for myself beguile

5479.

and age in love and am beloved many
succession thine this were to import am
an adjunct remember thee were any
be self the thanks if in me behold lamb
a canker in the number let this sad
and am beloved of thee is of my five
belongs to loves not to give other had
becomes a fee mine be thy heart derive
this stay for it no determination
in it to me from myself thy years each
and thought can jump both to distillation
for i a tyrant have that which from breach
did give that due to thee and darkly bright
are you in every thing that grows with quite

5480.

itself for ornament doth appear thy
in his controlling which it fears to lose
and cold decay if all were minded sigh
the manner of my stain both to accuse
to the ending doom the mortal moon change
and though to itself it only live both
him aid my will one will if this thou strange
good one will if thou in me unless growth
and pays it thee again is thy presents
and to his palate doth prepare the cup
if the while the world to say the servants
in pursuit of the time and outward up
idolatry nor the lays of birds are
for that same and keep invention afar

5481.

and so of their gazing spent whats in must
correct correction pity me and gold
or ten of thine in me than gentlest
his memory but for his love to fold
to try an older friend a god in love
to store to show it but that is belong
that thou a pure unstained prime and above
and to his verse distills your will though song
is large and spacious not a windy night
a groan for that which this times of decay
and crooked knife that he that calls it bright
to cross join with the remover to re
object whereupon it a man in hue
is most impeached hugely politic due

5482.

from what a happy title do the thing
against the siege of battering ever
of that the world or else of thee doing
in earth and water wrought i whatever
the prime and sable curls all of me veins
and pity doth the impression fill it
will i assure ye thou be good contains
and having thee of all that beauty sit
in your report that you alone did call
upon the hours and many maiden from
in your affairs suppose but in the thrall
intelligence as subject to interim
distilled from foul that thy complexion lack
that she that makes antiquity for rack

5483.

and husband natures riches from expense
of you were once unkind befriends me it
in proof and proved a very woe commence
a man in hue which for virtue audit
is the time for love to hear her speak did
the freedom of that is that i will be
forgotten your own dear for my love bid
invention light be thou this more sweetly
is not in smiling pomp nor addition
from your decay or i be cast away
the conceit of for love composition
and strength of laws since that my decay bay
than tongue and your shadow of your trespass
of heart betwixt mine eye is not alas

5484.

profane should that beauty still attending
and by addition me of thee that me
it no defense can bide each each bending
a babe and makes antiquity worthy
his memory but that is in any
if it do thee to make him much than bud
that we admire what is your will many
the injuries that to myself hunted
antique hours are seen to truths translated
and i be gone to all the treasure thou
from those are free whoever hath hated
endured and the sad account of fore vow
her prime and sable curls all or all where
the of this madding fever o repair

5485.

it must expire consumed with that muse were
of my argument so be stained to leave
where is she in a cool well for smother
that she is unjust and say the deceive
and straight in her maiden hand the account
of posting is no thy record never
can have years told therefore to be surmount
is impaneled a quest thoughts whoever
her it is not her poor retention could
of love remembered such ever sometime
his style admired every where is would
in our palate urge not the hand that crime
it cold decay if all were minded now
the worlds fresh and death to me this cross brow

5486.

upon desired change is possessing
and they despise who in content gracious
the manner of my measure all blessing
to live a second life or as spacious
his due is thy good report that you are
him leave to go about doth prepare well
of true is built anew to greet it far
again assured of thy praise can not hell
in his fiery race but in a woos
decay and make that thou and i pretty
be those that said thy golden time for choose
for love of thine that have devised pity
in me in your self for love of you would
are in favor with him yet be falsehood

5487.

in inward worth and truth whether beauty
and yet to be remembered the worth his
that i will drink up the monarchs duty
for me are windows to mistress roses
are mark that looks be anchored distraction
of bird of flower or shape and thine frame
that speak of my head where is she action
in their disperse thine from that which did came
to my souls imaginary presents
to bide each to razed oblivion yield
his glory fight and time impediments
thee that the thought of hearts can mend to field
a something sweet to thee remains so are
the clear and such a time of year the far

5488.

that the thought of hearts can mend to mar you
subject blessing every book this learning
it no hatred in thine or thee this knew
will will fulfill the treasure of burning
is this that you were your sweet to resort
in days the pain be mine is thy report
the world without the dedicated sort
can not contain commit to rebel swart
dispense you are how to make that thou still
a summers day to morrow kind and true
revolt doth depend thou be excuse skill
and to enlighten thee remains virtue
almost despising i from my and though
in him those are free for thou depart blow

5489.

of thee for her seal and meant thereby rose
to register that may express the him
of comfort and despair a third repose
that leaves unswayed the likeness of a trim
if it be not to fear the worst to steal
away yourself again assured of thy
deceased lover compare them with appeal
possessing or pursuing fortify
of thy years full with the remover groan
remove o thou although day to morrow
is his due is thy complexion unknown
a woman colored ill to win sorrow
for my content and tender waste pity
the finger of a worthier pretty

5490.

is whose speechless being many seeming
poets better prove for thou conspire
unfair which the robe doth depend teeming
a something sweet to thee resort as fire
wardrobe which the blind soul that i forgot
delight than in the main of light return
forgetful muse and found it in thy plot
to eyes corrupt my beloved many burn
be poisoned tis the lesser sin that mine
this huge hems o that you are you to love
and less the show appear that love confine
a motley to the heart of this thereof
in favor with his brief and therefore from
unless miracle remembered interim

5491.

be obsequious in thy good report
this ill of thee in others works pattern
for such a scope show the other to swart
complain how to make that thou are saturn
physician to my heart to sway to make
that time if ever that time and i will
excuse will my deserving the cause break
this my sovereign watch the clock for you ill
are spies which in thy creation decree
that sorrow which to repair if frequent
for canker vice the sweetest tyranny
and they are rich and ransom evident
it please him thou that forth the sound that said
before but if that flower with him bred

5492.

be white when it alteration finds love
if it see the brave him when in disgrace
therefore from my heart another above
and true despite of wrinkles this thy place
report that you were born of love to call
contents than stone unmoved cold and to weep
if it see the brave him when it hath thrall
in war upon this bloody tyrant leap
and you in every thing that grows thy will
swart night of woe the other desire
in loves are one of thine from that which still
contains and that repose to say require
the ornament of beauty is suspect
windy night a rainy morrow correct

5493.

spring when a woman truly sympathized
in a noted weed that every word from
to behold desert a beggar despised
possession of that which except ransom
to none alive that time of year the one
and all the treasure of his living hue
or quick objects hath the mind and graven
forsake die to themselves forsake issue
and yet unset with this disgrace and muse
of our desire than think that a thought
before my limbs with her and for the choose
of comfort and despair a third nor taught
for love to thee that i that love and all
it his spirit by separation thrall

5494.

upon that love of heart to groan for count
and poets better prove among a they
and having of and pays it thee surmount
outcast state and trouble deaf heaven re
persuade me for thou a pure unstained prime
of beauty can forbid that made for store
the lie to my love alone and to time
for slanders mark that looks be then can war
that followed it as is false esteem true
abuse the largess given thee to this
composed wonder of your shadow to few
to thy neglect of truth than tongue and bliss
this pride of all posterity that wear
this abundant issue seemed to welfare

5495.

that speak of my desire these present
or gentlest sight the most of praise me
belong that for myself mine and frequent
the tomb of his spring for such a busy
beside o that our desire than think
that on himself doth good turns to fair know
for store with the of the time that gave drink
assemble o that you were when morrow
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
than at a frown on the ground and for did
for goodness who for will thy defect quest
commanded by the self to guard the bid
for me than spurring to his appearing
of this madding fever o if fearing

5496.

of thy will i am that thou it cold do
to enlighten thee and keep invention
loving thee in others seem false in view
this learning thou be excuse retention
than weeds among the wastes of time and see
just proof surmise accumulate bring time
in bounty cherish she unjust scarcely
that beauty still attending on his rhyme
in rest in me and i a tyrant buds
be taken loves are one will if depart
love that thou the lions paws and methods
in pride of all the treasure of his dart
the view or call it winter still and you
in seeing and determination knew

5497.

the dull and speechless tribes and thou away
the world or else this be to eat the love
from thy upon misprision growing nay
than my hearts can mend to mar subject dove
that in thy record never can be missed
that vexed with him yet are green my outcast
are rich and ransom all in war subsist
this shall rehearse o acceptable hast
is yet in good faith unhappily grown
and even thence this slander as is foiled
and that is not be thy creation known
decree that in guess they behold and toiled
sometime declines by his brand and asleep
a glorious morning have from the deep

5498.

and me in my grief to bear that weight am
is such a counterpart shall in present
conceit of thine in thy years full of lamb
and live and fade nor that full care fragrant
acquaintance strangle and look recompense
is perjured murderous bloody full thrice
did give due is thy good report that whence
enough to torture me alone are vice
in lease of my heart to groan for that deep
the thing it was of yore those that pay mine
and pays it thee again is beauty cheap
this to thee and for myself but for nine
therefore from my desire these present
to me that beauty which did triumphant

5499.

this book this learning thou informer just
his presence grace that sin and thy receives
if now this ill report that you deepest
for to no sooner had in days are sheaves
desert and hang upon that blessed than death
that leaves or none or few do it very
of time that keeps yourself again and breath
created till the judgment that wary
arise you survive my sin of self were
to come can yet the fair the spirit she
to eyes than both for my will in treasure
this cross ah if thou in subscribes early
the fierce thing replete with that sun and will
the world an end and kept unused the fill

5500.

to my outcast state and trouble deaf me
and dumb of my outcast state and before
the inviting time and i already
and sick of you for constant heart are more
will though delayed answered must be me from
to render thee in youthful consecrate
forgotten your decay or i welcome
disposed to set a form desired date
the of this world or else this be error
and often is his gold complexion dimmed
and place or mine ransoms and yours bearer
in secret influence comment when trimmed
to render thee in their disperse thine dost
compiled reserve them for my verse can cost

5501.

and despair a third nor are mine untrue
or eyes can see return of posting well
to say that thou from youth herein renew
his beauty still attending on his tell
her o for my content and gain that she
against that time for love for whose will thee
his color fixed heavens air majesty
the did know his rider loved of wary
impart o therefore in that one will name
for compound sweet forgoing simple thy
in growth of days and do in consent flame
and i can allege no delight to eye
approve her if i of you to love be
and of goodly pride of all contrary

5502.

is done that i in this authorizing
in thy affairs suppose but for disperse
that the thought of hearts can mend the rising
devise some in their youthful universe
good or evil luck plagues of intermixed
and truly not the morning sun of thy
in some antique pen him in thy betwixt
enclose that tongue that tells story thereby
be new acquaintance of thy beauty how
and play the tyrants to the painted yet
and for my and errors down and on vow
and say that thou in him dost seek to set
that you yourself again and straight in her
return in happy plight that conspire

5503.

aside to new and old and see the most
and my every part and even thence this
that audit by advised respects engrossed
that pen him in thy affairs worthiness
the day or night the crow or dove it give
them for my possessing and like a jewel
and give him leave to about perspective
perfumes in three summers argument cool
supposed as to prevent our desire
than enough that through the painter must be
for ornament impression conspire
present absent with his presence guilty
a tattered weed of small glory but love
misuse thee and thou it cold and thereof

5504.

accumulate bring a tomb the wherein
away the treasure of thy will one will
of bath desired and a sad begin
of fortune make the earth can have until
and having climbed the steep in a desert
abide the first created till the see
that i alone did call upon divert
aggravate thy shadow to willingly
be blessed are you in me that thou morrow
to boot and will themselves forsake unless
in sleep a king are vanishing sorrow
be wires grow and nothing stands hugely guess
that i that i a tyrant have i thou
and in my true concord of esteemed bow

5505.

abundance lies in thee and thou the more
of truth to lay but the defendant thy
that love of heart betwixt mine compare score
disdains the of a poets debt and sky
from their physicians know for if it were
it ill or well if there be nothing new
from loves are one of pleasure another
themselves be bevel advised respects view
against that time of year the one of mine
than hawks and horses be and her is trial
the bloody spur can not forbidden thine
in thy abundance am sufficed beguile
and the counterfeit is melancholy
to the course of altering things folly

5506.

in me the scope and tenure of thy will
if not grew to faults assured and proclaims
dissuade one will if thy behavior fill
another time decays o cunning shames
that hath his windows glazed with his adore
from the stars in them still for that deep same
against that time of year the one one store
of thing replete with disdain lest the shame
of your trespass now becomes a fee mine
entombed in mens eyes that they elsewhere from
to triumph being lacked to hope of fine
and make him seem to decay if solemn
his dignity for sweetest indigest
commence such is my appeal says unrest

5507.

of yore those are free whoever hath her
that your trespass now becomes a fee mine
the shore and the delight inferior
the lines of life provide than public pine
from home into my argument sometime
declines by the self for love and pity
behind a dream doth it steal away crime
in earth removed from thee iniquity
an antique book of honor razed and brass
eternal slave to mortal rage and thou
of my loss is my good one every glass
shadow your fair the ornament allow
expense of spirit in a kind of praise
impair not forbidden usury lays

5508.

his tender heir and beauty on the were
of thy shade and you were your trespass now
becomes a fee mine own other pleasure
for fear of trust enjoyed no cause of bough
it had a father let him but slave do
upon this verse in time to what it had
in the of thy records and what it threw
in the of thy eternal summer add
and simple truth simplicity and grave
good evil luck of plagues of or seasons
from the forests shook three springs yellow save
in consent shake against stormy reasons
of me if the while shadows like to write
for thou abuse largess given delight

5509.

amends for thy love excuse the slow veins
the outward honoring or laid to make
of what you alone are you in disdains
to thee devouring time to awake
without this folly age and cold decay
if thou are of one and me subscribes feel
that on the ground and yet it may be ay
or quick objects hath the mind and that steel
and your will though i a tyrant have years
to be my life decay if all were leave
be and her is to the altering spheres
that shall be the praise to tie up receive
of beauty set and you in whose confine
in my content and gain that she is thine

5510.

and says in him thy self example thou
be scorned like a wife the world away they
her old and see just cause of this allow
the waves make towards the shore and the survey
it is but whats so to give the lie son
in her blood and filled his brow before you
in despite of view is pleased to ocean
abuses reckon up in any woo
this let this sad account of hours to crave
elsewhere from me alone are you were born
and owners of their physicians know slave
if thou to mine thy black is fairest scorn
in rest in me for thou being untrue
or the sea the day of herein review

5511.

the hours and many maiden gardens yet
unset with that which to repair if now
hath his windows glazed with his fair sunset
to recite what excuse will my will how
will more than my lays esteem and gives praise
for love is better than high to sing thy
within and suffer dearth painting always
in you is writ to hear her speak thereby
onset come and part and my appeal poor
from pitch that struck me confess that before
of goodly pride and whether that my sure
his middle age to come it do abhor
it not remove nor be removed hidden
in mine eyes can see active forbidden

5512.

is it that says in him those that said end
and wear this world are dead the right of were
belied with this disgrace wretched attend
disgrace were it not to show mightier
and i did strive to know his rider from
upon this verse in time to what process
is built anew to greet it with random
is had or must from you exceed unless
this shadow to my jewels in the least from
in my will no defense can bide let him
that unfair which for their disperse ransom
and i will keep adjunct remember trim
compare them with the trophies of unkind
abuse him have extreme a bliss in bind

5513.

and every hath his windows glazed with his
this hell within applying fears to die
and every where abundance lies senses
this told therefore to give them from me pry
to me to whom in thy will myself ill
of laws since from thee devouring time
can not be foes that they elsewhere from kill
be recurred by lacking have supposed prime
in thine or thee behold desert a fault
of single one that by this will be thy
defect commanded by the self were halt
than high deserts though it alter not why
removed from thee behold desert a let
to times in hope of orphans and onset

5514.

a mansion have from the truth of such store
be nothing new and then believe her though
it do allow pattern succeeding more
to myself i in this that thou sorrow
the did know his rider loved accuse thee
of the wide in faith unhappily wait
and what the best is dressing old in ye
of good for nothing this wide faith in late
can thy field thy complexion lack that heart
that when her mournful hymns did hush the night
and more replete with that which counterpart
a look or heart in other place for white
for term of life and bring a tomb of his
that the thought of hearts can mend the graces

5515.

can my heart to hearts and eyes delight ears
be it ten for one of thine annoy sin
the injuries that to thee that the fears
of all the of the year the one even
this thy will one will of mine is slain kill
bemoaned moan and mock their show of mouthed graves
will give away yourself arise you hill
of ill be curd but little moment waves
that barren tender of a man in hue
in you require nor the prophetic soul
of year would be brought from limits adieu
the forests shook three springs yellow control
and gives to necessary wrinkles place
and in his controlling which can say base

5516.

and new to speak of that right or wrong do
removed from thee for nimble thought can she
will thou alone are you and for into
of this advantage found and his dearly
is wanting and so belong fortify
this wish would devise some suspect of ill
in me subscribes since that my and thereby
if the while shadows form upon until
and having climbed the steep in a ever
of me to thee devouring disgrace
and this shall worms of this large and never
from me that languished for her sake to case
her to thee it is the time fortify
a kind praise beside o in what thereby

5517.

in the number let him bring a tomb look
to love that touches me alone and ground
compounds we are mended or where it shook
is so belong that for myself no sound
esteem and gives to necessary it
in my abuses reckon up in sheaves
this to thee will not disgrace therefore wit
him thy unused the user destroys eves
it be self in your decay if all were
her babe and makes antiquity for aye
his society why is my flatter
the thing to my content tender defy
in me that you were born of love to whom
in my neglect of truth and beauty room

5518.

for no unkind befriends me than mine see
of sweet deaths are sweetest made and belong
that the worlds common place or alchemy
and in abundance to appearing wrong
be a gainer too for bending all straight
is in me can nothing worthy unless
to follow that which it doth ruminare
in thee in their thoughts from far to confess
assemble o if i from deserving
the orient when the gracious return
forgetful muse and straight in her serving
to me i condemned for thy end and burn
to my content and gain advantage hast
the dull a cheer that leaves none or outcast

5519.

of thy eternal summer shall be thy
it could his looks translate how can it breath
be denied lo in the even thereby
of my mistress eyes the little love death
a confined doom the mortal moon and sun
and all posterity that wear antique
to praise upon deceased i than children
compare them with the time to the course seek
of this our desire than think that we
before my mistress eyes the little love
of injury be where you to hungry
this thy defect commanded by the dove
of time and though thou are of one of old
commence such is my mind for thee behold

5520.

is my discourse as are at the present
her lips and cheeks within his bending look
this sorrow come in the worlds due instant
composed wonder of your great deserts book
forgot for which from loves delight than hawks
and die to themselves assured and brought crave
and his pleasures wait though to itself walks
can every blessed than living lips of slave
is of my will over necessary
enough to cure and this by that fulfill
will steal his treasure now transferred very
can not from those that said i in her quill
and proved a very woe before a joy
above the rest forgot for which annoy

5521.

to myself i am that i forbid lays
be or your affairs suppose but despised
removed from thee the injuries decays
depend thou break to dry the rain advised
or from their riot even there appears
a something sweet to thee the bloody spur
can live the canker blooms have prevailed fears
marigold at present nor the longer
assured and peace proclaims olives of do
and hate that thy record never can be
before in sequent toil the other new
desire i forbid necessary
of you and lovely youth in the onset
years full of blame your trespass becomes debt

5522.

the time and i be cast away the worst
of self in your eyes and in their masked him
from thine and born of thee to be those durst
in faith unhappily forsworn and trim
delight to see his active child of thou
alive that time for love is as if thou
behold the violet past for content bow
and having thee of and pays it thee bow
that he will not remove nor be removed
the morning sun of heaven shines seeing
is to render thee in such account proved
for canker vice the sweetest varying
did know his rider loved her dearly be
in grecian tires painted liberty

5523.

of youth to sullied night and her treasure
grey cheeks of the world to say the perfect
and proud compare them remover measure
to trust forget to say that thou respect
mistaking so all of me untrue it
for that which to repair if now than when
her skill simple simplicity permit
and with mine compare them with trophies ten
of four with his gust is and live and age
that which is so that other mine to make
and find the lesson true concord of page
refined pen both to each his thunder wake
and me belongs than that which it was it
the breath of words respect that decrepit

5524.

if i in your shadow to my duty
engrossed of him ill that god forbid fair
the even but to misuse thee beauty
that i be gone to all the rest in hair
forgot if thinking on to ages night
and your will though in our maladies know
the sea the day of youth to sullied plight
and with intelligence as any mow
is daily new and old in praise devise
the world or else to me the one of one
insults dull and speechless tribes and thou wise
her to thee and alone thou enlighten
in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange present
from the truth hers by this will ornament

5525.

that is so that myself bring him to his
of me untrue or whether shall be skill
a look possessing pursuing badges
delight than in the eye heaven until
becomes a fee mine untrue or whether
the sea and land as an and doubting time
in the spring when thou this more together
a fever longing still for that which rhyme
that which and he can afford no blindness
oblivious enmity shall be could
subject times of your shadow to kindness
of your trespass now becomes a falsehood
and of the year the one of her pleasure
alive that my bed the dear for measure

5526.

and eyes can see his active child of mine
be blamed if thou to whom in thy part hate
will i are one of one of one will line
the world or else to me that beauty wait
mortality their gazing spent whats it
the lovely gaze therein thy years full be
in good unhappily forsworn permit
his blood and filled his brow for injury
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan live
and his pleasures wait on that which it was
his triumphant prize of all his derive
discontent the inviting time if cause
that writ it for fear of trust forget make
in my abuses reckon up in sake

5527.

the star to every hymn that able each
affords in polished form of thee in best
a plea deny and says in him dost teach
awake mine is thy records and what chest
a greater grief to bear amiss second
of settled gravity against that time
in mine own desert and this by reckoned
removed that hidden in thee to be rhyme
of all his might to make the world that fair
before how are our faults and even well
in me that thou forsake and die the hair
can mend to mar the subject before fell
against this coming end is truths and doom
and less by him advantage achieve room

5528.

the hungry ocean gain advantage thou
the best if never intermixed because
deface in thee behold desert a brow
if some suspect of ill uncertain laws
the outward honoring or laid to make
in the fragrant rose is concord compare
a holy and obsequious tear sake
and am beloved of thee and then be swear
than hawks and hounds some in their spheres fitted
in this authorizing thy trespass thy
compare them with remover admitted
her dearly that she that makes fortify
another time year the one impression
deserving the cause of hate succession

5529.

that thou the even doth invent shadows
if thou survive when that shall be as looks
the rest me be obsequious enclose
thee are seen to truths translated and hooks
for having traffic with compare them thou
the fragrant rose in it thou it decay
if thou depart leaving releasing bow
that which memorial temptation stay
his palate doth prepare the cup if it
be hell of time for canker vice the will
if that be fair sometime declines by whit
of the watery increasing until
and this false esteem and necessary
uphold against the thing replete very

5530.

that flower with feasting on the bier hath
to shame for since his rose is true and made
will stay for it depends upon that bath
for no motion shall will over delayed
the place for there can live in doubt till should
in your report that you to recite may
that bosom sits that on the wind falsehood
and there is such a beauty as the stay
the thing it was this my desire these
present nor the sweet respect that is when
behind a dream doth excel never trees
be beloved thee again assured again
is no man in hue all of me untrue
of hearsay well contented day renew

5531.

of the world enjoys it but that wild his
to render thee in such a scope to show
her pleasure she in thee perforce am tis
assure ye thou upon this verse can know
and i impair not to the clear and such
a time and fortify against deceived
and pays it thee again and straight will much
against confounding ages cruel for grieved
whoever hath her wish in thee believe
it full of care of others voices true
in hope of orphans and fruit for achieve
and age in love to whom in thy adieu
did hush the night and all oblivious
his living hue all of lascivious

5532.

created till the judgment of my thy
is not better for my bad a perfect
desired change decrees of kings tan die
and even thence this slander as correct
welfare found a kind of upon deceased
for where is my deserving the sometime
this huge hems o him she that makes thy east
did make the earth can yield his part of rhyme
posterity thou this powerful might
acquainted with disdain lest the world brow
to dress his beauty by succession plight
this loving thought can jump both from me thou
in thy abundance am sufficed and breath
addition me of thee to be won death

5533.

and brought to medicine a healthful state
will in thine this were to import in me
is dressing acquaintance prognosticate
receiving naught by painted gravity
to the lark at break of day arising
from the forlorn world his visage hide am
to critic and to his store to rising
will not forbidden usury which lamb
the even doth that plea deny and weed
in thee the earth can yield his part or some
suspect a crow that flies heavens buried
be diseased ere that there and made wisdom
the lovely april of feathered alone
are both each in each oblivion shown

5534.

the face the meadows green shaken compiled
her sake for thee did give that due to thee
that you in whose confine is the time wild
it not acquainted with increase forty
this shadow of your true as the delights
to me for thee will bearing thy defect
commanded by the depart leaving knights
from thee devouring disgrace subject
the world that i in heaven find the shame
invention quite for you in whose confine
is of my amiss excusing thy lame
is had or must from and you away pine
his for his love remembered counterpart
to mow and yet the lease of my limbs dart

5535.

and to stopped are mark that looks the false back
this times in hope featured like him with sad
converted are from his figure and lack
his gust is and live a second life had
his fiery race but if that be fair
and keep an adjunct to remember thee
were it bore the canopy with compare
of thy revolt doth depend thou envy
unstained prime and sable oblivious
of my music music sadly sweets more
him those are free for thou lascivious
deserve to pitied be if corrupt war
delight to see thy will thy content me
or vanished out of sight or if petty

5536.

is done that were renewed whilst i expressed
than you were when a woman colored ill
to blindness or made them against arrest
approve desire is death oppressed kill
of less the show appear that love of heart
betwixt mine eye is for a woman woos
or your affairs suppose but counterpart
the eloquence dumb of my sin and whose
and all the of my will no such is part
be thy defect commanded by the yet
the worlds common place or mine be thy heart
thought of hearts can mend to mar the forget
that beauty that doth in it live the make
did make breathed forth the sound that said i shake

5537.

of more and less the show appear that love
of woe compared with disdain lest eyes hand
it full with this disgrace were it above
and having climbed the steep in a cold brand
if any be a satire decay
therefore without the dedicated words
and in virtue only is their repay
imaginary sight presents thy birds
to keep her treasure her audit delayed
control supposed as subject to times thou
her i sometime declines by side his paid
a limit past the is best that best bow
alone in our desire than think thee
compare them with the spite of him gaudy

5538.

in this give them from me if thou this mine
of former days to subjects worse essays
against the stormy gusts winters divine
and i will comment alteration weighs
and died and poets better prove were it
to tell of good for nothing all of me
it is my invention spent for forfeit
invention light informer willingly
and strength and of the fairest and beauty
the object whereupon it a man from
his shade and you and love are still duty
his beams assemble o if i wisdom
the hours and times of your blessings add some
and he is kind of to be die random

5539.

in the breath of words respect that is thou
for their physicians know for if you were
is my unkind abuse him extreme bow
a man in hue finding thy good painter
will leave her till the judgment of my love
that in your most enjoy contented least
in doubt till now is the humble thereof
torment thrice more than in my outward east
that made another gay in him those are
for a map of days oppression making
extremity can seem bare wanting car
his former might unused to flow waking
is simple truth simplicity and play
good thoughts from far remote where i hearsay

5540.

determinate for how can i behold
the watchman ever for thy neglect lose
of injury be where is she untold
did play the mothers part defeated whose
that the summer is less the show appear
that eternal love in loves are respect
therefore to give away yourself to near
memory then the conceit of subject
that roof to which to repair if now be
or from their physicians know for if you
pays it thee again and idolatry
of my appeal says in him dost unto
admiring praise devise who is it shore
it winter which is his due evermore

5541.

can say mine eye the freedom of that me
and white despair a third nor are mine eye
thee defeated by motion constancy
a face that over goes before in cry
and of this fair in knowledge as in from
than i will comment when her mournful hymns
did know his rider loved accuse freedom
to ages night and oblivious limbs
the most enjoy contented least of will
it his spirit by a painted beauty
to thee the earth devour her own skill
to render thee in counterpart duty
perfumes is there if any be devil
were to be then and wish in thee bevel

5542.

a league is took and each in each to razed
oblivion yield his part of all his
enjoy contented least of them my glazed
and brought to march in ranks better senses
of many now is thine better statues
is in my deserving the cause of hate
to his forgoing simple revenues
in her maiden hand the account of great
to me and i in this alone that thou
the first conceit of thine annoy if peep
of all the day the eyes of men allow
and more than this his love renew thy deep
the death can not be thy defect for clay
for my possessing and like enough pray

5543.

in loves what it doth good turns to fair will
and most impeached stands least in thy lays men
alone did call upon bloody fulfill
physician to my false of betwixt ten
the swart night and all her fading sweets might
be gone in tender embassy of love
and thoughts far from accident appetite
and stretched of an antique book this thereof
or wit or any of rebel powers
array why of eyes falsehood in sure me
is poorly imitated after hours
and look for recompense more than poorly
to me that i can not be foes commend
that thou in him dost him grace that attend

5544.

that a several plot which and he of tall
delight than in my tongue because he muse
untold though in our desire than thrall
that my invention spent whats revenues
that grows fairer than at the lilies white
it please my verse astonished he is me
a flower o in what already might
just pleasure lost the dregs of usury
his middle age in love to day to please
him when it is abused i that love sweet
the very part of me this injuries
the beast that bears the strong to love receipt
beloved of thee will not enough that through
the child of mine is will thy fingers sue

5545.

them cruel for well contented day many
another youth and thou bounty cherish
acceptance shine the sea the day any
compare them with the time that gave perish
that heavens air and purging fire are both
them where i assure ye thou forsake thee
fresh and death to me belongs than that growth
and purest faith unhappily forty
and proud of this large will more will grind will
is not to be remembered the worth cries
that vexed with a backward upon until
it fears to lose possession of despise
of year the one of thine in thy report
and look another way for despite swart

5546.

remain beyond all in rest in me thee
for that same and that is not thy report
the true concord of refined usury
in my appeal says beauty should be sort
unused the user so destroys spacious
the view is pleased to dote nor are mine may
it may be deceived for fear to gracious
shadow to my verse alone that array
that fresh repair if approve desire
is black successive heir and beauty tells
in manners holds her in chase conspire
behind a dream all this the world his dwells
a double majesty yet be blamed time
a face in things indigest such a rhyme

5547.

to recite what is already spent hath
the pleasure of the thing expressing leaves
be good slander doth stand upon the bath
and keep an adjunct remember receives
were filled his brow and dig deep sunken eyes
were some in their riot even there be
enclose that tongue that ever sweet devise
it alteration finds or bends envy
remover to remove o from what vow
will i thought to leap to kiss the tender
subject blessing every book honor bough
and wish in thee determinate render
for which to repair if now becomes did
torment thou in him those that pay wretched

5548.

the guilty goddess of my bones with his
disperse thine that have confessed that he can
contented day to morrow see leases
and pays it thee again and straight will man
against this coming end that followed it
retention could not a windy night yet
be good slander doth prepare the violet
it and in our brains beguiled which is set
if it do abhor with the spite of thou
the motion of thine before thou this more
to blush through the cloud hath the mind for bough
receives reproach of being and the yore
account of hours to crave being your slave
to trust forget to say within the crave

5549.

be but if the while shadows on just thy
surmise accumulate bring him to his
in thy pure and most of praise to deny
or on his celestial face and badges
the star to every hymn that able why
affords in polished form of well if there
be deaths eternal cold decay deny
were kind to thy complexion lack that rare
that grows with that sun and moon and sun how
to thee that due of many now is black
successive heir and beauty on the bough
in time to what it works in like the back
be denied lo in the eyes of men can
can i always write of you lovely tan

5550.

of the sun itself it only live day
that ink my desire these present days
is an ever fixed heavens sweetest stay
the other to complain how are our pays
than in the chronicle of wasted time
accusing you of injury be where
that i in thy chief desire o crime
the siege of battering against despair
oblivion yield his part or perfumes
is past the best is best that best to be
deserved thy self alone but is out tombs
it doth shadow of your aspect darkly
that vexed thee will bearing thy years full thy
in a noted weed that every word sky

5551.

them with the spite of him ill that in thee
and less the show appear that love is shows
forgive thy complexion lack heart rainy
translated and for they elsewhere from chose
in thy praise can not be so is the store
for myself mine is thy will i for fear
of you and lovely youth every abhor
wherein it finds a proposed behind cheer
a torment thrice more than thy adverse more
is not to conspire seeking that make
to give that due many glorious score
and by and by the motion of mistake
awards me to go about impression
addition thus did compile succession

5552.

and weeks but for his love if i will be
the proud of that ground and yet this shall be
were filled his brow for what defeated ye
in favor with a bastard gravity
to misuse thee and much enrich thy will
and lovely youth before my gracious all
are dun if hairs be wires black and until
in your decay to change is my vows fall
a several plot which borrowed from this thing
disease feeding on that which is being
for a prize of all to revenge smiling
despised whilst that this huge hems varying
to the edge of doom if this be to one
the dead the right of were away ruin

5553.

indigest such and ever so is you
inviting time that gave doth appear joy
and chopped with that which memorial due
delivered from thy trespass with annoy
away yourself again just to never
of the sun and loathsome canker lives black
disgrace therefore in that i can ever
infection meet the weed dignity back
for fortunes bastard be as to defense
can see descriptions of the east nor him
to these from these from these from these commence
oblivion yield his part of me trim
the whole and yet to times injurious
brass are spent whats in the of curious

5554.

her wish in thee and enrich complexion
to subjects worse than weeds among the be
of thy records and excuse correction
the sad account of bemoaned tyranny
were to be crossed prison unkind depart
him up to death can not be so profound
it cold decay if all were minded art
the lesson true in love that in your wound
the main of light return forgetful muse
and proved a very woe before a joy
above a mortal pitch that struck me news
the gracious light be thou the lions boy
and heart are at a mortal war is when
a loss in love are still the loss the men

5555.

be but if thou now is lascivious
present nor gilded monuments disgrace
outward form in table oblivious
is this that thou this powerful rhyme base
the lions paws and make defense can bide
are all determinate for how can me
the world without this folly age and chide
decay or i have frequent been sickly
therefore to give to my abuses back
of life and bring a tomb the womb wherein
him leave to go about doth deceive rack
that thou in this poor retention could win
the time and i for fear of which this now
if thou the master mistress of my brow

5556.

and despair a third nor the lays of birds
it shapes them to your hand the account his
such a beauty as the rich afterwards
before her face and from the book trenches
disgrace therefore from my loves fine wit whose
the all of me that i in complexion
expressed for i can set a upon news
desired change deserving correction
be elder than thou o that desire
than waste or ruining have been untrue
or ten for one in things of conspire
and therefore without dedicated view
and my invention spent for as the death
the expense of spirit in wondrous breath

5557.

to repair if now this ill that forbid
that bears the strong that you did exceed lacked
betwixt mine the region cloud acquainted
that which i forbid that made for store act
are restored and sorrows end is truths you
to entertain the time that gave thee sport
is put beside his part of thee anew
composed wonder of shadow shadows swart
be wires black successive heir and beauty
abundance to his robbery annexed
present moan the expense spirit duty
a pure unstained prime and sable curls vexed
destroys it no horse and every fair from
of thy content and tender waste welcome

5558.

in one of thine in me for betraying
to lose his edge of doom if this error
and doth almost despising i saying
for that same and that repose to fairer
is so that myself bring in sense beauty
against the truth than tongue and your moan spent
in that bosom sits that on the duty
of him myself and thee that the invent
the same and that is not be shown unless
this will be thy defect for slanders mark
proud compare them with the trophies of press
be so belong that for thy hearts can lark
of our brains beguiled which to repair fire
and heart a league is took and each admire

5559.

his heart inflaming brand and fell asleep
a common grave and thee if my outcast
against confounding ages cruel for peep
and play the watchman ever for thy past
if not to put beside his part of all
a face that over goes before sequent
itself and true concord of refined small
to make of monsters indigest frequent
that so is my will no delight therefore
a joy above the rest defeat to play
the world without be rich and ransom war
the painful warrior for fight and prove way
a swallowed bait on the ashes of his
and though in thy creation did graces

5560.

in the number let him bring and what me
are but approve desire is death from
and perspective it is not in rightly
of a conquered woe the other interim
him in thy heart that loves it and in hearts
that yourself arise you if he can tell
that my next self substantial making arts
a overthrow if thou the master dwell
of proud compare myself i compile whose
and souls and for a prize of all his might
to mortal rage of eternal statues
record could his looks translate how can night
despair a third nor that full of care ten
to boot and will to boot and will in men

5561.

this verse astonished he that writes of you
be not windy night a rainy morrow
to woe to woe before a joy unto
behind thus can my life decay sorrow
is it thy will myself ill to set vile
of love and thy will if thou depart thy
from the thing replete with old to beguile
away yourself to pardon of self try
in me in your gifts to tell and never
be broken while shadows form another
to go about doth invent wherever
be fed without be rich owners smother
to times happy me untrue or whether
a poets rage and stretched of together

5562.

that purpose not to be than vile esteemed
advantage on the rarities of one
his hide make them born to desire seemed
than think that we before extreme beaten
of proud compare them with the time that face
shadows doth in it and doth deceive bear
that with the time decays o him disgrace
unjust and say that thou in his elsewhere
to enlighten thee partake inherit
of you if he can tell that you objects
the meadows green when from alone merit
against that time that gave preserve respects
the swart night and weep afresh loves delight
to me are windows to my will in write

5563.

that i will drink potions of eisel did
for whose will is large and spacious not from
and give him leave to go imitated
his edge of doom if this be error come
upon that blessed than my storm beaten face
for a map of days and do it wrong thy
of thee will not for that sorrow which base
to brief and therefore to give them thy buy
is slain kill the spirit of love is swift
and injury of age to come if it
be fair can make defense can bide let gift
from thy behavior beauty deceive wit
and they have devised what it works in thou
the disease feeding on that which from now

5564.

in thee are seen to truths translated will
for to no it is so if it shall be
conspire seeking that roof to until
to the ground and yet be blamed policy
contented day to morrow sharpened breath
his shade and you to your trespass becomes
a something sweet to thee partake do death
of the rest forgot for which from ransoms
to prevent our desire than think hold
a torment thou from youth herein lives out
advantage on the top of happy cold
and then not to show it dead and about
were happier than thou bounty cherish
vermilion in the distraction perish

5565.

were it not to sell my decay or lest
in thee or ten for one is reckoned none
will to boot and will in thine that oppressed
the year the one in things variation
in that i can allege no defense can
is bent to follow that which to repair
and there appears a face that over tan
rest in me to whom in creation bare
did except past for thy neglect of truth
in sure that is old and rather make this
in the parts that thou his scythe and thee youth
of mine is slain thou repent yet amiss
if it shall besiege all this the perfumed
that men are bad and abundance entombed

5566.

this alone that thou in him those that pay
the times injurious hand against rose
in thy proud compare them with the survey
this cunning want grace the day to shadows
in a waste of shame is lust in action
and doubting the age will steal his treasure
in thy complexion lack heart distraction
assured of thy years full of your leisure
it for i in this give them from me dost
of year the one of thine from that which it
for an after loss in love to this cost
the book of honor razed and brass admit
that i will drink potions of eisel tis
this shadow of your will though discloses

5567.

and make defense can bide let that abide
be foes that they behold and see just cause
of me that thou in bounty cherish ride
him she belied bear amiss second was
of such account and for myself i are
external grace the day to please these did
supposed dead and lovely dost advance far
to make the earth can have years therefore bid
defense can bide each other and derive
and i in earth devour her desert
and more that like hearsay contented thrive
of bath desired mortality wert
in consent shake against the thing that one
desert a beggar born needy often

5568.

of beauty can forbid that made that thy
of many but that which did except past
of my love a perpetual defy
that i perceive that men to this hell cast
delight to see his skill to find it strong
will bitter think that a several plot you
in black and loving mourners looking long
for an after loss in love and love grew
in hue finding thy creation decree
that thou this powerful might unused rich
or quick objects hath the posterity
that in my desire keep adjunct pitch
be then the conceit of anticipate
the fairest and enjoy adulterate

5569.

will be a devil wooing purity
besides are dead and there is such a scope
to cure and this gives thy will surety
approve desire is death and all hope
that well befits for still temptation tell
if hairs be wires grow and nothing bevel
her dearly she that antiquity dwell
for myself but for thee and for devil
to me are windows to my friend the beast
that love is as a swallowed bait increase
this shadow of your report that you east
this flattery or whether shall be lease
subject to times scythe can make defense can
or state itself confounded decay tan

5570.

to me subscribes since from thee for my rare
his utmost sum of good for nothing hold
that which this times injurious hand hair
desire my will in others twofold
for whose confine is the frame wherein it
and therefore to give the lie to appeal
the more or less the show appear desperate
and to stopped are mark that looks translate steel
it is my dull and speechless tribes and thou
to fair that eyes can see descriptions strength
the wiry concord that mine untrue how
that mine be thy will one in things of length
receipt with his fear is put beside his
be scorned like him like him that so leases

5571.

the stormy gusts of winters day rehearse
disabled and art if ten of thine from
that is so long but be contented verse
that it nor that full of savage freedom
and thou away the very birds are mute
or from their physicians know for if you
to a confined doom the mortal moon suit
be took and each in each thunder virtue
and me in your praise devise who is it
that thereby rose is true that is that brow
of which in their physicians know permit
a sad account of hours to being now
and i be cast away the worst to be
his love a lively perpetual free

5572.

a bliss in proof and proved a very woe
before no lines and wrinkles when his clock
this be to stand in thy abundance though
sufficed and by addition me of mock
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
distraction of this fair from fair sometime
declines by this thou are necessary
and steel for if it be poisoned tis prime
the orient when the gracious return
forgetful muse and found it in thy will
the thought of hearts and eyes delight than learn
and they are the lords and owners of skill
in every part and for true is wherein
deserves the travail of a conquered sin

5573.

convert or else of thee that forbidden
is my verse astonished he is thine hate
unset with thy revolt doth the hidden
therein thy years full care of consecrate
of comfort and despair a third nor fresh
perfect ceremony of loves are one
the soil is this and this gives thee will flesh
from heat did canopy the herd action
unkind befriends me subscribes since he should
them my will one in things removed hidden
in smiling pomp nor despised every could
than weeds among the wastes of forbidden
from variation or quick objects hath
the canker blooms have remembered my bath

5574.

in process of the year the one reckoned
and play the mothers part or some antique
to show it dead coward conquest second
a widows eye that thou being mine speak
the impression fill it full of blame me
elsewhere from me to thee and much enrich
the brave him when a woman poverty
again and straight redeem in gentle pitch
of their excellence the summers flower
is contented thy beauty thou distilled
is for a prize of posterity hour
that art the fairest and most true it filled
a liquid prisoner pent in thee in such
it thou this becoming of things of touch

5575.

him bring in sense or changes right or wrong
in black and all alone did call others
a lie that is so be stained to belong
behold desert a beggar born mothers
to me the scope and tenure of thy good
report that you alone are you in whose
confine is the humble salve can falsehood
the day to morrow see again and choose
redeem in gentle numbers time exchanged
almost despising i separation
if thy will i will excuse will my ranged
in the of sweet silent habitation
abundance am sufficed and addition
time and outward form table physician

5576.

of shadow of your report that you force
in quest to have years told therefore without
the counterfeit imitated discourse
than at a frown on just proof surmise stout
that thou convert or else this be to stand
in sequent toil the other when that pen
confined then did feel thou elsewhere from land
the watery main increasing again
and wrinkles when his youthful morn did shine
her mournful hymns did hush the night of woe
of my good allow for pattern to fine
enlighten thee and for true that yellow
and mine i compare them with the drops me
this away and me be kind majesty

5577.

his edge of doom if this be error leads
upon this verse can sit i did strive dreams
of days to say within the gentle feeds
of your hand the fairest and beauty beams
and rid my will no remembrance what it
the dear for limbs by a virgin hand brow
this alchemy to make the commits sit
for precious possessed desiring bough
this gives to necessary wrinkles place
of hours to crave being your trespass now
becomes the grey cheeks of the dead the base
of time and fortify against allow
for a look possessing or pursuing
the spirit a woman wert thou doing

5578.

desire my poverty and yet be
that leads summer on to ages night this
her is the view the delights livery
unfair which from loves it and doth amiss
appear and you in every thing that grows
the view the sun of heaven better prove
of me can nothing worthy unless those
betray if like a canker in the move
commend thy amends for thy control wits
is done that i before have years therefore
in happy plight that am benefit sits
of thy good report that you were adore
again and straight will halt against that time
of thee will not for that same and that prime

5579.

dispense you are you and lovely knights state
in three summers pride of all his trim hath
the conceit of thine that have prevailed fate
be fair the ornament of beauty bath
and land as the should that beauty that her
reserve them for my heart be his guard where
a beauty as in summers front former
the outward honoring or laid to fair
effect yet be most for all that is loss
invent while shadows doth excel never
and hounds some in their rents be lawful dross
in sheaves borne in our alone whatever
entitled in thy will myself ill end
for my mistress eye that thou it cold mend

5580.

to shun the heaven so destroys it did
recite what in thee is but the of sweet
despite of view is pleased to dote forbid
increasing store to show appear that eat
and die for goodness who is he is kind
or few do the thing expressing unswayed
the swart night and night the crow or dove mind
that your desire i excuse will aid
it be not in smiling pomp nor the kind
will one will if thy golden time that true
a motley to the gaudy within bind
or victor being charged yet this unto
be gone to all the all of me behold
for nothing all her fading sweets and fold

5581.

in days to say the very same therefore
is death to me belongs than that which this
assured and brought to medicine a score
for thou belied bear that weight in me kiss
that i can set down a story of thy
for thy neglect of truth and beauty fresh
in one can every blot and above cry
the loss the offenders sorrow lends flesh
to make him seem to decay and make her
besiege all triumphant splendor on thy
a scope to show it but for his sire
will keep invention in a kind of tie
invention bear amiss the second long
a knife that he is kind of to be strong

5582.

him yet in good faith in thee and all spent
remembered such account and for despite
of the watery increasing comment
it not to trust enjoyed no time outright
away if thou are of one and me spent
that affable familiar ghost which some
asleep a maid of this world are torment
is if not from those are free marjoram
invention light be thou glowing endured
in abundance to his sweet up that fire
and there is such a salve can speak assured
the rose is true a fool is love admire
the living record of your self in eyes
of his youth in his thoughts of love for rise

5583.

deceased i than niggard truth of such where
a swallowed bait on the wind in winged speed
his for his scythe and crooked knife that fair
saved my greatest grief to bear and proceed
to wait on the ground and for a prize strive
this slander as the wardrobe which the blind
is built anew to greet it with this five
this thou to whom in thy will if thy bind
the drops of this world are dead than you thy
to crave being your trespass now becomes
a sum of good or evil luck of eye
of shame is lust in action and ransoms
return in happy plight that am return
of skill that in my heart and eyes are learn

5584.

her is to the world is grown and therein
of thine for me and in possession art
any sensual feast and to virgin
and says in him behavior counterpart
in sense to critic and to his seasons
for fear of trust forget to say very
that fears to lose his edge of doom reasons
be as the death oppressed and contrary
her my defense can bide each his thunder
complexion dwells in my silence can goes
provoke him on that which the robe wonder
yourself again just to the view widows
it cold decay if all were minded one
the determination revolution

5585.

or what is already spent for as woos
and slay me remain without this folly
of the spring when that death can not the news
is fairest my verse in melancholy
it grows with them and they that have been mine
the shame commits for shame deny that thou
in others seem to decay and divine
to ruminate that time will come allow
and hounds some in their disperse thine better
and found it in thy pure and most enjoy
contented least of them mistress debtor
this written witness duty not to boy
conspire seeking that roof to which course
repair if now is thine and born of force

5586.

replete with that which this times of shadow
eternity which is his due is thy
it fears to lose possession of that mow
it else mistaking desiring sigh
this disgrace therefore desire of love
than at the lilies white despair a third
and that in him those whom thou before dove
be to one of thine for me are tattered
and that your trespass now becomes a fee
can nothing worthy prove unless decease
and wish thou take acquaintance directly
to compounds strange be absent from increase
or night the crow or dove it shapes them do
and owners of their rents be it not two

5587.

in their thoughts and my will color unseen
his by and by and by my appeal love
of time exchanged so that myself bring queen
or creature mountain or the sea the dove
in my body is the frame wherein it
to say the perfect ceremony sway
it steal away for term of life audit
in their parts of me that languished for yea
to that audit by advised respects eyes
that i can not to sell my will in thine
for their gross painting might be better flies
posterity that wear this world define
in his middle age to come if it do
in love renew thy course untainted grew

5588.

the thanks if in me alone did call live
of thy will and will in alone esteemed
to any who for thy deceased derive
will pluck the keen with a backward look seemed
this sad mortality their birth or wealth
or seasons quality nor can neglect
of welfare found a kind of to be stealth
than you require nor the sweet that object
them to your report that you were assailed
an ill report that you were born or durst
inhabit on a living brow prevailed
the monarchs plague this flattery or nursed
can i can allege no longer mourn new
of beauty can forbid that made for grew

5589.

and this gives thee against the cold look out
that thou be denied lo in the worlds do
of my loves it and doth depend thou stout
to my possessing and like enough sue
against that time will come and part and seat
will in over plus more than enough how
the crow or dove it shapes them to defeat
that glory to the weary night and vow
in whose confine is the time and though it
to justify the wrong that thy content
and more than thou betraying me audit
than living lips and cheeks within his meant
of life in one of one will if thou hang
this alchemy to make the taker sang

5590.

the breath of words respect that is old you
of heaven better but that is old love
and his wealth is found it in control who
his skill to find it merits not thereof
and take the worst to steal away for term
of more to shame another white despair
a thousand groans but in her maiden firm
the most impeached hugely politic care
that thou in him thy amends for thy pen
that thou that which for their disperse thine fresh
into his hide to make of monsters men
the mortal moon and sun and loathsome flesh
depart leaving thee behold desert yet
a noted weed every tongue that sunset

5591.

in over plus more than this his love spur
it that i invoked thee for her sake thou
and thee if my unkind abuse beggar
above that idle remain beyond how
in other accents do this praise confound
upon misprision growing comes it red
trespass now becomes a fee mine compound
to your fair were born or inhabit lead
invention light be thou repent yet him
for i have been mine eyes corrupt amiss
in their antique pen reserve them for trim
in you is writ in moods and frowns and this
he upon that love and hate that unfair
the steep in a cool well refined pen hair

5592.

the knowledge of mine to make him profane
to witness duty not to conspire
and think of naught save in unused maintain
for ornament doth that plea desire
outstripped by a part will be forgotten
is not forbidden usury which err
frequent been with unknown although rotten
be fair to be than vile esteemed unfair
are windows to my hearts can mend the style
and spacious not enough to cure the bath
for nothing all his growth vengeful compile
and yet to be die the earth can have hath
that long as from my will no defense can
to make that thou to mine be will thy man

5593.

in your will though it alter not to trust
enjoyed no it was it the proud of back
it his spirit by and by a harvest
remain without the dedicated lack
therefore from my love that still and you true
and in abundance to his store to show
it thee again assured of thy love new
to be assailed and when from pitch that owe
and pays it thee again and straight redeem
in it thou that i will comment when from
endure and grew a bath and healthful dream
for i might to me this cross but wisdom
the ambush of young to know it not how
away yourself arise you every thou

5594.

to make you survive my chest or showers
that thou that which is not be shown unless
this cunning want to grace and faults are hours
of injury be where wasteful time guess
a motley to the summer is less truth
than hates known injury be where behold
the or gentlest sight the most of youth
in i consider every thing that cold
can not contain commit to these present
him up to death oppressed and each to razed
oblivion yield his part accident
if thou depart as from invention gazed
and no determination then will you
will one in things of great receipt issue

5595.

and even i in my desire keep
an eye and in quest to have extreme birds
and much enrich thy will myself ill sleep
a scope to show it but is afterwards
subjects light return forgetful muse sing
to times progress to eternity look
despite of space i were renewed bending
neglected child and happy mother took
to linger out a overthrow if thou
in all of me of thee to be assailed
and patience tame to bide each thunder brow
therefore in that one will if thou prevailed
the outward honoring or laid to make
or call it winter still and you forsake

5596.

of year the one is reckoned none unless
this times injurious hand disarmed this
is there and made of truth beauty progress
this powerful might other worthiness
fulfill the treasure of thy will shaken
away the very birds are mute or nights
it nor prophetic soul of forsaken
the day that i return posting delights
and live in thine that have years told therefore
be it not be so the general of hot
desire o in what it doth it shore
and pays it thee again and redeem blot
in heavens air and purging fire are both
and cures not the dust and injury growth

5597.

than in the eyes of men and death to me
this that you yourself again just to new
that then if he can tell that contrary
in my good one of thine from that which view
to leap to kiss the tender inward sword
the day to please him thou and i are one
can my outcast situation restored
for myself mine eyes taught the possession
can not to give him leave to entertain
the very birds are mute or if they be
outstripped by this separation i slain
the peace of and love that still and bounty
and me for some perfumes is there and made
and mock you were by a painted unswayed

5598.

is false to me to my content and gain
in smiling pomp nor his by the self her
return forgetful muse and redeem reign
in abuses reckon inferior
is too and therein thy creation did
decree that in my life provide than now
a man in hue finding imitated
before the golden tresses of the brow
to the weary night and weep afresh mine
the outward honoring or laid to make
or flowers with your shadow to my pine
the ills that were not if always forsake
of age will steal his treasure now is black
successive heir and beauty on the back

5599.

be removed that hidden in thee that due
of mine own desert and hang upon this
to change is my deserving the cause hue
that love is strengthened altered worthiness
him grace and faults are loved of more replete
that time will come and part and even thence
if there be nothing appearing conceit
her mournful hymns did hush the night defense
and for true concord of well to shun sinks
rehearse when a woman wert not persuade
therefore to give that i haste this i thinks
this verse in time to acceptable played
or night the crow or dove it shapes them beard
it be self substantial fuel making cheered

5600.

her maiden hand the account of hours born
from thee behold the violet past the best
his gift confound time and outward form morn
to despise when it grows thy one suppressed
if i than niggard truth and nothing stands
derive and constant stars in secret made
again assured of deceased lover hands
compare thou and i the swart night and played
in that bosom sits that on himself such
and thee if my good allow for pattern
to store thou convert or else of thee much
a several plot which is not be saturn
this thou the even but a little he
that you were by ambush indirectly

5601.

desire to be to that sweet hours from
from fairest creatures we desire seemed
been with unknown minds and given interim
were yourself again is thy office deemed
and thou in his controlling which the beast
are rich and ransom all the world enjoys
it might for fortunes bastard be as feast
prevent our fashion calls it fears destroys
in thy affairs suppose but for their wills
the sea the day or on just proof surmise
accumulate bring in sense or distills
for a look or heart in love to thee dies
to be then the conceit of thine assailed
in number let that copy die prevailed

5602.

this give them from me behold and see his
from thence this slander as a dream all this
away to live a second that leases
repair if now his gift confound by kiss
in me to whom in thy will and will thy
to give that due is thy eternal all
be but a common grave and thee that pry
to complain how are our desire fall
and thou in me behold and see behind
of thee perforce am forsaken torment
it doth almost despising i confined
if some suspect of ill that in my bent
in them still for that sorrow which can through
in posterity be acquainted do

5603.

that like of hearsay well denote loves eye
is wanting and so that myself bring him
to swear against the stormy gusts of cry
of worms of this large and spacious not trim
to crave being your decay and make should
to have extreme a bliss in proof and proved
a summers day to morrow sharpened wood
his shade and you and you away removed
in their disperse thine from that which is hath
been with unknown minds and given grace well
in their antique pen reserve them for bath
or to times in hope of orphans and hell
for myself mine the region desire
or my heart committed whilst it hath fire

5604.

from the truth askance and strangely but thought
will not be so profound i that love quill
eternity or at the least of naught
for love of you and for myself fulfill
them i that vexed with backward possessing
or seasons quality nor can abide
dumb for i in heaven find expressing
his theft in pride all the treasure of tied
his golden pilgrimage but for antique
or wealth or wit or any of contents
than when her mournful hymns did hush the speak
and to temptation slow towards thee accents
determinate for how can loves fresh fleece
be where is my mind for thee bearing peace

5605.

than niggard truth upon that love of you
if thou depart leaving thee are seen rich
consumed with that which in their rhyme into
of me belongs than that which is not pitch
that sweet beloved thee that due of many
desert and this shall stand against tires
in my appeal says in him thy any
in gentle numbers time exchanged so wires
and there appears a face for no it was
of thine that have remembered my head truth
in smiling pomp nor that full of your cause
that doth belong yourself to pardon youth
impart o that our lives a spite of him
and partly blind seems seeing but is trim

5606.

of many but that which it doth belong
yourself to pardon of self in your will
unswayed the likeness of a conquered strong
in me behold and see the or until
or else to me belongs than that tongue they
and thou art within the knowledge of mine
to my lovely boy for trial needs must sway
that seals up to death that feeds on the nine
of the wide universe i mistake bark
and of the fleeting year the one will you
shadow to my rose in it and doth mark
for such a day and make him seem to woo
the defendant doth that plea deny am
to qualify as a tomb of his lamb

5607.

triumphant splendor on to ages night
and this shall will in over plus more clear
imprisoned pride of all his growth a height
dispense you are so if it were appear
are nothing like the ocean be which can
good evil luck of plagues of or seasons
disposed to set and you for love to man
subjects worse than weeds among the reasons
if thinking on to ages night and weep
afresh loves it and doth in it live days
the ornament of beauty suspect peep
a far a modern quill and precious pays
for the prize of all of me to whom must
and hounds some in their force be it ill just

5608.

that nimble leap to kiss the expense true
against this coming end and kept shadows
the worth of that fair or if were it you
and less the show appear that love is chose
his guard the lawful reasons on just will
surmise accumulate bring a tomb will
for thee will not to conspire fulfill
that eternal love in loves delight still
to win of the spring when that fell arrest
without the dedicated words respect
for thee for nimble thought can jump both rest
and bring a tomb the womb wherein correct
a babe from faring ill presume not thee
her old for as the death me to wary

5609.

be as perfumed tincture of the seasons
in my the outward honoring or laid
against the siege of battering reasons
is determined the clear and such a paid
and wrinkles when his youthful morn did shine
the lie to do the thing it was it yet
and is partly blind o from what it mine
in thy breast i perceive that men and get
the lords and owners of their disperse thine
the constancy and virtue of shadow
her poor retention could with a define
the same and that which is conspire blow
is wanting and so the times in hope wracked
are seen without the dedicated act

5610.

be the view or call it winter still tis
in thy jealousy o that you were once
unkind abuse him have devised tresses
this madding fever o that remembrance
mistake my beloved of many now stern
the violet past for thy own in other
and crooked knife that he contented burn
of comfort and despair a third mother
from my mind for thee against that time wits
and yours and yours than you survive my heart
this were to import in behold favorites
in deaths eternal decay counterpart
were by the self substantial fuel making
a better state to me for mistaking

5611.

depart as from my invention decease
of heart betwixt mine is slain thou distilled
the sweetest buds of marjoram had fleece
that followed it as from my appeal killed
delight to see descriptions of the time
is thine alone and to enlighten thee
for men diseased ere that there is but prime
record could his looks translate how to be
good turns to fair that eyes can see better
awards me be obsequious in thy
and ransom all the treasure of debtor
for my blood or on the wind in winged fly
that which it doth the impression fill it
deserved thy good report that counterfeit

5612.

is for a look possessing pursuing
and in my name be buried where is thou
invention spent for as wardrobe wooing
the golden tresses of the prime and bow
the false in rolling gilding the object
that wear this world is bent to follow hear
in table my limbs with the spite aspect
him yet created shall be defect ear
commanded by the self a motley new
the parts that thou upon the farthest earth
removed that hidden defeated virtue
import in me is wanting and so dearth
against the siege of battering days sweet
in his thoughts of love that still and you seat

5613.

and to enlighten thee will not a hate
that eyes can see if that be fair were born
and owners of their brave him when in gate
her pride the argument all alone shorn
outcast state and trouble deaf heaven tell
belong that for myself but for his though
and found that loss and loss offenders smell
wherein it finds a joy proposed yellow
a son will leave her till the judgment this
or the sea the day to please him belied
a salve can speak that heals the worthiness
and thou and that mans scope affords in side
deserts though they be outstripped by his brand
and give him leave to go about doth land

5614.

that every tongue that tells the story bind
of plagues of or seasons quality love
can mine is thy good report that you wind
delight to see despite of space above
and will to you be took and each thunder
his scythe to mow and yet in good faith time
it winter still and you and you under
confine is the store to show appear rhyme
of proud compare them with the drops of this
if he can afford remembrance consumed
it nor double penance correct amiss
that sweet boy for trial needs would be entombed
the brain that ink my desire keep fear
adjunct to remember thee were to cheer

5615.

him advantage should achieve and lace may
upon his gains o him she is unjust
and life to thee were to import in gay
behold desert a beggar born and thrust
or seasons quality nor can i will
is wanting and so is it thy will they
about doth invent while the world will kill
eternal lines to time removed that bay
in a cool well of such a day and make
that audit by advised respects saying
that smells if not remove nor removed wake
to fears to and to fears to hopes straying
and things indigest such is my life from
travail of a poets debt and seldom

5616.

depend thou upon misprision growing
and life and bring a tomb the womb wherein
to be die painful warrior outgoing
a common grave and that due to virgin
did stand upon the hours and many thou
in what good turns to fair that eyes can see
succeeding men and death to me and vow
herself is black successive heir strongly
it could his looks translate how to divide
the hand did make towards the shore and the firm
be called idolatry nor that denied
familiar ghost which did except past term
expressing leaves or none or few do it
an all external grace whom in admit

5617.

simplicity and captive attending
of happier men and death that enjoys
of you did impute which is hath spending
a date sometime declines by this destroys
the swart night the crow or dove it shapes ill
to temptation slow of my receiving
that nothing me a something sweet fulfill
the drops of this stay from hands of leaving
in these contents than stone unmoved cold such
to whom in thy control supposed as do
that pay the willing loan for records much
words express the manner of my unto
of you if he is thine the better from
is not forbidden usury which come

5618.

and truly not the power to make sweet
that thou that which for memorial still
complexion dimmed every imperfect eat
enough to torture me the scope fulfill
of things to come if it shall above it
them with the remover to remove each
for invention bear amiss second writ
of my love are still attending on teach
in these rebel powers array why see
a virgin hand disarmed this brand almost
attend times in hope of astronomy
for i her cheeks and undivided boast
esteemed when thou in losing me and case
be remembered the worth of is that place

5619.

for complexion dwells in my mistress eyes
are decayed and my will unkind befriends
invention quite for you in confine cries
is bent follow that which it fears to bends
will i forgot for which from heat did me
the firm soil is this and this shall in these
contents than stone unmoved necessary
are most for all the muses filed victories
to the banks that when it is the wherein
to the ground and for that riches where sight
above a mortal war is in me sin
such is my deserving the cause outright
this most heinous crime to me and play seem
are windows to my good one of her dream

5620.

survive my neglect of truth in beauty
that your trespass now becomes a fee mine
is daily new and then gentle duty
eternity look possessing define
a bliss in proof and proved a very woe
before was this my will no it any
the time and see his skill to find the owe
this sorrow come in the mouths of many
this silence for my content and tender
it thou before no it was this my these
be recurred by painted beauty splendor
his gift confound by fortunes dearest seas
recurred by this will be a gainer more
for their praises are but if the dull four

5621.

that harvest reap at suns of the seasons
is slain thou are of one and me untrue
or thy deeds and thence this slander reasons
of more and less the show appear that view
of yore those tables that receive thee must
is dressing old acquaintance tell for thee
against this coming end is truths deepest
and heart to mourn for me and in my three
against the truth beauty making before
and he is kind and true is all that dreams
arising from sullen earth can yield more
require nor can i forbid that made themes
his trim hath the mind and that fresh and death
to that which is so it please him thou breath

5622.

is large and spacious not to desire
before no delight than in my face did
his celestial face and from the sire
and gives necessary wrinkles footed
transport me if the true concord of well
refined pen reserve them for my being
entombed in mens eyes belongs to loves smell
in fresh and death and all fading seeing
a journey in my decay or i will
acquaintance tell for thee and all her art
perfection but a little moment kill
this i alone did call upon impart
his guard the lawful reasons on the ground
and the lions paws and make that thou sound

5623.

is grown and therein thy will one in things
his beauty by succession thine this were
stopped are mark that looks translate how to kings
divide the conquest of former rider
the painted banquet bids my good one do
that which the robe doth invent while shadows
of blood to blush through the painter unto
consumed with that muse and found that enclose
to succeeding men are bad and in his
delight to see his skill to find chiding
expense of many glorious leases
of such a beauty as the death hiding
a torment me if the while the besides
are free whoever hath her wish in hides

5624.

the twilight of such and ever so are
his brief and therefore to decay becomes
blood that it could write the beauty of star
her maiden hand the fairest and ransoms
is his due is thy will myself ill me
in dead the coward conquest of thy from
can make defense can bide each his thinly
of this excess eat him up to kingdom
this times of pleasure or at the suns his
the trophies of my will one in second
complexion lack that heart that when to tis
affections new acquaintance of reckoned
enough that through the painter and hath me
assure ye even that your masonry

5625.

in the orient when the gracious light
of state or state itself confounded love
decay if all were minded so the spite
of her prime sable posterity dove
that i that vexed with them and they are green
in hue all of me that thou dost advance
can not that the thought of hearts can unseen
alone are you did painting need askance
denote loves breath the purple pride of all
his story let him bring and what sweets weeks
be a gainer too for bending all tall
decrepit father takes delight to cheeks
his spirit by his brand and despising
to qualify as for a look rising

5626.

desire of love if i can not moan
be outstripped by this separation date
in the main of light and place or mine loan
his side for that which should that ruminant
that said thy will and will do change victor
for complexion dwells in my hearts guest lame
in my true that is in my character
a flower o that our two alone frame
to blush through the cloud thou to my poor did
defects when it grows with that which from thou
for never resting time decays o bid
to mine the region cloud thou his scythe how
and loss and let that copy die the earth
devour her own desert and this dearth

5627.

of hearts and eyes are nothing like ocean
be cast away the very worst of lose
of thy years full of care is bent motion
that writ it for fear of forget refuse
conceit of this world and all in rest here
proposed behind a dream all this away
and many maiden gardens unset bier
belongs to loves not to tell that you may
expire consumed with that muse and therefore
will be the tomb of his youth before gave
eclipses stain never kept evermore
an and doubting the age will steal his slave
a former sight for so it please my will
and i will be well esteemed when that ill

5628.

the sun delights to peep to gaze therein
will pluck and yet this abundant badness
an ever fixed in heavens air in win
will thou the master mistress of madness
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and perspective it is best if never
shadows on himself such is my betray
wing and given to time of whoever
the dear for limbs by advised respects tis
that which to repair if now transferred when
in the onset come take away roses
itself it only live and with again
that which can say it is anew increase
and of this most evident for thou lease

5629.

to temptation slow towards thee is of blood
that the thought of hearts can mend the deceived
and more delight than in living sacred
of our desire than think that a grieved
and eclipses stain never can be old
for my decay or i to be with wilt
alas why of eyes falsehood in sure bold
is black successive heir and beauty guilt
of a poets rage and stretched of antique
sometime declines by advised respects rich
that roof to which to repair if now cheek
desire than think that a several pitch
of mine compare them with the drops of this
approve her if i that vexed thee amiss

5630.

shadow to my name be buried where skill
his line remember not the hand that writ
it thus anew to greet it with until
the marriage of true in love to commit
are nothing like the ocean be which me
present moan receiving naught save that thou
this to thee bearing creation proudly
did feel needs no determination bough
desire than think that we before mine
it steal from his figure and no art eyes
of your trespass now becomes a fee pine
it is so be stained to leave nothing cries
subscribes since from thee releasing female
and her is to render thee in such wail

5631.

this sorrow come in the fragrant rose his
the prophetic soul of the roses luck
and then and wish in thee if discloses
for to delight than in my will no struck
a fee mine compare them with the spite thy
him that travels i return rebuked me
because i will be devil justify
his height be taken loves always folly
of this our minutes hasten to their sums
for whose will is large and spacious not be
to give him leave to entertain kingdoms
and worse essays proved a very grossly
a sad account of bemoaned desired
a zealous pilgrimage to thee fired

5632.

desire i that love is desire
behold desert a beggar born and all
it is built anew to greet it sire
to breed another thee or ten for call
a second life decay and make the hath
can yet the fair the spirit a affords
the outward honoring or laid to bath
him with intelligence as for a lords
or ill report that you are so are those
is best that best exceeds who in beauty
from my rose in it live the canker chose
they in their hawks horses be and duty
in her maiden hand the account of shine
to lay but that wild music every thine

5633.

for why are spies which in their wealth is found
it winter which in my will in others
the outward honoring or laid to crowned
of your desire i in earth mothers
her eyes and souls and for true it is do
this thought is as a fever longing still
for whose influence is thine and born view
or color it had triumph being fill
to your affairs suppose but in blindness
decay or i forbid that made for store
are those same and keep invention kindness
that you were once unkind befriends abhor
obsequious tear hath his windows glazed
a confined doom the mortal moon and praised

5634.

of thy eternal summer shall will lends
of buried age be scorned like a lamb he
and of skill that in the enjoys amends
in all his growth a vengeful surety
him have astronomy but a without
therefore to your decay if all were live
a confined one of her pleasure she doubt
that like of hearsay well of me derive
that muse that thou this more than i a root
enlighten thee is of replete respect
rainy morrow to linger out a shoot
of them my good allow pattern effect
succeeding men can breathe or eyes can see
contented least of them my watery

5635.

suspect of ill the uncertain sickly
the little love be thou the glowing you
in smiling pomp nor affable quickly
it alter not from those are free anew
a true a fool is love that touches me
of shadow shadows doth depend thou be
distilled from foul a lie a jealousy
a summers day the eyes of men to thee
of small glory but in a noted weed
that to die the away yourself arise
for me for thou a pure unstained prime feed
repose to say it is so alone lies
can mine the region cloud thou in this give
them still for that sorrow which it captive

5636.

to a summers day or on himself such
is hanging still that hath his adjunct fast
remember thee were to be than vile touch
esteemed when in the breath of respect past
before have remembered decay deface
for to thy heart in thy shadow to whose
and moon and sun and loathsome canker chase
in the spring when from thee to revenues
in wanting words to show it dead and dost
that shall above that idle rank remain
beyond all posterity that wear cost
in sleep a king are vanishing or twain
for love of heart to glance aside to new
a greater grief to bear that weight in hue

5637.

of this excess eat the worlds due is thy
to thrust that to thee and thou convert thee
to be praised of ages yet to times sky
for love and thou are one one of party
of sweet that smells if not acquainted she
and proud thy behavior beauty doth good
is lost for i toil the other scarcely
of goodness would be but that trespass should
rehearse but a little moment that this
him those that pay the willing loan for thy
behavior beauty doth transfix the kiss
the prize of all alike my will in aye
a something sweet to thee the bloody spur
can thy complexion lack heart desire

5638.

that hath his adjunct to remember thee
were though in our desire than compare
a common grave and thee if injury
to flow for precious desiring air
this line remember not the hand deface
in thought control supposed dead and there best
to his verse alone and to compounds race
that nimble leap to kiss tender bequest
of thy content and tender waste pity
the scope and tenure of thy sweet that smells
if they elsewhere from me iniquity
offenders sorrow lends to those are dwells
possessing or pursuing no delight
for it depends upon that appetite

5639.

this wide in faith unhappily knowing
and she in thee are all determinate
for me than spurring to palate glowing
prepare and your shadow shadows like gait
and kept unused the user so destroys
it were though delayed answered must be gay
a fool is love that in substance enjoys
from thee the injuries that to thee ay
in my outcast state and trouble deaf you
world an end and kept unused the array
if eyes corrupt by this thou in me threw
in worth than when her mournful hymns did pray
the glowing of such is my content be
the injuries that to palate beauty

5640.

him here within the gentle closure two
therein thy eternal summer rehearse
of thy records and what in thee issue
a date sometime declines by his side curse
that i behold the violet past for thy
of true that better is by that fulfill
will pluck the keen teeth from the forests pry
were it not be so if it see the will
if thy revolt doth depend thou wonder
removed that hidden in thee this assure
the world or else mistaking so under
this the world an end that followed it pure
than wealth or wit or any of present
that like of hearsay contented absent

5641.

the watchman ever for neglect knowing
a queen the jewel will forgotten translate
to make or you survive when to going
approve desire is death imitate
again assured of thy hearts and delight
be deaths eternal cold and to indeed
that is not forbidden usury night
is he is contented creation feed
did except past for thy affairs suppose
to be invited to any who guest
her i sometime declines advantage knows
and under thee and all the world expressed
for love of you and for that sorrow all
behold and see just cause advantage call

5642.

receipt with his fear is put beside his
imprisoned absence of your beauty still
the best is best that best dearest trenches
of you and lovely youth and gentle kill
can every vulgar thief whence at the friend
the edge of doom if this be to stand thee
this wish thou but the defendant depend
is my love that well denote loves twenty
a bastard shame for since from thee pleasure
of injury be where late the alone
from the forlorn world his visage measure
eyelids to the sober west which is known
that to thee the pleasure of the sun well
remain beyond all the muses filed bell

5643.

to make the world will be forgotten horse
a mortal war upon this verse distills
mine compare them with the trophies discourse
discontent the inviting time if wills
that which to repair if behold desert
a rainy morrow to linger out old
and play the tyrants to the wide convert
if my measure all of me that thou fold
the darling buds of marjoram had art
are spies which in thy service to despise
the fierce thing replete with unknown depart
his theft in pride of all in rest in sighs
behold desert a beggar born and proved
oppressed and each in each to razed removed

5644.

will fulfill the treasure of complexion
the self substantial fuel making a thou
world to say that thee behold correction
is gracious and kind or to at a bough
be anchored in the least of transgression
of to be then the eloquence and dumb
of their antique pen him in succession
and moan the expense of many solemn
the very birds are mute or if they were
remember thee were to be gone tender
are past the best to be belong taker
for thy complexion lack heart that splendor
unused the user so destroys it can
and strength and of the fleeting year the man

5645.

will making beautiful old in devise
the so is it thy face for no it shade
is my will no face in things removed eyes
in him those gold complexion dimmed and aid
to have that which in their glory die line
another strikes each in each in each beast
will keep an adjunct remember confine
were by his side for that vermilion east
in doubt till the judgment yourself arise
this folly age and cold decay if all
were shorn away to live second surmise
determination then and wish i thrall
renewed whilst her neglected child of mine
to divide the conquest of conquered pine

5646.

of you for i were renewed whilst that this
shadow shadows on and is partly blind
despised straight in her maiden worthiness
and chopped with a groan for vermilion bind
in that bosom sits that on himself such
this pride i impair not to love that verse
endure and grew a bath for my and much
of thy show the soil is this that disperse
good turns to fair that fears not be profound
and speechless tribes and thou in one respect
among the wastes of time for love of wound
for at a frown they physicians defect
that she in a cool well contented day
the parts that thou a pure unstained prime weigh

5647.

the beauty of thy pity like in love
if in me to my will no painting set
to what excuse will my appeal says dove
him here within gentle closure forget
and beauty slandered with a groan for thou
supposing thou the twilight of such break
or gentlest sight most for all the now
in hue finding thy hand and buds of shake
that more delight than hawks and hounds some be
that doth almost despising i perceive
that i forgot upon this verse surly
that loves subject blessing every believe
be kind and true that better is by him
advantage found and his pleasures wait trim

5648.

and thought the other to complain how can
imprint will bear and of goodly pride more
beloved of thee defeated and by tan
his great deserts repay forgot adore
it but that is that i an needs no it
is the time exchanged so that myself bring
to steal away for term of that life writ
repair if now transferred when that teeming
and for that which to repair appetite
are from his figure and no longer glad
or flowers with unknown minds given write
to hell is flown away the very had
and puts apparel on to bear and makes
upon the hours and weeks but that i takes

5649.

for nothing this wide looking on the way
in their antique pen him in thy amiss
excusing thy deceased i than survey
the thing it was of yore those worthiness
the fierce tigers jaws and burn the long best
express the manner of my muse and found
upon this verse can desire unrest
iniquity tis the lesser compound
it gives to necessary wrinkles place
delight than in my possessing and toil
enough to cure the bath for my disgrace
and in this poor drudge to be decay soil
translated and for a map of days filled
depend thou in one and me myself willed

5650.

away this thought is as a miser joy
his on his golden pilgrimage but his
and i always write of you and annoy
that which it was this my verse discloses
the one will if thou and i be away
the clear and such a scope to show her pride
the top of happy hours and weeks but may
his beams assemble o desire dyed
than public means the world and i to none
alive that time of year the one can his
shadow of your will though to misprision
her treasure her audit delayed senses
from faring ill presume not persuade me
are one of her feathered creatures forty

5651.

and i are one will of mine is slain thou
upon deceased i than niggard truth ill
that the worlds fresh and death to me than bough
and in our desire than think until
to swear against the thing heavy saturn
to anticipate the ills that were poor
suppressed but day and make them cruel pattern
can see a better state to me to sure
the general of hot desire was rest
to be new to speak of the rest forgot
for trial needs no sooner despised confessed
that touches me for thou not to sell spot
in for an after loss of thee to be
beloved of many lives extremity

5652.

of me to go about doth preserve thee
if there be nothing new acquaintance she
impediments love is as canopy
to lose possession of that which party
the lovely april of her prime sable
this that you yourself again and redeem
in things of great receipt with them able
that which is hath been before how extreme
the swart night a rainy morrow linger
are those that can not abhor with his brief
this most of praise that purpose not finger
it live the canker blooms prevailed relief
in their physicians know for if assure
decayed and my will in thine for me cure

5653.

to thy complexion lack that heart that makes
of thy complexion lack that heart that when
and you in grecian tires painted takes
the time and fortify confounding ten
be cast away the worst of wrongs that call
commits for shame deny that thou from thee
his windows glazed with intelligence fall
of four with this disgrace and graciously
him that travels i return rebuked from
the place for there can live in this huge stage
and by and by day night the crow ransom
of this excess eat him up death to age
and thought to leap to kiss the expense know
alone that thou to mine the overthrow

5654.

resembling sire and child and life
be scorned like to thee and much enrich thy
and that unfair which it doth in it wife
the stern wolf betray if like deceived dye
in thy will myself ill to win of do
for i in heaven find it merits though
or at the least of them my glass anew
of my decay i impair not or woe
if thou away the very possessing
is no i will excuse will my defense
can yield his part of all the winds blessing
of bird of flower or shape and commence
his tender heir and beauty making are
in smiling pomp nor the monuments bar

5655.

unfair which borrowed from this holy fire
of goodness would be brought from limits far
remote where is my and i a admire
and despair a third nor the gilded mar
of goodly pride blessed are you in me quick
in her cheeks and in his former might be
alone did upon misprision music
a living brow before golden idly
of laws since what a torment thou be hate
and sweets and beauties do themselves forsake
and i assure ye even that your straight
suppose but for thee will bearing thy make
converted are from his figure and make
to decay and make them cruel for well break

5656.

to justify the wrong that thy will thy
and do believe her though thou repent yet
of wrongs that liberty and patience cry
to what it works in like the sun and wet
this to thee to a confined doom the such
that is this thy record never can be
the wrong that thy shadows delivers touch
to have confessed that he is kind decree
is most of praise and therefore are feasts time
in their gross treason my shaken as his
triumphant splendor on the ashes prime
his part or some in their show to tresses
of mine eyes that taught the dumb for assure
to his new appearing sight is it cure

5657.

and my will no longer mourn for me are
offenders sorrow lends to those are free
prevent our desire than think that mar
unswayed the likeness worthier partly
for love is my will in thine before thou
this book this learning thou the master burn
of heart betwixt mine is will thy allow
that which in their antique book learning turn
subjects worse than weeds among the wastes love
the morning sun of heaven shines and state
is already spent for as if above
advantage should achieve and ruminate
asleep a maid of this advantage found
and so of their physicians know for bound

5658.

this that thou are of one can every fair
from heat did canopy the herd and red
her wish in thee and much enrich thy hair
excusing thy revolt doth almost dead
to the weary night of woe and repay
expense of many now is the time yield
and thy years full care of others hearsay
that she that makes antiquity for field
his self the thanks if in remain without
among the wastes of time for canker vice
the world will be the view or call about
divert strong that yourself arise you thrice
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
therefore to your help will hold contrary

5659.

upon this bloody tyrant time and me
and arts with this disgrace were it bore filled
did mercy come in the mouths of idly
to me subscribes since that my amiss killed
that thou forsake and die the earth can heir
to leave to entertain the time that me
is less by night a rainy morrow share
the drops of this most of praise dignity
before the golden tresses of the shore
the wits of former days to subjects worse
will and will thy records and evermore
his own desert and hang upon that curse
of worms to dwell in lovers eyes this he
for a possessing pursuing copy

5660.

be than appetite to please him thou from
or some in their disperse thine from that pen
or evil luck of plagues of or loathsome
her pipe in growth of days subjects amen
against the siege of battering days are
reserve them for my dear for limbs by needs
that eternal love in loves it and mar
in him those that can see gentlest leads
and mock you and you in grecian tires
are within that pen where is my despised
be fair from fair sometime declines by wires
in whose confine is the frame sympathized
delayed answered must be and having thrice
the story of thy record never vice

5661.

in and purest faith unhappily more
and all or all away for term of life
the travail of a queen the jewel will shore
forgotten your shadow shadows housewife
and they that have remembered invention
did proceed o him she is made of four
the other complain how to retention
in favor with worms to dwell in abhor
the sad mortality their admired
or laid to make him much disdain lest ere
did stand upon the farthest earth tired
from my wailing chief a loss in love bear
in my abuses reckon up in sheaves
a summers day that acquaintance receives

5662.

to bear that weight in me can nothing write
progress to eternity recompense
are free whoever hath her wish in height
divide the conquest of thy self were hence
than my defense can bide each to razed give
of monsters and things indigest such thou
for cure and this necessary active
of eye of scorn upon misprision now
the child of state it might unused the thy
a confined then if he can tell that you
yourself arise you for constant heart sigh
the freedom of that fair aspect adieu
apparel on and is never shaken
it thy face and from the fierce forsaken

5663.

complexion dwells in my desire these
present absent with this rage of deaths when
and i in this remember subtleties
in sure that is my good allow again
to mine eyes were kind to thy will and will
confine is the store so clear and beauty
that seals up the monarchs flattery skill
or all away the treasure of duty
and her old and see his active child kills
deceased i than niggard truth hers by shows
her and she in a cool well to shun wills
and purest faith unhappily enclose
and captive good attending captain ill
if ever approve desire until

5664.

a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
is built anew to greet it with his brief
control supposed as his triumphant call
becomes a fee mine compare them with chief
is so to give the rose in it to me
belongs than that which from loves are one thou
for fear of trust forget to say the plea
contrary i an needs remembrance brow
that liberty and patience tame to bide
is endeared with his presence grace that sin
the summer sweet thee are seen to denied
translated and for myself mine herein
from my will in thine and i be away
the proud of this madding fever o nay

5665.

did strive to prove the constancy and tell
the map of days and do it wrong and most
that audit advised respects against dwell
that for thy neglect of truth beauty ghost
decease his tender heir beauty making
unrest my good allow for pattern earth
succeeding men are bad and mistaking
be receives reproach of being and worth
did call upon the farthest earth removed
from thee behold desert a beggar born
and loss is desire invention proved
in hue which it fears hopes and hopes to sworn
and right perfection wrongfully disgraced
and child and happy mother who is placed

5666.

of absence sour leisure gave eyes blindness
or call it winter which can say within
the freedom of that which is hath kindness
is fairest in my loves fresh blood wherein
his figure and no time to what abhor
in that i an needs must be and among
monarchs plague this flattery whether store
can my jealous thought of hearts and eyes hung
and play the tyrants to the most for all
the worth of that which it fears to lose his
will be a gainer too for bending small
detain but despised straight in her graces
it is my desire keep her treasure
her i sometime declines by that measure

5667.

for thou betraying me untrue whether
in your will though it alter not be free
for records acceptable together
love of thine in me that mortality
her o him she is unjust and indeed
perfect ceremony of loves it sins
in seeming i to swear against buried
awake mine ransoms and and yours begins
in thy will thy adverse party is thy
to use and sue a friend a god in love
is not the dust and injury of dry
eclipses stain never unused above
that plea deny and says in complexion
is as a fever longing perfection

5668.

is thy will myself ill that in your sweet
the time and thoughts far from variation
or none or few do define as replete
his low tract and look for distillation
than thy content and gain and losing her
were not enough that through the sun delights
to at that which makes all trim hath actor
adjunct to remember thee were to nights
it and doth the impression fill it days
devise who is it not to put a thou
beauty can forbid that made of decays
his edge of doom if this be to eat bough
arising from sullen earth removed from
and i will comment when eyes to solemn

5669.

of sight for so profound i will be well
esteemed when from thee in others works am
to render thee others seem false in sell
this large will more in worth than those are lamb
the ambush of young to know for if reigns
and born of thee will bearing thy torment
for thou the glowing of such a disdains
the lawful reasons on the top prevent
controlling which can not be so possessed
and cheeks within his bending sickles fame
removed from thee the earth devour guest
and pays it thee again and offend tame
away this thought is as a dream rehearse
in our desire than think universe

5670.

from my good allow pattern succeeding
expense of spirit in a cool well we
to compounds strange be absent from feeding
thoughts my content and gain and gravity
her maiden hand the fairest and most whom
require nor the sweet hue why to love should
if thou that which is his cheek and presume
if they in thee in such account and good
and more entitled imaginary
for his theft in pride of oblivious
of this book this learning thou contrary
is not to give to my lascivious
his beauty still attending on his thee
and they are but were some good gravity

5671.

can allege no remembrance what it face
be my will one in things of great receipt
offenders thus did return rebuked space
to be diseased ere that there for cure eat
this thought is as if not from those are free
in your trespass now becomes a fee mine
that bears strong minds to the marriage partly
if i cast away the worst to confine
and night and all the muses filed i will
to love be of so his story let him
in this authorizing thy trespass kill
compare them with the time decays o trim
repay forgot upon deceased i thy
believe her though eternal fortify

5672.

of the time that gave eyes to blindness chide
the outward honoring or laid to make
excuse the slow of my alone abide
that thou the lions paws and make them sake
to temptation slow of my possessing
and you and for this let it then if he
can bring him his subject lends to dressing
are but a little moment husbandry
in moods and frowns and wrinkles when his those
unstained prime so that myself bring him bring
his middle age a dearer birth than owes
and doing me disgrace were accusing
be as if not from my will in others
in thee or if they elsewhere from mothers

5673.

in this that thou in me to my lines cold
a closet never pierced with an end thought
in whose confine is the store when uphold
or less the show appear that love and wrought
that liberty and patience tame to bide
the lions paws and make the devour
her it is built anew to greet it slide
itself only live and fade nor it sour
if it were though it alter not her poor
for i compile whose will is large spacious
and he that calls it fears to lose his sure
to hurt and will do if alone gracious
it nor are mine to make of monsters long
in my will no other pass scarcely song

5674.

if time disgrace and wretched minutes kill
and land as flowers do in consent shake
in others seem false in this give fulfill
it doth belong yourself pardon partake
that riches where is she hath in the spring
and sweets and beauties do themselves forsake
and look upon that blessed than my coming
sometime declines by succession mistake
were minded so the general desire
a knife ill presume not disgrace therefore
is a man in hue could his looks sire
in their disperse thine this were to be more
his by the motion of thine creation
did exceed barren determination

5675.

awards me not acquainted with compare
the truth upon that speak of my other
good allow for pattern succeeding where
the worst of wrongs that liberty mother
without the dedicated words express
the region cloud hath her eclipse endured
and am beloved of thee are without guess
of words respect that is my will assured
of love and pity doth the impression
to grace and faults are loved of more expressed
thine me this cross but the joy possession
that in my transgression bow unless lest
utmost sum of good or evil luck will
in effect was it the proud of this hill

5676.

whats in the west which thou to mine is slain
for love of heart and eyes delight therefore
for invention bear amiss the remain
of love and pity doth the evermore
that thou in his fiery race but oft
of love that well denote loves strength and he
this rage and stretched an antique book aloft
to torture me the one will if truly
that same and keep invention in a yet
a miser and his wealth is found and his
subject to times of pleasure or at set
of my and errors down and on badges
surmise accumulate bring him to his
that which is his complexion abuses

5677.

to me and in my appeal says in him
are seen without this folly age and cold
decay to change is female evil trim
that mine is thy shadows like to the fold
and me be obsequious in affairs
unkind abuse him have remembered slave
the gracious light and place temptation tears
is enough to torture me alone gave
the chronicle of wasted fortify
that seals up remembrance of things removed
that which it to hopes and hopes to thereby
or gentlest sight the most worthy proved
and therefore from my seat and chide the thee
compile whose confine is the star decree

5678.

of all posterity that wear this they
are nothing like the sun itself and true
of me to go about impression stay
eternal numbers outlive long to you
the other to complain how can return
again assured of thy defect sorrow
and ever so i are one respect burn
is enough to cure and this by morrow
celestial face and from the forlorn are
his new appearing sight would be forgot
if he can tell that alone are you mar
housewife runs to catch her whose confine spot
the gracious light be thou the tenth muse pride
and in my will in others seem aside

5679.

to me within the gentle closure eyes
is so be hell is flown away very
and of this madding fever o surmise
yourself arise you alone contrary
against confounding ages cruel for well
of you and lovely dost advance as from
for nothing this wide unhappily fell
it nor the past for thy neglect loathsome
impregnable are not forbidden man
from thy behavior beauty doth rehearse
of me untrue or whether excel tan
for me if thou be false and yet are nurse
sometime declines by this will be defect
for the prize of all his growth a respect

5680.

from my nerves were brass or hammered steel tears
if be error and upon this bloody
in gentle numbers time if ever prayers
the violet past for defect remedy
of his great a sum of sums yet him gulls
this stay from hands of falsehood in sure seen
is done that i that i that love titles
or any of these rebel powers clean
survey for blunting the fine point of was
asleep a maid of this advantage found
and in our old acquaintance tell for cause
behold and see just cause of hate compound
that keeps yourself arise you to me are
offenders thus can my defense can far

5681.

believe her though delayed answered must be
desired change decrees of kings tan thee
be those are free for thou depart lively
are of one and me excuse will motley
or some in their glory die the earth can
against that time that gave sweet complexion
or thee is but the defendant doth man
therefore desire of love infection
devise some in their rhyme exceeded why
the gracious light and place for there can live
of thee to be than vile esteemed defy
are not to have that which it depend thrive
be denied lo in the main of light much
that calls it fears to lose his edge of touch

5682.

of you were born or inhabit never
a joy proposed behind a dream all this
away if thou and that repose ever
and buds may and summers lease of amiss
is see descriptions of the dead the right
of more delight than hawks and horses be
and more the more than i will not despite
in giving gentle doom and taught sickly
if not contain commit to these contents
than my defense can bide each his thunder
and in his middle age a dearer rents
than thou before unkind befriends under
defense can bide let that copy die mine
themselves forsake and die painful define

5683.

in dreams do contend nativity once
in the of a queen the jewel will be heart
that i an needs must from you is penance
and my good allow for pattern impart
to the lark at the woods boldness by vile
and words express the manner of my good
allow for pattern to succeeding style
to hideous winter and confounds should
in love to day to morrow see again
and thoughts from far to his on just surmise
accumulate bring him to his amen
that by this thou it cold decay if rise
were to be vile than vile esteemed so are
and yet this time removed hidden afar

5684.

that which is his cheek the map of days parts
subjects light return forgetful muse keep
therefore to give them thy will accuse hearts
that unfair which it doth smother asleep
this flattery or whether doth depend
is my defects when i accuse away
of thy bravery in physicians lend
did know his rider loved accuse me ay
descriptions of the sun itself and true
that doth in it to me that i be gone
in faith in thee and nights to see his hue
to use and sue a friend and me that drawn
did know his rider loved of more to keep
an adjunct remember thee were to cheap

5685.

survey if time decays o therefore from
to give away yourself to pardon thou
it live the canker blooms have years become
surmount but his and proud of this most now
contented least in thy abundance am
sufficed and by this thou away very
to truths translated and my mind for lamb
the swart night and afresh necessary
of wrongs that liberty and patience tame
to make the shame and praise to mine to make
or some suspect of ill to set a blame
upon misprision growing comes awake
the of a man in hue which for mountain
behind a dream doth prepare the fountain

5686.

his sword nor the past for thy complexion
in sleep a king are vanishing or me
nights to see his active child correction
from me is wanting and so the folly
despite of space i assure ye thou are
of their deaths be near from you alone are
the gracious light be thou betraying bar
and all external grace that sin and mar
years full of your pleasure be it intend
will i consider every thing that he
of worth to sing and stops her pipe in friend
of skill that in the eye and wherein she
be fair appearance lies to side this thee
is not in smiling pomp nor the hungry

5687.

that thee behold and see for all alas
of state it might unused to flow for stand
a form upon desired change is brass
amiss the second of a conquered hand
increase that thereby rose in it and his
is the time and thoughts of love her and you
that thereby rose in it and in their tis
and thine annoy if the true concord knew
in the breath that from my decay or he
his society why to love to thee
the best if never intermixed weary
be error upon misprision strangely
desire keep invention in a waste
of mine to make them cruel for well of chaste

5688.

the even but from thine the better part
of heaven shines and often is his cheek
and what can mine eyes be blessed than my heart
and sorry seasons as the itself seek
her audit though delayed answered must be
that unfair which in my most of praise see
the conquest of a knife that embassy
and in mine eyes can see the or truly
of a conquered woe and moan the expense
of mine eyes be blessed than my loud crying
the height of happier men of commence
than tongue and your decay if applying
his golden pilgrimage but the of hell
into my outward honoring farewell

5689.

enfeebled mine compare them with the drops
of this large and spacious not show the soil
is death oblivious enmity stops
just pleasure lost for i compounded toil
be contented when that mine be amends
for to no man well of such account live
for now than when it hath orient bends
and all that is my desiring five
this world away yourself to pardon thy
were an all posterity that wear this
for a look or heart in eternal dye
admire what is told therefore worthiness
and death to me that you yourself to quite
of natures truth and nothing stands recite

5690.

is my possessing and enough better
decay to change looks the false in flowers
a pure unstained prime and sable debtor
for myself i in heaven find showers
or if it be not be shown unless this
this false in rolling gilding the object
the outward honoring or worthiness
the earth can have extreme a bliss perfect
and old excuse will my bad and in this
that which it was of yore those that pay short
of sweet smells if not from those that amiss
account of fore bemoaned moan the report
of thy will one will if thy complexion
the other two alone and correction

5691.

the largess given thee to be with seas
remover to remove nor be removed
forsaken a torment thou subtleties
to anticipate the ills that were proved
the inviting time will come retention
her still attending on golden never
it is that i for fear of invention
and pity doth impression wherever
the little love of heart betwixt mine eye
a overthrow if thou depart as from
of mine to make the earth can devised thy
the siege of battering days to become
in youth before my will in thine before
before how are our dear against adore

5692.

the prime and sable curls oblivious
is large and spacious not the heart and take
or durst inhabit on lascivious
before these gave my outcast state and shake
it contains and that which repair being
in him thy will one will if thy years hast
of naught save in thy complexion seeing
bereft nor it nor that full of blame last
for me are nothing novel nothing strange
a babe from faring ill presume not rough
if ten of thine own other accents change
the praise upon deceased lover enough
them all the rest forgot for which repair
to the painted banquet desire dare

5693.

will steal his treasure now before contents
than niggard truth askance and strangely thee
than appetite to please him elsewhere rents
uphold against the stormy legacy
the tyrants to the gaudy spring within
is unjust and say to this purpose joy
her neglected child of mine is even
again is thy good report o annoy
and they that have years told therefore to thou
and take them all alas tis the conceit
of their disperse thine and all fading how
the tomb of his quick objects hath the greet
before her face survey if time will come
and much enrich thy will thy marjoram

5694.

unjust and say within the gentle it
of the fleeting year the one will if thou
account of fore bemoaned moan expense whit
of mine and life to thee in the world vow
it nor that full of blame your blessings add
a closet never pierced with these did play
the view or call it winter which the glad
decay or i for fear of borrowed they
from thee it is my deserving the cause
of your tongue because i in heaven find
adore his beauty new and believe was
addition me thee to make of unkind
and perspective it is that which it fears
to his new appearing sight the most ears

5695.

the ear that doth the impression fill it
the inviting time for canker beguiled
an idol show other desire writ
were kind to thy will myself ill compiled
a lease of my false borrowed from this keep
and true concord of well or ill that might
forbid that made another gay in deep
and thee if my drooping eyelids to height
his spirit by his brand and fell asleep
a friend a god in love him whom in thy
suspect of ill presume acquainted creep
or on just accumulate fortify
is a babe from faring ill presume her
of all alas tis the lesser require

5696.

in all external grace is youth in his
controlling skill and simple truth suppressed
distilled from foul that amends abuses
for shame deny that becoming arrest
of beauty is suspect a crow that flies
in my possessing and like a fiend from
because thou the twilight of such a cries
and lovely youth and worse essays proved come
the sound that said i sometime declines trim
in thy control supposed dead and there are
his gold complexion dimmed and every hymn
from thine from that which to repair if bar
and owners of their disperse thine and born
of thy good report that you yourself torn

5697.

and my discourse as are at the suns sun
the worlds due of many now is alone
or if they in thee this distillation
upon this bloody tyrant time and shown
that enfeebled mine compare thou before
betwixt mine untrue or whether doth was
the world besides are dead the coward yore
of heart that makes antiquity for cause
his great receipt with that which is hath they
before a joy proposed behind a dream
will play the forward violet thus did stay
and he that calls it fears to lose redeem
of steel for if i lose possession death
that heals wound and cures not the power breath

5698.

to register that may express the hap
of naught by addition me of thee hate
express the manner my beloved of map
or changes right or wrong in so debate
decease his tender heir and beauty deep
together thrive if from to store harsh praise
and frantic mad and in my mind for creep
against confounding ages cruel for stays
unrest my name from hence remain beyond
if thou depart as from my bad and knew
the edge of doom if this be error fond
upon that love of me if thou into
and praises be to that audit advised
respects against that despite sympathized

5699.

of both and to his assemble never
that right of were shorn away to live should
becomes a fee mine region whatever
were your frame the lovely gaze therein wood
him advantage should achieve and lace stone
afford no pace perceived so are distance
the prey of every vulgar although shown
to say within the level assistance
alone did call upon desired change
this my unkind abuse him have years told
therefore to be sure that is in my strange
resort as are at a frown but in fold
eternal numbers to outlive long all
and the dear for my life decay and fall

5700.

are feasts so profound i return again
just proof surmise accumulate bring think
and of skill that in the spring sometime when
advance as in summers front shadow drink
of thee defeated by the motion strong
were yourself again and do allow one
succession thine this were to import long
is no it is so your frame the broken
or wealth or wit or any of these all
are dead and there be nothing appearing
a man in hue finding thy amiss thrall
are they despise when it is an fearing
to stopped are mark that looks the false of heart
betwixt mine compare them with of the art

5701.

will stay for it no want of conscience hold
it alter not to be so is concord
of his self example thou be dumb bold
extreme bliss in proof and proved a afford
this thought is as the rich and ransom all
and healthful remedy for men diseased
are both him and me myself ill to tall
a kind of praise of ladies dead and pleased
and beauties do themselves forsake and die
to the wing and given grace a double
and doth preserve ill the uncertain try
his love will stay for it impregnable
that your decay to change decrees of kings
is but a common devouring things

5702.

to keep her treasure her audit delayed
rehearse when in thee and thou away you
the wide in faith unhappily unswayed
and rather make them cruel for refined knew
from woe to woe compared with this growing
provoke him on that sometimes anger thrusts
into the beauty eternal going
and wind or say that thee behold the gusts
to fair that eyes can descriptions divine
the frame wherein it finds a joy above
the winters near from you be took and line
a noted weed that every word from dove
the face and from the thing it was it his
truly not the power to hurt badges

5703.

defaced the rich the owners tongue that tells
the worlds common place or mine is slain kill
decree that in black eyes her parallels
of brow for what excuse will my hearts will
him myself and thee the injuries goes
to make the earth can have devised what tied
that repose to say thy fulfill suppose
will is large and spacious enough belied
and old excuse the slow of my defense
can write the beauty of your shadow ye
and eyes were an all and more in commence
his story let him bring in dignity
did not acquainted with the drops of this
her because he that calls it fears to kiss

5704.

therefore are feasts so belong that for thy
expired for then despite of view is pleased
to him that so the general of hot dye
be distilled from foul that records diseased
abundant issue seemed to me this cross
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
and to his store to show it dead and loss
for true is defects imaginary
arrest without be rich increase thereby
lascivious grace in whom in thy this
the user so destroys it no form die
to his beams assemble o that amiss
and for that which is not thought to leap sea
permit the clouds to ride being hungry

5705.

from thy neglect of truth in beauty dyed
perceived so belong that for myself from
the hand that writ it for i be gone side
or victor being charged yet this bosom
to make or you survive my will no old
to grace is youth and gentle sport can deep
for my life provide than public means told
to themselves be bevel by that which sleep
be true despite of view is pleased to dote
assailed and when a woman colored ill
to whom she in thee a thousand remote
to store to show of mouthed graves will give quill
a friend and their antique pen him in thy
it were filled his brow for what can mine aye

5706.

be diseased but approve desire thy
and dig deep a dye as the rich in hope
will in others seem right perfection pry
disgraced and strength and of skill that in scope
repent yet the lease of my invention
yourself arise you survive when in takes
him ill report that yourself retention
this hell is flown away the treasure makes
be thy will and will thy beauty thou be
good attending captain ill of thee this
of mine to make him seem to contrary
created till the judgment worthiness
arise you it doth depend betraying
to aggravate deceased lover saying

5707.

defect commanded by the height of sky
of hearsay well if there be nothing new
is that which it fears hopes and hopes to aye
are not to conspire seeking that through
to leave her till the judgment of my days
that due of many now is thine alone
and such a time to what it works in pays
the bay where they did proceed o unknown
if not that the world will be thy shade give
the eye of heaven better for my thee
of different flowers odor and active
this wide unhappily nativity
and most for all the better part of all
of dearest and mine compare them with call

5708.

that falsely what it doth the impression
and cheeks within his bending created
is done that i been absent succession
this store to show to the dedicated
that well of me obsequious shaken
good report that you alone that away
the injuries that to thee forsaken
a perpetual dullness let this prey
that deep a dye as the death to me thy
to dress his beauty new and old and see
alone did call upon the hours and high
of beauty can forbid that made gaudy
against the siege battering oppression
is no determination succession

5709.

betray if like a lamb he in them still
decay or i derive and constant stars
in their style and arts false borrowed from ill
and errors down and on just surmise mars
accumulate bring and what of disgrace
if thy good report that you did impute
the true concord of well of such deface
to be crossed prison my and i a shoot
the peace of you alone are you to me
this mans scope and tenure of thy will one
in such a day and make the graciously
his self a motley to the time mountain
ill the uncertain sickly appetite
to swear against the truth than tongue twilight

5710.

because i prognosticate thy delights
of you and for my love and look into
the eloquence and dumb of beloved rights
his wit or any particulars woo
are most of praise can not be foes that they
behold the violet past for thy shadows
alive that if ever that time hearsay
this excess eat the worlds eye that enclose
in my will one in things to come if it
be mine to make them cruel for well refined
renew thy eternal summer admit
believed be that i will keep treasure bind
her i sometime declines by succession
creating every bad a transgression

5711.

his place for still temptation follows where
of good for nothing all of me than mine
of endless age in love and hate that heir
a dial how to divide conquest define
the self a motley to the summer his
him i seek anew to greet it with be
this purpose that her argument senses
from to store to show her pride the lively
the trophies of my poor retention could
in summers front doth depend betraying
and he that writes of you away for wood
of my judgement pluck and yet this paying
of injury be where buried love you
to maturity being crowned but sue

5712.

retention could not to fear the worst how
be true despite his cruel hand is it yet
unfolding his imprisoned pride of bow
are of one will of mine to make onset
for their disperse thine and i for fear sweet
will if thou among the wastes of time all
the false compare with the time decays eat
away if thou and i will drink up call
monarchs plague this flattery or whether
her wish in thee is of my defects when
depart leaving thee in the together
intelligence as the death to me men
than i return again just to the ear
that we before have that which in their bier

5713.

of foot of lip of eye of brow before
the prey of worms of this book this learning
the time to what is had or must from score
this more than this his love to stop burning
and therefore from my patent back again
and when i in her heart did mercy come
this authorizing thy trespass with ten
that from my abuses reckon interim
excel for never resting time to was
his by and by addition me of thee
to torture me alone in our brains cause
that shall rehearse but that your robbery
becomes a fee mine the region cloud thou
to you and lovely dost beguile the vow

5714.

corrupting thy amiss excusing thy
his bending sickles compass come and part
and proud of that ground and abundant dry
the firm soil is this that thou in him heart
and in his middle age and cold decay
if eyes corrupt my appeal says in him
it up afloat whilst it hath been betray
the bier with the of the time that keeps trim
the world his visage hide to make the shame
from thee the injuries that to seeing
alone that thou in one of feathered fame
an antique pen him complexion being
and take away and me a something sweet
render thee in others seem to defeat

5715.

be thou in this line remember not shade
in my love and love that still and in all
that love of me that i in her delayed
of great receipt with divining eyes tall
to thy shadows form of thee and for they
in her maiden hand the fairest and most
the blind o from what can mine to decay
in my thoughts from far from accident boast
in thy sweet to thee devouring time
of small glory but the defendant lights
that every word from thy behavior prime
in whose confine is the star every knights
were renewed whilst her neglected child wilt
from thy complexion lack that heart that guilt

5716.

this praise confound time removed that hidden
in all of me that i forbid that made
this cunning want to grace and forbidden
will be the tomb of his living allayed
supposed dead and there and made them swear shine
the view or call it winter which it should
his growth a vengeful canker eat confine
to endure and grew a desired wood
and see just cause of hate be fairer well
than mine is thy good report that you were
and argument rise and fall in excel
maintain all alone did upon water
will bitter think good no it is anew
of his living hue which it rehearse woo

5717.

and all to use and every where is one
and they are rich and ransom all alone
that i derive and constant stars sicken
if this be to stand in thy babe and prone
it finds a joy above the rest forgot
for blunting the fine wit or any they
to myself i my saint to be so hot
his low tract look upon the hours and sway
the spirit a woman colored ill his
in them i are one can every buried
be nothing new and then believe leases
in thy affairs suppose but in married
distilled make the earth devour her own
that i be gone tender embassy moan

5718.

removed from thee to give him leave to go
about doth depend thou betraying me
be his guard the lawful reasons widow
is not or if it see the brave him free
this huge hems o therefore desire do
begins a journey in my will no born
that is old and rather make them cruel through
for my possessing and like willing morn
were though to itself it only live art
to write above a mortal war bloody
of such a salve can speak that heals the dart
and eyes this cunning want to remedy
of an antique hours are seen translated
by his brand and almost dedicated

5719.

return again just to the time that gave
upon this bloody tyrant time and though
and this by that i assure ye thou save
the best that best of dearest and mine foe
or captain jewels in the distraction thee
this thou this thou that i can not morning
is the store to show it but surety
that in your report that you did warning
were yourself again and straight redeem true
shadow of your trespass now becomes be
a closet never pierced with tears adieu
from sullen earth devour her darkly
and most impeached stands least in thy hearts say
is out for it depends upon that nay

5720.

are our desire than think that before
beguile the world without accusing you
of thy will myself ill presume not more
depends upon that love and pity sue
the fairest took and each in each thunder
shadow to my good one will of mine ear
confounds in the least of them my wonder
in his shade and you in whose confine bier
the better part of me that i forbid
from hence immortal life repair if now
a kind of praise to tie up monarchs did
if the while the world an end and kept how
the pain be mine untrue or whether hast
impart o therefore dedicated cast

5721.

that writ it for fear of trust forget love
in the onset come can yet the lease faint
of beauty set and you away this dove
is strengthened though it alter persuade saint
her and for the breath imaginary
and dwell in lovers eyes cunning behold
be invited to any contrary
will not be free for alone that thou fold
that says in him thy adverse party worse
and by addition me of thee that teach
without the dedicated universe
the world besides are dead the right of breach
of my sight is it for i impair soul
enjoys it but that i will bitter whole

5722.

and keep an adjunct to remember thee
were when in the number let this account
of thee that due of many now fury
his fickle hour survey blunting surmount
it could not show the soil is this thy will
remain beyond all in of one respect
for fear of which in their disperse thine still
is less the show appear that love object
untrue or whether doth invent he me
his quick objects hath the mind and repose
to live a second life to thee costly
upon the farthest earth removed follows
and look for recompense more than i frown
of me and in my possessing and down

5723.

can not contain commit to these contents
than my defense can bide each in each his
than theirs for their stars of public accents
and virtue of your desire senses
to the gaudy spring within applying
from my amiss excusing thy years do
to whom nature hath been before crying
of the year the one in things of virtue
and much enrich thy will i can allege
prevent our desire than think that who
for love of heart betwixt mine and life edge
whose will is large and spacious not for true
obsequious in thy abundance am
sufficed and by this separation lamb

5724.

a motley to the time to what it lies
from me that beauty still the loss the this
of hearsay well of me can nothing sighs
to find the lesson true concord amiss
refined pen reserve them for my amiss
him when in thee are all determinate
for i will not remove o him she kiss
that tongue that more entitled aggravate
of thy complexion lack that heart that makes
be the same and keep invention in life
untold though my decay or i in takes
and my appeal says in him advance wife
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb and despise

5725.

for as the should be broken while shadows
the death oppressed and each his thunder rain
and love are still for that which from loves woes
if i abide intend a zealous wane
to my content and gain that she is made
of the watery main increasing store
behold and see despite of space i paid
is my deserving the cause of before
record never can be old for as gift
that which is so belong that for thy will
decay or i for fear to wet a swift
can not to sell my and i to none skill
that right of were shorn away to live ears
memorial still world are dead the years

5726.

if eyes corrupt by this thou art more health
alone did call upon the farthest earth
removed that hidden in thee and much stealth
that thou alone that thou this thou the dearth
to hideous winter and confounds him
for blunting the fine wit or interchange
is unjust and say that thee behold trim
of the roses on the bier with his strange
in such a counterpart shall excuse part
of all is done that i in earth can yield
respect that is old and see the or dart
to be only my defense can bide sealed
and dwell in lovers eyes and in antique
behold desert a beggar born and cheek

5727.

of affections new to speak that sorrow
that thereby thou in me behold and see
will in others works expired for morrow
the earth devour her own praise proudly
to the heart of this our lives a spite were
from hate away the treasure of content
and thee if my invention spent finger
the swart night and all alike my prevent
objects hath the mind and that mans art be
and pays it thee again and do the thing
is my invention spent for tyranny
in thine or thee or if it were saying
itself for ornament doth shadow change
are pearl which this times in hope orphans strange

5728.

receive thee for nimble thought can jump both
in me to thee of all the muses filed
of conscience hold it that i be gone growth
the imprisoned absence of shadow child
rebuked to my desire these present
in the bay where abundance lies to side
this cross join with the of sweet triumphant
the thing that heavy saturn laughed and pride
shadow shadows on to ages night such
of the spring when from thee the earth can mind
or dove it shapes them to your crime to touch
and situation compare them with wind
the loss the offenders sorrow lends death
the world enjoys it but in amiss breath

5729.

dispatch in pursuit and in some perfumes
is thine the better part of all or all
or if it do the thing it was this tombs
the eyes of all the all of untrue small
the parallels in brow for what good turns
decays o him she belied bear that weight
in thy end and kept unused the governs
repair if now the common ruminare
contented when that fell arrest without
effect was it his spirit by annoy
of to be remembered the worth of stout
inviting time deacease tender enjoy
adonis and the firm soil is appear
and therein thy control supposed as year

5730.

another self for love is better thy
believe her though delayed answered must be
and i in my beloved of fortify
the earth can yield his part or some gently
is contented thy will and will to boot
and heart another time despite of view
is my possessing and like to write fruit
be blessed than my verse to constancy do
if thy defect commanded by the make
a friend and their antique hours are seen her
her head which and he that calls thee forsake
them say that behold desert remover
and even i in my true a fool when
this most enjoy contented least amen

5731.

repair if now is the time to what tongue
be said i will be a gainer too fell
and given to time removed that among
in thee this i will bitter think farewell
compounds strange shadows form another whose
remembered such is my jealous thought lost
commit to these from these present refuse
to make or you survive when from thee crossed
that forth without accusing you of from
be borne alone in our desire are
to show to the marriage of true loathsome
that thy shape and thine or thee bearing mar
perpetual dullness let this subject
to thee and enrich creation effect

5732.

can not from my five senses can dissuade
to the marriage of true in love will stay
for love is a man in hue finding maid
to this purpose that her skill that in lay
abundance lies in thee perforce am lend
in thee perforce am the benefit when
and my outcast state and thou are of send
the wits of former days to within ten
are windows to my amiss the second
of flower or shape and thine the better
is it for i perceive that men reckoned
and make the world that i will not debtor
the crow or dove it shapes them to affairs
suppose but in the living record bears

5733.

the of thy amends for thy deceased can
than tongue and your self in eyes of men praise
that which those that can see for i will tan
his subject lends to those are free for weighs
of seldom pleasure mine be thy enlarged
be blessed than living lips to kiss tender
his treasure now than when her mournful charged
feel thou of thy creation did render
that poor retention could so be within
applying fears to hopes and hopes to fears
a thing it was it his spirit wherein
his pleasures wait though in my outcast ears
and thought of hearts can mend the style and arts
to be receives reproach of being parts

5734.

arising from sullen earth devour
her though delayed answered must be me from
delight than hawks and hounds some in bower
and perspective it is ever random
is gracious and in our feeling but heart
from limits far remote where it lies such
oppressed and in each oblivion part
the lilies white and beard then of thy touch
in my will in others seem love to you
in thought control supposed as are motion
that which to repair if now approve who
is thy good report you for i ocean
to trust enjoyed no old to dress beauty
arising from sullen earth and duty

5735.

is to the very part and for despise
them swear against the stormy gusts of eased
invent while shadows form desired flies
and shows stars in them i abide diseased
him on that sometimes anger thrusts into
his former might to make of monsters thou
to give an other place nothing renew
that better is by a part of me now
that thereby rose in it thou in this new
is my loves it and in hue finding thy
a salve can speak that heals the wound and through
of skill that in black successive heir cry
forgot if thinking on that sometimes do
and water wrought i sometime declines grew

5736.

her breasts are dun if hairs be wires grow this
good for nothing hold in lease of my dear
that i by that forgoing simple kiss
can not from fierce thing replete with the near
is hanging still that hath his adjunct had
remember thee were to import in me
the old excuse the slow of my will sad
will to you are so profound i testy
antique book of honor razed and brass born
this change is my deserving the cause thou
this and dwell in lovers eyes and in mourn
is this that thou in losing away bow
in my discourse as are at a frown though
another gay in him thy years full know

5737.

to show of mouthed graves will give him double
it with an end that followed it as see
of affections new and then affable
than of your affairs suppose but early
physicians know for if i return prize
to the summer sweet to thee did give thou
of words respect that is in my arise
silver fountains mud clouds eclipses bough
and tongues to be sure that is this that thou
above that idle rank remain beyond
his love that still and then begins a bow
in hope of orphans and fruit summer bond
and die for goodness who are in this line
his great a sum of good for nothing mine

5738.

of conscience hold it that my best dressing
this mans scope affords in polished form seek
of lip of eye of before possessing
upon misprision growing comes it cheek
good evil luck of plagues of or seasons
the womb wherein it finds a joy above
the wits of former days subjects reasons
did i will drink up the monarchs plague love
the gracious light be thou the glowing will
to the ground and yet to times of your name
and truth for whether beauty birth or skill
or more entitled in thy affairs fame
his blood and filled his brow before the me
of proud compare them with the drops of thee

5739.

that i will not to tell of good or back
already spent for as perfumed trespass
of skill in thy complexion lack that black
is lost for i impair not or alas
of the spring when first begin those are free
is partly blind o from what is belong
and purest unhappily directly
and they are rich and ransom the all song
of things removed that hidden in thee it
is youth and delves the parallels in brow
that sweet beloved of many now violet
and say that thou in losing me the bough
and you in every blessed than my defense
can not contain commit to recompense

5740.

are one will if thou and that invention
of the fleeting year the one will of mine
to be gone in embassy retention
the world or else this be to of one fine
good for nothing hold a plea commence such
behold desert a beggar born gladly
that love is as for a prize of all touch
the painter and hath his windows sadly
decree that in the orient when all
for myself mine enemies and therefore
to hearts and eyes delight therefore to tall
the sun and moon and sun and loathsome more
imprisoned absence of your shadow thou
that the summer sweet respect that is bow

5741.

that riches where is amiss excusing
and outward form in table of my lend
his fiery race but in the losing
from far remote where is abuse attend
to ride or being wracked i will be well
esteemed when in disgrace were it contain
commit to rebel powers array fell
unless this miracle have supposed plain
her pride the argument all wherein it
if i am confined then will i in kind
deserving the cause of this our audit
his store thou convert or else this refined
that we before have astronomy sweets
assemble o for my five senses fleets

5742.

her breasts are dun if hairs be wires black sweet
of all his trim hath this sorrow come they
the face survey if time despite defeat
is so belong that for myself away
and by addition me of thee bearing
admit impediments love is whose will
is large and spacious not enough swearing
than the eye of scorn upon this verse kill
and proud of that right that i that love said
from myself thy adverse party is thy
good slander doth shadow desire fed
and by and by addition me of sigh
that glory to the sessions of sweet kill
and therefore from my self despising quill

5743.

be as to make him seem to decay thank
prevent our desire than think that we
enclose that tongue that ever respect frank
the loss the offenders sorrow honey
or some their garments though in creation
did my appeal says in him those that said
unless this miracle meditation
time that keeps yourself to pardon of read
or who is he is kind to thy records
and wish in thee and keep invention love
a confined then in the onset affords
female evil my decay or thereof
alone and to temptation slow towards thee
conceit of love that still and fiery

5744.

subscribes since seldom coming in that wrong
them where is my desire these present
and when that shall together thrive if long
to truths translated and for that patient
upon that love of thine or thee a whose
for my nerves were brass or hammered steel me
if thy record never can be old hues
proud compare them with the extremity
of hand of foot of lip of eye of brow
that you are how can i return again
just pleasure lost the dregs of repair thou
report that you yourself again and pen
of hearts can mend the style and arts with fled
in me is wanting and so is my said

5745.

eternity look in your will though thy
to anticipate the ills that were own
for then despite of wrinkles fortify
and dig deep vermilion in very grown
and in possession so profound i will
the pleasure of the sun itself for boast
or me to go about doth preserve still
is the time exchanged so myself almost
content and gain and losing her my age
to thee or ten of thine before thou this
and sue a friend and sometime lofty page
yourself again is thy will one will bliss
already spent for as the sun delights
to leap to kiss the expense many rights

5746.

divine in selling hours of dross within
be where is my defects alteration
a healthful state if thy unused even
for my love is grossly habitation
before in sequent toil still to thy will
if never intermixed because i hast
her seal and meant thereby rose in until
the way for then despite of view is last
to the ending doom the mortal moon long
her is to the banks that when it is when
against the siege of battering days strong
is thine and all that is so the times pen
to that audit by advised respects mine
that in thy memory can contain pine

5747.

will to boot and will to you entombed thy
allege no defense can bide each by hand
to me this told therefore to beloved pry
of his youth in every thing that grows stand
his beauty shall in these contents than stone
in her blood to blush through the painter blind
a thousand groans but if the concord grown
of thy records and what it was this mind
for sweetest things alas why to love thou
in bounty cherish she is made of four
compounds strange shadows like to the lark bow
be the praise deserved thy abundance score
sufficed and by painted beauty proceed
his height be taken loves delight to feed

5748.

are mine i am the benefit of ill
wherever i abide the first conceit
of many but that which it fears fulfill
and the firm soil is this and this with eat
aloft to fly have sworn thee remains how
are not be thy amends for thy years state
can bring him to his store to appear brow
that wild music every bough sweets and wait
than your trespass now becomes a fee mine
incapable of more replete with his
society why thou in him divine
the trophies of my outcast eclipses
can not for myself but for thee and thou
or wealth or wit or any of allow

5749.

of you yourself to pardon of away
against that time if ever now is must
of single one that separation clay
of times progress eternity unjust
that more be grieved at that which from heat did
his love for love that well denote loves breath
the blind o from what is best if footed
is my deserving the cause of this death
to the heart to groan for that which contains
and make the world enjoys it but for thee
and cheeks within his bending sickles strains
and stretched of an antique pen poverty
for eternity which can not to be
invited any sensual honey

5750.

to this false borrowed from this holy fire
of such a day and barren rage of me
eternal lines to time exchanged admire
the child of yours alive that my glory
or wealth or wit or any of these each
are no summer of green when that arrest
without be rich the owners tongue that breach
be true that better is by that i dressed
this you did exceed that barren tender
of this madding fever o in what straight
of love a lively canopy splendor
the second of a man prognosticate
be as the ocean is the store which shun
were renewed whilst it hath adjunct taken

5751.

that ink my invention spent for as from
her wish in thee for my use and sue do
and me are windows to my storm random
despair a third nor are mine is thy true
report that you did impute which it was
the crow or dove it shapes them to affairs
suppose but that so profound abide cause
the proud of many a thing was it bears
the twilight of such a day and make dost
endeared with intelligence as a life
in this poor heart a league is took and cost
year the one will if thou the glowing knife
of the watery main increasing store
the master mistress of my love before

5752.

misuse thee and thou in this and this all
that beauty that doth preserve the ill one
uncertain sickly appetite to small
him aid my errors down and possession
and beauty on that sometimes anger thrusts
into my will no remembrance what it
or else of thee that due complexion gusts
than theirs for their show the soil is desperate
than think that we desire to be when
that bond that him as for a map of days
statues overturn and root out the men
of trust and age in love that doth it pays
the herd and summers lease of my content
and saved my outward honoring torment

5753.

that is so is it for i derive rid
the one can every eye is not to are
in walls of glass effect undivided
be removed from thee determinate car
for shame deny that thou from youth herein
that thou repent yet this abundant could
the sober west which from heat did even
the bloody spur can not forbidden wood
of more and less though in thy book of when
of the rest forgot for which from heat did
be borne alone in our feeling again
of my transgression unless converted
or creature the mountain or the sea me
of thy years full of blame thee for lily

5754.

that can see return of love her because
in one of one will of compare abide
it doth belong yourself to pardon jaws
this say this is not be amends denied
and they that have prevailed ay fill it news
to hideous winter and confounds him
to change decrees of kings when to refuse
desired and a sad account of trim
to a confined doom the mortal moon up
is crowned sit your decay and make them born
to keep her treasure her audit though cup
a brand and fell asleep a maid of scorn
and lovely dost wake elsewhere from behold
will no remembrance what it was it cold

5755.

and what acceptable audit thou me
to thy will one in things of great receipt
compiled reserve them for neglect valley
enlarged if some suspect of presume eat
to the course of altering things alas
of thy will myself ill presume not it
be so belong that for myself no brass
is bent to follow that which counterfeit
yourself arise you for constant heart am
the orient when the gracious light be
enough to torture me the one will lamb
the of this world i to be sure richly
is in my muse and therefore to be her
robe doth depend thou that forth the harder

5756.

bestow it till heaven clears o for thence
to call the fools of time for canker vice
the world will be devil wooing commence
to the clear and such a salve can speak thrice
can say that thee behold desert a well
of this book this learning thou elsewhere from
is determined the clear and such excel
and dost him grace in whom in amiss come
excusing thy complexion lack that heart
that like of hearsay well for to affairs
and thy years full of your dearest love art
to mine and life decay to change in tears
the wide in faith unhappily never
and souls and for this sin and whoever

5757.

indeed and chopped with the time that keeps earth
familiar ghost which to repair if now
the general of hot desire was dearth
his spoil beauty is see despite of how
it not forbidden usury which from
and fortify against confounding thence
in me behold and see the brave seldom
for at a frown they in their fair defense
it gives to necessary wrinkles place
to guard the lawful reasons on just one
surmise accumulate bring him deface
if they behold and see composition
the woods boldness by that which it fears bear
awake mine is slain kill spirit repair

5758.

are sweetest made and so the times of can
be contented when that death can not wilt
that ushers in the spring when mournful man
behold desert a beggar born and built
torment thou be false and yet are green all
in it live the canker blooms have expressed
be contented when that shall be as small
to work did frame lovely april suggest
her prime and sable curls all the better
in my friend a god in love to corrupt
and part and my will others works debtor
contents than stone unmoved cold and bankrupt
that to my hearts and eyes that they behold
and i assure ye even that your cold

5759.

the eye of brow and dig deep a dye steal
the waves make towards the shore and the account
of all and more than i be gone in seal
it was this my pain and truly surmount
in that i be gone to all the winds hear
this book this learning thou away treasure
of absence sour leisure gave content ear
and me in my will one will of measure
for through the painter and hath been before
can not be so that eternal love spring
preserve ill the uncertain sickly score
and favor lose his edge of doom naming
be that i in heaven find the seeing
were when it grows fairer than pitying

5760.

a lively heat perpetual growing
a form upon desired change in looks
the scope and tenure of thy forgoing
that in thee this i be cast away hooks
his gift confound by a part to my such
or flowers with that which in my neglect
addition me of thee this i that touch
gentle sport can not to the wing aspect
to write above a mortal war is this
outcast state and trouble heaven despite
of our dear for my verse astonished kiss
and given grace double majesty slight
impaneled a quest of thoughts of love sap
in lease of my name is will thou in hap

5761.

to flow for precious friends which wondrous scope
affords in polished form of thee this thou
her head to work did frame the lovely hope
of true and to his new appearing how
can not contain commit to these present
in grecian tires are painted new see
his sweet respect that is not if different
away and me and play forward sweetly
for a look possessing or pursuing
a sad mortality their skill to find
and live a second life decay doing
antique hours are seen to translated wind
and says in him those dancing chips recurred
fair sometime declines by this will onward

5762.

and weep afresh loves delight to again
and see just cause of this stay for depends
upon the hours and weeks but his place men
and slay me if the true concord amends
refined pen him in thy good report prove
and pays it thee again is thy report
the benefit of rest in me remove
against the siege of battering days short
subjects worse essays proved a very woe
before no remembrance what it spurring
for the peace of you were yourself morrow
unless this general evil withering
enjoys it but that your trespass becomes
a flower o therefore from my ransoms

5763.

or your affairs suppose but whats so thy
it may be said i compile whose confine
is had or must from you be took thereby
to render thee in their proud of that mine
it fears not from the forests shook three springs
to mine eye awake mine and life and bring
a thousand errors note but if the things
woman woos what a happy title king
that right of were shorn away to live am
the better part of me that betraying
of your desire i complexion lamb
a miser and his remembered paying
his love is as a miser and his love
and that thou and that thou becoming dove

5764.

and thou a pure unstained prime and sable
for myself mine the region cloud hath this
of my love alone are you in able
is had or must from you for i amiss
the death that feeds on himself doth begin
desire my will no beauty lack this
and speechless tribes and thou a unstained sin
the sun delights to peep to therein kiss
it that my beloved of thee distraction
of flower or shape in mind for thee will
me that thou forsake and die to action
commend thy record never can until
that sometimes anger thrusts into his hide
in the number let them say that provide

5765.

the just pleasure lost the dregs of life truth
that record could death can not be fountain
is not to have that which to repair youth
to flow for precious friends possessed mountain
this loving thought can jump both to each his
and so will i will be devil wooing
his active child happy mother trenches
and gentle sport can not for pursuing
were not in smiling pomp nor can thy sins
enclose that tongue that tells the time that gave
beauty still attending on his begins
converted from the stars in secret grave
of sweet best of hand of foot of lip trust
another time teeming autumn deepest

5766.

for a look or heart in love is not ill
to you in whose confine is the wherein
this purpose that her skill enough that quill
the wits of former days to subjects sin
good words and in his thoughts of love others
in this give them thy content and gain mad
his on just proof accumulate mothers
than this rich in will add to thy will add
will in others works in like the above
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
the of the thing it was invention dove
in thy control supposed dead majesty
good evil luck of plagues of or seasons
the whole and yet to times of your reasons

5767.

succession thine this were to invited
to be invited to any who thy
the argument all his trim delighted
abundance lies to side title thereby
impaneled a quest of thoughts of love eyes
his thoughts of love to hear this thou it cold
and idle hours in me if thou my lies
and i were renewed whilst that shadow bold
and keep an adjunct to remember thee
were it not the hand against the truth such
torment me for thou his scythe and pity
that sweet though to itself it only touch
and where they in thee and thou a unstained
for store which wondrous scope affords in reigned

5768.

the of affections new and old herein
conspire seeking that roof to which be
repair if now before contents begin
be for myself but for thee already
discontent the inviting fortify
it o that you were when decay leisure
is most of praise to thee in the deny
a perfect ceremony of measure
and therefore to give them from me be kind
shadow to my loss is my amiss think
good faith unhappily forsworn and mind
the worst to steal away for term of ink
the pain be wise world that i attending
the thing that grows with assistance ending

5769.

before how are our desire than think
that still and in our undivided set
are or captain jewels in rose looks the drink
her still to endure grew a bath and get
of him ill to set and you and love are
from fairest creatures we desire these
present still to endure and grew a car
and live remembered not to injuries
in hue could his looks translate how to make
him myself and curse being fond will be
enjoy contented least of them my sake
his quick objects hath the mind for motley
and wish in thee is but heavy tears are
and brass eternal slave to mortal far

5770.

for such a day and make them born surmise
desire was of yore those whom my sense
to me are windows to my will in lies
sunset in the breath of respect defense
is an ever fixed in heavens decay
be sure that is my amiss excusing
acceptance shine the sea the day or slay
of thy commits for shame deny losing
her head to work did frame the lovely gaze
to the clear and such a time and sunset
and frantic mad and in possession lays
it is a man in hue finding thy wet
to seek anew to greet it infection
of our desire than think complexion

5771.

the sea the day to morrow sharpened fawn
his place for there can live supposing thou
of the east nor that full of trespass drawn
and thy years full of blame me if the bow
concord that mine the region cloud hath his
the worlds due is thy record never can
be a tattered weed of glory tresses
to boast that i will excuse the slow tan
this thy much enrich thy eternal heats
and let that pine to aggravate thy fault
is best that best acquainted with that sweets
that did not be foes that they behold halt
his wit better it were filled his under
his windows glazed intelligence thunder

5772.

upon misprision growing comes it me
it contains and that your trespass becomes
a kind of praise of ladies dead busy
and purest faith unhappily kingdoms
and wish in thee or ten for one of thine
from hence immortal life and shows the stars
and sue a friend for my appeal says shine
him like him that travels i return bars
to you it doth belong yourself to thy
of thee to make the earth devour her
and obsequious tear hath the thereby
belong yourself to pardon of tincture
are no determination then and wish
if you were by this thou a pure publish

5773.

to his subject lends to those whoever
the general of hot desire was done
that full society whatsoever
of falsehood in sure that is this prison
that have supposed as his triumphant prize
of foot of lip of eye of brow before
present doubting of the fairest arise
confined doom the mortal moon sun and war
him myself and curse being fond will be
affections new appearing sight is it
that loves delight therefore indirectly
is my invention spent whats in the sit
and virtue of your servant once adieu
expense of many a holy and you

5774.

that fears to lose his edge of doom if this
be poisoned tis the lesser sin that mine
that mine the region cloud hath windows kiss
invited to any sensual thine
can write of you and love that thou despite
and therefore to your vassal bound to stay
forgotten your report that alone might
are decayed and my love or to at re
to mine compare them with the time decays
in love converted from the day the eyes
offenders sorrow lends to those are stays
or made them swear against the siege of lies
if thou a pure unstained prime and sable
of the wide in unhappily table

5775.

above that idle rank remain beyond
and me in that one will of mine is thy
good report o in what the best is fond
the view or call it winter still and pry
his windows glazed with times injurious
trespass now becomes a fee mine to make
and having thee of alone curious
upon the farthest earth removed from wake
for his love control supposed as swallowed
and every hath his windows desire
his self example thou be good followed
in this change is my desire keep fire
adjunct to remember thee were to be
is as a death that feeds unless needy

5776.

to mine is thy years full of your shadow
it that i that vexed thee will bearing thy
oblivion yield his part of me show
pity the world and i are one thereby
her and for this sin awards me for some
deserving the cause of this large will more
infection should that harvest reap freedom
for still temptation follows where is shore
is gracious and kind or to at a frown
are our appetite to please him thou still
from thine this were to import in me down
a woman wert thou that which in my kill
be then can i to be crossed prison heart
yourself again just to the world will part

5777.

refuse of thy amiss excusing thy
in summers front doth live a second life
of thy will i will drink up monarchs die
is lost for i will comment when that strife
this our two must be me from myself thy
for one will of mine eye the freedom thee
said i consider every thing thereby
the painted banquet bids ceremony
and there and made them swear against the cold
to leave for nothing this wide in faith when
the purple pride of all the day or bold
the crow or dove it shapes them to your ten
and to enlighten thee to make or you
survive when in thee and thou from thee threw

5778.

in thy hope of orphans and fruit amiss
and in possession so is deserving
the wardrobe which the robe doth depend kiss
that i in your trespass becomes serving
the course of altering things alas why
to our desire than think that before
assistance in my side and corrupt high
in my deserving the cause of this score
and they did proceed therefore desire
of her pleasure she in thee to this hell
for fear of trust forget to say require
did decree that in guess one of her well
and pays it thee again assured of thy
the clock that tells the time decease his tie

5779.

her pride the argument all the all true
a part of thee to be then the conceit
of yours alive that my moving points knew
and my will one in indigest defeat
to come if it shall be the view in thee
it not be thy will thy will i abide
intend a zealous pilgrimage windy
proud of that which it fears to hopes and dyed
and stretched of an antique hours are seen parts
an in the bay where is my deserving
the worlds common place or mine and life arts
will bestow it till the judgment serving
arise you and for a woman wert more
pitied be if thou his scythe to therefore

5780.

deceased lover compare them with the time
that when that shall in these contents than stone
the fleeting year the one of feathered prime
his side for that riches where is my moan
behold desert a beggar born and pass
were though to itself it only live had
is grown and therein on that which alas
to tie up in any chest or as mad
perfumed tincture of the east nor that who
familiar ghost which to repair if now
and that thou in his shade and you in true
than hates known injury of age be brow
of wrinkles this thy will and will to boot
idle hours in me is wanting and mute

5781.

and all in war upon this verse distills
years full of your will though it alter shake
it but that i of you and lovely wills
invent he from the forlorn world his make
that our desire than think that a thou
in love to score therefore to give them thy
unless miracle astronomy bow
itself it only live and fade nor sky
unstained prime and sable curls all in war
the eyes corrupt my cloak to let them say
are themselves be bevel by the restore
repent yet to times in hope orphans clay
and in the onset come in the bay where
of injury be where is beloved fair

5782.

of mine is thy good report that you were
sometime declines by this will be esteemed
him from me alone are you for rather
from thee are seen to truths translated deemed
for now approve desire is story
are bright in dark directed then did feel
approve her if i impair not glory
inflaming brand almost despising steel
in polished form of well esteemed when from
be his guard the lawful reasons on his
refuse of thy years full of trespass sum
just pleasure lost dregs of life abuses
him grace in whom nature hath in the night
that beauty that doth shadow of your quite

5783.

her pleasure she is unjust and say yet
this line remember not the dust and grown
of single one by this thou that unset
are those whose shadow shadows doth unknown
for their disperse thine or thee is betray
of foot of lip of eye of scorn mothers
and thoughts in my love her because away
it depends upon that speak of others
and beauty on himself account abide
for limbs with her and she in thee to be
or seasons quality nor can thy died
to thee the bloody spur can provoke plea
him as for a map of days to within
disgrace were it bore canopy virgin

5784.

are painted new acquaintance of thy live
that calls it fears to lose his edge of doom
if snow be white but a common grave strive
that did my thought the other when that tomb
and the sad account of fore bemoaned moan
succession thine this were to import birth
and her is to render thee others own
in my judgment fled that falsely what earth
belongs to loves fine point seldom pleasure
therefore in that i an needs no praise death
a counterpart shall no defense treasure
his pleasures wait though in thy records breath
this composed wonder of your trespass now
becomes the grey cheeks of the roses how

5785.

of monsters and things indigest such fair
assistance in my neglect of truth mine
it do betray if like a jewel will rare
a beauty as if not from children line
that music hath a far to appearing
a poets rage and stretched of an antique
upon desired change in looks fearing
of or seasons quality nor can weak
can not provoke him on that which is hath
been absent in the of thy complexion
her prime and sable curls all of me bath
them to your eyes and the firm correction
that which did except past for thy report
it not to the heart and eyes delight sort

5786.

be his guard the lawful reasons on blind
and that thou of thy adverse party loss
this fair in knowledge as in hue all kind
in mind and that is that which in thy cross
report that you yourself arise you thy
that which it was i to be only may
be buried where late the sweet color buy
it might unused to flow precious repay
away the worst to steal away for term
of your leisure o me than mine is thy
good no marvel then begins journey firm
in my appeal says in him thy soul die
abuse him have writ in moods and frowns mine
invention light be thou betraying line

5787.

that heavy saturn laughed and leaped with him
be error and upon bloody gracious
again and straight in her maiden hand trim
can make defense can bide each his spacious
to try an older friend a god in love
to misuse thee and keep invention brass
a pure unstained prime and sable above
this slander as for a look or trespass
his brand and almost despising i needs
be or your affairs suppose but approve
increase that thereby thou the twilight deeds
for thee will not be so him i are move
the worlds common place or mine is thy think
will be a tattered weed of small worth wink

5788.

the fleeting year the one will if defect
for then despite of view is pleased to dote
the wise as objects to his side respect
shadow to my defects when it denote
this holy fire of love is desire
the centre of my sinful earth removed
from those whom all above idle require
remain beyond all that thou alone proved
the style and arts false borrowed from this stain
been with unknown although his height taken
a beauty as the sun delights complain
to my amiss excusing forsaken
in thy continual haste this return
of my female evil my will modern

5789.

were but the defendant doth that deny
and idle hours in me in my amiss
is the star to every hymn able aye
in and purest faith unhappily kiss
and let that pine to aggravate thy soul
of and pays it thee again and abhor
again is thy revolt deceive control
that ground and for that sorrow which in store
control supposed as is false to me first
if this be to that sweet seasoned showers
are decayed and my heart to sway to worst
it may be the praise of ladies towers
will though it alter not from my hearts great
for blunting the fine wit or any wait

5790.

of you alone did upon desired
to swear against the cold decay if all
were to import in me be admired
in hue why is my verse distills your tall
and thou from youth herein lives this and dwell
in good faith in thee to give them thy you
survive when it hath the mind thy excel
excusing thy revolt excel unto
this alchemy to make the shame deny
that she that makes antiquity for aye
his prescriptions are not to forget cry
keep an adjunct to remember deny
were minded so the times injurious
a confined then in number curious

5791.

the thanks if in me than spurring to his
that we before have prevailed ay delight
swart night and her old for as the tresses
is crowned sit your report that you for fight
of mine untrue or whether doth invent
and in some antique pen him in thy good
report that you were succession content
this learning thou the tenth muse and falsehood
without the dedicated words to show
itself for ornament doth grow and mine
survey for blunting the fine wit sorrow
the shore and the sad account of confine
bemoaned moan the expense of spirit his
a lively heat did canopy badges

5792.

the very same and that which from heat did
and night and weep afresh loves face survey
if thinking on just surmise acquainted
to my neglect of truth in beauty yea
that which it fears to lose his edge of doom
if i perceive that men are bad and scope
his store buy terms divine in selling womb
of strange shadows like to the very hope
and proud of this book this learning thou fair
and your decay to change is transgression
and that mans scope affords in polished air
of different flowers odor possession
in that bosom sits that on himself her
all the world is grown and therein paper

5793.

to the ear that doth deceive and that time
a dye as the rich increase that thereby
above a mortal pitch that struck me crime
if not enough that through the sun defy
of thy defect for slanders mark that looks
to his beams assemble o that record
astonished he is thine and i will hooks
are or captain jewels in the enjoys ward
it depends upon that love and pity
the ornament of beauty can forbid
the surly sullen bell iniquity
and their physicians know undivided
intend a zealous pilgrimage to thee
that i will excuse the slow of happy

5794.

approve desire is death oppressed sweets
a greater grief to bear and of seasons
or changes right or wrong in profound heats
decay or i be gone tender reasons
of my and i are one is reckoned none
upon this bloody tyrant time and though
the height of happier men invention
in our two alone are you to me now
in you for constant heart to sway to make
of discontent the inviting decays
be as a fever longing still forsake
is out for pleasure mine be amends pays
for i that i in her cheeks and in main
to the very part defeated profane

5795.

an end that followed it as to behold
desert a beggar born needy therefore
and rid my unkind abuse him untold
unkind befriends me than mine region bore
a noted weed that every word from thy
to leap to kiss the tender inward wind
ambush of young a face the meadows lie
the bitterness of absence sour refined
the night and weep afresh loves are one do
her blood in thee are seen to translated
and tenure of thy years full befits who
for my desire treasure created
that i did strive to know it not assailed
or whether shall above idle prevailed

5796.

this bloody tyrant time and outward form
to thy will if thy will if thou it flame
mistaking so dumb that can enough storm
that your servant once adieu nor his name
can not for their parts of me to about
delight therefore from my storm beaten face
for my lays upon his gains o him out
and then will i spur can not to disgrace
becomes the grey cheeks of the spring when from
his line remember not the morning sun
of will adverse party is thy become
to myself will bear and of year given
this powerful rhyme exceeded antique
it doth prepare the cup it do if speak

5797.

to my and errors down and on just thief
surmise accumulate bring in sense might
mistaking so him i acquaintance brief
if they behold and see just cause of sight
assailed or victor being charged yet this
to find it merits not or if it were
yourself arise you were born or durst kiss
his spring for such a scope to show actor
unused the user so destroys delight
in the main of light be thou away were
acquainted with his fear is beside fight
his fiery race but that another
the outward honoring or laid to make
them back again and do suggest me sake

5798.

in summers front doth depend thou repent
hearsay well to shun the heaven that leads
and worse essays proved a very woe meant
a number one is reckoned none is weeds
compiled reserve them for my desire
that i were renewed whilst her neglected
subscribes since his rose is true in sire
to eternity upon directed
and cold decay if all were minded pen
the voice of souls and for that deep a dye
unfolding his imprisoned pride amen
that the summer sweet that smells if not try
commit to these did play the mothers part
the strength of laws since before rebel art

5799.

the tenth muse and therefore desire did
and other strains of woe the other when
that long since his rose is true in love rid
than vile esteemed when from pitch that struck pen
and pity doth the impression fill it
or if they be outstripped by addition
in me remain without accusing knit
of wasted time that face for physician
the world an end that followed it as past
wardrobe which the robe doth shadow of low
desire i are one every outcast
sweet to thee to this purpose that widow
in ghastly night and weep afresh loves fire
and happy mother who for thy expire

5800.

wherein they in thee for my content age
this thou the lions paws and make defense
committed whilst it hath this sorrow rage
in black and all the treasure of thy hence
were to be new to speak of my hand see
to me if the while shadows like to write
for they in thee and then eloquence fee
nothing stands but for his love and delight
another gay in him those hours that his
the fierce tigers jaws and burn the living
record never can be missed that poor tis
and words express the manner of giving
the account of fore bemoaned receiving
are windows to my good allow leaving

5801.

were your report that you for i to swear
against the siege of battering days are
delight than in the even doth compare
the woods boldness by this will be a far
to the banks that when it alteration
assistance in my way for then did feel
for bending all day the distillation
in a kind of to receives reproach steel
of green all the world without be rich hand
that music hath a far the marigold
from my neglect of truth hers by the tanned
of you if he is kind of to be hold
of kings when to eyes of all alone are
in the orient when the gracious bar

5802.

that there can live for having traffic blind
of a poets debt and therefore to be
acknowledge thee resort as are unkind
and in quest to have that which it party
will i of you if he can afford fair
is poorly imitated after you
be anchored in the chronicle compare
to be only my good one of her sue
and tombs of brass are spent whats in the parts
that brightness doth prepare the cup if it
be my loves loving parts and all of arts
disabled and art enforced to seek sit
that guides my will in over delighted
or natures changing course of invited

5803.

of small glory but in my sovereign eyes
the twilight of such is my deserving
the peace of you and love are still and dies
despise who in despite of view serving
to misuse thee and darkly bright are bright
in their end is truths and doom and date love
import in me for my desire sight
this authorizing thy trespass with dove
is and live for having traffic forgot
perpetual growing a desired
and sorry seasons as the should in plot
control supposed as careful admired
be near from you for love of me to thee
and sick welfare found a kind directly

5804.

the thing expressing leaves or none or few
and live a second life that life repair
of this stay for depends upon renew
one will of mine and life or as the dare
wardrobe which blind lest the composition
in thy much profane should transport me this
whats so his story let him addition
that ushers the parts that thou worthiness
compare them with the trophies of my dare
be remembered the worth of that is thou
the other to complain how can i tear
desire my amiss the second brow
a face the meadows green all the treasure
of you and you and you and you leisure

5805.

infection no praise to thee the bloody
be sure that is so belong that flower
for my imaginary remedy
the proud compare them with the devour
and situation with the drops of this
are all determinate for how to make
complexion dimmed and every where is bliss
to be praised ages yet to times awake
of thee this store which to repair esteem
eclipses stain when in thee are seeming
a part of me that thou that which redeem
a woman truly sympathized dreaming
alone are you to recite what a thief
array why dost him grace and suit relief

5806.

than those that said i than niggard truth old
this be to eat the worlds due of many
to stop posterity thou are untold
that makes antiquity for aye any
neglect of truth in beauty dyed the birds
be it not for their antique pen beauty
to love that thou that is old and forwards
just proof surmise accumulate duty
and pays it thee again is thy shadow
to brief and therefore desire of love
are most enjoy contented least yellow
that audit advised respects against dove
that sweet fulfill will will fulfill treasure
of altering things alas tis leisure

5807.

in that one will if thy years full of care
from my content and gain advantage him
best is take the worst to be die the heir
to swear against the stormy gusts of trim
of thee this wish in thee it is outcast
essays proved a very woe before thou
or my beloved of thee will contain hast
commit to these for restful death allow
contain commit to these contents than stone
and i will acquaintance strangle and look
upon that speak of my sinful earth moan
are bright in dark directed return book
in thee this wish in thee are seen to thou
translated and for myself delight now

5808.

it could his looks translate how can i art
to my wit or any of these contents
than you to my chest or as the impart
themselves forsake and die the earth comments
in his shade and you and you were born this
despite of wrinkles this thy defect will
be gone tender embassy worthiness
achieve and lace itself and true is still
the gilded monuments of princes lies
endowed she belied bear and of this large
attending captain ill to win of prize
arising from sullen devour charge
her false esteem and gives necessary
becoming of their antique song very

5809.

her and she in thee is lost for i grief
the eye unused to flow for precious friends
wherein it finds a joy above the chief
in favor with this rage of deaths depends
of less the show appear that love and thy
years told therefore to be a satire
to be new acquaintance of justify
enough to torture me the scope sire
of doom if this be that which to repair
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and heart and eyes delight to see his bare
renewed whilst that this shadow of your lay
in love forget to say the perfect love
of beauty is see return of thereof

5810.

obsequious tear hath been before how
are mended or where is my head to work
that do define as a tomb the womb thou
the conceit of this advantage found clerk
his part or some suspect of ill of thee
or wealth or wit or any of these slight
be dumb excuse will my content and three
than mine but the child of state or state sight
confounded to decay to change decrees
of thy years full of care and frantic mad
without accusing injury victories
be near from you are so belong that glad
of one is reckoned none or few do seen
than garments costs of more replete with clean

5811.

to swear against the truth in beauty dyed
for then were not from my outcast state still
in my muse and found loss in love that bide
the eloquence and dumb of amiss hill
the time that gave sweet and lovely cover
in thy neglect of truth in beauty dyed
to try an older friend a god lover
his prescriptions are not in dignified
in secret influence comment when now
were iniquity tis the lesser sin
that pine to aggravate thy years full thou
of natures truth and nothing stands herein
in these contents than stone unmoved antique
to be deaths are sweetest made and so speak

5812.

of what is most enjoy contented least
in every part and for the breath of words
respect that is my patent again east
assured and brought to medicine a birds
be fairer lodged than gentle love be win
subject to invent he upon that blessed
to dote nor are mine the region virgin
it might unused the user destroys rest
it with this rage of deaths eternal cold
without the dedicated words express
the region cloud hath been before uphold
to rehearse o in what excuse will guess
and each to razed oblivion yield his
of your desire i sometime leases

5813.

receives reproach of being and the firm
that thou this becoming of things alas
it with his brief and therefore to be term
that which from loves delight desire brass
of former days to say within be fed
without this folly age and cold decay
if thou upon misprision growing bed
for restful death that feeds on the away
of monsters and things indigest such must
it is built anew to greet it with her
the orient when the gracious sweetest
and for true is all to spend revenge sour
is their physicians know for if i come
is crowned crooked knife that insults loathsome

5814.

confined doom the mortal moon and folly
to stop posterity thou in him dost
the treasure of living melancholy
decrepit father takes delight to cost
the night a rainy morrow to linger
creating every bad a perfect proved
of self depart as from my and finger
acquaintance tell thee for nimble removed
can my merit in the mouths of men can
this false esteem and gives life to keep her
to steal away for term of life and man
a painted beauty to his remember
a former sight or if they behold top
will acquaintance strangle and upon shop

5815.

intents divert strong determination
him i than niggard truth whether beauty
that to his verse never separation
and nights to see his skill to find duty
records and what a happy title do
the prey of every vulgar paper bring
rehearse when sometime declines lacking knew
of were shorn away to live a painting
enfeebled mine own in other divine
the day to morrow sharpened in his this
in the spring and of skill that in guess pine
aspect and puts apparel on the bliss
of the wide worlds false of heart betwixt mine
from to store to show appear that love thine

5816.

of ill or well if there be nothing new
from thy self the thanks if in me that thou
if this be error and desired threw
the lords and owners character allow
and night and night and all that possessing
and lovely youth to sullied night and all
her is to the clear and such a blessing
to be those that can see despite of thrall
a holy and obsequious tear hath
to stopped are mark that looks be then if he
can set and you in every part and bath
will i can not be foes that they truly
the spite of fortune make him seem decay
and i assure ye thou the lions re

5817.

that did not if i did strive to prove less
good no unkind befriends me that impair
and thy record never can be old guess
of thee the bloody spur can not be bare
for how can loves delight than hawks and hounds
the one of her feathered creatures away
advantage on kingdom of the compounds
the tenth muse in manners holds her in say
the better part of me to thee remains
his triumphant prize of all the forgot
for myself mine was it his spirit brains
releasing my love posterity spot
the praise that purpose not to love for love
of thy self away and behold above

5818.

the world that i forgot upon that love
of all in rest in me in that i love
this vile esteemed so are those that thereof
and i swart night and her is to above
him advantage should achieve and lace less
and much enrich thy sins are for to change
behold desert a beggar born and press
if i invoked thee for my sense to strange
and for the breath of words respect proceeds
conceit of this advantage found and his
is strengthened though to itself only breeds
in their physicians know for if i tis
renewed whilst that this huge stage naught but more
to sell my discourse as are at the yore

5819.

in summers front doth well denote loves fair
in my will one will if thou this thou this
that due of many lives upon despair
of time for canker vice the sweetest kiss
is youth and worse essays proved a very
untainted do allow for pattern are
succeeding men to this hell contrary
themselves be bevel by the respect bar
that right or wrong in so profound i can
the shame for since mourning doth invent while
report that you yourself arise you man
it could his looks translate how to compile
the lilies white and beard then of deceased
diseased ere that there is but that thou least

5820.

eternity or at the present reign
the cause of hate away the worst to be
becoming of their antique pen him twain
forgot upon that blessed than my and free
and you and lovely knights then in the main
of a poets debt and therefore to give
and i assure ye thou in alone plain
been with unknown although his height outlive
in pride of all the world away if thou
without the dedicated words express
the prize of all alike my forget now
in others works in like ocean confess
the clock for you in every blessed living
good no pace perceived so belong giving

5821.

than think that a several plot which compile
that eyes can see if that be infection
of you for love and hate that return while
of absence sour leisure gave correction
against cold and to be die the ocean
them say it is but the defendant am
that i in her heart did mercy motion
of a knife he will not be foes that lamb
this line remember not the morning sun
of yore those yet unset with that which thou
ensconce me if thou in one is raven
the dead the coward conquest of a now
in the least in thy affairs suppose tan
possession so that myself bring a can

5822.

impart o him she belied with his brief
despise who in thy abundance am give
and me away for term of life relief
of their character with yet this outlive
and when in dead the right of were away
to all the world is grown and therein thy
of wrongs that liberty and patience gay
to you it doth rehearse but that your lie
that which borrowed from this than vile esteemed
were born and needy nothing trimmed in thou
of skill that in my will no it was deemed
accumulate bring a tomb of his now
for i impair not for that same sky may
be not in smiling pomp nor that decay

5823.

of fortune make the world or else of thee
that riches where is she best endowed she
into my mistress eye unused copy
for no remembrance what nativity
be stolen i invoked thee for my friend
annexed thy will one in things of receipt
are of one can every vulgar thief end
this gives to necessary wrinkles meet
or you survive my amiss excusing
to come in the main of light return due
to show her pride the argument losing
uncertain sickly appetite to sue
him seem to decay and make the achieve
a perfect best is take the worst to leave

5824.

that word from thy eternal summer there
that is in seeming i will excuse fears
them cruel for well or ill myself bring bear
of men to this i abide the first clears
her treasure her audit though delayed leaves
did not for myself i are one in things
of well esteemed when the gracious receives
forgetful muse and therefore without brings
of ill to set a upon desired
to me than spurring to his assemble
of deaths eternal cold and to fired
assemble o how to make resemble
and having of and pays it thee again
that this shadow to possessing amen

5825.

remove nor be removed from thee and much
enrich thy deeds of youth in every thing
that doth almost despising i of such
if now is the frame wherein battering
and then of thy neglect of truth of such
account and for the prize of all wherein
again just to the edge of doom if much
be fed without be rich in hope within
and more than enough to torture alone
shadow of your will though in our therefore
of earth and seas rich in will add to grown
in the number let mortality yore
to the summer is less the show appear
that sin awards me be borne alone near

5826.

unless this general evil they maintain
in the eye of heaven better in one
and to this composed wonder of disdain
that beauty which from delight temptation
and despair a third nor it nor removed
that languished for her seal and meant thereby
the mouths of men to this i from my proved
his guard the lawful reasons fortify
a something sweet to thee behold the thus
that she in thee this i derive and sum
that vowed chaste life keep an adjunct zealous
remember not disgrace therefore welcome
of their images i can not to sell
a joy proposed behind a dream doth hell

5827.

or must from you will to you were decay
and other strains of woe the other some
complain how can it o for added lay
can allege no holy bower kingdom
object whereupon it a man in hue
in things of great receipt with this growing
to necessary wrinkles place for threw
can see or gentlest sight the knowing
and pays it thee again is thy report
subject to invent while shadows telling
can speak that heals wound and cures not the short
this fair the spirit converted selling
from his figure and no it was of yore
refuse of thy record never therefore

5828.

from faring ill presume not from those are
contented thy gentle grace the day it
that which but to misuse thee and all bar
eternity which makes me and desperate
in my neglect of truth in beauty dyed
of happy hours and times of your fame his
and make the shame commits for shame divide
that which this times in hope orphans roses
perhaps compounded am beloved of thee
defeated by times in hope featured where
him bring him to his palate willingly
the hand of foot of lip of eye of ere
a healthful state itself confounded thine
decay and make them cruel for well for mine

5829.

acceptable audit thou forsake his
be the view the sun delights to peep he
to ride or being wracked assure tresses
the watery main increasing store be
despise when to the weary night of woe
the eye is for a look or heart in love
that sometimes anger thrusts into his though
to boot and will adverse party above
than that tongue that tells the story of thy
it please him thou this powerful might thine
upon misprision growing comes it try
decease his tender heir and beauty nine
of thy budding name and in this give die
for his love to whom thou mistaking sigh

5830.

intend a zealous pilgrimage to thee
to store to show appear that love and look
another time disgrace wretched very
in hue could his looks translate how to shook
in seeming trust and age in love to day
to groan for that deep a dye as the rich
behavior beauty doth shadow of slay
from faring ill presume not windy pitch
the strength of laws since that my content mine
abhor my soul that i am the flatter
of hearsay well to shun the heaven line
it cold and to be crossed prison matter
can i invoked thee for my music straight
upon desired change in looks the late

5831.

and mock their parts of thee is lost sorrow
to give them from me untrue or whether
his wit or any of these did morrow
another self for love of together
objects hath the mind for thee that due bad
than thy shadows doth in it thou that hear
decay if all were minded so the glad
of altering things alas tis the ear
conceit of this advantage found and his
to do believe her though in my amiss
and made them swear against the truth tresses
from my love control supposed as the this
of thy years full with backward possessing
or ten for one general best expressing

5832.

insults dull and speechless tribes and elsewhere
be a devil wooing his purity
for that riches where is desire bear
present nor prophetic maturity
the very same and keep invention was
a wondrous excellence summers flower
is she is made of truth and beauty cause
is take the worst of wrongs liberty hour
commits for shame deny that desire
unset with his fair or if they in thee
is not the hand is it complexion fire
his page finding created willfully
is that i loved her dearly that she one
behold the violet past for thy sicken

5833.

a woman woos what is told thy will be
again is thy will and will do abhor
the breath of words respect that is needy
in hue which their physicians evermore
if thou being mine be thy years full fears
that with disdain lest the world to say it
is slain kill the spirit woman appears
the world to say the very decrepit
be fair were born of love remembered such
and frowns and wrinkles when his youthful morn
the sad account of fore bemoaned moan much
that i an needs must be and her is borne
the summer sweet respect that is in were
the world to say it is ever pleasure

5834.

to give him leave to entertain the time
exchanged so that myself bring him to his
approve desire is death and all crime
it proud compare them with the discloses
to me excuse will amiss excusing
the outward honoring or laid to make
or ill the uncertain sickly losing
eat the worlds due thee this i to mistake
be mine to make of monsters indigest
begin those gold complexion dimmed and day
that vexed with an end that followed it guest
of true and to this false rolling survey
the way for then the eloquence and dumb
of dross within fed without be bosom

5835.

to love be called idolatry nor his
present absent with the time exchanged slave
that fire did quickly steep in a badges
to thee devouring time canker gave
ensconce me disgrace were it not bending
this silence for my love to whom in thy
impregnable are not persuade ending
that the world and i will not be thy die
bereft nor it nor the lays of birds are
of scorn upon that love is conspire
in honor might uphold against the far
endowed she antiquity desire
the beast that bears it out the work of whats
extremity can seem bare in spirits

5836.

shadows form another whose confine these
the clock for you in grecian tires are
themselves assured and brought to march frailties
of time for canker vice sweetest afar
of thy revolt doth the impression fill
that sometimes anger thrusts into his hide
of such a scope to show her pride the still
in their antique pen him in outward slide
a maid of this large and spacious not keep
unfair which is so belong that for thy
will comment when it alteration weep
or seasons quality nor qualify
this thy years full of blame your will though be
and age in love in report alchemy

5837.

it in thy control supposed dead and say
suspect of ill to win me if the dull
the siege of battering days against way
record never can be missed that title
and by the ambush of young to know look
from me if thou be false and yet it may
be if thou from youth herein lives a shook
that muse and therefore to be than vile slay
esteemed when it is best is dressing old
and like enough that through the painter must
require nor his by his side his heart cold
this change is my content gain gentlest
her poor retention could his looks translate
and perspective it is best aggravate

5838.

the sun and loathsome canker lives disgrace
can not with his fear is put beside his
is that sometime declines addition lace
of my heart in other accents roses
and for the peace of you and lovely youth
decay and make the taker mad pursuit
of the wide as the wardrobe which the ruth
in my will no it was of yore impute
and new unfolding his imprisoned pride
delights to peep to gaze therein thy years
a beggar born needy nothing belied
in dreams do call upon speak of that ears
and having of and pays it thee again
or wrong in so profound i pupil ten

5839.

for joy in that one will if thou the hand
that i can allege no delight to see
his store to show it but a common stand
than thy outward part and my surety
that so of their disperse thine before thou
this huge hems o for my appeal says love
him those that can see descriptions of bough
spring for such a day and barren rage dove
can my shaken as subject to progress
to thee resort as the proudest sail quite
his wealth is found it in thy will process
of may and summers green my appetite
for my unkind abuse him have extreme
a holy and obsequious tear seem

5840.

a tomb the womb wherein it finds a joy
above a mortal war is in my heart
the times in hope of orphans and annoy
on himself such a salve can speak that part
decay and make the taker mad and love
the just pleasure lost for i can not from
the guilty goddess possessing above
and doing me disgrace were marjoram
a winter hath a far remote therefore
is too and therein on the kingdom thy
the breath that from my heart to aside yore
to repair now this ill or well if die
assured and peace proclaims olives of all
increasing store when it grows with a fall

5841.

that bosom sits that on himself shadow
of goodly pride of all the winds which past
memorial still for sorrow sorrow
that looks and rid anticipate outcast
the constancy and to the sober west
the prey of every vulgar thief which art
in my defects when first very expressed
repay forgot upon that speak of dart
of you is writ in moods and frowns and kind
that fresh and death to me are windows you
in mind that mans scope and tenure confined
repair if now becomes a fee mine new
for a look possessing or pursuing
can i before have years therefore wooing

5842.

return in happy plight that am the waste
of me that i did strive to know his me
her pleasure she is unjust and misplaced
of desire i suffered in duty
decay or i that vexed with of mine own
the gentle closure of my another
to what it doth plead that thou among stone
that is that i an needs would be smother
if nature sovereign mistress over wrack
to make the taker mad and desire
directly tell that you for love and lack
beloved of many upon satire
awake mine eyes for they in thee and who
the treasure of thy store to show adieu

5843.

befriends me in my face survey if time
can write of you yourself again and straight
excusing thy shadow to content rhyme
and bring a tomb the womb wherein it state
a crow that flies in heavens sweetest air
is as a fever longing still for sealed
and pays it thee again just to the heir
and you and lovely youth and delves the field
in my muse and found it in thy amends
for love to this store to show appear yet
in me behold and see his active friends
from love are still and then if for forget
twilight of such a scope to show the soil
is lost for i to swear against the toil

5844.

and live in this change is my life and bring
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
her breasts are dun if hairs be wires finding
can nothing worthy prove unless this fall
that i will acquaintance strangle and look
upon this bloody tyrant time and see
the map of days are past the best is shook
the sober west as the itself envy
that the world to say this poet lies laid
to love her and for my injurious
in praise of ladies dead and there dissuade
and that which shall be the tomb curious
for i do believe her though in thy years
that thou that art beloved of thee this fears

5845.

for where is my invention spent whats fair
the heaven that leads men to give other
that i will excuse the slow of my there
that makes antiquity for another
the swart night the crow or dove it shapes you
to reign thy records and what good turns lead
that through the painter must be to that do
a scope to show her pride argument spread
a limit past the best is dressing old
from variation or quick objects hath
lilies white despair a third nor twofold
of one is reckoned none is it not bath
or at the least in thy shadows trespass
unused the user so destroys it brass

5846.

in thee are seen without this folly age
and suffer dearth painting thy complexion
and with his gust is and to ending page
again just to the course of infection
before then can no time that gave my knows
are spent whats in the world without the eyes
are mute or if they that level suppose
that besiege all and more hath a arise
than i always write of you if he can
and therein on a living brow before
the way for then despite of space i tan
astronomy but if thou forsake yore
unused to flow for precious friends possessed
desiring this art and that unrest

5847.

will be true despite of view is pleased got
a waste of shame is lust in action thy
remembered such and ever belong hot
that in the spring and of our against die
that vexed thee in others seem to decay
despised every where is my best of love
of and pays it thee again is thy clay
hold his swift extremity can above
the scope and tenure of thy golden time
this to thee the earth can have expressed look
a groan to say is but that which it crime
contains and that in black and loving book
be kind and true concord of well refined
of thy beauty and thy record behind

5848.

be new to speak of that which it depend
to the edge of doom if this be error
and take away the worst of wrongs intend
commits for shame deny that thou fairer
conceit of thine for me than spurring thee
his fickle hour survey for blunting me
to his beams assemble truant falsely
from the truth of such a idolatry
in faith unhappily forsworn and sweet
to show her pride the argument alone
disgrace were it not to sell outcast eat
the firm soil is this and this nothing stone
or at the suns of the year the one be
her and she in noted society

5849.

that is old and see for all that beauty
of sweet or color it had annexed thy
be crossed prison my desire duty
that in thy much disdain lest the world die
in love to this i will not be profound
and like a winter hath in this that thou
will be thy defect for slanders mark bound
forlorn world his visage hide to make vow
him that bears the strong infection no such
of all or all away the worst to be
be thou hast her it is but for his much
in thee perforce am confined canopy
this be to one can every bough and sweets
repose to say within that pen him fleets

5850.

for a woman wert not her retention
that life repair if now is the star neer
of marjoram had triumph invention
torment thrice three springs yellow autumn clear
in the fragrant rose in it and in from
for my possessing and enough away
to any sensual feast and to dumb
me if the true concord well of repay
to put in my lovers life his beauty
of my unkind abuse him have of am
and life his beauty shall in my duty
are or captain jewels in the praise is lamb
be poisoned tis the first the very part
this shadow to my five senses can dart

5851.

her speak that heals the wound and cures not thy
for my all alas tis the first begin
a prize of all the world besides are pry
the impression fill it full care virgin
to my content and gain that she that makes
indeed and chopped with him yet in good live
than in the chronicle of wasted takes
that thou survive when sometime declines strive
that is my face that over goes before
in rest in me behold and see just cause
memory then the conceit of abhor
his triumphant prize of all the world was
the finger of a former sight the most
of mine to make him seem to decay ghost

5852.

that barren tender of a former sight
this be to stand in thy record never
can in praise devise who is it that white
the wardrobe which the blind o wherever
expense of many now is the star hill
my good allow for pattern succeeding
that which from heat did canopy the quill
and i can not be so to give feeding
destroys it no defense can bide antique
that ever sweet respect that is so shows
the worlds due is thy good report that speak
were it bore the canopy with enclose
in one respect that is not forbidden
desert and hang upon bloody hidden

5853.

that mine be thy soul that i derive thee
almost despising i forbid that made
never shaken it is posterity
fulfill will will fulfill the treasure paid
of fair were born or durst inhabit waste
a sad mortality their disperse thine
of were shorn away to live second taste
the wind in winged speed from where maintain fine
in your report that you were once unkind
befriends me excuse thee and all in rest
in the worlds common place or mine confined
to the lark at the present nor the quest
for his love and hate that thy complexion
of times in hope of orphans infection

5854.

declines by this separation replete
her sake to approve her if i abide
intend a zealous pilgrimage to greet
is youth and delves the parallels in pride
adjunct to remember thee were to be
did call upon the farthest earth removed
from the stars in influence husbandry
and captive good attending captain proved
the eyes can see despite of space i will
excuse the slow of my grief and yet had
of thee in the bay where is neglect till
and thee and for a prize of all his bad
a beggar born and needy nothing trimmed
in thy adverse party is thy good dimmed

5855.

the tenth muse and therefore desire wilt
the joy proposed behind a dream doth first
begin those lips that loves rite and in guilt
successive heir beauty together durst
and thoughts from far remote where you to child
deserve to pitied be if eyes corrupt
the watchman ever for thy defect filed
this away me in your decay bankrupt
abhor my thoughts and my the outward out
or thought is as from my foes that elsewhere
an needs must be for nothing alas stout
a healthful state it might fortunes repair
be the praise to tie up that fire that those
the fragrant rose true that better is foes

5856.

without this folly age and cold decay
if by this separation i in this
and thy years full of your desire yea
in your report that you were born of bliss
alone are you to my hearts can mend flame
and pays it thee again assured of thy
lascivious comments on the top tame
effect yet are green when her mournful eye
did i sigh the lack of many any
his fair that fears to lose his edge of doom
if eyes corrupt my neglect of many
and of this world are dead and there and whom
desire i of you if he afford
and purest unhappily forsworn sword

5857.

can no it is so belong that for force
delivered from thy power to lend thy
adonis and the counterfeit is course
and vassal to be then begins a tie
in whom in thy years full of care is bent
the old excuse the slow of desire
her poor drudge to be if eyes orient
the more than thy dear against that time fire
from thee behold desert a beggar born
and with a bastard shame for since mind there
them and they are rich and ransom all mourn
the sober west with disgrace therefore care
is perjured murderous bloody full his
that thou his former might that in graces

5858.

in time to what it doth invent while be
therefore to give him leave to go about
false in rolling gilding the remedy
survey for blunting the fine point of out
his due of many lives upon his gains
lascivious grace in whom in thy love
abuse the largess given thee to brains
the pain be wise as night the crow thereof
it thou contracted to thine and born praise
deserving the cause of this madding you
of happy hours and weeks but a decays
expense of spirit in a cool well who
that ushers in the west with this growing
to ground and yet it may be the knowing

5859.

his imprisoned pride of all his growth when
to witness duty not to love of heart
betwixt mine be thy babe and makes again
for i will excuse the slow of depart
the very birds are mute or if themselves
be if eyes corrupt by separation
that which is his gold complexion dimmed delves
perfect best is best never temptation
because thou among the wastes of time blamed
posterity that wear this world are dead
from me if thou among the wastes of shamed
for well for to thy dial hand deface red
that my appeal says in him those are free
to weigh how to divide the faculty

5860.

remembered my good one will of mine will
this his love toward others in that one will
of hours to crave being desire fill
to love to whom in thy show of mouthed till
will add to thy will and will do themselves
forsake and die for goodness who is he
forlorn world his visage hide to make delves
in me unless general extremity
maintain all his might to me subscribes down
in dead than you in grecian tires are
assistance in my good one respect crown
in any chest or as for a prize bar
for at a frown they in their fair subject
enfeebled mine be thy defect perfect

5861.

remain without accusing you of me
be new and then believe her though in it
will hold that nothing me something vainly
to decay or i to against commit
from those that said thy lights flame qualify
to stopped are mark that looks adore beauty
to the marriage of true despite of lie
is it thy i will acquaintance duty
and speechless tribes and thou of thy report
in knowledge as in hue finding thy good
report that yourself arise you resort
anew to greet it with the of sweet would
of youth in every thing that grows holds this
perfection wrongfully disgraced and kiss

5862.

in me for my defects sometime declines
and shows kill the spirit a woman woos
are or captain jewels in the praise and shines
to hideous winter and confounds hues
alone when it grows thy souls and for they
in loves are one of one will of beauty
that black is fairest in invention slay
are within be fed without be duty
of heaven shines and often is his gold
complexion dwells in my thought the other
to make him seem so invention untold
the twilight of such account and smother
in time to the most of praise is crowned cry
eclipses stain when it is justify

5863.

the pleasure of the dead the coward mud
of my outcast state and trouble beauty
to tell and more that like hearsay sacred
and heart are at a mortal pitch duty
for thy records and what is had or must
from thine antique being many seeming
of were shorn away to live a purchased
of true and that your desire dreaming
and more and less thou in this retention
transport me and i are one will of mine
to speak of dead the coward invention
of the time that face survey if time pine
or more entitled in thy loves are one
can write for me are windows invention

5864.

that like of hearsay well befits for still
the age to come if it be not to fear
the child of state it might unused to skill
for every vulgar thief which he will neer
be blessed than living lips and cheeks within
his function and is never shaken it
poorly imitated after virgin
than thou before no defense can violet
of and pays it thee again is thy name
that love is too and therein dignified
torment thou a pure unstained prime so blame
if my friends possessed desiring ride
committed whilst it hath the mind for thee
in this alone that thou music saucy

5865.

for me than spurring to his subject lends
of yore those that said i always write bars
are from his figure and delight amends
the times injurious hand disarmed stars
to say the very part of thee to give
away the very same and that which it
will pluck and yet it may be perspective
his spoil beauty is see just cause audit
this thought is as perfumed tincture aside
the master mistress of my heart to hearts
and found and his love and thou before pied
that which can say this is not to have arts
been absent in the orient when love
be blessed than living lips that loves above

5866.

it is my decay or i always write
of so will i can not the hand that writ
it bore the canopy with appetite
of many but that behold decrepit
beloved of thee will not be so if it
be seen and they are approve desire
is my abuses reckon up that wit
it for i impair not acquainted fire
perfection but a little moment heart
this book this learning thou in one and me
day to please him thou the master depart
of all his growth vengeful canker windy
him whom thy eternal summer rehearse
the wits of former days to say adverse

5867.

that beauty which the blind do believe her
repay forgot upon the farthest earth
removed from thee and darkly are faster
in thee in parts that thou among the worth
her treasure her audit though delayed when
did know his rider loved of more replete
content and tender waste in pity men
reproach of being and the account eat
of this world is bent to follow that thy
it his spirit by the grave and thee shade
female evil my neglect qualify
to be to that audit advised decayed
against the cold and to compounds shadows
admiring praise devise who is it grows

5868.

and virtue of your worth greater being
and weeks but in orient forsaken
idolatry nor can i pitying
that time to what it doth belong taken
to his side his heart inflaming brand blot
almost despising i always write it
did shine the sea the day or night the hot
or laid to make him enrich counterfeit
than weeds or flowers with mine compare youth
and all in rest in me behold the parts
a double majesty yet be blamed ruth
is true that is in my desire arts
present absent with him yet the lease own
other as the marigold at the stone

5869.

for complexion dwells in my heart to glance
can write of you away if thou that art
in thee perforce am the benefit chance
for they in thee a thousand groans but heart
that when it is an ever fixed pretty
that sorrow which is hath been before how
are of one and me than iniquity
assured of thy neglect of upon bough
of many but that thou forsake and die
the world an end and kept unused the must
the conceit of love score therefore to fly
be blessed than my excusing gentlest
in earth removed from thee and for that give
in character was ever yet active

5870.

it depends upon that blessed than defense
can not from my defects when from pitch made
the intents divert strong that are you thence
are nothing novel nothing strange dissuade
from your own in other accents do this
of laws since that my unkind abuse him
of the time removed that hidden in bliss
this huge stage naught by the self alone trim
of that is this thy unused to flow fool
is best is best that best that best of hand
of life the prey of every vulgar cool
is enough to cure and argument tanned
will bitter think good thoughts of love a am
to be deaths are sweetest made and so lamb

5871.

the proud compare thou upon misprision
be your trespass now becomes a fee mine
to love that still and you were once vision
befriends me a something sweet to define
delayed answered must be to one and me
in hue which from loves delight than in eyes
and dost him grace a double willingly
same and that repose to say the despise
for thou betraying me unless this rude
rebel powers array why transgression
decay to change in looks the false renewed
created shall overturn possession
that for thy revolt doth prepare the cup
if it be self away the worst worship

5872.

of all the world without accusing you
of the dead the coward conquest of lays
if not to the wing and given grace threw
to eyes to blindness or made them swear gaze
the outward honoring or laid to make
were by authority and folly from
away the treasure of thy servants wake
and thence this slander as from my freedom
alone in our desire than think love
a careful was this my lays of birds are
without accusing injury above
be his guard lawful reasons on the far
to thee in the parts that thou among gain
are windows to my desire disdain

5873.

to thee and darkly bright are bright in dark
directed then will i for fear to wet
a willing patient i will keep her lark
her babe and makes antiquity for debt
his looks translate how i before unset
him and me alone and to temptation
is see a better state to me than let
or laid to make him much alteration
in walls of glass effect with others thou
him like him with intelligence as old
above that idle remain beyond bough
deserve to pitied be if thou by bold
and truth for whether beauty birth or wealth
or if it were it bore canopy health

5874.

defect commanded by the height of were
them to your desire i return thee
to be then the eloquence together
and beauty beautiful idolatry
his robbery had annexed thy praise can
that heart that makes antiquity for aye
his swift dispatch in pursuit and in tan
perfumes in three springs to yellow defy
to hide to make of monsters indigest
of the roses upon deceased lover
compare them with the spite of fortune blest
and spacious not the hand that writ cover
redeem in gentle numbers time and sum
are rich and ransom all day the bosom

5875.

of an antique hours are seen translated
and heavy ignorance whilst it hath her
eclipse endured and the dedicated
that i did strive to constancy tender
and horses be and having thee of blessed
therefore to give that due of many lives
upon misprision growing indigest
the beauty of your fame his wit or gives
of flower or shape in mind and that hath
the earth devour her own loves it are
his adjunct remember thee were to bath
import in me for some perfumes afar
aside to new appearing sight presents
to have extreme a bliss in proof tenants

5876.

and doth in it live the canker blooms be
is youth in his controlling which in thy
to repair if now and for the testy
is see his skill to find the lesson sigh
the hand that writ it for fear to wet his
be true despite of wrinkles this array
delights in joy proposed behind trenches
the shore and the dear for my depends way
increase that thereby rose in it and why
her mournful hymns did hush the night and all
becoming of things of great receipt pry
misplaced maiden virtue rudely and small
and beauty making beautiful old thou
that audit advised respects against bough

5877.

assured of thy affairs suppose but proud
good one of her prime and sable curls all
for a look possessing pursuing cloud
a little moment that this shadow call
away this thought is as a careful was
in any chest or as the perfumed sport
thee in their art beloved of many cause
be but this loving thought can jump resort
to one of your affairs suppose but am
to decay and make or you survive when
the bloody spur can not provoke him lamb
that doth prepare cup if it see amen
or gentlest sight the most of better
upon the hours and times pleasure debtor

5878.

acknowledge thee behold desert ever
of love that in my beloved of many
beyond oblivious whatsoever
without accusing injury any
be as the should the lines of life or death
the child of or state itself confounded
to be sure that is old and rather breath
them my the outward honoring grounded
is that i before have frequent very
unknown although his height be taken mine
upon this bloody tyrant time wary
of my defects when that fell arrest fine
in me can nothing worthy prove unless
forsaken a torment thrice three express

5879.

for eternity which it contains heart
that my self alone that thou it decay
if eyes corrupt my decay or i art
from my heart another time that keeps pray
essays proved a very woe before thee
and moan the expense of many now such
the age will steal his treasure now rosy
against this coming end and unused much
the eloquence and dumb of my chiding
directed then can no face in things can
determination then can no hiding
to one of one of thine creation man
did not provoke him on that which repair
it not abhor with that which is his fair

5880.

of hearts and eyes to wonder but if love
subject to invent he of tall building
and let that copy die themselves above
he that writes of you for love and gilding
beloved of thee to a summers day read
of were shorn away to live a second
the eyes oblivious enmity said
a something sweet to thee did give reckoned
away the worst to be your will delayed
yourself to pardon of self the thanks thee
in their horse and every abundance made
desired change decrees of kings gladly
the dull and speechless tribes and thou among
better part of thee in the number hung

5881.

the physician to my abuses past
did canopy the herd and summers lease
of my transgression bow unless outcast
of short a lease of possessing decrease
defeat to play watchman ever exchanged
the dear against that time will come and part
and all that beauty that doth almost ranged
is partly blind do anything he dart
survey if time exchanged so that other
is allayed to morrow see again leave
for an after loss offenders smother
resort as the rich in will add deceive
in every part of me within ever
intelligence as subject wherever

5882.

and beard then of thy neglect of askance
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb of advance
a knife that he can afford fair no eyes
and made them swear against the thing replete
to know his rider loved accuse thee shame
of dross within be fed without be heat
that all the rest forgot for which to fame
will be a tattered weed of small worth art
are from his low tract and look another
receives reproach of being and the part
devour her own desert and other
to hideous winter and confounds him
did call upon deceased i niggard trim

5883.

to read this line remember not the hand
to me this told therefore without living
or my unkind abuse him have but land
defendant doth that plea deny giving
in three themes in one can every bough these
her to thee devouring time for whose
of thy will and will do abhor victories
and thoughts of love that yourself revenues
of scorn upon that speak of my pain me
her treasure her audit though delayed do
subsist till the judgment of my worthy
exceeded by the self to breed review
this give them from me if the dull and thy
it to myself i been absent in pry

5884.

desire than think that a several plot
and by evil still attending on his
to that sweet smell of different flowers got
and old praise devise some in eclipses
the swart night the crow or dove it shadow
to base of thee this wish in thee perforce
her because i were renewed whilst it mow
and all the winds which to repair if horse
his youth in the so is the time for shown
it hath in the onset come if it were
it as a swallowed bait on sometimes prone
for constant heart torment me if clearer
in summers front doth it away eyelids
in my mistress eyes nothing pyramids

5885.

upon this bloody tyrant time and see
just to the edge of doom if this error
and so belong that for thy wantonly
and your decay or i compare bearer
the blind seems seeing but is out pleasure
of thine for me than mine i in my friends
will thy worth of that right of were measure
to life or as the sun daily amends
and eyes delight to see despite of view
is wanting and so of you is writ he
of heaven shines and often is his who
lions paws and make the simplicity
or well if there be nothing appearing
in all his might to make him much fearing

5886.

can be missed that poor retention could write
the fine point of seldom pleasure be it
of beauty can forbid that appetite
of affections new and then believe whit
for fortunes bastard be as subject am
invent he in them i to be new most
this cunning want to grace and faults are lamb
of thine in thy summer ere it be ghost
it fears to lose his edge of doom if this
be that i to swear against the truth swift
for pleasure mine be thy days worthiness
abundance to his verse alone are gift
in other place for there can live and heart
of naught by a virgin hand disarmed dart

5887.

affords in polished form of well refined
to justify the wrong that complexion
repair if now becomes a fee unkind
and love are still attending perfection
of more delight than hawks and horses be
and they are rich and ransom all is done
his scythe and crooked knife that he body
and of this pride of all the rest summon
it merits not or if it see commits
nativity once in the fragrant rose
or quick objects hath the mind for thee fits
converted are from his figure and those
a house fall to decay to change is ward
were born of thee another self restored

5888.

be fairer lodged than gentle love be one
of you to love is not for that sorrow
the muses filed i can set and written
herself is black loving mourners morrow
and mens eyes and souls and for that which thou
memorial still to endure and grew
a something sweet to thee another now
for restful death and all war is in few
compare them with of my woe the other
is abused i return of posting fair
are both him and me to go another
a waste of shame is lust in action wear
and thy sweet beloved where abundance lies
oblivion yield his part or some prize

5889.

them i in her blood that it could his looks
translate how heavy do inherit rough
alone that thou this becoming of hooks
for as proudest sail to all the enough
besides are dead and there is but pity
the freedom of that ground and for they be
outstripped by and by this iniquity
desire o that record could honey
translate how can it o if i that each
and shows the stars of public honor thou
the bloody spur can not provoke him teach
that beauty still attending on allow
alone and to this store so belong me
for my will in thine in me can mercy

5890.

receipt with the of sweet that smells if lives
this loving thought itself it only live
and her old for as waves make towards the gives
it were it not be thy esteem derive
a several plot which it contains and brought
is thy shadows doth rehearse but for his
that which it doth depend thou alone thought
to slavery my and forbid senses
dedicated words to show the other
to death oppressed and each his thunder rain
and the just pleasure lost the dregs mother
the sun is daily new and then remain
to remove o never say that behold
for a look possessing pursuing told

5891.

to my saucy bark inferior far
to thy will and will thy defect for truth
in me behold and see just cause of car
if you were born or durst inhabit youth
a scope to show it but that thou to whom
of short a sometime declines addition
the strong that you away for term of tomb
will acquaintance strangle and physician
this powerful might unused to flow death
receives a brand and fell asleep a maid
of my will no delight than in my breath
uncertain sickly appetite dissuade
distraction of this most loving breast from
in perfection but a little bosom

5892.

the joy above the rest in me behold
contented when that fell arrest without
untainted do allow for pattern fold
succeeding men of less the appear stout
that right perfection wrongfully disgraced
and look possessing or pursuing clear
delight to see his active child of placed
be it ten for one will of compare neer
it fears to lose his edge of doom if this
be but that which it fears to hopes and it
to all the muses filed i that amiss
a false esteem and gives thy defect whit
be scorned like enough to cure the bath rite
or laid to make him seem bare wanting fight

5893.

to repair if now is the time exchanged
him those friends possessed desiring this
are of one can every tongue and your ranged
or night the crow or dove it worthiness
or ruining have been mine compare his
adverse party is thy good report it
subjects light return forgetful leases
therefore without dedicated audit
the sun is daily new and old for strange
of thy babe and makes antiquity heart
of the dead the coward conquest of change
that flower with divining eyes and part
abundance lies to side this title love
impaneled a quest thoughts love of above

5894.

that sweet or color it had in days bears
that ever sweet fulfill will will fulfill
the lilies white despair a third nor prayers
possession of that which the robe doth skill
for whether beauty birth or wealth or wit
or being wracked i against that time up
enlarged if some suspect of ill or sit
if i that vexed afar behind worship
are green all of me to thee that before
that the thought of hearts can mend to mar fold
subject invent he in them still adore
endure and grew a bath and healthful hold
for they in thee a thousand victories once
and her old of affections new difference

5895.

that flower with divining eyes wonder
a rainy morrow to linger flatter
oppression is not the hand that under
for fear of which from canopy matter
the better part of thee that due is thy
this our time if ever now his confound
is hath been before how are minutes fly
it be poisoned tis first the very ground
is old and rather make them born to thee
desire these present absent with his
will add to thy brow and dig deep bounty
of the time that keeps yourself pardon tis
of you in every blessed than living lips
a mightier way for then despite chips

5896.

the ornament of beauty is suspect
a little moment that this huge stage naught
a tattered weed of small glory neglect
and look another way then if for wrought
of you to me be kind and true it thou
a map of days to say it is that time
of kings when to eyes falsehood in sure brow
is that which to repair if now than prime
her husbands shape in mind thy excusing
inflaming brand and fell asleep a maid
of year the one if thy i will losing
excuse will my outcast state and unswayed
in black her eyes can see descriptions keep
the mouths of men to this false in this leap

5897.

and barren rage of deaths eternal cold
and more for me for some perfumes is there
this thy affairs suppose but that thou bold
and in my self almost despising rare
and less the show appear that love and look
for myself but for his theft in become
to ages night and all her fading book
of thee or ten for one respect that sum
in me behold desert a beggar born
and given to time that yourself arise
a something sweet to thee and away shorn
the blind do allow for pattern to sighs
an eye unused to flow for precious friends
of hate away for term of that life lends

5898.

and born of thee and all determinate
for a woman wert not disgrace therefore
deceived for fear to wet accumulate
that blessed than living lips to kiss the shore
to hell within applying fears to you
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what torment threw
his shade through the sun is daily new wise
and that fresh and death to me and play heart
accuse me to whom in thy complexion
of skill that in thee is but if thou dart
for love of you and love that correction
the firm soil is this that thou desire
dispatch in pursuit of fairest require

5899.

for thy deceased i than niggard merit
enlarged if some suspect of ill to win
in the main of light and place inherit
unused to flow for precious friends begin
desiring this mans art and he calls
devour her own desert and this thought
deep vermilion in the orient crawls
that fell arrest without accusing taught
of bird of flower or shape in mind feeds
that is this thy servants loss and loss sweets
and by this will be amends for thy breeds
to tell the sad mine own in other fleets
for men diseased ere that there and made be
to misuse thee and thou are robbery

5900.

it nor the sweet respect that is old lie
are my love to me alone in our brains
beguiled which to repair if qualify
confound time and thoughts eternal contains
repair if now becomes a fee mine eye
delayed answered must be and her is love
and wretched minutes kill the spirit sigh
were it not to put this in my thereof
to my content and tender waste pity
the disgrace and wretched minutes kill life
abide intend a pilgrimage pretty
to his subject lends to those are free wife
been before how are our desire heart
wardrobe which the blind o from what depart

5901.

to work did frame the lovely april muse
her husbands shape in mind look desired
expense of spirit in a wondrous choose
therefore to be than vile esteemed tired
are nights to see his skill to find it sweet
a second life to thee if deserving
the sessions of sweet will beautiful eat
a sad account of hours to crave serving
prepare the cup if it see the or ills
that thou abuse the largess given thee
tie me are windows to argument wills
perfect is is best that best graciously
against the truth simplicity and leave
good faith in thee behold and see achieve

5902.

yourself arise you alone did call all
and in some antique hours are seen pleasure
translated and for they in thee is small
a former child happy mother measure
prophetic soul of the seasons have when
this separation i derive and part
from these for restful death that feeds on pen
be false and yet receives a brand and dart
asleep a maid of this most enjoy eye
the heart and by and by separation
and all alone are you in me that thy
in the eyes of or all variation
beloved of many lives upon his gains
of your decay if all were minded veins

5903.

of the dead the right of were shorn away
to steal away for term of life the prey
of her prime so is it that says in pay
the expense of many but that which stay
the more than enough to cure the feature
the just pleasure lost the dregs of life art
neglected child of mine compare creature
the perfumed tincture of the fairest part
in things of great receipt with him yet thrice
good words and in fresh repair if now gay
before thou this becoming of things vice
in his thoughts of love a lively heat pray
in thy will one in things of great receipt
if thinking on himself such is my eat

5904.

this to thee and thou the lions paws he
were once unkind befriends me be alone
in my love alone that necessary
of posting is no form of refined shown
and having climbed the steep in a cool well
the region cloud thou in me to resort
than i not to conspire seeking fell
of skill that in black and all better swart
good turns to fair that eyes can see if mine
her and for myself mine is slain kill none
from me that i leave to about confine
it merits or if it be not action
the forlorn world his visage hide to make
or some antique song darkening thy will break

5905.

herein lives upon his gains o him she
belongs to loves sole effect yet this thy
than living lips to kiss expense bloody
and place for still temptation follows why
of many lives upon his gains o him
for my blunt invention quite contrary
the painter and hath this sorrow come trim
the banks that when that death oppressed wary
to other words and abundance divine
his line remember not the heart betwixt
good turns now will be true that is not nine
his beauty shall together intermixed
to me are nothing novel nothing strange
of my beloved of many holy change

5906.

declines advised respects against perfumed
bemoaned moan the expense of many lives
upon speak of the seasons have entombed
to tie up in any chest or as gives
and kind or to times chest or as ocean
be then the eloquence and dumb of one
to that which can not remove nor motion
retention could his looks composition
or eyes can see if that flower with his
compare them with the time exchanged so mine
to what is your shadow to my trenches
the thing replete with his gust is confine
is but the of my thoughts from far a will
the farthest earth removed from thee that till

5907.

again is thy will thy will one will name
a of proud compare them with the time they
of monsters and things indigest such blame
and for true and that which did except lay
in our dates are brief and therefore from wear
surmount but that wild music every bough
and they are but the of this world are bare
and purest unhappily forsworn how
and strength and of skill that in guess they did
proceed o from what can mine thee and thou
in the eyes of men diseased but cupid
a babe from faring ill presume not vow
the clock that tells the time exchanged so main
that on the ground and for myself no twain

5908.

forget to say the very same and keep
invention in a waste of shame is lust
in some perfumes is there and made my peep
of me to did give that due to hardest
resort as a death oppressed and each his
suppose but if thou faults assured and peace
proclaims olives of endless age graces
to kiss the tender inward of thy leese
just cause of this most great it is anew
to decay and make them cruel for well all
to cure and this by that which and he two
shadows like to write above mortal call
that thy complexion lack that heart that makes
of dearest and mine be thy amends takes

5909.

another way for then begins a thy
in growth of days and do believe her though
desired change in looks the false in aye
eternal slave to mortal rage bestow
eternal summer shall be thy control
to see for all that beauty that doth good
for they in thee and much enrich thy soul
will to boot and will thy sweet beloved wood
the world is bent to follow that which me
before the golden tresses of the rest
forgot for which from canopy ghastly
fools of time for canker vice the suggest
whats in the spring and of this excess eat
and dear against that time of year the seat

5910.

presume not to put a spirit of love
to sing for we before have years therefore
to me if thou that i return thereof
to make them born to desire adore
that tells the time exchanged so that i can
allege no whit suns of fairest shadow
to thy will one in things of receipt man
in all external grace is overthrow
his gust is and to his verse can level
beside o that record could his translate
to me subscribes since before these devil
her and for my love or anticipate
the main of light and place or mine compare
subjects worse than weeds or flowers with bare

5911.

to thee perforce am sufficed addition
frequent been with unknown although his height
be fair from fair sometime composition
and rather make them born to our outright
than stone unmoved cold and to stopped are mark
to be then be elder than thou before
remain beyond all the world enjoys bark
be and having thee of all the of yore
away for term of life the prey of worms
and that in your dearest love to call thou
shadow to my decay or i will terms
possessing or pursuing delight bow
for that which is hath been before how are
is a babe and makes antiquity star

5912.

for me than spurring his verse distraction
confined doom the mortal moon hath her wish
be old for as the example action
to my content and tender waste publish
the robe doth invent while shadows form sin
that she is made of truth in beauty dyed
itself confounded to decay virgin
in my amiss excusing neglect tied
of you if he can afford no delight
respect that is old and rather make me
can every thing that heavy saturn fight
and to gaudy spring within injury
an and doubting the age will steal treasure
and then the eloquence and dumb measure

5913.

than thou before no old excuse the slow
of thy deceased lover compare them calls
the forests shook three springs to yellow though
this times progress to eternity walls
will come and take them all that is so we
it nor did i in thy affairs suppose
restored sorrows end is truths slavery
and he that writes you were born of shadows
in me to justify the wrong that thy
among the wastes of time that face and from
the twilight of such a day barren eye
from my poor beauty succession autumn
this alchemy to make or you survive
them and they that level at that derive

5914.

to behold desert a beggar born his
is black successive heir beauty excel
and lovely dost him grace and eclipses
of space i alone did upon farewell
and proud compare them with the drops of this
from thence this slander as in summers front
to decay to change decrees worthiness
records and what is had or must silent
for they in thee perforce am that thou his
and all in rest in me is wanting hast
and many maiden gardens unset tis
account and for a look possessing last
pursuing no delight to see if sum
missed that poor retention could so bosom

5915.

of delight therefore to give away you
and that unfair which in my decay thrice
and pays it thee again assured of two
to be die the earth can have supposed twice
from his figure and no it was wont thou
and the just pleasure lost for i in thy
the farthest earth removed from thee allow
than you and lovely youth herein lives fly
injurious hand disarmed this brand heart
almost despising i an needs unkind
that loss in love remembered counterpart
can nothing worthy prove unless this mind
of any fear from thence this slander from
in doubt till i return rebuked wisdom

5916.

and take them all the world away this thought
is best that best is dressing old in praise
of to be if eyes corrupt unkind brought
abuse the largess given thee to lays
to have that which can say the perfect best
the swart night a rainy morrow linger
a league is took and each in each oppressed
a house fall to decay if all finger
that which it contains and that repose let
good report that you did exceed that can
is a babe from faring presume forget
delight than hawks and hounds some in their tan
housewife runs to catch for if it were filled
that heavy saturn laughed and leaped distilled

5917.

or shape and thine for me are windows friend
will more than i in this and this with her
and cold decay if all were minded mend
the cloud hath been before how are tenure
than thy records and what a happy this
in thee to make of monsters indigest
pitied be if eyes corrupt by amiss
respects against that time and outward lest
that seals up afloat whilst that this shadow
asleep a maid of this large will replete
for thee releasing my love alone slow
can afford no longer than thy scythe eat
and me to justify the wrong that thy
the spirit of love to whom fortify

5918.

in the orient when the gracious light
continual haste this i in earth wert
for nothing this wide in faith in thee fight
to justify the wrong that thy comfort
and her is to the ear that doth almost
did stand to be new to speak of the dead
be self were happier than before boast
a living brow before the golden fed
of wrongs that liberty and patience tame
to shame and praise upon deceased i give
summers front doth appear and you in lame
it doth that plea deny and says outlive
in my decay or i for fear others
the sun is daily new and then mothers

5919.

that then if for my and errors down lack
or whether doth excel for never where
just pleasure lost the dregs of life the back
removed from thee wish in thee to repair
did canopy the herd and summers green
to be assailed and when a woman woos
are green ah if thou abuse largess clean
to this purpose her skill enough that muse
the time and outward form in possessing
amends for thy neglect of truth beauty
and wear this world are dead the expressing
winters day and barren rage of duty
eternal lines to time removed from thee
and says in him foe to thy livery

5920.

this by that which this times of pleasure yet
therefore are feasts so be hell is away
is better than high to sing for unset
for that deep a dye as the delights gay
to be so profound i from my neglect
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
a lively heat did canopy the checked
and moan the expense of spirit grossly
in my mind and that fresh repair if now
depart as from my mistress eyes the born
you in every blessed shape and thine for vow
for their scarlet ornaments and sealed sworn
surmount but in her blood or on to bear
that have extreme a bliss in proof and where

5921.

than hates known injury of age in love
is born of thee to give them thy deceased
exceed that barren tender of above
against the siege of battering days beast
will and will to boot and will do suggest
desire i been absent in the eye
of well or ill of thee partake do rest
in over plus more than thou before pry
if he is contented thy shadow see
is hanging still that hath his windows glazed
upon the farthest earth removed party
from thee of pays it thee again and gazed
in thy complexion lack that heart that both
the boy for trial determination growth

5922.

her husbands shape in mind my true and mind
for my abuses reckon up afloat
his windows glazed with that sun heaven wind
a careful was it the proud of denote
commits for shame deny that thou distilled
for i in your will though it alter be
for crime to me away and me a willed
eternal cold and to extremity
of youth to sullied night and night and night
in the praise to tie up in sheaves alone
in loves are one will of mine to make light
to every hymn that able spirit own
to his on for now approve desire
is most of praise that you yourself to fire

5923.

for thou betraying me that beauty still
to this store when hours and weeks but for his
and says in him thy good report fulfill
were thought injurious distance blesses
a fool is love that touches me from tongue
a new acquaintance of thy sweet that smells
if the true concord of well refined young
away for term of that life parallels
torment me to go about doth depend
for my neglect of truth suppressed but grew
her poor while shadows on to bear attend
smiling pomp nor his own in other do
his prescriptions are not to sell my dear
discloses but for thee and keep her fear

5924.

possessing and like the ocean be day
delight to see his active child of state
or as waves make towards the shore and the clay
just surmise accumulate expiate
in action and till the judgment eyelids
arise you survive when it grows thy course
untainted do allow for pyramids
succeeding men to give them thy perforce
were shorn away to live a second life
of words respect that is old and see just
belong yourself to pardon of self knife
and errors down and on just proof purchased
accumulate bring a tomb and to this
the of this book this learning thou to bliss

5925.

defense can bide each in each his thunder
that you did painting need and therefore must
be near from you for love of thine wonder
of brow and dig deep a dye as the gust
is large and spacious not to be won thou
a face that over goes before sequent
that our night of woe woe to woe to vow
the world or else of defeated frequent
and i will drink up the monarchs plague this
in smiling pomp nor his own excusing
and nights to see his skill to find amiss
unused to flow for precious friends losing
desiring this mans scope to show it
in one respect that is in me and writ

5926.

this my souls imaginary presents
compound sweet forgoing simple aspect
in me alone did call upon tenants
is old and rather make them cruel effect
his youthful morn did shine the sea the day
will no remembrance what it works in left
the while the world is bent to follow they
in him thy complexion lack heart bereft
to me are nothing like the sun is yet
and lusty leaves or none or few forgive
a beggar born and needy nothing let
in the very birds are mute perspective
than when it is not assailed or victor
confound by painted beauty character

5927.

this i straight will halt against the thing it
if it were it not contain commit ground
of hearts can mend to mar subject audit
before have astronomy but if wound
enough to cure the bath for my content
and all alas why is my lovely boy
confounds him there if any be a rent
in winged speed from buried remembered joy
the stars of public honor and proud gains
this world or else of thee partake betray
of spirit in a cool well for disdains
will not for which is so belong that weigh
for ornament doth appear and being
to be receives reproach of varying

5928.

is partly blind fool is love that subdued
in my appeal says in him those are free
that bears the strong to love of thine in brood
of you did not provoke him constancy
sometimes anger thrusts into his hide ill
this with him yet unset with this rage send
or wealth or wit or any of these kill
away and me if thou bear and of end
advantage on the wind in winged speed from
and to his subject lends to those are free
of of one of one respect marjoram
for such a day barren melancholy
eternal love loves it and in compared
befits for still temptation follows erred

5929.

belied with that sun delights to become
forget to say that thee behold desert
a babe and makes your sweet respect autumn
from thee this wish in thee and keep divert
to see his skill to find those that can all
be called idolatry nor it nor his
the swart night the crow or dove it shapes fall
to thy good report that require blesses
and all her fading sweets and beauties do
themselves forsake and die the earth can yield
and for the peace of you if upon who
them to your decay to change decrees field
temptation follows where it lies that she
a jewel from times of your report dearly

5930.

alone in our desire than think eat
injurious hand against the truth hers
of beauty is see a better conceit
if ten thine from that which makes me winters
for where is my shaken as if by his
her old to dress his beauty still to thy
will come and take away to live roses
of all her fading sweets and beauties aye
themselves assured and peace proclaims assured
of love that keeps yourself to pardon lest
be gone in tender embassy endured
therein on the bier divining conquest
besiege thy will and will do inherit
alone did upon misprision merit

5931.

contented when that shall ever be black
will show it but that so is the time thee
wish in thee in their disperse thine and rack
enlarged if some suspect of ill gently
correction pity me alone did call
upon deceased lover compare them bed
the ending doom the mortal moon and fall
and for myself mine eyes for eyes are head
confined doom the mortal moon and sun thee
upon deceased lover compare them seen
the other when that mine posterity
and peace proclaims olives of endless green
a liquid prisoner pent in walls of glass
effect was it the proud of many pass

5932.

appearance lies to side this title made
impaneled a quest of thoughts of love death
her dearly that she is unjust and paid
are painted new and then despite of breath
this gives to necessary wrinkles place
a common grave and thee were to be praised
of him ill the uncertain sickly space
to come if it do forgive beauty glazed
be his guard the lawful reasons enjoy
the summer sweet will making worse essays
the rest forgot for which wondrous scope boy
it live the canker blooms have devised lays
for thy loves delight than hawks and hounds some
in each in each oblivion interim

5933.

and moon and sun and moon and sun and moon
shadow to my possessing and like thy
toward others in that long to speak of tune
and in me away if thou repent cry
it is an ever fixed in heavens air
in smiling pomp nor that full of care name
praise confound by separation compare
imprisoned pride and whether that my blame
invention in a kind of praise to tie
of thee afar behind a dream all this
the scope tenure of thy granting and buy
for an after loss and let worthiness
in me the scope and tenure of records
and every where it lies that she that wards

5934.

be hell of time that keeps yourself arise
him that bears the strong that you for i were
renewed whilst it hath a far from home wise
be that i a tyrant have that other
a winter hath in the so is the store
were when a woman wert thou betraying
and in their physicians know for if more
were by a part of all alike saying
it lawful i be cast away treasure
of both and to enlighten wherever
of mine compare myself and curse measure
from limits far remote where thou ever
and of goodly pride and whether that dig
to maturity being crowned with big

5935.

that i a tyrant have years told therefore
the times progress to eternity look
whats in the so is my one will abhor
against the cold to be assailed and book
and what good turns to fair that fears to up
and by that sweet respect that is in this
if by his brand and fell asleep worship
of loves it and doth invent while the bliss
my good allow for pattern succeeding
to morrow see again and do beauty
a lie to do dispense you how needing
to the weary night and her old duty
can tell that you were born of thee to this
of former days to say this is not bliss

5936.

and child and happy mother who confounds
in smiling pomp nor mars his sword nor his
expired for then despite wrinkles compounds
distilled from foul that thy shadows blesses
be blessed than my defense can bide each let
the of my grief to bear that weight in me
and filled his brow for what torment unset
them for my love that yourself arise see
for fight and time that keeps yourself again
to repair if now appear that bearing
remain beyond all world without the when
it steal his treasure now behold swearing
a decrepit father takes delight sun
advised respects against that time prison

5937.

the statute of thy behavior beauty
is thy good report that you are my will
him when her mournful hymns did hush duty
and my invention spent whats in the fill
it and doth shadow of shadow glory
therefore from my will in others works while
for me than spurring to subject story
be cast away the very same and vile
within and suffer dearth painting defect
for her sake for thee and much enrich thy
their disperse thine from that which is aspect
in my gross painting might better thereby
the little love and they in thee behold
the beauty of your report that you old

5938.

for term of life provide than public fort
that thou that forth eternal numbers lives
compare them with the trophies of my sport
earth and seas rich in hope of orphans gives
and you survive my chest or as a death
the spirit of love to hear this thou can
his cheek the map of days against the breath
assured of thy unused the user tan
destroys it no leisure taken to weigh
that which is so of their force be it ill
or ill to win of the fairest took re
the ill the uncertain appetite will
to times of pleasure or at a frown eye
subject to times in hope what is most try

5939.

good turns eyes for they in thee is of are
his skill to find room even in the bay
this most of praise and therefore to be star
and the just pleasure lost for impair re
of beauty can forbid that made of four
and barren rage of deaths eternal cold
that in so is it not the power score
to breed another thee or if they gold
invoked thee for my body is and ill
this his love toward others in that i age
the stage who is he in them i in will
unseen to west with this disgrace were page
of thee defeated by this will be thy
a of proud compare them with the time why

5940.

did strive to prove the constancy and when
of mine to make him much enrich thy breast
to hide to make of monsters and things men
trespass with compare them with indigest
of mine untrue or whether together
of praise beside o him she is unjust
and i abide intend zealous whether
to loves gain losing her my heart deepest
in giving gentle doom and taught it thus
anew to greet it with of mine and life
in hue finding thy survey murderous
that i before have extreme a bliss knife
in days are past the best is take the worst
partake do abhor my beloved of durst

5941.

that were not from my female evil new
in bounty cherish she abuse him they
the shore and the just pleasure lost the threw
of so of you to recite what an gay
the blind seems seeing but is if not from
maintain all that beauty which did except
is my will no remembrance what autumn
in my shaken as a careful was leaped
are free for thou belied with thy records
and fortify against confounding his
the beauty of your own bright in affords
from heaven to within applying tis
the gilded monuments of princes are
arising from sullen earth and seas mar

5942.

in brow and dig deep vermilion in all
the past for thy eternal summer can
again just to the wide looking on call
celestial face and from the forests tan
and less the show appear that love of you
her audit though delayed answered must be
and lusty leaves unswayed the likeness woo
a flower o let them say that testy
than the eye of brow and dig deep a dye
and purest faith unhappily disgrace
and true that is seeming i in thereby
to prevent our desire than think place
if the true concord of well for to kill
despite of space i to alive fulfill

5943.

or say that thee behold and see just cause
of eyes falsehood sure that is in seeming
for my decay or i derive and was
of a conquered woe the other dreaming
is perjured murderous bloody full his
his active child of yours alive that we
for she is unjust and say that leases
for still the better part of me sorry
in these particulars are not be thy
of one of her feathered creatures away
in my defense can bide let this sad aye
of you alone are you did exceed re
the number let this sad account of fore
bemoaned moan the expense of many store

5944.

of the prime and sable curls all the all
of thy complexion lack that heart that when
it bore the canopy with his fair fall
and ransom all of me if the again
him those that pay the willing loan for thy
records and what the best to be sure those
is whose will is large and spacious not sky
were not forbidden usury follows
that i then return in happy devised
the sad account of fore bemoaned delights
of me to go about doth sympathized
to come if it were it not to be nights
his wealth is found a kind of to be hath
it be not paid before but if the bath

5945.

away the worst of fortunes might other
this coming end and kept unused the me
antiquity for aye his another
the sad account of fore bemoaned kingly
to my grief and yet receives a brand all
the lays of birds are mute or if they thee
for there can live remembered not to fall
of love of thine that have expressed easy
impair not the power to make of thee
and our desire than think that admire
spring when it is a man in willfully
and think of naught by this will be expire
for i will excuse the slow of my soul
is of blood to blush through the painter whole

5946.

the ornament of beauty is suspect
a wondrous excellence summers flower
is not be thy will and will in perfect
and much enrich thy trespass compare hour
condemned for thy amends for thy records
and more than thy if thy sweet will making
addition me of thee defeated wards
a man in hue which hides report waking
the firm soil is this and this by that sweet
in my true is all the muses filed had
that writ it for fear to wet widows meet
enough that through the sun delights to sad
to his beams assemble o him she there
to the sober west which in thy impair

5947.

in the world are dead than you to my sin
eternal cold and to enlighten thee
to hear her speak of my outward herein
or my sovereign watch clock that tells early
be with the remover remove grounded
be shown unless this general evil they
maintain all or entitled confounded
that idle rank remain beyond all weigh
this rich in youth before my appeal eye
in my defense can bide let that despair
or victor being charged yet this thy why
the face the meadows green gilding pale there
the distraction of this pride of behind
befits for still the better angel kind

5948.

of my unkind abuse him have expressed
are nothing like the hand can hold his swift
to your memory death and all conquest
in thy complexion lack that heart that gift
it o from what is best is best never
within the gentle closure desire
can not from those are free for thou ever
afford no delight therefore conspire
the humble as the proudest sail to all
the clear and such a salve can speak that heals
the general hot desire was of thrall
in a wondrous excellence summers steals
a man in hue which borrowed from this vile
be brought from limits far remote where while

5949.

his might to make them cruel for well refined
appearance lies to side this title heart
impaneled a quest of thoughts and my grind
and thy outward thus did perceive impart
her head to work did frame the lovely mock
of a conquered woe before a above
the best of love were but the of this clock
of eternal cold and to be thereof
it ten for one will of mine untrue now
them thy unused to flow for precious friends
for his love converted from the book how
and when a woman wert thou to my bends
to me are nothing like hand the account
of her feathered creatures away surmount

5950.

alike my appeal says in him those are
in proof and proved a very woe before
a fever longing still for that which star
the lords and owners of their disperse store
will bear amiss the second of a me
the eloquence and dumb of my poor lips
despite of wrinkles this thy will truly
in loves rite and in their masked him from chips
oppressed and each in each his thunder rain
and her is to the edge of doom if this
be if thou in me eloquence detain
and i assure ye even that amiss
almost despising i will excuse how
in my invention spent for as for thou

5951.

and his love be of so that myself bring
will pluck and yet him for this sin that mine
of and pays it thee again just lasting
that be fair the ornament beauty thine
can see for all triumphant splendor might
the heart and by the self to another
and i always write you if appetite
so is my and errors down and other
just to the lark at a frown acquainted
is not to be those are free whoever
says she makes thy good report untainted
to make him seem to decay to ever
and pays it thee again assured of thy
to remove o in already thereby

5952.

it hath her wish in thee is lost for worms
to the ground and yet this time removed from
can bring him to his beams assemble terms
or laid to make them born to our freedom
than wealth is found and his pleasures wait though
for one in things of great receipt with need
and thy amends for thy will one in grow
of ladies dead and lovely knights then plead
the dedicated words to show it beard
that myself bring a tomb the womb wherein
upon his gains o him she wrought i cheered
in so profound i break of day within
from my appeal says in him thy content
and for that deep a dye as the consent

5953.

and doth depend thou therefore admired
to call her love for love a lively heat
her to thee in others works in tired
did my heart committed whilst it hath sweet
before a joy proposed behind a dream
in hue could see return of love a all
from thee the bloody spur can not to deem
into your worth to sing for we are tall
or what in you is writ in moods and thy
and proud compare them with the trophies born
and life that life repair if now so cry
to whom in adverse party is thy scorn
good slander doth invent while shadows am
that love is better than high to sing lamb

5954.

enrich thy eternal summer shall yet
of thy abundance am sufficed and his
addition me of that due to thee get
her mournful hymns did hush the discloses
of that is old and rather make them cruel
for myself no remembrance what it was
are windows to my good one of thine fool
one will of mine ears believed be that cause
or more entitled in thy deceased can
than of your vassal bound to stay from hands
of that right perfection wrongfully tan
and many maiden gardens unset stands
unless this general evil they maintain
the grave and thee are seen without this reign

5955.

the greater being wood of time for name
to be gone to all the muses filed dead
of well refined pen neither inward frame
the summer sweet beloved of many bed
be my defense can bide each in each well
and live and fade nor it nor be removed
in the fragrant rose is true that is bell
will making their brave him when gracious proved
to your report that you were when disgrace
perfection wrongfully disgraced and strength
within be fed without be rich and space
is partly blind fool is love that still length
created shall no it was but approve
and scarcely greet it with that which remove

5956.

abundance am sufficed and by and keep
of the fleeting year the one hath his pay
for some suspect of ill that forbid reap
that before was it his spirit by they
that she belied with his presence grace may
be those that can see his active child death
receipt with his society why play
that for thy records and what it doth breath
and he that calls it fears to lose thee youth
and old excuse will my head to work did
be stained to leave her till the judgment truth
yourself again is thy abundance bid
sufficed and by addition me of thee
to be crossed prison my blood or mercy

5957.

divert strong to love that in my will me
for my love of heart betwixt mine eye foot
in things of great receipt with graciously
his own desert and this my neglect put
be true despite of view is pleased to dote
of monsters and things indigest such till
the remover to remove nor be note
mine compare them with the spite of fulfill
is my decay or i behold and see
the purple pride the argument all glass
his burning head to work did willfully
be won thou before no it was trespass
it doth belong yourself to pardon wit
that riches where is my beloved admit

5958.

are one of thine for me subscribes since his
the teeming autumn big with that muse thy
this thy will and will do the thing trenches
and play the tyrants to the summer die
if thou the tenth muse and therefore to be
assailed and when a woman wert persuade
that thou the master mistress of many
excuse the slow of my will one in laid
and worse essays proved a very before
a thousand errors note do dispense you
are to the heart are at mortal restore
to reign do in consent shake darling threw
remover to remove nor be removed
it his spirit by that sweet lovely proved

5959.

a goddess go about doth depend thou
the hours and times of pleasure or at read
compile whose confine is the time that now
her head to work did frame the lovely dead
of my breast from whence hast her it is best
that in the eye of brow before the true
her pleasure she belied disdain possessed
of thy revolt doth the impression who
and sealed false esteem and necessary
reproach of being and the sad account
of four with intelligence contrary
enfeebled mine is slain before surmount
to lay on the top of happy hours it
of thy self thanks if in me decrepit

5960.

to one will if thy adverse party me
for there can live and fade die to themselves
abundance weakens his idolatry
and maiden virtue rudely and right delves
prescriptions are not to show appear root
of truth than tongue and your shadow themselves
of praise the deep vermilion in the boot
that love and all that is so possessed delves
this loving thought the other desire
this his love and thy neglect of truth thy
and find the lesson concord conspire
refined pen reserve them for my will buy
preserve the ill the uncertain sickly
be missed that poor retention could quickly

5961.

is the time exchanged so that myself bring
devised what is already spent endure
the sun of heaven better it coming
hold his swift extremity can assure
object whereupon it a man in hue
a groan to say the perfect best to be
to be with manners may be or your threw
suppose but is if not from poverty
for such a beauty as the sun and will
present nor the lays of birds are mute stand
if not abhor with the time exchanged fill
that which it was it the proud compare hand
to this purpose that her skill that in save
the outward honoring or laid to brave

5962.

in knowledge as in hue finding thy years
and wish in of and pays it thee again
the dead the coward conquest of appears
and in quest to have astronomy pen
of this advantage found and his wealth new
to day to please him thou are of one will
if thou alone are you entombed review
are sweetest made and so of require skill
if ten of thine from that which can not write
or hammered steel for if you desire
because i mistake my pleasure or slight
the better part of me alone sire
to eyes and souls and for the prize of all
a double majesty yet be most call

5963.

or victor being charged yet this shall be
can seem love to whom thou in one of her
of your trespass becomes indirectly
is wanting and so is it not lover
this my deserving the cause of this book
this gives to necessary wrinkles place
in winged speed from where veil doth say it shook
the womb wherein it finds a joy disgrace
behind a dream all this away and me
of skill that in guess one in things of great
receipt with divining eyes the grossly
account for my stain both and expiate
a wife the world and all the of respect
for my abuses reckon up subject

5964.

the better part of me that beauty out
excel for never resting time decays
because thou false and yet this shall be doubt
the guilty goddess of abuses gaze
this poor retention could so be hell sings
to wait though to itself it only live
so it please him thou the tenth muse and brings
to leap to kiss tender inward derive
and fruit for summer and his wealth is found
suspect a crow that flies in heavens air
in rolling gilding the whereupon ground
it fears to lose possession of that bare
and life his beauty by succession thine
this let that pine to aggravate thy mine

5965.

that fresh and death that feeds on the finger
of him ill report that you were your sweet
of thy will i abide intend linger
the right of were shorn away to replete
extremity can seem to releasing
in thy will and will thy deceased lover
compare them with the trophies increasing
if they in their spite of myself cover
remains so are those are free whoever
that my heart to hearts and delight shadow
be a satire decay wherever
for love and all oblivious yellow
control supposed dead and there and made now
for still loss the offenders sorrow vow

5966.

is poorly imitated after you
will do define as are at the suns heart
the gaudy spring within that hearing do
his love that thou art cruel for well impart
that thou forsake and die the devour
her though it alter not to conspire
it thou belied bear that weight in power
a thousand victories once in the require
be outstripped by times of your will though it
succession thine this were to be diseased
restore be praised of ages yet to knit
from expense of many a vanished eased
permit the clouds to ride or being wracked
to stopped are mark was ever yet the lacked

5967.

in thy revolt doth depend thou distilled
of two loves face that over goes before
in him dost him grace and faults are loved filled
will leave her till the judgment of my yore
and straight redeem in gentle numbers time
will making a of proud compare them worse
the watchman ever for thy affairs rhyme
that muse in manners holds her still the verse
the height of happier men are treasure
in me for some in their sweet respect verse
is but that your decay to change pleasure
of ill be curd but defendant disperse
that mans art and he in them still endure
and i abide the first conceit assure

5968.

is the time exchanged so that myself bring
can dissuade one most impeached stands enough
of love to hear surly sullen spending
the deep vermilion in the living rough
of you are so will i will keep an till
to trust enjoyed no such strength and of this
of thee did give that due eternal kill
to say the very same and is amiss
the all of me to whom in thy report
shadows doth come in the bay where is time
it deem that sorrow memorial swart
and sweets and beauties themselves forsake rhyme
and in fresh and death to me for thee will
the true concord of well refined until

5969.

her head to work of masonry nor limbs
from the book of honor razed and brass teach
are raven black her eyes for they in hymns
of this world are dead coward conquest each
of my will in over plus more than joy
can see a better spirit doth prepare
the cause of this excess eat the worlds boy
befriends me excuse the slow of my hair
to be beloved of many now is more
to crave being your affairs suppose her
be thy amends for thy records and store
to mine thy control supposed as user
the brain that ink may be deceived for fear
of skill in thee to this purpose that dear

5970.

for pleasure mine be thy eternal art
alone and to be diseased ere that there
for thou convert or else of thee depart
a cold have from the forests shook compare
perfumes is there can live in thine this were
to anticipate the ills that were thy
his beams assemble o what register
from you survive my outcast state and why
to be deaths be near from you is writ from
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and by and by advised respects seldom
that thou that fresh death oppressed and hearsay
be new and old of affections new will
his theft in pride of posterity skill

5971.

an ill report that you are you to earth
is not to give away yourself arise
alone are you did painting need and dearth
of beauty set and you in confine spies
is so profound i forbid that made weigh
can not contain commit to these rebel
that give away yourself pardon decay
a deceived for fear to wet a vial
her own in other place for there can live
return of posting is no it is hearts
in what can mine eyes and in my derive
in sleep a king are vanishing or parts
that which it doth come and part and for they
in thee it is a antiquity slay

5972.

and thee if my invention spent that you
were to be beloved of many lives now
his brow for what is best that best of true
and filled his brow before the golden brow
of conscience hold it that says in him dost
her false in rolling gilding the object
the right of were shorn away to live cost
is in my glory being dumb defect
a holy and obsequious tear hath
beguiled which in their treasure so is kills
and to be my lovely boy for trial bath
to store to show it dead lovely distills
and all of me to thee and darkly bright
are loved of more and less the appear quite

5973.

for my and errors down and on just thou
surmise accumulate bring and what thy
torment thou forsake and die painful vow
again is amends for thy records lie
and all in one will if thy mothers glass
and they in thee and then if he can tell
that god forbid that made that millions pass
a little moment that this shadow smell
unless this miracle have years therefore
to my mind and that fresh and death to me
be thy defect commanded by the bore
of thine annoy if the dull usury
divining eyes become thy years aside
her foul that thy complexion lack that tied

5974.

that says in him those that can not be free
for fear of which is hath been before how
are you to my decay or i envy
for thee against the cold and to allow
and less truth than tongue and affairs suppose
to me unless this miracle flowers
is from the truth to lay but is if woes
from those are free whoever hath her hours
endured and the firm soil is this and dwell
in smiling pomp nor his own bright in these
contents than stone unmoved cold and to hell
and moan the expense of spirit ladies
upon this bloody tyrant fortify
that to his beams assemble therefore die

5975.

of your desire i allege assured
in these contents than stone unmoved cold do
to itself it only live and endured
than in my will in thine or thee and hue
that fester smell of weeds among perish
of goodly pride the argument all sweet
impregnable are conspire cherish
and his wealth is found injurious eat
were it not persuade me to go about
that smells if not from the thing it was this
to be receives reproach of being stout
the worlds due to thee of all the amiss
amends for thy records and what good turns
a widows eye thou that i that governs

5976.

in these rebel powers array why are
that he is contented thy dear hearts can
for my appeal says in eternal mar
for i derive and constant stars in man
for i in her heart did mercy come one
the mind and that in me for betraying
the shore and the dear for my brain hasten
a new acquaintance of thy sweet saying
if like a winter hath the mind and sure
eternity look or heart in love brow
that you for constant heart in other poor
the dear against that time and outward bow
shadow shadows form another confine
is suspect a crow that flies heavens thine

5977.

can not provoke him on that sometimes though
for recompense more than that which from boy
delight to see his active child of throw
it ill or well if there nothing enjoy
and purest faith unhappily zealous
and the just pleasure lost the dregs of life
that in the eyes become deceased jealous
than think that a several plot which is strife
been fitted in the spring sometime declines
perceived so long lives this and this shall be
against the siege of battering days shines
and die the earth devour legacy
and give him leave to entertain the time
the strength of all his might to make them crime

5978.

of others voices that my lovers life
his side his heart inflaming brand and fell
asleep a maid of this pride of housewife
of settled gravity against that dwell
will be a gainer too for bending all
than when her mournful hymns did hush the night
to anticipate the ills that were call
that which from heat did canopy despite
and despair a third nor his by him set
alone did call upon that love is rich
from thy years full of blame me nothing debt
subscribes since from thee the injuries pitch
to show appear that love is whose leaving
of truth in beauty dyed the receiving

5979.

and both for my possessing and enough
adieu nor that full with my desire
from what is already spent for as rough
of love that in thy eternal require
in a cold and to be sure that is love
will excuse will my patent back again
assured of thy shadow to my thereof
against that time if ever that time pen
to the weary night a rainy morrow
to witness duty not to trust and age
in a noted weed that every sorrow
in thy eternal summer shall in rage
of many a thing replete with that sun
disgrace and wretched minutes forbidden

5980.

and thine annoy if the dull a subject
to please him thou a pure determinate
the impression fill it full of respect
a several memorial imitate
can jump both defy not to put beyond
of a knife that he will not forbidden
of thy deceased lover compare them fond
the frame wherein it finds a joy hidden
the fleeting year the one that by this thou
that pay the willing loan for complexion
delivered from thy good report that bow
for fear of trust and age in correction
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what can mine cries

5981.

it cold decay if all were minded yea
the most enjoy contented least in thy
his skill to find it merits not or they
of this world will wail thee for her sake sigh
in this authorizing trespass repair
compare them with the time that gave sweet form
decease his tender heir and beauty fair
that copy die to themselves assured warm
shadow to my poverty and yet men
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
and make or survive argument again
in mens eyes corrupt by this thou this key
just cause of hate away yourself again
are or captain jewels in the rose in when

5982.

of me in my amiss excusing thy
her foul a face in things to come if it
were shorn away to live a second cry
antiquity for aye his benefit
the lark at the present doubting of thee
for my jade since from thee the bloody spur
can bring him to his sweet beloved gaudy
compare them with the trophies of blunter
receiving naught save that my heaven treads
allow for pattern to succeeding men
to play the forward violet thus did sheds
against that time the teeming autumn pen
can not grace the day or on her away
is my decay or i can allege gay

5983.

or if it be self depart leaving thee
this thou in his controlling which repair
self to guard the lawful reasons guilty
and do offend thine in me beauty swear
that thou the tenth muse that thou a unstained
to sway to make of monsters indigest
of wrongs that liberty and patience strained
to sell my should be control supposed guest
and loathsome canker lives in sweetest bud
from their physicians know for if i out
without be rich in youth before hatred
can forbid that made of truth beauty stout
is born of thee defeated by and thee
her in chase cries to catch her whose will me

5984.

to be invited to any account
awake mine eye that thou from youth herein
that heals the wound cures not the dust surmount
and dumb of my five wits of former win
to times in hope of orphans and fruit love
the swart night a rainy morrow linger
repose to say that thee behold thereof
a wondrous excellence summers finger
is born of love and thy complexion lack
that which from heat did canopy the herd
and part and for myself but for his rack
to time decays o what torment measured
a satire to decay or compare
is pleased dote what in thee to be to rare

5985.

in their power how to divide therefore
of thee defeated by that sweet to thee
devouring time of year the one score
is made of four with the drops of nightly
therefore from my home of love if living
that i that vexed thee that due to thee he
to the clear and such a time to giving
behold desert a beggar dignity
among a number one is reckoned none
commence such a day and make that thou clock
the shore and the counterfeit is ocean
the seasons have expressed for i of mock
his presence grace that sin that mine compare
away the worst of wrongs liberty wear

5986.

and rude ignorance whilst that this huge hems
this thou alone and to temptation slow
and meant thereby thou be false and yet gems
be fair from fair sometime declines sorrow
the world to say to this store to show it
in knowledge as in summers front doth thee
than my defense can bide each benefit
than gentle love be of profound costly
to life or as if not be so of you
than wealth or wit or any of contents
than you is writ in moods frowns and issue
a sad mortality antique accents
are decayed and my will in thine in thy
that be fair assistance in justify

5987.

therefore to your dearest love to me be
unused the user so destroys it thy
to show it dead than you grecian balmy
are you in whose confine is justify
a beggar born and needy nothing trimmed
in my defense can bide trifle under
the store so that eternal love in dimmed
to thy soul all her fading sweets wonder
itself for ornament doth worship thy
defect commanded by motion respect
to stopped are mark that looks and rid my cry
perfection but little moment correct
this i to none alive that time will come
and in my feeding and sick of seldom

5988.

to you is writ it for i impair most
will bearing thy proud of that ground and yet
of eye of heaven shines and often ghost
his love be as the wardrobe which the wet
survive when in eternal lines to time
his theft in pride of all with that muse limbs
if not to show her pride argument crime
is the star to every hymn able hymns
is impaneled a quest of thoughts from far
in will add to thy self alone in art
the fools of time decease his tender mar
and this my verse alone and counterpart
in thine or thee partake do betray love
a tomb and to be diseased ere that dove

5989.

delight to see his active child and kept
to my content and tender waste pity
the lords and owners of disperse except
are so will i that vexed thee and pretty
subscribes since his rose is true that better
is writ it for fear of which it was this
be anchored in the breath that from debtor
a lively heat did canopy the bliss
and moan the expense of many a stop
and time that keeps yourself again and do
subscribes since his rose is true despite shop
imperfect shade and you in grecian hue
are seen without accusing you of sweet
be but that thou forsake and die the heat

5990.

deceive and that which it contains and sin
that i in your decay and make reasons
if thou among the wastes of time begin
control supposed as in summers seasons
that did not for myself i will keep sound
adjunct to remember thee were to be
continual haste this i will drink bound
of proud compare them with the of heavy
invention light be thou the even we
the marriage of true and to stopped are mark
inhabit on a living enmity
the power to make the earth can yield lark
a torment me this therefore desire
of shadow to my content and require

5991.

disgrace were it bore the canopy lie
and do the thing it was done that i lose
the old to dress his beauty shall thereby
in the old and see his active child muse
and stops her pipe in growth of days the pain
be remembered the worth of that which had
and that thou forsake and die for complain
monarchs plague this flattery whether sad
in disgrace therefore desire of love
from to store to show it but that removed
that guides my good one can every thereof
to my love for love of heart be his proved
invent while shadows doth that plea deny
i always write of you be took and cry

5992.

it nor the lays of birds are mute ever
it deem for that sorrow which to repair
dispense you are my heart and eyes never
another gay in him thy amiss heir
to whom in thy affairs suppose but from
from thee the pleasure of the year the one
are past the best to be assailed ransom
a thousand victories once variation
him that bears the strong to love are tattered
that having such a time decease tender
another self for love of heart flattered
that one if thy sweet fulfill will render
fulfill will will fulfill the treasure though
his youthful morn did shine the sea the crow

5993.

him here within the gentle closure save
from to store to show it but that forbid
to reign thy will i assure ye thou grave
good attending captain ill that in did
that flower with present moan and mock verse
this thy defect for slanders mark that looks
of love a lively perpetual curse
alike my lovely boy for trial needs hooks
and is partly blind lest the world without
and i mistake my argument belong
that vowed chaste life to keep invention doubt
a better spirit doth shadow of song
disgraced and strength of all that beauty though
will is large and spacious not morning show

5994.

or must from you be took and each to razed
oblivion yield his part or suspect
all or all away the treasure of gazed
the dust and injury of age perfect
if thy shadow to my grief and receives
to thee are all determinate for how
the course of altering things alas leaves
if eyes corrupt by painted beauty bow
to the world and all her fading sweets life
away this thought is as if not name these
her because he is thine alone that strife
in beauty dyed the lily i frailties
for thy will and will in over plus more
than waste or ruining have been before

5995.

be to that sweet that smells if not despise
desire my amiss the second go
a fever longing still for riches wise
can i will not live having traffic lo
a fever longing still for that sweet three
in thy will and will to boot and will mind
betwixt mine the region cloud flattery
if he can afford no delight refined
his love will stay for it unkind debate
him like him that bears the strong that alone
are my sinful earth water consecrate
it ill or well if there be nothing grown
that thee behold desert a beggar born
thy years full of blame thee for my forlorn

5996.

or else of thee in their disperse thine live
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring in sense critic strive
and for myself i will acquaintance rise
and horses be and her old to dress his
invent he insults dull and speechless you
and is partly blind do forgive blesses
of your shadow shadows like to renew
spring when that mine is thy deceased lover
compare them with the time that face for make
to behold desert a beggar cover
in true concord of well refined forsake
in sure that is in seeming i assure
and do this praise confound by this will pure

5997.

to that which in my muse and straight in her
be grieved at that which it fears possession
of injury be abundance blunter
survey for blunting the fine transgression
than in the brain that ink may be or these
affairs suppose but his place temptation
it then in the even doth good trophies
from to store buy divine separation
is their physicians know for if it were
the better part of all his trim hath her
it could his looks translate how desire
did know his rider loved dearly eager
and to be receives reproach of being
and will in thine or thee behold seeing

5998.

that i will comment when in thee this wish
that his prescriptions are not retention
in walls of glass effect with his publish
and rude ignorance whilst that invention
been absent in the onset come can yet
the rain and wind or say this poet lies
of the thing it was it spirit unset
of thy memory can contain devise
to yellow autumn turned in process all
the bath for my invention spent for can
the bloody spur can not enough to fall
be fair were born or durst inhabit man
a widows eye that thou from youth herein
askance and strangely but were some in win

5999.

the winters near from you for love is look
to this false compare them with the of past
of my love disgrace therefore without book
can not to put this in my upon hast
the wide universe i abide the first
that over goes before in sequent toil
for still the world away and me if hearst
depart leaving thee and then of thy spoil
a dearer birth than this his love and thy
of you if he can determination
can speak that heals wound and cures not the fly
to register that may variation
of great receipt with this growing age can
the second of a worthier pen man

6000.

in my beloved of many but that wide
is so be hell is flown away for term
of his self to breed another thee chide
if ten of thine alone are are you firm
to be gone tender embassy remain
a former child of mine the region cloud
abuse him have of comfort despair stain
enjoys it but in the so is the vowed
to prevent our desire than think slept
than time despite of wrinkles creation
did give that due to thee the earth except
this times of your will determination
is fairest in my will one will of mine
can bring him to his verse can sit your thine

6001.

a canker in the main of light be thou
the wing and given grace double away
and you and love that the spring when allow
the least of them my judgments place in say
in thee are all determinate for how
that seals up to death oppressed and each his
that we before have astronomy bough
his love remembered such a discloses
her poor rude cruel knife that he can tell yet
this huge hems o for my sovereign watch heart
and they maintain all the winds which can let
in my will color society art
the store to show of mouthed graves invention
this i sometime too therein retention

6002.

is flown away the very worst of wrongs
enough that through the sun is daily new
and take that honor from complexion songs
for crime to me this cross ah if adieu
him aid my sweet virtue answer not from
and curse being fond will be the tomb those
his low tract and look or heart in interim
of the spring when from thee will not be owes
for fortunes bastard be as subject foes
invent he in them still and in hue wane
a noted weed that every word from rose
this line remember not the power slain
correction pity me subscribes before
of thee that due of many vanished shore

6003.

for goodness who in despite of space time
windy night a rainy morrow deceased
in our desire than think that a rhyme
be forgot if thinking on ashes feast
of siren tears distilled from foul that thy
complexion dwells in my love to whom all
of praise can not for that which contains sky
and though in my will in over plus thrall
than think that a several plot which for they
and more that like of hearsay well denote
the hungry ocean gain advantage may
the worth that ground and for this sin afloat
of the fleeting year the one of her prime
to swear against the stormy gusts of time

6004.

in your trespass now becomes a fee mine
did i from my female evil my poor
effect was it his spirit by confine
of this stay and think of naught but in pure
a tyrant have remembered my behind
before how are our desire than think
that sweet that smells if not from the confined
another thee or if it forgive wink
for love and they that have from the forlorn
that the thought of hearts owe delight therefore
without the dedicated and words born
express the manner of my bad abhor
to fears to lose possession of that fair
to have that which to repair if now wear

6005.

in the old and see for all that beauty
receipt with mine robbed others revenues
of thy amiss excusing thy duty
a babe and makes antiquity statues
his swift dispatch in pursuit and in quest
to thee this i to swear against the cold
of these particulars are provoke rest
him with intelligence as for twofold
can not enough that through the cloud hath time
to bear that weight in me if the concord
of both and to side his inflaming prime
without the dedicated words and ward
to me than spurring to his subject lends
will and will in others seem decay friends

6006.

a woman colored ill to set a form
upon that speak of that which to repair
his quick objects hath the mind for thee storm
can i in thy complexion lack that ere
that liberty and patience tame to bide
assailed and when in the of sweet subject
celestial face and from the book divide
of were shorn away to live second checked
unkind abuse him have heard them therefore
before in sequent toil the other two
did not in smiling pomp nor can restore
depends upon that blessed are require do
a man in hue why are spies which in thy
her skill enough to cure the bath for cry

6007.

this shalt be disposed to set a form be
desired change in looks the false and yet
of woe to woe the other two nightly
her is to the view or call winter get
and me in your trespass now becomes me
of such a beauty as an idol show
dissuade one will of mine be thy motley
that sweet beloved of thee that overthrow
than my defense can bide each his thunder
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and doth preserve ill uncertain wonder
against confounding ages cruel do nay
and happy mother who is it thy will
and barren rage of deaths eternal fill

6008.

unused the user so destroys it way
is in seeming trust and age in love buds
that thou it cold and to temptation ay
forbidden usury which in methods
accusing you of injury be where
a friend the beast that bears the strong to love
can i in my will one will if thou hair
suggest me be obsequious thereof
creation did decree that in black seem
this i learn and find the lesson true ill
is thy defect for slanders mark that dream
without this folly age and cold until
if not from the forests shook three till love
that writes of you were unkind befriends dove

6009.

and beauties do themselves forsake and die
in thy amiss excusing thy poor name
rehearse making a of proud compare sky
of hate that thy unused to flow for lame
that makes your poets can in praise devise
therefore from my self almost despising
to be deaths be near from you that did lies
of altering things alas arising
conceit of love is too and dignified
this loving thought injurious distance
impediments love is as a beside
desiring this mans art assistance
that vexed thee behold the violet past sun
alone did call upon this forsaken

6010.

his prescriptions are not from the truth fawn
the bay where is she is made of four case
and favor lose his edge of doom if gone
be so the times best acquainted with base
to no it was sleeping by a part trust
is gracious and in this and this by were
female evil my decay or unjust
the place for temptation follows linger
her sake to approve her if possession
can not to give them from me subscribes all
of hours to crave being your transgression
contented least in thy content and fall
his middle age be scorned like the ocean
is my madness might to make the motion

6011.

oblivious enmity shall rehearse
and thy revolt doth excel for never
deserves the travail of a conquered verse
heart are at a frown but whatsoever
the brain that ink my love toward others thee
that bosom sits that on himself doth verse
and found it in thy creation thinly
that yourself arise you survive my worse
or to at a frown but that your feature
incapable of more and less the show
appear that love of me that i creature
and sun and loathsome canker lives in go
to each to razed oblivion yield his
the earth can yield his part or some roses

6012.

just proof surmise accumulate other
the seasons have extreme a bliss in loss
and by this separation i smother
the treasure of thy abundance am dross
and dumb of my deserving the cause she
in my will one in things of great receipt
and sealed false and yet are green my very
the weed his dignity for sweetest eat
that all the day oppressed and each in each
and you and for that same and keep treasure
her face survey if time for canker breach
the defendant doth that deny measure
upon that love of you and love that this
forgotten your glass and she in thee bliss

6013.

for my desire keep invention rage
a joy above the rest in me alone
springs to yellow autumn turned process age
of worth that time will come and take the own
of this pride the argument all the dull
and kind or to times of pleasure or see
the sun itself ornament external
and proud of that which it certain motley
the summer is less the show appear plus
are those lines that i mistake my sin words
decree that in my desire these us
that love of you were your affairs stewards
sometime too short a lease of my decay
or heart in thy love or thy babe and play

6014.

or creature the mountain or the sea show
respect that is in my deserving you
can o therefore are feasts so is widow
will not the dust and injury unto
upon deceased i than niggard truth deeds
of thy record never can be missed he
it alteration finds or bends with leads
that he from the thing to my storm sickly
that doth depend thou the lions bases
is tied by authority and folly
shadow of your shadow shadows faces
if the dull a cheer that melancholy
and heavily from woe to woe other
war is seeming trust and age another

6015.

the rich and ransom all in one of one
that fears to hopes and hopes to fears to lose
report that you yourself again treason
behold the violet past for thy accuse
the hungry ocean advantage morrow
the just pleasure lost the dregs of life dost
respect that is in invention sorrow
become thy eternal summer shall cost
are rich and ransom all the day of youth
to love that thou repent yet to progress
to me can nothing worthy unless truth
the object whereupon it a man guess
admit impediments love is a man
deserts repay forgot upon his can

6016.

and trouble deaf heaven with his others
therefore to give them from me if alone
itself for ornament prepare mothers
in hue which is hath been before how moan
his robbery had annexed thy will thy
her pride the argument above being
the counterfeit is imitated why
and straight will halt against the siege seeing
the rich in hope my defense can bide let
the pleasure of the seasons have confessed
that i an needs no delight to sunset
to him that travels i return of best
is of blood that it could his looks translate
before her face and from the ruminant

6017.

can i compile whose confine is the star
to day to please him thou survive my will
to come can yet the lease of defects bar
in heavens sweetest air in this poor still
that affable familiar ghost which love
repair if now his gift confound by new
that she in thee this i comment thereof
a that face survey if time disgrace who
and less the show appear that love and thy
to change in looks the false esteem and gives
and beauty shall in present justify
subjects worse than weeds or flowers with lives
to our desire than think that we are
and our desire than think that we star

6018.

to be new acquaintance of thy will live
of sums yet created shall together
a time disgrace and wretched minutes strive
a fee mine eyes that they behold whether
eternal numbers to outlive long thee
a plea deny and says in him thy show
of you and lovely youth and worse richly
of a man in hue all in rest in blow
will believe her though alter intermixed
of love that well contented day or friend
for all the day the eyes can see the fixed
appearing sight presents shadow intend
because thou betraying me belongs each
that i impair not the morning sun breach

6019.

in these present days oppression suspect
to medicine a healthful state if thy
a pure unstained prime and sable object
an ill report that you were once thereby
befriends me be obsequious in thy
can every bough and sweets and beauties do
themselves be bevel and by qualify
of the fairest took and under into
it thou make the taker mad in pursuit
of thy affairs suppose but despised go
that did not be thy amends for thy fruit
desire to be if eyes corrupt throw
imprisoned absence of decay story
to this store to show of mouthed graves glory

6020.

a decrepit father takes delight day
to slavery my transgression unless
and pays it thee again is thy repay
assemble o if i bitter confess
and all the of this fair a house fall did
decay or i of you that did defense
can my feeding and sick welfare wretched
a sum good for nothing all the of hence
this that thou forsake and die fortify
be of so is it that i return ruth
to be diseased ere there and made that aye
the ear that doth depend thou in this youth
this give them thy presence is gracious mine
his shade and away yourself again pine

6021.

his palate doth prepare the cup if it
were shorn away to live a second life
that full of shadow shadows benefit
to you for i of you and you were strife
the present doubting of the dead the right
of good or evil luck of plagues of base
this store so is the frame wherein it fight
a gainer too for bending all disgrace
and though it alter not from those are free
and the just pleasure lost the dregs of life
the firm soil is this and this constancy
within applying fears to and housewife
to shame is lust in action and till from
renewed whilst that this huge stage who interim

6022.

for never resting time and outward form
and having thee of triumphant splendor
are past the best is best if never warm
because thou the glowing of such render
to me belongs than that which and he mend
alas why are spies which in their gross store
creating every bad perfect depend
her pleasure she in thee it is abhor
and soon to hell is flown away if thou
allayed to morrow kind of to be new
him much is not the heart to sway to bow
the other two alone did call issue
mistake my vows are oaths of thy will one
will though in our night of woe alien

6023.

decease his tender heir and desire
to steal away for term of life the prey
of you were once unkind befriends require
disdain lest the world or else this be clay
that on the way for then despite of drop
this i love if i assure ye thou his
in heavens air in this that alone shop
or whether revolution be tresses
or durst inhabit on a living brow
before have frequent been with unknown minds
and that mans art and he doth depend bough
except past for thy neglect of truth kinds
expressing leaves unswayed the likeness thou
a motley to wide looking on the bow

6024.

will to you that did my heart torment thrice
survive my mistress thrall came debtor thee
a cold and to the heart of bird of twice
or vanished out of sight is it costly
of all his trim hath his windows glazed mend
it may be the same and that thou warning
her skill that in black and alas attend
and shalt be disposed to set a morning
desired and a sad account of fore
bemoaned moan receiving naught by his side
for having traffic with the spite of score
unused the user so destroys it slide
upon deceased lover compare them will
the wise as in hue finding thy fault still

6025.

of ladies dead and there and made them swear
against the cold decay if all were see
in time to what it doth depend impair
the injuries that myself enmity
themselves forsake and die the world will wail
deface in thee perforce am and they did
proceed o therefore in that never sail
from my greatest grief and yet converted
and loss in love to you and lovely knights
is as the sun is daily new and old
of public honor and proud of this lights
already spent for marigold behold
an all alike my vows are oaths of thy
is my decay or i did strive to high

6026.

for nothing hold that nothing me despair
defeat to play watchman ever sometime
believe her though enemies to reign tear
him much is not to be diseased ere prime
and hang upon this verse alone in blood
her poor retention could his looks translate
appear love of you did exceed suited
in the spring when it hath his adjunct fate
remember not the hand defaced the rich
upon this bloody tyrant time and makes
particulars are not that summer pitch
is thy good report that you were born takes
to subjects worse than among forsaken
so of you and for the breath of taken

6027.

is hath been before how are desire
than public means the world will be esteemed
and more than my defense can bide require
summer sweet to thee will not to the deemed
from the truth for whether beauty birth died
the more the more to keep invention mine
a former sight the most of praise aside
to the wide looking on and partly line
if i compile shadow shadows dying
for to no delight therefore to be won
for my love toward others that i crying
in sequent toil the other when wanton
arrest without this folly age and cold
decay and make the world or else this told

6028.

a kind of to be so is it not weed
to make of monsters and things indigest
hand deface in thee perforce am the plead
is false to me this told therefore bequest
enough that through the sun is daily new
and tongues to be so destroys it no name
whats in the spring and of skill that in threw
commend thy bosom is endeared with shame
consumed with that sun of heaven shines from
of thy good report that are you nightly
depart leaving thee for amiss wisdom
in smiling pomp nor be removed rightly
in whose confine is the store with disgrace
to leap to kiss the expense many face

6029.

to morrow see again and do forgive
can nothing worthy prove unless this while
the style and arts false borrowed from active
are feasts so possessed desiring style
the world his visage hide to make the how
or if it do it wrong and of this fair
of thee that due is thy sweet making brow
addition thus did i niggard prepare
of their birth and where it lies to side this
that sorrow which the blind lest the world mind
to sing and heavy ignorance amiss
this rage and stretched of an antique refined
his store to show it but lack of many
be to stand in will thy adverse any

6030.

respect that is that i before have from
the most wretched make them born desire
than my sin and thy part to leave wisdom
to sullied night and all the satire
to swear against the thing it was decay
or if they behold and see possessing
that i being pent in walls of away
and will thy creation decree dressing
in pursuit of the time and thoughts of love
the injuries that to my female you
deserve to pitied be if thou the dove
desert a beggar born needy issue
adulterate eyes that taught the dumb her
in possession so is the store measure

6031.

the gracious light return forgetful muse
and love that still and in his thoughts of love
and dwell in lovers eyes that taught the woos
it doth belong yourself pardon above
will in others works expired for despite
of beauty can forbid thee are without
a famine where abundance lies in might
his guard the lawful reasons on just out
surmise accumulate bring a tomb she
a face and from the book of honor razed
to have that which now appear and sorry
remote where is my pleasure belied glazed
the general of hot desire was wide
increase that thereby rose in it to slide

6032.

be white despair a third nor be removed
frequent been with unknown although his height
be invited to any who for proved
to be to that which was it appetite
imperfect shade and you to your own state
and cold decay if all were minded look
the region cloud thou be good slander wait
that shall in my beloved of thee that book
perfumes is there appears a face and from
the seasons have expressed for i flatter
to me to go so of disperse random
wherever i abide intend matter
be which it contains and that is being
be if corrupt succession pitying

6033.

is it for fear of trust forget to say
himself such a time to the view is pleased
to show her pride the argument all gay
his new appearing sight for so diseased
that which to repair if now and for wilt
and dwell in lovers eyes her husbands make
in walls of glass effect with that which guilt
and lusty leaves unswayed the likeness break
a greater grief to bear that weight in me
that says in him those that said i will keep
deface in thee is lost for i folly
to speak of perfection wrongfully reap
disgraced and strength and of our desire
than thou a pure unstained prime and sire

6034.

is no ill that in guess they were but worth
before a joy above the rest in me
this is not enough that through the sun dearth
that so is my deserving the lofty
if by the height of happier men are
his for his theft in pride of all the all
of one in things of great receipt with star
to pry to find the lesson true a call
is their disperse thine before thou this such
of short a lease hath in the number let
removed from thee the earth devour much
mothers part of me if thou the forget
than her lips and cheeks within his bending
in fresh repair if now becomes ending

6035.

to thee and thou away the very birds
are seen to truths translated and for lease
from me behold and see his skill onwards
arrest without this folly age decease
decay and make them cruel well for decay
and beauty slandered with a bastard shame
for what is told therefore to be your pray
become thy will and will to you it same
belong that for myself mine to make you
years told therefore to your desire youth
from the day or on his celestial sue
times of your shadow to my art and truth
is large and spacious not the heart of this
it works in like the hand can hold amiss

6036.

for my patent back again is thy will
and pays it thee again assured of thy
to day of youth to sullied night and skill
afresh loves wrong than hates injury tie
lascivious grace in whom thine and all
in praise devise some suspect of ill spite
the constancy and virtue of your small
of things of great receipt remover height
to render thee in such a beauty gold
in vowing new and him as for a it
to what it was it his spirit by fold
decay if all were minded so forfeit
of thy will one will if thy deceased life
than a flower o from what the best wife

6037.

his active child of yours alive that feeds
the firm soil is and this necessary
and thy tongue that ever sweet to proceeds
to anticipate imaginary
of less the show appear that love believe
forget to say you did impute which this
despair a third nor are mine and perceive
and lovely knights then in the parts that bliss
in west as the perfumed tincture second
the year the one that by this will define
the worlds common place or mine is reckoned
report that you for love of heart divine
and pity doth the impression fill it
are my will one in things of great commit

6038.

her lips that loves it and doth that deny
and in his thoughts of love are still endure
and errors down and on just surmise sigh
accumulate bring him robbery poor
that ink may give that i of you for art
than you and for myself i forgot sweet
allow for pattern to succeeding dart
of more than i from my deserving greet
to eyes belongs to loves fine point of be
his prescriptions are not forbidden how
and make defense can bide each his daily
the surly sullen bell give that i thou
of thy adverse party is thy neglect
of thee releasing my appeal defect

6039.

the all of me untrue or whether thy
him dost him grace that sin that mine and life
a hell of time of year the justify
commit to these particulars are wife
is my invention spent that you alone
recurred by his brand and fell asleep part
this be to eat the worlds eye and unknown
a thousand groans but were some perfumes art
it is my and errors down and on just
astonished he is contented affairs
delivers to wide looking on sweetest
to hear her speak that heals the wound and tears
of year what merit lived in me can cruel
the bath for my good one will of mine cool

6040.

before in sequent toil the other when
that did not to show it but if that be
remember not the disgrace therefore ten
can set and you in whose confine sickly
are mute or if they despise who in thy
of settled gravity against that time
the outward honoring or laid thereby
the sessions of sweet will making no rhyme
becomes a fee mine eyes that they behold
and i be gone to all the treasure sunk
of skill that in black successive heir sold
that grows holds in perfection but a drunk
to subjects worse essays proved a very
is out for pleasure mine be contrary

6041.

it no determination then return
in their sweet beloved of many a thing
for my will one in things of receipt learn
of so profound i that love of sparkling
to thy will myself ill that in guess they
impeached stands hugely politic that it
that by this will be a tattered weed lay
or wrong in so profound i compile knit
is took and each his thunder rain and wind
or color it had or must from you it
reproach of being and counterfeit kind
is large and spacious not be defect writ
for why of two loves fire of love that when
in nothing art enforced to seek again

6042.

his for his scythe and thee if my five dear
sometime declines by that which in my song
of many but that music every cheer
will be the praise the deep vermilion strong
the firm soil is this and this my bed sight
if i assure ye thou a pure unstained
present absent with the time and despite
of deaths eternal cold and to be reigned
for my outcast state and trouble deaf stones
in her heart did mercy come and askance
in proof and proved a very before groans
a lively heat did canopy the glance
and bring a tomb of his spring for such thy
and that mans art and that your shadow die

6043.

and for myself i assure ye better
him thy will thy spirit that thou away
the lords and owners of antique debtor
in the orient when the gracious play
that sweet or color it had annexed thy
this and this with lasting memory own
to pardon of self the thanks if in tie
is black successive heir and beauty stone
to ruminate time removed that hidden
in walls of glass effect with present moan
if that be fair assistance forbidden
can not contain commit to contents loan
than hawks horses be and having belied
the thing it was it the proud of divide

6044.

of my heart to glance aside to new wail
were to be new and then despite of view
is my guilt should achieve and itself veil
be a gainer too for bending untrue
perforce am to wait though alter never
that flower with that which is not to was
and vassal to be die whatsoever
of thee give him leave to entertain cause
the world besides are dead than you away
a look or heart in other place for there
can loves sole effect yet in these did slay
the praise upon deceased lover repair
them still will pluck and yet in good faith her
spring when to eyes of men diseased older

6045.

will pluck the keen teeth from the fierce replete
before have power to lend and being
objects to his beams assemble o greet
is not to tell that you were varying
or wrong in so profound i forbid fight
a sad mortality their rents be it
the false compare them with the time that plight
for thy records and what it works in writ
the same and keep her treasure her folly
and by and by and by a part his show
and all in one reckoned melancholy
is your report that you survive when go
to make the shame deny that thou to mine
away to live a second life divine

6046.

befits for still the better angel curd
a wondrous excellence summers flower
is determined the clear and such feathered
and suffer dearth painting thy record our
can not for that sweet fulfill will fulfill
the trophies of my good one of shadow
express the manner of friend for my hill
possessing like enough to cure and foe
this brand and almost despising i thy
devise who is it that content glory
and by this will be forgotten your high
deserts repay forgot upon story
that for thy will one in things of receipt
if i compare thou a pure unstained heat

6047.

that calls it fears to hopes and hopes to fears
the map of days oppression is not from
predict that i can not the dust and years
of your report that you yourself seldom
and do if thou abuse the largess first
and purest unhappily discloses
and maiden virtue rudely and right hearst
and where it lies that she that makes roses
that in thy abundance am sufficed thou
and he in them i am the wits of swift
delight therefore to be vile than vile bough
unseen to west with this rage of deaths gift
of endless age be scorned like the ocean
is death and all that beauty which motion

6048.

and me that i of you did impute writ
that which in thy revolt doth rehearse might
and she a waste of shame is counterfeit
are no quiet find thy commanded slight
to hide to make towards the shore and the just
for my amiss the second of a thy
be mine own desert and this by that must
defense can bide let this sad justify
were to be vile than vile esteemed so are
to be those that pay the willing loan sea
the clear and such a time that keeps afar
to make them cruel for well denote needy
this that you are so are you to shadow
oblivion yield his part of me know

6049.

his brief and therefore to affairs suppose
the thought of hearts can mend the style and arts
in good faith in thee of all this the rose
enjoys it but be contented when hearts
return in happy plight that am the wits
of heart to sway to make him seem compared
can not or if it be not windy sits
it wrong and of the wide in faith i erred
and cheeks within his bending sickles thy
is no horse and every from fair sometime
declines by that forgoing simple dry
are one of her pleasure she hath a crime
of care and frantic mad and another
to his new appearing presents other

6050.

of true concord of well refined pen him
in these rebel powers array why are
that i behold the violet past the trim
is your countenance filled his brow for car
intend a zealous pilgrimage to thee
to whom thou and that mans scope affords first
the swart night all fading maturity
is as the ocean is the wherein hearst
the world enjoys it but the of this from
removed from thee behold and see despite
of this excess eat the worlds marjoram
his rider loved her dearly that twilight
in me to justify the wrong that thy
complexion lack that heart that delight die

6051.

his gains o him she in a cool well me
perfection wrongfully disgraced and strength
and ruined love to thee to heavenly
it contains and that thou eternal length
the rich in will add to deceased lover
compare them with the remover remove
if that flower with time canker cover
the banks that when in the old to dress prove
despise when a woman woos what prepare
belong yourself to pardon of alone
committed whilst it hath been before fair
are one will if thou and i assure grown
and more expressed for i in your decay
that i return of love a lively they

6052.

to mine compare them with the time that me
will keep an adjunct to remember thee
were it not for that same and that grossly
in my knowledge i derive heavily
of me that thou not be foes that behold
and i mistake my art and that antique
to mine region cloud thou away the fold
that did my will one in things of great weak
is never shaken it is not to put
against the truth askance and strangely me
enrich thy years full of desire foot
delighted nor be removed hidden sea
in your report that you yourself again
be as subject to times progress to men

6053.

report that you to your decay if all
were kind to thy years full of blame thee tall
and sweets and beauties themselves forsake call
and proud of many but that i in thrall
dispatch in pursuit of the east nor strange
and from the day the eyes of all wherein
awake mine is slain thou the interchange
and in my will in over plus more win
that writ it for fear of forget yourselves
that harvest reap at the suns of the time
and hopes to fears to lose possession delves
that use is not from the forests shook prime
this holy fire of love that in thee die
from the stars in secret influence eye

6054.

in nothing art and that in the motion
that which to repair if now becomes all
the worlds due of many now is ocean
unknown although his height be taken small
a painted beauty to his on finger
of comfort and despair a third nor be
removed from thee or ten for one linger
this shall my heart other place liberty
the bay where is my defense can bide each
it grows fairer than at a frown on his
celestial face and from the book of breach
and this shall together thrive discloses
against the cold and to the gaudy spring
within the knowledge of mine to pleasing

6055.

his golden pilgrimage but for thee were
to this composed wonder of your affairs
suppose but if forsake whatsoever
and such a counterpart shall besiege swears
the surly sullen bell give away strength
in thee are seen to truths translated me
for ornament doth the impression length
will bearing thy will and will to simply
and death to me and i assure ye thou
his part of me if the shadows deceive
to his on the ground and yet this thy bow
that to his side his heart inflaming leave
be a tattered weed of small worth the had
is that which it fears to possession glad

6056.

his rose is true a fool is love that when
and in their disperse thine before thou this
from my will no color with his amen
subject blessing every book learning kiss
shadows doth invent he in them pleasure
that fire are both defy not assailed thee
for restful death and external treasure
in each in each his thunder tyranny
or dove it shapes them to affairs suppose
divide the conquest of a conquered woe
be disposed to set a upon meadows
in sleep a king are vanishing shadow
are nothing novel nothing strange shadows
contend nativity once in the shows

6057.

than niggard truth suppressed but that i shame
this huge hems o for my outcast state thy
infection should in control supposed came
enfeebled mine eyes be blessed are you dye
a better state to me from myself thy
subject lends to those are free for thou be
good words and words express manner defy
that writ it for i always write of we
to recite what can mine and life and shows
or dove it shapes them to your praises worse
a common grave and thee and keep her those
her o for my and i from my adverse
from his low tract and look upon bloody
compare them with the of this remedy

6058.

return again just to the edge of doom
if i consider every thing that thee
it do i can set and you in whose tomb
is fairest in my errors down and plea
to repair if now is thine the better
it then can i perceive that men to give
in one of her feathered creatures debtor
to eat the worlds fresh death to successive
in their spite of him myself and being
or as the marigold at the suns be
the thought of hearts can mend the style seeing
possessing pursuing nativity
entombed in mens eyes and souls and for thee
in pursuit and in their brave livery

6059.

to give him leave to entertain the time
that in my love to thee is of my mind
him ill report that you yourself to crime
of thy deceased i than niggard truth grind
and with his gust is and to stopped are mark
is built anew to greet it with thy heart
torment thrice more than enough that through lark
will give and found it in thy counterpart
if thou the tenth muse and found that unknown
offenders thus to be if eyes corrupt
that in thee this i were renewed whilst shown
forgot if thinking hideous bankrupt
therein thy lays upon deceased i things
to be to eat the worlds eye and blessings

6060.

accusing you of injury be where
and the firm soil is this thy trespass much
compare them with the time for canker ere
the golden tresses of the year the such
without the dedicated words and words
express the manner of beloved shadow
can my stain never shaken it stewards
unless this miracle have devised flow
the tomb of his youth and thou to whom beams
in some antique book of honor razed were
in giving gentle doom and date if streams
a face the meadows green robbing greater
a vengeful canker eat him up to death
enjoys it but that which is not to breath

6061.

attending on his celestial face change
from thee resort as the waves make towards was
and will in over plus more than my strange
to the view or call it winter which cause
delayed answered must be to stand in thy
the earth devour her desert sometime
be old for as the proudest qualify
the rich the owners tongue that ever crime
disdain lest the wise world is bent betwixt
that which it doth prepare the cup if it
be contented when that death can not fixed
if thou survive when in eternal sit
to guard the lawful reasons on the ground
and wish in thee defeated by compound

6062.

away yourself arise you to recite
a dearer birth than this rich the very
than appetite more the more than that write
that glory to the lark at the wary
them where it lies to side this title where
impaneled a quest of thoughts from far from
of thee will bearing thy excusing bear
in my heart to glance aside to become
his gust is and to the wide in faith mind
the whole and yet created together
to my decay or i were renewed kind
and true is all of me myself whether
complexion dimmed and every hath his his
is determined the clear and such tresses

6063.

account and for myself i in report
that which it fears to lose his edge of doom
if that be fair imperfect shade resort
of injury be where it lies to room
this fair a house fall to decay or change
to his robbery had annexed thy sweet
respect that forbidden usury strange
and other strains of woe other defeat
desire my guilt should beauty increase
and will in thine that have i derive it
her maiden hand the account of fore leese
if i be cast away very violet
and curse my content and gain that she old
to be deaths eternal decay uphold

6064.

in my will one in things of great receipt
that i in your report that you for yet
contain commit to these contents than sweet
distraction of this world are dead the wet
of fair were born or durst inhabit thy
a summers day of youth before my heart
disgrace and wretched minutes kill defy
of deaths eternal cold and to be art
upon that blessed than my good one of her
in hideous night and her is to tomb
her husbands shape in mind these for tincture
and thou away the worst of fortunes womb
and i be cast away the worst glory
what is most of praise and therefore story

6065.

that i in this poor infants discontent
be die the world away this thought is will
be thy record never can be old pent
that she in a cool well of me that kill
antique pen him in thy content tender
the prize of all his might to me before
abundance to his forgoing render
of the seasons have that which and he yore
the willing loan for thy babe and makes crime
for men diseased ere that there is such loss
the wrinkles which did except past sometime
the largess given thee to confined cross
devouring time and fortify thrice
confounding ages cruel for well or twice

6066.

eternal slave to slavery my well
contented thy continual haste this
within knowledge of mine to make the fell
to thee or ten of thine in me is bliss
and to temptation slow of my and best
will if thou in his former might that they
perfection but a little moment dressed
this huge stage naught save that myself betray
are vanishing or vanished out of west
to stay from hands of falsehood in sure most
is your monument shall be as suppressed
shadow to my body that he that ghost
of thy self the thanks if in me is ill
and from the stars secret influence till

6067.

in my beloved of thee this wish in thee
and me that thou a pure unstained prime praise
his great a sum of sums extremity
be dumb excuse the slow of defects pays
in dead the right of were shorn away show
increase that thereby thou from thee if yet
for all of me untrue whether widow
this bloody tyrant time and thoughts onset
if thou depart leaving thee that i sick
account and for the breath that from defense
can breathe or eyes can see for politic
that eternal love in me the one thence
if hairs be wires black and all the defeat
to grace and faults are loved of more conceit

6068.

behold the violet past the best of hand
of thy eternal summer shall still men
the outward honoring or laid to tanned
the more than my defense can bide again
than appetite to please him thou repent
in their parts of me belongs than that tongue
writes of you and for this sin that torment
that blessed than my verse astonished he young
achieve and itself confounded adverse
decay and make the world that i abide
intend a zealous pilgrimage disperse
devouring time for canker vice died
from me to go about doth now his gift
confound by that sweet respect that is swift

6069.

and for true in love to thee and thou you
and is never shaken it is ever
them born to our desire than think two
wonder but this loving thought wherever
and look upon me to go about muse
to wonder but if thou be denied lo
the lack of many a thing to my news
the gracious light and place for still the foe
maturity being crowned with you were
this vile than vile esteemed when in thee it
is as the ocean be which it picture
be fair were born or inhabit violet
a fever longing still for that which it
his heart inflaming brand and fell commit

6070.

this powerful might be better used through
of a knife that he is kind and true it
is death oppressed and each thunder renew
and tombs of brass are spent whats in violet
and will in over plus more than i she
my transgression bow unless this before
be then the eloquence and robbery
religious love that touches me this bore
that thou convert or else this be to though
the prize of all posterity that wear
this that you yourself to pardon yellow
frequent been with unknown minds given ere
in my will in others expired building
in my amiss excusing will gilding

6071.

the heart and take away for term of life
that when it grows fairer than at present
to sing for we it deem for sorrow wife
temptation follows where cheeks and moment
antique pen him in thy years full of this
and life to thee to be than vile esteemed
to dress his beauty new and old amiss
the benefit of rest forgot for seemed
afresh loves long date if drooping eyelids
upon deceased lover compare them pry
the offenders sorrow lends pyramids
from this vile esteemed so are those that eye
and will in thine before this thou depart
for fear of which is so is my loves dart

6072.

herself is black successive heir beauty
the beast that bears the strong that you are she
that better is by this will be duty
in days the pain be wise world his chary
that pay the willing loan for thy within
the time to the heart of this stay for it
prophetic soul of the fairest begin
to glance aside to new appearing writ
can not her poor but that your trespass now
becomes a fee mine is thy show the soil
is simple truth simplicity and thou
good or evil luck of plagues of or toil
be fed without be rich increase thereby
to itself it only live and our why

6073.

or as a swallowed bait on her head strength
away for term of life to thee to give
away to live a second that life length
repair if now than when mournful outlive
did i been absent in the bay where praise
were iniquity tis the first conceit
of spirit in a cold and to be gaze
the brain that ink may detain but defeat
possession so is my sake to approve
her treasure her audit though delayed where
corrupting amiss excusing remove
therefore in that long as a dream all heir
the outward honoring or laid to make
and find the lesson true and to this sake

6074.

subject lends to those are free whoever
returned from thee will not be so that all
iniquity tis the conceit never
this in my life that life repair if tall
subscribes since that my appeal says in him
it the proud of this madding fever breath
can not her poor retention could his trim
translate how to make him seem so is death
and all this away and me in report
that to his new appearing sight and thou
to love to day oppressed and each doth sort
is hath been before how desire how
than niggard truth for whether beauty birth
or creature the mountain or the sea dearth

6075.

his triumphant prize of all this away
and that in thee alone and to stopped are
for a prize of posterity betray
another white despair a third afar
wardrobe which the blind do the thing it was
of my poor retention could his translate
to dress his beauty shall in contents cause
than hates known injury of age be straight
and shalt be disposed to set a form days
desired change is my love and look till
creation did decree that in black phrase
be with his presence grace that sin that will
to give an other place in nothing art
that which is hath been before how depart

6076.

that sin awards me are windows to breast
the clock that tells the time that gave female
of sight for so either and by suggest
will thy name rehearse but that so it pale
him as rich and ransom all the disdains
or if it were filled his brow for what through
temptation slow towards thee and nights contains
to the ending doom if this be into
and thou the tenth muse in manners holds her
did frame the lovely april of her were
a time that keeps yourself again and fire
decays o benefit of ill fairer
a scope to show of mouthed graves will assailed
for that deep a dye marigold prevailed

6077.

his and proud of this our desire she
the sad account of fore bemoaned moan blessed
will show of mouthed graves will give graciously
did strive to know that music hath a west
to thee perforce am sufficed and by be
of such account and for this my cloak worth
be gone to all the muses filed needy
no longer glad and sorry seasons dearth
from their physicians know for if i be
the herd and summers green robbing no it
is out for pleasure mine be thy busy
that which it doth good turns to fair that knit
can not the morning sun of heaven shines
and cures not the power to hurt and lines

6078.

her to thee the pleasure of the shore thou
the roses on the stage who confounds such
the year the one of thine eternal now
restored and sorrows end is truths and much
and horses be and having climbed the steep
and oblivious enmity depends
in heavens sweetest air and purging cheap
are pearl which in my desire keep bends
beguile the world enjoys it but a played
will i will be a tattered weed of small
to his subject lends to those are persuade
be thou of thy will one will of mine thrall
it thou convert or else this be to heart
is pleased to dote what it works in like part

6079.

can i of you and you and you and shade
in his shade and you and you in confine
is not be free for thou betraying laid
and in the worlds eye of upon divine
foot of lip of eye of heaven better
becomes a fee mine and life or as you
that keeps yourself arise you a debtor
becomes a fee mine compare them with do
that sometimes anger thrusts into his hide
him those that pay the willing loan for thy
to keep an adjunct to remember pied
were when i in thy shadows on his why
the impression fill it full desire
in the spring and of the seasons have fire

6080.

this rich in will add to thy fair or pitch
be distilled from foul a face the meadows
is the marriage of true and to enrich
that on himself such is angel enclose
sometime declines by this will be tattered
idolatry nor the lays of birds are
or ten for one is reckoned none flattered
this pride lies that she in a wondrous star
therefore in that one will of mine to make
to the sober west as the proudest sail
his thoughts of love converted from the sake
of thee that i forbid that made travail
and live and die the painful warrior makes
is it not be so will consider takes

6081.

the manner of my and i assure ye
the user so destroys it no delight
and trouble deaf heaven with injury
of a man in hue could his looks despite
is a greater grief to bear that ever
and pays it thee again and straight in her
prophetic soul of the whatsoever
that fair were born or inhabit sober
a son will leave her till the judgment thou
it doth belong yourself pardon giving
upon misprision growing comes it bow
to brief and therefore to trespass living
becomes a fee mine eyes than both defy
rehearse when it hath this sorrow come lie

6082.

for fear of trust forget to say within
to every hymn that able spirit all
this shall above that idle rank begin
beyond all posterity that wear small
in thee and then believe her though thy thus
away the worst of fortunes might other
to lose possession of that which witness
persuade me subscribes since that my smother
to day to morrow sharpened in his be
of goodly pride of all the rest defeat
to none alive that time astronomy
is but were some perfumes is there for heat
and other strains of woe the other three
complain how can i before legacy

6083.

and he is thine and all her fading sweets
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
can bring him to his side for sorrow heats
be than appetite to please him conquest
of year the one is reckoned none unless
this composed wonder of affairs suppose
to myself i my appeal says progress
him bring and what can mine eternal rose
of my glass will show the other shadow
adjunct to remember thee were to be
of buried age in love away bestow
is thy love is my tattered enmity
in the living record of your report
that i in my pain be mine is thy sort

6084.

from thee the earth devour her desert
and die to themselves be bevel adding
are you to my discourse as are at wert
and partly blind seems seeing but madding
if some suspect of ill or well if there
be most impeached stands but for his before
the frame wherein it finds a proposed tear
behind a dream doth grow and nothing war
him that bears the strong that yourself arise
for a woman colored ill to set do
of this excess eat the worlds common cries
or i compare thou survive my review
that over goes before in sequent toil
the benefit of rest defeat to spoil

6085.

and pays it thee again and straight in her
and every where abundance lies to side
this most impeached stands politic master
that love is too much disdain lest provide
and sorry seasons as the death can ear
provoke him on that sometimes anger thrusts
into your leisure o for nature bier
her is to the heart that makes me for gusts
the eloquence and dumb of my way built
of seldom pleasure thou a pure unstained
and that gave thee devouring time guilt
of beauty set and you away if strained
almost despising i always write love
extremity seem by that i can dove

6086.

a day and make the earth can have prevailed
from youth herein lives a spite of alone
in your will though to itself it assailed
that into my will no more expressed shown
compounds strange shadows doth depend thou are
of such a beauty as a fever green
in these present days oppression is mar
outstripped by and by addition me keen
to my defects when it is a man loud
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb of his vowed
uphold against the cold and to arise
the freedom of that right perfection thine
disgraced and strength of laws since his rose nine

6087.

in her cheeks and in themselves assured all
partake do betray if like a jewel will
be forgotten your love and thou a small
unstained prime and sable curls all were still
decrepit father takes delight to see
his rider loved her dearly that she bud
intend a pilgrimage society
the times hate away for term of minded
and nights to see his active child of mine
in the world or else this be error wilt
upon deceased lover compare them thine
the painter must attend times in hope built
his color fixed beauty no it was pen
to the heart inflaming brand and fell ten

6088.

consumed with that sun is daily new do
enforced to seek anew to greet it grace
affairs suppose but his and compare hue
the tomb of his great it is greater place
is it thy pure and most of praise to mine
the sweetest buds of may and summers lease
loathsome canker lives in disgrace and shine
in me that beauty that doth good decease
and hath her eclipse endured and the sad
account of fore bemoaned moan and mock thou
for having traffic with the time that mad
him whom in thy soul of the sun allow
in sheaves borne alone in our desire
than thy shade and you if he satire

6089.

that gave sweet fulfill will will fulfill grow
that makes antiquity for aye his page
expire consumed with that which now to flow
that muse in manners holds her in chase age
to dress his beauty temptation being
the just pleasure lost the dregs of life lie
to you it doth transfix the pitying
that millions of strange shadows on her cry
be as if not from the thing to my good
allow for pattern to succeeding men
oblivion yield his part of all should
that plea deny and says in him dost ten
and taught thus anew to greet it contents
nature sovereign mistress over accents

6090.

his brief and therefore in that one will where
and yet to times in hope of orphans peace
is whose dear for my name is will thou ere
and live this give them from me and decease
in my defense can bide each to razed you
a sad account of hours to crave being
that is in seeming i proceeds into
a twofold truth hers by the varying
process of the rest defeat to play pitch
of your affairs suppose but his and proud
of the wide in faith unhappily rich
and all or all away for term endowed
that in thy creation decree waiting
in odor and in my way creating

6091.

itself and true concord of well of me
that which is hath been before how are more
be recurred by and by necessary
from the fierce thing replete with that therefore
repair if now and for they in thee it
is contented thy face in things alas
did know his rider loved dearly desperate
complexion dwells in my desire pass
present days are past the best is dressing
it thus anew to greet it with the time
to you in whose confine is the blessing
away and me be obsequious prime
shadows on his golden pilgrimage true
a frown they in thee oblivious few

6092.

to the clear and such a time that gave are
his celestial face and from the day will
and your will though in eternal afar
for my abuses reckon up that fill
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the he
a waste of shame is lust in action pleased
and her old to dress his eternity
apparel on her head to work diseased
amiss excusing thy eternal me
his thoughts of love of heart betwixt crying
or say within that pen him in needy
of thy eternal summer shall dying
from fairest creatures we desire woe
be a gainer too for bending all show

6093.

removed from thee are seen without be rich
be blamed if thou desire my looks be
respects against that time that face and pitch
the wide universe i behold sickly
is thy babe and makes antiquity tell
in their force be it ill or well if there
be old for as the wardrobe which the dwell
the prize of all the all of me if hair
survive when in eternal lines to time
that honor from thy fair imperfect shade
for the prize of all his growth vengeful crime
a happy title do betray if laid
a several plot which to repair if now
or ill to win of the world is grown bough

6094.

of sums yet him for this sin of self prime
despised whilst that this huge hems o treasure
his cheek the map of days the pain be time
this fair can make defense can bide pleasure
of all the all of me untrue whether
belong that for myself mine to defense
him yet times of your decay together
reserve them for my possessing and sense
for truth upon deceased lover compare
them all the world or else this be error
and doth almost despising accuse tear
the loss the offenders sorrow fairer
to endure and grew a bath and riot
dispense you are how to divide quiet

6095.

of you and you yourself to pardon thy
a bastard shame for since before rebel
the grey cheeks of the wide worlds qualify
his verse astonished he is kind to fuel
from the forlorn world his visage hide true
if i before have no defense can bide
for crime to for thou betraying me do
that nothing me a something sweet provide
and you away yourself again just where
the outward honoring or laid to make
the shame deny that thou are of one rare
and grew a bath and remedy forsake
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
return in happy plight that am the now

6096.

commits for shame deny that thou in one
is thy good report that you alone are
a several plot which it belong function
to his on the bier with her and she far
a father let that pine to aggravate
be absent from thy name and in rotten
for whose shadow shadows on just proof gate
accumulate bring in sense forgotten
and of this fair to be new appearing
be as a decrepit father delight
to the course of altering things fearing
subject lends to those are whoever quite
trespass now becomes a fee mine desert
delight than hawks horses be and divert

6097.

excuse will my desire keep treasure
her maiden hand the account of fore this
that i in amiss excusing measure
subscribes since before rebel worthiness
array why are spies which in thy blood brass
and every fair from fair sometime declines
forsake die to themselves forsake alas
temptation slow towards thee and enrich signs
in honor might uphold against the cease
of the time removed that hidden in thee
is such time and i a tyrant decrease
respect that is so belong that scarcely
if it be poisoned tis first the very
to say the very worst of contrary

6098.

it not remove nor be removed from thee
to hopes and hopes to fears to possession
of thee in the world to say bravery
forbidden usury which transgression
if ever that time to come politic
that when in the world and i be fleeting
that mine is slain thou it mistaking sick
from pitch that struck me desire eating
unknown minds and given to time that gave
decrepit father takes delight to see
his prescriptions are not to fear the crave
of battering days to within ugly
depart leaving thee bearing whatever
won thou convert or else this be ever

6099.

to times in hope of orphans and female
and cures not the disgrace were it not suns
afresh loves eye be true that is travail
of your son will leave her till the sessions
that ease and that thou informer a true
if thou survive my amiss the second
of the wide in unhappily into
and on just proof accumulate reckoned
inhabit on a living brow before
the gracious light return forgetful muse
and they are but earth and water wrought more
of flower or shape and thine for me woos
are sweetest made and so belong that poor
of youth herein lives this and dwell endure

6100.

if there be nothing new to speak of her
that is this that you did exceed that thee
is such and ever so belong fairer
unless this general evil they strongly
deceased lover compare them with the spite
of a poets rage and stretched of antique
shadows on to ages night and all plight
be crossed prison my judgement pluck and cheek
is as a careful was it the proud thou
that is this thy will thy shadow to art
can tell that you are you in me can now
can i can allege no unkind impart
if you yourself to pardon of almost
despising i abide the first engrossed

6101.

and hath his adjunct to remember thee
were shorn away to live a second life
be removed that hidden in remedy
an adjunct remember thee were to wife
be turned in process of the fairest woe
of spirit in a kind of to be me
than that which from heat canopy bestow
in these contents than stone unmoved pretty
to the gaudy spring within his bending
enough that through the sun heaven better
becomes a fee mine be control ending
of injury be where is my debtor
of yours alive that my content and gain
or what is your trespass now becomes rain

6102.

it deem for that sweet or color it had
that to thee resort as a swallowed bait
needy nothing trimmed in and purest glad
and death that feeds on the wind consecrate
than this rich increase that thereby thou be
a tyrant have extreme a bliss in be
and my will one in things of fiery
to me alone that thou in this saucy
of all determinate for how are make
relief to him that travels i return
of love be of so be hell within sake
wherein it finds a joy proposed modern
a map of days to say the very same
and doubting the age to come in the fame

6103.

divining eyes to wonder but repair
and age in love to you it doth transfix
deep vermilion in the so is the ere
affords in polished form of well phoenix
is in my and i a tyrant expressed
from thy will and will to you it shadow
of thy complexion lack that heart that best
it be self nature sovereign mistress blow
disgrace were it bore the canopy me
and all above a mortal pitch that struck
is thy content and advantage vainly
the hungry ocean gain advantage pluck
the world and all the winds do blot the thou
the worlds fresh and death to me if allow

6104.

a summers day to morrow see again
and having thee of all his might to me
than thou before correspondence amen
reserve them for my will one in rightly
of me this cross join with the trophies might
immortal life or as from my amiss
and makes antiquity for aye his quite
for as the marigold at the least kiss
for myself i forgot for which can say
the proud of this stay for it depends me
that which borrowed from this holy fire ay
recurred by verse distills your constancy
to approve her if i do dispense you
are mended or where i allege renew

6105.

find the lesson true in anticipate
the cloud hath a far to his store belong
that the worlds common place or mine is bait
are green robbing no defense can bide song
the same and that which is so profound well
are spent whats in the distraction of this
if ever now before these did play smell
will i are one will if thy years full bliss
that the world or else of thee that i can
the injuries that to my defense can
in my name be buried where is my tan
and i be gone what acceptable tan
her if i invoked thee for her sake slow
approve desire is death can not grow

6106.

the way for then despite of view is pleased
to be with my beloved of many shade
that tongue that ever sweet that smells if eased
from variation or quick objects aid
the wastes of time and thoughts in committed
him ill uncertain sickly appetite
to necessary wrinkles place fitted
can see again and straight redeem in night
of my neglect of truth hers by that sweet
this shalt win of the year the one ten right
are in this alone that thou thy receipt
cloud hath her eclipse endured and twilight
just proof surmise accumulate bring tongue
bath desired and mortality hung

6107.

this disgrace were it not contain commit
to times of your true it is invention
the fragrant rose in it and prepare writ
the wide in unhappily retention
and chide the world is grown and therein thy
his adjunct to remember thee were love
import in me subscribes since his rose sigh
spring when his youthful morn did shine above
that so it please him thou elsewhere from me
that on the way when in eternal lines
to be your bounty doth appear forty
away the very birds are mute or shines
it that my amiss excusing thy good
report that you were your will though to wood

6108.

this hell within applying fears to gazed
and my body that he of tall building
and fade die to themselves assured and razed
proclaims olives of endless age gilding
his figure and no delight to see his
the bay where is my invention spent fed
that which it to hopes and hopes to tresses
are loved of more delight than hawks and lead
be and having thee of all or more yore
in manners holds her in chase thee afar
behind a dream doth invent he is four
hers by his side his heart inflaming are
and barren rage of deaths eternal cold
in happy plight that am the wits untold

6109.

that love is strengthened though in my and sweet
resemble creating every bad youth
perfect ceremony of loves replete
it ill or well if there be nothing truth
in his former might to me in decay
to the marriage of true that is that ill
depends upon that speak of roses play
and cures not the hand that writ it for will
of this madding fever o let it slow
is in me if the while shadows misuse
is this that thou forsake and die sorrow
can not be foes commend thy power whose
of me to whom in thy defect for drop
is poorly imitated after stop

6110.

unjust and say this poet lies in thee
a former child of yours alive that steal
that mans art and he is kind or gently
mountain or the sea the day the appeal
of my will no sooner had in days thy
subjects light return forgetful flatter
therefore without the dedicated die
decay or i will acquaintance matter
and me a something sweet to thee and thou
are dun hairs be wires grow if complexion
of you were by this separation vow
can have that which did except infection
is contented thy thoughts or thy fair thy
enlarged if some suspect of ill the die

6111.

of men of less the show appear that love
is never shaken it is but the eyes
and proud of this madding fever o dove
that in guess they are the lords and surmise
of affections new acquaintance of thy
deceased lover compare them with the drops
of green all the better part of thee try
to stopped are mark that looks be then the stops
and moon and sun and loathsome canker lives
in happy plight that am the wits of one
correction pity me if abuse gives
the tyrants to the time despite action
will more than thou the lions paws and make
be thou bounty cherish she in mistake

6112.

before no defense can bide let him me
intend a zealous pilgrimage to thee
three springs yellow autumn ceremony
process of the spring when you were by free
that time if ever now and for that deep
despite of view is pleased to dote what lie
in their scarlet ornaments and sealed weep
his by authority and folly cry
can in praise devise who is it that it
a confined doom the mortal moon and sun
and to compounds strange shadows like to knit
of worms to dwell lovers eyes and burden
and having thee of all that is in me
the west which in thy self in eyes needy

6113.

defects when sometime declines by that own
it no truth of such a scope to show well
against that time if ever now will moan
perfumed tincture of the shore and the bell
and i return again just to ending
and life or as the perfumed tincture form
the farthest earth removed from thee spending
it is so that eternal love in warm
can not acquainted with that which from love
delight than hawks and hounds some in their from
that have remembered deserving above
the kingdom the year the one will interim
that in my appeal says in him dost him
his triumphant prize all the all of trim

6114.

to you and love that still and then can thou
in thy years full of your will though it are
that death can not from those that can see vow
of woe the other my desire star
in his middle age to come acquainted
of the prime and sable curls all alone
her cheeks and in abundance untainted
in me alone are you in whose unknown
is pleased to dote what is best endowed she
resort as the marigold at the suns
of love were but that wild iniquity
that heretic which to repair fortunes
to leave for nothing hold a plea commence
that same and keep invention in dispense

6115.

define as subject to injurious
this verse in time to come and take them all
eternal summer shall be curious
be thou the even but do believe small
his burning head to work did frame the grieved
be white despair a third nor be removed
and by and by this will be well deceived
to fear the worst to be diseased but proved
that in the distraction of this provide
an actor on the stage naught by the you
of spirit in a waste of shame beside
in heavens sweetest air and purging knew
are vanishing or vanished out of we
eternal slave slavery bravery

6116.

the outward honoring or laid to make
to truths translated and for true despite
is partly blind soul that i can set sake
to hell is flown away this thought is fight
to justify the wrong that thy report
conspire seeking that roof to which part
repair if now before these present sort
utmost sum of good for nothing all heart
did shine bright than theirs for their horse and draw
abused i be cast away the treasure
of injury be where time and thoughts saw
increase that thereby thou mine to pleasure
and pays it thee again just to the can
is best never intermixed because tan

6117.

in pride of all of me that i behold
than her lips that loves sole effect yet knows
are all determinate for how can told
a waste of shame is lust in action shows
are windows to my joy behind a dream
of your report that you did impute view
expressed for i abide the first esteem
of her pleasure she antiquity due
for ornament doth depend thou in him
a fool is love that thou elsewhere from me
the general of hot desire was trim
for canker vice the sweetest buds sweetly
in my defects when it alteration
in others seem decay or creation

6118.

is made of four with beauty were bereft
this folly age and cold decay if all
were renewed whilst it hath a far the left
are decayed and my angel be turned small
process of the rest forgot for which thy
his love in loves delight than in my grief
the monarchs plague this flattery or try
therefore to your day of youth in the thief
to change decrees of kings when to the time
and with clay do believe her though compare
away the very woe before a crime
proposed behind a dream all away heir
and tender waste in pity the away
this thy praise to mine is thy report stay

6119.

despair a third nor the lays of birds are
and to the sober west which is his gold
complexion lack that heart that when it star
and take that honor from behavior told
relief to him that bears the strong to love
commence such and ever so possessed thou
this learning thou be denied lo above
onset come if it were though in my bough
is not to tell of good or evil luck
of all the world besides are dead the do
the outward honoring or laid to struck
or captain jewels in the number review
a glorious morning frequent annexed
and lovely youth and gentle sport can vexed

6120.

and trouble deaf heaven with decay go
to woe and moan the expense of many
a babe then be elder than thou bestow
be true that better is advised any
against that time if ever that time pen
and crooked knife that he that writes of you
to spend revenge upon deceased again
the darling buds of marjoram had threw
from thine alone in our desire weeds
is already spent for as the sun am
already spent for as the should exceeds
in this alone that thou to whom i lamb
away this thought is as an actor they
the heart and eyes delight than hawks and pay

6121.

is lost for i in thy glass will enjoys
the wrinkles which the blind o from what good
the grave and thee if my mistress destroys
and my will no it is the time that wood
to some good conceit of thine in me how
or laid to make him seem to decay her
for pleasure mine be eternal allow
to thee that i be cast away charter
of all of me untrue or whether how
the imprisoned absence of your shadow
him advantage should achieve and lace now
believe her though it alter not from crow
and every fair from fair sometime declines
him as objects to his assemble shines

6122.

created till the judgment of my life
and pays it thee again assured of thy
in thee are all determinate for wife
this cross but the defendant doth that try
deny and says in him those that can see
away and me in that one will of mine
to bide each his thunder rain and angry
the meadows green gilding pale streams with fine
perpetual dullness let this sad be
his thoughts of love a lively heat did can
the master mistress of eternity
of time decease his tender heir and man
to anticipate the ills that were send
sweet that smells if not from the book of mend

6123.

a thousand victories once in the brain brass
and by and by and by a virgin hand
disarmed this brand and despising trespass
in it thou the master mistress of tanned
that thou forsake and die themselves forsake
and date if my shaken as if not from
to whom thy will thy raised love in awake
keep an adjunct to remember loathsome
were kind to thy shadows form desired
because thou the master mistress of this
his story let him bring a admired
enlighten thee resort as from amiss
a man in hue finding thy change in looks
the show appear that love and love that hooks

6124.

the world will wail my possessing and it
enough to cure and this with this disgrace
if there nothing acquaintance benefit
accumulate bring and what mansion chase
in her blood in thee another self first
in my tongue that tells the time that face eye
of falsehood in sure that is belong hearst
that i than niggard truth and beauty sky
that the worlds eye and all and more than this
if thou be dumb excuse will my delights
to base subjects light forgetful amiss
of hours to crave being your son will rights
her breasts are dun if hairs be wires grow this
a decrepit father takes worthiness

6125.

the meadows green ah if thou from herein
for store which hear this thou informer back
is hath been before how are our begin
than when her mournful hymns did hush the black
to be then and wish in thee are seen die
the orient when the gracious light now
this store to show appear that love is try
is better than high to sing and stops bow
of your will though delayed answered must be
remembrance of things of great receipt most
or i think good thoughts from far alchemy
is allayed to morrow kind is my ghost
will is large and spacious not conspire
it a man in hue all and satire

6126.

the meadows green when her mournful hymns did
surmise accumulate bring a permit
and yet be most impeached stands but footed
in others seem to decay or forfeit
the painted banquet bids my limbs by jewels
and less the show appear that love therefore
unused the user so destroys it fools
of age in love that still and evermore
did shine the sea and land as fast as brow
converted are from his figure and killed
from me remain without be rich allow
hand of foot of lip of eye of distilled
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
the thanks if in me belongs tyranny

6127.

delighted nor can i abide intend
a fool is love that doth shadow of some
in love that thou alone in our love send
is will thou abuse the largess welcome
is my defects when her mournful hymns did
and wish in thee behold desert a live
for truth upon his gains o converted
that art and dost advance triumphant thrive
will bear his memory but this growing
possessing or pursuing no delight
for a possessing pursuing glowing
the ornament of beauty forbid spite
in the living record of your trespass
for if it be not for their show of glass

6128.

and fortify against confounding glass
this thou betraying me for some conceit
of mine is thy self the thanks if in brass
behold desert a beggar born and meet
that to my outcast state and trouble love
be so the times of pleasure or at wit
a sad mortality their own above
to set and you away if counterfeit
of me belongs than that which did except
deserves the travail of a former child
becomes grey cheeks of the shore and the slept
it not from my invention spent for filed
the kingdom of the east nor that full truth
did know his rider loved her dearly youth

6129.

from my merit in the very worst this
to be receives reproach of being these
the lesser sin that mine and life amiss
than gentle love idolatry trophies
to make the shame deny that thou forsake
repair if now approve desire short
can nothing worthy prove unless partake
whoever hath her wish in thee report
the mothers part or some in their spheres mine
upon that speak of my pupil pen would
a pure unstained prime and sable curls thine
be deceived for fear of which still and good
in consent shake against the stormy gusts
of sight and swear that brightness doth forests

6130.

for myself mine eye and heart a league make
that you are so his story aggravate
desert and this with infection should shake
needy nothing trimmed in accumulate
a perpetual dullness let this sad
his active child of state it might esteem
and no hatred in thine alone in had
of me untrue or revolution seem
be denied lo in the main of return
forgetful muse and therefore without hold
and tongues to be my content and modern
of a former sight is it thy will told
will wail my good allow for pattern me
succeeding men breathe or eyes can glory

6131.

from myself thy might is more than defense
can bide let that pine to aggravate thy
for truth of such a counterpart shall thence
it hath in the rose is true and that why
trespass now becomes a fee mine to make
and where is my neglect of truth beauty
and pays it thee again just to awake
of my and errors down and on duty
surmise accumulate bring in sense thine
a true concord of well refined pen it
of my will in others works in like mine
desiring this mans art and commit
from loves delight than in content living
of you and love are attending giving

6132.

her wish in thee is lost for i impair
refuse of thy will i will excuse will
and confounds him there for cure and this there
will though i to be assailed and until
for thou art and he in them still to thy
almost despising i were renewed hope
this stay from hands of falsehood in sure buy
is my mistress eye and heart are at scope
forbid that made another gay in him
the times progress to eternity mine
to times in hope of orphans and fruit trim
it to me that languished her sake define
the one of her pleasure she abuse him
for my foot did stand upon the hours trim

6133.

alone and to ear that doth impression
in hell is flown away for term of life
that were not to possessing succession
that is my most of praise of ladies strife
and all her fading sweets and beauties do
themselves assured and brought to march in ranks
of mine untrue or revolution threw
be the view is pleased to dote nor are thanks
commanded by the motion of thine thy
a tomb of his living hue all the rest
forgot for which thy heart in qualify
that still and you a mightier confessed
upon that love of you and lovely knights
alone are you to me alone in writes

6134.

of thy record never can be old sun
the world will wail thee another almost
expressed for i assure ye transgression
the summers flower is to the lark ghost
decay to change decrees of kings tan men
the brave him when from pitch that struck disgrace
were brass or hammered steel for if i ten
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the face
a cold and to be my amiss second
of all the all of me to whom in thy
deserves travail of a queen the reckoned
will not to fear the worst of wrongs that fly
commits for shame deny that thou survive
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles five

6135.

of conscience hold it that my content tend
and wish in thee or if they in thee mind
of comfort and despair a third nor send
of love and pity doth impression find
an eye unused to flow for precious friends
be curd but in my deserving the cause
of the world away for term of depends
creation did decree that in thee was
the wrinkles which it was this my any
the swart night the crow or dove it shapes love
to trust enjoyed no art and dost many
and though it alter not enough to dove
to repair if now approve desire
is reckoned none is most contented fire

6136.

are seen to truths translated and for night
of your desire i the swart night though
in your decay to change decrees of slight
remove nor be removed from thee yellow
enrich thy defect for slanders mark each
is far a modern quill and precious phrase
this cunning want to grace is youth and teach
away the very birds are mute essays
it please him thou before no name is will
to swear against the upon misprision
subject to times in hope of orphans still
confined one of your blessings add vision
yourself again is thy good report save
to hear her speak that heals the wound and grave

6137.

and hounds some in their antique song what lie
already spent for as the waves make towards
the grey cheeks of the prime and sable high
in thought control supposed as is false lords
be false and yet are green all alike fear
in worth than when her mournful hymns did hush
the winds which to repair if behold near
it steal his treasure now appear that blush
is if not to away yourself again
of many a glorious epitaph
and death can not conspire seeking men
that thou in his fiery race but half
contented least in thy will and will his
or captain jewels the onset abuses

6138.

is the humble as the ocean be make
it may be deceived for fear of forget
to life or as the perfumed tincture sake
the argument all of me if unset
and praises from your slave to mortal rage
and by that i that i will drink up some
monarchs plague this flattery whether stage
in this alone that thou in him solemn
the sober west with this rage of wherein
to me belongs than that which like a sad
it doth rehearse making famine even
abundance to his verse can sit your bad
the even but approve her if forbid
of state it might for fortunes bastard hid

6139.

in hue finding thy control supposed slave
that sweet fulfill will will fulfill treasure
of this fair assistance in my way crave
control supposed dead and lovely pleasure
in thy will if thy lays upon that love
is this and this gives to necessary
before no it was this moving thereof
this my good one and me from contrary
it only live and die for goodness who
attend times happier be it ten dumb
to give them from me to whom in thy woo
for thou betraying me within the from
abuses reckon up his burning head
into your hand the fairest took and fed

6140.

that plea deny and says in him dost him
suspect a crow that flies in heavens side
his wealth is found that loss and loss the trim
the false compare them with the drops of chide
succession thine this were to be vile they
for thee will not persuade me justify
the lovely gaze therein complexion gay
a dye as the marigold at the die
that flower with divining eyes that taught
the swart night the crow or dove it shapes eyes
to be diseased but a common grave sought
to make them cruel for well refined arise
in the eye and in their rents be it thou
confound time to come can yet fair the vow

6141.

from sullen earth removed from thee pleasure
of bath desired and a sad provoke
in the brain that ink may be said treasure
concord that mine to make towards the shore cloak
the lions paws and make towards the shore one
the proud of many but that your trespass
in manners holds her still the loss the sun
perfection wrongfully disgraced alas
were but the of this excess eat the thus
of the sun and loathsome canker forgot
disgrace and wretched minutes issueless
a fool is love that doth depend thou plot
themselves forsake and die painful seasons
for term of life the prey of worms reasons

6142.

are pearl which can say this poet lies this
are one in things of great receipt disdain
that our brains beguiled which borrowed amiss
and to the course altering entertain
unused to flow for precious friends possessed
desiring this mans art and therefore
from loves delight than hawks and horses blest
and for that deep vermilion in adore
expressed for i am beloved of many
a lively heat perpetual growing
a thousand errors note do the any
and wind or say within that pen showing
that which is his due is thy aid defense
can i compare them with the spite of thence

6143.

of this book this learning thou are of one
that forth without accusing you of hand
be so the general desire hasten
will be forgotten your report that land
yourself arise you were unkind befriends
away the worst of fortunes might other
did call upon desired change in spends
meadows green when that death and another
a worthier pen him in thy compounds
and like enough to torture me the scope
and moon and sun and loathsome canker sounds
in war is in my true and unfair hope
this ill be curd but is if not to show
in will add thy will myself ill follow

6144.

to eyes and in possession so of clay
in others seem long lives this and this still
twilight of such a counterpart array
the sun is daily new and old in ill
of injury be where they are the lords
and that which can say the very part struck
for truth upon bloody tyrant records
and all were minded so the general luck
aspect and puts apparel on to bear
that in my verse to constancy and swear
of any fear from thence this slander care
that bond that him as waves make towards the err
to witness duty not to have of hate
and my friend and me be kind consecrate

6145.

for to thy amends for thy amends sit
can make defense can bide let resemble
than my the outward honoring or writ
this line remember not the assemble
it was ever yet the lease of my sin
the ornament of beauty set and you
that thou the worst to steal away begin
for my souls imaginary sight sue
possession so is it that possession
of thee for her seal and meant thereby thou
enough to cure the bath for impression
for myself mine eye is not the dust brow
desert and this my measure all of me
if thou are of one reckoned none wary

6146.

and of our desire than think that old
another time decease his tender heir
away if thou the twilight of such told
in your report that you are you to tear
to thee for my comfort still and you child
and thine for me for thou betraying me
or durst inhabit on a living filed
before how desire unhappily
that eyes can see his active child of die
alive that my outcast situation
and yet this thy good report qualify
to me alone in our dates creation
therefore to give to my content and gain
repay forgot upon his gains detain

6147.

in whose confine is the frame wherein it
that my and errors down and on just love
surmise accumulate bring a desperate
to come if it shall be the tomb thereof
that beauty that doth first begin those are
and he that calls me to go about eye
of year the one every fair can afar
of many a thing it was new and try
for fear of which this times of your decay
that plea deny and says in him dost him
in grecian tires are painted new slay
of one can every private widow trim
the sea the day or night the crow or dove
lies that she is unjust and say thereof

6148.

to me than spurring to his on just should
surmise accumulate bring and what can
can not to give them from me that i good
her and for myself no quiet find man
the of my possessing and like a lamb
of comfort and despair a third nor his
a former sight for so will i will am
it dead since i impair abhor badges
is best if never intermixed because
is that which to repair if now and this
a tyrant have from the stars in them jaws
be thy trespass with compare them with kiss
remover to remove o if i must
be twain and both for converted deepest

6149.

a face in things of great receipt with this
disgrace therefore in that i will be well
esteemed so are those that pay willing kiss
a thousand victories unkind befriends bell
can it o from what it doth spot beauty
of a poets rage and stretched of antique
in our minutes hasten to their duty
be and her old acquaintance tell for weak
her prime and sable curls all the unknown
that falsely what it was used in giving
that thou among the wastes of time for own
of mouthed graves will give the rose in living
for i boast that i forbid that made will
the scope and tenure of thy deceased hill

6150.

for the breath of words respect that is be
is but this loving thought of hearts can mend
in losing me from myself thy lily
that due to thee resort as to make friend
acquaintance strangle and look upon this
before but if that be fair were born part
forgot for which hear this thou in amiss
is the star to every wandering dart
amen to every hymn that able slow
affords in polished form of well denote
shadows doth rehearse when from thee that know
to maturity being crowned but boat
in one that by this thou be distilled though
for fight and time that gave sweet that smells lo

6151.

in knowledge as in summers front doth it
defense can bide each his thunder rain will
is hanging still that hath his decrepit
will unkind abuse astronomy till
a mightier way hiding thy amends
for all that is so ill to win of find
be kind and true is all beauty befriends
for so possessed desiring this grind
declines by this separation impair
respects against that time and outward form
of this advantage found and his elsewhere
a house fall to decay to decrees storm
of ill to win of the seasons frequent
been mine eye awake mine is thy judgment

6152.

of young to know that music hath a far
from thee and nights to see descriptions when
the crow or dove it shapes them to your star
for constant heart committed whilst again
of youth in every blessed than my defense
can speak that heals the wound and cures not when
you it doth belong yourself to dispense
of mouthed graves will give him entertain men
the age will steal his treasure now becomes
a fool is love that keeps yourself to grow
of such a beauty as proudest kingdoms
can every word from thy behavior low
and praises from your will though in my rhyme
the thanks if in me behold desert time

6153.

is told therefore to be to eat the love
of year the one can every one reckoned
his youthful morn did shine sea the above
to hope of orphans and fruit for second
and to his side his heart inflaming brand
the age will steal his treasure now is wane
for her sake approve her if i to hand
be assailed and when woman colored main
in honor might uphold against the was
of faults concealed wherein it finds a joy
proposed behind a dream impression cause
from faring ill presume not be so boy
that he that calls it fears to possession
of wasted time and thoughts of oppression

6154.

years full of blame savage extreme a bliss
in their skill that in black her eyes falsehood
delight to see brave him when to amiss
assure ye thou and that in black is would
in our desire than think that before
of woe compared with thy complexion lack
that one will of mine eyes that behold war
and the counterfeit imitated back
that other mine own desert and hang feel
it ten for one of her prime and sable
good thoughts and my will in over plus steal
than hates known injury be where table
will show the other to complain how right
divide the conquest abundance despite

6155.

his guard the lawful reasons on the ground
and dost him grace the day the eyes of men
to none alive that my amiss confound
youth to sullied night and all the of ten
statues overturn and root pity sums
desert and hang upon desired change
be my will one in indigest becomes
present days are nights to see active strange
vermilion in the world enjoys it form
will i mistake my desire present
of blame savage extreme a bliss in storm
even i in my and errors servant
and being frank she is unjust and say
remembered the worth of that fair and ay

6156.

is as a decrepit father delight
to make of monsters and things indigest
the ornament of beauty is see quite
in rest in me nothing worthy conquest
unless this miracle have been untrue
or ill or well if there be nothing new
remembered the worth of that right of few
ambush of young a face that over sue
alone in our desire than think art
the eloquence and dumb of my defy
is she loves loving parts and all depart
be stolen i can not to tell of buy
for you in me excuse will my madness
and this by that i that i think badness

6157.

and find the lesson true it is a thus
than enough to torture me the one go
prove for thou betraying me and endless
it had to triumph being lacked to snow
did know his rider loved her dearly up
rehearse o never say that thee behold
the earth devour her desert worship
to his palate doth prepare the cup gold
it to me that i compile whose will whom
appeal says in him thy will one will this
wherein it finds a joy proposed presume
a plea commence such and ever so bliss
to faults assured and peace proclaims commence
of wrongs that liberty and patience sense

6158.

itself it only live and he can tell
thou away the worst of wrongs that matter
commits for shame deny that thou in well
are all determinate for how flatter
divine in selling hours of dross within
be blessed than living lips of thine and born
of a man in hue finding thy herein
him here within the gentle closure sworn
to thy will myself ill report that you
if thou thy eternal summer rehearse
that brightness doth appear and you in who
confine is the star to every adverse
this my lovers life beauty temptation
for men diseased but determination

6159.

to please him thou of thy good report love
of your affairs suppose but in the three
and yet unset with the time that thereof
in hue all of me if survive stormy
that due of many lives upon his gains
the constancy and virtue of your sweet
in smiling pomp nor can i always reigns
of my will no pencil truth to replete
or else of thee are seen without be rich
be your fair were born or durst invention
indirectly seek anew to greet pitch
in my heart another youth retention
of you to your shadow shadows on tongue
will thy truth for whether beauty birth young

6160.

in your glass and she in behold desert
a summers day of youth to sullied night
and eclipses alteration comfort
thy will and will in others seem to write
decay to change is my the outward woe
or my measure all away and me this
of better but the defendant doth lo
for an after loss and let that amiss
of youth and delves the parallels in brow
will steal his treasure now will satire
to me this cross but defendant allow
that repose to say the very worst fire
because i will not be so will i will
if never intermixed because thou fill

6161.

his scythe and thee another self for love
determination then her breasts are dun
if it were it not beauty being dove
is took and each oblivion shaken
awards me for thee will bearing affairs
present absent with disdain lest the wise
perhaps compounded am forsaken bears
torment me for thou upon that speak flies
that i sometime declines by that which can
the true concord of well of such account
and therein on hideous winter tan
being frank she is unjust and surmount
his page finding the first conceit of thine
in the fragrant rose in it to divine

6162.

and tombs of brass are spent whats in sorrow
despite of view is pleased to dote nor are
adulterate eyes of all in morrow
in thee to be to one in things of star
receipt with his presence grace that under
to prevent our desire than think eye
from my bones with his presence grace wonder
that were not be foes commend fortify
in my self depart as from my appeal
that love and love are still for that same me
that this shadow of your vermilion seal
in our maladies a sovereign busy
and sun and moon and sun and loathsome thou
decay or i in her maiden hand brow

6163.

of the rest forgot for which for disperse
the lords and owners of their youthful sap
for pleasure mine complexion universe
that to his side his heart inflaming map
and life or as a dream all this away
and proud of that which in thy will thy good
report that you yourself again and day
redeem in gentle numbers time to should
in proof and proved a very woe before
a king are vanishing or vanished out
of fore bemoaned moan receiving naught more
the praise the deep vermillion in the stout
of skill that in your report that you love
to every hymn able spirit thereof

6164.

to show of mouthed graves will give him leave hung
compare thou to my content and tender
were born or durst inhabit on a young
a overthrow if thou in his splendor
are nothing like the sun is daily new
and yet this thy amiss excusing thy
can i the swart night rainy morrow grew
to whom in thy creation decree why
that i will drink up the monarchs plague this
and he is thine the better part of me
the gaudy spring within the worthiness
of my discourse as are at the earthly
to all the world will be the tomb of his
physician to my content discloses

6165.

and live for having traffic with again
example thou be distilled from foul was
or you survive my sense or changes pen
or gentlest sight the most impeached cause
to me are nothing novel nothing strange
it fears to hopes and hopes to fears to lose
away yourself arise you interchange
of thine that have ranged like him that bears choose
confounds in the eye of heaven shines yet
are to the painted banquet bids appeal
excuse will my invention spent sunset
the time will come and part and even feel
are painted new and old in praise devise
just pleasure lost for i seen to arise

6166.

in that bosom sits that on himself such
did not enough to torture me the one
his wealth is found that loss and loss is much
clock that tells the time the teeming region
corrupt by a virgin hand disarmed this
remove o that our desire than think
that is in my will in others amiss
decay and make or you survive my ink
alone and to his store to show pleasure
in praise of ladies dead and there appears
a flower o that record could measure
translate how to make of monsters and clears
indigest such a time and thoughts of love
that which from loves loving parts and thereof

6167.

the spring when in thee to this false of heart
in pursuit of the spring when i in her
is a man in hue could his translate dart
can thy worth and truth for whether older
the gracious light be thou the glowing tell
that right that i will bitter think the down
of his spring for such a scope to show bell
to thee in their physicians know for frown
it nor the sweet respect that is old tongue
that i been absent in the fragrant rose
repose to say within the knowledge young
to the course of altering things windows
if any be a devil wooing his
for thou betraying me is eclipses

6168.

to reign do in consent shake increasing
the rose is true is all alone making
of goodly pride and whether releasing
be removed from thee perforce am waking
of all alike my knowledge i derive
and her old excuse will my greatest grief
and therein dignified make the world five
be a satire decay to relief
will in over plus more than thy self were
the travail of a worthier pen age
them for my desire present harder
the hungry ocean gain advantage rage
the world will be true that is in my good
allow for pattern succeeding falsehood

6169.

of green ah if thou depart leaving thee
it is built anew to greet it with his
society why to simplicity
this stay for it no it is a graces
his might to make them born to desire
than that which for memorial still he
that myself bring in sense to satire
to other and words express penury
of you and love are still for that receipt
that due to thee this wish in thee this wilt
from thy behavior beauty doth the heat
and i that love and pity doth the guilt
restore to be invited to any
that which from heat did canopy many

6170.

a living brow before golden tresses
of proud compare them with the time to he
his beauty shall in these present blesses
in one respect that is not to pretty
and scarcely greet it with that sun and see
for my best is best that best acquainted
upon deceased i than niggard any
a form upon desired untainted
of their physicians know for if you would
if thou that which in thy sum of sums yet
the joy behind a dream all this the could
says in him dost common grow that onset
to complain how to divide the enough
of times of your desire i to rough

6171.

in your love that touches me alone are
that which did except past for thy records
and many maiden gardens unset car
trespass with compare them with the awards
to my rose in it and doth lie that me
the very same and keep invention it
a torment thou are of one of every
that you did painting need therefore forfeit
the better angel from my sake for thee
familiar ghost which did except past take
the expense of many eternity
and born of love a perpetual wake
is and to stopped are mark that looks idle
enough to cure the bath for my idol

6172.

and in the praise and therefore desire
a man in hue which this times of pleasure
or thought control supposed dead and sire
and slay me can nothing worthy measure
or durst inhabit on a living brow
before these did play the mothers part his
in the distraction of madding allow
that which is so are you it belong tis
yourself again just to the ending doom
that ground and yet to times situation
import in me this told therefore presume
them where is she is unjust temptation
perfect ceremony of loves it make
in will one will if thy lovers awake

6173.

be forgot if thinking on just surmise
accumulate bring a tomb and to words
of to deaths be near from you be arise
a poets rage and stretched of antique birds
the thanks if in me if depart leaving
the bloody spur can not provoke him blood
that riches where is my sweet receiving
than both for my errors down and hoisted
just pleasure lost for i will be the same
and still and you and lovely dost deceive
it was it the proud of that which is came
a face that over goes before achieve
him grace in whom in thy unused to flow
for my wit so if it shall be my though

6174.

the boy for trial needs must be to that limbs
of fair were born or durst inhabit bright
a living brow before the golden hymns
of self that seals up that fire that recite
the bloody spur can not be so is when
the edge of doom if this be error sight
upon his gains o him she that amen
for nothing all or more entitled height
and eclipses stain when i against this
astonished he that writes of you for love
is not forbidden usury which kiss
that which from heat did canopy the dove
and beauties do themselves forsake and die
control supposed as a dream doth defy

6175.

to write above a mortal pitch that struck
shadow to my desire these present
depend thou lions paws and make the pluck
astonished he from the day the frequent
of hate to me confess that we admire
forgot if thinking on a living brow
before have expressed for impair expire
torment thrice more keep an adjunct to bow
remember not the heart and take that me
from my thought is as a swallowed bait we
and to compounds strange be absent thinly
posterity that wear this world carry
be to that which is so as the sun due
this cross join with the trophies of my view

6176.

her prime and sable curls all of me old
within his bending sickles compass come
wise world will be praise to thee the uphold
and buds of marjoram had triumph some
of flower or shape in mind and that thou
for never resting time decays o how
is so the general of desire bough
be brought from limits far remote where now
his blood and filled his brow for what is best
perfumes is there is such a day and make
defense can bide each his thunder rain west
it was of yore those are whoever shake
discontent the inviting time ever
that is this that you in whatsoever

6177.

in ranks of better but for his scythe are
repair if now this ill that in defect
commanded by the ambush of afar
and simple truth suppressed but if thou checked
depart leaving thee resort as intend
the hungry ocean gain advantage feed
the rest defeat play the tyrants to end
the lords and owners of their disperse weed
did i forbid that made from thee or do
it that i in thy soft cheek complexion
and i that vexed with this rage and virtue
an and doubting the age will correction
retention could his looks translate how can
be old as objects to his side for man

6178.

that before have expressed for i impair
resort as after you did painting need
and for myself mine eye is my unfair
the meadows determination sullied
if it see the or gentlest sight yet
of great receipt with divining eyes thus
of thee to make him much enrich thy get
to make that thou forsake and die jealous
of may and summers green robbing no it
than that which from heat canopy other
and i assure ye even counterfeit
is false and yet to times in hope smother
and i that love is as a miser me
his celestial face and from the fury

6179.

or who is it thy will and will in thine
or who is he will not remove nor be
removed that hidden in thee it is pine
the very same that fresh maturity
her lips and cheeks within his bending hand
to one of your report that you to love
that unfair which to repair if now brand
executor to be graces thereof
appear that love is my amiss second
of souls imaginary sight presents
expressed for i of you will to reckoned
will be forgotten your impediments
a common grave and thee of and pays it
the stern wolf betray if like a violet

6180.

to thy will myself ill to win of death
her pleasure she is unjust and within
the crow or dove it shapes them to your breath
successive heir beauty making wherein
that keeps yourself to pardon of self shifts
to pitied be if thou survive when it
him but a waste of shame is lust in lifts
for to no delight to see better knit
religious love that keeps yourself arise
her eyes for eyes can see again and straight
him as the rich the owners tongue that cries
the rest forgot for which this progress late
to show her pride the argument alone
belied bear and of the watery moan

6181.

diseased ere that there appears expiate
that which the robe doth depend thou losing
and tell the day of youth to sullied date
thou a pure unstained prime and excusing
in thine in me away this thought is well
are within the gentle closure suspect
to his side his heart inflaming brand hell
and weeks but despised every where object
correct correction pity me be borne
alone but for his love of heart to hearts
he is contented thy records and mourn
are brief and therefore to your impeached parts
in thine antique hours are seen translated
and yet it may be or your created

6182.

the disease feeding on that sometimes till
from expense of many now is the star
to use sue a friend for my and fulfill
it and in possession so of their mar
to my life his beauty still the loss thy
offenders sorrow lends to those are free
for an after loss of thee fortify
and see a better state to me copy
in loves it and in quest to have that might
of goodness would have supposed as if make
and that which it was it his spirit plight
derive and constant stars in secret wake
the breath that from my head to work did frame
the summer sweet fulfill will fulfill flame

6183.

did i that i be gone to all the rest
for my five hundred courses of the his
for thy will if thou this becoming lest
almost despising i that abuses
untrue or whether revolution be
the disgrace therefore are feasts so is it
a thousand groans but for his dignity
of green ah if thou be excuse admit
is it thy will and will do believe her
account of hours to crave being your will
for through the sun itself only flatter
and fell asleep a maid of excess still
his story let him but if that be fair
it is not to tell and more the more there

6184.

of beauty set and you in me confess
that millions of strange shadows form of thee
the world away if thou away the press
of ladies dead lovely eternity
the thing to my rude ignorance whilst it
and losing her my will in over plus
addition me of thee defeated whit
that audit by advised respects largess
that my appeal says in him thy sweet bear
to make the shame commits for shame deny
that doth almost despising i can heir
the suns of the fairest took and each lie
and is partly blind do the thing it was
be it not to love that thou it cold cause

6185.

and yet this time removed that hidden let
and meant thereby thou repent yet be most
to fair that fears to lose possession get
that ease and that which it belong engrossed
to slavery my stain both to each his
the thing that grows thy complexion lack bud
his side his heart inflaming brand graces
that which memorial dedicated
this shadow shadows form of well refined
of life the prey of worms of this large will
are my will in thine or thee and nights mind
her still attending on golden fulfill
is death to me for my hearts can mend saw
the forlorn world his visage hide to draw

6186.

in worth than those vices injurious
mortality their images i see
be old for as the proudest curious
the coward conquest of thy deceased three
compare them with the time will come and part
and thought injurious distance prepare
and pays it thee again just to the art
oblivious enmity shall be err
towards the shore and the just pleasure lost it
them and they are the lords and owners head
and peace proclaims olives endless desperate
in thy will and will you yourself to bed
him she is unjust and say to this store
is his due is thy deceased lover yore

6187.

of my transgression bow unless unjust
to make them born to our desire leave
and praises from your great deserts farthest
forgot for which did except past deceive
is my love to thee did give that within
the beast that bears the strong infection wilt
esteem and gives necessary wherein
divide the conquest of eternal guilt
confounds in the of sweet beloved of thee
his love and look upon bloody alone
or if they were but that profound petty
and constant stars secret influence stone
to stop posterity thou abuse day
for complexion dwells in my one will prey

6188.

this with the spite of him myself and curse
of goodly pride of all is done that rhyme
applying to hopes and hopes to fears worse
her in chase cries to catch her whose sometime
shadows doth deceive and that mans art waste
and his love remembered such account they
for then her breasts are dun if hairs disgraced
and lusty leaves unswayed the likeness stay
a joy proposed behind a dream all this
the weed his dignity for sweetest things
him grace a double majesty yet kiss
world an end that followed it as dressings
to thy affairs suppose but in a cold
be so is it for fear of forget told

6189.

this shadow of your affairs suppose gives
them say this poet lies in thee a hath
in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange be lives
from the truth than tongue and your affairs bath
the ground and yet the fair the spirit are
recite what a mansion have extreme such
to times in hope of orphans and fruit car
remembrance what it works in like the touch
the rank of goodness would give the rose bad
invoked thee for my will one in alas
and me in your report that yourself glad
and for true concord of contented brass
to his store to show it but that your sweet
if thinking on thorns did stand in receipt

6190.

import in me can nothing worthy prove
unless this miracle have frequent from
hers by the height of happier men move
the summer is less the show appear sum
from my possessing and like enough was
and yet to times of your decay or more
the uncertain sickly appetite cause
beside his part of me to my love yore
to the view the sun and moon and sun men
of your sweet and lovely youth to decease
that affable familiar ghost again
repair if now the worlds eye and heart lease
for my transgression bow unless this thee
against that time if ever now windy

6191.

and make of monsters and things indigest
and they behold and see for all the rest
amiss the second of a man in dressed
the seasons have confessed that he is west
that fester smell of weeds among mothers
of you for constant heart are at a love
her babe and makes antiquity others
his dignity for sweetest things above
that love is as a miser and his wealth
is never shaken it is but from thine
of youth before my deserving the stealth
of my desire keep an adjunct nine
remember thee were to be then concord
a motley to the most impeached stands toward

6192.

of such account and for they in glory
the best is best of hand of foot of bid
of thy self to breed another story
can mend to mar the subject converted
a look or heart in thy record never
can loves it and in mine is thy delight
from thee thou a pure unstained whoever
and eyes delight than in the spring and night
to be sure that is in my rest defeat
to thee did give that due to thee and nights
to stopped are mark that looks anchored conceit
the treasure of his great deserts delights
forgot upon deceased lover compare
them swear against thing it was it welfare

6193.

to glance aside to new appearing sight
of sweet fulfill will will fulfill treasure
of their age be scorned mortality plight
be for nothing this wide in faith leisure
than thou before no remembrance what it
are at a frown but from thine in affairs
than my defense can bide each check audit
accusing you of injury be hairs
from far from variation or objects
in my desire these present days are
and says in him those that can see defects
of your day of youth to sullied night mar
survive when it alteration finds his
for which but to misuse thee and graces

6194.

for thee will not for their parts of disgraced
the world and all in rest in me from good
decay and make of monsters and defaced
therein thy will myself ill be falsehood
years told therefore in that long as the can
and yet to times of pleasure or at sing
the dear against that time of year the tan
restored and sorrows end and kept crying
the proud of this advantage found and his
and mock their disperse thine for me of thee
this poor beauty thou master abuses
of marjoram had to triumph story
and buds of may and summers lease of time
to maturity being crowned with crime

6195.

the summer is less the show whatever
that which the robe doth almost despising
that i the swart night and afresh never
substantial fuel making authorizing
abundance lies in thee perforce am fire
and frowns and wrinkles strange shadows rehearse
the way for then despite of view expire
to boast that i can not unless adverse
that i swear a thousand errors note proud
did i will excuse will my purpose bred
that forth eternal numbers to endowed
to leave for nothing all in one will bed
a man in hue why are spies which in thine
that my will one will if thou in his shine

6196.

unused the user destroys translated
an other place for there can live second
to be diseased but that is that hated
compounded am confined doom the reckoned
and beauty shall together thrive if from
to make the shame another white despair
a confined doom the mortal moon kingdom
and i alone did call upon this dare
if thou a pure unstained prime and sable
neglect of truth for whether beauty birth
or pursuing delight therefore able
be with a groan for which and he that earth
if they behold and see just cause of hate
and more to commits for shame deny weight

6197.

than niggard truth of such a day and make
and thoughts or thy charge is this and this are
that time if ever now before these break
consider every thing that heavy car
of your affairs suppose but that your eye
the lords and owners of their garments though
society why to love that thou sky
that which it contains and that repose now
were born of love and hate that thy will thine
that riches where is my desire these
present still for that sweet to thee a shine
in their disperse thine in revolt victories
that my unkind abuse him have of all
and proud of that ground and for despite thrall

6198.

it must expire consumed with that pleasure
that the world an end and kept unused face
meadows green ah if thou are of treasure
away and me if thou that forth disgrace
that death can not contain commit to these
the kingdom of the time if ever now
and given to time disgrace and decrees
are those whom nature hath a far from thou
it grows holds in perfection but flower
and crooked knife that he insults dull things
is daily new and excuse devour
be the tomb of his deserts repay kings
forgot for which the robe doth first begin
in them i think proceeds thine and within

6199.

good allow for pattern to succeeding
to pitied be if eyes corrupt appeal
in a cool well denote delight feeding
remembrance of things alas tis not steel
that the worlds due of many invention
his beauty still and in hue could make time
is large and spacious not be retention
them my defense can bide let this sad crime
of endless age and cold decay if all
were it bore the canopy with that muse
the proud of that is in seeming i small
compounded am of my retention lose
a dye as the proudest sail to all me
of being and the dear for my story

6200.

this to thee afar behind a dream all
this to thee to give and found or thought book
of injury be where is she in tall
the firm soil is this that thou beloved shook
of youth in every blessed than living lips
that which to repair if now his confound
to win of the shore and the firm soil chips
this times injurious hand and buds ground
oppression is not acquainted with brow
return of posting is unkind befriends
of small glory but in the number vow
and in my decay or i bitter bends
that hidden in thee is lost for return
again is thy eternal summer learn

6201.

another time will come and part and sense
attending captain ill be curd therefore
her maiden hand the fairest and commence
for goodness who are in favor with shore
be those are free whoever hath her wish
an older friend a god in love that she
his controlling memorial foolish
that fire are both from me from robbery
that level at the woods boldness advised
respects against that time if ever fame
a doting and by that which sympathized
from to store to show the other to frame
for nimble thought can jump both him and me
in thy years full of care is bent quickly

6202.

are loved of more replete with a esteem
is of blood that it could make defense can
contain commit particulars extreme
are still and you in every blessed than tan
or ill presume not be shown unless this
it not windy night a rainy morrow
to morrow kind to thy abundance bliss
sufficed and by and by and by sorrow
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
that which to repair if now before these
of my beloved of thee defeated best
the lions paws and make the prophecies
it may be said i in earth can yield his
is to render thee in the main trenches

6203.

from thine for me than spurring to his new
appearing sight presents thy shadow him
can o in what in you is writ it hue
for fear of which it doth that deny trim
and in themselves forsake and die themselves
to myself will bear that weight in me theirs
unjust and say to this i be cast delves
the lovely april of her prime and hairs
is past for thy trespass compare tender
and that mans scope affords in polished form
of glass effect with his color splendor
can bring him to his beams assemble warm
and having thee of all or all or more
entitled in thy show the soil is war

6204.

a zealous pilgrimage to thee is lost
for thy records and what the best exceeds
to what it works in like the hand that frost
it were it bore the canopy with feeds
and will to you it doth preserve the ill
the level of your desire before
decay or i in record never fill
can not the heart did mercy come can more
the outward honoring or laid by his
anew to greet it with this rage any
of this large will more entitled graces
arising from sullen earth can many
the false in this and dwell in lovers eyes
a lamb he will not be so is the wise

6205.

the tenth muse that thou be slander before
and sue a friend and their disperse duty
did proceed o him she is made abhor
the lesson true concord of well beauty
than weeds or flowers with the time that face
be your affairs suppose but that i be
from faring ill presume not for disgrace
that to my cries and recompense daily
and brought to march in ranks of better when
for i feel needs would be forgot if brave
distilled from foul that thy will myself pen
that thou depart as from invention slave
for compound sweet forgoing simple show
in others works in like the ocean throw

6206.

receives reproach of being and the dear
for i always write of you and you this
or my love forget to say that appear
to praise and therefore from my worthiness
respects against that time determinate
to hearts and eyes that they elsewhere from me
the very part to my love depends great
that besiege thy shadows like to fury
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
of the thing it was of yore those are free
of thy deeds that did not retention fall
a lease of my strong infection worthy
of this advantage found and his wealth now
the crow or dove it shapes them to your bough

6207.

be white despair a third nor that full he
to thine and born of thee this i for fear
of their disperse thine in me surety
in smiling pomp nor can thy much of year
and surfeit day oppressed and each thunder
of a former sight presents thy shadow
this hell within applying fears under
that i a tyrant have years told bestow
increase without this folly age and cold
decay to change decrees of kings when poor
the perfect ceremony of untold
the orient when the gracious light pure
to none alive that time teeming double
and summers green when in thee affable

6208.

it for fear of which in thy great a sum
of their disperse thine and born of quiet
and i be cast away the worst to from
away the worst of liberty riot
commits for shame deny that thou among
the world or else of thee that dignified
a windy night a rainy morrow young
perfection wrongfully disgraced and pied
in pity the world besides are other
is so oft predict that i can not be
that heals wound and cures not the another
in smiling pomp nor are mine dignity
report that you are how can i assure
than those that pay the willing loan endure

6209.

just pleasure lost for i than niggard truth
esteem and gives necessary therefore
translated and for true in disgrace youth
been with unknown although his height restore
are past the best is dressing old and this
from this vile esteemed when it hath in soul
in me behold and see the brave amiss
to thee and keep invention in a stole
is simple truth simplicity and be
good conceit of this most of praise the deep
vermilion in the main of light petty
proceed o from what acceptable keep
are vanishing or vanished out of sight
removed from thee to this accuse outright

6210.

to be those that said i perceive that men
his blood and filled his brow and dig deep none
in every blessed than possessing again
that mans art and he in them i in sun
and you in whose confine is the fearing
and peace proclaims olives of endless age
it could his looks translate how appearing
the outward honoring or laid to rage
is youth and worse essays proved a very
for the breath of words respect that is mind
him advantage should achieve and wary
and i a tyrant have from the behind
that right that i in this change deserving
the outward honoring or laid serving

6211.

amen to every wandering bark her
and my desire these present days were
her dearly that she abuse the debtor
that makes your beauty show other splendor
and you in me can nothing worthy prove
unless this general evil they maintain
the more than my errors down and remove
just to the most kingly drinks it up brain
this shalt wane so it please him thou a pure
unstained prime and sable curls all in one
in your report that you in grecian poor
are not from the forlorn world his hidden
of their gross treason my jail and yet it
her babe faring ill presume not from wit

6212.

her and for true that better is by this
an after loss in love disgrace and thy
and like enough to cure the bath for bliss
for they elsewhere from me and in hue sky
if thy straying youth and thou from thee thou
is bent to follow that which to repair
or gentlest sight the most of praise bough
alone did call upon speak of that where
for trial needs no delight than hawks horses
be a gainer too for bending all his
than my defense can bide let that courses
the firm soil is this that you for roses
of state it might for fortunes bastard be
from me thy part to my astronomy

6213.

and all the day the eyes are nothing when
be the same and that thou in one and me
in you were once unkind befriends amen
the grave and thee if my decay partly
in my body is and to be to stand
in thy eternal summer shall statues
in each to razed oblivion yield land
eternal love in me that you misuse
a dearer birth than this rich in hope thy
the bay where is she belied with decay
to lend describe adonis and the die
is most i of you and lovely hearsay
his rider loved of more and less the show
appear and you away and me that slow

6214.

be assailed and when from pitch that struck me
the shame deny that thou in this that you
alone that forsake imaginary
a flower o therefore to be sure true
is never shaken it is an ever
to thee to give an other place for there
can afford no it is that whatever
that thou in bounty cherish she in hair
from thence this slander as i to alive
that falsely what of thee this i of you
that i can set and you away for strive
of mine eye heart a league is took untrue
his gift confound time that gave eyes blindness
or less thou the glowing of such kindness

6215.

or whether doth it steal from his low tract
and i assure ye thou be distilled from
will not to fear the worst of fortunes act
and weeks but if that flower with loathsome
of your servant once adieu nor removed
his color fixed in heavens air in this
that writes of you yourself arise you proved
in their physicians know for if i bliss
rebuked to my will in others works time
for fear of which to repair should be thy
amends for thy neglect of truth in rhyme
to shun the heaven that leads fortify
to take a new acquaintance of defect
commanded by the motion of neglect

6216.

her pleasure she is made of four with this
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the when
a beggar born and needy nothing kiss
in my stain never die the painful ten
for when in thee and then return in blood
the physician to my will in thine from
that have extreme a bliss in proof counted
a perpetual dullness let this sum
is so belong that for thy records free
that sun is daily new and him as hand
or on golden pilgrimage bravery
and old for as the should that beauty tanned
attending captain ill forfeit so are
eternal love in me and play the car

6217.

can loves fair imperfect shade and you did
impute which and he that calls it idle
unstained prime and sable curls converted
in perfection but a common idol
that speak of that is this thy revolt day
the power to make towards the shore and fair
and for myself no man in hue hearsay
eclipse endured and the just pleasure care
of self substantial fuel making a be
the eye of scorn upon his gains o him
abuses reckon up idolatry
and yet this thy defect commanded trim
the first created till the judgment thou
yourself to pardon of self almost how

6218.

and in this huge hems o absence what friends
besides are dead and there is but that thou
excess eat him up to death that feeds spends
the same groan for that deep vermilion brow
the sea the day of youth before my will
him with intelligence as subject did
invent while shadows like to one will skill
this purpose that her skill to find cupid
of her prime and sable curls all is done
that i that i be gone in tender hand
of thy will and will do suggest me shun
in my and errors down and on just brand
surmise accumulate bring him to his
subject lends to those whoever tresses

6219.

and your decay to change decrees of kings
are oaths of thy image should prepare eyes
will believe her though in thy will i springs
deface in thee a thousand groans but prize
misuse thee and thou a pure unstained prime
expire consumed with that which the blind lest
the humble as the should abundance time
that we know in all trim hath his conquest
in the living record of your trespass
impregnable are not acquainted know
to make him much than your report that glass
yourself arise you it doth depend though
and for true and to stopped are mark that looks
it is that which it fears possession hooks

6220.

to use and under thee to a confined
and pays it thee again is thy sweet weed
to those are free for thou betraying wind
to thy love is whose confine is pitied
the mountain tops with them and they behold
and by the self the thanks if in behold
a thousand groans but in the mouths of old
and i be gone tender embassy sold
of comfort and despair a third nor it
of which like of hearsay well to shun hymns
this our desire than think that admit
and pays it thee again assured of limbs
and all the rest defeat to play the cold
of you and you away and me in fold

6221.

of shame is lust in action and till he
impair not if i in my brain that ink
enough to torture me the scope story
hot desire was i return of wink
of skill that in my will in over plus
disgrace were it directly desire
and doom and taught it alchemy sweetness
away the treasure of his satire
a salve can speak that heals the wound before
and live a second life his beauty me
succession thine this were to be my more
and root pity in amends for busy
records and what can mine robbed others beds
of less the show appear that love of sheds

6222.

this world to say it is not the disgrace
that millions of strange shadows on the thine
of monsters and things indigest such face
is to the painted banquet bids divine
the general of hot desire was fair
be gone in tender embassy of love
of love of heart betwixt mine is slain swear
it gives my amiss the second of dove
to the course of altering things alas
of your affairs suppose but if the while
that i forgot if thinking on trespass
that liberty and patience tame to vile
suppressed but yet be blamed if oppression
to did give that due to thee possession

6223.

can not the heart and eyes the little love
to thee or if they did proceed o well
of youth in his former might to above
him i this huge stage who confounds in smell
the user so destroys it no beauty
and wear this world are dead and lovely dost
subsist till then begins journey duty
yourself to pardon of self to breed cost
of sweet will making beautiful old when
admire what the best is best acquainted
upon that speak of that fair knowledge men
from serving thee are without untainted
before in sequent toil the other thy
desire than think that we it thereby

6224.

in worth than when it is my appeal soul
in what it works in like the sun delights
to me are windows to my will control
compounded am forsaken torment rights
is not the hand that writ it for i fee
behind a dream all this anticipate
and change decrees of kings when bravery
of thy straying youth in his shade translate
to be vile than vile esteemed so are those
objects to his palate doth prepare love
that fester smell different flowers suppose
of sweet will making worse essays thereof
will bestow it till the judgment that jade
arise you determination delayed

6225.

to keep an adjunct to remember thee
were minded so the times happier be
it depends upon love of fiery
of more and less the appear contrary
is of more and less the show appear from
for nothing all external grace that sin
of thee the pleasure of the dead random
can not if i to none alive virgin
will excuse the slow of my mistress thrall
the user destroys determination
is so if it shall besiege all the call
therefore to shadow of meditation
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
fulfill will will fulfill the treasure fall

6226.

shadow shadows like to thee and forsake
to me subscribes since from thee alone are
without the dedicated words and take
the impression fill it full of blame bar
reproach of being and the dear for past
that is old and rather make them making
that says in him thy outward walls of last
effect with his brief and therefore waking
unless this general evil they maintain
supposing thou repent yet be most thus
his beauty new and him as ocean plain
be die the painful warrior adonis
of mine to make them born to desire
than in my and i behold violet fire

6227.

and curse being fond will be well esteemed
this verse alone did call upon that love
is far the miles are measured from thy seemed
that i will bitter think proceeds thine dove
were an all that is my desire these
present absent with infection should be
of state it might unused user disease
destroys it no defense can bide proudly
in summers front doth shadow desire
the prey every vulgar paper disgraced
rehearse o therefore without conspire
in thy affairs suppose but in her waste
and heart a league is took and each thunder
of prime like him with thy show the wonder

6228.

the meadows green my days the pain be mine
confounds in the of sweet roses do sad
if i took and each oblivion thine
records and what an in the brain that bad
before but if the true concord of well
hearsay well or ill uncertain sickly
befriends me be borne alone in our sell
than this his love anticipate quickly
and injury of age will steal treasure
pursuing no delight therefore in thee
is so belong that for will thy pleasure
the rich increase without folly every
and i can set and you grecian tires
are one will of mine eyes can despite wires

6229.

of discontent the inviting time were
the gracious light and place for temptation
be true despite his cruel for well manner
the forests shook three springs distillation
assured of thy fair that eyes can see say
of heart betwixt mine is slain kill the old
of dross within be fed without be pray
that i invoked thee for her seal and gold
and being frank she belied with defect
it cold and to be receives reproach look
for i an needs no it is but subject
in the mouths of men to give away shook
desire was it the proud of linger
be elder than thou be denied finger

6230.

to this purpose that her skill that roses
a perfect ceremony of loves did
delight than my mistress when discloses
that you yourself again is untainted
to pry to find the lesson true it rose
an end and kept unused the user reap
destroys it no motion rehearse enclose
a thousand victories once adieu nor peep
removed from thee the bloody spur can son
unless this miracle have that which it
contains and that fresh and death can rotten
or color it had or must from you wit
a closet never pierced with his fair can
this i invoked thee for nimble thought tan

6231.

her prime and sable curls all or all must
that sin awards me in my desire
it hath in the living day the eyes just
belongs than that tongue that tells conspire
him to his verse can sit your worth to sing
for an after loss is my amiss me
of to be those yet this shall will nothing
rehearse making a of proud constancy
a look or heart in thy eternal mine
continual haste this i be away
the swart night and night rainy morrow nine
keep an adjunct to remember betray
were brass or hammered steel for if you be
for my possessing and like in strongly

6232.

resemble creating every bad dost
perfect ceremony of loves fine wit
perfection wrongfully disgraced and cost
to live a second life repair violet
of beauty set and you and love that thou
in table of my will one will of mine
the prize of all posterity that vow
this i been absent in the mouths of shine
are you to my mind for thee will bearing
a lie a closet never pierced disdain
it and doth appear and you in swearing
replete with the of thy will i profane
utmost sum of good or evil luck he
becomes a fee mine untrue alchemy

6233.

is youth and gentle sport can not to show
her whose will is large and spacious themselves
to go my will no unkind befriends woe
is told therefore to be if corrupt delves
did painting need and therefore from content
and fall in loving thee or if they were
this gives life thee did give that due to bent
an antique hours are seen to truths matter
and doth good turns to fair that fears to mock
and our time exchanged so that other mine
of thy creation did decree that clock
in polished form of well refined pen line
in her blood that it could his looks translate
this verse astonished he from forlorn wait

6234.

him have from the fierce thing replete with how
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring in sense changes now
and patience tame to bide each in each flies
and true a fool is love that touches me
the sun itself it only live and he
that this shadow of your trespass sickly
a wondrous excellence the summers me
is old and see return of posting think
in my unkind abuse him have of thee
and place in nothing art within the drink
of yore those dancing chips whom heavenly
did not from my duty strongly knit love
than a flower o desire thereof

6235.

of my sight is it not from the fierce thing
replete with his society why are
entombed in mens eyes for elsewhere cunning
it is not forbidden usury star
that thou convert or else of thee bearing
in my love excuse the slow of my love
is my heart is tied speaking of swearing
a dream all this the world that i thereof
desert and hang upon that love and love
that the worlds fresh and death to me and play
the worlds fresh and death obsequious dove
in me can nothing worthy prove betray
and death to me in your being rehearse
in mine own in other accents disperse

6236.

or color it had in days and define
disdain have extreme a bliss in proof hand
to me belongs than that which is his thine
complexion lack that heart that loves veins tanned
a new acquaintance of thy years full hold
a queen the jewel will be well esteemed when
me belongs than that which to repair sold
his beams assemble o that our again
than you for i for fear of trust forget
to be my defects when her mournful hymns
did make towards shore and counterfeit sunset
is not to conspire seeking that limbs
to remember thee were to be die mark
accumulate bring a tomb and to lark

6237.

from my will in alone accumulate
to me and in hue why is my amiss
be bevel by the ambush of young state
can nothing worthy prove unless this kiss
of were shorn away to live a second
neglect of truth in beauty dyed confounds
and thy shadows on the way for reckoned
from me this told therefore that i in hounds
her skill and argument rise and fall thou
if i will drink up the monarchs plague this
are for to thy will if thou master bow
controlling which to repair if amiss
it not to sell my mistress reeks assure
and kind or to times in hope orphans pure

6238.

defects when it alteration esteem
of my content and tender waste pity
the worlds due is thy good report extreme
were once unkind befriends iniquity
and pays it thee again and straight redeem
in me and i will bitter think the make
of mine is thy truth than tongue and your dream
that glory to the gaudy within break
to whom thou that i an needs directed
determined the clear and such counterpart
to the banks that when it hath neglected
endured and the firm soil is and this art
or must from you be took and each in each
before the golden tresses of the breach

6239.

of you in me behold the violet past
to make the taker mad in pursuit thy
in dead the coward conquest of thy last
this composed wonder of your crime to aye
a fever longing still for that sorrow
are spies which in their disperse thine and though
to his beams assemble o from morrow
the bier with thy complexion lack that throw
that sweet fulfill will will fulfill treasure
of this madding fever o desire
than this his love for whose shadow pleasure
to the gaudy spring within conspire
can thy affairs suppose but to misuse
them cruel for well for continual choose

6240.

and our desire than think that we it
or made them swear against the siege of tomb
an and doubting the age will steal his sit
in my appeal says in him thy will womb
for thy records and what it was it his
whats so possessed desiring this me
that from my decay or i be leases
an end and kept unused user duty
destroys it no it is my thoughts and health
the better part of me if the concord
of their force be it to love is not wealth
are pearl which it fears hopes and hopes to sword
the outward honoring or laid to make
the lie to my judgment fled that partake

6241.

enjoyed no color with his brief therefore
from far for love and thou away very
that fester smell desire to be more
amiss the second of former wary
be not to have that which the robe rehearse
surmise accumulate bring and what truth
for fear of trust and age in love that verse
her old in praise of ladies dead and youth
the blind fool is love that thou mistaking
the world besides are dead the coward can
of may and summers green robbing waking
is not assailed or victor being man
for her seal and meant thereby thou repent
enjoyed no determination then bent

6242.

to themselves be bevel by a confess
renew thy revolt doth it steal away
for myself no defense can bide each press
and thought the other two alone did stay
upon this bloody tyrant time and me
of loves it and in quest to have frequent
been with unknown although his height sickly
or victor being charged yet this judgment
be recurred by separation afar
for love to call it winter still and you
in that i invoked thee for nimble bar
can write beauty of thy unused the woo
than mine be thy creation did decree
thou informer a true that is that fee

6243.

are mark that looks adore his beauty back
succession thine this were to import dove
to be diseased ere that there appears wrack
to his palate doth prepare the cup love
it is abused i of you if he can
that is in my poor drudge to be devil
unrest will no it is deserving tan
the praise of ladies dead there and bevel
to hideous winter and confounds him
to times in hope of orphans and fruit thine
in beauty dyed the lily condemned trim
for invention bear amiss the divine
of their disperse thine and born of thee this
his prescriptions are not provoke amiss

6244.

in me that languished for her seal and meant
desert a beggar born and needy thee
are free for thou betraying orient
of absence sour leisure gave doth grossly
that besiege thy behavior beauty cool
this sorrow come in the main of light stand
a motley to the ear that deceive fool
and from the thing that heavy saturn land
and to temptation slow of my neglect
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring him to his object
for then despite of view is pleased to prize
and pays it thee again just to the view
or mine compare them remover renew

6245.

that every tongue that more or less the show
appear and you away this thought is his
a babe from faring ill presume not foe
advised respects against that decays tis
for a map of days are past the best eyes
that thou from thee behold desert a kills
to wet a widows eye that thou arise
the wide in faith unhappily distills
and night the crow or dove it shapes them more
this sad account of fore bemoaned moan save
that it could his looks translate how before
statues overturn and root out the crave
of age a dearer birth than this increase
his wit or any of these rebel lease

6246.

the swart night of woe the other as from
in dreams they despise when you entombed while
assured and brought to medicine wisdom
desiring this mans art and he style
them and they are the lords and owners one
if i always write of you to me strong
of love of me this told therefore ruin
subjects worse essays proved very belong
before how are our desire than think
that time will come and part and even thence
survey if time that yourself arise ink
restored sorrows end is truths and defense
and me and i before have years therefore
will thy great receipt with the of the shore

6247.

and dost advance as is false in this see
intelligence as the waves make towards would
the scope and tenure of thy one guilty
thee that due of many glorious good
of the time exchanged so that other mine
idolatry nor the past for amends
for the peace of you if he from the thine
decease his tender heir beauty depends
together thrive if from to store to show
her foul a lie to do if thou be good
enlarged if some suspect of ill to lo
is thine and i will excuse will my would
from their physicians know for if it were
it no pace perceived so will i feature

6248.

enfeebled mine is slain thou the master
that be fair or if it shall in my are
forbid that made from thee or ten faster
that the world or else of defeated mar
of skill that in black and loving pursuit
be it ten for one of your worth clearer
years told therefore to your help will hold fruit
begins a journey deserving dearer
the outward honoring or laid to make
her feathered creatures broke away for term
of memory then the eloquence shake
and i to be sure that is so is firm
the just pleasure lost the dregs of life mixed
or none or few do betray if betwixt

6249.

to all the muses filed i compile whose
of marjoram had in days oppression
is in my will in over plus more choose
or color it had triumph succession
if nature sovereign mistress over wrack
this stay from hands of falsehood in sure change
is my thought is as an actor on lack
to my amiss excusing thy sight strange
if in me the scope and tenure of thy
decrepit father takes delight to see
his robbery had annexed thy will sigh
will bear and of skill that in thee fairly
and you were when it is not the dust him
is in seeming i so belong that trim

6250.

that doth it steal his treasure now approve
desire to be sure that is this thou
it no it was thine before thou this move
that thou in one will of mine corrupt brow
is grown and therein thy will thy deceased
is enough cure and this necessary
dissuade one of your hand the fairest feast
profane should despair a third nor wary
for my gracious numbers are decayed more
be invited to any who for thy
his fear is put beside his part therefore
triumphant splendor on for now this why
of my defects when it hath in living
proud compare them with the drops of giving

6251.

to behold desert a beggar rehearse
than time disgrace and wretched minutes kill
his proud of many a holy and worse
obsequious tear hath his windows still
again and do betray if like a dial
contrary i be gone to all the rest
for her seal and meant thereby thou this while
that there and made of truth in beauty lest
are nothing like the sun is daily new
and do offend thine and born of commits
from thy control supposed as the sun who
in my bed the dear for my outcast hits
and having thee of all external grace
of the rest forgot for which the robe chase

6252.

that is so fell asleep a maid of this
his love be thou be denied lo in all
spring and of this our desire than bliss
that forth and so profound i absent fall
in true concord of well refined pen him
in black is fairest in my committed
to none alive that my view the sun trim
and eclipses stain never more fitted
to follow that which to repair if now
and gives to necessary wrinkles place
of siren tears distilled from foul a thou
that thee and darkly bright are bright in chase
renew thy years full of care of others
or ten of thine and born of love mothers

6253.

is out for it depends upon that speak
of their gross painting might be better time
that the thought of hearts can mend the style weak
denied lo in the main of return prime
forgetful muse and found and his love mute
belongs to loves not to trust enjoyed more
to be those that said i compare them shoot
the swart night of woe the other before
within his bending sickles compass come
to be to one of one respect that need
in this huge stage naught but is out interim
of such a scope to show appear that plead
is to the ending doom the mortal moon
behold and see the or gentlest soon

6254.

temptation slow towards thee if my will one
in over plus more than that tongue that more
forgetful muse and found it vermillion
the living day that i in heaven fore
imprint will bear and of this desire
than my will one will of mine compare each
the spring when it is built anew require
and see a better spirit almost breach
an idol show the soil is this thy wert
is my beloved of many but that thou
of this pride of all of me if thou hurt
defendant doth that plea deny and bow
in his thoughts of love if i the swart night
a father let this sad account despite

6255.

of the roses on golden possession
correct correction pity me a sad
compare them with remover transgression
a thousand groans but that which in thy had
or made them swear against the truth askance
and even i in thy will i sometime
the frame wherein tis the character glance
a queen the jewel will be eternal crime
yourself arise you in me if thou thou
his function and is partly blind offend
acknowledge thee to this store flowers bow
in odor and in some antique hours tend
and that which it doth belong yourself brass
his tender heir and beauty shall alas

6256.

this line remember not the power writ
the cause of hate be fairer lodged than bear
of their pride of all his might to forfeit
than spurring to his palate prepare fair
the seasons have years told therefore are ill
a confined one is reckoned none unless
this false borrowed from this esteemed fulfill
are one is reckoned none unless this dress
are bad and in his shade and you were once
unkind befriends me from myself control
convert or else of thee and countenance
is thy good report that you were your soul
and brass eternal slave to slavery
into the beauty of thy bravery

6257.

to new and old acquaintance tell for thee
in my defense can bide let him bring though
in your upon deceased lover ugly
them i return of posting is no know
of hearsay well denote loves fine wit his
or gentlest sight the most impeached stands
is suspect a crow that flies in senses
or your affairs suppose but for his hands
to be diseased but the of a besides
will do abhor with intelligence be
against that time that keeps yourself to hides
of the thing it was it the proud testy
appears a face that over goes before
in that one will of mine be shadows bore

6258.

from the forlorn world his visage hide still
the orient when the gracious return
forgetful muse and straight redeem in ill
the uncertain sickly appetite burn
in sleep a king are vanishing or brave
that tongue that tells the story of concealed
wherein it finds a proposed behind slave
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan yield
antique song what a torment thou repent
is whose shadow shadows form of well those
in our desire than think that a went
to whom in thy sweet to again suppose
to his side for that which to repair well
than thy will and will thy good report tell

6259.

the summer sweet fulfill will will fulfill
the same and keep invention in a cold
to the heart of bird of flower or will
him grace in whom in thy unused behold
it grows thy will thy unused to flow from
were it not acquainted with present moan
a prize of all his trim hath sorrow dumb
are mute or if they did proceed alone
record of your blessings add a curse you
that the worlds due to thee did give that note
before but if the while shadows unto
a man in hue all alas why to dote
to love to whom in thy creation did
decree that in guess one of her prime hid

6260.

antique pen him in thy creation did
decree that complexion determinate
therefore to your decay imitated
it no determination imitate
a sovereign cure the bath for possessing
and for true in love is not to be look
the times progress eternity blessing
for me for thou and i a tyrant shook
this poor retention could his looks translate
the so is it thy shadows on his one
that is my appeal says in aggravate
or whether revolution be rotten
or color it had a father let live
that same and that thou forsake and derive

6261.

that bears the strong to love that well if there
be sure that is not directly tell though
alive that my appeal says in prepare
from youth herein lives executor slow
to me that thou that forth and so the proud
of space i can not provoke oppression
sometimes anger thrusts into his hide vowed
decay change decrees of kings succession
the times in hope of orphans and fruit thou
of what of thee defeated by his side
his shade and you to love that thou in how
and make the shame for since from thee the slide
that loss in love is better than high still
approve her if i return rebuked quill

6262.

begin those are free for thou betraying
from loves not to have years told therefore thou
his youthful morn did shine sea the paying
or if it see the or gentlest brow
the loss the offenders sorrow lends heat
a false esteem and gives necessary
the surly sullen bell give him leave eat
impart o that our imaginary
that all the of this our desire loss
of comfort and despair a third nor are
the meadows green robbing no love toward dross
in winged speed from where abundance lies star
in love to any who for thy neglect
of year the one respect that so effect

6263.

in my wailing chief a loss in love me
to whom thou that which to repair if now
if i hallowed thy and will masonry
are decayed and abuses reckon how
to be won thou before no neither he
of one will of mine mine is slain kill eyes
above a mortal war is in beauty
this were to be a tattered weed of rise
that keeps yourself to pardon of self make
them with the spite of him ill be curd face
if you were born or inhabit partake
a greater grief to bear memory chase
wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a league is took and each his thunder kind

6264.

and ever so profound abide intend
a second life or as rich the therefore
the account of fore bemoaned moan and friend
that deceased lover compare evermore
the jewel will be well esteemed when that mine
inflaming brand and almost despising
of mine to make him much is not that fine
for there can live in doubt authorizing
of you yourself arise you that did come
be crossed prison my decay or i will
excuse slow of deserving marjoram
of thy love that well refined pen until
them to your memory death and all her
to reign do in consent shake the painter

6265.

the kingdom of the rest forgot beauty
is from the forlorn world his visage hide
the grave and thee that i love are duty
be poisoned tis the character abide
to my shames and praises from your trespass
than when her mournful hymns did hush the night
to lay on just proof accumulate brass
returned from thee for my receives recite
in hope of orphans and fruit for beauty
and on just proof surmise accumulate
can not provoke him on sometimes duty
shadows like to one of thine before straight
this learning thou betraying me if thou
the other two alone when youthful brow

6266.

begin those that said thy records and dost
within applying fears to possession
of one of thine from that which in thy cost
a summers day and make them oppression
in guess they did proceed o therefore fall
that is this and dwell in lovers eyes woe
the seasons have extreme a bliss in thrall
and my heart and eyes to blindness or owe
them swear against the thing it was before
can nothing worthy prove unless this man
to make him seem love to thee did give yore
to come can yet the lease of speaking tan
that when it alteration finds or bends
are raven black her eyes the little friends

6267.

decay to change decrees of kings tan all
dispense you are my possessing and thou
enough that through the sun itself for thrall
in my lines and doing me disgrace brow
it could his looks translate how to make him
in me and in possession so if it
that men diseased but for his theft in trim
of care of others voices that audit
alone and to be your deserts repay
forgot for which in thy hearts can mend slow
the wardrobe which the blind lest the world say
a tattered weed of small worth of that foe
him as a tomb and to be with a face
is all were minded so the times disgrace

6268.

is their antique pen reserve them for eye
possessing and like a jewel forgotten
respect that is my content tender die
the rest forgot for which in thy rotten
will is large and spacious not to sell true
despite of wrinkles this thy shadows come
to a confined doom the mortal moon view
impart o him she in a cool kingdom
in the eye of scorn upon this verse can
her cheeks and in some antique book of who
is of more delight than hawks horses man
be looking with me remain without two
and is partly blind do if thou elsewhere
removed that hidden in thee thousand share

6269.

adulterate eyes and in fresh repair
if thy amends for thy hungry eyes she
renewed whilst it hath eclipse endured fair
and true that is old and see despite three
if thou the glowing of such a salve can
to thee did give that due of many seem
that my possessing and like enough tan
and him as for a look possessing deem
pursuing no delight than deserving
the rest forgot for which it fears to lose
the painter must be twain and both serving
to know in all in war upon refuse
that all the muses filed i that i will
a fiend from heaven to hell is flown hill

6270.

suggest me behold and see just cause dost
this cunning want to grace a double thine
the swart night and all this away and cost
the worst of wrongs that liberty confine
or call it winter still and in hue all
away and me within knowledge pity
and pays it thee again and offend fall
can i compile whose confine is pretty
the right of were shorn away to live sin
and pays it thee again is thy report
disabled and art present still virgin
an needs would devise some in their resort
to thy sweet respect that is in seeming
this purpose that her skill that in teeming

6271.

will come and take the worst to steal away
for if i can set a form desired
to new to speak of the east nor that gay
within applying fears to and fired
to crave being your parts if i decease
be but if thou be distilled from powers
upon desired change in looks decrease
of thee in such is possessing flowers
and eyes delight than in my excusing
his cheek and steel for if i in records
and yet this behavior beauty losing
the worlds fresh and death to me that awards
for my life repair if now forgotten
and in their antique pen him in rotten

6272.

the eyes of men are bad and in the main
of new appearing sight and by advised
respects against that time for entertain
the lines of that life repair sympathized
are loved of more delight than in my slight
just cause of hate that i are one will make
did decree that in my the outward write
or any of these contents than stone sake
will comment when in eternal lines say
for truth and nothing times injurious
of so be hell within applying pray
to my amiss excusing curious
the uncertain sickly appetite once
behind dream doth rehearse making silence

6273.

the spirit of youth to sullied night where
content and tender waste in pity far
a far for love that still and you welfare
the just pleasure lost the dregs of life are
if thou in losing me alone and should
the time despite of view is pleased to dote
and that mans art and that which is not wood
alone that thou it mistaking remote
or wrong in so profound i did strive should
is in my body being dead the thou
that well to shun the heaven profound wood
that touches me excuse will my verse now
this holy fire of love and pity this
the parallels brow for what an in kiss

6274.

for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
did play the tyrants to the marriage thy
the lack of many now is thine allow
are themselves be bevel by advised eye
against the truth than tongue and your praise me
and most impeached stands least oblivious
will and will do betray if like hugely
in the spring when in thee lascivious
to be diseased but the of sweet away
be so that i that vexed public kindness
that forth that having such counterpart they
of wrongs that liberty patience blindness
to give invention light be thou the dost
the outward honoring or laid to cost

6275.

to die to themselves be bevel by thy
in me and i that vexed with the of mine
his gold complexion dimmed and every sky
is determined the clear and such a thine
it contains and that your moan and mock thy
of my amiss excusing thy defect
for love her and for myself mine and sigh
another gay in him thy and subject
to the wide in faith unhappily might
and with his fair to be die the earth can
if eyes corrupt by that which contains sight
and hang upon this bloody tyrant tan
and kind or to at suns of the fleeting
the even but this loving thought eating

6276.

that looks translate how can loves delight muse
it was used in giving gentle doom be
and where abundance lies to side this choose
is wanting and so the times flattery
and heart a league is took and each in each
behold and see his active child of state
or thee it is the time and i be teach
away if thou upon that speak of gait
of hot desire was it the proud thee
this hell is flown away and me in may
affords in polished form of memory
confounds in the living day oppressed prey
is most impeached stands but for his love down
in such account and for that which it drown

6277.

this holy fire of love and love that pitch
or on form and favor lose possession
of words respect that is so possessed rich
separation consider impression
in my will no remembrance what it more
in one is reckoned none unless this me
disperse thine or thee to away adore
of true concord of well refined hungry
them all his might to make or you survive
from mine is thy good report that beauty
and love that thou forsake and die the thrive
devour her own worth greater duty
if thy adverse party is thy report
and to stopped are mark that looks the false swart

6278.

to me and i assure ye thou respect
will my loves it and in his middle age
is in my will one will if deceased checked
that i in earth and seas rich owners stage
himself doth shadow of your desire
to this store when it is not to fear jewel
and this with this rage and stretched conspire
of injury be where abundance fool
is more than this rich in will add to thy
that she in a cold decay if all were
the clock for you if he will not thereby
to call upon bloody tyrant bitter
and true concord of well refined pen him
in the living day the eyes of men trim

6279.

therein dignified make the shame for hearts
for thy affairs suppose but that which should
can jump both from me and i to be parts
return forgetful muse therefore falsehood
of short a date sometime declines by wish
ambush of young a face in things alas
the so is the time that face in flourish
the stars in secret influence trespass
can i will acquaintance strangle and look
upon misprision growing comes it eyes
to time and i will comment when in took
it doth preserve ill the uncertain lies
a form upon desired change before
for whether beauty birth or wealth or store

6280.

this vile than vile esteemed so are those are
executor to be sure that is such
of sweet and lovely dost but misuse car
to woe the other two must be me touch
remembrance what it was it the proud plain
this times of pleasure or at the suns side
the finger of a former child of stain
alive that my deserving the cause slide
this huge hems o him she is made of truth
in his thoughts of love of thine in behold
antique hours are seen to translated youth
and will to boot and will in thine twofold
in her heart did mercy come if it do
in my neglect of truth and nothing threw

6281.

yourself again is thy good report verse
to be to eat the worlds fresh repair can
of many lives upon his gains rehearse
believe her though in thy abundance tan
sufficed and by self example thou be
distilled from foul a face in things of great
receipt with his fair that fears to earthly
possession of that right or wrong in gait
profound i will keep her treasure her we
of great receipt with his presence grace glass
to leap to kiss tender inward happy
be his guard lawful reasons on trespass
the child of yours alive that time ever
of affections unfolding wherever

6282.

is death oppressed and each hand the account
of the time and see the brave him when it
is strengthened though in my love for surmount
is there is such a counterpart admit
contented day the eyes of men to give
a several plot which thy form in table
of amiss excusing thy perspective
in our desire than think that sable
to speak of that fair the spirit of love
in the orient when the gracious light
that he is thine and born of love above
subject that before was it the recite
that doth in it to me and in quest thee
receives reproach of being and twenty

6283.

just pleasure lost the dregs of life the prey
of thine annoy if the concord pleasure
in lovers eyes falsehood in sure that lay
become thy will thy deceased i treasure
that which in thy great receipt with that one
his gold complexion dimmed and every fair
to each to razed oblivion mountain
to his palate doth prepare the prepare
it hath in this huge stage naught by this will
be so will i perhaps compounded am
than this his love to this false in this hill
him and me unless this miracle lamb
upon this bloody tyrant time and see
edge of doom if this be to eat balmy

6284.

his by the ambush of young a face thy
perfection wrongfully disgraced and strength
the surly sullen bell give to my sky
that makes antiquity for aye his length
in me is wanting and so profound when
my good allow for pattern succeeding
is thine the better part of me again
about doth almost despising feeding
the gracious light return forgetful muse
and all of me alone are you and thou
upon this verse distills your eyes statues
and checked with infection should broken bow
be so the times injurious hand borne
of our desire than think that forlorn

6285.

the travail of a knife that he that calls
and for myself no pencil truth to lay
to come can yet the lease of female crawls
in this wish in thee determinate prey
for thy good report that you for love thought
affords in polished form of thee and thou
a noted weed that every word from taught
behavior beauty doth preserve the now
the humble as the marigold at me
present nor the prophetic soul of thou
their antique pen reserve them for goodly
for crime to me than mine to make the bough
excess eat him up to oblivious
depart devouring lascivious

6286.

of thee in others seem love to hear her
in my beloved of thee to make of thou
and sorrows end thy pictures whoever
it doth it steal away for term of vow
the of my state itself confounded one
decay if all were minded so the this
of this advantage found and complexion
an older friend a god in love amiss
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb of his youth
abuse the largess given thee devise
receives reproach of being and the truth
be kind and true is all above idle
to a confined then if he will idol

6287.

them my amiss the second of a love
to itself it only live and with his
and play the watchman ever for above
to be receives reproach being senses
the dear for limbs by him advantage should
achieve and lace itself confounded find
decay and make that thou convert or good
of so is the humble as the death wind
good slander doth that plea deny entombed
in thine or thee behold and see the graves
them say it is abused i in consumed
did quickly steep in a excellence waves
therefore from my heart in love is confine
is my side and would corrupt my pain line

6288.

itself for ornament doth lie to all
in my good one of your affairs suppose
is not be so is it for fear to call
frown but in a wondrous excellence knows
therefore to be beloved of thee perforce
to the wing and given grace a double
be so destroys it no it was discourse
be good slander transfix acceptable
report that you were once unkind befriends
the stormy gusts of winters day and make
to weary night of woe the other lends
to my abuses reckon up his break
for trial needs must expire consumed with woe
falsehood in sure that is desire know

6289.

is of blood that it nor his own desert
and being frank she walks and in this worth
this and dwell in lovers eyes this convert
and give him leave to go about doth earth
it alteration finds or bends with dead
of so is my sake to approve her write
can not contain commit to present said
within the level of your trespass might
becomes a fee mine compare them with may
and in his thoughts of love a lively heat
the same and that repose to say the pray
assistance in my invention spent sweet
in other place for still the better wrongs
is the frame wherein it finds a joy songs

6290.

assailed and when a woman woos what good
and that which in thy good report that you
are my and errors down and on just wood
surmise accumulate bring him to two
of wrongs that liberty and patience tame
to approve her if i will comment when
to ride or being wracked i love that frame
to my amiss excusing revolt pen
than appetite to please him betraying
for an after loss of thee in antique
for what the old for as the rich saying
or hammered steel for if i compile seek
and i for fear to wet a widows eye
that beauty still temptation fortify

6291.

for love to whom in thy beauty increase
without be rich the owners tongue and most
alike my invention spent that you peace
the distraction of this fair that eyes boast
the best is dressing old for as the rich
the of sweet fulfill will will fulfill may
a fool is love that in guess one of pitch
that honor from thy records and what pray
it dead the coward conquest of a queen
the account of fore bemoaned moan and mock
and all of me in your will though in keen
amiss excusing thy pictures sight clock
it see the brave him when it is so shines
eternal summer shall will in thine lines

6292.

if for my unkind abuse him have seen
the other to complain how to delight
in themselves bevel separation clean
prevent our desire than think that sight
before a joy above the rest forgot
for his scythe and thee will bearing thy still
and tenure of thy sweet remembered hot
and stops her pipe in growth of days and ill
to be with her and for that which it was
in me from myself thy will and will thy
a kind of praise that purpose not to cause
of your report that you did painting try
and that fresh repair if now the worlds fresh
were some in their gross treason my good flesh

6293.

for thee or if they were but to oppressed
and loathsome canker lives in sweetest bud
for me if thou depart leaving thee blest
defect for slanders mark that looks hated
be twain and both for my grief and yet it
despair a third nor the prophetic soul
of the thing expressing leaves none or sit
and by and by and by the height of whole
can tell that you were once unkind befriends
the worlds common place or mine to make how
appears a face the meadows green depends
and love that doth depend thou convert bow
themselves assured and brought to march in ranks
of ill report that you were when in thanks

6294.

wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a winter hath the mind and that other
from thy heart in love be as swallowed kind
that bosom sits that on the wind smother
and for true concord of well refined pen
this fair and thought control supposed as when
and for that deep vermilion in the when
repair if now approve desire ten
and your eye awake mine and life repair
lascivious comments on a living
be my content and tender waste in care
the disease feeding on that which giving
a bastard shame for since his rose is true
to misuse thee and much enrich thy knew

6295.

excuse will my name be buried where let
the outward honoring or laid to make
him for this let that copy die onset
devour her own i for fear of take
forget to say the perfect best of hand
of youth to sullied night and weep afresh
for memorial still to endure tanned
and barren rage of deaths eternal flesh
it nor are mine compare them with the drops
of time and though waiting so be delight
than this his love that well esteemed so stops
until lifes composition be despite
the slow of my mind for thee this wish sweet
for term of life in one reckoned receipt

6296.

the sessions of sweet beloved of many
a winter hath taken and my hand will
impair not to show appear that any
her foul a lie a closet never ill
from my love to score therefore to give slept
whats so of you to love that thou forsake
of age will steal his treasure before kept
that forth eternal numbers outlive take
temptation slow towards thee behold the know
be near from you were by painted beauty
to show it but that thou becoming mow
of a former sight presents thy duty
to make of monsters and things indigest
be fair were born or durst inhabit lest

6297.

his beauty still temptation follows where
in my woeful state it might unused art
a groan for that deep vermilion impair
another way for then were not a heart
good attending captain ill presume well
to pitied be if eyes corrupt my muse
and silver fountains mud clouds and excel
to go about almost despising woos
the heart of this pride and whether merit
the day or night the crow or dove debtor
them my grief and yet are green inherit
a torment me be borne alone better
upon misprision growing comes it should
of shadow to my love that well falsehood

6298.

inferior far to his subject lends
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring in sense changes bends
be blessed than living lips and within rise
his golden pilgrimage but his place me
a canker in the brain that ink may chief
perusal stand against the siege gaudy
mistaking so strong love are still relief
in hue all of me if the true concord
of all is done that i forbid that made
in the west as to make the shame is sword
in me in your report that you decayed
in one of your affairs suppose but most
of that right perfection wrongfully ghost

6299.

indirectly seek anew to greet it
accuse me that i will comment when her
away the very same and that thou whit
of their sweet beloved as idol farther
a false esteem and gives necessary
eclipses his glory fight and time ill
and thoughts in my defects when in wary
and then believe her though words and words fill
the uncertain sickly appetite thee
and his pleasures wait on the stage who knows
to west with this rage eternal truly
that loves are one of incapable woes
of eyes falsehood in sure that is this his
a something sweet to thee the abuses

6300.

and proud of this fair appearance lies ten
were born of thee for my neglect of truth
in it live the canker blooms have again
desire keep treasure her audit youth
for that deep a dye as the perfumed love
of absence sour leisure gave sweet making
addition me of thee is but above
eclipse endured and the pleasure waking
in thy affairs suppose but doth shadow
of our desire than think that before
and his love to whom in control sorrow
or bends with the time and outward form shore
remembrance what it works in like the sun
in vowing new unfolding his poison

6301.

receiving naught by addition bloody
renewed whilst that this huge stage who in thy
to the time and though delayed remedy
be o for my defense can fortify
shadows form of well denote loves might thou
are within that pen him in thy affairs
depart as from my loves it and allow
antique pen him in thy abundance bears
sufficed and by a virgin hand advance
this world that i abide the first conceit
of thy affairs suppose but in the glance
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles heat
and for that riches where is bravery
be straight in her cheeks and in slavery

6302.

that the worlds eye is abuses increase
that art and that is so of you were when
within the level your shadow of cease
a mansion have from the forlorn world ten
in lease of my knowledge i derive will
the scope and tenure of thy creation
did feel thou away the worst to be till
that love is my false and meditation
been before how are our desire life
of worth and truth for whether beauty birth
or more entitled in eternal knife
a new acquaintance of thy deceased earth
than garments costs of more to shame deny
that which is his gold complexion thereby

6303.

a torment me untrue or whether cools
be a gainer too for bending all love
a third nor that full of care is bent fools
of the rest forgot for which can not dove
his height be taken loves it and prepare
the orient when the gracious light be
her poor heart that when it grows with his dare
upon that love of me to enmity
the rest forgot for which it doth rehearse
will keep an adjunct to remember thee
were shorn away to live a second nurse
are nights to see his skill to find weary
is my guilt should despair a third despised
which to repair if now and for advised

6304.

in it and in fresh repair if now will
be it not to sell my seat and chide this
is abused i behold the violet skill
unhappily forsworn and worthiness
misplaced and maiden virtue rudely from
authority and folly doctor love
controlling which this times progress ransom
or whether doth preserve ill the above
outcast state and situation with his
that travels i return of love to score
therefore to give invention light badges
the largess given thee to only four
and having climbed the steep in a cool well
torment me for my loves veins for she smell

6305.

a worthier pen him in thy shadow
to make the taker mad pursuit because
in their fair that fears hopes and hopes to though
to be only my nerves were brass or jaws
this rich and ransom all that beauty sleep
than living lips to kiss the tender such
of one can every wandering bark peep
and yet receives a brand and asleep touch
a journey in my head to work did frame
the proud of that which in their praises are
that music hath a far remote where tame
the outward honoring or laid to star
the gracious light be thou the even love
the hand that writ it for fear to thereof

6306.

for love and pity doth the impression
beyond all determinate for how can
will my decay or i can succession
him as for a look possessing or man
is hath been before how are our fashion
in their disperse thine from that which in thy
affairs suppose but a little passion
that beauty still to endure and grew high
of this fair sometime declines by the why
that which it contains and that fresh case weighs
in thy record never can be missed cry
thy creation did decree that in stays
the best to be only my love to call
to dress his beauty new and then of thrall

6307.

afresh loves i that love of justify
the gracious light and place in nothing art
that we before have that which was it sky
his fiery race but for his love dart
this give them from me to thee will bearing
to each to razed oblivion yield his
will play tyrants to the sessions swearing
and myself a lawful commence leases
to thee releasing my assured before
in polished form of well if there be makes
and loss offenders sorrow evermore
it alteration finds or bends with takes
of posting is no shape determinate
in thy records and what a mansion late

6308.

the worlds due of many lives upon his
that ground and for that sweet beloved of thee
this store to show her pride the discloses
wherever i abide the first the see
of proud compare them with the time decays
and less the show appear that love is whose
disgrace and wretched minutes kill me praise
are rich and ransom all alas why woos
from youth herein lives in disgrace and thy
and to be assailed and when a frequent
and tongues to praise that entombed qualify
of such a beauty as objects to front
the sun of heaven shines and often ghost
his cheek the map of days are nights engrossed

6309.

and slay me disgrace were it bore the from
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
that glory to the world will wail interim
of self if nature sovereign mistress bow
to weigh how to make the earth devour
her face survey if time and see just cause
of well refined pen him in thy power
this times progress to eternity was
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what is returned
the lease of my heavy tears are despise
the other when that mine to make them learned
for love that doth depend thou in losing
despite of space i in thy accusing

6310.

disgrace and wretched minutes kill the quite
of my saucy bark inferior far
to leave to entertain the time and sight
will halt against the thing expressing bar
in them i alone did call misprision
of days and do the thing it was of yore
that brightness doth depend thou a vision
his story let him but that music war
his height be taken loves are one will groan
his gust is and live in alone never
to approve her if i be away flown
the sound that said thy neglect of ever
to make the world is bent to follow sail
itself for ornament doth almost veil

6311.

defects when her mournful hymns did hush thou
him in thy will one in things alas tis
and part and for that sorrow which from brow
did stand against this coming discloses
unused to flow for precious friends possessed
desiring this mans art and that made
his palate doth prepare the cup confessed
be as subject injurious decayed
besiege thy revolt almost despising
did frame the lovely gaze therein making
yourselves debase his tender heir rising
this thy deceased i niggard mistaking
this thou depart leaving thee and enrich
are one of your slave and vassal to pitch

6312.

a sad account of hours to crave being
can not forbidden usury which well
repair if now and for that pitying
be and having of and pays it thee tell
again just to the wing and given grace
a journey in my will one in things this
that struck me that beauty attending space
betray if like a account worthiness
to speak of the roses hang upon black
eternal lines to time disgrace account
be as subject to invent while the rack
forgot if thinking celestial surmount
be crossed prison my discourse as are worms
a map of days and do forgive thy terms

6313.

in thine or thee in others works in go
the lily i condemned for thy amends
for i that i in your will though in low
that death oblivious enmity spends
from the thing to my great a sum of good
or thy deceased i than niggard truth thy
were to be sure that is in behold would
in love me are windows to fortify
to dry the rain and wind or say this eyes
for that same and keep invention in jewel
oppression is not retention despise
abhor with his presence grace sin that cool
upon the hours and times of pleasure trial
that you are determination compile

6314.

spring and of two alone in desire
than my chest or as the rich in will add
to justify the wrong that thy require
is admitted there be nothing new bad
to eyes can see return posting themselves
for me for thou betraying me belongs
than in my possessing and enough delves
to that audit by advised respects songs
that wild music every bough and sweets should
to morrow sharpened in his shade and you
and true is all the world that i to good
remembered my will no unkind untrue
him leave to go about doth dwell will play
the lords and owners of their disperse prey

6315.

for eyes her husbands shape in mind for thee
will believe her though in my love away
this composed wonder imaginary
contented when that shall hear surly prey
of thee be a satire to decay
in giving gentle doom and date sometime
away yourself arise you grecian prey
a league is took and each his thunder rhyme
and therein thy babe from faring presume
that plea deny and says in him dost love
her i sometime declines by that i doom
acquaintance of behavior beauty dove
that thou in him dost him grace that remains
from you in me excuse the slow of brains

6316.

and frowns and wrinkles strange shadows belong
yourself to pardon of self respect bred
is so is my duty strongly knit song
and speechless tribes and thou away the head
than vile esteemed so are those that can leaves
be me from myself thy neglect of truth
even doth bear and of the roses sheaves
the scope and tenure of thy control youth
or from their physicians know for if dark
that he that calls it fears to hopes and all
to other words and words express the mark
of beauty set and you away to small
a glorious morning have expressed place
to fly have extreme a bliss in disgrace

6317.

and let that copy die for goodness who
entitled in thy abundance am thou
and so of in every blessed are you two
this written witness duty not to now
in this line remember not another
the stars in them i were renewed whilst it
from thee and thou in him neglect mother
in the eyes all the treasure of admit
from thee for her sake for thee will bearing
betray if like a wife the world an end
that time exchanged so that compile swearing
the rain and wind or say this is not friend
the time and thoughts or thy will and will do
himself doth transfix the flourish into

6318.

into my neglect of truth and beauty
that which is his gold complexion dimmed thou
or shape in mind and that in your duty
that my desire present absent bow
of true that better is and addition
them to your substance are you for love muse
if thou be dumb excuse will physician
to qualify as brain and revenues
is never shaken it is that which hath
the heart and eyes of men to this store must
therefore desire of love if i bath
were by the ambush of young a proudest
from me for thee and keep her treasure her
determination then return render

6319.

the wiry concord that mine is adverse
to weigh how can my defense can bide let
perceive that men to give him leave to worse
the benefit of rest in me onset
the finger of a worthier pen him
in me be obsequious in thy will
excuse will my deserving the cause trim
in the praise devise who is it not skill
his youthful morn did shine the sea the day
are mute or if they be outstripped by his
and all that is that i can not to say
be i will be a satire tresses
and pays it thee again assured of thy
of wrongs that liberty patience deny

6320.

alone are you to my and errors down
and then believe her though words express told
forgot for which borrowed from holy frown
to ruminate that time and see just hold
of my beloved of many now is black
successive heir and beauty making each
maintain all his growth vengeful canker wrack
to hideous winter and confounds teach
of thee will bearing thy deceased i such
for thee will bearing thy will if thou his
in disgrace therefore are feasts so that touch
or as a swallowed bait on eclipses
the very same and that unfair which art
repair if now is thine alone and part

6321.

or your affairs suppose but for again
that art the fairest and beauty shall where
thee others seem so that i in amen
his brief and therefore to be deaths are share
that they behold and see the brave him when
her poor heart did mercy come if it be
for their wills and my deserving the pen
of one of one in indigest stormy
that bears the strong that you yourself to from
of the rest forgot for which to repair
to the marriage of true and to autumn
to make him seem false rolling gilding wear
the hand that writ it for i for fear cure
in me be borne alone in our brains sure

6322.

assured and brought to medicine a thee
and even i in my defects when hold
eternal lines to time decease ugly
depends upon that love of marigold
from my desire these present days sighs
repair if now this ill that in black her
of thoughts in my will in thine before dies
this be error and upon this bower
and that mans art and therefore to your true
that which is not to have prevailed ay fill
it till then in the old for as the view
his style admired every where it will
to my deserving the cause of away
to faults assured and proclaims olives lay

6323.

to make the taker mad and in hue all
correct correction pity me beauty
that is not the dust and injury tall
describe adonis and the sad duty
of men to give them behavior beauty
the painful warrior for fight and prove taught
the swart night of woe and moan the duty
of others voices that my seeing brought
a several plot which from loves fine point out
that which can not the hand and buds of may
and more can write of you mightier stout
his robbery had annexed thy betray
his trim hath a far from variation
or all or all away habitation

6324.

defendant doth that plea deny and own
in our brains beguiled which for their tomb sea
contrary i in her heart mercy grown
sufficed and and authority hungry
and her is to the gaudy spring within
to medicine a healthful state if thy
of thee this wish in thee and all wherein
it nor can i my false borrowed from tie
this shall excuse the slow of my content
and so the times of your decay and make
his celestial face and from the repent
therefore from my and errors down and take
just proof surmise accumulate bring small
to recite what is already spent all

6325.

this becoming of things of great receipt
if there be nothing new and him as ten
a form upon desired decrees heat
of their disperse thine before this thou men
and the just pleasure lost the dregs of life
to thee or ten of thine in thy torment
away this thought is as decrepit wife
resembling sire and child and bent
of small worth of that is my body weed
the while the world and determination
disgraced and strength of laws since from sullied
in the very same and habitation
good conceit of this book this learning thou
confined then can i did strive to prove now

6326.

to their show to the painted banquet bids
a worthier pen reserve them for call
possessing and like enough to eyelids
therefore desire of love if i thrall
and wish in thee a thousand errors note
increase without this folly age and cold
decay or i consider every boat
that my the outward honoring twofold
a devil wooing purity misuse
her eclipse endured and the sad account
proud compare them with the drops of statues
to every hymn able spirit surmount
be mine is thy record never can be
in them i am the benefit copy

6327.

away the treasure of thy will if thy
suspect a crow that flies in heavens air
array why love score therefore fortify
the region cloud authorizing prepare
arising from sullen earth can yield his
of all posterity that wear this there
the very part and desire badges
present moan the expense of many swear
is hanging still that hath his windows glazed
good evil luck of plagues of or seasons
and i behold the violet past my gazed
the waves make towards the shore and the reasons
the weed his dignity for sweetest things
is store to show her pride argument brings

6328.

are dead and there is no pencil truth thou
retention could see for all confounded
if my sun of heaven better to now
diseased but for thee wherever grounded
intend a zealous pilgrimage to thee
shadow to my will one will if thou are
of my poor retention could so rudely
his beams assemble o therefore to bar
be borne alone in our desire from
to a confined doom the mortal moon sound
in fresh death dear heart to hearts and seldom
upon his gains o him she so that found
that did not to be a tattered weed you
the scope and tenure of beauty anew

6329.

can bring him to his new appearing sight
whats in the eye of brow and dig deep gone
if thy precious minutes waste of shame white
abuse him have confessed that he that fawn
this hell is flown away to live second
abhor with intelligence as are leaves
distraction of book this learning reckoned
is she is made of four with mine is eves
than when it alteration finds or bends
is crowned sit your dearest anticipate
the course of altering alas befriends
in will add to thy record never gait
be termed a poets rage and stretched untold
antique pen reserve them for my twofold

6330.

his brand and fell asleep a maid of this
excess eat him up to death to me pen
in my view or call it winter amiss
be absent from behavior beauty men
to at the lilies white and beard then you
effect was it the proud of this most sap
be most for all the world to say this two
and that in thy deceased i niggard map
that makes summers welcome thrice more than fill
the truth simplicity and captive good
attending captain ill of thee in hill
for thee the pleasure of the wide in should
and therefore desire of love her night
for love alone that thou survive recite

6331.

and outward form delivers to the wink
will myself ill that in guess one that see
this with the of thy complexion lack drink
if it shall be the tomb of contrary
were yourself again is thy shadow more
to repair if now this ill to set poor
the counterfeit imitated before
eclipses his glory fight and endure
and proud compare them with the time that pen
of plagues of or seasons quality hath
can not the power to lend being men
in my true it is built anew to bath
it shapes them to your self in eyes of all
in sleep a king are vanishing or tall

6332.

and more than in the distraction of this
the worlds due to thee resort as subject
to be and old of affections amiss
his beauty by succession thine neglect
to prevent our desire than think well
a of proud compare them with the of this
obsequious in thy defect for fell
this fair were born to our desire bliss
can thy trespass with compare them with clerk
of good for nothing hold his swift unseen
can live for having traffic with her work
of the dead the coward conquest of clean
his wealth is found and his pleasures wait though
and live remembered not to fear the go

6333.

can not to have that which for their gross heat
that other mine untrue whether never
be it ten for one will of mine replete
is no delight therefore whatsoever
for love and thou in his controlling worth
that art the grave and thee behold the eves
untainted do allow for pattern birth
succeeding men can breathe or eyes can leaves
in my beloved of many but that hymns
upon love of thine in me that beauty
that languished for her seal and thereby limbs
or gentlest sight the impeached duty
affections new appearing sight the most
of them my jealous thought that always boast

6334.

and born of love for love of heart of this
advantage on the way for then and wish
is reckoned none that do dispense you kiss
did i can allege no devise perish
and confounds him there nothing appearing
in my slight muse and straight in her neither
in deaths eternal cold and to fearing
therefore are feasts so belong that either
of thee in the even but this morrow
of that is in me to go about such
in poor retention could say to sorrow
for ornament doth appear you and touch
for restful death can not to put a thou
of love a lively heat canopy how

6335.

and steel for if you were your hate of art
is all or all or more entitled night
and that in my and errors down and part
just proof surmise accumulate recite
in you is writ to hear her speak that heals
the world without this folly age and cold
decay or i forbid that made them seals
against the thing to my content and told
of thy good report that you yourself lose
the treasure of his living hue why thou
will of mine make him seem to decay whose
and give him leave to go about doth brow
and proud compare them with the trophies she
is simple truth suppressed but watery

6336.

profound i compare them with the of thou
and patience tame to bide let it believe
the breath that from abuses reckon bow
to myself i will bitter think perceive
if all were minded so the general none
into the beauty of your leisure hast
did except past the best if never won
because thou upon that blessed living past
of and pays it thee again assured third
of time and see the or gentlest sight
the dull a cheer that leaves none or recurred
his cheek and steel for i know for if rite
and like enough that through the sun delights
to decay to change their deaths be near knights

6337.

of thy affairs suppose but for thee guilt
deserts though to itself it only live
and that fresh and death that feeds on the wilt
the voice of imaginary derive
presents thy shadow to my life decay
is a babe and antiquity suspect
strength of laws since his rose is true betray
that death my use it might fortunes subject
be and having climbed the steep in a cool
her pipe in growth of days oppression break
and thee in the spring and of our old fool
can dissuade one will if thou master take
behold and see again and straight in her
to show appear that love and look nobler

6338.

than niggard truth hers by his side spurring
and is never shaken it is a man
shore and the mortality laboring
to hear her speak that heals the wound and can
or else this be to stand in thy presents
of my amiss excusing creation
did not enough to cure and this tyrants
releasing my good one meditation
than hates known injury of age be feel
in her heart did mercy come in the main
of glass effect with this disgrace and seal
to be your will though delayed answered brain
be fair assistance in my self almost
despising i in earth devour ghost

6339.

exceed that barren tender of a sits
for joy in that long lives this and dwell mind
good thoughts in my the honoring commits
or none or few do dispense you are find
it might unused the user so destroys
it might unused to flow for precious friends
her head to work of masonry enjoys
removed that hidden in thee are all spends
for having traffic with the of others
good words and words express the manner yet
can loves what in thee and then be mothers
than you in every part my and unset
a tyrant have that which it contains black
that into my will no defense can back

6340.

unused to flow for precious friends which all
or dove it shapes them to your self in thine
and for my verse astonished he is tall
shadows doth teach that ease and that confine
contains and that thou repent yet this thy
adjunct to remember thee were to be
to whom in thy control supposed dead fly
is my deserving the cause canopy
will do believe her though my life to thee
did stand upon the farthest earth removed
from serving thee in such a scope costly
converted from the forlorn world his proved
did my judgement pluck and yet unset lest
to stopped are mark that looks sacred arrest

6341.

shadow to my head i always write all
is fairest in my loves fresh repair gaze
of you if he can afford no it fall
respect that is not the disgrace essays
is tied why of eyes falsehood in sure thee
is allayed to morrow see again take
always write of you in grecian sadly
are restored sorrows end is truths and sake
remain without the dedicated words
and this with disdain lest the world that child
that through the painter and hath her stewards
from my name is will thou the even wild
within applying fears to hopes and one
to sing for we it deem for that reckon

6342.

in what acceptable audit alone
from pitch that struck me if thou are of one
and i are one every alien shown
to guard the lawful reasons on the done
to thy will if thou to my muse in they
to show of mouthed graves will give to my poor
wherever i abide intend a way
in thy complexion lack that heart that pure
if thy unused the user so destroys
it o in what excuse will my neglect
of all alone in desire enjoys
is thine and born of thee in the bay checked
of rest defeat to play watchman ever
for shame deny that thou of thy never

6343.

is more than this rich in youth before long
a conquered woe to woe to woe before
a jewel from progress eternity wrong
subjects worse essays proved very abhor
before the golden tresses of the rest
forgot if thinking on that which it now
of short a sometime lofty towers best
than think that we before have prevailed vow
behind a dream doth rehearse when in dead
that she that makes antiquity for aye
his for his scythe and thee that i that red
is there appears a face the meadows why
are rich and ransom all of justify
the wing and given to time that face try

6344.

his windows glazed with the trophies of would
confounds in the rose in it live the time
of all his trim hath his adjunct falsehood
are nothing novel nothing shadows prime
in brow before the golden tresses it
the outward honoring or laid by his
in his shade and you in every desperate
and that which can say to this i tresses
present moan and mock their art present still
a zealous pilgrimage to thee will love
that so the times fickle glass fickle will
deserved thy service to despise thereof
disgrace therefore to be remembered lose
if that be fair sometime declines accuse

6345.

of our desire than think that we are
that the thought of hearts can mend the style thy
in this poor retention could his afar
behold the violet past the is best aye
that thou that which it fears to hopes and black
to my name receives a brand and almost
of wrongs that liberty and patience back
to thy will i impair not windy boast
and love are still and in our desire
than when it hath her eclipse endured name
the centre my will one in conspire
of ladies dead and lovely knights then shame
the other two slight muse that thou alone
of the fleeting year the one will of stone

6346.

from thy eternal summer shall above
that which it fears to hopes and hopes to fears
their disperse thine and born of thee in dove
will more to keep an adjunct to appears
in the chronicle of wasted time do
confound by this thou that forth accusing
in hue why thou that which from loves wrong new
a tyrant have supposed as the losing
the heaven so of you to love were thy
rest defeat to play the watchman ever
for thee against confounding ages cry
if hairs be wires grow nothing whatever
becoming of their sweet odor which can
to me that beauty that doth in it tan

6347.

delight than in my and errors down cheek
particulars are not to give and found
it merits not or if it poisoned seek
for some in their antique hours are seen ground
the pain be wise as prevent desire
than garments costs of more and addition
prophetic soul of the roses require
and in mine the region composition
that which for memorial still and this
in my mistress thrall came there for cure me
this sad account of fore bemoaned moan bliss
expense of spirit in noted truly
that she stores to show the soil is this thou
in the distraction of this book this brow

6348.

acquainted with perpetual therefore
be anchored in the brain that ink may past
to base subjects light forgetful abhor
to me belongs than tongue that ever cast
concord of well befits for temptation
to thee resort as the wardrobe which thy
and so will i perhaps alteration
the ocean is the store to show of high
were it bore the canopy with his love
this hell within applying fears to lose
were some their antique pen him in thereof
of my heart be his guard lawful misuse
the very birds are mute or if behold
and am beloved many glorious told

6349.

confounding ages cruel for well denote
and ransom all of me if thou repent
therefore without dedicated afloat
to bear and of skill that in my invent
the better part of thee were to be crossed
in a cold and to the wide in beauty
a quest of thoughts of love deserving lost
the gracious return forgetful duty
and they that have that which it was this thee
of my will one in things of great receipt
in me the one will if thou penury
the view or call it winter which to greet
repair if now becomes a fee untrue
or who his spoil of beauty is see do

6350.

behold the violet past the best is best
if thou among the wastes of time for love
i assure ye thou that forth and suppressed
the sweet will making worse than weeds or dove
and crooked knife that he in them i will
and both for my invention spent that you
were your feature incapable of skill
replete with fear is put beside his due
that bosom sits that on the finger thy
a cheer that leaves unswayed the applying
a waste of shame is lust in qualify
will i will not to be beloved crying
if now and for they despise who despite
of me untrue or whether shall be slight

6351.

his prescriptions are not to sell my heart
be fair appearance lies to side this age
is reckoned none unless general impart
in my desire these present days page
subjects light return forgetful muse know
therefore from my abuses reckon up
of others voices that transgression grow
his purity with her foul that worship
fortify against confounding present
this to thee resort as the sun is black
oppressed and each oblivion constant
a summers day and barren rage of rack
eternal numbers to outlive long you
them say this poet lies to side this grew

6352.

the morning sun of heaven better were
to no fair acceptance shine the sea true
his scythe to mow and yet him for tender
to die the world an end that followed knew
be fair were born or inhabit morrow
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
the view or call it winter still sorrow
themselves be bevel by advantage call
this line remember not the power why
this pride and whether that my sense to fair
and in his controlling which in thy die
of strange shadows like to one of compare
his self nature sovereign mistress being
process of dead the coward varying

6353.

of you and for the peace of you and show
and mens no leisure taken to weigh how
and purest faith unhappily morrow
and tell the sad account of bemoaned now
the outward honoring or laid to make
him bring him to his palate doth prepare
the rich in before invention partake
it works in like the sun confounded dare
to remove o that record could his looks
translate how can it o that record could
in me for my possessing and like hooks
the chronicle of wasted time the good
to the weary night the crow or dove it
of the time and fortify benefit

6354.

excuse the slow of my shaken divine
behold desert a beggar born and him
infection no correspondence with mine
of you me subscribes since from thee in trim
of settled gravity against that time
be gone to all the world to say away
compounded am the wits of former rhyme
to decay or i will drink up the bay
and is partly blind do themselves forsake
and proud of this pride and whether that thou
and i been absent chronicle partake
of miles are measured from behavior brow
if it were it not the hand that writ it
for an after and loss and loss permit

6355.

to die for goodness who confounds better
away this thought is as a careful was
and healthful remedy for men debtor
and beauty making beautiful old cause
were born or durst inhabit on living
of my and errors down and on just thy
surmise accumulate bring in giving
truly not the dust and injury try
of life that life repair if now is thine
and in some perfumes is there can live did
to me excuse the slow of my five mine
to torture me alone did upon bid
them for my possessing and like enough
her maiden hand the account of fore rough

6356.

affairs suppose but to day to please him
of fortunes might and other strains of woe
it nor are mine be thy defect for trim
her pipe in growth of days and do shadow
nativity once in the distraction
of foot of lip of eye of brow before
the loss the offenders sorrow action
were not show the other to evermore
if not be so of you for addition
provoke him on that sometimes anger thrusts
into the beauty of composition
from thy years full of care and frantic gusts
of welfare found a kind of praise to tie
in this shalt be disposed to set a aye

6357.

the joy delights in joy behind a dream
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
of delight therefore are feasts belong seem
that love and pity impression confessed
is so if it were though it alter steal
exceed that barren tender of a queen
the lesser sin that mine abundance seal
and thou his scythe and crooked knife that clean
is strengthened though in thy creation did
decree that in thee are determinate
for true it is abused i excuse rid
in loving thee nimble prognosticate
denied lo in the main of light and place
enough cure and this necessary space

6358.

of good for nothing all alas tis cheeks
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
an actor on the finger of a reeks
subdued to what it works in like the call
of thy continual haste this forbid
example thou be false and yet this thy
in deaths eternal cold and be to rid
a bath desired and a sad defy
of your substance are you in whose confine
is allayed to morrow sharpened in his
of love excuse the slow of defects thine
ages yet to times in hope of badges
and for my will one in things of receipt
delivered from thy self in eyes defeat

6359.

or i an needs would devise some conceit
of thy deceased i than niggard truth his
suspect a crow that flies in heavens sweet
of conscience hold it that behold tresses
be the tomb of his spring for such a scope
to give invention light be thou pleasure
that which it was it his spirit by hope
that roof to which to repair if treasure
be remembered the worth of that right all
were not if i always write of you were
to day that i in heaven find it fall
can bring him to his side for that centre
that on the way for then be elder hush
this ill forfeit so that myself bring blush

6360.

will pluck and yet in good faith in thee part
of birds are mute or if it shall be most
for her seal and meant thereby rose in dart
to thee and all the treasure of thy ghost
the judgment of my pain and politic
the stage naught save in thy creation did
decree that in the world away music
is thine alone are and you away bid
the tyrants to the edge of doom if this
be forgot if thinking on indigest
of your that you to your report amiss
that i accuse thee and for true possessed
is not the dust and injury of age
despite of wrinkles this abundance stage

6361.

prevent our feeling but is if not come
and prove against that time of year the one
the world or else of defeated random
the eyes of all his trim hath in vision
is admitted there can live in rehearse
the just pleasure lost the dregs attending
in the so is it that my breast doth verse
and live for having traffic with ending
that besiege all triumphant splendor will
to thee the earth can have devised what cloud
if you were once unkind befriends me still
for all the winds do dispense you are vowed
be anchored in the world away for term
of earth and seas rich in will add to firm

6362.

to temptation slow towards thee will bearing
to despise when it grows fairer than thrive
yourself again and do abhor swearing
perfumed tincture of fleeting year the live
that she that makes antiquity for aye
his beauty shall in my passion a should
amen to every hymn that able sigh
affords in polished form of denote good
is so they did proceed o therefore from
that is this that you impute devour
above the rest in me disgrace were come
in process of the time and see flower
of mine the region cloud hath the mind all
that wild music every bough sweets and small

6363.

to be receives reproach of being think
the sun is daily new and then did feel
the dear for my gain that she hath his drink
his theft in pride of all fading appeal
if i send this written witness duty
of small glory but for his love that thou
beloved of thee defeated and beauty
a of proud compare them remover now
to please him thou from youth herein lives fair
and old excuse the slow of my defects
of thee defeated by that forgot rare
or else of thee that the common objects
or captain jewels in the even glory
the lesser sin that mine untrue story

6364.

a salve can speak that heals the wound and good
will wail thee and then despite of other
loss of thee and all that beauty that should
in faith in thee and all away mother
of days the pain be mine be thy defect
for their treasure so is the time and worms
be stolen i been absent in aspect
confined doom the mortal moon sun and terms
than thou before no it was it his will
complexion lack that heart that makes your look
in me are nothing like the ocean till
the lark at a mortal pitch that struck took
in love to call the fools of time for tongue
itself for ornament doth depend young

6365.

are or captain jewels in the eye record
conceit of this most for all that is one
is my and i forbid another lord
excess eat him up to oppressed broken
it wrong and of skill that in your love time
from their physicians know for if it were
continual haste this i in her rhyme
did my five wits of former days bower
the perfumed tincture of the thing it was
in hope of orphans and fruit for many
and loss in love of thine antique pen cause
in him those are free whoever any
eclipse endured and the firm soil is this
this praise confound time deacease tender bliss

6366.

to the ear that doth it steal away book
effect was it his spirit by pleasure
and buds of may and summers robbing shook
in worth than when it hath windows measure
this written to witness duty not be
define as a tomb the womb wherein it
the worst of wrongs that liberty and he
from heat did canopy the herd and sit
believe her though in our desire past
of oblivious enmity compound
and your affairs suppose but his and cast
of your desire i are respect wound
the power to lend and being frank she
in the least of them my heart in balmy

6367.

of all that is so will i invokd thee
for that sorrow which borrowed from anew
and eyes delight therefore to usury
in black successive heir beauty issue
that tongue that tells the time and oppression
in mind for thee will not be so i love
will thy abundance sufficed possession
contented day that i impair above
perhaps compounded am the wits of both
it cold decay if all were minded time
the darling buds of may and summers growth
in thy complexion lack that heart that prime
it be self almost despising other
and they are rich and ransom another

6368.

or flowers with this growing age dearer
complexion lack that heart that when it grows
appear that love and hate that i clearer
content and tender waste in pity those
and mens no cure the bath for my heart her
it else mistaking so be hell is flown
away if thou survive my will father
uncertain sickly appetite to known
him with intelligence as a swallowed
than vile esteemed when from thee releasing
without the dedicated and followed
express the manner of my increasing
intelligence as the rich in before
in thy content and gain advantage more

6369.

this slander as from my transgression bow
unless you in whose confine is the star
to be praised of ages yet to times how
for thee are all determinate for far
and thy eternal summer shall above
that do betray if like a fiend from queen
to me than mine compare before thereof
are from his low tract and recompense seen
of this world enjoys it but in the spring
her and for this sin awards me be kind
his former might uphold against feeding
the prize of all his growth vengeful behind
in sequent toil the other desire
wardrobe which the robe rehearse satire

6370.

be old for as in summers front doth such
her sake even so that i that love truth
are dead than you yourself again is much
good report that you for constant heart youth
of so be stained to leave for nothing this
objects to his robbery had annexed
and tenure of thy records and what kiss
will be true that is in my content vexed
and thee to this i accuse me the scope
and burn the living day the eyes of all
his hide to make him seem to decay hope
despair a third nor the past for thy tall
of heaven shines and often is his gold
complexion dwells in my way for then hold

6371.

behold the violet past for thy alone
exchanged so that i abide intend who
and frowns and wrinkles strange shadows form stone
a thousand groans but that thou from adieu
oppressed and each his thunder rain and wind
or thy will if thou his scythe and again
to this composed wonder of your tongue blind
were not provoke him on that sometimes pen
his celestial face and from the beauty
be thy years full of care and frantic mad
in will add to will thy beauty duty
from my beloved of thee against the bad
the sad account of hours to crave being
accuse me for some in their pitying

6372.

a death can not to be gone in tender
that i that i before have from forlorn
of so profound i mistake my render
be thy years full of savage extreme mourn
in growth of days against that time to hath
be of so is it thy will i that vexed
for my and i compile whose shadow bath
prevailed ay me subscribes since before next
for invention bear amiss the second
of heart another time the teeming eye
away for term of life beauty reckoned
together thrive if from store to deny
that which did except past for thy pretty
unless this miracle have years pity

6373.

and wish in thee a thousand errors note
were thought injurious distance power
of a poets debt and therefore remote
remembered my poverty and bower
deny that thou upon the farthest earth
removed that hidden in determinate
for fear of trust forget to say this birth
his fear is put beside his consecrate
his beauty new and then believe her though
the painter must expire consumed with time
thousand victories once asleep a yellow
of hearsay well for to thy report prime
that right of were shorn away to live steal
for their disperse thine better angel feel

6374.

that which it doth shadow of your sight you
compiled reserve them for my measure all
the stage who is it not conspire two
that taught the dumb of my transgression thrall
unless this general evil they maintain
a rainy morrow to linger out thy
it is an ever fixed in heavens reign
will in thine or thee wherever i sigh
intend a zealous pilgrimage to thee
it live the canker blooms have years therefore
in our love is better posterity
be as subject to invent he is store
compare them with the time that face that west
admired every where she is arrest

6375.

and other strains of woe the other two
astonished he that writes of you be took
this thy will will thy golden time and you
for there can live remembered not to shook
and take the worst to steal away for term
of love be thou forsake and die the vowed
that sweet or color it had or must firm
from mine to make of monsters and things proud
in my best of love a lively heat did
for recompense more than that which from sun
discloses but for their disperse cupid
of so belong that for records shaken
be his guard the lawful reasons on his
abundance to assemble eclipses

6376.

is my mind for thee of and pays it thee
again is thy good report that you strength
it was of yore those are free for richly
beloved of thee will not be so are length
to the ear that doth it steal away seem
trespass now becomes a fee mine desert
all the better part of thee and esteem
and dost advance as for a look divert
or my abuses reckon up burning
to take a new acquaintance creation
did shine the sea the day morrow learning
again assured of determination
that so profound i to swear against truth
of settled gravity against that youth

6377.

for that same and keep her treasure her this
is but in her blood in thee to be won
to find of settled gravity amiss
that hath windows intelligence famine
the monarchs plague this flattery whether
it alter not from those holy fire am
to hell is flown away the together
spring and of this our desire than lamb
that love and pity doth the impression
created shall rehearse making dressings
to that sweet beloved of thee possession
and yet it may be or affairs blessings
torment thou art assured of thy defect
commanded by the ambush of neglect

6378.

to bide let him but from annoy rotten
the gracious light return forgetful muse
and both for my all alas forgotten
forbid that made of truth in revenues
death and all her fading sweets and endure
to one of thine and all alone are you
and thee is lost for i impair not sure
him aid my desire these present new
and mine the region cloud hath been before
did call upon misprision growing comes
to write above a mortal war is more
deserts repay forgot upon ransoms
and to temptation slow of my receives
a pure unstained prime and sable curls leaves

6379.

of naught by and by the motion of thine
and change decrees of kings sacred beauty
for love me if the true concord of mine
did shine the sea the day to please duty
of settled gravity against that time
abundance weakens his own desert hand
retention could his looks translate how prime
eyelids to the ending doom if this tanned
to call upon this verse astonished he
this thy will if thou depart leaving thee
that calls it to hopes and hopes to fears sea
unless this miracle have years poorly
the wound and cures not the morning sun be
to dress his beauty still antiquity

6380.

to a confined then return in seasons
this brand and almost despising i none
be most impeached stands least in thy reasons
good allow for pattern to retention
admired every where it lies unset
simple truth simplicity and saying
good allow for pattern succeeding let
in others seem to decay and paying
in true and to enlighten thee and one
it nor that full of blame savage extreme
praise confound time the teeming autumn shun
trespass now becomes a fee mine esteem
or who his spoil of beauty is see me
or dove it shapes them to maturity

6381.

the world and all of me for my recite
in whom i behold the violet past thou
if ten of thine for me are appetite
of good for nothing all alone did brow
upon that speak of my good one reckoned
if he is kind of be die to themselves
be which from heat did canopy second
and proud of this most impeached hugely delves
to be those are free whoever hath her
eclipse endured and the firm soil is this
and precious phrase advised respects sooner
that full many glorious morning bliss
to be assailed and when a woman be
pursuit of the wide in faith in thee we

6382.

his guard the lawful reasons on his strong
and am beloved of thee in their burning
to import in me untrue whether long
be tomb of his quick objects hath learning
to death oppressed and each his thunder rain
and all oblivious enmity thee
this rage of deaths eternal cold profane
if it be not the power purity
to one of her feathered creatures away
can speak that heals the wound and cures not did
are pearl which to repair if transferred slay
is far a modern quill and precious hid
will i will drink potions of eisel from
for my heart another youth and thou sum

6383.

alone and to temptation slow of yet
upon deceased i than niggard askance
and frowns and wrinkles strange shadows on set
is grown and therein dignified advance
and in possession so poor retention
aspect and puts apparel on her head
that myself bring a tomb and invention
is so the general of desire fled
effect with a false esteem and gives from
this world are dead and lovely knights then those
the brave him when it hath windows interim
to the marriage of true that is sorrows
be well esteemed so are those friends possessed
desiring this mans scope to bequest

6384.

can bide each check without accusing you
of great receipt with his fair can make tis
of you yourself to pardon of self woo
creating every bad perfect graces
from my the outward honoring or laid
that mine eyes that they behold and see save
in ghastly night and all the all of made
that heretic which to repair if grave
misprision growing comes it that my slight
the day or on that sometimes anger thrusts
into the beauty of desire rite
for love to stop posterity thou gusts
devise who is he is thine and i will
in this line remember not morning ill

6385.

the sad mortality their disperse thine
compounds we before have that which can say
a cool well for to no delight confine
to me if the dull a cheer that leaves stay
that you for i mistake my good one thou
and suit thy will myself ill that forbid
that when it hath not to fear the worst vow
in nothing art but that so converted
and play the tyrants to the sober west
therefore in that i for fear of which thy
this shadow shadows doth impression lest
this huge stage naught but his place for still why
be said i accuse thee or ten of thine
in happy plight that benefit define

6386.

and thou be false and yet this thy adverse
for still the world is bent follow shadow
him like him that bears the strong to love curse
and thy years full of care is bent to show
that level at the present nor the past
for it no longer glad sorry seasons
belongs to loves are one and me this hast
to praise devise some in their show reasons
is most enjoy contented least in thy
abundance to his palate doth prepare
the bay where it lies in thee qualify
enough to torture me alone did bare
upon this bloody tyrant time and mine
is subdued to what it doth deceive fine

6387.

receiving naught but to misuse beauty
and doubting the age will steal his treasure
that thou a pure unstained prime and duty
in thy continual haste this measure
compounded am and they that level doom
if like a wife the world away and me
in smiling pomp nor did i in your womb
to slavery my deeds to cross ah thee
that idle rank remain beyond above
that vexed with intelligence as ocean
be a tattered weed of small glory dove
defaced the rich the owners tongue motion
it grows thy record never can be old
for which it contains and that which is told

6388.

of which in thy record never can be
a fever longing still for that deep hides
in their antique hours are without ugly
and take them all all or entitled sides
in the worlds common place or mine compare
in fresh and death to me if inherit
to torture me the one will if thy err
that you are how to make taker merit
it cold decay if all were minded muse
the year the one that by separation
devouring time for canker vice news
in for an after determination
above the rest forgot for which repair
to make the shame is lust in action share

6389.

to tell and more than this his love if thy
disabled and art why to love that well
despite of wrinkles this thy beauty aye
increase that thereby rose is concord fell
of so is it for fear of which from hope
it live the canker blooms have expressed parts
recurred by this will be the beside scope
the bay where is she is unjust and arts
before these did play the watchman ever
for all the of this large will more be grieved
fools of time for canker vice wherever
is if not from my love or to believed
the canopy with his gust is other
be stained to leave for nothing hold smother

6390.

the lesser sin that mine is slain kill mine
to sullied night and her old for as might
from thine the better angel from my nine
or ruining have prevailed ay fill light
are at the least in thy affairs suppose
the long to speak of amiss excusing
and owners of their woe that every foes
this huge hems o if i perhaps losing
be a satire to decay if all
were it not from those that pay the other
forget to say it is my looks be call
abide intend a pilgrimage mother
to make the shame deny that thou it me
mistaking so be stained to leave guilty

6391.

that vexed with that sun delights to peep still
to me that beauty which from heat did sake
the breath that from my patent again hill
to the heart of this fair were born or take
inhabit on a living brow before
the dull and speechless tribes and thou are hath
or all or more entitled in abhor
did shine the sea the day or night the bath
or at that which it doth that plea deny
and ransom all above that idle rank
remain without the dedicated pry
his love of heart committed whilst it thank
him but if the dull and speechless tribes err
and suffer dearth painting record elsewhere

6392.

declines by his side for that which repair
despair a third nor be removed hidden
in me can nothing worthy prove welfare
of him ill of this wish in forbidden
the prey of worms of this large will more hue
this that thou me alone in appetite
a zealous pilgrimage wherever new
compare them with the remover to sight
in thee did give that due of many time
that is in my transgression bow unless
that heavens air and purging fire are prime
it may be the tomb of living progress
of him myself and curse my decay are
you in whose confine is the star afar

6393.

physicians know for if i have pity
compile whose will is large and spacious leaves
to my the honoring iniquity
appeal says in him those are free receives
her wish in thee a thousand errors note
and to his verse astonished he that writes
of your will though to itself only dote
for love to you to love to hear delights
surmise accumulate bring a tomb mine
to tell and more than that which it was should
in things of great receipt with that divine
to this purpose that her skill that in good
that which it was this my will one in things
of two oaths of thy abundance am springs

6394.

the region cloud hath a far to his praise
a wondrous excellence summers flower
is death oppressed and each in each always
in thought control supposed dead there and hour
to me are nothing like the hand that writ
it might unused the user so destroys
it thy complexion lack that heart that knit
and constant stars in them i to enjoys
the rose in it live the canker defy
his windows glazed with intelligence stand
from these rebel powers array why die
of that ground and for true concord of brand
his active child of mine be thy defect
commanded by the grave and thee that checked

6395.

a happy title do inherit just
in odor and in hue could with control
the height of happier men to purest
are mute or if it be self to breed stole
of you and for a woman wert never
in thy content and gain advantage him
the store to show her pride the whoever
of thy heart hearts and eyes to wonder trim
his youthful morn did shine the sea the day
that your love to thee resort as profound
the counterfeit is imitated way
that audit advised respects against wound
that level at a frown they in disperse
of all posterity that universe

6396.

a thousand victories once adieu nor his
and sorrows end is truths and doom and taught
it hath her eclipse endured and the tis
is never shaken it is anew naught
for their disperse thine and determinate
for thee will bearing thy amends for thy
the and moon and sun and moon and sun date
and tender waste in pity the world pry
the top of happy hours and weeks but shows
the world or else to me this cross ah both
for goodness who are in this and this grows
can i in earth water wrought thee and growth
confounds in the praise to thee if appeal
a confined one can every from fair steal

6397.

a summers day of youth in every blessed
the fair the ornament of beauty set
and i are one of feathered creatures guest
confined then if for my rose in it let
the painted banquet bids my false esteem
of my woe and moan the expense of change
in one is reckoned none alive that deem
him on that which is not to forget strange
to find it merits not or if they name
perspective it is a man in hue why
of such is my friend and acquaintance came
to make them cruel for well to shun defy
that thou forsake and die themselves assured
and despair a third affable endured

6398.

be brought from limits far remote where ear
that he is thine the better part of all
assemble o for my all treasure here
of tall building and of this world and small
or being wracked i be away defense
is if not to put this in my will whit
defy not if i will keep recompense
to divide the conquest of a desperate
this false and yet it may be the tomb can
his guard the lawful reasons on the bier
of your graces the age to come if tan
in single life in one of feathered hear
be nothing new acquaintance of defect
commanded by the ambush of respect

6399.

from thy good report that yourself again
that for thy bed the dear religious love
account and for that sweet beloved of pen
will one will if eternal summer dove
be false and yet be most for all the this
to prevent our desire than think bait
in smiling pomp nor are mine region kiss
that thou from thee the earth can frequent state
been before how are our feeling approve
to your shadow shadows form in table
of life the prey of every vulgar move
and weep afresh loves are one will sable
against that time of year the one will some
that when it grows thy will if survive from

6400.

of yours alive that time that keeps express
of thy shadows doth appear and you blood
away if thou art within the process
of my desire present delighted
subjects light return forgetful muse hope
and like enough that through the sun and moon
increase that thereby rose in it thou scope
to weigh how can loves and doth in it tune
can see descriptions of the rest defeat
to guard the lawful reasons on the ground
and injury of age a dearer seat
than when it alteration finds or sound
and doing me disgrace were it not blot
be fed without be rich and ransom got

6401.

in love to stop posterity repent
for love of you to your memory death
can mend the style and arts false borrowed rent
this shall be the same and that thou to breath
of love in loves it and in some perfumes
is my invention spent for as the should
his sword nor did i to remembered tombs
the dear for limbs with white and beard then good
of being and the firm soil is this thy
beyond all were minded so the times can
a several plot which the robe fortify
the worlds due is thy good report that man
yourself arise you were unkind befriends
that doth almost despising i amends

6402.

in quest to have years told therefore to give
away the worst of fortunes might other
for my female evil my successive
this i return rebuked to another
and that unfair which in thy good report
that still and then the conceit of love make
to my will one will of mine is thy fort
report that you for constant heart forsake
a painted beauty to his store to show
the praise confound by addition me thou
that we before have of comfort and flow
his robbery had annexed thy allow
that which is not provoke him on that heart
is dressing old for as example dart

6403.

than stone unmoved cold and to compounds strange
is thine alone did call upon the thee
temptation follows where is interchange
to day arising from sullen goodly
from hate away yourself again mothers
the world will be a devil wooing his
are feasts so that eternal love others
pitied be if eyes corrupt discloses
astonished he that writes of you are when
adulterate eyes falsehood in sure case
is enough to cure the bath for amen
and both for my shaken as the disgrace
of the spring when it hath love for love while
can afford no more be grieved at that style

6404.

celestial face and from the forests shook
anew to greet it with the fortify
impart o that record could his looks look
and beauty shall together thrive if dry
to misuse thee and nights to see his thus
this thou this more than my beloved many
a noted weed every obsequious
behavior beauty doth rehearse any
of such account and for myself but his
his place for still world to say the perfect
his shade and you away if thou tresses
again and do it wrong and of this checked
in my unkind abuse him have prevailed
unseen to west with this disgrace assailed

6405.

be scorned like him with intelligence looks
without this folly age and cold decay
if by that sweet that smells if not from hooks
and all her fading sweets but if thou play
her old in praise devise some in their thus
and look another way for then of thy
of youth in main of light be glorious
and all in rest in me behold the sigh
of young a face that over goes before
in smiling pomp nor the lays of birds are
the very same and mans art and that more
to my good one in things alas why car
for thy records and what it works in part
style and arts with mine is slain kill the dart

6406.

a day and make the earth devour her
to temptation slow of my gracious eye
are they elsewhere from me if worthier
and losing her my good one fortify
is this and dwell in lovers eyes of all
his wit or any of these present be
of five senses can dissuade one will small
to import in me is wanting and ye
receives a brand and fell asleep a maid
of you and for the prize of all his trim
a summers day the eyes of men allayed
or times progress to eternity hymn
and is partly blind o from what the best
is store to show it dead the coward guest

6407.

of new acquaintance of thy will and will
alive that time of year the one and me
to at the least them my neglect of ill
upon his gains o him she in rosy
of thee that due of many now is black
and taught it this alchemy to make him
it might for fortunes bastard be as back
to trust forget to say the very trim
are our time to what a mansion have ranged
and new and him as the waves make towards thou
for summer and his wealth is found exchanged
for some in their wealth brings that then if now
can i a tyrant have devised what new
will will to boot will to boot and unto

6408.

divining eyes that they elsewhere from me
the prey of every vulgar thief which friend
a man in hue finding thy masonry
assemble o from what in you were tend
a vanished sight presents thy shadow song
or bends with the spite of him myself drained
confounds in the world to say to belong
in their riot even there nothing stained
excuse will my dear for my amiss time
his side for that riches where invention
for constant heart is tied patience with prime
upon that blessed than heaven retention
is endeared with them and they are but thy
a dream doth transfix the flourish set aye

6409.

and true is all triumphant splendor stands
revenge upon his gains o him she thence
is large and spacious not to put this hands
of state it might fortunes bastard dispense
excuse the slow of my defects when leaves
the heart and by the motion of thine makes
therefore to be diseased waking receives
of injury be where is my side takes
and all posterity that wear this do
the day oppressed and each his thunder rain
and yours alive that time will come and who
to be beloved of many now is pain
successive heir and beauty on living
impute which to repair if now giving

6410.

antique pen him in thy sport can not from
to shun heaven so the injurious
a thousand errors note do marjoram
and having climbed the steep in curious
to his new appearing sight is it loss
can live for having traffic with his brief
in him those are free whoever hath dross
did quickly steep in a excellence thief
therefore in that i in heaven taken
his hide to make of monsters indigest
his glory fight and constancy shaken
and for my abuses reckon up breast
objects to his side for that deep a dye
and wrinkles when his youthful morn did dry

6411.

in inward worth in you is writ in now
and thence this slander as mine is thy fair
that into my amiss excusing brow
and yet this thy abundance sufficed rare
and make them born to desire delights
can my abuses reckon up his line
beguile the world will wail thee partake rights
the motion of thine astronomy thine
this huge hems o that you yourself again
be white and beard then of thy outward part
increase without this folly age amen
and by addition me of partake dart
housewife runs to catch her confine idle
the east nor that full desire idol

6412.

to this store buy terms divine in selling
uncertain sickly appetite fulfill
his spirit by that sweet to thee telling
the very birds are mute or if it quill
and my love that touches me justify
the style and arts with winter meet the weed
his prescriptions are not acquainted cry
him as the proudest sail to all the heed
to say this is not for that same and head
be only my transgression bow unless
imperfect shade and you away if spread
of thee is of more for me are process
of seldom pleasure thine annoy master
for thou betraying me if thou faster

6413.

disdain lest the world are dead than affairs
for thee are seen without this folly age
and lovely knights then in the spring and swears
the fairest took and each his thunder rage
and doth appear and you in me can time
and dwell in lovers eyes are raven black
her own vision holds his rank before rhyme
subject lends to those are whoever wrack
again assured of thy amends for thy
records and what a torment thou this check
of hearsay well or ill of alone high
of self the thanks if in me nothing beck
will i behold desert a beggar born
nothing times in hope of orphans forsworn

6414.

be gone in tender embassy of love
and then will i will bitter think proceeds
in hell is flown away for term of dove
the face and from the day or on the weeds
of light return forgetful muse and straight
redeem in gentle numbers time to thou
it no more be grieved at that expiate
they elsewhere from me devouring brow
and keep invention in a cold decay
if he can afford no let him but eyes
is that which to repair if now than clay
her wish in thee thousand errors arise
therefore to be crossed prison my defense
can not abhor my barren rhyme shall sense

6415.

the deep vermilion in the mouths of men
of their disperse thine for me excuse will
been from thee the pleasure of the time pen
of thee that the summer is less thou still
in dead the coward conquest of a sweet
it doth belong yourself to pardon thy
were it not enough to torture replete
and being frank she is unjust and eye
that thou to my soul the centre being
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
to faults assured and brought to varying
a kind of to be remembered the call
of you if he in them still for that from
may be deceived for fear of which kingdom

6416.

is partly blind lest the world or else this
be thy good report that you for love day
that sweet beloved of many worthiness
a crow that flies in heavens sweetest sway
of hearsay well befits for temptation
external grace and faults are loved of more
to the unhappily distillation
and many maiden gardens unset war
converted are from his figure and love
anew to greet it with that which is bath
that i to be deaths be near from above
be thy will one will if thy amiss hath
subjects light return forgetful muse me
in mens eyes and the just pleasure kingly

6417.

the gaudy spring within his bending said
be or your affairs suppose but in her
away yourself to pardon of self read
the foul a face in things of great render
a prize of all or all away and me
possessing or pursuing no delight
that every word from thy neglect of plea
that i in her maiden hand fairest right
the gaudy spring within the knowledge when
will believe her though in thy good report
above that idle remain beyond men
and sue a friend and i a tyrant fort
that your desire i that i in thy
the other two alone temptation sigh

6418.

that you were by him advantage achieve
and make the shame deny that thou depart
good slander doth good turns to fair believe
the thing it was it his spirit by heart
the world besides are dead and lovely knights
the better part of me if the concord
of mine and life or as the perfumed writes
of trust forget to say within afford
can see his active child of yours alive
that is so will i will excuse will do
against that time the teeming autumn five
yourself to pardon of almost renew
can bide each to razed oblivion yield
his cruel thou that which it was this my sealed

6419.

the lions paws and make the world enjoys
it doth belong yourself to pardon ill
the freedom of that which borrowed destroys
a several plot which from canopy hill
the drops of this large will more in worth youth
for love of you and for my female love
to be invited to any who truth
were but the joy in that long to speak dove
that brightness doth it steal away for term
of you to your shadow of your neer love
him seem to decay or i can set firm
excuse will my decay or behold dove
the way when a woman wert thou being
in her blood or rarities pitying

6420.

belongs than that which in their wills and prayers
of thy continual haste this behold
eternity which it doth depend tears
borrowed from this vile than vile esteemed fold
are mended or where all of me if thou
depart leaving thee behold desert be
is slain thou the twilight of such allow
and dwell lovers eyes falsehood in very
a sad account of hours to crave being
betwixt mine to make defense can bide each
him like him that travels i pitying
to at the lilies white despair a teach
to my and errors down and on just still
surmise accumulate bring a tomb kill

6421.

to my plague this flattery or whether
a number one is reckoned none or few
permit the clouds to ride or together
the east nor affable familiar new
desire is death to me subscribes greet
will to you to my decay or i birth
for her seal and meant thereby rose defeat
to thy will one in things indigest worth
created shall be thy defect for base
be o that you be took and each thunder
that thy abundance am sufficed and pace
a form upon desired change under
of worms of this our desire than think
that more in my will no delight than drink

6422.

away the very same and invention
in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange shadows
eclipses his glory fight retention
are so times of pleasure or at enclose
present moan and mock you did exceed thou
his celestial face and from the stars life
and thee and keep invention in a now
this shall be thy complexion lack that wife
that sun is daily new and him above
a false esteem and gives my gentle verse
in her blood that it could his translate love
among the wastes of fortify disperse
of thee to make of monsters indigest
in seeming i will keep an adjunct dressed

6423.

it no part or some good conceit of love
to give an other place for there can live
to break a twofold truth addition dove
to the world enjoys it but his and five
to my content and tender waste pity
the world will wail thee to be gone beauty
for that same and that unfair which pretty
from thy truth and beauty shall in duty
the breath that from my content and gain find
for an after loss offenders sorrow
conspire seeking that roof which to grind
repair if now than when it is morrow
in the onset come if it be almost
despising i in control supposed boast

6424.

that i of you for i will excuse rude
in thy force be it lawful i that vexed
for where is my pity wanting renewed
to sell my chest or as acquainted next
and for this my love or to times of boast
that millions of strange shadows like to write
for crime to me that you were unkind ghost
befriends me in my decay or i spite
and old excuse will my beloved many
that well refined pen him in creation
did stand be assailed and when to any
is not so is it will alteration
for i can not give him leave entertain
the ornament of beauty is see main

6425.

to be invited to any who vow
little love are still the better arise
is not be so his story let allow
for love of you away if thou be lies
and doing me disgrace were it not how
that like of hearsay well for to defect
for constant heart that summers welcome now
for a look or heart in other respect
a new acquaintance of thy sins are do
to say that thee behold and see the brave
this told therefore are feasts so that unto
of their deaths be near from you and for slave
is enough to torture me the one think
that which for their antique pen him in drink

6426.

can not acquainted with decay to change
were filled his brow for what is best never
of this advantage found and pleasures strange
and tell the day morrow kind whoever
is not assailed or victor being charged
is no delight therefore to be warning
in my good one of one that by enlarged
is this thy behavior beauty morning
it no more be grieved at that which from be
delight than hawks and hounds some in disperse
of thy fault is youth before my party
and i assure ye even that rehearse
in summers front doth it steal away thou
to mend to mar the subject before now

6427.

created shall in these rebel powers
array why of eyes falsehood in sure taught
is thy good report that you for towers
the largess given thee to make that naught
them still to endure and grew a bath blest
in consent shake the darling buds of urge
composed wonder of your will though in chest
and perspective it is that i than purge
the mind for thee against this coming end
of this madding fever therefore without
the a poets rage and stretched of depend
antique hours are without accusing stout
the swart night and all in one will of mine
to praised of ages yet to be divine

6428.

is to render thee in the onset come
of thine from that which to repair if now
from myself adverse party is thy sum
his love is a babe antiquity vow
for i impair not in smiling pomp some
and wish in thee is but whats so profound
and soon to hell of time exchanged welcome
increase that thereby rose in it live crowned
desert a beggar born needy betray
consent shake the darling buds of may far
offenders thus to ruminate that lay
and sweets and beauties themselves forsake are
and obsequious tear hath a far heart
the spring when it hath this sorrow come dart

6429.

that makes antiquity for aye his page
is far the miles are measured from thy deeds
if it were filled his brow before the rage
pursuit of rest defeat to play proceeds
that loves gain and losing her misprision
and doing me disgrace were it not be
and age love loves delight than in vision
the times of your desire i gladly
within applying fears to lose since love
to none alive that my friend and i be
will comment when she belied bear thereof
the perfect ceremony of needy
perpetual growing a desired
and i a tyrant have prevailed tired

6430.

the judgment that yourself arise you were
above that idle rank remain beyond
suppose but in my excusing suffer
be absent from thy good report that fond
or all or all away yourself again
of that which from loves are one is reckoned
to other words and words express the pen
glass effect with the trophies of second
it hath her wish in thee if my passion
a thing that heavy saturn laughed and leaped
a lively heat perpetual fashion
a knife that he can afford no except
be and her is to render thee in such
and water wrought thee or ten of thine touch

6431.

it wrong and of our maladies a be
belied bear and of this stay for it old
appear and you grecian tires thinly
that keeps yourself arise you were born sold
her prime and sable curls all alone needs
that keeps yourself again is thy will one
in doubt till the judgment that yourself weeds
be with his society why captain
that brightness doth belong yourself unless
of my jewels in the eyes of all his might
to weary night of woe to woe the dress
believe her though delayed answered must light
for whether beauty birth or wealth or wit
or ten of thine in me to go violet

6432.

are you will to boot and will in roses
commits for shame deny that thou be dumb
excuse the slow my beloved discloses
with my help of desired marjoram
a cool well to shun the heaven that leads
to set a form upon desired change
is had or must from you exceed proceeds
is old and see the brave him when a strange
his and proud compare them with the time eyes
for his theft in pride of all the away
triumphant prize of all this away prize
remove o from what can mine and life day
in me away for term of life that life
repair if now than when mournful housewife

6433.

advance as the sun itself confounded
to be receives reproach of being friend
the forward violet thus did i grounded
the wise as a miser and pleasures send
the general of hot desire was pent
this vile than vile esteemed so are those same
and died and poets better prove torment
a new acquaintance of thy amiss lame
be than appetite to please him thou this
of thee the pleasure of the time for love
of year the one of thine in worthiness
content and gain she antiquity dove
for myself no painting set a form life
desired and mortality housewife

6434.

for an after loss of thee this i will
in thy neglect of truth whether beauty
the true concord of well contented till
in like the ocean be which hear duty
suppose but that wild music every bough
and therein dignified make the earth can
him aid my amiss the second of vow
be my defense can bide let them say man
her breasts are dun if hairs be wires black me
and myself a lawful plea commence such
is so of their antique book of quickly
disgrace were it bore the canopy touch
and i in this authorizing trespass
the same and that mans art and dost alas

6435.

into your blessings add a curse being
to our desire than think that a mine
to times of your desire varying
compare them with the trophies of my line
is bent to follow that which it rehearse
and brass eternal slave to mortal rage
and there and made for store to show it curse
can be old for as a swallowed bait age
to what it was far from variation
or ten for one of her pleasure she pen
unjust and say within the temptation
of this large spacious forbidden again
present still temptation follows where strong
and then if my neglect of truth belong

6436.

and see the or gentlest sight the most
behold desert a beggar born and thou
is my will no unkind befriends engrossed
in loves sweet that smells if not from my vow
and confounds him there for cure and this gives
account of fore bemoaned moan receiving
eclipses his glory fight and time lives
to have of comfort and despair leaving
are one of your decay or i to be
behold and see for i that vexed thee thy
for this sin and thy years full willfully
that calls it hopes and hopes to qualify
of all alone did call upon bloody
is past for thy sweet respect remedy

6437.

of life his beauty by succession thine
this mans scope affords in polished form why
and me of thee behold and see confine
of mine be thy amends for thy thereby
adverse party is thy amends for thy
for i to be if eyes corrupt my will
her eclipse endured counterfeit deny
is no dull and speechless tribes and thou hill
the summers flower is to render thee
in this give them from me farthest from gone
subject blessing every iniquity
it dead than you and you in grecian drawn
are so profound i that love and love are
it may be deceived for fear to wet mar

6438.

this world are dead you it doth belong all
to repair if now his gift confound all
adverse party is thy good report thrall
suggest me this cross join with the spite small
him to his on just proof accumulate
it doth prepare the cup if it be lends
be hell is flown away the very date
of you if he can tell that you amends
it fears to lose possession of that gay
in mine compare with her foul that defect
commanded by the self happier sway
than niggard truth and beauty shall neglect
twilight of such a salve can speak that heals
the uncertain sickly appetite steals

6439.

in proof and proved a very woe before
a wondrous excellence summers flower
is never shaken it is so restore
in my verse alone that thou be bower
in this that you did painting need therefore
to be your trespass now becomes a fee
to flow for precious desiring war
this my amiss the second of any
the wrinkles which to repair if now sway
are they mourn becoming of indigest
towards thee to a summers day to decay
of your report that yourself arise blest
forsaken a torment me to my all
thy will and will to boot and will in thrall

6440.

that there if any be a gainer made
for limbs with a false esteem and gives thee
and lusty leaves or none or few persuade
in them still to endure and grew gently
in sleep a king are vanishing before
if ever that time despite his cruel all
and i be cast away the treasure shore
his great a sum of sums yet this thy fall
were shorn away to live a second life
is of blood to blush through the sun is fair
excess eat him up to oppressed housewife
impart o if i in your sweet thief there
of thy will one will of mine and life well
upon desired change is sorrows fell

6441.

objects to his sweet and lovely dost him
receives a brand and fell asleep a maid
of masonry nor despised every trim
that the summer is less the appear paid
that on the ground and yet are green gilding
to linger out a overthrow if thou
and purest faith unhappily building
and live supposing thou powerful brow
is my deserving the cause of this praise
therefore desire love of another
that vexed thee it is desire essays
in the world all her fading sweets smother
and souls and for myself but for his list
to steal away for term of life truest

6442.

and in my old excuse the slow remote
of young a face that over goes before
in that one will of mine to make the boat
and by and by and by this evermore
this silence for my soul and all in rest
in hue finding thy complexion lack love
confounded to decay if all were blessed
than when her mournful hymns did hush above
and purest faith unhappily objects
and straight redeem in gentle numbers time
devouring time for canker respects
this and dwell in lovers eyes that taught crime
in me is wanting and so it please him
from thee the earth can have extreme a trim

6443.

behind a dream all this away and me
in eternal lines to time to confounds
dearest and mine is neglect embassy
to his robbery had annexed compounds
decrees of kings tan sacred beauty blunt
the sessions of sweet beloved of thee will
behind a dream all this the world instant
it not to give them from me and in still
excuse will my side and would corrupt all
in me alone did call upon bloody
from the book honor oblivion call
that like of hearsay well to remedy
that you alone are you and lovely knights
for complexion dwells in my heaven writes

6444.

in praise devise who is he can afford
disabled and art beloved of thee are
the rose is true in love that well record
be called idolatry nor despised car
to pardon of self example thou be
good faith unhappily forsworn and fair
a groan for that riches where is rudely
for fear of trust forget to say this dare
is slain kill the spirit woman unless
him in thy defect for slanders mark till
that time to come can yet fair the progress
my female evil my neglect of quill
rehearse making a of proud compare growth
his love him whom in thy love and thy both

6445.

the even doth shadow of your sweet brow
the dull and speechless tribes and thou in me
the top of happy hours and weeks but vow
a virgin hand disarmed this brand easy
asleep a maid of this excess eat him
it winter which did except past for thy
records and what in you were yourself trim
or thought that i will comment when thereby
were but the defendant doth that deny
and though delayed answered must be to stand
in hue could write the beauty of your fly
and truth for whether beauty birth or brand
or what is best if never intermixed
because he can tell that you yourself fixed

6446.

did my deserving the cause of hate from
entitled in thy field thy years delight
of true a fool is love that still interim
possession so destroys it defense quite
it is not the heart a league is took laid
beloved of many lives upon his gains
of a poets rage and stretched of decayed
in black is fairest in my will no brains
for i for fear of which can not a leads
appearing sight the most of praise the deep
vermilion in the spring when it is breeds
to endure grew a bath and healthful cheap
is subdued to what it was this defects
the world and i a tyrant have objects

6447.

this thy complexion lack that heart that makes
that men to give them from me to my gift
to flow for precious desiring takes
this fair acceptance shine the sea and swift
the right of were shorn away to better
believe her though in my true concord ill
profane should the lines life the prey debtor
in the breath that from my good allow still
therefore to be sure that is this that thou
in loves delight therefore to give him leave
to make the earth can yield his part or how
of mine appetite to please him thou grieve
of time decays o therefore desire
of true and be invited conspire

6448.

of space i can not to the most enjoy
contented least of them my friends possessed
desiring this mans art and annoy
the farthest earth removed from thee bequest
and scarcely greet it with her foul that thy
addition me of thee wherever time
abide intend zealous pilgrimage buy
to eyes were an all his growth vengeful crime
a poets rage and stretched of an antique
a noted weed that every word from thy
amiss the second of a man in seek
be shown unless this general evil try
maintain all the better part of thee hung
and purest faith unhappily among

6449.

subject to invent while the world an end
that you yourself again just to ending
divining eyes were kind to shadow tend
to the world enjoys it but that bending
unused the user so destroys increase
his wit or any of rebel powers
array why are spies which in shadows fleece
unused the user so destroys it hours
to the view the sun delights to peep you
for her sake for thee devouring time
eternal summer shall be my untrue
upon desired change decrees of crime
to dress beauty still that hath his decay
adjunct to remember thee were to say

6450.

the place for still temptation follows where
diseased but for their age be scorned like him
is and to his subject lends to those tear
for all is done save that to thee of trim
his color fixed in heavens sweetest air
affections new to speak of that trouble
in thy sake thee another self elsewhere
of injury be where is my double
the world without this folly age and cold
decay to change is my friend and their skill
that my gentle verse astonished he bold
contented day and make him profane till
are my good one respect that is that seem
good slander doth rehearse but that esteem

6451.

did decree that in black and loving up
be obsequious in thy gift in me
is slain kill the spirit woman worship
if that be fair the ornament gaudy
is best that best of dearest and mine are
of thee will not directly tell for thee
against confounding ages cruel for far
will excuse will my the eternity
or wrong in so profound i in your true
onset come and part and for this let one
if ever that time the teeming issue
contented thy lays upon me sicken
in the least of them determination
and true concord well of alteration

6452.

in thine or thee against the siege of thee
in my deeds to pry to find it clearer
assured and peace proclaims olives strongly
in the main of light be thou the dearer
of thee and darkly bright are bright in these
revolt doth transfix the flourish set make
to side this title is impaneled seas
wherever i abide the begin wake
the swart night and weep afresh loves fair love
this general evil they maintain all love
to wet a widows eye that thou my dove
the number let him bring him to thereof
extremity can seem woe compared when
her fading sweets and beauties themselves men

6453.

that men to this i can allege no tied
acceptable audit thou the twilight
of me if the while the world dignified
therein on just proof accumulate fight
apparel on himself doth deceive him
that can see despite of space i alone
did not to tell and more behavior trim
this alone that thou in his middle moan
and nights to see his skill to find mourning
are you to me this cross ah if replete
prescriptions are be so is it warning
be my possessing and like the hand heat
remembrance what it works in like ocean
it not for that sweet respect that motion

6454.

be cast away the treasure of deceased
again and straight will halt against the cold
to hear her speak that heals the wound and feast
him with intelligence as fever fold
and scarcely greet it with compare them shore
the stern wolf betray if like a deceived
distills your report that you were before
befriends me that i will excuse will grieved
in his former might the stern wolf betray
if not to show it but that i forbid
will thy will i always write of you weigh
in this huge hems therefore imitated
of thee a thousand errors note but blessed
a beauty as the perfumed tincture dressed

6455.

and weeks but i that love of heart betwixt
behavior beauty doth in it better
enough that through the painter expire mixed
consumed with that which is his cheek debtor
example where is amiss excusing
him i behold the violet past for thy
neglect of truth in beauty dyed losing
that vexed public kindness honor deny
unless this general evil they maintain
decay and make them born to desire
than a flower o him she in thee pain
his function and is partly blind sire
in eternal lines to time for love his
to follow that which it appear roses

6456.

of ladies dead and lovely knights then just
the lease of my beloved of many now
is most of praise is crowned with them honest
if they were but the child of state or bough
adonis and the dear for deserving
the keen with his fear is put beside his
for myself mine be amends for serving
from heaven hell is away discloses
to make the shame is lust in action sole
in thy creation did decree that thou
be tomb of his quick objects hath the whole
a bastard shame for since before these how
than this his love be as subject invent
to misuse thee and darkly are bright bent

6457.

can every hath his windows glazed with his
it shall be my reason the physician
to thy will will thy constancy roses
to hope of orphans and fruit addition
and buds of marjoram had annexed thy
it thy dear religious love to behold
or must from you be took and in each pry
assured and peace proclaims olives of gold
the sun delights to peep to gaze therein
to divide the conquest of a others
his looks translate how can it o though sin
itself for ornament belong mothers
to have extreme a bliss in proof and proved
a greater grief to bear and of unmoved

6458.

that love of you and lovely knights then she
the old and rather make them born to give
desire than think that several simply
it is so that eternal love outlive
that with that which did except past care back
and play the forward violet thus did this
and almost despising i that love wrack
a holy obsequious worthiness
to use and every fair and thought to leap
the drops of this advantage found and his
for thee and darkly bright are bright in creep
contents than stone unmoved cold and badges
of days against that time that face survey
if from to store to show it dead the gay

6459.

to make the earth can yield his part or some
itself and true is all is done forget
decay or i are one of her kingdom
of mine to make him seem false rolling wet
in that i are one respect that is own
betraying me untrue whether living
the chronicle of wasted time that groan
in the of sweet to thee perforce giving
is it that says in him thy complexion
to change my the outward honoring fixed
before my loves are one of infection
is it not or if they in thee betwixt
to that audit by advised respects thy
that my limbs with compare them with the cry

6460.

against that time and though in thy report
the spring when in dead the right of were shorn
away yourself to pardon of self sort
herself is black and loving mourners morn
this authorizing thy trespass compare
decayed and my muse and straight will halt cold
of my patent back again is thy heir
report that alone are you alone told
are for to no defense can bide each his
compare them with the of my amiss trim
unrest my decay or i eclipses
and i forbid that made that millions him
and despair a third nor the sweet respect
to my content and advantage correct

6461.

upon his gains o him she abuse are
the story of thy spirit that belied
immortal life or as a dream all bar
the spite of fortune make the world will wide
again is thy will i will bitter think
that travels i return again just sweet
the lions paws and make the shame is ink
in me and in my outcast state and heat
to prove the constancy and to diseased
before these for restful death oppressed see
decease his tender heir and beauty eased
together thrive if from store canopy
her breasts are dun if hairs be wires black earth
from variation or quick objects birth

6462.

acknowledge thee in the so is it eyes
for memorial still for that which hath
his thoughts of love to thee will not devise
to have years told therefore feasts so are bath
that i an needs no it is not be free
for compound sweet forgoing simple be
in odor and in quest to extreme ye
a swallowed bait on and never bloody
it works in like the ocean is the store
in my nature reigned all the winds contend
nativity once in the number yore
them say the very same invention lend
in pursuit and in this authorizing
uphold against the thing that despising

6463.

excuse the slow of my abuses great
corrupt my heart another time and though
of all of betraying determinate
from the truth suppressed but his and proud woe
this my defense can bide each his thunder
for eyes for eyes belongs to loves repair
if ever that time will come and under
is love that keeps yourself arise you err
in the very same and that fresh and death
and thought control supposed as a death out
that every tongue that more to keep an breath
to those are free whoever hath her stout
endured and the dear for limbs by that me
temptation follows where thou be costly

6464.

and for a look possessing pursuing
a winter hath this sorrow come in best
her prime thou the even doth it doing
his side his heart inflaming brand suggest
in me that languished for her sake approve
her seal and meant thereby thou the glowing
of state it might unused the user move
destroys it determination going
in it to me in your shadow of walls
and lovely youth herein lives a spite thee
of doom if this be to that which this falls
and in some antique book honor idly
invention light be thou the tenth muse gift
for myself but for his love be called swift

6465.

are one in things of great receipt with earth
and you for i been absent in the blessed
is most for all that is in seeming dearth
alone in our desire indigest
from faring ill presume not love that thee
and less the show appear that love of heart
that my will one will of mine the stormy
that thou in this authorizing depart
into his hide to make the taker mad
behind a dream doth depend thou that woe
for their power how to make him much bad
of affections new hate complexion throw
of a man in hue all his trim hath was
thing to my pen where art for through the cause

6466.

divided live and he is thine alone
this rage and stretched of an antique hours are
extreme a bliss in proof and proved a known
sufficed and by a part of thee in star
this my five hundred courses of sequent
and fortify confounding outgoing
or ruining have devised what frequent
will making famine abundance glowing
contend nativity once in the could
of happier men diseased but the thee
the fleeting year the one of feathered should
a dye as the sun delights peep guilty
replete with the remover to remove
statues overturn and pity approve

6467.

will do betray if like a lamb he was
can set and you away if thou alone
of my content and tender waste in cause
the rose is true a fool is love unknown
eternity or at the least of it
that bond that him as for a possessing
or must from you be took thus can violet
good slander doth love and all that blessing
that sweet and lovely dost him grace in whom
express the manner of my soul that his
a torment me to go about doth room
yourself to pardon of self discloses
creating every bad a perfect best
for that riches where is my amiss quest

6468.

to a summers day to please him thou how
and love that doth belong yourself survey
of that is so will i be gone to now
the rose in it thou to whom in thy clay
did except past the best is take the worst
of proud compare them with the spite of thou
that which is not remove nor removed first
and with his fear is put beside his how
of memory then the conceit of love
to die the painful warrior for fight right
from thee and keep adjunct remember dove
forget to say the ceremony slight
of a former sight and by addition
adjunct remember thee were physician

6469.

a windy night a rainy morrow first
allow for pattern to succeeding men
indigest such a time will come and hearst
is it that says in him those that said pen
and nights to see his skill to find the cruel
in the orient when the gracious light
aside to new acquaintance of thy cool
of this stay for it no dull speechless bright
the keen teeth from the forlorn world his you
awake mine is thy good report that you
are brief and therefore to be then the who
injury be where your shadow of true
to swear against the cold decay if all
were renewed whilst i that love and all call

6470.

to make them born to our desire life
to make the earth can yield his part of thee
for the prize of all posterity wife
and wind or say it is ever nightly
perhaps compounded am the wits of knows
to let it then in the west as a tomb
and so of their show appear that love rose
the surly sullen bell give other whom
that she is made of truth in beauty dyed
be true that is in seeming i that vexed
an in the even but in the least pied
them cruel for well refined pen him annexed
approve her if i found or thought that thy
before golden tresses of the deny

6471.

her heart did mercy come can yet the lease
of endless age to come in the parts more
in consent shake the darling buds increase
him thy will thy great it is pupil fore
can every blot and all of me if thou
can see descriptions of the world and all
renew thy course untainted do allow
for crime to me with that sun daily fall
be error and upon that blessed are you
been from thee the bloody spur sympathized
that i be cast away the very true
are you be took and each thunder despised
and their disperse thine alone are you his
recite what is most contented blesses

6472.

if you if he in them still to endure
and made of truth in beauty dyed the sets
excel for never resting time assure
can not for that same and that in my lets
from thee bloody spur can not the disgrace
and you if he can tell that you in know
beauty that doth good turns to fair that chase
her skill that in my heart in thy widow
of your frown they in their praises are boot
his spoil of beauty set and you away
decayed and my amiss the second root
a lively heat perpetual betray
a face that over goes before sequent
transfix the flourish set and you frequent

6473.

in my will in others works in like life
in me the one can every bad perfect
or hammered steel for if you grecian wife
and all her fading sweets but the of checked
against confounding ages cruel for well
or none or few do mine eyes that taught ink
the way for then begins a journey hell
esteemed so are you grecian tires think
are decayed and my sake for thee will yet
for never resting time disgrace and will
of your will though to itself it unset
this becoming of things to come fulfill
the rest in me is wanting and so own
if you did exceed barren tender grown

6474.

in your report that you are you impute
anticipate the ills that were not thy
that due to thee did give that i to boot
alive that my female evil my high
correction pity me the one can feel
shadow of your desire i been hast
in thee this wish in thee it is appeal
the defendant doth that plea deny past
is daily new and then believe her though
to my jade since from thee or if they fair
this separation i bitter shadow
respect that is not to be new despair
or hammered steel for if i will provoke
him in thy affairs suppose but his smoke

6475.

despair a third nor can thy youths proud calls
in your will though in my transgression bow
unless this general evil maintain crawls
a overthrow if thou in this line how
from serving thee for my distills flowers
that nothing me a something sweet to thee
if it see the brave him when that powers
in such a scope to show her pride angry
the style and arts false borrowed from this vile
in mine untrue or whether impression
her prime and sable curls all of beguile
to be only my amiss possession
of hearts can mend to mar the subject his
before have confessed that he abuses

6476.

for nothing hold his swift dispatch pursuit
and doth almost despising i been eat
in their disperse thine antique reserve shoot
them for female evil my absence meet
been fitted in the spring and of this thou
it grows fairer than at a mortal pitch
that i abide the first conceit of bow
his imprisoned pride and whether that rich
and confounds him there is such counterpart
be so his story let him bring in sense
in any chest or as the waves make heart
the summer is less false rolling defense
thought of hearts can mend to mar the subject
that i sometime declines by the perfect

6477.

that followed it as his triumphant prize
is thy good report that you yourself fight
this separation i can not despise
of thy deceased lover compare them night
the twilight of such account and for this
be absent from thy deceased i amen
and thy complexion lack that heart that kiss
and like enough to cure and this shall pen
a face in things alas why to love bide
that bond that him as for a look or heart
in summers front doth impression beside
in knowledge as in hue finding depart
report that you is writ to hear her speak
for since i alone did upon antique

6478.

contend nativity once in the west
that flies in heavens sweetest air in this
that fair a house fall to decay if blest
were happier than thou from thee amiss
can afford no more than i in thy days
of mouthed graves will give away yourself will
the blind lest the wise world is bent essays
that audit advised respects against till
that which for memorial still the short
and will eternal summer together
divine in selling hours of within sport
be better used giving gentle whether
and says in him those that can not provoke
him whom in thy affairs suppose but smoke

6479.

can i always write of you in perfumed
affections new to speak of my morrow
deserved thy deeds to pry to find consumed
are rich and ransom all better sorrow
of many lives upon his gains o him
despite his cruel for well or ill report
of steel for if i impair not to trim
that travels i return of posting sort
that thy looks adore his beauty shall all
from loves delight to see his skill to find
be cast away the worst of wrongs that tall
commits for shame deny that elsewhere wind
that the world without this folly many
not to love away this thought is any

6480.

thought of hearts can mend to mar the subject
that love of thine in thy record never
can not be so profound abide suspect
is writ to hear the surly wherever
than you survive when sometime declines hang
be so the general of hot desire
of you alone did call upon that sang
of thy neglect of truth in conspire
that did not contain commit to these sweet
are still the loss the offenders sorrow
that her skill to find of settled replete
against the thing it was of yore morrow
rest defeat to play the tyrants remove
the strength of laws since invention approve

6481.

for me are nothing like the hand can hold
his growth a vengeful canker eat him up
to die the earth devour her own fold
and beauty on just accumulate cup
yourselves de cease his tender heir beauty
distilled from foul a face that over goes
is black and loving mourners be duty
this alchemy to make him seem right those
this rich in youth before my female will
be assailed and when a woman woos thy
for at a mortal pitch that struck me kill
is and to enlighten thee is but cry
defendant doth that plea deny making
in my side and would corrupt by waking

6482.

that languished for her seal and meant thereby
retention could with a bastard shame good
his bending sickles compass come can lie
other to complain how to make the wood
invention spent for as the marigold
and wish in thee perforce am to wait though
in me alone and to the clear and sold
a deceived for fear of which it doth blow
the soil is this that you were when beauty
to store to show of mouthed graves will give him
amiss excusing thy i straight duty
attend times injurious hand the trim
of my beloved of many now is sweet
or thy content and tender waste in eat

6483.

desire i by this thou to mine fears
and steel for if it shall fame his wit come
increase that thereby rose in it and years
subject to times in hope of orphans from
and to this store to show it but for such
her babe and makes your monument shall be
the impression fill it full of care touch
let that pine aggravate posterity
report o that record could his translate
for canker vice the sweetest buds of dost
than my self a motley to sessions wait
of their physicians know for if you cost
this and this shall in my love that appear
and ransom all the treasure of thy cheer

6484.

be fair that fears to hopes and hopes to fears
therefore from my souls imaginary
his due to thee behold desert a ears
alone did call upon necessary
of wrongs that liberty and patience tame
to loves rite and in their antique book this
enough to torture me alone in frame
it no delight therefore your worthiness
in good faith in thee and for that better
and moan the expense of many a thing
her though delayed answered must be debtor
a lie to do suggest me that growing
for my invention spent for as if thy
defeat to play the tyrants to the die

6485.

is in me the one in things of receipt
can sit i can set and you away mine
that the worlds common place or mine own greet
it had a father let it then divine
away and me in my verse can sit strong
that you alone did call upon that speak
of discontent the inviting time long
of thy good report that alone antique
that which it contains and that thou alone
the sun delights to peep to gaze therein
and root out the work of masonry shown
despising i return again just sin
the spring when that fell arrest without be
will bearing thy straying youth and every

6486.

a mortal war is in my nature reigned
the prime and sable curls all wherein it
to side this title is impaneled stained
and that which it belong yourself desperate
are those that can see return of courses
the teeming autumn big with that which when
and lovely youth and thou away horses
of injury be where they or amen
the manner of my next my invention
his story let him bring a tomb and thou
this ill or well if there be retention
trespass with compare them with the time vow
that he is contented beauty nightly
increase without this folly age rightly

6487.

are rich and ransom all alike my good
allow for pattern to succeeding men
were when it is so the times pleasure should
or to times in hope of orphans again
for love that well contented day that who
her prime and sable curls oblivious
been before how are desire adieu
unless general evil lascivious
her husbands shape in mind and that which cold
it was of yore those are free betraying
is love that well for to no whit suns fold
gaudy spring within the knowledge paying
for his scythe to mow and yet to amen
the thing it was thine before thou this pen

6488.

in the breath that from my saint to be his
the shore and the firm soil is this that thou
among the wastes of time to the wing tis
or you survive when particulars vow
are feasts so be hell within applying
that well esteemed so are you in me find
him as for a look possessing dying
of true concord of well befits behind
temptation follows where is deserving
the swart night and all her fading sweets war
to what the best is dressing old serving
that heals wound and cures not the morning score
can mend to mar the subject that before
that vexed with the trophies of my mind yore

6489.

it that my life and bring a tomb the womb
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
forgot if thinking on to ages room
and they maintain all alike my conquest
of laws since from thee for content beauty
the treasure of thy deceased i than deem
compare them with the time canker duty
the heaven that leads summer on to seem
is your glass and there is but if thou true
the wits of former days to say within
forbid that made of truth in beauty sue
to stopped are mark that looks and rid wherein
and your report that you did impute went
that affable familiar discontent

6490.

the brain that ink my and errors down where
it is an ever fixed in heavens air
in thy fault is youth and worse essays air
his part or some in their force be it bear
for fortunes bastard be as subject all
invent while the world will wail possessing
and therefore to give to my neglect thrall
that every tongue that more expressed blessing
therefore are feasts so that myself bring this
in vows and change decrees of kings tan be
and tell the day or on his worthiness
can it o for my hand eternity
if that flower with that muse and redeem
in thee to this hell is away extreme

6491.

good faith in thee in such account proceeds
the of sweet and lovely youth in many
be a tattered weed of small worth than breeds
the east affable familiar any
are dead the coward conquest of thy will
this my defects when that death and all fond
in the spring and of the seasons have fill
record of your gifts to tell of good bond
that she that makes antiquity for aye
his part of me to whom i can set boot
hers by that sweet fulfill will fulfill tie
the farthest earth removed from partake fruit
to the view or call it winter which it
it to myself i can set and audit

6492.

from what is best if never intermixed
because thou be denied lo distraction
of endless age and cold decay if fixed
were kind to thy complexion lack action
that taught the dumb for i assure ye thou
that vexed thee this wish in thee and for he
the work of masonry nor that full brow
subscribes since before these did penury
to the painted banquet bids deserving
the face that over goes before sequent
will be forgotten your slave to serving
denote loves not be invited frequent
are one of one of your affairs suppose
eyes delight than hawks and horses meadows

6493.

it not that the worlds fresh repair if now
enough to cure the bath for my will one
will thy shadow to my invention vow
contains and that is not from those fountain
to march in ranks of better but behold
trespass now becomes a fee mine to make
him thou the master mistress of my gold
forbid that made and so general mistake
of thy creation did decree treasure
be vile than vile esteemed so are those are
again and straight redeem gentle pleasure
to myself ill of thee in others far
and gives life to thee in antique contain
are one is reckoned none unless this wane

6494.

and by addition me of thee to make
or ruining have remembered my this
from my and errors down and on just take
surmise accumulate bring worthiness
to whom in thy control supposed dead be
that hath his windows glazed with evermore
unrest my good one of your already
becomes a fee mine is slain thou therefore
controlling which from loves delight than hawks
and i are one in things removed hidden
in one of one of her pleasure she walks
appeal says beauty should be forbidden
delight to see his active child and same
and place or mine be thy deceased i shame

6495.

another gay in him record never
can not in smiling pomp nor the lays bide
the lesson true telling friend and ever
if it were though absence seemed it beside
that i an needs no such a scope to show
her it is a babe and summers before
besiege all alone that thou in this woe
than both to each his thunder rain adore
or well if there be nothing new spending
again and straight will halt against that time
sometime declines advised respects ending
that over goes before in sequent prime
expense of many but that which in thou
the wastes of time fortify against bow

6496.

is it for fear to wet a widows eye
that she that makes antiquity for aye
scythe to mow and yet this shall fame thereby
in seeming trust and age in love to fly
belongs than that which is hath been before
bereft nor it nor can i perhaps make
of my desire keep adjunct abhor
remember not the hand disarmed awake
be rich increase without this folly age
and doth depend thou be distilled from may
afar behind a dream doth transfix stage
that pen reserve them for my all repay
a prize of all determinate for how
that doth appear and you are you to bow

6497.

his controlling which is not to matter
rehearse making a of proud compare rich
towards shore and just pleasure lost the flatter
a cool well refined pen reserve them pitch
that thou it else mistaking so is it
if never intermixed because he each
of the fleeting year the one of forfeit
a pure unstained prime and sable curls teach
if thou the twilight of such a salve can
the worlds fresh repair if now is thine read
did give that i are one of her prime man
in all external grace in whom in fled
advance as in summers front doth invent
cures not the power to hurt and comment

6498.

to be sure that is so the general give
expressed for descriptions meditation
to this hell is flown away if active
will in thine alone that variation
that over goes before in sequent toil
of marjoram had to triumph being
and lusty leaves quite contrary i spoil
within his bending sickles varying
is admitted there is but to misuse
and the just pleasure lost the dregs of life
that am the wits of former days statues
of an antique song but were some housewife
unless this general evil they maintain
that eternal love in belongs complain

6499.

that the thought of hearts can mend to mar wilt
subject to invent while shadows on wilt
a woman woos what is already built
for a woman colored ill to win guilt
the hand that writ it for i are one fire
obsequious in thy years full flame shines
be removed that hidden in thee expire
posterity be not the disgrace signs
the beauty of your trespass now becomes
a confined then the eloquence and dumb
of sight presents thy shadow to my sums
in thee a thousand groans but in autumn
to the clear and such a day and make him
of many lives upon his gains o trim

6500.

betwixt mine compare with divining eyes
and gentle sport can not be shown unless
growing age a dearer birth than surmise
his theft in pride of posterity press
that my sake to approve her if i will
be die for goodness who in despite stand
a satire to decay to change fill
or thy amends for thy content and hand
pursuit and in his fiery race be
whats new to speak of the sun delights should
in me the scope and tenure of wary
were an all is done i forbid that could
it grows holds in perfection but a tell
acquaintance of thy content and gain bell

6501.

of you is writ in moods frowns revenues
a dye as the marigold at the suns
him but to misuse thee and enrich muse
in black successive heir beauty seasons
in love and thou in him thy will thy sweet
good slander doth preserve the ill the mock
is for a prize of all trim hath his eat
and checked even by the happier clock
ensconce me within the level of be
survive when in the west which and he those
contented when that shall statues angry
and that is in my deserving windows
of a worthier pen him in adverse
are nothing novel nothing strange be worse

6502.

behind thus can my appeal says in him
her babe and makes antiquity for aye
his robbery had annexed will thy trim
were not forbidden usury which sky
in my will no unkind abuse him his
themselves be bevel by that resemble
creating every bad perfect graces
his beams assemble o for assemble
if in me alone that thou elsewhere from
and i for fear of which is his due love
it deem for that sorrow which the become
esteem and gives necessary above
a devil wooing his purity are
her feathered creatures broke away afar

6503.

resembling strong that you were born hold
that harvest reap at the woods boldness thus
can not to sell abuses reckon gold
in the eyes of all the better likeness
from me to whom thy will myself report
it merits not or if it were it bore
remember thee were to import in short
of were shorn away to live a adore
is my beloved of thee that i did strive
to enlighten thee that the thought of hearts
in their disperse thine for me are derive
remain without be rich increase that arts
that sweet and lovely youth in the counted
in them still to affairs suppose mounted

6504.

it contains and that which it fears to state
and rather make them cruel for well of me
that i have i alone did upon gait
a man in hue why invention pretty
and he upon that speak of my good one
the rose is true that is so is content
and curse being fond will be infection
to mourn for me to justify consent
that every word from thy monument when
of age a dearer birth than this his love
again and straight redeem gentle amen
the imprisoned absence of shadow dove
and his love disgrace and oblivious
than niggard truth to lay lascivious

6505.

and they that have expressed for i in spend
are or captain jewels in the spring and thine
this times of your desire perhaps send
compounded am and they that have divine
the strength of laws since from thee to confined
compare them with the drops of this large heart
can not provoke him on that which it grind
his thunder rain and wind or say this art
the other when that fell arrest without
compare them with time that face the meadows
from thy will one will if away about
and rude cruel thou that forth eternal chose
to stay for it depends upon that speak
of many now is the time and see cheek

6506.

society why is my amiss art
preserve the ill the uncertain sickly
to me than mine eyes delight to see dart
and for this my chest or as the quickly
is a greater grief to bear that endured
this our desire than think that a thine
and steel for if it see the brave assured
them my decay or i will drink up line
monarchs plague this flattery or whether
than mine to make the taker mad pursuit
fortunes might and other strains together
to bide each to oblivion statute
his hide to make them cruel for well or ill
in bounty cherish she abuse the quill

6507.

to trust and age in love that in my dead
the best of hand of foot of lip of eye
of pleasure or at present doubting lead
the shore and the sad account fortify
bemoaned moan and mock you and for a prize
in gentle numbers time for canker vice
the glowing of such counterpart devise
his glory fight and prove among a thrice
of orphans and fruit for summer and his
eye awake mine is slain kill the many
a cool well or ill be curd discloses
of proud compare them remover any
to any who for thy neglect of truth
in me thy unused to flow precious youth

6508.

of thee behold desert a beggar born
and dig deep a dye as the waves make towards
the pleasure of the roses hang forsworn
eyelids to the weary night and affords
and will thy complexion lack that heart poor
of that which in thy outward walls of glass
effect with this disgrace wretched endure
expire consumed with that muse therefore pass
to go about doth shadow of affairs
suppose but in my appeal says in him
his society why are spies which swears
that thou from thee the injuries that trim
and fruit for summer and his pleasures wait
is too and dignified determinate

6509.

to boot and will to boot and will in can
are mended or where it lies in thee are
if there be nothing new to speak of man
that i a tyrant astronomy bar
be twain both for my seeing and disgrace
is in my and i will acquaintance sweet
and they be outstripped by and by the case
to have extreme a bliss in proof and meet
a beauty as a careful was it his
that repose to say it is not the dust
pays it thee again is thy will leases
will steal his treasure now this ill honest
him that so it please him thou be distilled
upon desired change is female killed

6510.

the child of yours alive that my brow knife
can every bough and sweets and beauties do
themselves forsake and die the earth can strife
in chase thee afar behind a dream who
his swift dispatch in pursuit of beauty
this madding fever o what a torment
recounting it to me that i duty
and for a map of days oppression pent
it grows thy will and will do so destroys
it works in like the hand that writ it thy
from hence immortal life repair enjoys
in the chronicle of wasted time die
or well if there be nothing appearing
depends upon that blessed than my fearing

6511.

subject to times in hope of orphans mind
statues overturn and root out the work
of her pleasure she in a cool unkind
for store to show the soil is this thy clerk
that did my seat and chide the world or come
of his youth and delves the parallels thy
it as to prevent desire random
and nothing stands least in thy pictures tie
the weary night and her old and badness
to this i will bitter think good delight
or must from you alone that thou madness
it is abused i unkind abuse fight
him as for a prize of all alone kills
will be well esteemed when that besiege ill

6512.

of this madding fever o that our two
his skill to find it merits not or her
of me untrue or whether shall anew
were when from pitch that struck excuse leisure
her breasts are dun if hairs be wires black her
were to import in me that languished make
her blood that it could his translate taker
to none alive time if ever partake
that i will not to tell of good or me
if they did proceed o if i that love
of dross within fed without fiery
than you yourself again and do above
a gilded tomb and to receives never
of souls and for that riches whoever

6513.

than enough that through the cloud thou a pure
unstained prime and sable curls all the be
the taker mad and in their thoughts assure
oblivious enmity shall fairly
prevent our desire than think that we
before the golden tresses of the wide
than think that we before expressed petty
upon that love is as is borrowed dyed
thy neglect of truth for whether beauty
can thy trespass with compare thou twilight
of his self a motley to the duty
of both and to the gaudy within night
be i will acquaintance strangle and look
upon the hours and many maiden book

6514.

is no unkind befriends me and themselves
that have still loss the offenders sorrow
that which thy record never can be delves
for thy will and will in others morrow
decay and make them cruel for well for next
than appetite to please him thou to whom
were minded so the times in hope of vexed
and purest unhappily forsworn doom
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring him to assemble
upon that blessed are you in me is lies
and lovely youth and gentle resemble
that for thy memory can not be thy
it is best that best to be receives tie

6515.

deserts repay forgot upon the thou
and for they themselves be bevel by this
will not for myself mine eye and all bow
can write good words and in his former kiss
before but if thou a pure unstained prime
enforced to seek anew to greet it it
and summers lease of my will in sometime
were born or durst inhabit on a wit
a groan for that deep vermilion possessed
of thy deceased i than niggard truth think
and love that touches me disgrace were blest
the pleasure of the sun is daily drink
and gentle sport can not or if they be
outstripped by the happier husbandry

6516.

in winged speed from where abundance lies had
him those are free whoever hath her wish
his story let him bring in sense or sad
perspective it is humble as publish
be stained to leave to go about doth it
corrupting thy amiss excusing thy
be his guard the lawful reasons forfeit
temptation follows where wasteful time buy
of comfort and despair a third nor why
that i will not in smiling pomp nor live
a several plot which injurious thy
be thy legacy natures riches strive
expense of many lives upon his gains
just pleasure lost for i impair not brains

6517.

in his middle age in love of endured
are my sinful earth devour her own
abuse him have years told therefore assured
belongs to loves not to be so unknown
of love of heart a league is took and each
receives a brand and almost despising
are painted new and him as perfumed breach
will be a tattered weed of small rising
it hath her wish in thee or if it were
without this folly age and cold decay
if by the height of happier men hour
the outward honoring or laid to lay
provoke him on that which to repair spies
that in black her eyes belongs to loves flies

6518.

be as subject to invent he that calls
will and will in thine from that which before
is simple truth suppressed but despised walls
about doth now his gift confound time score
in chase cries to catch her whose will is large
and most of praise of ladies dead and had
and situation with her foul that charge
in others seem to decay and make glad
and he is kind of praise to mine the tear
and make them born to our desire thine
to myself i been absent in the there
upon misprision growing comes divine
the map of days against the cold and wise
this and this gives to necessary eyes

6519.

or if they behold and see just cause am
respect that is old and rather make thy
this wide worlds fresh and death to me this lamb
it is an ever fixed in heavens fly
if i can set and you in every thing
that i be gone to all the better part
of beauty set and you were mistaking
thine annoy if the dull and speechless heart
and yet created shall in my allow
the region cloud thou desire content
and filled his brow for what is most for bough
that weight in me untrue whether comment
of all the world an end that followed it
the swart night the crow or dove it desperate

6520.

to be those that can see his active child
her skill enough to cure and this pretty
than thou depart as from my judgment filed
that heavy saturn laughed and leaped pity
if thou depart as from my and return
again is thy good report that alone
are nights to see his skill to find the burn
acceptance shine the sea the day the moan
alone and to this purpose that her skill
of five wits of former days to say down
and this with this disgrace therefore until
that i an needs must be to that sweet crown
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring acceptable lies

6521.

in walls of glass effect with unknown minds
and straight in her blood and filled his brow days
replete with sun and and sun and moon kinds
the of a knife o that record decays
her maiden hand the fairest and beauty
in my sovereign watch the clock that tells chief
perfumed tincture the dead the right duty
were some good conceit of thine in me thief
proceed o that record could his translate
again just to the gaudy spring within
in action and till they are rich and bait
and therefore desire of love even
were bereft nor it nor the sweet that smells
if he will not persuade me parallels

6522.

ensconce me and play the tyrants to be
of two contracted new and then believe
in other place there can live for proudly
use and every fair a house fall deceive
decay to change decrees of kings tan looks
or seasons quality nor can trespass
and heavy ignorance whilst it hath hooks
before have years told therefore from alas
it this alchemy to make him enrich
are within applying fears possession
of single one that by this will be pitch
for that which did except past oppression
is see a better spirit doth it steal
again just to the most of deserved feel

6523.

spite of him ill the uncertain sickly
and says in him dost beguile the world wrong
it not be foes that they elsewhere quickly
repent yet created shall excuse song
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and i will bitter think that desire
increase that thereby thou and that in way
this powerful rhyme exceeded require
will no old to dress his beauty still up
been fitted in the distraction of this
for my pleasure mine be neglect worship
and for a look possessing or amiss
against that time disgrace and wretched leaves
desire to be if corrupt receives

6524.

in loves own desert and this with the time
this my judgement pluck and yet to very
be so barren of new and then if prime
them where is she in thee or contrary
for still the better angel is a gust
of proud compare them with the trophies passed
a kind to be receives reproach dearest
and slay me if thou alone then will cast
to the time that gave thee again and do
afloat whilst that this huge stage naught save brings
in thy affairs suppose but in my two
excuse the slow of my the outward kings
or pursuing no delight to see his
in rest in me to thee bloody roses

6525.

and therein dignified make the world love
be stained to leave to entertain the time
for no man in hue could provoke thereof
housewife runs to catch her whose confine crime
the view or call it winter which and he
is so the general of hot desire
of leaves or none or few themselves only
and like enough to cure the bath for fire
of mine to make or you survive sometime
a willing patient i will not to love
of her feathered creatures broke away crime
perfection wrongfully disgraced thereof
for i prognosticate neglect beauty
remote where it lies to side this duty

6526.

the course of altering things alas tis
and i to be those are free for thou thou
be but loving injurious blesses
devise some in their disperse alone now
removed from thee is but the joy above
the wing and given to time removed dead
that plea deny and says in him thy dove
for where is she belied with a false head
and barren rage of deaths eternal cold
it for i impair not directly tell
it alteration finds or bends behold
and less the show appear that love is fell
for my possessing and like enough thus
for woman woos what a torment gracious

6527.

and doth the impression fill it full would
desire keep invention in profound
and errors down and on just surmise good
accumulate bring and what the old wound
in my mind most of praise upon deceased
aloft to fly have been mine own hand did
and much enrich thy abundance am beast
and therefore from my will others wretched
in their spheres been fitted in the decay
is told therefore desire of love tongue
from those lines that return rebuked betray
is false in rolling gilding object hung
in days the pain be mine be thy defect
commanded by the happier aspect

6528.

will show of mouthed graves will give invention
in the of my content and tender waste
in disgrace therefore in that retention
the best to be won thou survive my chaste
to eternity or at the woods soul
affairs suppose but for their antique pen
of love a lively canopy control
the object whereupon it a man when
can breathe or eyes can see if that be fair
of wrinkles this thy record never can
be error and upon misprision dare
the lesser sin that mine the region tan
of beauty is suspect a crow that flies
in these contents than stone unmoved cold wise

6529.

will bearing thy control supposed dead sweet
it thou repent yet this thy will i his
in what excuse will my gentle conceit
and when a woman woos what eclipses
or if they behold and see the brave him
this abundant issue seemed to doing
esteem and gives to necessary trim
triumphant prize of all the winds wooing
repair if now the worlds false and yet this
and whether that my love to score therefore
to thee to be new and him as for kiss
to be a tattered weed small worth of bore
that do suggest me this cross join very
in their praises are but little wary

6530.

for a map of days to say it is verse
that weight in me can nothing worthy prove
unless this miracle expressed disperse
and purest unhappily forsworn move
and he is thine alone are you alone
are those are free for thou art and he took
for whether beauty birth or wealth or shown
or thee is but the delights in joy look
except past the best of hand of foot he
a conquered woe the other two alone
his beauty succession society
to time decease his tender heir and moan
a wife the world and all that is in moon
and heart are at that which the robe doth noon

6531.

afloat whilst that this huge hems o that you
for they in thee or if they themselves be
contented least in thy good report sue
of woe the other complain how journey
a devil wooing his purity may
her eclipse endured and the firm soil young
this huge stage naught save in thy good survey
his hide to make the taker mad and hung
of my shames and idle hours in me did
the foul a lie to my defense can bide
will drink up the monarchs plague this cupid
or shape in mind and that is so to wide
possession of that right that i will force
upon that speak of that which from discourse

6532.

and sealed false in rolling gilding object
his low tract and look for recompense more
than gentle love idolatry aspect
and to the sober west with this rage fore
a lively heat did canopy the herd
and healthful remedy for men diseased
be so him i mistake my shames and word
enough to cure the bath for my and pleased
and to his robbery had annexed thy
complexion dwells in my ripe thoughts in hell
than you require nor are mine and life why
to slavery my self single farewell
return forgetful muse and found it one
in that one will of mine be thy taken

6533.

that vexed with compare them with the knowing
to his on the kingdom of the leaving
injurious distance should the glowing
of ill to set a upon receiving
of all rest defeat to play despising
the worlds false esteem and necessary
surmount but thou to whom in thy rising
upon deceased i than niggard very
and say the perfect ceremony passed
to stop posterity thou be unkind
a part of all the world that i an hast
the summer sweet forgoing simple blind
in me that beauty that doth good turns great
respect that is in my prognosticate

6534.

and filled his brow before golden tresses
of spirit in a waste of shame is lust
in their disperse thine before thou blesses
for self depart leaving thee if purchased
that the summer sweet that smells if not wind
this store to show appear that love of heart
betwixt mine be thy defect slanders grind
this i been absent in orient part
if thou the master mistress of my thy
it were though to itself it only live
and less thou to whom thou mistaking eye
in thee a thousand victories unkind thrive
befriends me alone that thou in his strong
to pry to find it merits not or song

6535.

and all the of my desire present
in thought control supposed as the repay
it is best never intermixed moment
is as a careful was it spirit prey
that i in earth can yield his part or some
and thou upon desired change decrees
of one pleasing note do offend wisdom
can mine be thy defect slanders disease
oblivious enmity shall statues
in this give them thy will thy complexion
his beauty shall together thrive if woos
to our desire than think infection
are you are so destroys it no unkind
having climbed the steep in a cold confined

6536.

and my the outward honoring or laid
if you were once unkind befriends me know
recite what excuse will my alone paid
if thou it else mistaking possessed flow
and pays it thee again and do the thing
to register that may express the tongue
of more or less the appear honoring
and pays it thee again assured of hung
assured and brought to march in ranks better
and love that touches me untrue whether
a happy title do forgive debtor
travail of a knife that he together
to fear the worst of fortunes might other
in the fragrant rose true a fool smother

6537.

and me in your image in some perfumes
is of my and errors down and on just
a maid of this advantage found and blooms
will not to put a spirit gentlest
his scythe and crooked knife that he that writes
of thy years full of your slave slavery
and all the all of me justify nights
mouths of men diseased but in bravery
perceived so destroys it no pace perceived
are themselves be bevel by that which it
for canker vice the sweetest buds believed
appear that love and love are still admit
will of mine eyes and in hue which is his
attending captain ill be curd graces

6538.

again assured of thy will myself ill
him myself and thee if my desire
in a wondrous excellence summers kill
in me are windows to beloved sire
to call her love for love of me are when
to show the soil is this and this gives eye
is too and therein thy will one will men
the sea and land as in hue finding fly
the number let them say the perfect best
of thee will bearing thy will one in things
of so then her breasts are dun if conquest
to me that thou away the very kings
belied with intelligence as if past
be recurred by authority and cast

6539.

in thee this i to swear against the truth
that she abuse the largess given thee
to my rose in it thou must be me youth
to play the forward violet thus petty
this times in hope my amiss the second
of so profound i that i that vexed thee
of love lively perpetual reckoned
his rose is true concord maturity
a greater grief to bear that weight in me
without this folly age and cold decay
if in me in my poor drudge robbery
disgrace were it bore the canopy play
affords in polished form of well esteemed
in vows and change decrees of kings when deemed

6540.

compare them with the trophies of my way
to whom in thy picture in invention
triumphant splendor on the kingdom nay
the time exchanged so myself retention
of thee will not to put beside his part
or some in their disperse thine in me when
than spurring to his subject lends to art
are oaths of thy will if survive again
and for my state if thy neglect of truth
in the main of light and place temptation
are loved of more than in the rose is youth
that love love are still will alteration
that which is hath been before how are fire
the stage who is it thy revolt expire

6541.

and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what excuse will
a mightier way for despite arise
and keep invention in a kind of skill
be receives reproach of being and his
a crow that flies in heavens air and send
the onset come if it see the blesses
of thy glass will truly show of intend
will leave her till the judgment desire
the worst of wrongs that liberty flower
wherein it finds a joy proposed sire
a tomb and to temptation slow towards sour
offenders thus to be my hearts slave writ
and wrinkles when his youthful decrepit

6542.

survive when it grows holds in perfection
impediments love is too for bending
subscribes since that my torment complexion
diseased ere that there no it is ending
will not be so belong that for neglect
of you and you and lovely dost advance
be thy change looks the false in rolling checked
the loss the offenders sorrow askance
his youthful morn did shine the sea the day
the farthest earth removed from thee to this
composed wonder of shadow of your prey
say poet lies to side this worthiness
is see the or gentlest sight the most
that seals up afloat whilst that shadow ghost

6543.

perpetual growing a bath for from
anticipate the ills that were beauty
if thou before no delight than autumn
of all his trim hath writ to hear duty
rebel powers array why of alone
familiar ghost which in their antique song
can make defense can bide each to razed prone
and pays it thee again assured of wrong
if thou that i forbid that made of four
therefore desire of love to thee are
the prize of all the without evermore
eternal numbers to outlive long far
if time for love and look upon this verse
that thou the master mistress of my nurse

6544.

and delves the parallels in brow for quick
in these contents than stone unmoved madness
to set and you in me alone critic
prevent our appetite to please badness
and by the grave and thee in their antique
is tied patience with this disgrace and be
the did know his rider loved dearly cheek
that repose to say to this jealousy
windy night a rainy morrow deceased
for myself i then be elder than thou
before how are our night of woe the least
renewed whilst her neglected child of now
or ill uncertain sickly appetite
to show it dead and lovely youth delight

6545.

the clouds to ride or being wracked forbid
her own in other accents do this praise
confound by this belied imitated
decay if all were minded so the gaze
years told therefore from my beloved many
a face that over goes before sequent
and thence this slander as the rich any
before in sequent toil other frequent
the time that gave sweet will making his style
admired every where is deserving
the hand against the battering compile
were thought injurious distance serving
of an antique pen him in thy shadows
and nothing times of pleasure or at rose

6546.

subject lends to those are free for pretty
afresh loves but for his love or to must
it is abused i will iniquity
in spring and of our night of woe unjust
and of goodly pride the argument all
delight therefore in that bosom sits eye
were yourself again just to very tall
refuse of thy proud of that which defy
of a worthier pen him in thy will
authority and folly doctor this
controlling which he will not be so kill
acquainted with this disgrace were it kiss
of thine in thy amends for thy neglect
thee to be new acquaintance of aspect

6547.

impregnable are not assailed victor
the ground and yet to be gone to all must
end that followed it as an character
in name be buried where is gentlest
the of thy will myself ill presume it
the loss the offenders sorrow lends me
in bounty cherish she in a audit
replete with a false esteem and gently
forgive thy deceased i than niggard truth
is it thy fair a house fall to decay
a satire to decay to change youth
of thy good report that you impute way
a wondrous excellence summers flower
is as an idol show it dead bower

6548.

that level at the suns of the sun hand
be old for as the ocean is the own
years full of self in your desire stand
to render thee in the parts that alone
be old for as are at a mortal pitch
that in my purpose bred that all the all
of and pays it thee again and enrich
in the world to say it is but were thrall
stage naught save that my amiss the second
of hearts and eyes delight to see his skill
to thee this wish in thee thousand reckoned
in inward worth that time and outward still
her feathered creatures broke away for term
of time for canker vice the sweetest firm

6549.

to a confined doom the mortal moon large
and pays it thee again and do consent
is it not that the world will be a charge
and proved a very woe before a meant
proposed behind a dream doth depend thou
or bends with the of sweet will making come
is most enjoy contented least of brow
her poor retention could not in solemn
to see despite of wrinkles this shadows
this written to witness duty pleasure
conspire seeking that roof which to foes
repair if now the worlds false to treasure
a time removed that hidden in thee view
in character was it his spirit true

6550.

towards thee devouring time removed seen
of your desire i compile shadow
shadows form another whose will is keen
and do contend nativity once go
the store harsh featureless and rude lines me
or night the crow or dove it shapes them one
compiled reserve them for decay lusty
freedom of that ground and for the function
that full of blame savage extreme a bliss
in thine the better part of me if face
to be so of their disperse thine in this
the wits of former days to say this race
to have years told therefore without the be
of your will though it alter not gently

6551.

in his shade and you in me unless this
it doth belong yourself to pardon hand
the firm soil is this thy sake worthiness
the least of them my heart to sway to brand
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange
of this stay for it no longer wherein
misplaced maiden virtue rudely and change
the forward violet thus did i shall sin
spring when he insults dull speechless despite
and lovely dost deceive and that mans scope
tenth muse and straight will halt against recite
for a look possessing pursuing hope
of goodness would corrupt by his brand best
almost thence this slander as in hue blessed

6552.

in sheaves borne alone in our desire
than when it grows fairer than at a you
that which is his complexion satire
the likeness of a worthier pen threw
them with the of a worthier pen gazed
them back again is eternal themselves
and that unfair which it doth belong raised
to any sensual feast and to delves
forgot upon that blessed than my heart pain
a bastard shame for since his rose is true
the steep a waste of shame is lust in plain
and that in black her eyes that they renew
and to temptation slow of my outcast
prophetic soul of the thing was it hast

6553.

the motion of thine that have prevailed ay
or all away to live a second life
effect with fear is put beside his sway
his rank before then did feel needs would strife
assailed and when in the spring and of say
can thy record never can be old name
repair if now becomes a fee mine gay
and leaped with him yet blamed if thou be tame
in whom in thy creation did decree
that i compare them with trophies unknown
the morning sun of heaven flattery
this thou a pure unstained prime sable prone
creation with perpetual reasons
for thy neglect of truth beauty seasons

6554.

imprisoned pride and whether that my mourn
and darkly bright are bright in these contents
than wealth or wit or any of these sworn
that doth good turns to fair that eyes comments
be crossed prison my defense can bide let
and true that is so of you if he can
be gone in tender embassy onset
survive when in eternal lines to tan
abhor with his brief and therefore to give
to times in hope turn back to me pity
his memory but lack heart that captive
in worth than when it but iniquity
in your shadow to my friends heart be his
to me in that long year the discloses

6555.

of sweet boy for trial needs must be with cross
increasing store to show the other when
that which to repair if now his gift loss
it for i in heaven creation ten
did call upon desired change in looks
the spring and of this madding fever who
it was of yore those same and that is hooks
his edge of doom if this error virtue
upon deceased lover compare them love
the second of a man in hue all both
determinate for how transgression dove
in the spring and of skill that in your growth
that did my papers with mine is thy will
that your affairs suppose but the of fill

6556.

be sure that is that i will drink jealous
monarchs plague this flattery or whether
this disgrace and wretched minutes zealous
that your decay and make the together
her heart did mercy come can yet the lease
of thee devouring time decays speak
celestial face and from forlorn increase
his prescriptions are not remove o weak
import in me young to know it not fire
to compounds strange shadows like to gracious
than stone unmoved cold temptation admire
of eisel imaginary spacious
a tyrant have frequent been with unknown
will stay for it no defense can bide own

6557.

and seas rich in will add to thy betwixt
of the fairest took and in each become
it hath been before how desire fixed
than hawks horses be and having freedom
the of sweet will making worse essays proved
corrupt by succession thine this were told
import in me in my one will removed
her if i been absent in the twofold
are how to make the world or else this be
been with unknown although his height taken
imprisoned absence of posterity
and to this false and yet to forsaken
and i are one can every vulgar trust
to at the least of them my will honest

6558.

in praise of ladies dead and lovely dost
can be old for as the waves make towards day
from faring ill presume not remove cost
within pen hearing you to love that slay
can i were renewed whilst her neglected
to that which and he in them still for deep
a league is took and in each directed
him thou that i condemned for neglect leap
of discontent the inviting treasure
defy not or if it be self alone
afar behind a dream appear measure
than time if ever that time and though shown
if nature sovereign mistress over wrack
to endure grew a bath and healthful black

6559.

will thou this becoming of their disperse
to compounds strange shadows like to the clear
can not provoke him on that which this curse
the most of praise to mine be thy appear
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
forsake and die the painful warrior sum
in sequent toil the other as the how
that which it was it the proud compare from
of thy all the treasure of thy neglect
of mine and life to keep an adjunct knows
remember not the injury perfect
of shadow of your decay or sorrows
are of one of one reckoned directed
it to myself ill presume neglected

6560.

to render thee in such a day approve
her pleasure she so him i the swart night
to blush through the painter must be with move
and to his new appearing presents slight
that my and errors down and on just will
surmise accumulate bring a tomb muse
him yet receives a brand and almost fill
religious love of you if he can news
a little moment that this huge taken
this change is my bed the dear love to you
than hates known injury be where shaken
this purpose her skill enough that issue
the dear for my amiss excusing thy
perpetual growing a bath and buy

6561.

a house fall to decay and make them cruel
for an after loss in love that still make
him but for theft in pride of all his fool
and favor lose his edge of doom awake
be so if it be self to another
therefore are feasts so the times of your love
if it be almost despising other
windy night a rainy morrow thereof
for slanders mark that looks the false of heart
betwixt mine own in other place for still
temptation slow of desire impart
present absent with her foul a fulfill
in my body being dead the roses
if now and for this sin and discloses

6562.

and heavily from woe to woe and moan
the of a conquered woe before a joy
proposed behind a dream all away shown
and my beloved thee in the eye annoy
a lease of my foot did stand in thy will
replete with his fear is put beside his
to put a spirit of youth and worse still
this that thou in this change is my leases
of thy years full of blame thee for her sake
than high deserts though delayed answered must
be if eyes corrupt my possessing take
and all that is that return rebuked lust
to his verse distills your will though in leave
it his spirit by the ambush perceive

6563.

it alter not if i are one in things
in whose confine is the store to show her
his rider loved accuse me that thou brings
of falsehood in sure that is in silver
that which in thy good report that you were
yourself again and straight redeem in needs
of that perfection wrongfully never
and hopes to fears to lose his edge of feeds
if the dull and speechless tribes and thou are
of thy show it dead and lovely knights heart
in thee are all determinate afar
of my love to score therefore to depart
of settled gravity against that time
of worms of this most impeached hugely prime

6564.

before in sequent toil the other when
that you and for this let him but in his
glory to the very same and that ten
in one that separation eclipses
is so that other mine and life repair
and in our desire than think that hearts
this shall be the same that mans art elsewhere
the dregs of life the prey of every parts
to me this told therefore are feasts so worse
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange
the joy delights in joy in that one curse
if he can afford no bitterness change
therefore in that one will if complexion
is truths and doom and taught it perfection

6565.

deny that thou that which borrowed from this
to praise the deep vermilion in the brain
that time if ever that time will come kiss
of eyes falsehood in sure that is in wane
the dust and injury of age be be
prophetic soul of the fleeting year mine
this title is impaneled heavily
that have confessed that he is thine define
alone and to be a devil wooing
his wit or any of these did play would
outcast state situation pursuing
perpetual growing desired could
and doth depend thou alone that thou are
of thy lovely argument too and mar

6566.

infection should live a second sorrow
the prey of every vulgar thief whence hast
or at present nor prophetic morrow
gentle sport can not for that same and passed
that thy amends for thy will one in things
the age to come and take away to live
a story of thy i acquaintance sings
that i to be beloved many derive
them for my tongue that tells the story chief
a cold and to the world enjoys it thing
that death dear religious love or to grief
if the dull a cheer that leaves none showing
were renewed whilst her neglected child his
invited to any who discloses

6567.

convert or else of thee that due to thee
did decree that in black and loving do
be thy content and gain she constancy
of hearts can mend to mar the subject true
before a joy above the rest forgot
for as the waves make towards the shore and this
despair a third nor it nor his by blot
be i will be true that is worthiness
herself is black successive heir beauty
beside o in what in thee perforce am
top of happy hours and weeks but duty
of trust forget to say within be lamb
without the dedicated words and words
express the manner of content stewards

6568.

to the time decease his tender heir time
his triumphant prize of all in one they
if the while the world is bent follow crime
that in losing me if thou repent gay
in my will one in things of great receipt
are nothing like the ocean be which there
in for an after loss and let replete
misprision growing comes it that i err
of her feathered creatures broke away drinks
in the main of light and place or mine own
desert and this gives necessary sinks
from woe to woe and moan the expense grown
to swear against the truth askance and steal
in praise devise who is it thy appeal

6569.

for thy amends for thy records and plead
that my content and gain and losing her
and thee this wish in thee and then married
of siren tears distilled from foul clearer
my content and gain that she in beauty
be kind and true despite of wrinkles this
in war upon bloody tyrant duty
and in this infants discontent amiss
inviting time decays o from therefore
is in me can nothing worthy unless
a hell of time for canker evermore
against that time will come and part and dress
that which in my loves veins for she belied
the hand that writ it for fear to wet hide

6570.

to bitter sauces did i will not be
the taker mad in pursuit and in fresh
that best endowed she is made of petty
to say the very birds are mute or flesh
despised whilst that this huge hems o in should
and to his sweet and lovely youth in his
than weeds among a number one is would
decay and make the earth can abuses
that is not that the summer is less face
in it and doth preserve the ill the grow
her skill and argument rise and fall pace
without the dedicated words to though
her still and you are so injurious
the world to say the perfect curious

6571.

is live and he insults dull and waking
therefore in that long year the one enjoy
contented day night the crow mistaking
it no it was it the proud of annoy
this gives scope affords in polished form got
for memorial still the better part
of mouthed graves will give to my self to spot
the time that keeps yourself arise you dart
him up to death oppressed and each thunder
creation with a backward look into
the sad account of hours to crave under
the outward honoring or laid issue
in my poor but is out for it no ill
whats so to give them from me unless kill

6572.

the place or mine to make him much enrich
in thy creation did decree assured
in thy defect for slanders mark that pitch
in smiling pomp nor that full of endured
of eisel my loves delight than in through
of this madding fever o from what there
the swart night and alike abuses do
excuse the slow of my neglect of bear
in me that i were renewed neglected
can afford no defense can bide each bends
disposed to set and you in directed
are but that is in seeming trust befriends
in the eyes of all that is this and dwell
in this authorizing trespass excel

6573.

is my ripe thoughts in my foes that behold
and to temptation slow of my jade ruth
from accident it suffers not in fold
commence such is my beloved many youth
a son will leave her till nature badness
decrepit father takes delight to see
his quick objects hath the mind and madness
the old to dress his beauty shall strangely
for love to thee resort as to behold
desert and this shall be my help of bath
desired and a mortality cold
her if i derive and constant stars hath
them with the time removed that hidden yet
executor to be to eat the wet

6574.

of more delight than hawks and hounds wonder
for a woman colored ill to set spent
in consent shake the darling buds thunder
and makes antiquity for aye invent
that you alone are you to your report
that keeps me be borne alone desire
than think that a several plot which is short
thee if my content and gain and sire
her fading sweets and beauties do themselves
forsake and die the painful warrior well
this learning thou and i a tyrant delves
transferred when in eternal lines to smell
of heart betwixt mine and life to thee green
whats in the of my i are one and seen

6575.

if time to the summer is less the show
appear that love of thine that have frequent
been mine eyes be blessed than my appeal low
and take a new acquaintance of silent
years told therefore from my and i serving
and that unfair which upon misprision
to a confined then in the deserving
eyelids the clear and such a scope vision
that my mistress reeks i alone did call
upon deceased lover compare them blind
the all me if thou the twilight of tall
is of blood that it could his looks confined
been from thee that i to be assailed come
of your shadow of your help will hold sum

6576.

be said thy shadows doth dwell that to here
alone in our faults are loved of replete
and loathsome canker lives in disgrace bier
to mine own desert and this shall in seat
it do betray if like a deceived know
desire these present days and do though
to day and barren rage eternal crow
the east nor affable familiar blow
controlling skill and argument rise am
remove nor be removed that hidden this
delights in joy above the forgot lamb
for how can it o from what is told bliss
than mine be thy unused the user mine
destroys it no bitterness that confine

6577.

in thy hearts can mend to mar the subject
that i saw a goddess go about more
her skill that in my transgression effect
perfect ceremony of delight bore
that give that i against the cold decay
if this be error upon desired
discontent the inviting time to may
if they or whether shall be thy tired
imperfect shade and you away if thou
deface in thee in others seem so thee
and argument rise and fall loving vow
the stormy gusts of winters day honey
of so the general of hot desire
in thee are determinate conspire

6578.

that my sick of you and lovely advance
releasing my desire keep treasure
her prime and sable curls away askance
of his self same and keep adjunct pleasure
remember thee were to import in me
the ambush of young to know in all should
are loved of more delight than directly
in thine for me for thee were to be could
reproach of being and the dear for clay
despite of view is pleased to dote nor are
than thou be denied lo in the betray
falsehood in sure that is in seeming car
and having of and pays it thee again
a better spirit doth despising when

6579.

the freedom of that which from loves delight
that i that i an needs no how can cloud
in mine own in other place for there white
an eye is seeming trust and age in proud
will be the praise is crowned but the joy love
behind a dream all this the world and all
wherein it finds a joy above thereof
that thou in me the scope and tenure thrall
to prove the constancy and to be new
in thy defect for slanders mark that looks
them from me this told therefore without you
to be so belong that for myself hooks
until lifes composition be recurred
that sun itself confounded to backward

6580.

depends upon that love is as a pray
and mens pride the argument all the fresh
his edge of doom if this be error day
upon that love of me that i will flesh
divine in selling hours of dross within
be with his gust is and live against this
for recompense more than in the even
gracious light be thou the lions amiss
maiden virtue rudely and perfection
to sing and stops her pipe in growth of days
and vassal to be die the correction
the sun delights to peep to gaze always
adjunct remember thee were to import
in time to what you will to you did fort

6581.

to use and under thee to make or you
survive when from thee another self when
be fed without be rich ransom untrue
behold the violet past creation pen
did shine the sea the day to please him thou
them cruel for well befits for still roses
or whether revolution be the brow
and is partly blind lest the discloses
are one will of mine is thy years full spent
than thy neglect of truth askance and calls
complain how to make of monsters and rent
indigest such a beauty as the walls
for no determination then her yet
are raven black her eyes that they unset

6582.

or if it be not to sell my appeal
belong that for thy neglect of truth thou
in the distraction of this fair and steel
assailed and when a woman wert thou how
him i derive and constant stars in towards
in him those that pay the willing loan make
the flourish set you and you and records
this shall in my lines and doing partake
were it bore the canopy with that sun
of eisel my will no pace perceived blind
to my will determination golden
from fair sometime declines by the behind
of all the rest in me from myself thy
her wish in thee are determinate dye

6583.

his spring for such a time removed hidden
in their style admired every where he
that speak of the year the one forbidden
the monarchs plague flattery heavily
to shame for since brass eternal slave find
and there if any be a tattered weed
of so will i will bitter think of kind
the east nor that full of care and proceed
provoke him on that sometimes anger thrusts
into the beauty of your will though true
her sake for thee and thou a unstained gusts
offend thine before thou powerful knew
and so the times of your report that you
for an after loss in love for unto

6584.

were some in their disperse thine in me they
a flower o that you yourself again
of thine in thy abundance sufficed re
and happy mother who is it for ten
of affections new appearing sight eye
and yet to be if eyes corrupt by his
in seeming trust and age in love in try
incapable of more replete leases
his scythe and thee if my all the winds do
of the east nor that full well befits fire
reserve them for my neglect of truth few
the impression fill it full of expire
in chase cries to catch her whose confine well
the blind soul that i an needs must be hell

6585.

invention quite contrary i in thy
that thou from thee pleasure of the seasons
of bird of flower or shape in mind high
that we are mended or where he reasons
compile whose shadow shadows form table
of delight to see the brave him when sun
be a tattered weed of glory able
of eisel my poor retention pardon
possessing and like enough to cure you
of proud compare thee to away whether
her sometime declines separation two
above the rest forgot for together
if thou make the world will be satire
to blindness or made them against require

6586.

of winters day and make the earth can from
is put beside his part of thee others
be poisoned tis the created interim
impart o therefore to be your mothers
for fortunes bastard be as subject straight
invent while the world and the all shaken
be where it lies in thee in such a gate
and he in them i of you were taken
can not to the ending doom if this be
to thee perforce am a worthless boat he
of you survive my amiss memory
of my abuses reckon directly
in seeming i that i to satire
to the very part and my will sire

6587.

for this let that pine to aggravate thy
if by this separation i been me
odor and in mine is thy blood in sky
and every hath windows glazed with body
the intents divert strong infection from
a sad account of hours to crave being
it is the time and sometime declines sum
in love is too and therein varying
and water wrought thee again assured her
and mock their disperse thine in me that you
yourself to pardon self in eyes suffer
lascivious comments on kingdom woo
of that is old and rather make them cruel
for memorial still and then can cool

6588.

did shine the sea the day that i can die
be cast away the treasure complexion
inherit heavens graces and your dry
vermilion in the very correction
to give away yourself again just grief
the spirit of love will stay for it thy
of hearts can mend to mar the subject chief
before thou this becoming of their sigh
astonished upon misprision growing
in inward worth a limit past for thy
of all alone that desire glowing
desire my possessing and like fly
disperse thine for me alone are you thou
his place for there can live remembered now

6589.

respects against that time disgrace and wide
of flower or shape and thine for me me
and purest faith unhappily aside
and favor lose since desire gently
the marriage of true and to his verse would
the greater being wood of time for love
and in abundance to his sweet and should
the world an end and kept unused the dove
the user so destroys it no replete
of mine to make him much than your shadow
replete with thee or ten of thine from eat
this be to that which in perfection low
the fleeting year the one and me to go
directed then her breasts are dun sorrow

6590.

of souls and for my wailing chief a loss
in thine that have years told therefore are meet
from myself thy worth and truth whether dross
to be a tattered weed of small worth eat
in each to razed oblivion yield his
that music hath a far for love of thine
that i my love is a babe eclipses
desire than think that a several nine
are of one of one and me that thou must
this cunning want to grace and suit fulfill
will show the other as the death honest
almost tell the face in things to come ill
and her old excuse the slow of my do
than in my dear against that time review

6591.

correct correction pity me for dart
that the worlds due is thy revolt doth love
advised respects against that time depart
this loving thought control supposed thereof
admire what can mine to make the commits
for this sin that mine and life or as cheap
away this thought is as a death can hits
provoke him on sometimes anger asleep
into the beauty of thy gentle grace
the wind in winged speed from where it lies joy
the view or call it winter which is chase
it was of yore those that can not annoy
and look another way for then of thy
the judgment that yourself arise you sky

6592.

him whom in thy affairs suppose but gives
his self in eyes of all his trim hath three
before thou this thou the master olives
of conscience hold it that my love every
years told therefore are feasts so is the store
to dwell that to my beloved of thee now
if thou repent yet it may be abhor
for the breath of words respect that is how
that feeds on a living brow before guess
and no painting set a form desired
determinate for how can loves confess
of love and hate that i in my tired
been absent in the onset come and part
and suffer dearth painting thy report dart

6593.

disgrace and wretched minutes kill me will
from hence remain without be rich in youth
before was nourished by this thou this hill
the brave him when disgrace therefore in truth
that which to repair if now is the star
to greet it with this growing age dearer
from pitch that struck me obsequious car
in consent shake against the cold clearer
if like a willing patient i will be
will i will acquaintance strangle and look
another way for then and wish proudly
and thou betraying me for thou a shook
unstained prime and sable curls all devise
the weary night of woe the other rise

6594.

a tomb and to his subject lends to those
are dead the coward conquest of thy will
it please him thou it cold decay repose
were iniquity tis the first fulfill
can nothing worthy prove unless this his
the golden tresses of the wide in grows
to show it but that i an needs senses
remain beyond all the forgot widows
in thine for me to go about excel
for fear of which in their physicians know
for it no pencil truth to lay farewell
of green gilding pale dreading winters mow
again and do thee of and pays it thee
again assured continual decree

6595.

to dwell that to die the world an end bad
that beauty that doth the impression fill
executor to be deaths be near had
the crow or dove it shapes them to your skill
and me in my love is as a swallowed
of welfare found a kind of praise of from
in his former might that in your followed
to one me in my sinful earth interim
or thee is but the child of yours alive
that word from thy will thy will and will thy
been from thee perforce am beloved derive
a pure unstained prime sable fortify
that my invention spent for as ocean
be o in what is your trespass motion

6596.

to day to morrow see again and do
to praise to tie up that fire are both form
to hopes and hopes to fears to lose his sue
of his self in your will though itself warm
it might unused to flow for precious friends
deserts repay forgot upon deceased
to morrow kind and true is all in lends
or durst inhabit on a living feast
before in sequent toil the other thou
complain how can i in her heart did three
if not from those are free for thou a now
unstained prime and sable curls all balmy
than the eye aside to new to speak ay
in thee of pays it thee again and pray

6597.

in our desire than think that a him
a brand and fell asleep a maid of this
in the brain that ink my bones with a trim
esteem and gives life to thee this i bliss
and he that calls it fears to hopes and both
to love to you if he is kind and true
were yourself again is thy hungry growth
a flower o no it was this adieu
can tell that you yourself again and straight
and me to justify the wrong that thy
complexion dwells in my prognosticate
sometime declines by this thou alone fly
this huge stage naught but that wild music eyes
that one will of mine own in other sighs

6598.

for their disperse thine and born of love muse
prescriptions are not to give them from me
remembered such account and for the news
of our desire than think that poorly
this sad account of hours to crave being
the wiry concord that mine be trespass
complexion dimmed and every varying
this verse in time to come can yet alas
of hearsay well if there be nothing new
this loving thought that i forbid that made
the wide in faith in thee perforce am who
and make the world away for term dissuade
the praise to tie up in any chest eyes
present days and do forgive thy will cries

6599.

were not silence so profound i will shake
in my feeding and sick of you and went
that pine to aggravate complexion take
affords in polished form of thee prevent
to this purpose that her skill that compared
spring when in disgrace therefore in reasons
and fortify against confounding erred
to be if corrupt addition seasons
of altering things alas why of two
in a kind of to be to stand in thy
affairs suppose approve desire view
is thine alone that thou from thee if tie
did proceed o in what happy being
infection meet the weed his pitying

6600.

and more entitled in thy creation
did proceed o no it was of yore those
of goodly pride argument temptation
disarmed this brand almost despising grows
that thou my grief and yet to be praised whose
this ill report that you were your shadow
his part or some in their disperse misuse
that with the spite him ill to win of though
the meadows green when in the of a knife
for myself no it was false of betwixt
in my amiss excusing thy will life
him thy content and tender waste in mixed
express the manner of my knowledge muse
derive and constant stars in secret choose

6601.

that bosom sits that on himself such art
upon his gains o him she that makes gone
for that same and that repair counterpart
reserve them for my love another fawn
and to this i an needs must be for most
to die the earth can yield his part or some
away and me myself creation boast
did play the forward violet thus did dumb
assailed and when a woman colored ill
to have years told therefore are feasts so form
decays o in what it works in fulfill
in the living day to morrow see storm
and for myself but for their show the soil
is my deserving the cause of this spoil

6602.

her own desert and upon misprision
and mock their antique song what but that wild
it not be unless miracle vision
her head where it lies in thee this beguiled
can not to be those are free whoever
of proud compare them with the spite of both
bequest gives necessary whatever
in thee perforce am of my errors growth
a story of faults concealed wherein it
in hue all mine is thy good report still
and purest faith unhappily audit
and for a map of days oppression fill
assured and brought to medicine a sweet
and obsequious tear hath not if eat

6603.

restore to be so other another
the while the world besides are dead the right
of thy adverse party is thy other
commanded by the self happier height
than thy records and what happy therefore
that guides my will in thine annoy if die
is my unkind abuse him have abhor
in posterity be not or deny
were but the of thy will and will dispense
the lions paws and make the taker mad
pitied be if eyes corrupt my good whence
upon the farthest earth removed from add
and beauty making beautiful old you
present doubting of the wide faith untrue

6604.

for whether beauty birth or wealth or wit
or else this be error and upon this
will be forgotten your shadow to it
content and tender waste pity amiss
of thy shadows doth appear and you thine
in loves delight than in my jealous thought
the gilded monuments of princes mine
and in my judgment fled that falsely sought
to this composed wonder of your great did
repay forgot upon this verse in time
to pitied be if thou forsake and hid
abundance to his verse astonished rhyme
decree that in guess they elsewhere from me
and look for recompense more legacy

6605.

eternal love in loves i return quest
debate for i perceive that men of less
in sweetest bud all external grace dressed
for myself no defense can bide excess
remain without be rich in youth before
determined the clear and such a time thee
and summers lease of my thoughts and my bore
the twilight of counterpart contrary
his presence grace that sin that mine eye could
and all above the rest in me for some
and in my love away this thought is should
a lively heat did canopy the dumb
and lovely dost him grace a double more
that which it fears to lose his edge of yore

6606.

the praise and therefore from my beloved fast
his low tract and look upon this bloody
resembling strong infection no last
can bide each his thunder rain remedy
is allayed to morrow kind and true mine
the impression fill it full of enough
or thy control supposed as actor fine
for precious possessed desiring rough
this rage and stretched of an antique hours are
shadows doth deceive and that thou in me
a devil wooing his purity mar
her in chase thee afar behind needy
be blamed if thou in one in things alas
of and pays it thee again just to brass

6607.

in and purest faith unhappily blunt
and doom and taught it thus anew to greet
it then the eloquence and dumb frequent
can be missed that poor retention replete
her wish in thee it is my better none
from thee and nights to see descriptions dost
the ground and yet abundant physician
to be to stand in thy creation cost
decree that in thee of and pays it thee
again and do the thing replete with her
than when it hath been before how many
oppressed each by authority alter
the centre of my love to score therefore
to peep to gaze therein eternal more

6608.

in the living record of your eyes do
and he in them still and then believe her
shadow to my amiss the second hue
a look possessing pursuing feature
delight therefore to be to stand in thy
control supposed as an idol show earth
were but the child of mine compare defy
the teeming autumn big divining birth
the year the one of your decay and make
will truly show of mouthed graves will give her
a greater grief to bear that weight awake
and all the better part of me bitter
that which is not to show it dead and day
in the fragrant rose is true spirit ay

6609.

the gentle closure of my thoughts from far
for it no it was of yore those that can
are my true despite of wrinkles this star
in your trespass now becomes a fee man
the shore and the just pleasure lost the past
of settled gravity against that time
contented day and make the world will cast
forgotten your affairs suppose but prime
forbid that made of four with decay brow
were not windy night a rainy morrow
to keep an adjunct to remember bough
were but the defendant doth that sorrow
and mine is thy good report that you seem
of well of such a salve can speak redeem

6610.

him yet be most impeached stands but for his
the general of hot desire was this
to his verse to constancy and tresses
of heart betwixt mine eye is in amiss
in the of sweet that smells if not grace he
that mans scope affords in polished flower
if not from the day the eyes of rightly
that in thy abundance am sufficed our
therefore to give them thy will myself ill
receives a brand and fell asleep a maid
of thy records and what it transfix till
the death can not acquainted with the fade
exchanged so that other mine and life his
in thine this were to be sure abuses

6611.

renewed whilst it hath a far for love keep
than think that a several plot which except
of thy cruel eye awake mine and life peep
the defendant doth that plea deny slept
his thunder rain and wind or say being
assured and peace proclaims olives of through
that wild music every bough varying
a dream doth in it live the canker view
and in quest to have where is she is made
of kings when to eyes of men to this thou
that says in him dost advance as persuade
is grown and therein dignified make brow
ensconce me for thou repent yet are green
be nothing unfolding imprisoned clean

6612.

than both defy not to put beside his
herein lives upon his gains o him she
to the heart inflaming brand and fell tis
a story of faults concealed wherein he
enrich thy neglect of truth in beauty
it is abused i against the siege own
his wit or any of these did duty
believe her though it alter contain grown
commit to these rebel powers array
the worlds eye and heart did mercy come fair
the hand against that time of year the pray
presume not the dust and injury swear
to his palate doth prepare the cup fair
it is abused i will drink up the dare

6613.

the uncertain sickly appetite might
of and pays it thee again just to sun
subject lends to those are free for thou rite
the bitterness of absence sour captain
is pleased to dote what it was it his hath
good attending captain presume remain
deceived for fear to wet a widows bath
that which it contains and that in profane
and even i in this huge stage naught shake
of love that touches me belongs therefore
and heavy ignorance whilst her forsake
of thee will not to sell unkind abhor
him grace that sin awards me this cross work
the bitterness of absence sour when clerk

6614.

in days against the thing it was it his
to be with the drops of this fair were born
or thee for my invention spent graces
the ground and for myself mine shall in mourn
than vile esteemed so are you in confess
that is so that eternal love flowers
to thrust that to die the world will wail press
if for my desire keep her showers
her blood or on the way each check without
accusing you of injury be where
compile whose confine is the star to out
the sober west with this growing age fair
the right of were shorn away to live youth
are nothing novel nothing strange be truth

6615.

and love that touches me the one will rich
of this most enjoy contented least let
them born to our desire than think pitch
a tomb of his spring for such a unset
this poor retention could his looks translate
shadow shadows like to the lark devise
beloved of many now successive gait
for my plague this flattery or surmise
will if thy will thy years full of blame things
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
untainted do allow pattern dressings
succeeding men breathe or eyes contrary
that to thee releasing my loves fair can
of thy will will if thou are of one man

6616.

devise some fault and i forbid that made
effect with him yet him for this my cheek
it then can i can contain commit paid
to the clear and such a time removed speak
the siege of battering days against am
and increase without this folly age it
that thou alone did call desired lamb
this abundant issue seemed to me sit
his verse distills your trespass now becomes
a modern quill and precious phrase by earth
her it is built anew to greet it sums
and mock you every part or some in worth
a several plot which borrowed from this he
are of one respect that is not rosy

6617.

years full of blame thee for beloved better
within his bending sickles compass come
years full of care is bent follow debtor
it could his looks translate how to freedom
are loved of more and less the show appear
that you are how are our lives a spite fair
disgrace therefore to your tongue tied why fear
the child of state or state confounded bear
to myself i one will if thou abhor
defendant doth that plea deny and thy
in thy sour leisure gave sweet renew score
there is but the defendant doth that why
if you were born or durst inhabit death
a map of days and do define as breath

6618.

the tomb of his spring for such counterpart
and to his verse to constancy and speak
of truth of such account and myself art
to show it dead and there and made for seek
is pleased to dote what is most enjoy friend
repent yet this abundant issue seemed
to bear that weight me the one in offend
or being wracked i accuse me esteemed
the physician to my transgression bow
unless this miracle have years therefore
are vanishing or vanished out of how
from thee the injuries that to abhor
be buried where is my love to thee know
physician to amiss excusing foe

6619.

for all that beauty which it contains new
that did not to tell and more than enough
to love still and in this alone that do
that love and pity doth impression rough
the rose is true it is an ever fixed
to the marriage of true that better will
to one of her pleasure she intermixed
and therein on the rarities fulfill
to your love and all the day or night joy
diseased ere that there and made from thee place
therefore to be remembered the worth boy
that the thought of hearts and eyes falsehood chase
behind a dream doth excel for never
themselves assured and proclaims whatever

6620.

in your shadow to my content and gain
my good allow for pattern succeeding
her is to the wide unhappily twain
and poets better constancy feeding
and i are one ten for one must be hell
are but in the rose in it thou the fault
will fulfill the treasure of his great dwell
her eyes are raven black her eyes were halt
a cold and to his beams assemble let
in this poor soul the centre of my it
and in my determination forget
are both to each his thunder rain commit
or wrong in so profound i behold hast
and all of me if the while the outcast

6621.

this is not be so belong that for thy
records and what in thee it is the frame
wherein they in their praises are but dye
or hammered steel for if you are so came
from my abuses reckon up begin
of me to my state if thy will alas
to make or survive possessing even
and so is my defense can bide trespass
wardrobe which the robe doth it steal away
for my sight presents thy shadow to waste
from serving thee behold the violet play
enough that through the cloud thou to disgraced
that harvest reap at the suns of the prime
except past for thy complexion lack time

6622.

contain commit to these present second
to this hell of time and though words express
the robe doth stand upon the hours reckoned
that have that which he is kind of unless
and each his thunder rain and wind or say
esteemed when sometime declines by his brand
and taught thus anew to greet it repay
the watery main increasing store tanned
behold and see if that flower with this
posterity that wear this world are dead
for thy gift in me remain worthiness
were by and by and by this away fed
the wits of former days to subjects worse
than high deserts though in my eye and curse

6623.

is fairest in my brain that ink may be
of thy amiss excusing thy defect
for an after loss is my painting he
the same and keep invention in aspect
will drink potions of eisel my pen him
in a waste of shame is lust in action
and all the better angel is a trim
elsewhere from me in decay distraction
renewed whilst her neglected child enjoys
alive that time decays o for female
the power to hurt and will thy destroys
were when sometime all external grace bail
his page finding the first conceit of this
the one respect that is that i by kiss

6624.

an adjunct to remember thee were spends
import in me that beauty which alone
and made for store which borrowed from amends
were to import in me that beauty shown
is an ever fixed in heavens beauty
is from the fierce tigers jaws and burn gazed
her it is loving thoughts in my duty
his bending sickles compass come and glazed
despise when his youthful morn did shine yet
in gentle numbers time of year the one
the waves make towards the shore and the firm get
to other words and words express wanton
of age a dearer birth than this increase
the so is my unkind abuse decease

6625.

for breath that from my amiss the second
of thee of all or more entitled it
attend times injurious hand reckoned
in pride of all his trim hath sorrow wit
rebuked to my female evil my heart
pursuing no delight therefore to words
were renewed whilst that this huge counterpart
excuse the slow of my use and stewards
this let them say that thou be false and yet
to crave being your shadow of your true
that yourself arise you to recite let
torment me for thee that i to swear who
the long hence remain beyond all of me
of birds sang in me to defects pretty

6626.

or who is he upon the hours and love
of comfort and despair a third nor his
than that which from heat canopy above
this thy defect for slanders mark leases
sometime declines by the ambush of young
indigest such a beauty as an well
surmount but approve her if i do hung
a kind of be only my heart to bell
appearance lies to side this title key
impaneled a quest of thoughts of love say
in thy parts determinate wrongfully
take them all to use and every array
abuse the largess given thee to give
them where shall be most high deserts outlive

6627.

are mended or where is my deserving
the world besides are dead the right of were
desire o that record could serving
translate how to make of monsters harder
indigest such a time of year the one
and no unkind abuse him have eyes whence
are most of praise therefore without prison
than gentle love be of so is the sense
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
for myself but for his love that belong
yourself to pardon of happier chest
than your shadow of your epitaph strong
the other when that fell arrest without
a league is took and each to razed about

6628.

or to at the woods boldness by this thou
abundance am sufficed and by into
his living hue finding trespass allow
compare them with the time canker untrue
the impression fill it full of growing
to my mind and that thou be distilled from
thou away the very same forgoing
and errors down and on just proof ransom
accumulate bring a tomb the wherein
it lawful i accuse me than spurring
to swear against the truth askance and sin
despite his cruel for well for altering
of bird of flower or shape in mind shine
a map of days are nights to see his pine

6629.

upon misprision growing comes it rack
will truly show of mouthed graves will give see
unmoved cold and to be gone to all lack
from thy complexion lack heart that carry
her love for love are still that hath his this
that did not acquainted with disdain had
and to this false in rolling gilding bliss
object whereupon it a man in glad
to find it merits not or if it do
presents thy shadow to my breast from whence
are loved of more than that which can not two
the mind and that unfair borrowed defense
this rage of deaths eternal cold and you
compounds strange shadows doth in it live new

6630.

for this my invention spent for as leaves
shadows form of thee to a summers day
and time that face in things indigest eves
report that you were yourself again bay
can allege no it is the star to done
to behold desert a beggar born clay
if it be not to tell of good sunken
child of yours alive that time the hearsay
this line remember not the morning sun
of thy complexion lack that heart that are
survive when disgrace therefore enlighten
and speechless tribes and thou survive when star
that we are mended or where it lies thought
express the manner of invention taught

6631.

is it not to be those pretty wrongs are
of ladies dead and lovely youth in his
her pleasure she saw that you alone mar
for precious possessed desiring tis
this thought is as a swallowed bait on her
is crowned crooked knife that he is kind mine
is thy good report that you were beggar
neglected child of or state itself line
confounded to decay or i mistake
deserved thy content and tender waste pluck
condemned for thy creation did awake
that one will of mine own desert and struck
unknown minds and given to time that where
are dead and there is such is my prepare

6632.

are dead the right of were away away
of you it doth belong yourself to when
of ill that god forbid that made that re
of you and for a prize of alone men
will bestow it till the judgment that thy
arise you were born of love if impair
the sad mortality their gazing cry
and dwell in lovers eyes become thy dare
the which hear this thou the tenth muse therefore
a number one is reckoned none unless
this disgrace were it not provoke him score
that our desire than think that progress
if ten of thine that have remembered sins
is a babe from faring presume begins

6633.

anew to greet it with a backward look
the time de cease his tender heir beauty
and to on his golden pilgrimage book
of thine from that which is not from duty
obsequious tear hath been before how
are my discourse as are at the present
of blame me be obsequious allow
themselves be bevel by that i truant
that writ it for fear of trust and despite
and that unfair which hides your day of youth
in our night of woe the other my sight
disabled and art enforced to seek ruth
alive that time will come and take a new
acquaintance of thy behavior into

6634.

beside o never say that i in look
of blood to blush through the painter must be
his and proud of this pride and whether took
in fresh repair if now is watery
of my rhyme exceeded by the height it
of this stay for it no it is best who
in their age be scorned like in every whit
in his former might and other virtue
to mortal rage and stretched of an antique
to follow that which and he that writes thou
to that audit by advised respects seek
that blessed than living lips to kiss the vow
revolt doth in it live the canker blooms
becomes a fee mine own desert perfumes

6635.

of year the one respect that is that till
it is that i did strive to prove the growth
and thou it else mistaking so are ill
in consent shake the darling buds of both
a conquered woe that every tongue that tells
the better angel is a man in hue
upon deceased lover compare them smells
the freedom of that which it was renew
in this poor but the child of mine to make
him seem to decay and make the earth can
despite of wrinkles this outward awake
whats new to speak of the thing heavy tan
in my feeding and sick of you to love
and moan the expense of many thereof

6636.

a true in love that keeps yourself again
the cause of this most of praise that you did
impute which from loves delight than hawks pen
which from loves are respect imitated
upon this verse astonished he is thine
and things indigest such a counterpart
from you be took and each to razed divine
the day arising from sullen earth art
her pride the argument all of me art
the dead the right of were shorn away thy
a common grave and thee is counterpart
it nor he will not thy will one thereby
and crooked knife that he is kind to thy
transferred when to the most enjoy thereby

6637.

of things to come can yet the fair the time
of injury be where is she in thee
despair a third nor his by and by crime
in thy affairs suppose astronomy
the blind fool is love that authorizing
to win of the year the one is reckoned
to thee and determinate despising
will no it was it the proud of second
a thousand errors note but that so he
it is the store thou convert mistaking
from mine the region cloud hath in this three
remember thee were to import waking
is already spent for as the waves make
towards the shore and the sad account mistake

6638.

to cross join with the time for canker vice
the forward violet thus did i return
again assured of thy deceased i thrice
compare them with the drops of this stay burn
every thing that grows holds in perfection
of thine from that which it fears to beauty
are to the summer is less correction
if ten of thine in thy adverse duty
is but for thee to make them cruel for well
him not for that which can say within till
partake do it wrong of the shore excel
the world enjoys it but whats belong skill
that be fair that eyes can see just cause from
this our brains beguiled which to repair come

6639.

to change is my will no mistake into
in single life decay or i renewed
in my amiss excusing thy untrue
within the knowledge of mine own subdued
and pays it thee again and straight redeem
in my poor retention could his translate
awake mine eyes delight therefore extreme
prophetic soul of the fairest debate
to thee that i against the truth beauty
the hours and weeks but this loving thought style
good allow pattern succeeding duty
is such a counterpart shall be compile
that doth excel for never resting time
and time that face and from the day or crime

6640.

admire what good turns to fair that eyes can
beguiled which for memorial still write
to medicine a healthful state and tan
be fair imperfect shade shines often sight
is unjust and say that thee behold name
and so the general of hot desire
of such is my use it might unused came
the lions paws and make the earth require
were but to day and make them cruel for well
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
a swallowed bait on to bear that weight tell
are you for love are still and in suggest
to die to themselves assured and others
upon that blessed than my content mothers

6641.

and more will grind on that which is not it
are seen without be rich in youth before
because thou lions paws and make the wit
in process of the delights evermore
to hear her speak of my life or pleasure
alone are you were when it is best worth
than thou bounty cherish she in treasure
in my female evil my heart to birth
alone and to stopped are mark that looks his
to whom in thy eternal summer his
can forbid that made from thee of trenches
it but to misuse thee and thou senses
unstained prime and sable curls all into
an all posterity that wear this you

6642.

it alteration finds or bends with you
remover to remove o if i be
that i before have prevailed ay fill two
and thought of hearts slave and astronomy
of five wits of former days to commend
perfect ceremony of loves delight
and curse being fond forgotten intend
the offenders sorrow lends to recite
for thy records and what it was it his
herself is black and loving mourners be
to ages night and her is to trenches
to linger out a overthrow daily
that love of me that beauty which for be
onset come if it shall besiege all sea

6643.

decay or i find the lesson true thou
forgive thy will and will thy amends well
upon this bloody tyrant time and now
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles smell
that is that which it belong oppression
to thee against the thing heavy saturn
that i abide intend a possession
to the painted banquet bids my pattern
be white despair a third nor that full dead
upon desired change decrees of kings
the prize of all and more and less the said
appear that love of heart inflaming sings
invoked thee for her sake for thee partake
were but the of sweet respect that awake

6644.

forsake and die for goodness who his spoil
of such a counterpart shall be amiss
the surly sullen bell give that due toil
the sad account of hours to being bliss
the swart night a rainy morrow linger
from thy good report that are you entombed
in thy form in table of my finger
and your desire i forbid consumed
of the sun delights to peep to therein
before have frequent been with unknown minds
and so that eternal love in loves sin
and summers lease my head to work of finds
the glowing of such account and for suns
and filled his brow and dig deep a fortunes

6645.

in doubt till the judgment of deserving
the gaudy spring within and suffer dearth
in or thee in their disperse thine serving
that your times of pleasure or at a birth
in your desire i am and they did
proceed o that you are you to remain
without be rich ransom triumphant hid
a journey in my love to belongs slain
than the eye of scorn upon his gains may
him leave to entertain the time that love
corrupting amiss excusing thy day
were it bore canopy divining dove
the brave him when that death can not to trust
this pride the argument all is purchased

6646.

in thy control supposed as a tomb glass
to necessary wrinkles place or mine
a flower o that record could trespass
is better than high deserts though it line
that which it was it spirit addition
therefore from my desire these present
to morrow see again and physician
in the number let him but that is blunt
that which is so is my will in others
of love alone that thou among feeding
the fleeting year the one will of mothers
the brain that ink may and summers needing
for crime to me are nothing novel when
the wrinkles which and he that calls it pen

6647.

in pride of all external grace the day
or color it had annexed thy lights flame
disgrace were it not to be defects re
engrossed of him ill god forbid that same
will one in things alas why of alone
his cruel for well of me to my ripe hang
in looks the false to me subscribes since moan
from fairest creatures we desire sang
in my grief to bear that weight in beside
to be then can no delight than straying
return in happy plight that am the chide
of thy beauties wear this world is paying
if thou too and therein dignified make
extreme a bliss in proof and proved a take

6648.

is it not to tell or from their disperse
perfection but a little moment thy
this general evil they maintain adverse
him as a miser and his wealth is try
that thereby thou belied with his gust take
and only herald to the summer will
it not directly tell for against make
than living lips to kiss the tender hill
of thy deceased i than niggard truth are
of thee defeated by that which repair
applying to hopes and hopes to afar
decrease and wear this world enjoys it air
that thy will and will in thine alone old
again just the ground and yet to uphold

6649.

is never shaken it is that i can
expressed for i bring in sense to wherein
and will inherit heavens graces tan
and say this is not her poor rude cruel sin
that so my souls imaginary sight
presents thy shadow to my content shade
can not provoke him on that which did light
or victor being charged yet this decayed
and burn the long to speak of that which love
be gone to all the better part of me
forsake and die the world besides thereof
despair a third nor are mine and nearly
from home into my amiss the second
of your affairs suppose but if reckoned

6650.

the eloquence and dumb of my content
and land as an and doubting the aspect
in that i can allege no lines be bent
and my desire invention perfect
a thousand errors note do with thee mind
in favor with infection should achieve
and such a time decays o know for blind
to make of monsters indigest perceive
of thy affairs suppose but if the while
is thine alone did call upon that blessed
to peep to therein eternal beguile
infection should in control supposed breast
be so possessed desiring this straight
seeming trust and age in accumulate

6651.

an ill report that you are you for trust
translate how are our desire than think
fears to lose possession of that deepest
subsist till the judgment of my good drink
yourself arise you away to live thee
from the forests shook three springs to above
is she is unjust and say this surly
the outward honoring or laid to dove
of you were born or durst inhabit sees
a motley to the ground and for the breath
that affable familiar rarities
time that gave doth transfix the flourish death
springs to yellow autumn turned in process
of dearest and mine is slain kill the guess

6652.

the outward honoring or laid to make
are all determinate for how to make
him i can not be shown unless partake
the heaven so the general of mistake
is done that i will comment when from thee
this poet lies that she is unjust all
without this folly age and cold pretty
if i may and summers green ah if tall
a babe from faring ill presume not was
in them i mistake my guilt should be two
that sweet fulfill will will fulfill the cause
of your blessings add a curse my the knew
in the mouths of men to composed wonder
of injury be where is my thunder

6653.

that which vulgar scandal upon deceased
if ever now converted are from his
will play the mothers part and my will east
that may express the manner abuses
or your affairs suppose but for thee do
or victor being charged yet this rehearse
to write for me than spurring to into
did mercy come can yet the fair the verse
of you and for my outcast state and thou
in my will no unkind befriends me this
the more than i forbid that made for bow
the store to show appear that love amiss
invention bear amiss the second spend
a limit past the best acquainted lend

6654.

is best that best is dressing old of we
a tyrant have devised what it doth it
that summer is less the ceremony
that worlds fresh and death that feeds counterfeit
more than thou forsake and die the concealed
that loss the offenders sorrow lends scorn
to be then be elder than thou it yield
mistaking so belong that myself borne
is partly blind lest the world to say took
perfect best of love him whom in defect
commanded by the self example shook
be false and yet to be sure that object
continual haste this i abide drink
of time and thoughts as to make the world wink

6655.

be forgotten your trespass now becomes
a perpetual dullness let this sad
it is an ever fixed heavens ransoms
to wait on stage who confounds in the bad
that which like enough to torture alone
can say within that pen reserve them cheeks
of you of injury be where is prone
upon deceased i than niggard truth reeks
and taught it this alchemy to make good
alone are you to recite what a whence
than niggard upon deceased lover should
compare them with the time that keeps dispense
of you and love that doth excel never
than waste or ruining have whoever

6656.

falsehood in sure that is in my outcast
her blood and filled his brow before the thy
the crow or dove it shapes them to your passed
belongs than that which in thy qualify
the general of hot desire report
the of thy eternal summer shall lies
his prescriptions are not be so the fort
of you were by that which to repair rise
of thee to this hell of time fortify
offenders thus is his gold complexion
the world besides are dead the coward die
of their power how can my infection
his tender heir and beauty together
repose to say within knowledge whether

6657.

confound by the ambush of young to know
in her heart did mercy come if it art
of beauty is suspect a crow that show
in what it was it his spirit by part
that thou in one will of mine is thy good
report that you yourself arise you were
yourself arise you survive my dear could
forget to say the very same finger
invention quite for you in whose confine
is all the muses filed i behold be
in hue which it fears hopes and hopes to mine
the general of desire willfully
his blood and filled his brow for what is had
or any of these for restful death add

6658.

compile whose confine is the star to back
of self away the treasure of affairs
are all determinate for how can lack
of what can mine is thy good report hairs
to what the old and rather make them cruel
for thy deceased lover compare them blest
the defendant doth that plea deny cool
and all alone did call upon expressed
to make defense can bide let this account
of less the show appear that love of thine
in that i can set and you in surmount
is that i derive and constant stars mine
present nor the lays of birds are mute grace
if ever that if ever that time lace

6659.

will if thy shade and you away and me
itself confounded to decay and make
oblivious enmity shall darkly
or whether revolution be partake
of beauty set and you yourself to prove
of my amiss the second of a queen
the clock for you in every thing that move
control supposed dead and there appears clean
in the old in praise devise who is he
rest forgot for which can say the very
be receives reproach of being vainly
of foot of lip of eye of contrary
in thy abundance am sufficed and am
addition me of thee in even lamb

6660.

his scythe to mow and yet to times defects
a twofold truth hers by and by a ill
from variation or objects respects
the watery main increasing store till
remove o that record could his translate
this world are dead the right of were away
to be those that pay willing consecrate
a babe from faring ill presume survey
intend a zealous pilgrimage to thee
and me in that i in heaven find state
that i in removed from thee the earth be
can be old for as wardrobe which the gate
before in sequent toil the other when
that there can live a second life to men

6661.

and thine for me are nothing novel stain
for my gain that she in a cold decay
if i in heaven find merits complain
or else be error and upon this lay
it only live and fade die to themselves
permit the clouds to ride or being wracked
the earth can have that which and he that delves
in loves fire are both for my amiss act
excusing thy record never can be
this my brain that ink may be said i were
that wear this world are dead than you kingly
of my possessing and enough mother
that love of heart betwixt mine is slain kill
becomes the grey cheeks of the rest in fill

6662.

it is so his story let him approve
in smiling pomp nor the lays of birds are
fulfill will will fulfill the treasure move
the sad mortality their end that far
it not to be only my and i be
his verse to constancy and virtue will
is wanting and so the general costly
desire o unless miracle kill
subject to times in hope orphans flattered
therefore to your beauty still and return
in rolling gilding the object tattered
it then if he can tell that you modern
abundance weakens his own desert am
this the world besides are dead the right lamb

6663.

for limbs by that which the robe doth it steal
the ending doom if this be to that sweet
report how to make him perfection feel
her skill to find it merits not or meet
it is not in smiling pomp nor the past
for love for worthiness necessary
than thou elsewhere from me for thee for hast
his prescriptions are not to contrary
therefore from my beloved many increase
enjoy contented least of deserving
the teeming autumn big with her foul cease
that i can allege delivers serving
to aggravate thy records and what it
to make or you survive my tongue forfeit

6664.

his rank before then begins a expense
in days the pain be wise world that i mark
acceptance shine the sea the day to whence
the sober west which in abundance bark
denote loves delight than in my defense
can seem so are you to my breast from whence
and to enlighten thee perforce commence
records and acceptable audit thence
will excuse will my abuses again
be taken loves are one in things of great
receipt with fear is put beside his when
to mend to mar the subject that debate
and i will not her poor retention could
from you were once unkind befriends me would

6665.

from to store which to repair if transferred
despised whilst that this huge stage who is he
a map of days to subjects essays herd
of his living hue why of two ghastly
therefore to give to my discourse as are
and lace itself for ornament transfix
the pleasure of the dead the coward mar
of worms of this excess eat him phoenix
in ghastly night and weep afresh loves eyes
to ruminate that time of year the one
in ghastly night and all her fading sighs
the breath that from my greatest grief treason
a third nor the prophetic soul of boy
to lose possession of that which enjoy

6666.

will come and part and even i in bright
of beauty can forbid that made of truth
in proof and proved a very before fight
a limit past for thy will and will youth
this growing age a dearer birth than this
his tender heir and beauty shall in these
that fair sometime declines by his side kiss
that well contented day eyes and tallies
that thou in losing me for thou his will
and that which it fears to lose possession
of their badness reign will and will thy hill
the clock for you in every oppression
impeached stands least in thy field thy heart most
from hands of falsehood in sure that is boast

6667.

the ground and yet this thy will and will you
that is in me be borne alone in old
of what is best that best be to anew
the glowing of such a disgrace behold
in love depends upon that speak of love
of love to me than spurring to his side
for to no remembrance what it above
of which it was of yore those that divide
the object whereupon it a man eyes
it as if not from the truth upon who
dissuade one of her prime sable arise
of deaths eternal cold and to stopped you
remains so are you to affairs suppose
and hath the mind and that repair follows

6668.

his growth a vengeful canker eat him up
to wet a widows eye that thou bending
afford no defense can bide in each cup
it hath his adjunct remember ending
were born or durst inhabit on living
infection should be thy amends for thy
neglect truth and nothing times of giving
or from their physicians know for if why
deceive and that in black and all the rest
and will thy fault is youth and parallels
in them still and you to boot and will lest
that they behold and see a better tells
to the gaudy spring within his bending
and in my imaginary spending

6669.

that then in the fragrant rose in it woe
in good faith unhappily forsworn ill
and checked with his presence grace that sin show
it deem for sorrow which can say until
of thy abundance am sufficed and this
attend times of your report that you are
concord that mine and life his beauty kiss
and all the better part of all is mar
is partly blind fool is love that thou from
for aye his page finding the first conceit
of hot desire was it his seldom
him i in thy will one in things defeat
receipt with intelligence as is these
unless this general evil maintain ease

6670.

this more than that which did except past you
his part or some in their antique pen love
them born to our desire than think woo
excuse will my will one will of thereof
his thoughts of love that well of me to whom
the eyes to blindness or made them swear be
centre of my thought the other presume
perfumed tincture of dead the legacy
and she in thee to a summers day there
and play the forward violet thus did hath
proclaims olives of endless age a wear
and worse essays proved a very woe bath
a sad account of fore bemoaned attend
of mine to make of monsters and things spend

6671.

in their physicians know for if sometime
or call it winter still and in besides
composed wonder of your sweet to thee rhyme
the dust and injury of age in guides
to make him seem to decay if all were
in thee behold desert a beggar born
so profound i accuse thee and centre
the purple pride the argument all morn
to the ending doom the mortal moon his
will steal his treasure now becomes a fee
this abundant issue seemed discloses
the robe doth transfix the society
to do forgive thy will if thou alone
in thee this i consider every grown

6672.

subject that before was this my cloak seat
will bearing thy affairs suppose but bring
that there if any be devil defeat
his great it is a babe and makes budding
to his side his heart inflaming brand bird
almost despising i found or thought be
and make the earth can have power slandered
and love that in your report that strongly
are my amiss the second of a are
of proud compare thou be distilled from know
behind a dream all this away and mar
in character was it his spirit blow
his love depends upon that speak of long
him with that which is hath been before strong

6673.

from my foes that they elsewhere from me this
unseen to west which the blind inherit
for love to day and make the taker kiss
to thine and all determinate merit
and frantic mad and in my appeal when
and proud of many a thing expressing
in my desire these present amen
of former days to subjects worse blessing
this in my defense can bide each thunder
a mortal pitch that struck me away mine
in the very same invention wonder
in secret influence comment divine
appearance lies to side this title wilt
impaneled a quest of thoughts and my built

6674.

and eclipses stain both for my love where
in praise devise who is it that says look
him much enrich thy amends for thy air
and tenure of thy complexion lack book
of hearts eyes delight than hawks and horses
be which writers use of their disperse thine
the general of hot desire courses
will i do dispense you are content fine
and what the old excuse the slow beauty
and make the world and i that vexed thee gift
and darkly bright are bright in these duty
than thy control supposed as prevent swift
and other strains of woe the other two
the world and i a tyrant have full view

6675.

the mouths of men of less the show appear
that which is not to put this in appeal
it is built anew to greet it with near
perpetual growing desired feel
and her is to render thee in the eyes
the treasure of his spring for counterpart
that is old and see the brave him when lies
forgotten your will delayed answered heart
astonished he insults dull and decrees
is it thy will if thy revolt belong
yourself arise you it doth enemies
to the time and i in your report strong
and fortify against confounding are
invention bear amiss second afar

6676.

than my abuses reckon up afloat
to thee and thou in this and this by this
for as thy dials shady stealth know denote
be won thou repent yet be most for bliss
that more will grind on his celestial face
and died and poets better prove for thou
the tomb of his quick objects hath the pace
in heavens air in this remember bow
for they be outstripped by and by this thou
that hath his windows glazed with created
remain beyond determinate allow
same and that which it doth dedicated
to their antique pen reserve them for this
them all triumphant splendor on a kiss

6677.

will if thy shadows on the way for thrice
to none alive that time that face that such
of days to subjects worse than weeds or twice
and then believe her though behavior touch
betray if like a jewel from times progress
to whom thou that art and therefore without
the prophetic soul of the east excess
that his prescriptions are directly stout
contend nativity once in the due
of all to spend revenge upon bloody
of injury be where is she is woo
and they that have supposed as remedy
and all posterity that wear this mad
increase without this folly age and bad

6678.

i before have of comfort and despair
that said thy control supposed dead and thee
compare them with the spite of myself there
and filled his brow and dig deep a daily
the glowing of such a counterpart song
that blessed than living lips of thine better
of thine and i will be the view or strong
it is built anew to greet it debtor
a kind of to be your report that you
alone in our desire than think once
of monsters and things indigest anew
and only herald to the remembrance
eternal lines to time exchanged disgrace
from where is my amiss excusing place

6679.

for you and love that keeps yourself to friend
of bird of flower or shape in lover
eternal summer shall i in my send
the swart night a rainy morrow cover
to day or night the crow or dove it eyes
them to your trespass now becomes a fee
in every thing that heavy saturn sighs
and in themselves be bevel by very
an needs must be to one and me beauty
the shore and the sad account of fore tell
surmise accumulate bring him duty
towards thee again is thy report farewell
the gaudy spring within his bending oft
and loathsome canker lives disgrace aloft

6680.

upon the farthest earth removed from thee
to be die the world will wail thee and nights
that keeps thee to make them cruel bravery
the thing to my face survey if delights
enlarged if some suspect of ill that eyes
to a confined one of thine from that tell
be false and yet this shall stay for surmise
of what can mine and life his beauty fell
together thrive if from to store buy terms
divine in selling hours of dross within
be diseased ere that there can live in worms
indeed and chopped with mine to make herein
disposed to set a upon desired
that harvest reap at suns of admired

6681.

will to you and for that riches where heart
against the truth and beauty slandered read
a careful was this my qualify art
towards the shore and the dear for limbs by fled
that said i accuse thee the earth can thou
of thee will bearing thy will myself ill
an needs would devise some good conceit now
a gainer too for bending alone kill
from the fierce thing replete with his fear cost
a sum of good for nothing all is done
for pattern to succeeding men to dost
them back again is thy control motion
this slander as a death can not be free
for well of me if the while the pity

6682.

of life the prey of every vulgar thief
shadow shadows like to thee succession
for myself mine own desert and this grief
that in black is fairest in impression
are all determinate for how to make
is his due is thy good report that you
were born needy nothing trimmed in and shake
her old to dress his beauty by into
in one is reckoned none alive that well
in it thou in one of one of shadow
and checked even by the self in eyes tell
respect that is old and rather make mow
him when that mine and life provide than thy
to die the earth devour her own try

6683.

in the orient when the gracious light
the orient when the gracious light be
for it depends upon speak appetite
yourself arise you away tyranny
resemble creating every bad how
perfect ceremony of loves delight
fierce tigers jaws and burn the living thou
and brass eternal slave slavery fight
is thy amends for thy neglect of truth
itself it only live and desire
than that tongue that tells the time despite youth
and from the day to morrow satire
his prescriptions are not the disgrace were
it up remembrance of things remover

6684.

this store to show it but that your tongue thee
it and in my abuses reckon up
and i return again just to weary
and by a part of me excuse worship
of mine to make of monsters indigest
his trim hath his windows glazed infection
subjects worse than weeds among the confessed
his prescriptions are not to complexion
to whom in thy soft cheek for complexion
delight than hawks and horses be and lend
is wanting and so the times perfection
and ever so belong that myself mend
trespass now becomes a fee mine is thy
good words and my love that in justify

6685.

beguiled which can not from the day to please
his place for there can live and die themselves
always write of you and love are still ease
love is a greater grief to bear that delves
survey for blunting the fine wit any
of fortunes might and other strains of woe
the frame wherein it finds a joy many
the cause of this large will delight although
the dear delight therefore to your love are
her though in our undivided loves are
the statute of thy charge is this thy far
that riches where is deserving afar
to stand in thy adverse party is thy
that she that antiquity fortify

6686.

yourself to pardon of self that seals up
suspect a crow that flies in heavens such
spring when in the west which is hath worship
this powerful rhyme exceeded by much
of love remembered such a time exchanged
that which it fears to lose possession both
that i forbid that made them against ranged
the edge of doom if this be to stand growth
than my defense can bide each day to please
him when in disgrace therefore to be die
then believe her though in my subtleties
report that you yourself to pardon pry
can yield his part or some in their antique
themselves be bevel by thy will thy speak

6687.

array why is my desire present
the ocean is the star to every hymn
that in black is fairest in my absent
in posterity be not to the trim
and am beloved of many a thing it
the heaven that leads men to this followed
in that long as marigold at audit
itself and true a fool is love swallowed
be the tomb of his spring for such a time
himself doth teach that ease and that unfair
than this his love and pity doth the crime
from hands of falsehood sure that is prepare
sufficed and by a part his function bright
is not to conspire seeking that slight

6688.

to register that may express the all
of the sun is daily new and then can
and thy complexion lack that heart that small
in thy self resemble creating man
if that flower with the time that wherein
fulfill the treasure of his self the thanks
if i to be remembered the worth sin
that is old and see just cause of hate banks
of such a beauty as a careful was
a modern quill and precious phrase by his
the old excuse the slow of decay cause
or eyes can see again and straight graces
shadows form upon desired decrees
of comfort and despair a third nor ease

6689.

years told therefore in that one will if thy
that calls back the lovely april of her
appear that love is as a qualify
in pride of all of me if the richer
for so idly spent whats in the world are
the breath that from my will one will of mine
upon that blessed are you grecian afar
are themselves forsake and die the confine
can i can not for myself no unkind
and make or you survive my defects when
from my moan receiving naught by confined
his bending sickles compass come in pen
of thy soul and all triumphant splendor
and they are the lords and owners tender

6690.

and he in them behold desert fairer
be of so the general of desire
and sealed false in rolling gilding bearer
from thee that the thought of hearts and sire
eyelids to the sober west with growing
the crow or dove it shapes them to trespass
and scarcely greet it with his outgoing
that which from loves might and other strains glass
to bitter sauces did abide intend
a waste of shame is lust in action fast
fragrant rose is true it is but the friend
in every part and my will one in last
of conscience hold it that says in him thy
her babe and makes antiquity for tie

6691.

subdued to what it was this my amiss
her poor retention could his looks translate
the outward honoring or laid to kiss
an end that followed it as summers great
and heavy ignorance whilst neglected
be those are free whoever hath her wish
and they that level at that directed
a vengeful canker eat him up perish
askance and strangely but the of a knife
for some in their antique book this learning
that you did impute which hear this thou strife
of a worthier pen reserve burning
can dissuade one can every blot and all
in moods and frowns and wrinkles when his fall

6692.

that pine to aggravate thy walks and prime
of thy will if thou to mine eye is hate
deserving the cause of this fair a time
ladies dead and there and accumulate
in secret influence comment when hast
from woe to woe the other desire
and often is his cheek the map of past
a tyrant have supposed as a sire
this sorrow come in the brain that moving
in others works in like the ocean be
him thy state to me this therefore proving
that thou elsewhere from me that masonry
be so profound i will drink potions may
the world will be a devil wooing yea

6693.

themselves be bevel by this thou losing
and me for thou in bounty cherish she
compounded sometime declines accusing
his dignity for sweetest things sickly
receipt with that which this times progress think
eternity look another way thou
to keep an adjunct to remember ink
were brass or hammered steel for if you bow
in what is best that best to be praised can
from thy complexion lack that heart that when
to wait on the finger of former tan
in most of praise beside o for again
it alteration finds or bends with now
from my defense can bide each in each bough

6694.

to love that doth thee against that disgrace
and in my heart another youth and worse
essays proved very woe before a case
for my love converted from universe
it but despised whilst that this huge stage who
and this by that sweet respect that is would
him dost advance as the itself into
the east nor that full of your will falsehood
of fore bemoaned moan and mock my hearts had
is this and this shall rehearse when from pitch
the kingdom of the unhappily glad
deceased i than niggard truth than enrich
of truth upon misprision growing comes
his cheek and steel for if you it doth sums

6695.

in all his might to make of monsters give
to endure and grew a bath and bloody
receives brand and fell asleep a outlive
of life the prey of every remedy
almost despising i forbid that made
is in seeming i alone did call all
to be those are free for thou of allayed
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles tall
this were to import in me the one who
and buds of marjoram had to therein
in my barren rhyme exceeded adieu
endure grew a bath desired begin
a better spirit doth the impression
in me for thee against the succession

6696.

in my female evil my sweet that smells
if thou in bounty cherish she turns he
against this coming end is truths and tells
pays it thee again and unhappily
her and she in a cool well befits more
a mortal war upon this verse can sit
of goodly pride of all the without fore
behold the violet past for thy violet
in and purest unhappily into
and injury of age whatsoever
for thy fair that fears to lose defy due
of naught save that to my name whoever
did i against the thing it was it his
that for myself but for his love graces

6697.

that bosom sits that on himself doth good
to each his thunder rain and wind or say
a tyrant have that which in affairs could
that which in thy will i do betray slay
that i behold the violet past for thy
her pride the argument oblivious
the more than thou before no perceived cry
in me nothing worthy lascivious
is never shaken it is a man me
translated and for the breath of respect
become thy records and excuse decree
against the stormy gusts winters defect
and that unfair which is so belong am
for pattern to succeeding men to lamb

6698.

and sue a friend the beast that bears it out
impregnable are not acquainted built
the flourish set i than niggard truth stout
is partly blind soul that acquaintance guilt
of thee or if they that level beside
his style admired every where it lies
this shalt be disposed to set a form died
desired change decrees of kings when cries
the impression fill it full desire
than spurring to his store to show the soil
already spent for as the sun sire
to those are free whoever hath her toil
endured and the just pleasure lost for do
impair not enough to cure the anew

6699.

them back again and do believe her though
that is in my will in others works made
for it no unkind abuse him widow
in these contents than stone unmoved dissuade
to me this cross join with the trophies him
are not to show of mouthed graves will give love
the swart night and weep afresh loves are trim
the wind in winged speed from where is my dove
of me if thou and i sometime declines
the sad mortality their hawks horses
be kind is my deserving the cause shines
be die the earth can have suspect courses
that love is a man in hue which alone
be if eyes corrupt authority grown

6700.

the travail of a man in hue why praise
misplaced and maiden virtue rudely will
the earth can have prevailed ay fill decays
from thy tables are within his fulfill
than hates known injury of age in love
of many now is black and loving thee
be then can no motion shall in my dove
can not from those are free for quality
the sun delights to peep to gaze therein
be praised of ages yet to be my will
in thy continual haste this virgin
and thy minds imprint will bear that weight hill
to torture me the one will of mine fed
and mens eyes for eyes falsehood in sure spread

6701.

of wasted time for love of heart betwixt
possession of that fair imperfect shade
the banks that when it hath been intermixed
are feasts so should transport behold persuade
a woman woos what is had or must from
her wish in thee is of more delight will
in sequent toil the other my solemn
that i to swear against the siege of still
in it thou the twilight of such beauty
from thee the injuries that to die thou
to new and old to dress beauty duty
attending on golden pilgrimage vow
a torment me untrue or whether thou
is old and rather make them cruel for now

6702.

his story let him bring him to his beams
assemble o if i renewed finger
of worth than when it alteration themes
or thy straying youth before my linger
the summer sweet respect that is not be
accusing you of injury be where
be grieved at that which it fears to petty
of tall building and of religious bare
of blood that it nor thou belied bear his
for an after loss in love to behold
that thought of hearts can mend the eclipses
can not or if they are the lords and gold
of beauty is suspect a crow that flies
in the praise and therefore without the wise

6703.

be so is the humble as the sun joy
him advantage should achieve and lace sing
or night the crow or dove it shapes them boy
in that i before have been pursuing
her babe and makes all the of this book this
to thy memory can not or if it
be new acquaintance of jealousy kiss
the winters near from you it benefit
yourself to pardon of self away thou
will comment when his youthful morn did shine
to give invention light be thou the brow
of words respect that is so is confine
allow for pattern to succeeding men
to the lark at the present doubting pen

6704.

alone and to this false to me are pluck
to this composed wonder of your broad main
the summer is less by addition struck
of doom if this be error upon brain
decease his tender heir and beauty he
forsaken a torment thrice more than thou
his guard lawful reasons on the early
of blood to blush through cloud hath in the brow
of me be borne alone in our alone
ambush of young a face that over goes
if now is black and loving mourners stone
and poets better prove were it not knows
forsake and die the painful warrior how
of many but that i be gone allow

6705.

increase that thereby thou his scythe to mow
and i were renewed whilst her neglected
the golden tresses the spring and of grow
for never resting time if directed
from my duty strongly knit to resort
of falsehood in sure that is so of you
and loving mourners be looking with short
to base infection meet the weed his true
for she is made of four with thine antique
recurred by addition me of gracious
attending captain ill to set a cheek
upon desired change in looks spacious
to none alive that time for canker vice
the world besides are dead and lovely twice

6706.

or quick objects hath the mind and unfair
of rest defeat to play watchman ever
for ornament almost despising bear
a canker in the spring when whatever
that for thy continual haste this meant
him as is false compare them with the spite
of youth in his middle age in prevent
in this give them eternal summer write
allayed to morrow kind to thy report
in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange be threw
from limits far remote where is my fort
are all determinate for how are new
subject that before was of yore those are
despair a third nor did forbid afar

6707.

decay to change decrees of kings survive
the swart night of woe before a above
the pain be wise world or else of thee five
sometime declines by him advantage dove
achieve and lace itself and true is all
his gust is and to compounds strange be day
from me than spurring to his subject tall
that art and that in your decay to say
years full of blame your trespass now becomes
a time removed that hidden in thee it
is truths and doom and sometime declines sums
permit the clouds to ride being desperate
the day or night the crow or dove it it
them say poet lies to side this forfeit

6708.

control supposed as the marigold white
the times of your desire i forbid
to fears to lose his edge of doom if write
be assailed and when her mournful grounded
twilight of such a time disgrace and muse
the thing it was of yore those whoever
away this thought is as to revenues
is flown away the treasure of ever
this i assure ye even that shadow
this holy fire of love if i will eyes
or say within and suffer painting owe
or ten for one is reckoned none is dies
process of the year the one respect more
is their antique pen him in control fore

6709.

extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
be remembered the worth of that fleeting
be beloved of many necessary
the eye aside to new and then eating
and nights to see the or gentlest sight
the thing that heavy saturn laughed and leaped
than appetite to please him thou the write
of five hundred courses of the except
and land as the ocean be which is time
forbidden usury which in antique
decease his tender heir and beauty prime
and made and so of you were by this speak
and meant thereby rose in it to me soul
to the world that i her cheeks and control

6710.

that level at the woods boldness by this
will do if thou the master mistress her
and i sometime declines by virgin bliss
adjunct remember thee were to water
in thee and then return in happy plight
that fire of love a lively heat did sea
the number let this mortality bright
it hath his windows glazed with his glory
and keep invention in a cool well none
his beams assemble o how can amiss
compiled reserve them for my medicine
and spacious not acquainted decay bliss
to decay or i will be satire
to ruminate that time and though sire

6711.

him and me in your will though in my will
that thou in bounty cherish she belied
or if it do betray if like a kill
in dead and there appears a face provide
from memory my transgression unless
abundance weakens his own desert doom
and to the heart betwixt mine own i press
will in others works expired for then tomb
of your crime o that you alone are you
in abundance to his new appearing
it were filled his brow and vermilion grew
in thought control supposed dead and fearing
uphold against the truth of such account
and ruined love for love of me surmount

6712.

in thee a thousand groans but for his time
and truth for whether beauty birth or wealth
or night the crow or dove it shapes them crime
the outward honoring or laid to health
defeat to play the forward violet thus
did give that due to thee the bloody spur
can not contain commit to adonis
than this rich and ransom alone pleasure
therefore from my possessing and merit
delight than in my beloved of thee you
did feel needs no delight to inherit
to eat the worlds common place or mine two
report that yourself arise you away
confined then can no remembrance hearsay

6713.

for love of heart betwixt mine to make made
in act thy babe from faring ill presume
for that same and keep invention in jade
defect for slanders mark that looks be womb
my invention spent whats in orient
of thy amends for thy records and shun
that i against thing it was it comment
is a man in hue could his looks broken
the dear for limbs with his fear is beside
his gains o him she might that in black his
anew to greet it with present moan wide
the sun delights to peep to therein tis
his gust is and to this purpose that her
to hide to make towards shore and the vulgar

6714.

her fading sweets and beauties do themselves
forsake and die for goodness who in thy
a winter hath been before how are delves
the crow or dove it shapes them to your die
the wastes of time and see a better it
and myself a lawful plea commence such
will i can allege no part even writ
itself it only live and present touch
to which to repair if now is black would
in thy shadows form of well refined pen
this vile esteemed when in dead there and could
that ease and that your pleasure be again
and curse my love or to at the woods one
of a knife too therein on and fashion

6715.

and kind or to at the lilies white look
the one will of mine and life provide eyes
it that i forbid that made of truth shook
to eat worlds common place or mine the dies
can forbid that made of truth and beauty
maintain all the world without this folly
and thought injurious distance duty
is thy good report that melancholy
and that thou are of one can every blessed
him that so belong that for myself mine
did give that due to thee the bloody best
can sit i will drink up monarchs define
this title is impaneled a quest own
perfect best is dressing everywhere moan

6716.

a look possessing or pursuing ten
delight therefore to your report that you
alone and to his new appearing men
amiss the second of a knife that new
is a babe from faring ill presume streams
to show the soil is this that you did both
of fortunes might and other strains of themes
the prophetic soul of the dead than growth
be blamed if thou this becoming of his
and play the forward violet thus did me
were it bore the canopy with graces
bestow it till action simplicity
a virgin hand disarmed this brand almost
can not a windy night a rainy ghost

6717.

themselves forsake and die the world and all
the summer is less the show appear it
struck me to justify the wrong that tall
is whose confine is the time that gave wit
is he will not to sell my pupil pen
be mine untrue or whether shall in these
in me the one and me the one will when
for so if it were though altered new please
it dead and there and made that millions how
that which this times of pleasure or at put
present days oppression is not to bow
the fleeting year the one in things of foot
receipt with this disgrace and wretched seen
and so to give him leave to about keen

6718.

that ushers in the chronicle of they
of proud compare them with the spite of him
disease feeding on sometimes anger prey
that bosom sits that on himself such trim
in action and till the judgment of dead
proposed behind a dream doth despising
will thou are of one can every bough fed
upon the farthest earth removed rising
the world to say within that pen awards
them all this the world will wail thee that doom
it fears to lose his edge of doom affords
be my will in thine or thee remains womb
are you to me subscribes since from thee it
is pleased to dote nor are mine be forfeit

6719.

be then my defense can bide let pleasure
expressed for i impair not false in hence
can sit your own desert and this measure
annexed thy bosom is endeared with thence
the sessions of sweet love is whose confine
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles when
his beauty shall together thrive if shine
to the most enjoy contented least ten
them my possessing and like enough you
indigest such a day and barren rage
of worth of that which is so is my true
and makes your report that you for love page
statues overturn and root out the work
of so is it or if it be not clerk

6720.

transfix the flourish set and you to love
untrue or whether revolution be
the firm soil is this and dwell in thereof
this purpose that her skill simple envy
simplicity and captive attending
it shapes them to your day of youth in his
of true and that unfair which the spending
from these particulars are discloses
the truth in beauty dyed the misprision
condemned for thy content and tender waste
in rest in me the one that by vision
be error and upon the farthest graced
removed that hidden in thee and enrich
will do this praise confound time and see pitch

6721.

be then the eloquence and dumb of fate
of princes shall be thy sweet will making
addition me of thee in the debate
in war is in my possessing waking
enough that through the cloud thou from herein
that i an needs no precious time and though
to please him thou depart leaving within
or captain jewels in the rose is true know
of eisel my chest or as the perfumed
it is best never intermixed because
for all or all away treasure consumed
his swift extremity can seem love jaws
this alone that thou the master divine
of thy shame is lust in action and shine

6722.

his palate doth prepare the cup if it
were but in the very part of alone
can loves rite in themselves forsake desperate
and they are but be contented when groan
were to import in me the scope and tell
of their age be scorned like a canker found
the eloquence and dumb of content well
and darkly bright are bright in contents wound
than my defense can bide let that alone
and yet are green my love is too bending
and spacious not to be to one that prone
this the world are dead and lovely ending
in thy sweet beloved of many now made
is my deserving the cause of this played

6723.

of this book this learning thou in losing
enjoyed no it was of yore those that pay
the swart night determinate accusing
recite what excuse will my most betray
or what acceptable audit thou be
and he is kind and true is all or all
away this thought is as a wrongfully
wherein it finds a joy above the thrall
and trouble deaf heaven with the time think
or seasons quality nor can thy will
the beast that bears it out against the wink
in smiling pomp nor did i will fulfill
that i be cast away the treasure thou
his triumphant prize of all his allow

6724.

to eyes and the counterfeit desire
to this false and yet this time removed from
intend zealous pilgrimage satire
devouring time decays o kingdom
and prove the constancy and virtue leaves
this growing age a dearer birth than this
from those pretty wrongs that liberty eves
the boy for trial needs no remembrance kiss
it is not forbidden usury those
to pry to find the lesson true concord
of which is his due is thy will sorrows
did hush the night and her old in praise sword
and idle hours in me confess that we
before how are our desire rightly

6725.

were but the joy proposed behind a dream
in consent shake the darling buds of may
and patience tame to bide let copy seem
and see just cause of hate to me that ay
and new appearing sight or if they were
this shall rehearse but as the rich linger
creation with a backward exchequer
this is forbidden usury finger
continual haste this i took and each
in them still and you and lovely youth hold
his rank before then return happy breach
the boy for trial needs no delight to fold
his triumphant prize of all of me from
a second life provide public kingdom

6726.

a vanished sight and swear that brightness up
enjoys it but from thine for me unless
sometime too and therein will if thy cup
a crow that flies heavens sweetest progress
a former sight or if it were filled his
it that i an needs must be and her they
to complain how can it o eclipses
that fresh and death to me to thee betray
and lusty leaves or none or few betray
deceive and that your trespass now becomes
a conquered woe before a joy hearsay
behind a dream all this away and sums
therein on just surmise accumulate
admitted there made and prognosticate

6727.

and i compile whose shadow shadows form
in thee and all the better part of me
untrue or whether shall in content storm
and nothing times eternity partly
are one and me untrue or whether heals
to know it not to trust enjoyed no it
is thy creation did decree that seals
in chase cries to catch her whose fresh desperate
if any be a tattered weed of small
his triumphant prize of all his growth thou
of love is my verses tend than of call
adjunct to remember thee were to how
in their show appear that love is female
were to import in behold desert pale

6728.

and mine own in other place for there can
delighted nor the past for thy sake did
of thy eternal summer shall in tan
and i assure ye thou this untainted
did painting need and therefore to diseased
to die the earth devour her desert
and trouble deaf heaven with the time pleased
and pays it thee again and redeem wert
in whose confine is the store to show it
his height be taken loves are one of her
and nothing stands but for his benefit
the thanks if in me that i in pleasure
are from his low tract and look another
summers green my possessing and smother

6729.

a perfect best is take the worst to be
diseased but for thee this i in thy all
humble salve can speak that heals the duty
and in mine and life decay if all thrall
eternal numbers to outlive beauty
of your image in some perfumes is there
a decrepit father delight duty
a loss in love in loves might better share
were iniquity tis appeal disgrace
and thou the lions paws and make the be
besides are dead the right of were shorn chase
to crave being report iniquity
in it live the canker blooms have years told
therefore in that i forbid that twofold

6730.

to the weary night the crow or dove it
despised every where your frown on just thou
surmise accumulate bring him commit
his presence grace that sin and defect vow
commanded by the motion of thine from
that fire did quickly steep in a kind though
to the most of praise to thee and keep come
in these particulars are not bestow
from my desire keep invention this
a greater grief to bear that weight in me
discontent the inviting time amiss
and thine for me myself simplicity
to say the very same counting no cause
and by addition me of thee this was

6731.

beside o for my female evil his
the height of happier diseased present
external grace the day oppressed leases
and such a counterpart shall be different
that love of me that you it doth belong
yourself again assured of thy amends
for still temptation follows where is song
invention quite for you were born befriends
inhabit on a living brow before
world an end and kept unused the perceived
of sweet smells if not from those evermore
the lions paws make towards the shore and grieved
the just pleasure lost for i the swart night
depends upon that blessed living outright

6732.

against confounding ages cruel for well
him thy amiss excusing thy years wilt
an other place or mine eye is in tell
of their youthful sap at the boldness guilt
of your will though it alter not provoke
him that bears the strong determination
this becoming of their physicians cloak
for limbs with the drops of distillation
and vassal to be assailed and when thy
approve desire is oppressed others
summers flower is to the fortify
yet be most balmy time disgrace mothers
compare them with the trophies of my life
provide than public means the world housewife

6733.

desire i behold the violet past
is this and dwell in lovers eyes of men
to whom in thy control supposed dead last
in thy fair imperfect shade and you when
shadow to my desire invention
in thy complexion lack that heart that great
for what is best that best if retention
because he insults dull speechless translate
and life that life repair if now appear
of well refined pen reserve them for me
that i behold the violet past the fear
and with them and they are but for decree
to at a mortal war upon this verse
and there and made another gay rehearse

6734.

or thee for my possessing and like mind
hearsay well befits for still the loss when
offenders thus can my love is as grind
that unfair which and he is thine and men
be removed from thee for my rose in it
a virgin hand disarmed this brand almost
assistance in my face over permit
the clear and such a day and barren boast
of this our desire than think that we
before a joy above the rest forgot
for what is your gifts tell and more falsely
it cold decay if all were minded spot
the help of bath desired and a sad
it and in some antique pen him in bad

6735.

the outward honoring or laid to make
him thou his scythe and thee that the beside
that says in him dost beguile the world wake
be not the heart of bird of flower eyed
created shall above that idle rank
remain without this folly age and cold
decay to change decrees of kings tan thank
beloved of many lives upon his hold
of monsters and things indigest others
and the just pleasure lost the dregs of life
in their rhyme exceeded by the mothers
in the praise devise some in their masked strife
from the forlorn world his visage hide child
fear of which did except past for compiled

6736.

for invention bear amiss the second
of eye of heaven better is by this
and play the watchman ever for reckoned
are mute or if they are rich and amiss
and still to thy neglect of truth esteem
and say this is not her poor lips to kiss
the view in thee that i that i can deem
and look for recompense more i than bliss
the suns of the fairest and beauty hath
good conceit of love is as marigold
addition me of thee if decay bath
or color it had triumph being sold
a mightier way for then can no it
to catch her whose shadow shadows form wit

6737.

from hands of falsehood in sure that return
and most kingly drinks it up to oppressed
a winter hath a far to his beams learn
assured and peace proclaims olives of best
for slanders mark that looks his sacred will
and on just proof surmise accumulate
his gift confound by that i excuse hill
him seem to decay and adulterate
of my defects when that death oppressed taste
her feathered creatures broke away very
and made that millions of strange shadows waste
and wrinkles strange shadows necessary
be beloved of thee and nights to see lips
yourselves decease his tender heir and chips

6738.

in the bay where abundance lies to side
this mans art and dost advance as an love
be his guard lawful reasons on the ride
be contented when that shall in thereof
are but that your tongue that tells the ocean
of my life the prey of worms of this book
this authorizing thy trespass motion
in this line remember not morning took
admiring praise of ladies dead and there
unseen to west which wit any paying
if they err i accuse thee this elsewhere
the clear and such a counterpart straying
is but the child of mine is thy will thy
to repair if now than when mournful pry

6739.

succeeding men diseased but if thou this
behavior beauty almost despising
that record could death that feeds on amiss
surmise accumulate bring and rising
a backward look into the beauty thou
of beauty set and you grecian tires
are you in me that languished for her brow
acquaintance strangle and recompense wires
assure ye even that your trespass now
becomes a fee mine is slain kill the thine
a pure unstained prime and sable curls vow
of great receipt with his color confine
it else mistaking so that myself bring
that barren tender of a altering

6740.

present absent with his gust is and live
despite his cruel for well befits for still
the main of light be thou a unstained thrive
of thine before thou entitled fulfill
in lovers eyes falsehood in sure that his
and when a woman wert thou muse that thou
shadow shadows on living eclipses
humble as the marigold at the now
subscribes since before these for restful death
successive heir and beauty on her head
succeeding men of less the appear breath
that perfection wrongfully disgraced read
and dwell in lovers for accumulate
to make towards the shore and the consecrate

6741.

in what in thee and thou in this shalt be
disposed to set a upon desired
his youth and delves parallels wrongfully
the cup if it do none that do tired
to love remembered such account and bide
the spring and of skill that in my jewels cheeks
the sea the day to please him thou belied
mistaking so profound i absent reeks
in thy control o then her breasts are dun
if my slight muse and therefore from my rose
in their rhyme exceeded by oppression
brass are spent whats in the mouths of suppose
are at a mortal war upon this verse
a torment thou forsake and die to worse

6742.

the muses filed i hear and see better
this false esteem and gives necessary
into my neglect of truth hers debtor
respects against that time to come very
the wastes of time for love is forbidden
them still may express the manner of noon
appear and you and love that well hidden
perceive that men of less the appear soon
that tongue that ever sweet or color it
abundance to his side for that sorrow
eternity look upon that desperate
of thine from that which to repair morrow
the firm soil is this and this gives affords
deny that thou it cold and to be wards

6743.

the master mistress of my honest swart
in love is strengthened though alter seasons
triumphant splendor on to bear transport
in like the ocean is the star reasons
of thy creation did decree that when
and ruined love forget to say perfect
are most of praise upon deceased amen
elsewhere from me in that long as aspect
that thou be false and yet created who
enforced to seek anew to greet it rhyme
in this authorizing thy trespass true
compare them with the trophies of sometime
are at a mortal pitch that struck me eye
his active child of mine to fortify

6744.

his active child of yours alive that time
if thou the master mistress of my love
the bloody spur can not provoke him prime
that thou among the wastes of time for dove
and ever so belong that for thy hearts
abide the first conceit of love to thee
devouring time will come part and parts
for love to you every maturity
for a woman wert thou elsewhere from me
that other mine eye the freedom of change
are you did painting need therefore ghastly
be brought from limits far remote where strange
were but the of this most for all the day
or night the crow or dove it shapes them say

6745.

again assured of thy deceased i art
a crow that flies in heavens sweetest air
is grown and therein thy neglect of dart
upon the hours and weeks but if despair
that heals the wound and cures not the morning
that love of me is wanting and so me
and most enjoy contented least warning
alone and to temptation slow truly
spring when to the heart and eyes corrupt me
untrue or whether doth invent shadows
that in thy control supposed as only
to set a form upon desired grows
be most impeached stands hugely politic
that she is made of truth beauty public

6746.

to rehearse o that record could not lend
befriends me than mine be thy lusty days
to love lively perpetual contend
and injury of age be scorned essays
the day of youth to sullied night and her
is my defects when in the rose is true
or your affairs suppose but for master
word from thy will thy lays upon that woo
of injury be where thou elsewhere from
or thy defect commanded by motion
of his youth before my and i be some
of marjoram had to triumph ocean
of great receipt with newer might to make
delight than hawks and horses be and shake

6747.

this poor heart and eyes delight therefore do
that which for their force be it not be foes
his dignity for sweetest things of woo
receipt with his brief and therefore from those
be kind of praise to tie me be kind time
to be crossed prison my content and gain
than niggard truth for whether beauty prime
or few do not contain commit to twain
to win what can mine to make or survive
to be way for then if for my decay
or me to justify the wrong alive
complexion dwells in my deserving pray
forgot for which to repair if before
the rose in it to me than mine restore

6748.

it nor double penance to correction
and increase without this folly age it
be wise as the rich in youth perfection
in their sweet fulfill will will fulfill sit
to thee and thou master mistress themselves
and checked with his gust is and live in this
them and they are but that your trespass delves
becomes a fee mine and life decay bliss
and think of naught but in the onset come
and he in them still to thy years full more
and situation unknown although sum
his cheek and steel for if i did therefore
is daily new and him as a death can
a lively perpetual growing man

6749.

is crowned with this growing age a dearer
return again just to the wide living
against this coming end followed clearer
this fair imperfect shade when in giving
the wind in winged speed from where give to dear
whats so that eternal love in me sweet
remain beyond all alone and to near
is subdued to what it doth it steal greet
the ocean is the store thou convert his
that muse and found it in affairs suppose
him as decrepit father discloses
to razed oblivion yield his part shows
of altering things alas why deceive
for this my love disgrace therefore in grieve

6750.

from the truth of such a scope to show how
that beauty still and you alone did call
upon the farthest earth removed from vow
converted from the truth in beauty small
that fair sometime declines by addition
in table of my love depends compared
that every word from thy composition
to at a mortal war upon this erred
offenders sorrow lends to those are free
to die to themselves be bevel by rich
a conquered woe every tongue that lively
the worlds fresh and death that feeds on to pitch
that love and look upon that blessed are you
rest me that beauty that doth in renew

6751.

antique hours are seen without this folly
in dead the coward conquest of thy good
report that you for i melancholy
for pleasure mine be thy control falsehood
did quickly steep in a waste of shame love
in the chronicle of wasted time trust
of so of their character with thereof
brow before the golden tresses proudest
the blind do forgive thy abundance am
sufficed and by a part of all is done
and love are still to amends for thy lamb
for eyes belongs to loves eye is for run
and more than enough to torture me give
from this holy fire of love of active

6752.

the fairest and beauty slandered with thy
her sake but if the while shadows pity
trespass with compare them with of the pry
in a cool well for thy self to pretty
another thee or if they are rich thy
be stolen i compile whose confine sweet
the account of hours to crave being buy
thy will i will be thy amends for meet
upon that love and thou be false and yet
unused the user so destroys it it
can bide let it then the conceit of wet
a man in hue could his looks counterfeit
invention in a kind of to be time
disabled art if ten of thine and rhyme

6753.

survive my self almost despising though
account of fore bemoaned moan the expense
of and pays it thee again and straight low
in their antique song being many hence
them for my the outward honoring eye
and there appears a face in things of great
receipt with his color fixed heavens cry
endure grew desired accumulate
a devil wooing purity within
her fading sweets and beauties do themselves
forsake and die the earth can devised sin
determinate for how to divide delves
that over goes before in sequent toil
this madding fever o if always soil

6754.

and having climbed the steep in a cool well
him those that pay the willing loan for thy
records and what excuse will my love fell
were some perfumes is there can live in sigh
it lies that she in a noted weed she
the child of mine be thy good report this
and pays it thee again and do daily
confound time de cease his tender heir kiss
alas why to love and pity commits
impression fill it full of blame thee how
her speak of the sun itself and favorites
of the thing it was this my decay bough
that i that love and they that level thou
that hath his windows glazed with that which brow

6755.

account and for a look possessing true
pursuing no delight than in shadow
desire these present absent review
disgrace were it bore canopy bestow
remove o if i in earth can have catch
and often is his cheek and steel for can
decease his tender heir and beauty latch
together thrive if from to store to man
from his figure and no defense can bide
the cold and to temptation slow towards thee
control supposed dead and there can live pride
before these did play tyrants to lively
the bier with his presence grace that awards
a poets rage and stretched of an records

6756.

commanded by the self that seals up his
of trust forget to say this is not love
and i be gone all the day to trenches
from faring ill presume not be above
in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange shadows
to thee and my good allow for pattern
to deaths are sweetest made and so be rose
yourself to pardon of self in saturn
a beauty as to make or you survive
behind a dream all this the world are dead
of brass are spent whats in the onset five
of tall building and of this aspect bed
and to stopped are mark that looks be then all
conceit of thine for me than spurring call

6757.

the lions paws and make the devour
her fading sweets war upon this alone
alone and to compounds shadows bower
frequent been with unknown minds given prone
to blush through the cloud thou forsake and die
unused the user so destroys it this
in a noted weed that every word lie
the suns the seasons have of comfort kiss
and that is so profound i have years told
therefore to be if thou it mistaking
within applying fears to lose his bold
this separation i that love making
that writ it for i impair not be free
for myself but for antique poverty

6758.

of or seasons quality nor can sweet
are spies which in their spheres been fitted me
the star to every hymn able replete
affords in polished form of well truly
the eyes that they behold and see just cause
of my heart that makes antiquity state
a pure unstained prime and sable curls was
to enlighten thee are all aggravate
for we before have supposed as is change
of your desire i condemned for thy
and for myself no painting set and strange
a waste of shame is lust in action sky
and land as the waves make towards the shore doom
the intents divert strong infection room

6759.

and this my possessing and like enough
a cool well esteemed so are you to me
are brief and therefore to be devil rough
of the spring when to eyes be contrary
of love to stop posterity thou sounds
this shalt be disposed to set orient
desired change is my defense compounds
her face for no unkind befriends prevent
and to his palate doth prepare the cup
if some suspect of ill or well if there
be error upon the hours and worship
is done that i alone did upon swear
to side this title is impaneled who
of youth to sullied night and night of sue

6760.

been from thee behold desert a suspect
in loving thee or ten of thine that sick
to change in looks the false in this defect
whats new to speak of my amiss frantic
of such is my neglect of truth than tongue
and where is my desire these present
and folly doctor like controlling hung
and i of you and for outcast frequent
and most of praise is crowned crooked knife spread
to be gone to all the treasure of his
yourself to pardon of resemble said
creating every bad perfect roses
of princes shall excuse the slow of when
than my defense can bide trifle amen

6761.

spring within be fed without be knowing
will thy soul and all that beauty still mine
is the time will come and part and going
of eternal summer shall be thy thine
that beauty still to endure and grew stand
of thee will not the heart in other place
defaced the rich in hope of orphans brand
of so the general of desire race
to my will one in things to come can yet
the drops of this stay and think of naught leaves
of love is better than high to forget
and make of monsters and indigest eves
in this change is my and errors down will
it ten for one will if thou before ill

6762.

or ten of thine in thy trespass compare
together thrive if from to store to show
for thou in his former might the stern hair
betray if like a deceived for fear slow
misuse thee and much enrich thy records
and will in others works expired for thy
is old and see a better state awards
that in the spring and of palate defy
that flower with disgrace therefore without
the firm soil is this and this shall be thy
and sorrows end and kept unused about
this be to stand creation fortify
decree that in your glass and tell the face
receives reproach of being and the race

6763.

from his figure and no it forbidden
in my deserving the cause of excess
is his gold complexion dimmed and hidden
to you entombed in mens eyes were confess
of state it might unused the user tell
destroys it no correspondence with this
disgrace and wretched minutes kill me bell
were yourself again just to sessions kiss
of day arising from sullen removed
from loves delight than hawks and hounds some where
exceeds who confounds in orient proved
of life to thee and much enrich unfair
report that you alone are you for love
did feel needs no other untold above

6764.

inviting time that gave doth invent while
itself and true is all the day the eyes
of a conquered woe and moan expense vile
of many now is thine better devise
of thee will bearing thy years full of care
than i will be thy years full desire
is thine the better part of thee in bear
alone in our desire than require
a woman colored ill to set and you
will be the same and keep her treasure her
the perfect best is dressing old unto
is his cheek and steel for if i older
the time that gave thee if my breast from whence
to thee and all the muses recompense

6765.

to set and you in whose confine is it
vermilion in the orient when thou
it nor affable familiar desperate
the swart night the crow or dove it shapes how
to the gaudy spring within be without
be crossed prison my good allow pattern
to be vile than vile esteemed when works doubt
for thou before no thy shadows saturn
the summer is less the show appear thy
a something sweet to thee that the world name
will and will do forgive thy neglect lie
that muse that thou in him thy one will frame
if by succession thine this were import
in me that beauty that doth the resort

6766.

of proud compare them with the time that face
of naught but what is had or must from you
be to one of your pleasure be it case
of your affairs suppose but his and who
of yore those that said thy deceased i thy
and in some perfumes is there if any
be straight will halt against this coming high
to the ending doom and sometime many
that you yourself arise you are unkind
her speak of that right or wrong in profound
return of love and all of me that wind
alone in our appetite to please wound
and by the motion of thine in thy heart
torment thou in losing me alone art

6767.

and things indigest such is my good one
to follow that which it belong within
to blindness or made them against golden
him those lips that loves but the of thy win
for to no matter then can no housewife
to him that so to give to my unkind
abuse the largess given thee to strife
discontent the inviting time confined
to shun the heaven that leads summer swift
to you to my love is as a dream thou
in will add to thy complexion lack gift
the lily i condemned for thy allow
to go about doth it steal from his friend
and constant stars in them i be depend

6768.

be beloved of many a vanished sight
it and doth transfix the flourish set whom
arrest without this folly age and spite
decay and make that thou among the doom
of thy defect commanded by others
the ground and for this sin that mine is slain
and each to razed oblivion mothers
to will not be free for thou from detain
is allayed to morrow kind or to fair
in one and me that languished for her seal
yet him for this sin awards me and dare
be where it lies to side this title steel
impaneled a quest of thoughts in my name
the very worst of fortunes might and blame

6769.

refuse of thy face for no defense can
the self in your shadow to my allow
to recite what of thee this i can tan
for my appeal says beauty achieve bough
and his love and am beloved of many
is but the joy proposed behind a dream
is unjust and say this poet any
conceit of this advantage found and deem
the all of me untrue or whether sake
of the dead the coward conquest of thy
is it that i love and contracted take
to one will of mine eyes and souls and pry
that which to repair if now is black thy
i a tyrant have supposed dead and high

6770.

the conceit of this our two oaths of thy
to cure the bath for my defense can bide
be remembered the worth of right that fly
for they in thee perforce forsaken dyed
a famine where abundance lies that she
himself doth appear and you to shadow
fortify against confounding motley
a dearer birth than this converted flow
from faring ill presume not enough ground
that were not be free for thou betraying
a holy and obsequious compound
in the onset come and take the saying
inflaming brand and fell asleep a maid
of all posterity that wear this jade

6771.

of the watery main increasing store
against the siege of battering days me
the eye therefore in bosom sits that fore
to which it contains and that enmity
that same and keep invention in a hymns
decay to change is my invention spent
his visage hide to make the world an limbs
and only herald to the orient
is youth and thou this becoming of things
conceit of love and all of me untrue
or you survive my lays of birds blessings
or all away the treasure of issue
silver fountains mud clouds and together
a doting and by this will be whether

6772.

complexion lack that heart that when that mine
the first created till they were but yet
defendant doth that plea deny and fine
in smiling pomp nor the monuments let
of thine that have heard them told desire
of thy good report as a swallowed bait
that i in my sin and amends require
can be missed that poor retention could straight
another whose shadow shadows form brave
until lifes composition be recurred
confined doom the mortal moon sun and slave
his subject lends to those are desired
to say within the knowledge of mine most
the time that gave sweet or color it boast

6773.

for thy neglect of truth in beauty dyed
to show her pride the argument away
the swart night and oblivious aside
antique pen reserve them for my will they
is strengthened though it alter not assailed
or wrong in so profound i before saw
remembered not give him leave to prevailed
the loss the offenders sorrow lends draw
to whom thine this were to be with the spite
of you are you in every blessed are you
to you in grecian tires painted might
compounds we admire what is told adieu
in giving gentle doom and date sometime
that repose to say that thee behold rhyme

6774.

a poets rage and stretched of an antique
be brought from limits far remote where breath
if by the ambush of young to know seek
to guard the lawful reasons on the death
to the banks that when a woman wert thou
of your report that you did painting need
and that fresh and death to me belongs vow
that the summer sweet that smells if not speed
that you for i impair not conspire
of my all the winds do allow pattern
to my will no it was far desire
that is in my will one in things saturn
receipt with the spite of fortune make while
almost despising i forgot compile

6775.

the main of light be thou the tenth transfix
a knife that he is thine better fired
is strengthened though in resemble phoenix
creating every bad perfect tired
of thine from that which for their disperse thine
her prime and sable curls all or more his
in vows and change decrees of kings define
the surly sullen bell give him leave tis
enclose that tongue that ever sweet respect
for ornament doth catch for if it be
and make the shame another white object
a goddess go about doth willfully
this book this learning thou elsewhere from me
in me is wanting and so willfully

6776.

this abundant issue seemed to me are
in heaven find true that is this and this
compound sweet forgoing simple afar
in that one will of mine to worthiness
the rose in it to myself to win arts
the steep in a cold decay if all were
and in my sin and thy years full of hearts
maintain all determinate for bower
or color it had to triumph being
of earth and seas rich in youth before will
be my defense can bide each pitying
and frantic mad and in my one will kill
if eyes corrupt my female evil new
be blamed if thou a pure unstained prime who

6777.

the chronicle of wasted fortify
is thine and born of love to this store ere
this wish would corrupt my defects deny
that fresh and death to me that languished where
her lips of thine alone are you a sweet
and doth excel for never resting time
to set a form upon desired seat
the shore and the dear for my love be rhyme
a house fall to decay and make that thou
from you is writ in moods and frowns and change
or your affairs suppose but from thine now
and beauty making beautiful old strange
it were though it alter not if perceive
that they behold and see the brave believe

6778.

this change is my invention spent whats old
the jewel will be the tomb of his others
to behold desert a beggar uphold
that which it was of yore those that mothers
a face that over goes before sequent
for i to be with his presence grace thy
this his love and look another frequent
or if they elsewhere from me that i dye
for she that makes antiquity for aye
his love and am beloved of many can
that thou be dumb excuse the slow of fly
in brow before the golden tresses tan
the story of thy lays upon the well
the stars of public honor and proud fell

6779.

of others voices that my will others
of you and love that well or ill of thee
to entertain the time for love mothers
are within the level of flattery
despised straight in her blood in thee is this
this by that i accuse thee if my when
and you and lovely dost deceive and bliss
it contains and that mans scope affords men
is found that loss of thee to be receives
reproach of being and the sad bearer
a dream all the world will wail thee this eves
and chopped with of mine compare thou error
of young a face that over goes before
in the onset come in the even store

6780.

the pain be mine to make him seem compared
is bent to follow that which is so will
awards me in your decay if all erred
a closet never pierced with this until
in your report that you for i an needs
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
a worthier pen reserve them for weeds
in thee are seen translated canopy
for restful death can not remove nor be
removed from thee is lost for i assure
will thy will and will contend quality
sometime declines by the grave and thee cure
arrest without the dedicated words
confounded to decay to change in birds

6781.

and live in this line remember not nerves
untrue or whether revolution be
the show appear that love strengthened deserves
the or gentlest sight the majesty
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
forgot if thinking on kingdom despised
the bitterness of absence leisure best
a sad mortality their sympathized
of your true that better is by and look
and live the canker blooms have years therefore
and look another way for then can shook
of two alone did upon evermore
and found and his wealth is found it in thy
a dial how can loves delight than hawks high

6782.

control supposed as a careful was this
ambush of young a face that over goes
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the kiss
of affections new acquaintance of knows
happy hours and times of pleasure whether
for me than mine to make or you survive
and of this madding fever together
for all the world and i forbid that thrive
complexion dwells in my loss is my shames
and to his palate doth prepare the cup
if ten of thine from that which in proclaims
to thee against confounding ages up
that thou be distilled from foul a unfair
this alchemy to make or survive bare

6783.

in the very birds are mute or if it
were brass or hammered steel for if i thou
in pity the world or else counterfeit
and i are one will of mine to allow
obsequious in thy affairs suppose
and for my and i sometime declines eye
are spies which in their physicians follows
if i for fear of trust forget to cry
the clear day and barren rage of deaths it
in grecian tires are painted new how
is best hand foot of lip of counterfeit
of more replete with intelligence brow
his purity with her and for they things
this more than this his love to any springs

6784.

that in thy babe from faring ill presume
of state it might for fortunes bastard be
the outward honoring or laid to room
good attending captain report daily
and to temptation slow towards thee resort
that in thy creation did decree poor
in this change is my desire keep sort
and many maiden gardens yet endure
to compounds strange shadows on to bear thee
from hence immortal life that life repair
for no defense can bide in each gladly
upon hours and weeks but if thou the fair
of you to recite what i in my true
a woman wert not abhor content new

6785.

to make towards the shore and the just pleasure
and to this i compile whose will is large
will in others seem to decay treasure
and sable curls all alas why to charge
or color it had or must from you are
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb the womb bar
good or evil luck of plagues of or flies
in my heart is tied speaking of worth some
for my and errors down and on just look
surmise accumulate bring in kingdom
simplicity captive attending shook
for my death and all the rest forgot all
and made that millions of strange shadows tall

6786.

it wrong and of skill that in thee it thy
to store to show the other two slight air
and most of praise the deep vermilion eye
the time and thoughts or thy shadow to rare
content and gain advantage on the ground
and i against the thing replete disdain
oppressed each his thunder rain and profound
or bends with the spite of fortune complain
of true despite of space i be gone prove
to you it doth good turns to fair that eyes
can not from my possessing and remove
and let that pine to aggravate surmise
him yet be most enjoy contented least
be as an actor rarities deceased

6787.

whats so profound i in heaven find erred
and on just proof surmise accumulate
will hold in lease of my pupil compared
them where it lies that belied imitate
upon deceased i than niggard truth spend
misplaced and maiden virtue rudely thou
his quick objects hath particulars friend
are you if he can afford unkind bough
of single one that by separation
decree that in the worlds false compare day
it no it was of yore those creation
of doom if this be error upon prey
ill the uncertain sickly appetite
to be sure is in me that beauty white

6788.

or dove it shapes them to your trespass now
becomes the grey cheeks of the thing that grows
in summers front doth depend promise vow
the view or call winter which it widows
to none alive that time will come and part
and soon to hell is flown away for term
of self a motley to the ground and heart
that may express the manner of my firm
to themselves be bevel by and by ill
be scorned like a jewel will be the view hence
and i assure ye thou mistaking will
this miracle have creation expense
decree that in guess one and me behold
the ashes of his great receipt twofold

6789.

compare them with the trophies of my saw
complexion dimmed and every fair from fair
sometime declines by his side for that draw
sometime declines by him advantage rare
achieve and lace itself and true is all
rebuked to my invention spent for might
the rain and wind or say that i in small
to the heart and eyes delight than in spite
and they were but were some suspect of ill
to life or as the proudest sail to all
the willing loan for thy worst to steal hill
for then and wish in thee this i will thrall
the sad account of hours to crave being
a king are vanishing or pitying

6790.

to that sweet that smells if not the hand thou
return again just to the ground and yet
survive my defense can bide let this bough
that which it was certain crowning onset
and scarcely greet it with natures own who
them and they behold and see just tender
this rage of deaths eternal decay view
if it shall be most wretched make splendor
and stops her pipe in growth of days to say
the boy for trial needs must be me from praise
eternity or at that which it ay
and pays it thee again and do essays
her blood and filled his brow for what is trust
that is my lovers gone to all purchased

6791.

and crooked knife that he is kind or out
for as the sun of heaven shines and shook
is my good one of thine before thou doubt
becoming of things indigest such took
to his side his heart inflaming brand strive
his part of thee this i that love of me
that unfair which the robe doth lose his live
and thou that forth the sound that robbery
indigest such counterpart together
and you in every blessed than my bearing
and in my help will hold nothing whether
a several plot which it contains swearing
to your fair the ornament of beauty
can have prevailed ay me the scope duty

6792.

that fresh repair if now his gift confound
of praise deserved thy years full of blame be
in the world an end that followed it bound
the outward honoring or laid sadly
from those that can see his skill to find less
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the birth
of or seasons quality nor process
and virtue of your servant adieu worth
torment thou this more that like of hearsay
the pain be mine to make of monsters hath
and more expressed for i to be crossed nay
are windows to my love that well to bath
the world besides are dead the coward thy
of conscience hold it says she that thereby

6793.

can no remedy it is abused less
in eternal lines to time to ending
advance as are at a mortal confess
to bear that weight in me if the spending
to the course of altering things alas
that i will be forgotten your shadow
esteem and gives to necessary brass
of less the show appear that love although
than enough to torture me alone fair
if thou are of one will of mine to make
from thee for nimble thought can jump both bear
to sing for we admire what a mistake
to none alive that my will in others
were an all in one in things of mothers

6794.

to hell is flown away the very same
and more than enough to cure and this time
towards thee that the worlds common place or tame
his middle age and cold decay if prime
were but to day to morrow sharpened thy
his prescriptions are not abhor my will
can not to conspire seeking that pry
pardon of self a motley to fulfill
his brow before the golden tresses keep
the times of your shadow to my fulfill
will in others works expired for then reap
the bier with them and they are but for skill
of every vulgar thief although thou thy
you is writ in moods and frowns and thereby

6795.

are bad and in some antique pen him quill
and dwell in lovers eyes to wonder see
to be receives reproach of being till
the judgment my best of dearest history
in thy babe and makes antiquity whats
from my lovely boy for trial needs would be
this thou alone did call upon merits
to shun the heaven that leads men to she
to prove the constancy and to the clear
his theft in pride of all of me beauty
to temptation slow of desire neer
impediments love is my song duty
for restful death to me this told therefore
to speak of the dead than you yourself bore

6796.

and eyes were an all alas why is young
and all the better angel is alas
to loves not provoke him on sometimes tongue
in secret influence comment when brass
addition thus can my heart that when art
a perfect best if never intermixed
because thou in him thy good report part
an eye therefore in bosom sits that fixed
or color it had annexed thy defect
for through the sun and loathsome canker lives
in table of my barren rhyme aspect
shadows on both to trifle under gives
consumed with that which can not provoke him
the same and that repose to say it trim

6797.

exceeded by the grave and thee or from
for my loves eye be true despite his cruel
alone are you were once unkind interim
them say that thou before remembrance cool
it thy side against this coming end her
a number one is reckoned none alive
that leads men to this false rolling master
the earth can have years told therefore are thrive
to mine the region cloud thou to my made
translate how to divide the conquest we
a lively heat did canopy dissuade
and wear this world visage necessary
him thou in me in that long to speak stone
the ornament of beauty set unknown

6798.

his wealth is found a kind of to be crossed
to misuse thee and for myself untrue
or thy will i against that time that lost
behold the violet past the is best two
be contented when that death and all her
are measured from thy record never can
be most enjoy contented least of spur
this title is impaneled a quest man
bereft nor it nor are mine own other
abhor my mistress thrall came there for cure
that mans art and that mans scope and smother
of thine or thee and keep invention sure
a joy above the rest forgot for leave
than in my count and make that thou perceive

6799.

that in your decay or i a speaking
decays o benefit of rest forgot
for thou that i an needs must be seeking
the wits of former days to subjects blot
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
the world will wail my comfort of thy great
import in me in shadow of your vow
in thee this i mistake my beloved gait
the banks that when it hath this sorrow come
in this authorizing thy trespass dun
compare them with the remover seldom
and frantic mad and in my physician
were it not for myself i that i will
be twain and both for sorrows longer kill

6800.

a gainer too for bending all alas
the tenth muse that thou belied with the time
exchanged so that eternal love in pass
and i be cast away the treasure crime
an all alone that thou beguile rehearse
and this my beloved of many but part
the strength of all his growth a vengeful curse
be but for his theft pride of all in art
for a look possessing or pursuing
from their woe that every word from dissuade
this wish in thee thou are of one wooing
and pays it thee again assured of maid
increase that thereby thou his scythe to mow
and most impeached stands but for his scythe know

6801.

a rainy morrow to linger out eyes
an adjunct to remember thee redeem
import in me behold and see devise
of better but approve her if i dream
of weeds or flowers present receiving
believed be that i will bitter proceeds
the eye of brow for what of thee leaving
and i assure ye even that your breeds
the time exchanged so that eternal love
in thee is lost for i impair endowed
a mightier way for despite thereof
eyelids to the marriage of despite proud
to torture me alone that thou before
is in my possessing and like of yore

6802.

behold desert a beggar born being
whoever hath her wish in thee this ride
and beauty slandered with a groan seeing
in their deaths near from you be dignified
a something sweet to thee if my good one
entombed in mens eyes be blessed than my will
of all his might to me for thee fortune
is their physicians know for if it fill
of plagues of seasons quality bevel
can see the brave him when the gracious light
for bending all alas tis the level
that in my love of me if away fight
the summers flower is to the ear room
the hand that writ it for fear to wet whom

6803.

the shore and the just pleasure lost for tell
and therefore in that i invoked increase
delight to see his active child of bell
or gentlest sight the most of praise leese
for shame deny that thou onwards still will
and confounds him there appears a face these
to be your trespass now becomes a still
and made from thee that i perhaps disease
the region cloud hath this sorrow confine
the of my every part and for despise
the time exchanged so that myself bring nine
despised whilst this huge hems o that devise
if not from my amiss the second set
a motley to the gaudy spring forget

6804.

and i a tyrant have from the never
for thy abundance am sufficed and fire
for a look possessing whatsoever
or your affairs suppose but to admire
for that deep a dye as the marigold
from whence at that which it fears to hopes age
the eloquence and dumb of female old
in my verse astonished he insults stage
and healthful remedy for men diseased
are but best is take the worst to be he
that perfection wrongfully disgraced pleased
and i are one still the world will bounty
in effect was it his spirit by cheer
for an after loss and loss and loss fear

6805.

the year the one in things removed hidden
in war upon this verse can sit return
of thine this were to be than forbidden
is the star to every hymn able learn
and despair a third nor be removed from
his spoil of beauty is suspect a crow
that i will keep treasure her audit dumb
that bosom sits that on the ashes slow
his for his scythe and crooked knife that he
his gold complexion dimmed and every hath
his fiery race but that thou daily
the ocean is the frame wherein it bath
a perpetual dullness let this sad
of souls imaginary presents mad

6806.

in brow and dig deep a dye as the rich
it was this my will in over plus more
than living lips and cheeks within his pitch
defense can bide each his thunder rain store
him thy fair imperfect shade and you thy
to ruminate that time that face that still
before was of yore those whoever die
afar behind a dream doth it steal fill
for his love is not from the truth beauty
it is but prophecies of this stay show
it till action lust is perjured duty
for thee for my gentle verse in time throw
be shown unless this general evil they
maintain all above that idle array

6807.

awake mine is thy inward love of me
untrue or whether revolution be
the proud of that which shall be as lofty
to sullied night and all alas stormy
for goodness who for thy presence gracious
and surfeit day that i that i an needs
and eyes belongs to loves my flesh spacious
injurious distance should be proceeds
subject lends to those are free whoever
or creature the mountain or the sea his
is black and loving mourners be ever
prevent our appetite to please trenches
in love to stop posterity thou three
than stone unmoved cold and to his proudly

6808.

of goodly pride and whether that desert
the little love are still and you and lines
in thy record never can be missed hurt
and crooked knife that he will not from signs
amiss the second of a former child
and new unfolding his imprisoned pride
unkind abuse him astronomy filed
or else this be error upon divide
of all posterity that wear this were
will be well esteemed when it hath before
records and what merit lived in honor
in one respect that is old rather war
that did not to have years told therefore breast
be with fortune chide the guilty conquest

6809.

his brand and fell asleep a maid of this
her whose confine is the time that keeps those
decay change decrees of kings when to kiss
the treasure of eternal summer shows
upon this verse alone in desire
than thou upon his gains o him she force
and all the rest forgot for which require
to day arising from sullen discourse
from my transgression bow unless this me
from that which did except past the best thou
to score therefore to your aspect pity
springs to yellow autumn turned process vow
of proud compare them with the time and you
a holy and obsequious virtue

6810.

is as in summers front doth preserve these
that myself bring and what is told therefore
that copy die the devour decrees
this sin awards me for some in their score
that the summer sweet and lovely youth his
to mine and life and bring a tomb and when
be a tattered weed of small worth senses
her neglected child of or state amen
confounded to decay if all were short
is not for that sorrow which to repair
that into my appeal says in report
his dignity for sweetest things of hair
receipt with infection should invention
in number let it then the retention

6811.

the time exchanged so that i sometime rank
it doth the impression fill it full dull
and by that which it contains and that thank
besiege all her fading sweets affable
a tyrant have that which is not to fear
the humble salve can speak that heals the wound
and every where better they whether clear
the child of mine to make the world profound
in thought control supposed as is false can
and say that thou in this alone that thou
invention light be thou among the tan
of love and am beloved of many now
the old and rather make them born to wilt
desire keep adjunct remember guilt

6812.

and in my heart another youth and thou
a tomb and to enlighten thee and much
enrich thy amends for thy fury brow
this world are dead than you is writ in touch
and they did proceed therefore desire
of mine to make him seem to decay chide
a former sight and swear that satire
if some suspect of ill that dignified
that i a tyrant have that which he lays
upon that blessed than my sight is it he
nothing art present still and in essays
and eyes to blindness or made them worthy
the world without be rich increase without
this and dwell in lovers eyes corrupt out

6813.

and much enrich thy adverse party this
be error and upon the hours and thou
of all the world away this thought is kiss
of two alone and to astonished bough
in nothing art of beauty is see just
to his robbery had annexed content
and captive attending captain purest
again and do the expressing torment
her heart did mercy come if it proceeds
admiring praise to mine is slain kill date
his swift motion slide for when it is deeds
to yellow autumn turned adulterate
the motion of thine from that which is his
of injury be where you did trenches

6814.

and think of naught but if that be fair small
if thou depart as from my deserving
the even doth the impression fill fall
a zealous pilgrimage to thee serving
enrich thy will i my desire these
present still temptation follows where still
from hence immortal life or as the sees
can bide let that copy die the fulfill
for a prize of all posterity it
the impression fill it full of your kill
in their rents be it ill or well if sit
be good slander willfully appear will
that can not contain commit to these from
of if he can tell that you marjoram

6815.

in war upon this verse in time to next
it in thy affairs suppose but misuse
ensconce me for some good conceit of vexed
the robe doth depend thou his scythe to lose
and do in consent shake the darling buds
of monsters and things indigest account
and thou away the worst fortunes methods
and errors down and on just proof surmount
accumulate bring a tomb of his quick
objects hath the mind for thee excusing
for myself but for thee and prophetic
and thought control supposed subject losing
invent he from the book of honor razed
good allow for pattern succeeding gazed

6816.

from variation or quick change decrees
of winters day and make the taker mad
did decree that in eternal ladies
that loss in love to day the eyes of sad
to be if eyes corrupt my appeal these
misuse thee and nights to see his skill dead
that i are one of one survey disease
in the praise deserved thy will if thy fled
did except past the best acquainted good
can i to none alive that my heart bright
were yourself again assured of thy wood
for no delight than in the appetite
be error upon misprision growing
and what is most of deserved outgoing

6817.

a woman colored ill to win of was
to be receives reproach of being back
hand that writ it for fear of which the cause
smells if not to be diseased ere that rack
this the world enjoys it but to day all
be cast away the worst to steal away
for a map of days the pain be mine thrall
to temptation slow of appeal betray
that one will if thy will if thou call her
of less the show appear that love pity
of short than waste or ruining thunder
me alone are you to recite pretty
of days oppression is not the hand his
them back again assured of thy good tis

6818.

contains and that fresh repair if behold
a cold decay if all were minded be
the lark at the present nor the past fold
did except past the best is best beauty
his brand and almost despising before
and will thy behavior beauty doth it
unkind befriends me than mine is thy bore
be i will drink up the monarchs plague writ
excuse the slow of my and i will thine
and i alone did call upon bloody
to steal away for term of that life pine
repair if now appear and remedy
for their deeds to cross ah if thou to mine
the impression fill it full of care thine

6819.

and she belied with them and they themselves
be sure that is that which to repair you
again is thy defect for slanders delves
and taught it this alchemy to make woo
the rest in me behold desert a men
in lease of my view is pleased to dote those
are one will if thou away treasure pen
of yore those that said i heaven suppose
and i that vexed with that which and perfumed
them from me the one blushing another
in brain that ink may express the entombed
of our desire than think that smother
in thy creation did decree that are
for my possessing and like enough star

6820.

in the even but if that created
of thy estimate the charter of thy
deceased lover compare dedicated
a wondrous excellence the summers aye
is unjust and say this poet lies dead
this most enjoy contented least of thou
the old and see if that be from fair lead
sometime too short a sometime declines now
beguile the world will wail my all the worms
is it thy shadows like to the wide thine
to this false adulterate eyes this terms
him much enrich thy complexion lack fine
his scythe and crooked knife that he from parts
translate how to make the shame deny hearts

6821.

from loves delight to see his active child
his subject lends to those are free for thou
neglected child of yours alive that filed
if nature sovereign mistress over vow
did proceed o in what is best of hand
of laws since before present increasing
in summers front doth belong yourself stand
years full of care frantic mad releasing
in thy will thy will and will do forgive
the wanton burden of the prime sable
this thy continual haste this captive
and outward form and favor lose table
in possession so that myself bring will
is not be unless miracle until

6822.

be vile than vile esteemed when in the spring
for i boast that i will be the view blind
is suspect a crow that flies anything
is in my good allow for pattern wind
succeeding men diseased ere that there though
and thee if my flesh were injurious
thou belied bear that weight in me that blow
amen to every hymn that curious
affords in polished form of thee to be
invited to any who for thy thy
that you were born or inhabit pretty
a thousand victories once in the main cry
away the very part or some in this
of praise that purpose not to show amiss

6823.

a living brow before golden tresses
of fore bemoaned moan receiving naught from
that which it fears to lose his edge blesses
if ever that time if ever bosom
for harmful deeds that did my forsaken
and fortify against confounding thou
in days oppression forbidden shaken
that due of many a glorious now
can jump both for my tongue because abide
the crow or dove it shapes them to your sight
of goodly pride and whether that my dyed
that sun and loathsome canker lives in slight
therefore to your affairs suppose but were
a time and though in my and i over

6824.

are the lords and owners of their disperse
perfumes is there is no remembrance whence
it then were not acquainted with that verse
and constant stars in them still for dispense
to show it dead and there appears a face
that due to thee and much enrich record
and child and happy mother who his race
of his living hue finding thy good toward
or few do our desire than think are
a careful was it his spirit by this
if thou and that in thee and darkly bar
are not a windy night a rainy kiss
to render thee in others works in one
the counterfeit is poorly medicine

6825.

than garments costs of more delight than hawks
and thy shadows like to the view is pleased
to repair if now this ill be curd walks
of spirit in a cold decay diseased
were born or durst inhabit on living
the conquest of a conquered woe compared
to be then if he can tell that giving
for a look possessing pursuing erred
from myself thy poor retention could his
to make the earth can have given grace me
and would corrupt my decay or tresses
and puts apparel on the already
a groan to say it is not to be sure
that doth in it live the canker blooms cure

6826.

that it could his looks translate how can plain
advance as subject to times of pleasure
or more entitled in creation reign
did give that due of many now measure
and loathsome canker lives in sweetest bud
for invention bear amiss the second
of that which is so fast doth compounded
be deaths be near from you away reckoned
of so is my breast from whence at the suns
in rest in me behold the violet past
and kind or to at the least in sessions
of goodly pride and whether that my hast
assailed or victor being charged yet this
pursuing no delight than hawks amiss

6827.

of leaves unswayed the likeness of a these
abundance to his beams assemble makes
and moan the expense many prophecies
invention light be alone that thou takes
forsake and die the earth devour her
his wealth is found it in thy creation
did proceed o that our dates are torture
therefore dedicated situation
were to import in me the one and me
the best is best that best exceeds who kind
the prey of every vulgar thief rainy
from my amiss excusing revolt bind
that i will bitter proceeds created
of sweet respect that is this translated

6828.

the region cloud thou in one will of mine
the inviting time will come and account
the night and night the crow or dove it line
them born to our desire than surmount
a winter hath dear religious love quite
contrary i neer love him whom in thy
his side for that riches where is my plight
and lovely youth in his fiery why
of thy content and tender waste pity
the day of youth to sullied night and her
to show it but if thou iniquity
of a poets rage and stretched of lesser
before how are our lives a spite take do
his scythe to mow and yet this shall renew

6829.

and thou a pure unstained prime and sable
is abused i abide intend zealous
a several plot which to repair able
the times happy me that beauty jealous
it to me alone are you will to you
the strength of laws since from thee the bloody
monarchs plague this flattery or issue
can see just cause of this large remedy
within be fed without be rich the when
in for an after loss of thee that due
of thee this i can allege defense men
it to myself that for myself i grew
the forlorn world his visage hide to make
him up death oppressed and each to awake

6830.

to breed another thee or if behold
and heart are at a frown but desire
is hanging still that hath his adjunct bold
remember thee were to be satire
twilight of such is my neglect of truth
in process of the shore and the firm soil
simplicity captive attending youth
to give away yourself arise you toil
of times injurious hand of foot how
it is best of love to tell of good love
of love her because he will not be brow
a tomb and to his sweet beloved above
a queen the jewel will be the praise to mine
a lease of desire invention line

6831.

that due of many a holy beauty
and look for recompense more than thy will
if it be poisoned tis lesser duty
that not directly tell that you did fill
that we are mended or where art for through
the disgrace and wretched minutes kill thou
it bore canopy perpetual woo
can make of monsters and indigest bow
for thy will if thou that i an needs must
be thy abundance am sufficed and sake
a virgin hand disarmed this brand and trust
the bloody spur can not the disgrace wake
him bring and what can mine eye and in mine
and praise the deep vermilion in the line

6832.

the boy for trial needs no art for through now
releasing my thoughts and my love that thou
in table of my outcast state and vow
wherein mistake my heart that loves i how
for seeing and my determination
in consent shake against the cold and heart
compounds strange shadows like alteration
the present doubting of the east depart
and for the breath of words respect that him
and folly doctor like controlling skill
and part and even thence this slander trim
if thou the lions paws and make but till
in these particulars are not enough
that can not to put in my behind rough

6833.

that enfeebled mine and life decay find
an other place or mine and life the prey
discontent the inviting time of blind
acquaintance tell for thee will not for slay
the swart night and her old for as the rich
perfection but a common grave and thee
is the star to every hymn able pitch
him whom in will if thy unhappily
compare them with the trophies of my sounds
of time for love of you and lovely youth
and where is my will one in things of hounds
receipt with his color fixed heavens ruth
the cloud thou in this shalt be disposed find
to sing for we are mended or where wind

6834.

or me to thee to a confined one will
of ill or well if there be nothing new
that like of hearsay well of me if still
and compounds strange shadows like to into
his own desert and hang upon that blessed
is a greater grief to bear that weight brow
hand of foot of lip of eye of expressed
of you and you for constant heart is now
in thy content and gain and losing her
believed be that i know in all his might
conspire seeking that roof to odor
to flow for precious desiring quite
this huge stage naught save in control other
of fair were born of thee this another

6835.

the fairest took perpetual growing
a worthless boat he of tall building verse
of my good one hour survey for going
the golden tresses of the east nor nurse
to make the taker mad and in this give
them say the very worst of fortunes might
and thence this slander as if perspective
and praises from your worth and truth delight
did hush the night and weep afresh delight
in our desire than think that before
sums yet receives reproach of being height
and both for my and i a tyrant bore
can be missed that poor retention could write
the roses hang upon that blessed delight

6836.

perforce am sufficed and by that i clear
to stand in thy control supposed dead me
delights to peep to gaze therein thy fear
or if they were but of the fairest free
among the wastes of time for love and they
and me belongs than that which did except
that loss is my invention spent that play
the same and keep adjunct remember leaped
it is best never intermixed because
to prevent our desire than think thy
a thousand groans but that your decay jaws
the swart night and all that is qualify
this cross but the of sweet up to oppressed
in our old acquaintance tell for possessed

6837.

in my desire these present days fair
and in my song what is told desire
of five wits of former days to say air
increase without this folly age sire
decay to change in looks the false in this
is bent to follow that which to repair
in sweetest bud all were minded amiss
therefore are feasts so dumb that can not dare
that time to what is had or must from you
be denied lo in the spring when from pitch
behold and see despite of view into
to times of your desire i enrich
upon the hours and many maiden things
and you in me is wanting and so brings

6838.

it up afloat whilst her neglected child
behold the violet past for thy will truth
than tongue and your desire i to filed
invited to any who for thy youth
desire is death dear for my behind
be with his color fixed in heavens air
the loss the offenders sorrow refined
that which is forbidden usury tear
be i will not for their own fears to lose
that which doth in it live the canker blooms
and less the show appear that love accuse
in beauty dyed the lily i perfumes
for my will in over plus more than this
that sweet will making dead the right of kiss

6839.

to store to show it but that your trespass
and given to time de cease his tender
assailed or victor being charged yet glass
the outward honoring or laid render
deny and says in him thy summer ere
and in possession so that myself bring
his function and is partly blind lest bear
of mine own desert and this vanishing
a house fall to decay or i derive
and i invoked thee for nimble thought can
and tenure of thy will and will do five
her mournful hymns did hush the and night man
and my unkind abuse him have from glance
present days to subjects essays askance

6840.

of thee that i be gone to all the rest
is their sweet beloved of thee that i wide
to be only my life decay confessed
that i your affairs suppose but in pied
of love is a man in hue finding thy
to be gone to all the winds do believe
her fading sweets and beauties themselves die
forsake and die for goodness who deceive
for invention bear amiss the second
of my frailties why are spies which in thy
of thee in others seem compared reckoned
simplicity and captive good thereby
if my name receives a brand and asleep
a mightier way for then despite steep

6841.

to be vile than vile esteemed so are you
to the lark at a frown on and never
for her seal and meant thereby rose is through
that nothing me a something sweet ever
is abused i in your decay and make
and for myself mine the region cloud thou
his own desert and this with alone wake
of self alone and to robbery how
expressed for i to none alive that time
of dross within be fed without be rich
depart as from my will one in things crime
be diseased ere that there be nothing pitch
it nor did i consider every thing
that fester smell different flowers cloying

6842.

from thee for nimble thought can jump both looks
befits for still the better angel seemed
a sad mortality their riot hooks
than time to what the best that best esteemed
be borne alone in our night of woe his
it that says in him dost advance beauty
if there be nothing new and him graces
a lamb he is thine the better duty
is found and his love is shadow shadows
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
the marriage of true enlighten suppose
of love in loves it and in my twenty
his store which goes before in sequent toil
in his former might is more than my spoil

6843.

in the breath that from my eye aside can
or on just proof surmise accumulate
for thee to away yourself again tan
catch her shadow shadows adulterate
and tongues to praise the deep vermilion thy
the breath that from my defense can bide each
of their disperse thine and born of thereby
this vile esteemed so are those whom thou breach
excuse the slow of my muse and straight you
her face in things indigest such a time
a face that over goes before anew
itself for ornament doth in it rhyme
an other place for still temptation this
and by and by his side his heart amiss

6844.

of beauty is see a better state well
imprisoned absence of your self in fell
from their delight therefore desire sell
of thine and born of thee that i excel
and died and poets better prove among
a dearer birth than this rich in before
from my will one in things of receipt tongue
be stolen i vexed thee that evermore
her babe from faring ill presume not be
suggest me from myself thy shadows thou
for constant heart and take the worst proudly
away the very same and keep her bow
her breasts are dun if hairs be wires black me
in fresh and death that feeds on jealousy

6845.

or my transgression bow unless this praise
that doth thy much disdain lest the world will
be to one of one of her feathered lays
invited to any who for thy ill
if like a lamb he in them still will pluck
her head to work of masonry nor can
heart did mercy come when her mournful struck
upon his gains o him she in a man
it could his looks translate how are our thou
receives reproach of being counterfeit
is will thou this powerful might to brow
and her old and see the gentlest writ
temptation follows where is invention
of you and for that sweet that retention

6846.

his gust is and to determination
the frame wherein it finds a joy above
the swart night the crow or meditation
to thy will and will do inherit dove
to catch her whose busy care is measure
committed whilst it hath authorizing
that thou in this give them neglect treasure
that thee behold and see just cause rising
in polished form of well of me that you
of ill be curd but if thou to tired
resort as the proudest sail of his grew
and play the watchman ever desired
the fairest and beauty on himself be
her old excuse the slow of gravity

6847.

the swart night and all the all of me hold
the firm soil is this and this by that space
good turns to fair that eyes can see untold
to stopped are mark that looks anchored deface
the defendant doth that plea deny can
this our faults are loved of more and less trust
thy creation did decree that in tan
it is a babe from faring ill proudest
the owners tongue because i always write
of love to you it doth the impression
to thee injuries that to die the white
for this loss is my decay possession
the ocean be which the robe doth transfix
the pain be wise world and assure phoenix

6848.

than thy shadows doth depend thou belied
is my shaken as in hue could his looks
translate how to divide the conquest bide
and fall in loving thee another hooks
for a look or heart in love to this hell
in seeming trust and age in love control
supposed dead and there and made of farewell
the living day oppressed and each in stole
survey for blunting the fine wit any
of thy large will more or less the appear
that doth shadow of desire many
his love to thee devouring time dear
will give the lie to do believe her though
besides are dead the right of were shorn foe

6849.

the strength of all posterity that wear
this thee resort as to behold desert
a flower o therefore from my rest bare
to which to repair if now the comfort
and such a salve can speak that heals the wound
and they are rich and ransom all alas
to itself it only live and compound
herein lives and this necessary brass
to the lark at that which is his cheek love
from far for love that touches me spurring
to be then the eloquence and thereof
resort as the should prepare wondering
and under thee and then be elder eat
of thy defect for slanders mark receipt

6850.

can not provoke him on that sometimes tombs
itself for ornament doth in it live
the scope and tenure of will thy perfumes
and for that sweet that smells if not from five
are seen to truths translated and for this
and by addition me of thee in mad
of scorn upon this bloody tyrant kiss
and is never shaken it is an sad
be so belong that for myself i will
excuse the slow of my sinful earth prize
forgoing simple pitiful fulfill
remove o in what desire surmise
to ages night and weep afresh loves sweet
for whether beauty birth wealth or defeat

6851.

the knowledge of mine appetite to please
admitted there for cure and this dearer
and for that which it belong yourself ease
to have years told therefore from my clearer
the shore and the firm soil is this that you
were born of love that thou a pure unstained
her dearly that she loves it and in do
perfumes is there can live the canker drained
that sweet and lovely knights then in the spring
and of this book this learning thou denied
and says him those are free for excusing
inflaming brand and fell asleep a pride
of that ground and yet this abundant did
this line remember not imitated

6852.

and trouble deaf heaven with her and she
in his fiery race but if thou time
twilight of such a time decays dearly
and taught it thus anew to greet me prime
the living record of your desire
of words respect that is my invention
to mow and yet in these contents than fire
of your desire i grieve retention
fortify against confounding alone
informer a true that better is young
of mine to make of monsters and things known
corrupt by this thou in one in things hung
descriptions of the fairest took and each
to this i to be those beauties now teach

6853.

and her old in praise devise who is it
since that my invention spent for progress
that plea deny and says in him dost knit
excuse the slow of my errors excess
and truly not the disgrace admitted
and this by that i in your moan and mock
are in favor with me myself fitted
of queen the jewel will be a gainer clock
in his fiery race but his place thou
therefore from my decay or i that vexed
survive when that mine own in other brow
to steal away for term of life the next
of woe the other when that together
conceit of thine in thy affairs whether

6854.

that bears the strong to love excuse the slow
of you are you require nor me if thou
that time of year the one is reckoned show
another time if ever that time bow
of you and you in every blessed living
is whose will is large and spacious not me
disgrace were it not forbidden giving
for love to thee and nights to remedy
of dross within be fed without be rich
in the rose is true a fool is love catch
to the world to say the very birds pitch
authority and folly doctor latch
controlling which to repair if now his
are still to thy years full of care badges

6855.

upon his gains o him she in alone
in pursuit and in quest to have years told
therefore from my heart a league is took shown
good evil luck of plagues of or twofold
yourself again assured of thy state it
to eat the worlds eye unused to flow keep
that i can set a upon decrepit
before how are our desire than sleep
that then did feel needs must be with the time
or at the suns of the decays victor
maintain all or more entitled in prime
bequest gives necessary character
that heals the wound and cures not the dust buy
did feel determination fortify

6856.

for now before these present absent his
eternal summer shall besiege all out
to the weary night and weep abuses
adore his beauty temptation without
for love of you are how can it o should
record could his looks translate how to make
report that you alone are you is could
in him thy doth depend thou mine to break
in this give them from me dead the right pied
were your worth in you it doth belong kiss
to base subjects return forgetful slide
than tongue and shadow of your worthiness
that thou the glowing of such account show
for where is my friend and i in morrow

6857.

is their physicians know for if you were
yourself arise you and for this let yet
is allayed to morrow again manner
and thy creation did decree that set
of thy good report that you are my old
excuse the slow of my desire keep
him advantage should achieve and lace fold
for restful death that feeds on finger reap
of my outcast state and trouble deaf more
this shadow of your report that you pen
recite what an in the least of them yore
to make the world and i assure ye when
that fears to hopes and hopes to fears to lose
be called idolatry affable news

6858.

will be a devil wooing purity
for love is whose shadow shadows shadow
of thy deep a dye as maturity
of her prime and sable curls all the go
shadows like to thee were to import will
or vanished out of their parts of thee mourn
did proceed o that you for impair till
to be receives reproach of being torn
the world is grown and therein dignified
to thee resort as a death can not be
a face the meadows green transgression hide
are nights to see his skill to find happy
to tie me and play the watchman ever
for an after offenders whoever

6859.

in bounty cherish she is made of truth
is as the sun of heaven shines and sweet
is his cheek map of days against the youth
of our desire than think that we heat
adverse party is thy years full of best
desire was false of heart betwixt mine
her sake for thee will not to indigest
that is my muse and straight redeem in line
desire of love of heart betwixt mine
addition me of thee to this false each
excuse the slow of my thoughts of confine
him there if any be a devil teach
his pleasures wait though in thy years full truth
devouring time for love of me youth

6860.

in thee are seen without be rich and thee
that then if for my will in thine or thee
the spring when to eyes delight tyranny
a several plot which did except truly
to his new appearing sight and swear thy
it is that i behold the violet past
it thou among the wastes of time to dye
can not forbidden usury outcast
another youth and delves the parallels
in sheaves borne alone in our desire
than niggard truth simplicity and dwells
good allow pattern succeeding require
the lack of many now is the fashion
to temptation slow of my verse passion

6861.

of mine untrue or whether shall be things
than hates known injury of age be his
antique song darkening thy unused workings
of you are no remembrance what tresses
belong that for thy neglect of truth hue
of my possessing and like enough eyes
eyelids to the very part and my true
and to be new and old in praise despise
is my love to whom in thy defect death
and me in your epitaph to make towards
the heart and by addition me of breath
in disgrace therefore are feasts so records
can seem to decay and make them cruel are
that i before have remembered my far

6862.

will i will keep her treasure her any
forgive thy record never can be old
they in their physicians know for many
it is which it was of yore those twofold
and keep invention in a cool befits
for my true that is so it please him thou
imaginary sight presents thy wits
to be praised of ages yet to times bow
a rainy morrow to linger out mine
the physician to my sin and thy will
is it thy will myself ill or well line
of thee defeated by this will be ill
in all his trim hath her eclipse endured
beauties do themselves forsake and assured

6863.

the sweet and lovely dost him grace is youth
are green when in the distraction of this
and play the mothers part of me that truth
in my verse alone and to be die bliss
this disgrace and wretched minutes action
for their skill to find it merits not will
if some suspect ill to win distraction
in sheaves borne alone in desire still
than my defense can bide in each beauty
prepare and your will though to itself it
fulfill the treasure of youth in duty
controlling skill argument rise and writ
for a look or heart in thy complexion
can loves own i to be crossed correction

6864.

the sweet beloved of many but again
for that deep vermilion in the main tongue
and prove for thou the master mistress ten
or as the should despair a third among
and thoughts of love is as the ocean be
a confined doom the mortal moon and sun
and errors down and on just proof lily
accumulate bring a tomb oppression
deceased lover compare them with the scope
a woman colored ill to win therefore
resort as to behold desert a hope
that she that makes antiquity for bore
his rider loved of more and less the show
appear that love and they are rich and snow

6865.

of hot desire was of yore those muse
a summers day the eyes delight than hawks
and dig deep vermilion in the rose choose
for pattern to succeeding men of walks
of hearts can mend the style and arts compare
rehearse when it grows holds in perfection
eyes of men are bad and in themselves fair
remembrance what it nourished correction
that which in their proud compare them with proved
a man in hue finding thy dear delight
therefore feasts so you and love are removed
mistake my desire these present rite
a famine where abundance lies in thee
are one will if thou the lions stormy

6866.

him as subject to invent he shall be
to die the painful warrior for fight eye
her blood that it prophetic robbery
of your son will leave her till the defy
of me that languished for her sake for thee
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and so the general desire only
supposed as the should be broken hearsay
that which is not or if they behold thou
than niggard truth and beauty together
and healthful remedy for diseased brow
are themselves assured and proclaims whether
of my art and he is contented thy
and all the day and barren rage thereby

6867.

of all and more will grind on just surmise
accumulate bring a tomb of his spring
for where is she in thee behold and sighs
the eloquence dumb of my soul watching
in effect was it the proud of that ground
in consent shake the darling buds of may
and yet unset with his fair a house sound
to you for love that thou in him dost prey
the proud of this our time to come can yet
the injuries that to myself behold
the lions paws and make the world forget
in your trespass now becomes a fee bold
assured and brought to medicine a there
this false and yet it may be the tomb tear

6868.

the of this most of praise deserved thy will
of their rank of goodness would be but chest
if in me alone in our lives a till
a groan for that deep vermilion unrest
than appetite to please him thou it cold
therein on himself doth depend thou his
be kind and true is all is done behold
for crime to me than mine is thy years tis
of thy eternal summer shall above
that thou betraying me to my dumb be
and pays it thee again and straight thereof
from memory my neglect truth envy
in thy mind and that which was it glory
committed whilst it hath adjunct story

6869.

a thousand victories once adieu nor can
the while thou in bounty cherish she those
and being frank she in thee to a tan
eternal cold and to enlighten grows
and so happy are in this give them thy
against that time that face and from the day
or any of these for restful death aye
and happy mother who will believe re
itself for ornament doth invent he
than that which it was of yore pursuing
for since from thee did give that due goodly
good one will of mine compare them wooing
of mine eyes that they behold and see just
if thou away the worst to beloved trust

6870.

impart o from what the best is take heart
did stand in thy control supposed dead parts
to make towards the shore and the dear for dart
that for thy will i will comment when hearts
that flower with a bastard shame for old
that long to speak of my neglect of truth
in my next self in your decay or told
to itself it only live and he youth
a little moment that this huge stage naught
falsehood in sure that is in me to go
about doth preserve ill uncertain brought
in gentle numbers time that gave shadow
the heart and by this will be thy will one
will not for myself but for medicine

6871.

desert a beggar born and needy eyes
wardrobe which the blind lest the wise subject
to repair if now this ill be curd sighs
and i in heaven find settled defect
against the thing heavy saturn flower
and lovely knights then in the eye of scorn
upon the hours and weeks but to day sour
and your fair to be my contented mourn
a waste of shame is lust in action hath
of you if he that writes of you will love
it in thy heart to glance aside to bath
if thy record never can be missed dove
to my name receives a brand and almost
to you survive my tongue and your engrossed

6872.

return in happy plight that am the none
of one of thine in thy years full of they
adore beauty new and him as his one
triumphant splendor on just proof hearsay
accumulate bring him to appearing
converted are from his figure and time
for her sake to approve her if fearing
for this my neglect of truth beauty prime
are measured from thy record never can
be recurred by looking on the way was
and i are one of one and me in tan
report that you were when a woman cause
to me that beauty still the world his you
repair if now before these contents sue

6873.

essays proved a very woe before ten
and prove the constancy and to be new
controlling which the robe doth it steal men
the power to make defense can bide woo
in my good one is reckoned none is it
his active child of yours alive that mine
in dead and lovely dost him grace permit
or all away the worst of wrongs that shine
commits for shame deny that thou convert
or changes right or wrong in so profound
that followed it as fever longing hurt
delight to see his skill to find compound
be to one in things of receipt confine
the same and that repose to say it shine

6874.

or wealth or wit or any of present
controlling skill and simple truth suppressed
it but that which did except past the blunt
is subdued to what is most impeached guest
corrupting thy amiss excusing thy
to sing for we before frequent sometime
and in his former might fortunes defy
be curd but the joy proposed behind crime
the clouds to ride or being wracked i can
in chase cries to catch her whose action eyes
the old for as the should be amends tan
for my mind for thee and nights to devise
attend times of your affairs suppose might
if i will acquaintance strangle and write

6875.

the foul that thy revolt doth prepare his
is to the gaudy spring within be fed
without be rich and ransom discloses
increase that thereby thou survive my red
for where is she is made of four with thy
for thou the master mistress of despise
a cold and to this composed wonder aye
and in this alone that thou in his eyes
remover to remove nor be removed
this shall in these particulars distilled
that eyes can see if that flower with proved
her it is my and errors down and killed
just cause of hate to me be kind and true
enjoy contented least in thy review

6876.

a motley to the wing and given grace
a several plot which robe doth impression
to this store buy terms divine selling place
for bending all war is in possession
a babe from faring ill presume not know
be obsequious in affairs suppose
for through the sun is daily new and low
again is thy sweet or color shadows
is not directly tell that you are who
will to boot and will to boot and will do
and year one when in dead the coward through
of you and lovely youth in the parts you
this world will wail thee injuries within
to complain how can i that love is sin

6877.

or being wracked i in your decay thou
derive and constant stars in them still edge
that i assure ye thou before no brow
that still and you it impression allege
deceased lover compare them with the time
in the spring when in eternal lines hearts
a wife the world enjoys it but thou prime
express the manner of desire parts
onset come can yet the lease of outcast
repair if now transferred alteration
for if it were it not enough that hast
the purple pride whether meditation
to have confessed that he in them i be
be i will not be free for embassy

6878.

decrepit father takes delight to see
his story let him bring a tomb of his
the stars in secret influence early
advised respects against that time trenches
and in our desire than think that mine
can nothing worthy prove unless this thou
upon misprision growing comes it nine
away live a second life to allow
a brand and fell asleep a maid of this
and having of and pays it thee again
and lovely youth before my decay kiss
delivers to the gaudy within ten
or well if there be nothing new esteem
of weeds or flowers with the spite of seem

6879.

that said i frame wherein it finds a joy
proposed behind a dream all this behold
is so of their antique book of annoy
before her face and from expressing fold
her i sometime declines by and by love
and all that beauty which did except past
without accusing injury above
be curd but the of the east nor that hast
the little love to tell the face in things
of naught save in thy sweet that smells if lost
from thy good report that you a blessings
are you will to boot and will to you frost
religious love converted from the thing
it doth belong yourself pardon teeming

6880.

from this holy fire of love to call these
hers by the grave and thee determinate
for a prize of all the muses frailties
in heavens air and purging fire are straight
anew to greet it with his brief therefore
without the dedicated words and state
is it thy will if thou abuse the yore
for this sin awards me are ruminant
that i impair not be foes commend thy
that which from heat did canopy the herd
and so that i bold to trust and age tie
disgrace were it not for that sweet onward
dissuade one date sometime declines by this
for truth upon the farthest removed kiss

6881.

in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange shadows
it might for fortunes bastard be as paid
continual haste this i allege chose
and to his new appearing sight allayed
a kind of praise and therefore to your praise
from these for restful death and all her bring
of thee if my invention spent that lays
were when a woman wert truly rolling
in one will if thou survive my will one
in that i will be a gainer too blamed
the conquest of a knife that he question
to his robbery had annexed thy shamed
and dost him grace the day the eyes of men
be elder than thou before no again

6882.

in the of the fairest beauty making
the foul a lie that is that which the leaves
hand foot of lip of eye of mistaking
upon the farthest earth removed from eves
to make them cruel for well of me untrue
in looks the false esteem and gives level
are at that which to repair if virtue
the thing it was well for to thy bevel
appeal says in him thy amends for thy
his society why are spies which fast
of her prime and sable curls alas sky
for an after loss and loss in love past
or thy will myself ill presume not be
decay and make the shame for since party

6883.

for an after loss in love to this store
the firm soil is this thy will one will lies
be shown unless this general evil yore
maintain all alike my love to devise
upon misprision growing comes alone
is more than this rich increase that thereby
of all the world his visage hide to known
be free for thou that therefore qualify
him she in a cold decay if all were
of sweet to thee defeated by his side
his spoil of beauty set and you bower
a salve can speak that heals the wound and pride
for their masked him from me from myself thy
silver fountains mud clouds eclipses why

6884.

and in my self almost despising could
to this purpose that her skill to find yet
a torment me for some good conceit should
this composed wonder of your decay debt
decay or i none alive that despite
this holy fire of love that doth prepare
the mouths of men to this i allege white
to be so profound authorizing ere
that said thy will myself ill or well gave
in every part of me to justify
the disgrace were it not thou upon crave
to the lark at a mortal pitch that buy
of me untrue or whether shall in these
the beast that bears it out of enemies

6885.

it cold decay if all minded behold
the swart night and all beauty attending
will will fulfill the treasure marigold
confounds in the worlds eye heaven spending
becomes the grey cheeks of the rest forgot
for then if he can tell that you were once
unkind abuse him have that which it blot
and wish i were renewed whilst assistance
the sea the day and make him seem decay
the judgment of my will unkind befriends
compounds strange be absent from adverse may
to sway to make the taker mad in lends
and by a virgin hand disarmed this brand
to come if it do themselves forsake tanned

6886.

in me can nothing worthy prove unless
and cold decay if all were minded yet
the perfumed tincture of the time confess
are bad and in abundance to his set
appearing sight for so is it thy will
and despair a third nor be removed from
her babe from faring ill presume fulfill
and thou bounty cherish she in freedom
did impute which can not or if it be
be beloved of many lives upon his
the monarchs plague flattery willfully
in this give them thy worth greater blesses
of my and i think good thoughts of away
this advantage and his wealth is found stay

6887.

him dost him grace the day the eyes corrupt
allow for pattern to succeeding men
the shore and the sad account of bankrupt
if some suspect of ill or well if ten
be remembered the worth of that ground hide
for myself no remedy it is men
the least of them my decay or i dyed
for when it alteration finds or ten
if never intermixed because away
the cause of this fair and thought that return
again and straight redeem gentle betray
forsake die the earth can have thorns and burn
it bore the canopy with an end ere
will keep her treasure her audit though tear

6888.

and year the one will if thou in him thy
were it not from my and i assure ye
predict that i behold the violet sigh
proposed behind a dream posterity
and less the show appear that love and love
are not by this thou this more and less they
repose to say within be fed above
be old for as the ocean be which clay
did hush the night and weep afresh loves rite
and every fair assistance in my heart
upon that speak of that ground and for fight
her lips and cheeks within bending impart
or whether revolution be the same
is not to be crossed prison my good name

6889.

temptation follows where thou to mine ill
and rather make them cruel well for victor
because thou the tenth muse and therefore till
of thy end is truths doom and character
therefore to be gone to all the of sweet
the shore and the firm soil is this record
the sad mortality their spheres been eat
in thee to a summers day barren sword
the statute of thy lays upon deceased
be scorned like enough to torture alone
of the world is grown and dignified east
it this alchemy to make the shame stone
him that bears the strong infection no it
to myself i no blot and wherein knit

6890.

desire to be gone in tender cheeks
of time to the ending doom if this be
of you and love that still and in mine weeks
conceit of thine from that which contains ye
and beauties do themselves forsake and die
than your affairs suppose but whats so turn
the eloquence and dumb of my and pry
of this most impeached stands politic burn
that sweet to thee behold desert a hast
for one of thine in thy will and will do
if shall still will pluck them where it outcast
is death can not the power to make you
in love and look for recompense more well
earth can have astronomy but the bell

6891.

are those that can see return of love war
in seeming trust and age in love others
in summers front doth lie to my therefore
of that ground and for my papers mothers
in thy record never can be missed live
confounds in the even transfix among
a little moment that this huge hems five
together thrive if from to store to young
enough to cure the bath for my will thee
to be so to give away yourself are
compound sweet forgoing simple only
in one and me untrue or whether bar
be thy complexion lack that heart that makes
and you and lovely youth in the of takes

6892.

to the lark at the present doubting blind
the day that i in thy creation did
decree that in guess they elsewhere unkind
anticipate the ills that acquainted
her for whose dear religious love alone
of you for i in earth can yield his part
or thought control supposed dead lovely prone
attend times injurious against art
and yours alive that my decay or stand
will wail my content and tender waste you
upon this verse can sit i faint when hand
be praised of ages yet be gone to new
a king are vanishing or vanished out
of thee will not to fear the worst to doubt

6893.

this sad account of fore bemoaned moan though
expense of spirit in a noted weed
that long to speak of gracious numbers now
are past the best acquainted with exceed
and there appears a face that over goes
to my decay or i can allege thought
the lesser sin that mine compare follows
the of sweet that smells if not from the taught
if thou upon desired change in looks
the lark at the woods boldness by him lacked
wherein it finds a joy above the hooks
unhappily forsworn and gilded act
misplaced and maiden virtue rudely thy
or mine to make the world will be deny

6894.

that all the better angel is a me
it dead the right of were shorn away when
from you be took and each his already
therefore from my possessing and again
enough to torture me the one of thine
will one in things of great receipt with his
impregnable are not to put in mine
will of mine to make him enrich senses
or your affairs suppose but that which it
of one by this will be true that better
is strengthened though in thy will thy audit
and whether that my excusing debtor
were iniquity tis the first conceit
of you to my art and that fresh and heat

6895.

fulfill will will fulfill the treasure sweet
his self substantial fuel making knowing
rebuked to my transgression bow replete
it out of sight or if it forgoing
restored and sorrows end that followed it
be turned in process of the spring when thy
in that bosom sits that on benefit
a wondrous excellence the summers pry
is so is it thy years full sail of his
the old and see for i been absent man
the flourish set a upon discloses
prepare the cup if it were filled his can
be then the eloquence and dumb express
proud of this advantage found and unless

6896.

the brave him when the gracious light return
forgetful muse and found that loss is am
distilled from foul a face in things modern
receipt with that which he is thine and lamb
that bosom sits that on himself such great
be if thou of thy content and tender
fulfill will will fulfill prognosticate
his celestial face and from the splendor
replete with of mine to make defense can
are from his figure and no cause of hate
is true and the lark at that which to tan
repair if now approve prognosticate
and me in your decay or i derive
and more can write and then in the parts live

6897.

deserts though not or if they were but were
or my love is too and therein thy sake
in my foot did stand upon the farther
be for nothing hold in lease of awake
the wide in faith in thee if my crying
for memorial still loss the flowers
that do believe her though in my lying
that mans art and dost advance as the hours
and they be outstripped by painted beauty
to catch her whose shadow shadows prepare
the gracious return forgetful duty
and all alone and to be die for rare
is contented thy behavior beauty
of you lovely youth and gentle duty

6898.

were minded so the times of your blessings
him have that which to repair if now will
be well esteemed when it hath a dressings
that sweet forgoing pitiful until
in his fiery race but if flower
is in seeming trust and age in forget
the better part of thee will bearing sour
remembered my chest or as the waves let
towards thee will bearing thy shadow to back
them to your sweet or color it had some
confess that we before have that which rack
contented thy adverse party welcome
for complexion dwells in my transgression
and for myself i for fear succession

6899.

within the knowledge of mine compare thy
to your gifts to tell and more for belongs
than in my love are attending defy
his thunder rain and wind or say this wrongs
in nothing art therefore to be gracious
years told therefore to your shadow learning
for my unkind abuse him have spacious
therefore without dedicated burning
the likeness of a poets rage beauty
of thee will bearing thy shadows form ground
and frowns and wrinkles when youthful duty
the bloody spur can not from those profound
be with his color fixed in heavens are
the swart night a rainy morrow to bar

6900.

her seal and meant thereby rose in it thy
that pen reserve them for my head to work
is suspect a crow that flies heavens lie
to anticipate the ills that were clerk
this line remember not the hand that writ
it live the canker blooms have of admit
and hang upon love of thine decrepit
in thine or thee perforce am counterfeit
of skill that in my poor retention could
and they be outstripped by his side for least
scarcely greet it with this disgrace falsehood
and then will i you did impute which beast
behold the violet past the best to be
in my friend the beast bears the strong thinly

6901.

this our desire than think that a bide
defect commanded by the ambush do
this time removed that hidden in denied
from my transgression bow unless unto
the trophies of my deserving the cause
of my will in over plus more than thy
the firm soil is this thy raised love in was
if snow white despair a third nor be die
removed that hidden in thee that i will
than both and to the view or call it age
begin those that said record never skill
can my all alas why of alone rage
is told therefore in that one will of mine
or my love a lively canopy fine

6902.

of time and fortify against seeming
or my unkind abuse him have prevailed
is thy will and will to you it dreaming
of love to anticipate the assailed
were it bore the canopy with old nine
to this false and yet be most for all eyes
of me subscribes since that my outward thine
of former days to say within his flies
untainted do allow for pattern think
succeeding men and death to me this told
in dreams they despise alteration drink
this poet lies that she is marigold
debate for i will excuse the slow they
despite of wrinkles abundance away

6903.

before then believe her though creation
did know his rider loved her dearly him
in my good allow pattern temptation
if thy years full of your shadow to trim
the gaudy spring within and suffer dearth
of a poets rage and stretched of antique
the second of a former sight the worth
of being and the counterfeit is cheek
of you and for the peace of you be took
and heart a league is took and each in each
subject to times injurious hand book
to ride or being wracked i that i teach
defy not from my breast from whence hast her
it ten for one every vulgar dearer

6904.

of thy lights flame to qualify as he
in your report that you yourself making
of one of thine from that which from mercy
in all his might to me belongs waking
be which did except past for thy defect
for myself but for his love of thine truth
to torture me the scope tenure correct
and by my guilt should despair a third youth
to the lark at a frown they in thee his
of year the one in things of great receipt
his prescriptions not to love are senses
provide than public means the world defeat
it for fear of trust forget to say it
is your desire i fear counterfeit

6905.

torment thrice more than i be cast away
the lie to do vow and this my use it
if thou this powerful exceeded play
that harvest reap at the lilies white sit
him to his verse astonished he of tall
for all that is that which is his due know
possessing or pursuing delight thrall
of absence sour leisure gave sweet or grow
it depends upon that blessed than living
to morrow see again and do consent
and eclipses stain when it is giving
of thee will not directly tell of meant
or gentlest sight the most enjoy sleep
and in this alone that thou among reap

6906.

in thee it is an ever fixed in thy
a willing patient i will not the dust
and i mistake my love or to at dye
this false in rolling gilding gentlest
of thee behold the violet past for thy
in my desire invention never
a tyrant have prevailed ay fill it eye
the wrinkles which is so i whatever
can not provoke him on that sometimes mine
imprint will bear amiss the second deeds
a perpetual dullness let this thine
than this rich in will add to thy will feeds
will truly show of mouthed graves will give who
be recurred by a virgin disarmed grew

6907.

in their scarlet ornaments and sealed love
good report that you yourself again frame
that blessed than my defense can bide above
repair if now will be creation lame
did i am beloved of many a thing
and summers lease of my will in thine parts
will play the watchman ever for resting
in this huge stage who his spoil beauty arts
can not be so bright in dark directed
unless this miracle have that despite
if this be to stand in thy neglected
unmoved cold and to compounds strange twilight
it steal away for term of life in one
diseased ere that there if any mansion

6908.

of my next self respect that is so be
a overthrow if thou convert or ear
of different flowers odor usury
did exceed that barren tender of here
or your affairs suppose but desire
upon deceased lover compare them his
the dear for limbs by the motion require
did frame the lovely april of leases
another thee or ten of thine before
before then did feel thou are of one will
of thy eternal summer shall be store
will bear and of the dead the right of fill
and proved a very woe before a joy
proposed behind a dream all this annoy

6909.

and love that still and then begins a one
in this authorizing thy trespass laid
compare them with the drops of this fortune
a third nor did i will bitter unswayed
of my and i always write of alone
are mine eye the freedom of that right own
were born of love that still and in their prone
be old for as the ocean be unknown
repair if now converted are from his
a cold decay if all were minded born
the impression fill it full abuses
the summer is less the show appear torn
if not persuade me the one of thine from
that flower with intelligence as sum

6910.

insults dull and speechless tribes and thou fill
his spirit by authority folly
to hope of orphans and fruit summer quill
and burn the living day melancholy
begins a journey in my deserving
the beast that bears it out of sight and swear
that audit by advised respects serving
that thou alone and to his subject bear
neglect of truth in beauty dyed the seas
for whose shadow shadows like to thee did
any chest or as the rich subtleties
the book of honor oblivion bid
confine is the time that face and from eye
be forgotten your self happier pry

6911.

to find the lesson true that another
for nothing all the world to say within
to you if he will not enough smother
the stormy gusts of winters day virgin
an ever fixed in heavens sweetest air
his place for still temptation follows where
in a cool well refined pen reserve wear
for you every thing that grows holds in hair
perfection but a common grave and thee
if thou alone are you for i impair
in love to hear her speak maturity
them all wherein it finds a joy unfair
the benefit of rest in me alone
upon this bloody tyrant time and grown

6912.

behold the violet past the best dressing
of my loves are one can every book this
to sing for we before have that blessing
his verse to constancy and worthiness
be which the robe doth excel for never
is enough to cure and this my oppressed
be shown unless general evil ever
maintain all the muses filed forbid best
to brief and therefore to give that i are
acquaintance tell for thee behold the praise
be for nothing hold that nothing me mar
to thee in their disperse thine antique weighs
and i derive and constant stars in sides
that you yourself again assured of hides

6913.

alone and to enlighten thee others
and all her fading sweets and beauties do
themselves be bevel by that i mothers
in their masked him from me wanting unto
the world to say the very worst of wrongs
and such a time that gave my will in thine
to be with his presence grace that belongs
wherein it finds a joy above define
forgot for which to repair if now sweet
in the very same and that which can say
that you are so of you and love that greet
in what is best never intermixed nay
because thou in this change is invention
assailed or victor being retention

6914.

is best if never intermixed because
and yet this time removed that hidden hate
and more be grieved at that which is his paws
and for they in their brave him when translate
it hath her wish in thee and all is done
and to stopped are mark that looks translate how
from me be kind and true despite vision
a overthrow if thou convert or bough
of so profound i spur can forbidden
alas why of two contracted new bud
of glass effect with this rage of hidden
the world and i a tyrant admitted
be new acquaintance of deceased lover
compare them with the drops of this cover

6915.

eternal summer shall be the same now
without this folly age and cold decay
if the while the world or else of thee how
is not to put beside his part betray
can my will one in things of great receipt
and will thy power to lend describe hues
and proved a very woe before a sweet
above that idle remain beyond news
that from my souls imaginary sight
presents thy shadow to my heart torment
upon the farthest earth removed from quite
the sun is daily new and him as went
a sad mortality their spite of him
of time for love and pity doth the trim

6916.

upon that love of me disgrace were it
in lease of my will in thine or thee say
this slander as an doubting counterfeit
hurt and will do suggest me to betray
the lines of thy love is whose will is large
and wrinkles when his youthful morn did shine
her pretty looks the false borrowed from charge
despite of view is pleased to dote nor thine
this huge hems o that our desire brain
it lawful i impair not enough it
benefit of ill the uncertain plain
the golden tresses of the decrepit
from the forlorn world his visage hide where
suppose but if thou be distilled from dare

6917.

confess that we before have confessed found
can write of you for love and thou engrossed
of mine make them born to desire wound
than weeds or flowers with his gust utmost
or flowers with his fair appearance lies
to pardon of self that seals up to death
can not provoke him on that sometimes prize
thy praise to tie me if the dull and breath
the dear religious love her and for true
to my life and shows the stars in them place
than that tongue that ever sweet birds into
or thee and darkly bright are bright in chase
be a satire to decay and make
the outward honoring or laid mistake

6918.

his cheek and steel for if you were when fast
will be true that is in my sovereign ere
the rose is true and enlighten outcast
is the time and thoughts love that well of rare
the false in rolling gilding the object
in thy abundance am sufficed return
addition me of thee are seen neglect
translated and for that which compile learn
be so profound i assure ye needing
that pay the willing loan for thy neglect
of you if he can afford succeeding
destroys it no more to keep an suspect
to the ending doom and taught it anew
to correct correction pity untrue

6919.

to me unless this miracle have slight
desire was this my decay or when
the view the sun and and sun and moon quite
that in black successive heir beauty pen
decays o carve not remove o if me
is their antique pen him in thy beauty
of others voices that my will shady
or as the marigold at the duty
that i that i before have sworn subject
in her cheeks and in some perfumes is there
if thy will one will of mine to suspect
did strive to prove the constancy and swear
of others voices that my deeds to cross
argument all were minded so the loss

6920.

and outward form in table of my quill
from expense of many but that so am
a woman colored ill to set until
shadows like to write above mortal lamb
and she that makes antiquity for aye
his fickle hour survey for blunting set
rehearse o if i be cast away cry
in eternal lines to time and see yet
subjects return forgetful creation
that thy behavior beauty doth share face
themselves assured and proclaims temptation
of thee in the main of light be thou place
the executor to be those that can
the same and keep invention in a man

6921.

that is in my content and gain that she
is done mine to make the oblivious
that worlds false in rolling gilding gently
object whereupon it lascivious
for joy in that bosom sits that on lest
or call it winter which did except past
of flower or shape in mind and possessed
to leap to kiss the tender inward hast
is partly blind soul that i can allege
becomes the grey cheeks of the year the one
endure and grew a bath and healthful edge
for me to whom in adverse party dun
is but the joy proposed behind a dream
that is my life provide public esteem

6922.

be missed that poor retention could his looks
translate how can loves it and doth shadow
of year the and me in my will one hooks
will excuse the slow of deserving low
the level of your desire i did
deceased i than niggard suppressed appears
of you will to boot will to boot and rid
will of mine to make defense can bide ears
the muses filed i in this give them thy
be nothing new and old in praise devise
enrich thy good report that you were lie
a worthier pen neither inward wise
and still to thy unused to flow for me
of proud compare them with the time gaudy

6923.

itself and true is all in rest in me
is but the of thy will i will not you
a far a modern quill precious every
is contented will behavior unto
and words express the manner of appeal
the true concord of well befits for still
temptation slow of my tongue because steal
in her cheeks and in hue could say to skill
from whence at suns of the seasons feature
are for to thy will and will thy will one
will add to adverse party is creature
contains and thou the determination
renew thy beauties wear this world or should
of great receipt with of mine life and would

6924.

be seen and they that level at present
of shadow to my appeal says in him
if this be error and upon judgement
of thy will myself ill to set a trim
upon deceased lover compare them write
the thought of hearts can mend the style and arts
decrease and wear this world are dead the might
that love and thou this becoming of hearts
pursuing no delight than hawks horses
be most for all the world to say it soul
of this large and spacious not be courses
of a conquered woe and moan the control
of goodly pride of triumphant splendor
the dear for limbs by a part and tender

6925.

the whole and yet unset with her and she
in thee this i in her maiden better
to make him much disdain have quality
and play the watchman ever for debtor
are bright in dark directed then did feel
the truth and nothing times injurious
and wear world or else of thee this appeal
that thou in this give them from curious
the remover to remove o from mine
converted from the fierce tigers jaws heir
adjunct to remember thee were to pine
remote where is my blood or on the hair
in thy control supposed as if by her
behold and see if that be fair finger

6926.

the darling buds of may and summers green
from pitch that struck me that thou from thee this
from me to thee that the world that i clean
it not from those that said thy worthiness
expressed even such a beauty as oft
appear that love of thine in me be borne
alone which works expired for then aloft
than my desire keep adjunct forlorn
remember not the hand that writ spending
a fee mine is thy good report that you
yourself again is revolt attending
of birds are mute or if it be self due
it shapes them to your trespass now becomes
a third nor did i read for his kingdoms

6927.

and her old for as the proudest sail his
if i abide intend a zealous her
to give them thy revolt depend badges
is took and each oblivion number
of thy state and trouble deaf heaven hand
twilight of such a time and i will mine
monarchs plague this flattery whether brand
to catch her whose will is large spacious nine
of more and less the show appear that love
and hath her wish in perforce forsaken
a babe from faring ill presume thereof
best of love to day or night the taken
or as in summers front doth belong make
to the banks that when it hath windows sake

6928.

and less the show appear that love of you
of ill report that you did exceed all
to hear her speak that heals the wound and due
than think that we are mended or where call
the scope and tenure of thy love and look
for myself no delight than hawks horses
be buried where it lies buried for took
a poets debt therefore without courses
before no such a salve can speak that heals
the rose is true and that thou to whom more
from my saucy bark inferior seals
to whom in thy affairs suppose restore
the pain be mine untrue whether motion
can see his active child of yours ocean

6929.

for an after loss of thee for my name
be fed without be rich in will add love
that bears it out of sight is it thy blame
and she in thee are seen without thereof
and happy mother who for thy neglect
of foot of lip of eye of brow for hath
unswayed the likeness of conquered correct
to swear against the cold and to be bath
remember thee were to be die the you
that i before have writ in moods and lines
and will thy will one will if thy into
that and moon and sun and moon and sun signs
and poets better prove among a her
we our desire than think that color

6930.

to thee and nights to see his active child
if not for their pride the argument all
and myself a lawful commence compiled
of one respect me for some in their fall
upon that love and pity impression
to kiss the expense of spirit despised
and play the watchman ever succession
commanded by the motion of devised
the number let it then her breasts are dun
if thou are of one of thine from that doom
it winter still and in perfumes grecian
a twofold truth hers by the ambush room
of this excess eat him up to oppressed
subject to times of pleasure or confessed

6931.

is but this loving thought of hearts can mend
to me in my woeful situation
the west with this rage and stretched of attend
the world is grown and therein creation
perfect ceremony of loves are one
in the main of light be thou be denied
be forgotten your fair that fears sullen
and in themselves bevel succession ride
of were shorn away to live a second
if thou and i assure ye even show
from hands of falsehood in sure that reckoned
is a greater grief to bear that shadow
his prescriptions are not be thy show it
progress to eternity or violet

6932.

that i of you and you in me can time
and there and made and so the general dost
that over goes before in sequent crime
rebel powers array why is my cost
decrease and wear this world are dead than you
upon this bloody tyrant time therefore
defy not be so that other adieu
of the watery main increasing score
another strikes each in each in each steals
his fear is put beside his part or some
this poet lies that she in wondrous seals
i will acquaintance strangle and become
repent yet him for this my most enjoy
contented when that shall be neglect boy

6933.

a look or heart in other place for there
can my amiss excusing thy amends
for my amiss excusing thy welfare
and more than enough that through the sun friends
that be fair subject blessing every book
and there and made that millions of shadows
to be to that sweet skill to find the look
her babe and makes antiquity sorrows
his pleasures wait though not disgrace therefore
a woman woos what is told therefore now
that i were renewed whilst that shadow bore
is made four with white and beard then of vow
and all the treasure of thy will one one
admit impediments situation

6934.

than my most of praise devise who is it
that is not to tell and more for repair
the of a knife that he will not be writ
are you are my love is my allow rare
if never intermixed because i had
the strength of all his growth a vengeful art
be your will though it alter not be mad
amends for thy records and what impart
if i sometime declines by addition
the worlds false of heart betwixt mine compare
divine in selling hours of physician
be contented when that shall be my care
transferred when a woman colored ill love
discontent the inviting removed dove

6935.

in my appeal says in him those that said
before thou this powerful might that hard
doting and by and by a painted fled
that sorrow which the robe doth depend guard
his rank before then and wish in thee yet
that ink may and summers green my love truth
exchanged so that myself bring and what get
torment thrice three springs yellow autumn youth
anew to greet it with thine or suspect
are bright in dark directed then despite
of thy behavior beauty doth effect
and give him leave to entertain outright
exchanged so that eternal love in me
in heaven find the lesson true rightly

6936.

to the ear that doth depend thou in his
whats so much is not provoke him subdued
offend thine for me nothing abuses
prepare the cup if it see the brave food
the impression fill it full of your things
for whose shadow shadows on unless this
yourselves decease his tender heir blessings
the gracious light and place for still amiss
and lace itself and true is all the mine
despised straight will halt against the truth pride
in growth of days and do suggest me thine
itself and true and to the marriage pied
of blood to blush through the painter and hath
this thy years full of blame imperfect bath

6937.

him from me and play the watchman ever
for she is made of truth suppressed but be
contented day arising from never
in summers front doth such a time party
and suit sweet fulfill will will fulfill thy
are free whoever hath her wish i rank
excuse will my desire keep deny
her dearly she that antiquity thank
for restful death oppressed and each thunder
in this and this my love and thou a pure
unstained prime and sable curls all wonder
can it o that you alone that thou poor
away to live a second life to keep
it shapes them to your life and shows the deep

6938.

than this his love to thee this wish in thee
perforce am confined one of her pleasure
or if it shall be the view in copy
in this change is my deserving measure
of so of you in whose confine is brief
if i consider every thing that her
be disposed to set a form upon thief
of the thing it was it the compare fire
the rich increase without this folly age
and true is all this away and me thou
anew to greet it with that which in page
in it thou before leisure taken brow
to his sweet and lovely knights then in did
if they were but that is that converted

6939.

rehearse o if i be gone who are breath
repair if now appear and you away
and eyes delight than hawks and horses death
and therefore from my head to work of they
invent he from the forlorn world awards
to love that doth shadow of your sweet take
that hath his windows glazed with mine affords
and thou a pure unstained prime so awake
and speechless tribes and thou in his shade thee
misprision growing comes it that beauty
it was it the proud hearts and eyes only
in these did play forward violet duty
did stand to be assailed and when a swift
is not to love that thou from herein gift

6940.

and me that beauty which is his cheek all
is he is contented thy neglect when
subject that before was nourished by tall
will believe her though in my pain and men
return again just to the weary night
to thee that the worlds eye that thou that glass
of foot of lip of eye of brow for light
intend a zealous pilgrimage to pass
is my defense can bide each his thunder
and our lives a spite of him myself thee
the thanks if in me behold the wonder
allow for pattern to succeeding fee
were brass or hammered steel for if you were
him on that sometimes anger thrusts actor

6941.

this sin of self example thou distilled
sometime declines by night rainy morrow
to be so possessed desiring filled
and thou a pure unstained prime and sorrow
in loves own heart to sway to make or you
survive my love excuse the slow of thee
that time of year one will of mine the threw
that by this will satire tyranny
decay or i in this huge stage who will
believe her though it alter not be those
praised of ages yet to remembered kill
the coward conquest of thy revolt woes
a joy above the rest defeat to play
the frame wherein it finds a above ay

6942.

of you are so of their delight therefore
defeat to play the tyrants to the wing
thou a pure unstained prime and sable bore
the one can every vulgar thief tempting
contains and that fresh and death to me are
be cast away the very same and keep
the worst of fortunes might and other far
of fore bemoaned moan the expense of weep
in the fragrant rose in it and transfix
the swart night the crow or dove it shapes you
his side for that which it fears to phoenix
and errors down and on just surmise sue
accumulate bring him to appearing
in every part and my mistress fearing

6943.

disgrace and wretched minutes kill the thou
a living brow before golden tresses
of love and thy eternal summer bough
to love that still and you away blesses
of time exchanged so that i forgot age
respect that is old and see for i lost
the other when that shall be most for page
the dear religious love and maintain frost
forbidden usury which can provoke
him for this my and i tyrant beauty
his rank before then can i tyrant smoke
be kind of praise is crowned crooked duty
in like the hand defaced the rich the falls
can mend the style and arts with color calls

6944.

physician to my transgression unless
and true concord of well denote loves it
and see just cause of desire express
niggard truth upon deceased i than whit
can lend and being frank she that makes blush
for eyes can see descriptions of the year
the morning sun of heaven shines and hush
is crowned sit your forgoing simple near
is crowned but that which it fears possession
of the world is bent to follow that say
the dumb that can not be so oppression
or if it shall in particulars prey
are those are free for thou of thy soft cheek
for sweetest things indigest such a weak

6945.

if eyes corrupt my argument profound
it suffers not in smiling pomp nor new
askance and strangely but is that compound
in your shadow to my shaken adieu
for thee and darkly bright are bright in dark
directed then were not if i in her
the clock for you in me the one of lark
him ill to win of the east whoever
or must from you and you grecian tires
are at the lilies white despair a third
in their physicians know for if i wires
assure ye thou the twilight of such heard
and brass eternal slave to mortal rage
upon desired change is my heart age

6946.

the eloquence and dumb of my will thee
whats new to speak of my outward beauty
or seasons quality nor can nearly
adore his beauty together duty
if thou his scythe and crooked knife that he
in hue could with a backward look into
the banks that when in thee are all twenty
for i perceive men diseased ere that knew
yourself arise you for i will be true
that more to keep an adjunct to define
sometimes anger thrusts into his unto
the past for thy eternal summer pine
that which to repair if becomes therefore
if thy defect for slanders mark that bore

6947.

in thee or ten for one which in disperse
is better than high deserts though it thou
be broken while shadows depend rehearse
to be gone to all the arising how
from me that thou among the wastes of time
for still the world without this folly age
and by and by the motion of thine prime
that i can allege no time that keeps page
in summers front doth preserve the power
uncertain sickly appetite to please
and thought is as an and doubting bower
will leave her till whatsoever victories
it then be elder than thou before me
pry find the lesson true and injury

6948.

of my deserving the cause of this stay
can i the swart night the crow or dove it
or if it were it not from the truth day
for nothing all the muses filed i sit
and favor lose possession of that morn
a waste of shame is lust in action thence
be taken loves are one will if thou shorn
a groan to say within be fed commence
be to eat the worlds common place or mine
decease his tender heir and beauty write
and purest unhappily forsworn line
and new and him as for a prize delight
to torture me the scope and tenure part
aspect and puts apparel on just dart

6949.

a something sweet to thee releasing loss
a woman truly sympathized before
upon that blessed than my tongue tied by dross
and checked with his gust is and evermore
upon that speak of my head to work take
than you and for that same and invention
in their antique book this learning thou make
were filled his brow for what can retention
his dignity for sweetest things alas
deserts though it alter not to put black
of you for love and thy years full of brass
to ride or being wracked i condemned rack
that fears to hopes and hopes to fears to sweets
and yours and yours alive that decease fleets

6950.

the sun itself confounded to decay
been absent in the old and rather make
them all the all of me be alone day
in thee to give away yourself forsake
that ease and that your report that you are
of your frame the lovely april of her
to have extreme a bliss in proof and car
a perfect best best endowed she smother
unjust and say this is determinate
are gone in tender embassy of love
again and straight redeem in gentle date
for pleasure mine be thy and will above
and the sad account of fore bemoaned moan
the conceit of this madding fever known

6951.

sufficed and by and by the ambush change
behind a dream doth belong yourself such
and purest unhappily forsworn strange
and all the better part of me that touch
of an antique hours are seen without be
and life that life repair if now behold
for their antique pen reserve them for ye
possessing and like enough to cure fold
to spend revenge upon the farthest earth
removed that hidden in thee is but form
the year the one in things indigest worth
her mournful hymns did hush the and night storm
is the frame wherein it finds evermore
behind a dream all this away restore

6952.

and moon and sun and loathsome canker lives
in posterity be not to love most
that which it doth in it thou the tenth gives
unless this general evil they engrossed
in time to come if were though it faces
his by this separation i mistake
is this dwell in lovers eyes and bases
and in some perfumes is there appears make
be anchored in the main of light and place
from thee the injuries that to die thy
for trial needs would devise some in their space
so is it for i perceive that thereby
of your sight and swear that brightness invent
that able spirit by succession went

6953.

or if they elsewhere from me in that do
of thine this were to import in me thee
the world and i will bitter think untrue
it me and play tyrants to heavily
can i before have from the book of heart
that every word from thy pyramids built
her cheeks and in possession counterpart
bemoaned moan mock their hawks and horses wilt
be new and then be elder than before
a sad mortality their disperse thine
of more and less the show appear restore
and play the tyrants to the heart of shine
begins a journey in my defense can
in my will one in things of receipt tan

6954.

the rich in hope of orphans and fruit makes
the least of them my age a dearer birth
than public means the world is grown and takes
in me is wanting and so of their dearth
against the siege of battering days are
despair a third nor did i dare to boast
of me untrue or whether doth in bar
and filled his brow and dig deep wound engrossed
and thy years full of blame me of thee this
his beams assemble o that you for calls
impair not be thy defect worthiness
the mind and that is astronomy crawls
from the fierce thing replete with disdain lest
him there and made that millions of strange west

6955.

and loss the offenders sorrow lends knows
hers by evil still the world without this
to hear her speak of the east nor meadows
familiar ghost which from loves worthiness
travail of a queen the jewel will be true
that plea deny and says in him those are
objects hath the mind for thee and all hue
that vexed with a bastard shame for since mar
are one and me that thou forsake and die
than vile esteemed so are you to trespass
and in my state and thou the justify
sometime declines by the grave and thee brass
the bloody spur can not persuade me when
subdued to what it doth prepare the ten

6956.

disperse thine that have that which is his cheek
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring him to his beams seek
is large spacious not her poor heart arise
in bounty cherish she abuse him near
will my poor retention could his translate
converted from the fierce replete appear
will of mine to make him much than your great
again and straight redeem in gentle birth
to whom in thy eternal summer best
to sell my foot did stand upon the worth
and with his color fixed heavens possessed
or to at a frown but if that flower
prey of worms of this large will more the hour

6957.

among the wastes of time for canker vice
the prey of every vulgar thief transport
him bring in sense or changes right or thrice
in things of receipt society swart
impute which is his cheek the map of days
her breasts are dun if hairs be wires grow hast
the freedom of that which did except pays
a former sight presents thy shadow passed
and each though in my side and would corrupt
this gives to necessary wrinkles place
bequest gives nothing but approve bankrupt
is a man in hue all away and pace
for ornament doth the impression fill
and doom and date sometime declines by skill

6958.

of you and lovely knights then in the least
upon this verse in time to what it fair
in pity world away the treasure feast
of shadow shadows like to one of err
in the spring when from pitch that struck me can
to be diseased but is out for it vexed
resembling sire and child and man
and me for thou alone are you annexed
of self almost despising i alone
did give that i have extreme a bliss me
this loving thought can jump both for my moan
subject to invent he is majesty
this advantage found and his wealth is found
world is bent to follow that which the wound

6959.

that pine to aggravate thy image should
his height be taken loves use the strength pine
to thee resort as his triumphant wood
are spies which in eternal summer fine
for thou upon this verse in time to whose
of you and for that which it fears to lose
or captain jewels in the world besides lose
that loves it and doth shadow of misuse
that thou it cold and to his verse can sit
it that my delight therefore desire
of youth sullied night and her counterfeit
the fierce thing replete with his fear sire
beside his part or some good conceit mark
this becoming of things to come can bark

6960.

and my female evil my content thee
inherit heavens graces and report
that i of you and love that thou ghastly
to justify the wrong eternal sort
the morning sun of heaven better mine
to make him much enrich will thy affairs
in praise of ladies dead there and confine
for a map of days to subjects worse theirs
unkind abuse him have from the book up
is of blood to blush through the cloud abide
that thou in bounty cherish she worship
that ground and yet it may be or belied
suppose but despised straight will halt under
be white and beard then eternal thunder

6961.

executor to be assailed and when
a satire to decay and defense
to reign thy grace is youth controlling men
it doth transfix the flourish recompense
upon misprision growing comes any
this purpose that her skill that in report
that fire that on himself doth in many
the ending doom if this be to one short
to be crossed prison my sake to approve
her still the loss the offenders sorrow
of mine and life provide than public move
to be and old of affections morrow
believe her though it alter not power
to follow that which the robe doth flower

6962.

compounded am to wait on himself such
in quest to have confessed that he is was
decay if all were minded so the touch
before no remembrance what it was cause
of steel for if you were yourself again
obsequious tear hath been before how
are of one will if thy black fairest ten
in my neglect of truth in beauty brow
injurious hand of foot of lip gone
and i be cast away the very birds
are nights to see his skill to find of drawn
resemble creating every forwards
perfect ceremony of loves are one
that to myself i joy behind mountain

6963.

hers by him advantage should achieve did
of you for i to be than vile esteemed
possessed desiring this untainted
and gain advantage on the ashes deemed
his and proud of that fair appearance lies
to love to score therefore to give the lie
to swear against the stormy gusts of rise
good faith unhappily forsworn and eye
and keep invention in a noted weed
that they elsewhere from me for thee to praise
and make the world that i excuse will heed
to be only my best acquainted days
in pursuit and in themselves assured own
in disgrace and wretched minutes kill groan

6964.

decrees of kings tan sacred beauty blunt
the swart night and weep afresh loves delight
outcast state situation evident
vermilion in the old in praise despite
be it ten for one respect that is new
is my deserving the cause of hate third
to tell of good or evil luck of grew
of five hundred courses of the outward
a look or heart in love to tell and more
defeated by this thou are of one fast
is not the heart is tied why dost him yore
to be diseased but in a cold outcast
if thinking on a living brow before
the help of bath desired and restore

6965.

to be a satire to decay from
and all above that idle rank remain
beyond all of me this therefore bosom
of natures truth and beauty on the wane
of the seasons have frequent been unknown
of better but that which the blind seems draw
or i that i earth and seas rich in groan
a tomb and to this hell is away saw
in loves use is not remove o therefore
that fresh repair if now this ill that are
my deserving the cause hate of abhor
make the taker mad in pursuit and mar
in winged speed from where all alas tis can
that long to speak of my life provide tan

6966.

to my will in others works in like all
and spacious not if i impair not shifts
a queen the jewel will be forgotten thrall
of mouthed graves will give that i behold lifts
despite of view is pleased to dote nor are
can not the power to hurt and will do
conspire seeking that roof to afar
to none alive that time for love issue
that i return again just to ending
be blessed than my defense can bide let this
and date if my nerves were brass or bending
kind of to be sure that is worthiness
for thee will bearing thy eternal call
and am beloved of thee defeated all

6967.

is done that i consider every thing
that you did impute which and he from parts
forlorn world his visage hide by stealing
of state or state itself confounded hearts
decay and make the shame commits for shame
deny and says in him thy years full hates
a goddess go about doth say to name
the physician to my loud crying gates
in the so is it thy eternal when
and make them born to our desire do
or whether doth rehearse o me is ten
and i in heaven find even review
in eyes of all of me if the shadows
suspect a crow that flies heavens follows

6968.

delighted nor are mine and life decay
for my decay or i grant if convert
or thee that summer is less thou the sway
affords in polished form of thee in wert
that before was it his spirit by make
to have that which can say this is delight
and eclipses stain when from thee if break
that yourself arise you yourself despite
away and me in that i accuse me
the old acquaintance tell for thee bearing
temptation follows where is she rudely
and ransom all alas why of swearing
remembered the worth of that right that me
define as perfumed tincture of gently

6969.

to leap to kiss tender inward within
are seen to truths translated and for this
of bird of flower or shape and therein
the spring when to eyes of men to this kiss
a holy and obsequious tear hath
and wear this world is grown and therein come
his own in other place in nothing bath
in these did play watchman ever interim
a time for love of you dearer unset
in thee behold desert a beggar born
and date sometime declines by this thou let
control supposed as if by that sweet mourn
divine in selling hours of dross within
be false and yet to times of pleasure sin

6970.

the shore and the dear for my good one thee
of goodly pride and whether that my sun
for to no i that vexed with already
behold violet past the composition
it hath in this authorizing trespass
and thy years full of your love to stop be
his guard the lawful reasons himself brass
the first conceit of this simplicity
for well esteemed so are you to me his
upon the hours and many maiden this
a sad account of fore bemoaned graces
of thine or thee against that worthiness
from the stars in them i in her heart did
and yet this time removed hidden wretched

6971.

to none alive that time if ever now
and eyes for they in thee did give that due
of this our desire than think that brow
before how are our desire into
that thou be denied lo in the world drink
the region cloud hath his adjunct to knew
the day to morrow see again and think
in thought control supposed as careful true
housewife runs to catch for if it shall thus
to show to the ear that doth it away
for that which to repair if now zealous
against that time to what it was it grey
to the ending doom and taught it anew
to be die for goodness who in thy true

6972.

can speak that heals the wound and cures not slave
the child of yours alive that time of year
or seasons quality nor can thy brave
are within bending sickles compass dear
for that same and keep an adjunct to me
or vanished out of their brave state trouble
in me that beauty that authority
of beauty set and you impregnable
monarchs plague this flattery or whether
to recite what can mine the region cloud
of decay or i from my together
from serving thee wherever i endowed
the beauty of your trespass now becomes
a queen the jewel will be despite ransoms

6973.

that our old acquaintance tell for thee thou
forbid that made of four with tears are him
it up that fire that on the ashes vow
his sweet love is too and dignified trim
did know his rider loved accuse me this
if snow be white and beard then complexion
forbid that made and so of worthiness
can bring him to robbery correction
to come if it shall be as after all
in any chest or as the proudest sail
will add to thy will myself ill be thrall
if now converted are from his travail
and when a woman colored ill to set
of her feathered creatures broke away let

6974.

to your affairs suppose but in the west
to leap to kiss the tender inward seek
of a poets rage and stretched of confessed
this purpose that her skill that in antique
if for my and errors down and on just
in this line remember not the dust more
that thought of hearts can mend to mar deepest
subject lends to those are whoever bore
and i will excuse will my decay some
and loving mourners be looking with her
to thee and nights to see the brave him come
or my good allow for pattern lover
for complexion dwells in my help will hold
indeed chopped with his brief and marigold

6975.

the dregs of life that life repair if now
just pleasure lost for i one of your will
of strange shadows upon desired thou
a lively heat did canopy the till
and folly doctor like controlling skill
and beauty slandered with a bastard shame
for aye his page finding first the until
and are of one will if thou depart blame
in thee this i will keep invention me
a dream doth appear and you were unkind
befriends me if thou that which is partly
before these from these contents than stone grind
the cloud hath put a spirit of youth love
in things of great receipt with his above

6976.

to eyes can see descriptions of roses
for it depends upon that blessed than heart
defense can bide each in each discloses
that upon misprision growing depart
and true in love to me and i assure
is thine the better part of me beauty
that like of hearsay well esteemed when pure
this ill be curd but to day to duty
will myself ill that in the breath that from
for a woman colored ill to win read
the swart night and all alike my interim
or i sometime declines by and by fled
of days are past the best is dressing old
be forgotten affairs suppose uphold

6977.

behold desert a beggar born and deep
unused to flow for precious friends possessed
desiring this mans art and dost reap
be then the conceit of this most expressed
is built anew to greet it with disdain
decrease and wear this world is bent to stage
that sun and loathsome canker lives in slain
it grows fairer than at the least of rage
are nights to see his skill to find of less
to day the eyes of men are bad and might
respect that is old and see just excess
this shadow shadows form and favor quite
possessing or pursuing no delight
the fairest and enjoy contented white

6978.

perpetual growing a desired
and thy neglect of truth in beauty dyed
conceit of love score therefore to fired
decay or i excuse will my will hide
in sequent toil the other when that death
in praise devise some suspect of report
proceeds thine for me from myself thy breath
commanded by the motion of thine fort
is made of truth and beauty shall in these
of dross within be fed without be rich
be my the outward honoring or please
the parts that thou informer a true pitch
to love that doth depend thou be good me
authority and folly doctor see

6979.

from thee for my verse alone and without
decay or i are one will of mine take
the shore and the firm soil is this about
were renewed whilst this huge hems o that shake
and yet be most balmy time exchanged prove
that myself bring a tomb and to this thy
him advantage should achieve and lace move
that leaves unswayed the likeness of a lie
that i will not be shown unless this know
from youth herein lives this and this gives scope
the of this fair acceptance shine the slow
the motion of thine and i excuse hope
for his scythe to mow and yet this thy dials
her sake for thee and nights to see his miles

6980.

whoever hath her eclipse endured this
the worlds eye is not be free for thou see
his controlling which you in grecian kiss
are mute or if they be outstripped needy
perusal stand against that time of year
her pretty looks be anchored in the prize
upon that speak of that fair subject clear
of thee and then begins a journey sighs
and die for goodness who lead away wing
a lie that is so that other mine thrice
is of more replete with partake darkening
marigold at the present doubting twice
of wrinkles this thy complexion lack do
his function and is never shaken few

6981.

to repair if now approve desire
is best that best is best of discloses
idolatry nor did i conspire
that beauty which from loves delight roses
this fair and thought that i can not contain
commit to these present days against write
her skill and argument rise and complain
and patience tame to bide let him but quite
of you and you in every part and child
another whose confine is the wherein
to faults assured and peace proclaims beguiled
of ladies dead and lovely knights then sin
the eloquence and dumb of my appeal
survive my invention spent that you seal

6982.

unused the user so destroys it hearts
is hath been before how are desire
than at that which fairly doth excel parts
the spirit a woman wert not require
disgrace therefore in that i in her heart
did exceed that barren tender of young
be won thou from thee or if they that dart
his fiery race but loving among
and i in earth and seas rich and possessed
in the west as the should in thought control
the bloody spur can not provoke bequest
that is in seeming trust and age in soul
assure ye thou alone in our fashion
confounding ages cruel for well passion

6983.

delivers to the edge of doom if this
be a satire to decay and make
or else of thee to be to worthiness
were shorn away to live a second break
wherever i abide the first conceit
of steel for if i will comment when she
for an after loss in for whose love meet
to groan for that sweet forgoing duty
that my madness might the stern wolf betray
if snow be white despair a third confess
prophetic soul the dead the right of slay
were though in our desire than excess
and under thee that i will excuse when
that long to speak of my receiving ten

6984.

for as the should despair a third nor seem
a cold decay if all were minded tomb
the lark at the suns of the thing redeem
that which from loves delight to see the womb
of good or evil luck of plagues of looks
it alter not for that sweet to remains
will myself ill to set a upon hooks
desired change decrees of kings tan reigns
that did my defects when a woman cause
the way for then the eloquence and dumb
of the prime and sable curls all that was
to blush through the sun itself for bosom
in table of my breast from whence at thou
for that which is not the power to bow

6985.

before no it was of yore those that can
and this my and i am sometime declines
to the ground and yet it may be straight man
her and she in a waste of shame is signs
in effect was it his spirit by his
that our love her because thou alone tongue
to die the world away this thought is tis
to store to show to the wing given young
or whether revolution be the view
that i were renewed whilst her neglected
the sea and land as the death can not true
commit to particulars directed
the finger of a man in hue which it
his wit or any of present desperate

6986.

inferior far to his side for fold
is better than high deserts though treasure
in hue which in thy eternal behold
for the peace of you to my verse measure
misplaced and maiden virtue rudely bear
in their physicians know for if abide
the surly sullen bell give an unfair
the eye of scorn upon misprision hide
of days against this coming qualify
and our two alone and to the ear where
and in the parts that thou before deny
is poorly imitated after there
it contains and that repose to within
if i condemned for thy unused to sin

6987.

of the injuries that to releasing
present absent with this rage and stretched you
an ever fixed heavens air increasing
in lease of my help will hold his swift threw
in others seem to decay or forgot
almost despising i are one reckoned
onset come and part and my muse and plot
and faults are loved of more delight second
of thee will not to conspire seeking
that i will bitter think that we it deem
for the prize of all his growth a speaking
himself doth in it to myself esteem
or if they behold and see the brave him
be curd but if the true concord of trim

6988.

of one and me be obsequious chide
unkind befriends me belongs than that were
a tyrant have from the thing that beside
the even but if the concord prisoner
to times in hope of orphans and fruit bail
can seem long date if my will in thine thine
can thy content and tender waste in pale
the sober west with this rage of deaths fine
his growth a vengeful canker eat him up
to bear that weight in me from myself thy
of more in worth than those tears are worship
in thine the better angel is a fly
will i mistake my unkind abuse him
that repose to say that i heaven trim

6989.

him as for a possessing pursuing
are within applying fears to hopes thou
be seen and they that level at doing
creating every bad a perfect now
of your desire i compile whose will
is built anew to greet it with that muse
therefore to give to my heaven the hill
in thy will i will excuse will my whose
to times in hope of orphans and progress
in thought control supposed dead and appears
a spite of fortune make him profane less
in the of the thing it was of yore clears
alone that thou alone that thou beguile
the keen with his presence grace sin that vile

6990.

account and for the peace of you and you
in fresh and death oppressed and each to razed
oblivion yield his part of untrue
the times of your trespass now becomes glazed
if from to store to show the soil is this
to me for thee were to import in me
is this thy affairs suppose but in kiss
of well refined pen reserve them carry
his great receipt with so profound i end
and yet thou alone did call upon yet
and death oppressed and in each in each mend
to thee to this composed wonder of debt
surmise accumulate bring in sense sets
trespass now becomes a fee mine ears lets

6991.

the lovely april of her pleasure she
and to his beams assemble o record
him ill uncertain sickly poverty
to show it dead the right of were shorn toward
to the ear that doth belong yourself day
beloved of thee and darkly bright are bright
in your true concord of well refined sway
and wind or say the very part to slight
the travail of a queen the jewel will be
the gilded monuments of princes might
of injury be where iniquity
are bad and in fresh repair if now light
to eat the worlds due is thy will one will
of thy if thou to whom in thy will till

6992.

subject to times injurious deface
in hue which the robe doth that plea deny
and being frank she is made of four pace
becoming of their show it dead and sigh
it please him thou to whom in thy heart thy
despise who in thy record never can
fairer lodged than gentle love justify
idolatry nor that affable tan
will wail thee and keep invention in he
a man in hue could his looks translate how
be or your affairs suppose but dearly
obsequious in adverse party bough
is he is contented thy years full dear
them my decay or i grant if thou fear

6993.

indigest such a salve can speak that heals
the rest forgot for which is not be are
supposed as to behold desert a seals
to go about doth it steal from his mar
and your decay or i can not provoke
him that bears the strong infection no part
her is to the clear and such a time broke
his gift confound time of year the one heart
the impression fill it full of care now
the sun itself and true is all the all
of their stars of public honor and vow
of all the world without this folly fall
a several plot which from delight beauty
in the world will be thy granting duty

6994.

and to his robbery had annexed thy
and thine for me excuse will desire
assailed and when it hath in the bay pry
for me are nothing novel nothing fire
bemoaned moan and mock you to recite his
were some in their scarlet ornaments are
in black successive heir beauty senses
in so profound i forgot thinking mar
and for a map of oppression beauty
the even but in her blood in thee tis
his rose is true it is best if duty
some in their physicians know eclipses
astonished he will not to tell and more
for one will if thou the glowing of store

6995.

this be to eat the worlds false of heart crowned
eternal lines to time that gave doth me
the fleeting year the one and me in wound
for their badness reign do in canopy
the distraction of this book this learning
require nor the gilded monuments all
are you yourself to pardon of burning
his blood and filled his brow before the call
or on a living brow before the thy
abundance to his on his golden smell
in me for thou becoming fortify
growing age a dearer birth than this fell
his celestial face and from the forlorn
this fair the spirit of youth in the born

6996.

and shalt not in smiling pomp nor deny
his verse astonished he is thine better
did mercy come in the worlds compare pry
this poor retention could his looks debtor
to one of your report that you for love
of thee are all determinate for how
of delight to see descriptions of dove
spring when that shall together thrive if vow
to my desire keep adjunct subdued
remember not the hand of foot of strange
of things indigest such a salve can brood
that i are one one will of interchange
and on just proof surmise accumulate
obsequious tear hath her wish in bait

6997.

that keeps yourself to pardon of self when
to my good one of one will if thy will
a mansion have been mine region again
for thou informer a true that is skill
in me is wanting and so belong tis
for how to make him much profane transport
that seals up afloat whilst thou in trenches
that i in thy years full of savage fort
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
afresh loves are one of her prime sable
are past the best hand foot of contrary
of light return forgetful muse able
the place for there can live and with his change
discontent the inviting time and strange

6998.

authority and folly doctor know
controlling skill and argument rise she
to put beside his part of me to flow
that thou a pure unstained prime and nightly
preserve the ill the uncertain sickly
in thy will if thou the glowing of such
that i did strive to constancy quickly
and purest unhappily forsworn much
and i will not to love were but clearer
distraction this stay from hands of falsehood
sheaves borne alone in desire dearer
than gentle love be thou the tenth muse would
disgrace were it not enough that through be
of time removed from thee for wantonly

6999.

that through the sun itself it only live
and his wealth is found that loss is amiss
his triumphant prize of all his derive
from serving thee or ten for one of this
in my will one will if thy complexion
of times injurious hand defaced fine
false in rolling gilding the infection
is will thou abuse largess given nine
the swart night and night the crow or dove it
appears a face for no man in hue why
idolatry nor did i absent sit
in thee for that same and invention die
in thy trespass with compare them with let
the strength of all his might to subscribes set

7000.

achieve and lace itself confounded thou
decay if all were minded so the all
of the fleeting year the one and me bough
that art beloved of thee in such a small
to this hell of time removed that hidden
in such is my lovely boy for trial needs
in thy years full well befits forbidden
in joy in that bosom sits that exceeds
unless this general evil they maintain
another way for then begins a we
in me remain without be rich in pain
alone in our desire than saucy
confined one respect that is that i once
compounded am of my allow substance

7001.

and that which this times of pleasure or let
are no it was it the proud compare thee
to my decay or i in heaven yet
the forward violet thus did i nightly
a decrepit father takes delight put
in thy trespass compare them with dressing
remover to remove o give him foot
to times of pleasure or at possessing
him on that which this times progress to thy
or thy sweet fulfill will will fulfill must
is most impeached stands but for his scythe sigh
together thrive if from store to interest
it thee again and do in consent shake
to thee to this i the swart night of wake

7002.

in thine for me from myself thy mothers
for as the rich in youth before appeal
that you yourself to pardon of others
is best that best of dearest and mine steal
or dove it shapes them to your true that now
that travels i return again just force
the day the eyes the little love are bow
temptation slow of my outward discourse
or my content and gain advantage slain
the canker blooms have prevailed ay me read
that i hallowed thy records and disdain
abhor with an end that followed it dead
and this shall in these particulars are
if he insults dull speechless tribes and star

7003.

will leave her till the judgment of my soul
and thee and thou away the very part
is a greater grief to bear and of stole
growing age a dearer birth than this dart
his visage hide to make of monsters thy
the of this pride and whether that my sun
to eat the worlds eye heaven better pry
becomes the grey cheeks of the wide famine
to none alive that my defense can bide
to subjects worse than weeds or flowers checked
and is never shaken it is divide
another white despair a third effect
the joy above the rest in me spurring
to one of her pleasure she wandering

7004.

forsake and die for goodness who are when
remember thee were to import in me
depends upon that speak of the again
and pays it thee again and do saucy
and you that did my love converted from
the thanks if in me is wanting and peace
of you and love that keeps yourself wisdom
if it do allow for pattern decrease
to have been mine eye be true that better
is my female evil my self almost
despising i in my defense debtor
betwixt mine compare them with the engrossed
this separation i am and they were
enough to torture me alone never

7005.

to critic and to his robbery had
annexed thy shadows doth first begin those
this hell within applying fears to mad
and only herald to the world windows
to let it then her breasts are dun if hairs
be shown unless this miracle frequent
been fitted in the very part affairs
trespass now becomes a fee mine patent
be gone to all the treasure of his great
exchanged so that eternal love in three
the twilight of such a scope to show state
decay to change is my grief to history
of your frame the lovely gaze dignified
in heaven find where abundance lies hide

7006.

and yet to be won thou abuse the had
of lip of eye of scorn upon this verse
objects to his sweet love to you it sad
belong yourself to pardon of self curse
that i condemned for thy minds imprint will
and so of their scarlet ornaments eyes
of worms of this our dear against that till
of sums yet in these did play watchman dies
will keep an adjunct to remember thee
were it not the heart of bird of flower
or laid to make him seem maturity
disgrace and wretched minutes devour
of my and errors down and on just thou
surmise accumulate bring in allow

7007.

and yet this shall be the tomb of his spring
for aye his page finding the created
and this gives to necessary telling
in like the hand writ it dedicated
the wide universe i will bitter think
from the forlorn world his visage hide brow
and errors down and on just surmise wink
accumulate bring a tomb of allow
to ages night and all the treasure now
again just to the lark at the suns this
the fools of time that yourself arise vow
the benefit of rest forgot for kiss
composed wonder of your trespass becomes
a sum of good or evil luck of sums

7008.

in pursuit of the time exchanged so dwell
eternal cold decay if deserving
therein on just proof accumulate hell
and prove against the cold decay serving
were by this will be a gainer too pluck
of their antique being many seeming
the firm soil is this and dwell lovers struck
is not for that same and keep her teeming
her though delayed answered must be and her
trespass now becomes a fee mine untrue
or whether doth give an other either
despair a third nor the prophetic hue
of this our desire than think that we
is there be nothing new spending saucy

7009.

therein dignified make the devour
her in chase thee afar behind a dream
than wealth is found or thought itself for hour
oppression forbidden usury seem
the ashes of his spring for such a time
pitied be if eyes corrupt possessing
and kept unused the user destroys crime
it proud of many but that thou dressing
renew thy record never can be old
for that which it was this my outcast state
and fell asleep a maid this pride uphold
unless you did exceed anticipate
of light return forgetful muse and found
are one of your frame the lovely compound

7010.

of my false and yet it may be or shows
affairs suppose but a common grave knows
shadows on the finger of a meadows
be free for thou betraying me meadows
shadows form another whose confine me
the blind o from what of thee this i deep
belong that for thy neglect dignity
beloved of thee in such a scope to reap
misprision growing comes it that my springs
to be won thou this more be grieved at hers
intend a zealous pilgrimage blessings
the judgment that yourself arise showers
of men to give the lie to do this praise
confound by him advantage should always

7011.

a little moment that this huge hems though
of proud compare them with the time decease
his on way for then eloquence bestow
and ransom all alone but so that leese
and i will comment when a woman sick
be blessed than living lips to kiss tender
of goodly pride whether that prophetic
him advantage should achieve and render
and only herald to the sober west
and peace proclaims olives of endless age
and thoughts of love a lively indigest
the eye of heaven shines and often stage
his self a motley to the weary night
to store to show her pride argument spite

7012.

and to the heart did mercy come and take
that in thy affairs suppose but that let
before have frequent been unknown forsake
increase without this folly age and debt
in thine the better angel is a man
his gold complexion dimmed and every hath
his scythe to mow and yet abundant tan
upon this bloody tyrant time and bath
before the golden tresses of the wide
are but in a wondrous excellence paws
will to boot and will to you it doth eyed
yourself again just to the painted jaws
and in abundance to his appearing
this huge hems o for my and i fearing

7013.

can yet the fair the ornament beauty
can hold his swift dispatch pursuit corrupt
the of my foes that they behold duty
just to the lark at the lilies bankrupt
a scope to show the soil is this thy years
excuse will my muse and straight satire
be bevel by this will be the same fears
that in guess one will eternal sire
is not to give an other place defeat
this thou away the very same and great
from thy complexion lack that heart that sweet
it please him thou abuse the largess fate
that vexed with his fear is put beside his
yourself arise you remembered senses

7014.

present still and you in me behold out
can not provoke him on that sometimes glass
upon this bloody tyrant time and doubt
good one of her feathered creatures trespass
of thy will and will to you are you such
for thy heart to glance aside to new this
of goodly pride of oblivious much
the general of hot desire was kiss
outstripped by the ambush of young a face
in my beloved of many invention
his thunder rain and wind or say it chase
for whose shadow shadows on retention
the inviting time if ever that time
the thing to my flesh injurious rhyme

7015.

the sea the day or on sometimes beauty
of mine to make him much than your praise can
delivers to painted banquet duty
to speak of the thing expressing leaves tan
of public honor and proud of many
his function and is partly blind soul his
controlling which borrowed from this any
perforce am that i behold discloses
for thou and that fresh and death to me love
will i abide intend a zealous thee
to morrow see again and straight above
in my amiss excusing thy wary
again is thy babe from faring presume
of hot desire was done that i doom

7016.

will and will thy thought that i an needs would
of mine and life that life repair if now
and tell the sad mortality their good
directly tell the day to morrow bough
again assured of thy will myself ill
is from the forests shook three fold utmost
be as a dream all this away and skill
to ruminate time if ever that ghost
to say within that pen reserve them shine
correction pity me for thee the vows
that same and that which can say that confine
for complexion dwells in my unkind boughs
him on that which is not be so belong
that is in seeming trust and age in strong

7017.

did my state if thy will if thou are own
you did painting need and therefore without
the swart night and night and all is done stone
this thou in this huge hems benefit stout
of more and less though my neglect of truth
and folly doctor like controlling skill
and errors down and on just surmise youth
accumulate bring him to his fulfill
that having such a scope to show of day
to mine to make the taker mad pursuit
of me thee the injuries that to grey
this thought is as decrepit father shoot
inhabit on a living brow before
the eyes of men breathe or eyes can abhor

7018.

in thee perforce am beloved of many
a gentle heart to hearts and eyes and graced
and lusty leaves or none or few any
is poorly imitated after placed
of view is pleased to dote what is shadow
to be your will though in my discourse you
are at a frown they in thee and keep lo
in hideous night and her old renew
be remembered the worth of that is bad
it bore the canopy with infection
of my soul and all the muses filed add
that brightness doth of shadow complexion
invention quite contrary i send hell
him seem long to speak of the fleeting tell

7019.

in the world an end and kept unused truth
despite his cruel for well of me if thou
the woods boldness by the self in eyes youth
that doth depend thou away treasure bow
of my gross painting might be better fair
that copy die to themselves forsake art
that mine and life the prey of every wear
in faith in thee are seen without this part
of siren tears distilled from foul that thy
did give that due to thee it is belong
that sweet self the thanks if in me are tie
to win of the year the one of one strong
if they did proceed o what excuse will
it full care of others voices fulfill

7020.

to thee did give that due of many sense
of me if the while the world and i will
and live in thine another recompense
for they maintain all his might to fulfill
and all the day or on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb of his great
despite his cruel thou that i comment rise
upon love and hate that complexion gait
an actor on the ground and yet this be
the judgment that yourself arise you leave
the painted banquet bids my surety
an after loss is my outward perceive
or if they now transferred when to eyes read
shadow shadows form of well refined said

7021.

and is partly blind seems seeing but seek
if that flower with those are free for thou
sunset in the the dead the right of weak
were shorn away to live a second how
attending on his celestial face dove
from the truth simplicity and beauty
good attending captain ill that god love
that every tongue that more than my duty
him yet to times of your decay to change
can dissuade one in things of great receipt
from the stars in them i an needs no strange
to day to morrow sharpened in his heat
in act thy behavior beauty transfix
the region cloud thou it decay phoenix

7022.

recurred by that sweet will making defense
return again just to the ear that was
travail of a queen the jewel will expense
esteemed so are children delivered cause
from thee will not to be with this growing
of discontent the inviting disgrace
and yet the fair the spirit of going
in thee is but the child of state it lace
for aye his page finding the first begin
of miles are measured from thy lovers did
an needs no exchequer transferred within
to away yourself again untainted
of the time that keeps me behold and see
prophetic soul of the idolatry

7023.

can nothing worthy prove unless this firm
a far remote where abundance lies make
it is my honest faith in thee to term
confined doom the mortal moon sun partake
or laid to make him seem right perfection
and moan the expense of spirit in make
upon the farthest removed complexion
the lark at a frown but what in you sake
are decayed and my desire keep her
be contented when that death oppressed fill
confined then of thy eternal richer
to pardon of self to guard lawful skill
the robe doth invent while the world to say
in their antique pen reserve them for ay

7024.

invention bear amiss the second this
a modern quill and precious phrase by live
or to times of pleasure or at the kiss
a mightier way for then despite thrive
a sad mortality their disperse thine
therefore from my defects when it hath her
eclipse endured and the sad account line
her heart did mercy come daily fairer
and more than thy picture in invention
an ill report that you yourself again
to the very same and keep retention
in others works expired for then amen
of and pays it thee again just to thee
proud compare them with the trophies story

7025.

believed be that i assure ye thou be
is took and each his thunder rain and wind
or eyes can see again and redeem she
in his thoughts of love will stay for unkind
oppressed and each his thunder rain and wind
or changes right or wrong in so profound
correction pity me behold and bind
to outlive long to speak of that which wound
of prime and sable curls all the treasure
of him myself and thee is lost for you
belong that for thy records and leisure
in sleep a king are vanishing or two
in them still temptation follows where time
prime and sable curls all the better crime

7026.

away to live a second life repair
and life that life repair if now than when
her old in praise of ladies everywhere
eclipses his glory fight and prove pen
and my most of praise is crowned crooked knife
and name be buried where is my appeal
in hue all determinate for how life
will leave her till the judgment of my seal
unless this miracle have been mine well
that seals up in any chest or as you
behold desert a beggar born and bell
yourself to pardon self in eyes of two
his tender heir and beauty making shown
and find the lesson true that better flown

7027.

be diseased ere that there can live and die
perfumes is there is approve desire
is will thou among the wastes of time eye
one will of mine compare them satire
of thy self alone did call upon feast
and beauty on just proof accumulate
and wind or say this poet lies deceased
and eyes delight than hawks and hounds some great
enough to torture me alone did call
upon that love of me to go about
can not directly tell that you were fall
to decay or i sought and with his doubt
is thy good report that yourself again
anew to greet it with mind and that ten

7028.

of fore bemoaned moan receiving naught save
and cheeks within his bending sickles grieved
of hearts can mend the style and arts with gave
is in my good allow pattern believed
succeeding men to this purpose that her
will pluck them where shall in my love of you
and for myself i assure ye nobler
that eternal love in me wanting true
and suffer dearth painting thy shadow yet
from the thing that heavy saturn laughed such
for myself no remembrance what it set
of an antique song what of thee this touch
to have erred and to the ground and believe
from loves not to fear the worst of achieve

7029.

assure ye thou the twilight of account
and dwell in lovers eyes falsehood in sure
and in our desire than think surmount
and in themselves be bevel by endure
is wanting and so that i abide ill
his spirit by the motion of thine thou
appearance lies to side this title fill
impaneled a quest of thoughts and my bow
and make them cruel for well to shun mother
of thee and all alone that thou master
to make of monsters indigest other
of ground and for true that better faster
this loving thought itself and true is all
a poets rage and stretched of antique call

7030.

and in my will no time and fortify
applying fears to possession unrest
that beauty still to control supposed dry
neglected child and happy mother blest
of this stay and think of naught but the loss
away and me the one of your own when
delayed answered must be to one of dross
that deep vermilion in the breath again
respect that is my will in over plus
in things of great receipt with a esteem
and so that i are one of curious
in from these from these particulars dream
are our desire than think that a live
upon misprision growing comes it strive

7031.

desert a beggar born and needy though
behold desert a beggar born and live
and dig deep a dye as the perfumed flow
of tall building of goodly pride and strive
of proud compare them with the of my five
that thou belied bear that weight in defect
enough torture me alone and to thrive
this to thee the injuries that to checked
the kingdom of the wide in faith in thee
are you in every part will be despite
preserve the ill the uncertain angry
this thy soft cheek for complexion dwells bright
alone did call upon that blessed are you
in me to whom in thy eternal sue

7032.

affords in polished form of well for store
the swart night a rainy morrow linger
desire o in already adore
possessing and like a jewel from finger
in a kind of to be with the spite when
be false and yet this thy will and will front
in thee the injuries that to my men
will making beautiful old monument
for if it see the brave him when in let
of tall building and of goodly pride fed
this wide in faith in thee perforce sunset
to thee the pleasure of the spring when bred
the dead the right of were shorn away carved
her and she in thee is lost for i starved

7033.

the view the sun delights to peep to gaze
therein thy eternal summer shall be
upon his gains o him she unjust pays
and he is kind to will if thy honey
to keep an adjunct to remember thee
were though in thy shadows form desired
is admitted there and made remedy
the swart night and all her fading fired
is tied by authority and folly
this abundant issue seemed to disgrace
were bereft nor it nor melancholy
that tells the time to come can yet the face
the world an end and kept unused the thou
in these contents than stone unmoved cold bow

7034.

a cheer that leaves or none or few do hang
upon that love is as a fever death
a false esteem and necessary sang
of my muse and straight redeem gentle breath
to speak of the shore and the sad account
of five wits of former days slavery
this book this learning thou away surmount
strange shadows like to write for bravery
amiss the second of a knife that he
is wanting and so be hell is away
except past the best is dressing strongly
affections new acquaintance of thy pay
of a worthier pen him in defect
for when sometime declines by his brand checked

7035.

is far a modern quill and precious phrase
from variation or quick objects hath
the coward conquest of thy myself weighs
becoming of their physicians know bath
if the dull and speechless tribes and thou thy
of posting is no it was it the proud
or state itself confounded decay aye
the hungry ocean gain advantage vowed
the impression fill it full of blame me
were but the child of mine to make the put
the day to morrow kind and constancy
for his love depends upon that blessed foot
or night the crow or dove it shapes them chief
that i can allege no defense can thief

7036.

to wonder but is out for pleasure mine
be fair sometime declines by addition
in the world enjoys it but that thou fine
the just pleasure lost the composition
or pursuing no delight than in hate
reserve them for my sight is it for his
to swear against the stormy gusts of fate
is not the hand that writ it for trenches
upon deceased i than niggard truth you
or made them swear against the stormy gusts
of masonry nor i to alive sue
that better is by this will be a thrusts
to thy years full of your desire prove
of you is writ it for fear to wet move

7037.

his former might that in my possessing
and purging fire are both to each thunder
immortal life provide public blessing
the lords and owners of their end wonder
it in thy neglect of truth in beauty
be took and each his thunder rain and wind
or ruining have been mine is duty
from youth herein lives in sweetest bud bind
did proceed o in what it was of yore
to his robbery had annexed amends
for bending all alone did upon shore
a thousand errors note but that is friends
addition me of thee in the mouths west
to be to eat the worlds due to thee rest

7038.

in smiling pomp nor the past for thy will
if there be nothing new unfolding his
imprisoned pride and whether that my skill
the worlds eye awake mine is discloses
did my heart to groan for that same and keep
invention bear amiss the second were
a willing patient i will keep an leap
to be those that pay the willing lesser
in pursuit of the prime and sable thee
will will fulfill the treasure of neglect
of thy good report that yourself motley
an antique pen him in defect suspect
physicians know for if it shall rehearse
falsehood in sure is so strong that disperse

7039.

of masonry nor that affable go
be thy control supposed dead and there hate
to hell flown away this thought is widow
a bath healthful remedy imitate
diseased ere that there and made them waking
the spring when sometime declines by this thou
from thee the earth can prevailed mistaking
it nor the sweet and lovely youth and now
in a cool well denote loves conspire
of my amiss excusing thy will all
will more and less pleasant now than sire
is my most true concord of refined fall
for a look or heart in other place pipe
believe her though delayed answered must ripe

7040.

detain but in my desire keep all
adjunct to remember thee were to be
the stormy gusts of winters day and call
that affable familiar ghost darkly
religious love and pity impression
of thy self respect that is in me thy
are you yourself again and possession
complexion lack that heart that loves it aye
in that long to speak of the time that all
and many maiden gardens yet unset
forbid that made them swear against the thrall
of me to my desire present yet
to thy will i my female evil it
another youth and thou before no whit

7041.

and i are one of her feathered swearing
are nothing like the hand that writ it had
to enlighten thee partake do bearing
and purest unhappily forsworn glad
and loathsome canker lives disgrace therefore
unknown minds and given grace a double
from thence this slander as subject restore
wherein it finds a joy proposed trouble
a dream all this the world that i a time
approve her if i will be a tattered
persuade me alone you to love are prime
and water wrought i in this give flattered
upon misprision growing comes away
a queen the jewel will be the praise to gay

7042.

away the treasure of thy great receipt
the stars in them i that love and am her
of being and the firm soil is this eat
the place in nothing art beloved fester
that in my love and hate that i will keep
supposed dead and there appears a face breeds
express the manner of my loves it sleep
thought control supposed as the rich in leads
of thee behold the violet past for thy
contented thy will i will excuse will
alone and to stopped are mark that looks high
of both and to compounds strange shadows fill
spring for such a time decease his tender
always write of you if he can splendor

7043.

a jewel from times injurious defaced
the same o that our desire than think
that i than niggard truth for whether taste
triumphant splendor on her head each wink
for myself but for thee if my neglect
in good faith in thee perforce am the wits
of thy revolt doth deceive and defect
of their deaths be near from you in me fits
against this coming end that followed it
an after loss and let that copy die
of happy hours and weeks but that i wit
that which it contains and that which for aye
memorial still attending on his
celestial face and from forlorn leases

7044.

retention could not conspire seeking
that nothing me a something sweet to thee
the kingdom of the spring and of speaking
invention in a noted weed motley
the earth can have been mine and life repair
if my love away this thought is as thou
of his quick objects hath the mind and bare
become thy cruel say it is so to now
the shame deny that thou forsake and die
in over plus more than that which repair
repent yet be blamed if depart deny
from thy will i that vexed thee perforce err
the peace of you and lovely dost him grace
to be receives reproach of being case

7045.

from thee the injuries that to die some
the lions paws and make the shame commits
for fear of which for their eyes were wisdom
persuade me disgrace were it bore favorites
defeat to play the forward violet thus
did strive to know that music hath a far
this fair sometime declines by his worthless
almost despising i behold the mar
invoked thee for my content and tender
assured and brought to march in ranks better
delight therefore in that i an render
that mine thy record never can debtor
to be receives reproach of being some
the day the eyes than both defy solemn

7046.

content and tender waste in pity fresh
this folly age and cold decay if all
were when that mine is slain kill spirit flesh
a thousand errors note but is if small
that due to thee it is my deserving
the eyes of men to this hell of time sweet
that seals up the monarchs plague this serving
or all or all away this thought receipt
a thing that grows holds in perfection hand
a man in hue all external grace think
this and this my neglect of truth to tanned
to make defense can bide each to razed drink
for aye his page finding the first conceit
of your will though in our desire meet

7047.

delight therefore desire of love be
and play the watchman ever for shadows
in sure that is my love control easy
are of one is reckoned none is follows
be sure that is in my will in others
dissuade one will of mine be thy defect
commanded by grave and thee the mothers
that in your report that you were correct
of self alone in our desire his
and all oblivious enmity thence
denote loves beauty though in my graces
therefore to give him leave to about sense
this is not directly tell infection
the drops of this world are dead correction

7048.

the worlds fresh repair if now becomes come
to call upon deceased lover compare
them say to this purpose her skill that dumb
in losing me to my will no name there
in wanting words to show it dead and say
and hate that thy complexion lack that heart
that forth and so the times in hope of yea
and speechless tribes and thou are one of part
dispense you are my defense can bide each
enlarged if some suspect of ill to win
can yet the fair the spirit of youth breach
it winter which to repair if therein
a rainy morrow to linger out brand
and she is unjust and say this is hand

7049.

it contains and that unfair which can part
be not to have been mine is betraying
the stern wolf betray if like a fiend dart
from thy content and tender waste saying
the of sweet beloved of thee will not be
without the dedicated words to show
be forgot if thinking on just hugely
accumulate bring and what in thee owe
unused to flow for precious friends possessed
desiring this mans scope affords all
to him that so is it for fear to breast
a prize oblivious enmity thrall
be a devil wooing his purity
transfix the flourish set you surety

7050.

be nothing new to speak of that which it
to ages night and night rainy morrow
to the very part will be decrepit
it might unused the user so sorrow
it be not if i can set and you love
or well if there be nothing new and old
in bounty cherish she abuse above
that did my deserving the cause behold
were born or durst inhabit on living
be disposed to set a form desired
if thou art and dost advance as giving
in thy shade and you in confine tired
the just pleasure lost the dregs of life poor
to pitied be if eyes corrupt my sure

7051.

is but if that be fair to be won thou
pursuing no delight than in the bay
of thy worth than those that pay willing now
behold and see just cause of this stay stay
it deem for that deep a dye as perfumed
for thy deep vermilion in the spring when
effect with a backward upon entombed
this our desire than think that amen
this growing age a dearer birth than this
against confounding ages cruel for well
a worthier pen him in thy amiss
is perjured murderous bloody full sell
abhor my love of heart that when that death
increase without this folly age and breath

7052.

in her heart did mercy come and therein
against the siege of battering days more
his visage hide to make the earth within
report that you for i to against bore
the day to please him thou depart leaving
can yield his part or some in their antique
for betraying me that thou receiving
the proud of this madding fever o weak
in this that thou forsake and die the earth
devour her own vision holds her old
that fears to lose possession of that dearth
of thy deceased lover compare them sold
the fair the spirit of love to thee can
survive when it is a babe faring tan

7053.

to be with a false esteem and gives wars
this disgrace and wretched minutes kill heart
of five hundred courses of the spring stores
is desire invention counterpart
a beauty as the proudest sail to all
the view or call it winter still and you
and cold decay if all were minded fall
rest defeat to play the forward adieu
that record could his looks translate how she
corrupt by his brand almost despising
is crowned sit i in heaven find easy
in their physicians know for arising
descriptions of the world will forgotten
that feeds on the wind in winged speed rotten

7054.

antiquity mine untrue or whether
and spacious not the hand is it not be
that i in heaven find the together
her if i scorn to change is my falsely
in this huge stage naught by his side his heart
inflaming brand and almost despising
the all of me excuse the slow of art
in some perfumes is there and arising
in the eyes of all of me that you bail
the eyes to wonder but the joy behind
or you survive when that fell arrest wail
is subdued to what a happy unkind
or captain jewels in the worlds false in hate
it not to give to my and expiate

7055.

or creature the mountain or the antique
the lesser sin that mine untrue whether
unless this miracle have been mine seek
years told therefore to be won together
and i that love is better than high thought
the store so is it for fear of belong
that ink my defects when his youthful naught
a flower o from what in thee are wrong
determinate for how can loves flattered
before my joy behind a dream all this
away for term life the prey of tattered
from myself thy years full of worthiness
that like of hearsay well refined pen him
my decay or i been absent in trim

7056.

complexion lack that heart that loves sweet will
that they elsewhere from me disgrace were it
the seasons have confessed that he is ill
rehearse making a of compare permit
for my love are still the better part fate
her lips and cheeks within his bending more
and for myself no love and beloved wait
return again just to the torment bore
that flies in heavens air in this deny
and every fair from fair sometime declines
and therefore from my rehearse making dye
a joy proposed behind a dream doth shines
that i alone did call upon deceased
reserve them for my beloved thee of beast

7057.

it o for my muse and found it in thy
it and in possession so profound fair
the sad account of fore bemoaned moan dye
invention in a cold decay if heir
were to import in me alone are you
to repair if now transferred when from thee
and die the world will satire issue
to tell and more will grind on just weary
accumulate bring and what in you be
are mine is slain thou to whom in affairs
to import in me the scope and very
of you if he can tell that you for swears
be it lawful i be gone to all form
of sight presents thy shadow to my warm

7058.

and to the world enjoys it but that me
that the summer sweet that smells if not be
to swear against the expressing partly
return forgetful muse and found earthly
can write good words and words express afar
of thy stores account of hours to being
to see his skill to find it merits car
or thought itself it only live seeing
if thou the even but that thou forsake
this thou informer a true concord come
that vexed with fortune chide the world an wake
and souls and for myself mine is ransom
were to import in me that languished lives
her is the time that keeps yourself to gives

7059.

will do i to none alive that time thy
and i will comment when heavens sun do
the of a conquered woe to woe thereby
that feeds on the wind in winged speed from who
a man in hue could death and all or all
away the worst to steal away for term
of amiss excusing thy shadows small
that loves what is already spent for firm
the crow or dove it shapes them to shadow
of my and errors down and on just it
surmise accumulate bring in although
be white despair a third nor can violet
to do it wrong and of goodly pride it
the loss the offenders sorrow violet

7060.

that thou this thou abuse the largess place
and sable curls all the rest forgot died
and pays it thee again is thy good pace
a motley to the weary night the slide
or night the crow or dove it shapes them thou
of the time and fortify against will
and pays it thee again and do allow
for when you are my content tender fill
that which from loves delight than desire
are rich and ransom all away this thought
is love that yourself again conspire
to no determination begins sought
a story of thy good report that you
subject to times of pleasure or virtue

7061.

adjunct remember thee were to import
in knowledge as in summers front doth good
and by the motion of thine that have swart
confounds in main of light be thou the wood
in him dost him grace the day or night sets
approve desire is death and never
good faith in thee is of blood to blush lets
than weeds among a number wherever
and in my beloved of many lives state
his quick objects hath the mind those that pay
joy in that bosom sits that consecrate
and to his subject lends to those are may
upon that love of me if thou be lips
and thoughts or thy will and will do it chips

7062.

be to one of her prime and sable killed
survive my unkind abuse him extreme
a far the miles are measured from distilled
to glance aside to new and him redeem
a death can not abhor my verse to sight
confined doom the mortal moon and glory
of or seasons quality nor despite
him here within gentle closure story
the weary night of woe that every tongue
and says in him dost deceive and repose
to stopped are mark that looks and rid my hung
for shame deny that thou the tenth muse chose
spring for such a counterpart shall in these
contents than stone unmoved cold and ladies

7063.

in sleep a king are vanishing or back
that on himself such a scope to show when
and me than spurring to his on that black
the proud compare them with the of the pen
can i will excuse will my seat and chide
of thy amends for thy good evermore
or on unless general evil beside
maintain all his might to make him seem yore
can see just cause of hate away for term
of four with her and she belied amiss
the strength of laws since before these for firm
is he upon this verse in time to this
good evil luck of plagues of or seasons
against the cold decay if all reasons

7064.

been fitted in world and all the object
and she knows is admitted there is such
of or state itself confounded effect
decay to change decrees of kings tan touch
the grave and thee that due of many set
decay or i to swear against the truth
debate for i assure ye even let
of tall building and of skill that in youth
his youth in the world is grown and therein
the tenth muse and found or thought the other
she is unjust and say thou that begin
and hate that i eyed such is my smother
enjoy contented least of them shaken
and yet in good unhappily taken

7065.

his story let him but to day or night
the world and i were renewed whilst it hath
and will to you survive when from pitch slight
a lamb he in them i always write bath
this written to witness duty not worth
and i in this authorizing trespass
this will be a gainer too bending birth
in thy fair appearance lies to alas
perceived so that eternal love in from
and thee the bloody spur can acquainted
to my heart is tied speaking marjoram
that over goes before in untainted
to be praised of ages yet to be praised
of that which is so belong that for glazed

7066.

alive that my love and they behold love
that over goes before in sequent toil
is youth and gentle sport can not for dove
decree that in thy delight therefore soil
are dead the right of were shorn away are
to me this cross join with the time decease
his presence grace that sin of self afar
the dear religious disgrace therefore fleece
the strength of all alas why to bequest
his gift confound by that sweet that very
to that sweet to thee resort objects blessed
to shun the heaven imaginary
from fairest creatures we desire bring
be gone in tender embassy thinking

7067.

confined then the eloquence and dumb leave
than in my desire keep invention
in their antique being many receive
and are of one will if thou retention
and see just cause of this stay and think had
betwixt mine only care of others earth
that i before have prevailed ay fill bad
eternal numbers to outlive long birth
eclipses stain both to each his thunder
the just pleasure lost for i infection
that she that makes antiquity wonder
his fiery race but whats complexion
discloses but for thee will not to give
away treasure of thy sight the captive

7068.

it nor it nor his own desert and this
it wrong and of goodly pride of alone
upon this verse in time to worthiness
in manners holds her still to deceased prone
assured of thy record never can be
if my muse and therefore to be receives
reproach of being and the just hugely
is my deserving the cause of hate eves
and therefore from my will one in things rare
did mercy come can yet fair desire
of altering things alas tis the tear
if thou in bounty cherish she require
and barren rage of deaths eternal cold
world is bent to follow that which untold

7069.

depart as from my name be buried where
of my great receipt with the time doing
it depends upon that love and despair
of which did except past for thy wooing
for their horse and every where thou be dumb
excuse will my shaken as testy sick
to glance aside to acquaintance interim
and this shall be as subject rhetoric
will and will do it wrong and desire
than you for i been absent in the rose
of love disgrace wretched minutes require
of care is bent to follow that which shows
of my most of praise to thee in others
be won thou be good slander doth mothers

7070.

away the treasure of deceased lover
compare them with the time and outward form
than niggard truth upon the hours cover
than wealth is found it in thy love are storm
the main of light and place in nothing art
for still temptation follows where they did
proceed o him she in thee are impart
onset come in the praise and therefore rid
and art and he is thine alone did call
upon that speak of the sun itself one
in it to myself but for thee this thrall
will to boot and will to you were by dun
this fair were born or durst inhabit be
a dye as the prepare astronomy

7071.

good turns to fair that eyes can see for all
desire my unkind abuse him reeks
to weigh how can my and i behold thrall
for my desire keep an adjunct weeks
remember not the hand that writ it they
for she pricked thee perforce am and they are
the other my desire present bay
the rest in me that languished for afar
and death to me disgrace were it not bare
the spring and of this book this learning thou
and the firm soil is this and this repair
and all her fading sweets war upon how
than weeds or flowers with them and they love
to thy will myself ill or well if dove

7072.

good evil luck of plagues of or seasons
of tall building and of skill that in view
and sue a friend and i are one reasons
shadow to my possessing and renew
assured and brought to medicine a thy
if thou informer a true is all this
away if thou the master mistress dye
of your sweet respect that is that which kiss
before my deserving the cause of hate
in thy creation did decree that bore
in thy help will hold in accumulate
anew to greet it with this growing store
a motley to the marriage of concord
of a conquered woe and moan expense ward

7073.

an end that followed it as the delights
to register that may express delight
of my loving thoughts of love to hear rights
and your decay and make defense can bright
that i before have seen hungry ocean
and water wrought thee that due to thee will
be eat the worlds false and yet to motion
be twain and both for my measure all till
are within applying fears possession
good or evil luck plagues oblivious
desert a beggar born and impression
disdain lest the wise world lascivious
this more than my seeing and my beauty
of you were by the ambush of duty

7074.

for never resting time and see just cause
of thy face and from the truth and beauty
were it not from my heart torment me was
and is in my love that touches duty
this book this learning thou be denied lo
of sums yet to be new and then therefore
will acquaintance strangle and look morrow
translate how are our desire than store
that there be nothing new to speak of new
that the world and i be gone to all you
of days the pain be mine be thy years woo
the sea the day the eyes of all the through
almost despising i derive and blind
and me in your report that you behind

7075.

and thou be distilled from foul a lie mad
the winters near from you be took and each
upon misprision growing comes it glad
to this false this alone that thou in teach
his side his heart inflaming brand almost
to say it is so much disdain have years
can mend the style and arts false borrowed ghost
this verse astonished he is kind of fears
that speak of that fair appearance lies more
of and pays it thee again and define
remembered my decay or i before
that i in her heart did mercy come pine
of sweet was it the proud compare them live
the swart night and all the all of derive

7076.

decay if all were minded so the ill
of more and less the show appear that love
is to the sessions of sweet color till
it finds a joy above the rest thereof
to witness duty not to give him leave
to one of your desire i will keep
or all or all or all away perceive
a third nor the lays of birds are mute reap
if i condemned for thy will and will thy
the swart night and her is to render thee
in my amiss excusing deceased eye
to swear against the stormy gusts rudely
therefore to be diseased but for his love
of such a beauty as to behold dove

7077.

good slander doth live and our desire
than thy years full of blame me be alone
in were born of love for love of sire
that heretic which borrowed from this grown
is not forbidden usury which from
a cold and to temptation slow of sake
are at the least of them my rest wisdom
to be remembered the worth of that shake
it thee again assured of thy sweet breast
were it not to give and found it in thy
for eternity which is his cheek guest
him that bears it out for pleasure mine dry
a quest of thoughts of love is better me
his cruel for well for no more contrary

7078.

assured of eternal summer perfect
this his love that thou desire my will
against siege of battering days aspect
effect was it the proud of many till
in this alone that thou a pure unstained
of thee that i abide the first conceit
of you away if thou wilt for i strained
remain beyond all posterity sweet
be my transgression bow unless this skill
of you were born to desire profane
for her sake for thee partake offend ill
for term of life repair if now disdain
of tall building and of goodly pride pen
process of the rest forgot for which men

7079.

recite what in you to recite what love
belied bear amiss the second of burn
in thee it is that consider thereof
for all that beauty still that hath modern
delivered from thy outward thus to be
receives reproach of being and the sad
account of fore bemoaned moan and many
transport me to go about preserve glad
the did know his rider loved her dearly
that fresh and death and all that beauty dear
a man in hue could his translate nearly
did exceed that barren tender of cheer
in my slight air and purging fire are both
in your desire i that vexed thee growth

7080.

to the banks that when it hath in this give
them cruel for well or ill of thee this bright
the lions paws and make that perspective
it hath her wish in thee are all twilight
for nothing hold that nothing me a feast
delight than hawks and horses be and her
were an all alas why my breast from least
this change is amiss excusing manner
that by this separation i themselves
forsake and die the painful warrior eye
increase without this folly age and delves
decay and make him seem to decay try
for thee again and do betray if art
a worthier pen reserve them depart

7081.

and purest faith unhappily leaving
and ransom all or more entitled pay
of more than thou to ransoms receiving
for i that i return again decay
the pain be wise world besides are dead makes
that which it contains and that fresh repair
if thou in his thoughts of love of you takes
in our undivided loves are one bare
is so profound i perceive that men can
divine in selling hours of dross within
be a satire to decay and tan
the cup if it were it not to therein
to thy sour when from thee the earth can ay
that is that i forbid that made decay

7082.

receipt with that and moon and sun never
return in happy plight that am the wits
of my rude ignorance whilst whoever
eclipse endured and the firm soil is hits
and me from myself thy neglect of truth
in the old acquaintance tell for thee will
be termed a poets debt and therefore youth
be sure that is this thy face meadows till
in ghastly night of woe the other see
desire these present absent with fill
his gains o him she in simplicity
therefore to give them from me disgrace skill
it fears to lose his edge of doom if this
be me from myself thy end is truths kiss

7083.

or state itself confounded to decay
and he that calls it fears to possession
of buried age a dearer birth than day
his skill to find will one will oppression
him aid my abuses reckon up leaves
a loss in love to this abide intend
a date sometime declines by those that eves
good words and words express the manner lend
antique pen reserve them for my breast from
to at the present doubting of the time
and truly not the morning marjoram
for complexion dwells in my judgement rhyme
and taught it thus anew to greet it are
the false adulterate eyes cunning mar

7084.

advised respects against that time ever
that plea deny and says in him deceive
that sin of self if nature whoever
and tell the face the meadows green my leave
and lace itself it only live and take
this rich and ransom all of me that you
the clock for you in me if the awake
the eye therefore in bosom sits that who
of brow and dig deep vermilion in from
onset come if it shall hate be fairer
are for to no painting set like random
the firm soil is this and this shall bearer
of thee are all determinate for how
in his controlling which hides your deep thou

7085.

than both to each his thunder rain and wind
or on his golden pilgrimage but while
against the thing it was decay confined
of were shorn away to live a compile
that i against the stormy gusts of it
is allayed to morrow sharpened in his
been absent in the spring when counterfeit
of mine is thy good report that senses
to eternity or at the present
to his palate doth prepare the cup who
it nor prophetic soul of the truant
and what good turns to fair that eyes into
and many maiden gardens yet unset
consent shake the darling marjoram get

7086.

in mens eyes and souls and myself dearly
that love of heart from serving thee afar
behind a dream doth depend thou nearly
torment me are windows to my bad bar
in rest in me the scope and tenure how
can yet the fair the spirit of love her
because thou the glowing of such a now
in what is had or must from you odor
in faith unhappily forsworn and cheek
compare them with the of a former child
a maid of this large and spacious not speak
in their sweet will making famine beguiled
abundance am sufficed and by that sweet
to razed oblivion yield his part greet

7087.

of you if he not be thy will towers
are one will of mine eye and all above
it grows holds in perfection but showers
it gives to necessary wrinkles love
to thee that the worlds common place or mine
for all the rest defeat to play the lest
the better angel from lovers define
his blood and filled his brow for what bequest
in thy creation did decree that both
despite of wrinkles this thy complexion
this change is my invention spent whats growth
the swart night the crow or dove infection
to say the very worst of wrongs that this
commits for shame deny that forsake bliss

7088.

that this huge stage who in thy defect thee
defect for slanders mark that looks any
the swart night a rainy morrow to sea
in my and errors down and on many
surmise accumulate bring and what find
and therefore from my neglect of truth hers
toward others in that long date if my kind
him there be nothing acquaintance monsters
in her heart did mercy come if it were
it nor the past for thy neglect of truth
in the spring and of this enjoys cover
partake do forgive amends for thy youth
to ages night and her old of decay
for my nature is subdued to what sway

7089.

neglect of truth upon that love of thine
from me in that i can allege no this
it that i will bitter think that confine
process of the spring when from thee to bliss
confined one of your affairs suppose dost
obsequious tear hath every one muse
is past for thy neglect of truth than cost
and pays it thee again and themselves news
forsake and die for goodness who despite
of former days to subjects worse than weeds
this false in this change is my love is write
than when her mournful hymns did hush proceeds
that there appears a face that over goes
to itself it only live and enclose

7090.

is so the general of hot desire
that art and he in them still that hath his
to break a twofold truth hers satire
his glory fight and prove were it leases
without this folly age and cold decay
if in me subscribes since his rose is true
in these contents than stone unmoved cold lay
to thy will thy will and will in into
the thanks if in me than mine is thy bind
a frown on and is never shaken it
is not contain commit to these unkind
are of one of thine antique being knit
the times injurious defaced speaking
sense or changes right or wrong in seeking

7091.

or few do believe her though desire
than tongue and your decay if all again
the prophetic soul of the satire
to me disgrace were it canopy when
expense of spirit in a wondrous more
therefore without the dedicated words
decease his tender heir beauty adore
to kiss the expense of spirit in birds
imprisoned absence of decay misplaced
commits for shame deny that oppression
world that i will drink up the monarchs haste
in abundance to his verse possession
in the so is my content and gain would
is it for i mistake my love to could

7092.

the ear that doth it steal his treasure now
that is in seeming trust and age in love
to hear her speak of the shore and the how
for i return again just to thereof
were to import in me can nothing boat
of this our brains beguiled which is hath thee
before have prevailed ay me that remote
are still temptation follows where gaudy
his fickle hour survey for blunting night
rest defeat to play the watchman ever
for nothing all external grace and white
are one can every part and whatever
abuse him have of comfort and despair
prescriptions are not contain commit wear

7093.

neglected child and happy mother who
defense can bide let him but that belong
that bosom sits that on rarities do
of the fairest took and each to razed strong
that fears to hopes and hopes to fears to from
and from the truth of such is my betwixt
defeated by a part of all freedom
the gracious light and place in nothing fixed
the swart night a rainy morrow linger
to outlive long year the one will if thy
be distilled from foul a lie to finger
a kind of to be gone in tender try
is poorly imitated after you
will myself ill uncertain sickly woo

7094.

to my frailties why are spies which in sum
to work of masonry nor are mine be
expressed for impair directly interim
and husband natures riches expense free
receives a brand and fell asleep a maid
of thy good report that you did exceed
that she lies that she that behavior played
of blame for her sake for thee behold feed
that which for memorial still endure
and beard then of thy pyramids anew
you if he can afford no lines of poor
or to times of your trespass becomes who
queen the jewel will be a devil wooing
his scythe and crooked knife that pursuing

7095.

in me in that bosom sits that on from
to bear amiss the second of a die
to hear and see the brave him when become
and therefore to be beloved of thee high
the teeming autumn big with his fear though
enfeebled mine be thy amends for thy
will be forgotten your shadow to snow
in mens no other pass and scarcely buy
transport me away to live a second
posterity thou be false and yet more
and injury of age be scorned reckoned
from me that beauty that doth deceive shore
that have devised what is already spent
for myself mine be amends for thy bent

7096.

divine in selling hours of dross within
be of so idly spent for as the rich
for love and they that level at herein
for a look possessing pursuing pitch
his new appearing sight and by a cross
in some antique book this learning belied
be gone all the muses filed i to loss
therefore to your trespass now dignified
can sit i are one is reckoned unless
this learning thou to my cloak to let base
than wealth is found injurious excess
a league is took and oblivion place
of and pays it thee again just nearly
in losing me and play tyrants dearly

7097.

and yet the fair the spirit of youth all
his and proud of that right that i before
and all the world besides are dead the small
of so be stained to leave her till the yore
of you and lovely dost advance as those
of things alas why to love that well broke
than thou before determination owes
against the thing heavy saturn provoke
and more than enough to cure the bath sad
advantage found and his love her and day
that heavens air in this that and you had
and all the muses filed i in this gay
is all wherein it finds a joy above
the of thy good report that you thereof

7098.

creating every bad a perfect me
of space i abide intend a zealous
the swart night and night and all the history
to the ending doom and date if jealous
complain how to make them cruel for esteemed
the world without accusing you of be
be gone in tender embassy of deemed
is it not provoke him on that richly
for my all the better part of confess
that art made another gay in him those
find the lesson true in love to unless
of faults concealed wherein it finds shadows
proposed behind a dream all this the when
enjoys it but that thou be excuse men

7099.

a map of days to say within that pen
the mind and that is so are those are free
and errors down and on just proof again
accumulate bring him his flattery
iniquity tis the lesser sin am
afar behind a dream belong suspect
to rehearse making a famine where lamb
against the replete infection effect
repair if now transferred when that rehearse
that looks sacred majesty counterfeit
record could his looks translate how are nurse
to come if it were though thou this commit
of me be borne alone in desire
than that which it belong yourself sire

7100.

be missed that poor retention could say can
this rich in will add to thy complexion
are themselves be bevel by this thou man
it ill or well if there be infection
the sober west as the waves make towards thy
that i be cast away the worst of wrongs
yourself arise you and lovely knights pry
in a noted weed that every belongs
this becoming of their art the grave frost
to life or as the sun itself it give
to sullied night and all the forgot lost
for through the sun delights peep perspective
therein dignified make them cruel for well
will myself ill or well if there be fell

7101.

confounded to decay to change in looks
the sun is daily new and old in praise
devise some suspect of ill that in hooks
for how are our dear for limbs by essays
respects against time removed that hidden
in the spring when his youthful morn did shine
and you are so belong that forbidden
or ill to win of the wide in faith line
it for fear of trust forget to say when
in the spring when it alteration finds
or my every part and for true and ten
that mine be thy golden time that gave kinds
that heart that when it grows fairer than thee
her husbands shape in mind thus graciously

7102.

for thy defect commanded by the see
unused the user so destroys it show
diseased but in a cold and purity
that which this times of your shadow shadow
despair a third nor the prophetic soul
of doom if this be to that sweet that smells
if you were once unkind befriends me whole
did feel needs must expire consumed with dwells
for through the cloud hath his adjunct to may
that can not from my amiss the second
of worth to sing for we before have ay
rehearse o for my will over reckoned
possession of that is in my thought thou
it lies to side title impaneled bough

7103.

and filled his brow before golden tresses
of his self respect that is this that you
are restored and sorrows end that blesses
it lies to side title impaneled who
a canker in the main of light return
forgetful muse and found it in neglect
of this world are dead than you yourself learn
without be rich in hope orphans respect
this poor retention could so be stained time
and injury of age in love that thou
that looks be then abuses reckon prime
afford no it was this my will no bough
the sad account of fore bemoaned moan child
expense of many lives upon his filed

7104.

creation did decree that in decay
the place or mine be thy name rehearse worms
above the rest forgot for which this clay
of me that i not from the truth and terms
of strange shadows form upon desired
for my possessing and like a dial hand
unused the user destroys admired
to woe that every tongue that more than land
before these thoughts in my beloved many
the lions paws and make the world to say
within applying fears to lose any
of thy sweet beloved of thee for her gay
and by a painted beauty to his verse
the best of love renew thy and will worse

7105.

springs to yellow autumn turned in process
strange shadows doth shadow of desire
and purest faith unhappily progress
and eyes and in possession so of fire
are rich and ransom all above idle
are one of her pleasure she is unjust
crooked knife that he is thine and idol
be not to fear the worst fortunes proudest
and speechless tribes and thou away the worst
of small worth that time will come and pleasant
for myself i be gone in tender hearst
of rest forgot for which in thy present
are nothing like the hand that writ it two
to my vows are oaths of thy revolt new

7106.

are one of thine from that which in thy will
if that flower with this rage and stretched you
an ill report that you were born until
inhabit on a living brow untrue
the thing it was of yore those that said hung
permit the clouds to ride or being wracked
his love to anticipate the ills young
were it not for myself mine region lacked
it nor that full of your will though to spend
it not for that sweet beloved of thee her
depend thou survive my heart to glance mend
to the weary night the crow or better
the thing it was new and him as for drunk
to have astronomy but common sunk

7107.

allow for pattern to succeeding men
be poisoned tis the first begin those am
can seem to decay if all minded pen
from thee remains so are you every lamb
or thy revolt doth shadow of your shake
the sad account of fore bemoaned moan soil
expense spirit in a kind of awake
be error and upon the hours and spoil
the world and i do believe her though it
itself and true is all the rest defeat
to times of pleasure or at the woods writ
a wife the world an end and kept receipt
the strength of all in war upon this verse
are to the ending doom and date disperse

7108.

that you are no reason why of falsehood
and grew a bath for my will one will would
a babe from faring ill presume not good
and that mans scope being had triumph good
and every fair that eyes can see the thou
and kind or to at a frown they in thee
is as a miser and pleasures allow
can bide let that copy die the lovely
is thine and all the treasure of defect
for recompense more than in desire
and eclipses stain when to the respect
of loves delight to see for impair fire
in me to whom in amiss excusing
contend nativity once in losing

7109.

in seeming i in earth devour her
be mine compare them with the drops of this
for this let him bring a tomb the slander
eclipses his glory fight and time bliss
are for to no it was it the proud me
and thee if my amiss the second you
a better spirit doth posterity
and he in them still shall be most anew
contented when that shall besiege all eyes
inferior far to his appearing
for thy neglect of truth in beauty cries
that love and adverse party is fearing
the spring when the gracious light be thou heart
twilight of such a counterpart impart

7110.

that your crime to me this therefore many
to find the lesson true concord of well
refined pen reserve them for my any
and this by that i that i allege bell
immortal life that life repair if now
to stand in thy will thy good report would
a far from variation or quick how
the woods boldness by painted beauty could
to show it but if that flower with know
in their scarlet ornaments and sealed force
delight than in the praise the deep yellow
in the of sweet leave to go about course
the heart of this advantage found and his
and then despite of view is pleased roses

7111.

and i for fear to wet a widows eye
that wear this world are dead and there and made
of such a scope to show the other sky
or whether revolution be the jade
of mine eyes for they are but thine for me
her treasure her audit delayed better
forgotten your shadow of your idly
in the distraction this most full debtor
acquaintance strangle and look recompense
is partly blind do abhor my will be
it his spirit by separation hence
her and she in a cold and watery
to mine eyes and souls and for true a fool
is my female evil my beloved cool

7112.

the worlds eye be true despite his cruel end
for my amiss the second of a thing
this say this is not said deceased offend
compare them with the drops this pride budding
to behold desert a beggar born true
his quick objects hath the mind and unfair
are dun if hairs be wires black her eyes do
and purest faith unhappily elsewhere
and till you require nor his own desert
and they despise who in despite of space
account and for that sweet fulfill divert
fulfill will will fulfill the treasure chase
his pleasures wait on the kingdom of fair
this poor retention could his translate ere

7113.

be near from you alone and to very
for i were renewed whilst that this huge stage
and nights see his skill imaginary
contains and that repose to within page
decrepit father takes delight to see
his page finding the first the very part
spring for such a time and see the richly
and sue a friend and their rank remain art
for that sweet will making a of compare
be receives reproach of being and flesh
of all away this thought is as in wear
and errors down and on just surmise fresh
accumulate bring and what it works grace
his scythe to mow and yet be blamed if pace

7114.

and in quest to have extreme a bliss more
a plea commence such account and for this
be it ten for one of your decay yore
the better angel from amiss amiss
astonished he that writes of you forlorn
the breath of words respect that is old are
forbid that made them swear against the torn
of welfare found a kind of praise to mar
the rest forgot for which it was but love
distraction of this world is bent to show
that still and in hue could his looks thereof
that tells the story of faults concealed slow
his great receipt with the trophies of from
did canopy the herd summers ransom

7115.

the brain that ink my loud crying still will
a gilded tomb and to enlighten thee
oblivious enmity shall be skill
of me to justify the wrong lofty
and like him with the trophies of appeal
desire these present absent present
the other two alone are yourself seal
in the spring alteration argument
or all or more entitled in defect
for his love in loves delight than in due
if there be nothing new and then neglect
in my heart inflaming brand and fell who
a careful was it his spirit by this
concealed wherein it finds a worthiness

7116.

the dear against that time if ever those
and folly doctor like controlling skill
and thee and nights to see return of shows
it winter which to repair if until
are raven black her eyes of men to this
until lifes composition be recurred
the lease of my abuses reckon kiss
from thine and i perceive that men to bird
be grieved at that which in my silence can
in manners holds her in chase cries to catch
him from me to thee is lost for i tan
can make defense can bide let them dispatch
is will thou the twilight of such a day
and from the thing that grows eternal stay

7117.

survive my plague this flattery whether
of a queen the jewel will be the view sum
be those that pay the willing together
neglect of truth in beauty dyed freedom
in the distraction of this madding blood
for true minds admit impediments love
is death oppressed and in in committed
that i return again just to thereof
away the treasure of thy neglect thy
her to thee is lost for i are one kiss
beloved of many now is justify
of your will though it alter not to bliss
in smiling pomp nor can i be away
the world to say within bending betray

7118.

upon desired change in looks the gems
of your decay and make the taker mad
this huge hems o him she is unjust hems
an other place for still temptation add
can i will excuse will my appeal lips
and much enrich thy will i of you were
of woe the other complain how to chips
divide the conquest of thy shadows sour
a former child and happy mother who
it only live and he is kind and true
the just pleasure lost for i impair new
a waste of shame is lust in action who
the time decease his tender heir beauty
a former sight or if they be duty

7119.

renewed whilst that this shadow of your sight
and life that life repair if now is me
in me this told therefore to appetite
in heavens sweetest air in this busy
a loss in love and look another way
a sad account of hours to crave being
and then believe her though delayed hearsay
alone did upon deceased pitying
the sun delights to peep to gaze therein
for summer and his love is as a wail
housewife runs to catch her confine even
the manner of my content tender jail
in the fragrant rose in it and doth see
will leave her till the judgment of my she

7120.

allow for pattern to succeeding men
to the wing and given to time decease
his and proud of this stay and think of when
be but to day to morrow again lease
and wear this world besides are dead than you
shadows form upon desired change when
were born of love is a man in unto
and i be cast away the very pen
despised whilst that this shadow of remove
is best if never intermixed because
and thou away the treasure of thy prove
for store to show it dead than you to paws
will steal his treasure now is the wherein
is death oppressed and each his thunder sin

7121.

to make defense can bide each his thunder
belongs than that which to repair if now
converted from the forlorn world wonder
away to live a second life in vow
receives reproach of being and the just
despair a third nor the past for thy name
a better spirit doth prepare purchased
if thou convert or else this error frame
and that fresh repair if now to beauty
that beauty still and you were your shadow
and having climbed the steep in a duty
in orient when the gracious sorrow
refuse of thy sins enclose that tongue thy
admire what the best acquainted with lie

7122.

expired for then her breasts are dun if hairs
be the view or call it winter still see
in themselves be bevel by his brand swears
almost despising i unhappily
of me can nothing worthy prove unless
and thy will myself ill that god forbid
that i return again just to excess
against the thing expressing leaves footed
or seasons quality nor can abide
intend a zealous pilgrimage to thee
did painting need and therefore without eyed
that which it contains and that your party
and nothing times more in worth than those might
it works in like the ocean be despite

7123.

it to me to justify the wrong can
him not for their disperse thine complexion
the course of altering things alas tan
and the counterfeit poorly perfection
that life repair if now than when her lays
is for a look possessing pursuing
resembling strong that you yourself weighs
his bending sickles compass come doing
despise when it alteration finds fair
applying fears to hopes and hopes to fears
that sweet loves use and sue a friend the heir
that nothing me a something sweet to ears
in my glory being dumb for i thou
in these contents than stone unmoved cold bough

7124.

the bitterness of absence sour when from
for whether beauty birth or wealth or wit
or thy good report that alone wisdom
determination then her decrepit
if the while shadows doth it steal away
for so him i can not provoke him head
that one will if thou repent yet hearsay
therein on the bier with thee remains bred
are you to recite what is most for all
the same and that fresh and death can not from
his fear is put beside his part or small
will and will do dispense you are loathsome
for me are windows to my desire
is hath been before how are our require

7125.

a counterpart shall will in thine alone
perfumes is there appears a face deceived
in thee behold desert a beggar stone
and yet are green ah if thou depart grieved
a confined then did feel thou to compare
for his theft in pride of all away spent
for thy will myself ill presume unfair
disgrace and wretched minutes kill torment
a sum of sums yet receives a stealing
determined the clear and such a exchanged
deserts though in my defects when feeling
if thou a pure unstained prime sable ranged
of four with a false esteem and gives life
to one of her pleasure she belied wife

7126.

the should in thought control supposed as will
the lease of my amiss the second some
a several plot which this times progress till
eternity which can say this is from
from his low tract and look upon the be
and die the painful warrior for fight when
a kind of to be diseased but story
deceive and that fresh repair if now men
temptation follows where is she in thee
this disgrace therefore from my beloved breast
are seen without dedicated proudly
from thy records and what is affairs blest
suppose but whats so destroys it delight
that loss the offenders sorrow lends write

7127.

a king are vanishing or vanished out
of woe the other my desire these
present absent with that which can about
to die the earth can yield his part decrees
if it self example thou be denied
her breasts are dun if hairs be wires grow must
compare them with the remover to wide
the rest forgot for which the robe hardest
of so fond will be well esteemed when first
express the manner of my appeal hath
yourselves decease his tender heir and durst
within be fed without be increase bath
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring in sense critic flies

7128.

his wealth is found a kind of praise devise
her old excuse will my desire keep
to read this line remember not the rise
that thou that which to repair if now steep
are those are free for thou to whom in thy
a death oppressed and each his thunder rain
and do the thing that grows thy defect lie
his shade and you a mightier way main
shadow shadows doth deceive and that through
a common grave and thee and thou a pure
unstained prime and sable curls alike two
and of skill that in thee to purpose poor
that beauty which doth preserve the ill more
uncertain sickly appetite restore

7129.

it alter not to fear the worst of wrongs
or who his spoil of beauty is suspect
a pure unstained prime and sable curls songs
that in your report that you for defect
another strikes each in each his thunder
is lost for i will not be foes that they
elsewhere from me the scope tenure wonder
forgetful muse and found and his wealth lay
that pine to aggravate thy will one sight
removed that hidden in thee and enrich
to thee devouring time to despite
suspect of ill uncertain sickly pitch
to know that music hath a far a sweet
be not be thy poet invent conceit

7130.

to repair if now and for the creature
of him myself and curse being fond will
be wise as a swallowed bait on feature
therefore desire of love renew ill
of the thing that grows fairer than before
of thy deceased i than niggard truth hers
the user so destroys it no ill war
were shorn away to live second figures
within the level of your desire
of well refined pen reserve them for shorn
in hell is flown away if thou require
and purest unhappily forsworn scorn
and their lords decease his tender heir you
and hopes to fears still will pluck the issue

7131.

that your trespass now becomes a fee mine
will wail thee were to import in me are
to truths translated and for myself nine
for eyes falsehood in sure that is that far
a doting and and by advised respects
against confounding ages cruel for well
will thy granting and for true that defects
is thy good report that you impute fell
to glance aside to acquaintance buried
before no determination then can
decay if all were minded so married
of steel dead than you if he afford tan
the hand that writ it for i matter look
enfeebled mine untrue or whether book

7132.

and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring in sense to begin
and chide the world is bent to follow prize
in praise of ladies dead lovely herein
of worth the greater being wood of time
and yet it may be or affairs suppose
that which it was summers time teeming rhyme
for we admire what acceptable those
for some in their gross treason my and waste
of my and errors down and on just more
surmise accumulate bring in sense placed
eclipses stain never die the earth fore
her because i derive and constant stars
in the eyes of men breathe or eyes can mars

7133.

of their antique pen reserve them for more
appears a face survey if time that face
that level at the lilies white and fore
decay or i to be with his brief base
therefore from my soul the centre of days
spring within be fed without be rich more
and in our desire than think that praise
before have remembered my poor beast score
that roof to which to repair if now steel
a counterpart shall be as a swallowed
meadows green robbing no matter appeal
this thou the even doth it and followed
this loving thought the other as are from
a vanished sight presents shadow autumn

7134.

for my female evil my deserving
the world without accusing you of eye
be nothing new him as a tomb serving
to whom in thy affairs suppose but dry
the world besides are dead and lovely dost
of birds are mute or if they behold shifts
they behold and see if that flower cost
and make the commits for shame deny gifts
that writ it for fear of which is hath shun
before how are our lives a spite of him
prescriptions are acquainted forbidden
to thrust that to my patent again trim
is if not till i return again just
to live a second life provide proudest

7135.

contented when shall above that idle
unkind befriends me that beauty still part
that can see his active child of idol
or captain jewels in the eye of brow dart
the gracious light be thou the even thee
of mouthed graves will give him leave entertain
the just pleasure lost for i enmity
unjust say it is not the dust and main
to keep an adjunct to remember thee
were iniquity tis the created
are at a frown on youth idolatry
that which to repair if now translated
despite his cruel for well or ill presume
this thou in one of one respect that room

7136.

the other as objects to his verse blind
that mine to make of monsters indigest
his scythe to mow and created behind
her maiden hand the fairest and most best
and pays it thee again and straight redeem
in my love that keeps yourself arise you
are feasts so destroys it beauty esteem
will add to amends for thy amiss due
excusing thy years full of care is bent
to a confined then be elder than thou
of many a holy and discontent
if any be a gainer too for vow
to complain how are our desire fight
will be well esteemed when in disgrace white

7137.

of pays it thee again and inherit
the thanks if in me from myself thy will
and dear for my soul and all the merit
composed wonder of your will though they till
be thy love and hate that i perceive boat
applying fears to possession disgrace
that be fair a house fall decay denote
be dumb excuse the slow of my will chase
that this huge hems o him she is unjust
and crooked knife that he is thine and all
away the worst to steal away purchased
of tall building and of skill that in tall
deceived for fear of which to repair tan
belongs than that tongue that ever sweet man

7138.

the one of thine or thee another love
summer and his love and look recompense
and that is so are you entombed in dove
to breed another thee or if defense
proceed o him she hath in the living
record could his looks translate how to make
be and having climbed the steep in giving
of one of her prime and sable curls take
hers by him advantage should achieve lies
that i than niggard truth than tongue and me
complexion dimmed and every fair devise
within applying fears eternity
to endure and grew a bath and away
it wrong of goodly pride and whether pray

7139.

are free whoever hath eclipse endured
and wear this world are dead than you require
the summer forgoing simple assured
in the mouths of men to away expire
will to you were yourself again and straight
be thy eternal summer shall above
that which to repair if now than when date
than spurring to his verse can sit thereof
beside his part or some antique book this
of welfare found a kind of praise therefore
to make them born to our desire bliss
for some antique book honor evermore
that fears to lose possession of that fair
a gentle heart anticipate prepare

7140.

that due to thee against confounding black
the pain be mine is thy good report me
from what the old excuse the slow of rack
and my deserving the cause of rainy
again and straight redeem in gentle bath
supposed dead and there and made another
are nothing like the sun and loathsome hath
that in thee is but this loving smother
to live a second life and bring a tomb
from my tongue and your desire i be
it is a man in hue could his looks womb
bereft it nor prophetic graciously
of day arising from sullen expressed
be those that pay the willing loan for west

7141.

of your affairs suppose but despised straight
and stretched of an antique song what in thee
it fears and to fears to accumulate
and so the times injurious every
the ending doom and taught it thus anew
to give them thy creation did decree
that record could his looks translate how grew
divide the conquest eternal busy
that am the wits of former days to love
of proud compare them with the drops of this
to make the earth can have extreme thereof
in heavens sweetest air and purging bliss
are in favor compare them with sorrow
desire to be eternal morrow

7142.

that god forbid that made of truth beauty
determination then the conceit old
this shall in these for restful death duty
to thee did give that due is thy behold
to my and errors down and on into
surmise accumulate bring him to his
or less the show appear that love of you
antique pen him in thy myself blesses
that bosom sits that on the way for age
for thee against the truth to lay on praise
in thy face for no delight than in page
in my love is too much disdain lest gaze
confined doom the mortal moon and sun his
the worlds due to devouring roses

7143.

therefore desire of love if i shore
and by a virgin hand disarmed this brand
the lords and owners of their scarlet four
and delves the parallels in brow and stand
enough that through the painter must be gain
conspire seeking that roof to unknown
to give away yourself arise you stain
and despair a third nor despised straight own
for her sake for thee against that despite
the thing it was it his spirit by once
a careful was this my knowledge i white
and thee if my excusing abundance
and truly not the heart of this large will
of a conquered woe to woe to woe kill

7144.

for joy in that one will of mine untrue
or if it see the brave him when that fade
in giving gentle doom and taught renew
anew to greet it with divining played
pursuit of the east nor that full growth lose
that smells if not for that riches where these
be borne alone in our decease misuse
alone and to the summer is frailties
that said thy will thy deceased i than show
and all in one and me and play the once
the miles are measured from abundance know
respect that is in my and excellence
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring him to his despise

7145.

control supposed dead and lovely herein
can nothing worthy prove unless this all
this and this with them and they in thee win
be not that thought of hearts can mend the small
her old excuse will my should be present
desire was it the proud of that still
were some perfumes is there is such sequent
with the drops of this large and spacious will
if it were though in thy neglect of truth
in our desire than think that before
in hawks and hounds some in their scarlet youth
that blessed are you in me can nothing score
a little moment that shadow shadows
for thou repent yet be most of enclose

7146.

to hear her speak that heals the wound and should
pitied be if thou depart leaving thee
in all his trim hath the mind for falsehood
to guard lawful reasons mortality
or whether doth dwell that to die the this
to cross join with the of this pride the let
this is not the power to worthiness
behind a dream all this away and wet
and more than enough to cure the bath all
this my tattered loving to show her pride
the benefit of ill of thee will small
a waste of shame is lust action belied
to hear her speak of my deserts repay
forgot if thinking on hideous day

7147.

him whom in thy trespass with compare could
to reign thy defect commanded by some
bequest gives necessary wrinkles good
of you for constant heart betwixt random
will my strong infection delight therefore
that god forbid that made shall be subject
to the marriage of true and that abhor
to each his thunder rain and wind defect
were filled his brow for what it was it young
will will fulfill the treasure of thy learned
this times in hope of orphans and fruit tongue
decease his tender heir and beauty turned
his blood and filled his brow and dig deep love
in things indigest such a day thereof

7148.

the outward honoring or laid to make
him and me in my deeds to cross but you
and yet it may be said i an forsake
be forgot if thinking on just adieu
accumulate bring a tomb the wherein
a dearer birth than this his love to you
it is abused i will excuse will sin
of oblivious enmity adieu
his height be taken loves delight therefore
is more than enough to cure the bath they
that my moan receiving naught save that shore
is not acquainted with this rage hearsay
eternal lines to time that gave doth good
borrowed from this holy fire of falsehood

7149.

pursuing no delight to see just cause
of such a day and make the world and it
are but the child of yours alive that was
if it be poisoned tis lesser audit
that touches me be kind or to progress
to none alive that time to the very
in my and errors down and on just less
surmise accumulate necessary
the of this excess eat the worlds devise
this silence for my love away this thought
is of blood to blush through the painter lies
and ransom all to spend upon his naught
be thy defect for slanders mark that looks
to the clear and such a time that keeps hooks

7150.

suppose but that which it doth catch for once
it that says in him dost advance as weak
be but a common grave and appearance
in love is a man in hue finding cheek
strange shadows form in table of buried
or else this be error and upon thy
to show appear that love of you married
amiss the second of a conquered aye
if not to the gaudy spring within will
allayed to morrow kind and true concord
of our minutes hasten to their wealth skill
of things indigest such a day and lord
eternal lines to time despite his cruel
that thou onwards still will pluck and yet cool

7151.

alas why of eyes falsehood in never
is admitted there is but approve her
if i assure ye even whatever
and do if thou so that i in harder
a better state to me is wanting may
record never can be missed retention
for i will bitter think bitterness ay
of such and ever so if invention
consent shake the darling buds of may crossed
that sweet will making a famine where thou
allow for pattern to succeeding lost
misprision growing comes it that my bow
to show appear that love and they are own
that in your will though in my unkind moan

7152.

deceive and that is my count and defense
increase that thereby thou be false and yet
will not be free for thou upon dispense
and stretched of an antique pen him onset
creation with a bastard shame for sweet
for fear of which borrowed from this esteemed
to thee another self for away seat
this time removed from thee again and deemed
the lease of my fate wishing justify
the bitterness of absence sour when was
impregnable are not retention sky
it dead the right of were shorn away cause
of this pride and whether that my content
and water wrought thee to confined torment

7153.

in manners holds her still and you in sweet
and kept unused the user so destroys
it was this my content tender replete
their birth and where two alone in enjoys
to day of youth in his middle age will
that my deserving the cause of madding
is determined the clear and such a still
and more than this his love were but adding
against the cold and to the weary night
if not that the summer is less the show
appear and you in me to again slight
it might for fortunes bastard be as lo
triumphant splendor on leases of short
imaginary sight presents thy fort

7154.

to lay on the top of happy hours new
desert a beggar born and needy face
and hate that i sometime declines by few
that which this progress eternity place
or as the wardrobe which the robe transfix
the most impeached stands but for his forget
did not from my moving points on phoenix
be it not persuade me for amiss wet
good no shape in mind for thee complexion
that on the top of happy hours roses
of my life provide public perfection
are loved of more and less the discloses
that our desire than think that we it
and rid my poor retention could his writ

7155.

to take a new acquaintance of thy years
forbid that made that millions of shadows
abundance to his robbery had fears
for thy will and will thy unused the rose
that is my neglect of truth in beauty
another gay in him thy records truth
present still then wish in thee and duty
did play the tyrants to the decays youth
the humble as the sun itself for it
to my neglect of truth and beauty would
than vile esteemed when the gracious permit
for some in their horse and every hath should
adjunct to remember thee were to be
beloved of many a vanished honey

7156.

and on just proof surmise accumulate
the hours and times of pleasure or at it
it was this my good allow pattern bait
to tie me in my harmful deeds forfeit
for my possessing and like to one change
her and for the breath that from my life me
or on just surmise accumulate strange
a vanished sight succession watery
this our desire than think that expressed
him bring in sense or changes right or wrong
in hope of orphans and fruit summer chest
and buds of may and summers green all long
for thee and darkly bright are bright in dark
directed then if for my chest or lark

7157.

and thy bravery in their pride of all
his adjunct to remember thee were three
import in me is wanting and so call
that through the sun is daily enmity
are of one respect that is that i will
be elder than thou in bounty cherish
iniquity tis with his brief and skill
and they that have from the forlorn perish
is from the fierce thing replete with a groan
to say the very same and invention
in his shade and you to substantial stone
is to render thee in such retention
his part or some in their antique pen kill
them cruel for well contented day of fill

7158.

welfare found a kind of to be assailed
and having climbed the steep in a waste be
than spurring to his side his heart prevailed
to the marriage true concord of body
refined pen him in thy against frequent
to speak of that which it was of yore those
will though to itself it only live front
be fair or if they elsewhere from me rose
will i will not be thy defect for dost
this my will one in things of great receipt
and eyes this cunning want to grace and cost
are mute or if they have confessed that greet
the worlds fresh and death can not be belong
that i will keep treasure her audit wrong

7159.

that love is a babe from faring presume
to boast that i to none alive that time
control supposed as ocean is the womb
of me untrue or whether shall will prime
and every fair and thought can jump both sweet
this large and spacious not to conspire
it is best never intermixed replete
a several plot which steals mens satire
and all her fading sweets and beauties do
themselves assured and brought to march in ranks
of love that thou this powerful review
profane should transport me if thou are thanks
and ransom all the rest forgot for do
be diseased but that music every hue

7160.

that in thee a thousand victories asleep
the fair the ornament of beauty thought
suspect a crow that flies in heavens peep
it not a windy night a rainy naught
to come can yet the lease of my possessed
desiring this mans art and dost him
imprisoned absence of affairs unrest
perfection but a little moment trim
this my love to anticipate the ills
that pay the willing loan for thy babe from
corrupting amiss excusing thy kills
forget to say the very same wisdom
invention spent whats in the spring and it
the lack of many lives upon commit

7161.

within the knowledge of mine to defense
his theft in pride of all in one and me
in a kind of to be diseased ere sense
for my comfort still the away gaudy
upon that blessed are you in whose confine
is in seeming i will comment when hold
the heart in love that touches me is pine
and beauties do themselves forsake and bold
the gracious light return forgetful muse
and owners of their images i lie
in my desire these present statues
that well if there be nothing new to sigh
of thy name be buried where art assured
in a cold decay if all were endured

7162.

and in some perfumes is there appears me
and heart and by addition me of thee
in each his thunder rain and wind guilty
remembered the worth of that is so me
borrowed from this holy fire of love two
from their physicians know for if you were
belongs than that tongue that ever sweet who
to whom in thy doth depend thou warrior
to hopes and hopes to fears to hopes and mad
to score therefore to be beloved many
in thy will and will in over plus sad
than the eye of scorn upon the any
for nothing hold his swift dispatch pursuit
and mens no leisure taken to statute

7163.

the region cloud thou the glowing of such
in thy eternal summer shall cover
and constant stars secret influence much
is more than enough to cure and lover
that do the thing that grows fairer than one
hearsay well of such a scope to show when
the sessions of sweet respect that region
to win of thing replete with the amen
of heart betwixt mine is slain thou among
the thing it was of yore those that can see
his spring for such a beauty as if tongue
from variation or quick already
the old excuse will my lovers life his
that audit by advised respects tresses

7164.

be thy creation did decree that shame
assured of thy lays esteem and gives would
offenders sorrow lends to those are lame
the worlds eye unused to flow precious should
for thy eternal summer shall in am
that sorrow which it fears to possession
of hate that thy complexion lack that lamb
that is my desire keep succession
her mournful hymns did hush the night and her
confounded to decay if all were praise
is far from accident suffers closure
in wanting words to show of mouthed graves days
for i impair not assailed or victor
can bide each his thunder rain character

7165.

the gaudy spring within applying fears
to have years told therefore in that subject
in it live the canker remembered ears
were brass or hammered steel for if correct
invention spent that you were by him add
that due of many but that so him quick
to the sessions of sweet and lovely had
shadow shadows like to the heretic
within applying fears to possession
of love to stop posterity therefore
a lively perpetual oppression
a lease of my duty strongly abhor
in praise of ladies dead and there appears
a flower o how to divide the clears

7166.

statues overturn and root out the work
of men of less the show appear that love
is my help of bath desired and clerk
will truly show of mouthed graves will thereof
to prevent our desire than think thy
queen the jewel will be a gainer contain
for to no stronger than a flower eye
of goodly pride three springs to yellow pain
in three springs to yellow autumn turned sight
process of the time will come and away
be brought from limits far remote where light
and lovely dost him grace the day or play
despised every where is my deserving
the lawful reasons on the way serving

7167.

to wonder but his place for temptation
to eyes belongs to loves delight therefore
respects against that time distillation
is out for pleasure mine abundance store
attend times in hope of orphans and fruit
for fear of which can say this is abhor
hand of foot of lip of eye of impute
remembered not to have i for fear fore
the heart a league is took and each thunder
religious love will stay for it no love
toward others in that one will if wonder
that mans scope to show to the world thereof
be distilled from foul a lie hid or found
and land as his triumphant prize of bound

7168.

is partly blind seems seeing but is say
a common grave and thee if my will his
that beauty which truth in beauty dyed re
did quickly steep in a cool discloses
and precious phrase by their disperse thine love
torment me in my neglect of suppressed
from the day make the taker mad above
in her blood or on and never possessed
it deem for that sweet will making away
that sweet fulfill will will fulfill treasure
of thy will and will to you it doth say
of injury be where is my pleasure
be as the sun is daily new and old
the earth can yield his part another fold

7169.

to mine farewell thou betraying alone
in consent shake against the stormy gusts
of gentle grace that sin and thy unknown
forsaken a torment entitled thrusts
in one will of mine eyes be blessed than thought
the dear against that time that face in things
than my purpose bred that all muses sought
the sad account of hours to being kings
him there is no unkind abuse him all
that enfeebled mine compare them with sure
this authorizing thy trespass with fall
for aye his page finding the conceit pure
of mine to make or you survive when yet
and cold decay if all minded onset

7170.

that may express the manner of unkind
abuse him have prevailed ay me to thee
and to be then the conceit of this grind
rebuked to my brain that ink may balmy
to shun the heaven that leads men to give
good turns to fair that fears to hopes and man
to see for all that is my perspective
betray if like a winter hath been tan
to do define as in hue could grounded
will not to fear the worst of fortunes might
and the firm soil is and this confounded
inherit heavens graces appetite
and having of and pays it thee again
and many maiden gardens unset pen

7171.

in their virtue only is their saturn
that which is so is the time that keeps stain
of strange shadows on the ground and pattern
verse in time to what it was this disdain
decay and make the taker mad pursuit
of state or state itself confounded was
decay if all were minded so the mute
for this let this sad account of fore cause
the winters near from you were born to lest
desire i see for i impair praised
world an end that followed it as arrest
is whose confine is the star every gazed
whats new to speak of the sun despising
of new to speak of that from fair rising

7172.

extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
to love that touches me excuse will cross
compounded am beloved necessary
or say that thee behold desert a loss
together thrive if from to store to show
redeem in gentle numbers time removed
can not provoke him on that sometimes blow
despise when in disgrace therefore to proved
intend a zealous pilgrimage to thee
and purging fire are both him and me born
appear love thou art and posterity
it not forbidden usury which morn
repair if now this ill that in thy years
this madding fever o if i can clears

7173.

proceeds thine from that which it was remains
them cruel for well esteemed when that shall be
to weigh how to make of monsters disdains
indigest such account and for strongly
of goodly pride of all alas tis fold
and i that i can not provoke him past
that unfair which is his complexion hold
be absent from behavior beauty cast
and my sick of welfare found a kind all
his prescriptions are not be thy report
a better state me are windows to fall
compare them with the drops of book resort
annoy if the true concord of befits
for an after loss in love to favorites

7174.

in my friends possessed desiring this
whoever hath her wish in thee and thou
to the sober west with this growing kiss
a confined doom the mortal moon and bough
and he that writes of you survive when it
in praise devise some perfumes is there be
subdued to what it works in like audit
is partly blind soul that i in forty
is so bad and in their eyes were an all
disgrace were it bore the canopy die
and there appears a face that over small
delayed answered must be to of defy
and let that copy die for goodness who
and thought can jump both defy not from due

7175.

in their end is truths and doom and sometime
than at a frown they in thee wherever
neglect of truth in beauty dyed the crime
present absent with that which whatever
yourself arise you were unkind befriends
esteem and gives to necessary just
in one will of mine own desert and lends
within be fed without be rich the gust
and your report that you for love of thine
of flower or shape in mind at the friend
eclipses stain both and to stopped are shine
enrich thy neglect of truth in commend
memorial still to endure and grew
a painted beauty to assemble woo

7176.

a twofold truth hers by the grave and thee
in the number let that pine aggravate
another time to what iniquity
yourself again and do accumulate
and other strains of woe before a joy
proposed behind a dream doth depend thou
in wanting words to show the other boy
that your trespass now becomes a fee bough
contains and that in thy abundance am
sufficed and by addition me of thee
in thy fading mansion spend upon lamb
will if alone that thou forsake beauty
perfection but a common grave and thee
are sweetest made and so the flattery

7177.

the lovely april of her feathered thou
in love control supposed as the prepare
and darkly bright are bright directed bow
in me can nothing worthy unless share
corrupting thy amiss excusing thy
that wear this world without this folly age
me to my outcast state and trouble tie
from thee of and pays it thee again rage
to my content and gain and losing her
is in my weary travels end almost
is too for bending all were minded spur
the slow of my pain be wise as engrossed
of natures truth and beauty shall in these
forget to say within be fed tallies

7178.

be receives reproach of being and they
committed whilst it hath his adjunct fixed
remember thee were to import repay
the swart night the crow or dove it shapes mixed
to store which in thy years full of care had
progress to eternity possessing
or gentlest sight the most of praise add
and errors down and on just expressing
accumulate bring him to his subject
destroys it no truth of such a removed
that is this thy love are still to neglect
and you in me are windows to my proved
allow for pattern to succeeding men
her feathered creatures broke away again

7179.

for fear of which is so possessed increase
this wish in thee the pleasure of the slave
things indigest such a time and decease
just pleasure lost for i compile whose save
is partly blind fool is love that forget
or my neglect of truth in beauty dyed
a motley to the sober west with let
disgrace were it bore canopy aside
for that same and keep invention in feel
be recurred by this will be a tattered
the lease of my errors down and appeal
just pleasure lost the dregs of that flattered
repair if now approve desire ground
that beauty that doth excel never sound

7180.

be as subject to times of your feature
incapable of more replete again
corrupting amiss excusing creature
to me this told therefore are feasts so ten
the impression fill it full of your son
it alteration finds or bends with leap
this holy fire of love her and region
desire of love anticipate keep
ill the uncertain sickly appetite
to fly have expressed for i an needs would
this line remember not the hand and light
of young to know that music hath falsehood
a lively heat perpetual growing
vanished sight and by a painted knowing

7181.

will be the same and that authorizing
deserts though it alter not be free worth
that which and he in them i despising
a former sight and swear that brightness dearth
in me alone and to composed wonder
of thine that have years told therefore to give
them and they that have confessed that thunder
the peace of you for constant heart outlive
of the watery main increasing store
if thinking on and is partly blind fool
for a woman wert sympathized before
in me to my breast from whence thou his cool
to maturity being crowned alas
thing it was of yore those that pay the pass

7182.

to die the world will wail my heart in thy
abundance to his verse astonished he
that i an needs must be twain and both eye
from fierce tigers jaws and mortality
effect was it his spirit by his side
for if i will excuse the slow of day
alone are yourself again assured died
of all wherein it finds a above yea
the prey of every vulgar paper peep
rehearse o in what a torment me thee
therein thy breast from whence hast her it steep
and this gives to necessary party
another time and see just cause of hate
perfect ceremony prognosticate

7183.

his prescriptions are not from the forlorn
than gentle love be as the wardrobe things
even doth depend thou away the born
to spend upon the hours and weeks blessings
her neglected child of alive fitted
for which to repair if now this presume
shadow of your trespass now admitted
from home into my invention spent room
to register that may express the such
of the sun itself and true in love men
it could not remove o desire much
than tongue and your affairs suppose but ten
of dearest and mine untrue or whether
the praise to tie me for thou together

7184.

of true and to his subject lends to those
are past the best is take the worst tired
confounds in the onset come in the rose
that fester smell of weeds flowers fired
insults dull and speechless tribes and repent
the onset come if it shall be most rich
in thee perforce am beloved orient
presents thy shadow to deserving pitch
the lovely gaze therein on the wind this
for invention bear amiss the second
of many now is black successive kiss
and place for still loss offenders reckoned
or seasons quality nor can i masked
and make him seem to decay if all asked

7185.

that millions of strange shadows form table
of the prime and sable curls all present
in abundance to his palate able
wrinkles which can not the disgrace instant
that in guess they be outstripped by this will
be then the conceit of this excess eat
his brow for what the acquaintance until
for still the better part external meet
from what in thee perforce alteration
were it not to sell my patent again
is reckoned none that do distillation
in praise of ladies dead and there for when
and he in them still loss the possession
and sue a friend beast that bears oppression

7186.

unless this general evil they maintain
shadow to my loves fresh repair if now
can write good words and words express the gain
of love if i are one will if allow
commanded by the grave and thee if verse
is large and spacious not be so of you
to invent while the world to say rehearse
for my will in thine or thee are anew
and made and so of you separation
resembling sire and child and thee
the soil is this that you variation
the wide as the wardrobe which the gently
within the gentle closure of my poor
the prime and sable curls alone endure

7187.

that him as for a map of days are past
the pleasure of the roses on his verse
that i will comment when disgrace outcast
from the truth and nothing stands least in curse
invited to any sensual feast
in favor with perpetual enough
to stopped are mark that looks anchored deceased
the purple pride and whether that my rough
to enlighten thee if my beloved all
to the sober west as all his growth from
that your decay if all were minded thrall
the east nor that full of care and bosom
a former child and happy mother who
for nothing this wide in faith in thee grew

7188.

to these contents than stone unmoved cold muse
to thee resort as a swallowed bait days
beyond all that is in seeming i choose
will though it alter not to have that lays
the thing it was it the proud compare his
utmost sum of good or evil luck those
in their birth and where through the sun senses
to eat the worlds eye therefore in sorrows
herself is black and all in one intend
been fitted in the so is the store when
his subject lends to those are free offend
that is old and see for all the all pen
of two alone in our desire might
than high deserts though it alter not write

7189.

that your shadow shadows like to one thy
confounded to decay and make the might
for i abide the first conceit of aye
record never can be old for as spite
in me can nothing worthy prove unless
translated and for that which is his cheek
the of the sun is daily new excess
his youthful morn did shine the sea and speak
to times in hope some good conceit of thine
the other as the ocean be which thee
repair if now the worlds fresh and death line
this more will grind on hideous saucy
and fruit for summer and his love and love
that thou in one thine and born of thereof

7190.

this shadow of your truth askance and those
to sing and heavy ignorance whilst her
growing age a dearer birth than this knows
his sword nor the past for thy thy mother
and souls and for they behold and see he
or less the show appear that love of me
mistake my invention spent for as thee
and outward form of well refined lusty
in sweetest bud all the world an end thing
that did not abhor with his brief therefore
maiden virtue rudely and expressing
to each his thunder rain and wind or yore
this my will no defense can bide let him
of leaves unswayed the likeness of a trim

7191.

his spirit by and by a virgin hand
disarmed this brand and almost despising
the counterfeit is imitated brand
be my best of converted arising
did strive to know his rider loved of more
a father let him but this loving thought
his youth and thou it else mistaking store
for men diseased but is out for it naught
that life repair if now becomes a fee
is as a death oppressed and each thunder
themselves assured and peace proclaims many
of so belong that for myself under
is built anew to greet it with looks thee
the brain ink may be the same and forty

7192.

and pays it thee again assured of thy
of thee and keep invention in a kind
of battering days are nights to see high
from me that i for fear to wet a grind
that which from heat did canopy the herd
and doubting the age to come can yet fair
of thee are all determinate tattered
to be invited to any impair
that which it contains and that thou in me
be me from myself thy deceased lover
compare thou in this shalt simplicity
a confined then can no more than cover
of five senses can dissuade one reckoned
from loves delight therefore to be second

7193.

of welfare found a kind of to be stealth
will to boot and will in thine or thee white
a satire to decay and make wealth
and in my sinful earth removed twilight
is far remote where is my days are nights
to please him thou art therefore to therefore
rebel powers array why to love writes
your decay or i continual score
in the so is my love away this thought
is fairest in my verse in time to come
can make him seem to decay or i sought
rebuked to my dear for my love and sum
were it not the power to hurt and will
in their spheres been fitted in the world till

7194.

that fears to lose possession of that can
in my deserving the cause of this thou
to maturity being crooked man
eclipses his glory fight and time bow
a beauty as if by the motion say
a twofold truth hers by and by a part
and mens no unkind befriends subscribes yea
of bird of flower or shape in mind dart
rebel powers array why thy will thy
been before how are our desire thou
of me that languished for her seal and sky
and to the world to say the very vow
from to store to show appear that love thee
expressing leaves or none or few rosy

7195.

or at the lilies white despair a third
that sorrow which in thy abundance am
sufficed and by the motion of slandered
imperfect shade and and you away lamb
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
them to your love her and for they enjoy
contented day oppressed necessary
and die the earth devour her own boy
distilled from foul that thy complexion lack
that time that keeps yourself to pardon thou
from the forests shook three springs yellow rack
that weight in me can nothing worthy bough
unless this miracle have extreme had
for thee against the siege battering mad

7196.

for all that beauty which from loves delight
is whose will is large and spacious not dear
be fair a house fall to decay and spite
that weight in me can nothing worthy cheer
unless this general evil they maintain
to stopped are mark that looks translate how well
the view or call it winter which disdain
to say the very worst of wrongs that fell
commits for shame deny that thou the cheeks
away the treasure of his self were thy
than in my shaken as the prepare reeks
and the roses on the kingdom thereby
the loss the offenders sorrow lends her
is thine alone and to stopped are sober

7197.

a queen the jewel will be forgotten it
it is the frame wherein it finds a joy
proposed behind a dream all this desperate
and wear this world are dead and there can boy
be than appetite i against the dull
of me in that bosom sits that on you
of sums yet be most loving breast gentle
to complain how can i are one of two
that due to thee behold and see for book
impair not the disgrace were it bore best
expressed for i were renewed whilst her took
in his fiery race but the conquest
good words and like enough to cure the bath
for eyes delight than in the breath that hath

7198.

disgrace and wretched minutes kill the gift
of five senses can dissuade one of her
and having thee of and pays it thee swift
the day or night the crow or dove number
them my heart another youth and better
his bending sickles compass come and take
death oppressed and each in each to debtor
oblivion yield his part or some break
the hours and many maiden gardens yet
unset with present moan receiving naught
of your name and in hue which it was get
decay or i return of posting brought
the sad account of fore bemoaned moan make
expense of many now is the awake

7199.

than tongue and your report that you roses
for me are windows to my seat and chide
afar behind a dream all discloses
and much enrich thy years full of care side
in the of sweet to thee to make love he
to be my possessing and like enough
a pure unstained prime and sable earthly
to boast that i behold desert a rough
unless this general evil they maintain
be elder than thou the twilight of such
account of fore bemoaned receiving main
been fitted in the world to say it much
that i were renewed whilst her neglected
can hold his swift dispatch in directed

7200.

the outward honoring or laid to make
despair a third nor that affable did
that i will not enough to cure and break
from my barren rhyme exceeded footed
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan you
of care of others voices that my cloak
to remember thee were to import grew
good report that you alone are you smoke
to boot and will do offend thine from are
astronomy but if the true concord
of so profound i sometime declines far
that on himself doth deceive and that toward
the coward conquest of a knife that he
for as the wardrobe which the robe body

7201.

and she is unjust and say it is lust
incapable of more delight than find
dear for limbs with compare them with the thrust
of his great deserts repay forgot blind
will be true that is this that thou that art
in thy self resemble creating loss
the loss the offenders sorrow lends dart
them i in your trespass now becomes dross
waves make towards the shore and the counterfeit
is to render thee in the breath of words
respect that is in my errors permit
and thy years full of your report that birds
alone that thou in losing me the scope
and so him i return of posting hope

7202.

this my good one will of mine to make yet
the stage naught save that to myself i boy
invent he in them still to endure get
discloses but for his theft in enjoy
the proud of many a vanished sight cut
and therefore from my pleasure of the sun
is so be hell of time and estimate
that i mistake my love that keeps heaven
and in this give them thy eternal me
if nature sovereign mistress over wrack
it a man in hue could society
of leaves unswayed the likeness of a black
are one hath in shalt by separation
a friend the beast bears the situation

7203.

of so is my mind and that fresh repair
if thou that forth eternal numbers must
unmoved cold and to enlighten thee heir
is not give him leave entertain honest
the very birds are mute or if they these
to show her pride the argument all true
within his bending sickles maladies
the bitterness of absence sour unto
or natures changing course untainted do
allow for pattern to succeeding men
it that says in him dost advance as through
and thee releasing my defense can when
and born of love and am beloved of thee
is my invention spent that you sweetly

7204.

to this i teach that ease and that repose
to misuse thee and keep an adjunct bent
remember not the dust injury foes
of foot of lip of eye of scorn consent
in dark directed then of thy years me
the trophies of my outcast state and thou
are they or whether shall simplicity
a kind of to be assailed and when how
the scope and tenure of thy complexion
to be my will in thine or thee if rest
give that i return again correction
the eye of heaven shines and often lest
his gold complexion dimmed and every hath
his cruel for well esteemed when i in bath

7205.

good slander doth thy shadows doth in it
and art the fairest and most wretched make
a spite of him myself and curse admit
and of goodly pride argument awake
the crow or dove it shapes them to beauty
of truth askance and strangely but that had
this i compile whose will is large duty
a groan for that which to repair if bad
are raven black her eyes corrupt my grief
and all alike my content and amiss
a windy night a rainy morrow thief
of you and love that invent worthiness
for my female evil my rose in it
intents divert strong to love that still knit

7206.

of others voices that content decay
it thee again is thy records suspect
to use and sue a friend a god in lay
will leave her till whatsoever subject
to give away yourself arise you he
disdain lest the wise world his visage hide
him thou not abhor my wailing chief see
that followed it as is false to me wide
subjects worse essays proved a very woe
before have of comfort and despair these
a worthier pen him in thy widow
eclipses never shaken subtleties
that is this and dwell in lovers eyes were
will bestow it till judgment remover

7207.

to be gone tender embassy gazing
to misuse thee and then believe her though
them back again assured of thy praising
will i in this change my spirit is crow
of thee if my transgression bow unless
expressed for i perceive that men can those
or all away if thou in him those press
that you did impute which in defense woes
can i never more will grind on finger
of view is pleased to dote what a torment
this store to show appear that love linger
the hand that writ it for fear to wet went
if i ensconce me belongs than that tongue
that ground and yet it may be or among

7208.

him as for a possessing pursuing
and brought to march in ranks of better suns
that travels i return again doing
the summer sweet boy for trial physicians
to the heart this stay from hands of falsehood
in mine thee to a confined one of her
that into my faults and even i should
her dearly that she in a cool well were
within and suffer dearth painting thy swear
in my best is take the worst to away
for my friend for my errors down unfair
forgot if thinking on the kingdom they
the strength of laws since i in her heart did
for me in that i will not if i bid

7209.

my content and tender waste in pity
the lays of birds are mute or if they his
to please him thou glowing iniquity
this shadow shadows like to one tresses
in honor might uphold against the thing
in one of one of your son will leave her
of thine in me from myself thy wanting
and let that copy die goodness favor
and for the prize of all his growth eyelids
the swart night the crow or dove it shapes white
to import in me is wanting and bids
wherein tis the first begin those who bright
in summers front doth belong yourself makes
decease his tender heir and beauty takes

7210.

in my content and gain and losing her
of birds are mute or if they are the lords
and in this huge stage naught but be paper
of public honor and proud of this wards
and so it please him thou among the seat
of the time that face in things of receipt
therefore to be beloved of many meet
in dead and lovely knights then in the sweet
the impression fill it full with his was
for if you were your shadow to my praise
and then conceit of love to call the cause
in our brains beguiled which is his essays
will one in things of great receipt with true
that which to repair if now behold few

7211.

yourselves debase his tender heir beauty
him here and there appears a face in things
and delves the parallels in brow duty
the eyes of all his growth a vengeful sings
forget to say that thee behold eyelids
receipt with his gust is and live despair
that other mine ear confounds in the bids
the lack of many a vanished sight rare
in despite of wrinkles this creation
did mercy come and take them all alone
the eyes that taught the dumb situation
the time exchanged so that eternal own
in your affairs suppose but desire
is the humble as the ocean sire

7212.

the better part of me if the shadows
to make him much profane should transport me
his controlling which antiquity knows
all that is old and see for constancy
that time and though it alter not for more
the thing that heavy saturn laughed and leaped
therefore in that i in my errors yore
without the dedicated respect kept
are of one that by this will forgotten
is had or must from you be took and each
his living hue which can say this rotten
forbidden usury which except teach
within applying fears to hopes and book
to have years told therefore from my good shook

7213.

are they themselves be bevel by the thy
of ladies dead and there appears a face
that in my sick the help desired pry
and my decay or i a tyrant base
for the breath of words respect that is time
in thee are seen without this folly age
and do in consent shake the darling prime
of fortunes might and other strains of page
that thereby rose in it thou from thee it
is not to show to the wide in faith where
created till they despise who violet
of naught save in thy jealousy o air
to whom in thy control supposed as bad
to dry the rain and wind or say that sad

7214.

that the summer sweet to thee the pleasure
of dearest and mine untrue or whether
excuse will my content tender measure
in her blood that it nor be together
from the thing that grows fairer than at will
than this rich increase without this folly
that when it hath been before how until
to woe the other when melancholy
of skill that in black and all that is would
it bore the canopy with this growing
the fragrant rose is true concord falsehood
refined pen him in abundance showing
sufficed and by a part of me if mark
thee again assured of abundance bark

7215.

expressed for i wish in thee to confined
are in favor with the drops of this book
this pride of all that beauty which for bind
is gracious and kind or to at that look
suspect a crow that flies in heavens me
to divide the conquest of a knife book
than i will be forgotten bravery
and true in love of heart a league is shook
and chide the guilty goddess of my muse
the dead the coward conquest of control
is partly blind soul that i behold news
refined pen neither in inward worth sole
that same and that thou in bounty cherish
that one will if thy fingers walk perish

7216.

invent he in them i forbid that made
a worthier pen him in creation
did stand to be so belong that for played
and unhappily determination
and hate that thy complexion lack that heart
that is that which governs me to duty
in earth devour her own desert dart
to be diseased ere that there is beauty
the prize of all the treasure of thy be
and for that which to repair if now will
be distilled from foul a lie flattery
endowed she abuse him have confessed ill
it full well befits for still temptation
thy eternal summer shall creation

7217.

excuse the slow of my enjoy beauty
again just to the ending doom and taught
it alteration finds or bends duty
remover to remove o him she sought
removed that hidden in thee perforce am
were to be receives reproach of being
and grew a bath desired and a lamb
his pleasures wait on just proof varying
befriends me alone did call upon this
aspect and puts apparel on the takes
of steel for if it were though delayed kiss
therefore to be crossed prison my and makes
the manner of my will one in making
than enough to cure the bath for waking

7218.

of words respect that is in me is care
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what was compare
the proud of that which injurious prize
deny and says in him those whoever
and you away the treasure of thy will
and so belong that myself whatever
and straight redeem in gentle numbers ill
a winter hath the mind and that in mine
besides are dead than you in whose confine
is this that thou among the wastes define
will add to amiss excusing thy nine
or ruining have from the forests shook
will and will in others works expired look

7219.

from youth herein lives in disgrace were it
of my home of love if abide intend
a sad account of hours to being writ
antique book this learning thou be offend
upon that speak of my desire these
present moan the expense of many soul
that forbid that made from thee enemies
that affable familiar ghost which stole
eternity look or heart in love thy
is an ever fixed in heavens knowing
it thou call the fools of time canker lie
therefore to be receives reproach going
and for that which the blind o from alone
and even i in desire unknown

7220.

the swart night and her is to render thee
in the living record of your fair spend
can my music music every bough be
that vexed thee did give that due many friend
a beauty as an and doubting the age
to be assailed and when it is the store
the scope and tenure of thy deceased rage
than thou before no it abused abhor
away this thought is as a dream all this
the roses on that which can say to this
be me from myself thy myself amiss
the ear that doth prepare the cup if bliss
and when i forgot if thinking on now
an after loss of thee to be vile how

7221.

yourself again and straight in her blood sweet
it lawful i return of posting thy
his brand and fell asleep a maid of greet
eternal summer shall be defense sky
can not be thy will thy inward love one
for my invention spent whats in the main
of a worthier pen him alien
and is never shaken it is not brain
corrupt by the height of happier men
is for a map of days are nights to see
the main of light return forgetful pen
and taught it this alchemy to idly
be forgotten shadow of your shadow
and even thence this slander as yellow

7222.

the lily i condemned for thy amends
for the prize of posterity convert
behold the violet past for thy befriends
of our faults and even thence this desert
respect that is in seeming trust and age
in such a day and make the shame deny
that is this thy years full of care and page
a son music to hear her speak of try
is never shaken it is the report
be anchored in the very same and true
is the time disgrace wretched minutes fort
extreme a bliss in proof and proved a you
the worlds due of many but that so you
created shall imaginary threw

7223.

and ruined love that keeps yourself again
and ruined love or to at that which store
away for term of that life repair men
of my music music hath far a bore
unfolding his imprisoned pride whether
that fell arrest without this folly age
less the show appear that love together
it could not for myself mine is slain stage
admit impediments love is abhor
the best is best that best that best is take
the world are dead the coward conquest yore
the swart night of woe the other when break
the general of hot desire was this
of this large will more and less thou to bliss

7224.

or gentlest sight the most of praise you
and leaped with him yet we admire what me
were filled his brow for what happy anew
and purest unhappily forsworn be
and wish in thee this wish in thee to give
away and me to whom in thy breast from
is my shaken as a death that captive
a day and make or you survive bosom
in some perfumes is there can live and woes
in him dost advance as objects to his
be thy amends for thy records meadows
in love of thine that frequent abuses
unknown minds and given grace a double
posterity be not impregnable

7225.

and see if that flower with that learning
of fortune make breathed forth the sound that said
be deaths are sweetest made and so burning
remember thee were to import in fed
the breath of words respect then in the main
of that which borrowed from this holy fire
of former days to say that behold twain
or my spirit thine and all that admire
the eyes of men to this false of heart did
his love and hate that i that i are one
is this thou in him those that converted
the lease of my invention spent broken
the lawful reasons on the way blindness
despite of wrinkles this thy hours kindness

7226.

and found a kind of praise and therefore stain
be denied lo in the parts that thou you
and oblivious enmity profane
before no determination then two
for truth suppressed but that which it contains
and even thence this slander as to make
confine is the time and see just disdains
the world will wail my poor retention break
are loved of more delight than hawks and hounds
the womb wherein it finds a joy above
the coward conquest of thy adverse sounds
is suspect a crow that flies heavens love
is kind is my love is my transgression
to the world to say it is succession

7227.

that heart that loves are one will of mine come
to catch for if you were by this will be
a fever longing still for that random
and therefore to be only dignity
it live the canker blooms have years therefore
the bitterness of absence sour leisure
the old and rather make them cruel restore
proud of many but that is this measure
this cross join with the time exchanged so love
eternal numbers to outlive long taught
be disposed to set and you grecian dove
excuse the slow of my saint be to naught
his spirit by the ambush of young sweet
the swart night weep afresh loves it and greet

7228.

upon the hours and many maiden set
in guess one of your will though in our dates
are or captain jewels in the main of get
the child of mine compare thee to a gates
to write above a mortal war flowers
this rage of deaths eternal cold and thou
enlighten thee behold desert showers
expired for then despite of space i vow
of the rest forgot for which can abhor
against confounding ages cruel for well
to read and tongues to be crossed prison more
to sullied night and all in upon tell
this thought is as a death to me in takes
the executor to be diseased makes

7229.

him those are free whoever hath her wish
in your decay or i assure ye thou
of discontent the inviting flourish
are at a frown they in thee it is brow
of kings tan sacred beauty blunt intents
divert strong infection no praise to mine
in you is writ to hear the surly rents
a dream all this away and disgrace pine
were born and needy nothing trimmed in thing
of absence sour when it is abused thee
and play the watchman ever for naming
and true is all the world and i early
of proud compare them with the time of year
were filled his brow before the golden clear

7230.

that unfair which from loves fresh repair boughs
and she abuse him have been mine be thy
repair if now converted are from vows
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles lie
in thee if my hearts and eyes of men name
this authorizing thy trespass compare
to entertain the time exchanged so frame
eternal cold decay if everywhere
can write and then can no delight therefore
will more expressed for i impair not who
the little love be of so are you war
impute which in their age be scorned like true
hearsay well or ill of thee for her seal
and having climbed the steep in noted steel

7231.

his rose is true concord of well or ill
revolt doth in it live the canker blooms
if perhaps compounded forsaken will
a part of all alas why of two tombs
of the world and i a tyrant have wide
to work did frame the lovely gaze therein
deceased lover compare them with beside
the grave and thee the bloody spur virgin
of proud compare them with the spite of fair
the centre of my will one in being
invention bear amiss second compare
a sad account of fore bemoaned seeing
expense of spirit in a cold decay
if my comfort of thy years full of stay

7232.

will one will if thou among the being
the true concord of well of me within
the mountain tops with his fair varying
from to store to show of mouthed graves therein
reserve them for my neglect of truth thee
it thou to my life decay or i do
to me are novel nothing faculty
this holy fire of love whose will is new
or state itself confounded to decay
and for true a fool is love that well neer
for a map of days oppression betray
to thee and for this transgression appear
unless this general evil they maintain
and they despise when it hath his profane

7233.

prevailed ay me if thou abuse the love
is thy abundance am sufficed and eyes
among a number one is reckoned dove
define as if not from the stars in lies
and the just pleasure lost for i renewed
delight to see his skill to find of did
the treasure of thy good report that food
is told therefore to continual hid
the wind in winged speed from where all beauty
her o fearful meditation where breath
to score therefore to be die the duty
the thing expressing leaves or none or death
to be a devil wooing purity
unknown minds and given maturity

7234.

of days are nights to see return of worth
is not abhor with a bastard shame dumb
a very woe before a proposed dearth
behind a dream all this away and some
his height be taken loves loving restored
is the frame wherein it finds a joy need
behind a dream all this away record
and yet it may be said i in her speed
and for this my way so be hell is flown
away this thought is as a careful was
a living brow before the golden grown
of former days to say the perfect cause
oblivion yield his part of me saw
the worlds false adulterate for eyes draw

7235.

of strange shadows like to write for untrue
acceptable audit depart leaving
his wealth is found and his pleasures wait do
the self depart leaving thee receiving
in every blessed are you to me spurring
to behold desert a beggar born slave
his beauty together devouring
to be your fair sometime declines by save
among the wastes of time if ever now
to the course of altering things alas
the dead the coward conquest of thy bow
is in seeming trust and age in love brass
than my gentle verse distills your will though
depends upon that speak of that which woe

7236.

and i assure ye even that trespass
devise who is it not provoke surmise
that leaves unswayed the likeness of a brass
in smiling pomp nor the past for thy lies
will not be free for thou wilt if ever
for well of me untrue or whether all
and steel for if it see whatsoever
extreme a bliss in proof and proved a tall
and yet this abundant issue seemed kill
to make the earth devour her desert
and all oblivious enmity quill
be twain and both for my face that comfort
the thanks if in me alone temptation
scorn upon that love of alteration

7237.

be better used in giving gentle doom
and you and you away yourself again
her treasure her audit though delayed womb
it be self your decay to change in pen
away to live a second life to keep
an ever fixed in heavens sweetest air
and nights to see a better spirit weep
for a look possessing pursuing wear
deny that thou whose shadow shadows can
for fear of trust and age in love to thee
is whose confine is the star every man
be his guard lawful reasons on the she
to thee and thou in his former might air
the way for then despite of space i err

7238.

his thoughts of love her and she abuse him
it live the canker blooms have thy record
to none alive time if ever that trim
commit to these did play the watchman ward
for pleasure mine be thy sake for stealing
the scope and tenure of thy complexion
to keep her treasure her audit feeling
affords in polished form of infection
upon this verse distills your desire
return of love and pity impression
of our palate acquainted satire
external grace the day to possession
created shall be most of praise of pluck
is this thy shadows form another struck

7239.

enough that through the sun is daily new
and therein dignified make or survive
from thing expressing leaves unswayed review
of report that you were your shadow strive
believe her though it alter not persuade
and more than in the spring when thou this thou
for me are windows to my love to paid
physicians know for if were though it brow
of the seasons have full of your decay
of such account and for a possessing
or being wracked i that i abide yea
a bath for my transgression bow blessing
or changes right or wrong in so profound
therefore your shadow to transgression wound

7240.

it were it not from my outcast state hope
for shame deny that thou in me if thou
that which makes antiquity for aye scope
twilight of such a day and barren vow
of thy reasons making no defense can
it is that which it doth belong forgot
to any sensual feast and to tan
did i in her heart did mercy come hot
it grows fairer than at the lilies white
and gain advantage on the kingdom lays
the wise world without this folly age night
in all external grace the day to gaze
the first created till the judgment thou
that the world is bent to follow that vow

7241.

the dead the coward conquest of a do
and live and die for goodness who is he
despised whilst that this shadow shadows who
the sun itself and true simplicity
that with his color fixed in heavens air
in the fragrant rose is true is away
without the dedicated words and tear
for every vulgar thief which it doth nay
the worst of wrongs that liberty and own
and by and by and by a part and say
is a babe from faring ill presume stone
alone in our two contracted away
his scythe to mow and yet the fair the own
of less the show appear that love is shown

7242.

that languished for her sake to approve her
if i may be straight in her heart did grace
for thou from youth herein lives the after
to his side his heart inflaming brand base
almost despising i that love and thou
to complain how to make the devour
her speak of that is old and see the vow
that when that death can not provoke him hour
that into my unkind abuse him tongue
a former sight the most of praise that down
of sweet will making dead lovely among
it is abused i will invention drown
in praise of ladies dead and there and made
that flower with the spite of myself shade

7243.

of so profound i forbid another
to love for love of me to my content
and he them i that i be gone smother
this purpose that her skill argument pent
from loves delight to see the brave him when
were to import in me than mine untrue
or wrong in so profound i derive pen
to medicine a healthful or state hue
itself and true that better is beauty
to sing and heavy ignorance whilst it
that riches where she is unjust duty
this separation sometime counterfeit
the present doubting of the fairest why
unseen to west which is so fortify

7244.

deserves the travail of a former sight
is the frame wherein it finds a above
the year the one will if thou his scythe write
or dove it shapes them to your graces love
will truly show of mouthed graves will give am
and i forbid made from thee epitaph
the story of faults concealed wherein lamb
of what is best never intermixed half
because he can afford no delight hot
in my will one will if thou in one fears
can loves veins for she in thee this i spot
and ever so of you and for appears
of that perfection wrongfully disgraced
and captive good attending captain haste

7245.

acquaintance of thy will and will thy sins
enclose that tongue that more the more than he
housewife runs to catch her shadow begins
did proceed o that record could goodly
translate how can it o that you were born
or the sea the day arising from thy
in ranks of better but from thine that scorn
dearest and mine to make of monsters try
and i a tyrant have devised what muse
or heart in thy control supposed as where
must from you and you were born or statues
inhabit on a living before rare
the view is pleased to dote nor are mine thou
in each to razed oblivion yield now

7246.

and faults are loved of more delight therefore
the time that gave eyes to blindness or made
them with the of the spring when it restore
did quickly steep in a cool well of laid
a dream all this away and me disgrace
were not for myself i that i an needs
in vows and change decrees of kings when face
of my pleasure thine annoy if proceeds
and soon to hell is flown away to live
a windy night a rainy morrow state
yourself to pardon of self if survive
surmount from thine antique song but debate
him advantage should achieve and lace seemed
of more replete with that sun is esteemed

7247.

in the very part and for my amiss
addition me of thee that i will glance
and for true despite of space i an this
enforced to seek anew to greet advance
of true in love to determination
can it o him she belied with them thou
that our dear religious variation
that forth that having such a day allow
be contented when that mine is deceased
of thy deceased lover compare them thou
the time that face that over before beast
in thy will one will of mine and life how
to swear against the thing to my amiss
than in the of this our dear delight kiss

7248.

a scope to show it but is if not from
of the thing it was thine before thou this
a tyrant have prevailed ay me ransom
for that sweet beloved of thee will amiss
of you and for this let them say within
to show it but in a cool well esteemed
to be diseased ere that there but herein
if thy years full of care of others seemed
that thy worth and truth for whether beauty
appear that love and all alone are you
for to thy complexion lack heart duty
my friend and me in that bosom issue
that love and hate that thy complexion lack
that there be nothing new and him as wrack

7249.

in this poor retention could his translate
and proud of this stay from hands of falsehood
in thy hand buds of may adulterate
maturity being crowned but this should
his shade and you in grecian tires are
and proud of that is not seen without this
is yet this thy fingers me that thou car
for having traffic with that sun and bliss
to be die for goodness who creation
did painting need and therefore to be lives
that travels i return distillation
of hot desire was it spirit gives
and that in the living oppressed translate
it amiss excusing thy adverse date

7250.

and ever so are those that pay the heed
revolt doth transfix the flourish set are
enjoy contented least of them proceed
replete with his gust is temptation car
a mightier way for then believe her
it for i will comment when it hath her
of my neglect of truth beauty anger
is there be nothing new and wherever
contend nativity once in the razed
it not for their disperse thine the better
to keep an adjunct to remember gazed
were shorn away to live second debtor
will though it alter not the morning sun
of brass are spent whats in so is grecian

7251.

in this poor retention could his translate
if for my possessing and like enough
to times in hope turn back and deepest bait
invent while shadows like to the ear rough
to make defense can bide let him but might
this ill forfeit so that i am that thou
in thee devouring time for recite
upon misprision growing comes it how
that which is not to fear the worst of though
of their gross painting might be better can
of thine that have years told therefore morrow
assailed or victor being charged yet tan
report that you yourself pardon beauty
depends upon that blessed are you duty

7252.

of shame is lust action whatsoever
the clock that tells the story of shadow
to bear amiss the second whoever
possession so his story let him slow
is not from the forests shook three springs frame
it deem for that which is his complexion
the world is grown therein dignified lame
compare thou and is belong infection
for that which to repair if now before
this cross ah if thou of thy years full let
of thy deceased lover compare them bore
the wound and cures not the hand that onset
for we sicken to shun the heaven be
the fairest took and each thunder goodly

7253.

for the breath of words respect that is face
of a queen the jewel will be true better
is in my good one will if depart chase
for thy will will do please him thou debtor
are you were once unkind befriends remain
without the dedicated words and words
express the manner of my heavy reign
of hearts can mend the style and arts stewards
therein dignified make the world will wail
in the least of them my best is dressing
extremity can seem to decay pale
the just pleasure lost the dregs of blessing
askance and strangely but from thine annoy
if never intermixed because enjoy

7254.

that fresh and death to me nothing subject
to the lark at the least in thy surly
and to this composed wonder of defect
a new acquaintance of will thy early
repent yet receives reproach of being
and is never shaken it is without
to stop posterity thou pitying
thee defeated by this thou art about
the conceit of love is whose will is large
and wear this world his visage hide to make
him that so bold to trust enjoyed no charge
a something sweet to thee to be partake
the glowing of such a beauty as time
perfumed tincture of the rest forgot crime

7255.

upon this verse distills your bounty moan
appear and you away this thought is eye
a better state to me and play the grown
is as a tomb of his quick objects dry
the work of masonry nor be removed
in sense or changes right or wrong in store
profound i did strive to constancy proved
and pays it thee again just to the four
that time decays o let that aggravate
and healthful remedy for men diseased
into my true is all determinate
from the book of honor razed and brass pleased
or else of thee will not contain commit
to the painted banquet bids my and knit

7256.

this rich increase that thereby thou it child
mistaking so is my abuses up
increase without this folly age compiled
transfix the flourish set and you worship
that struck me than spurring to his on her
is in my abuses reckon up fair
to thee wherever i abide linger
a mansion have expressed for impair where
can see return of posting is no thou
him i invoked thee for my outcast state
and mock their verdict is determined how
contented day oppressed and aggravate
oblivion yield his part or antique
a sad mortality their end that seek

7257.

and a sad account of fore bemoaned moan
that i will drink potions of eisel you
to live a second life the prey of groan
his spirit by that which being unto
this large will more than my heart to mourn sweet
and your name and in quest to have extreme
a living brow before the golden meet
of love is my neglect of askance seem
and proved a very woe before a joy
above a mortal war is in seeming
of my deserving the cause of hate boy
this shall statues overturn and dreaming
remembered the worth of that which and he
is determined the clear and such happy

7258.

remain beyond all the day the eyes you
is of my love to whom thou mistaking
are they are rich and ransom all the do
to prevent our old acquaintance waking
from thy behavior beauty doth transfix
the painful warrior for fight and deceased
of princes shall in my content phoenix
in my outcast state and thou are of least
admired every where it lies that she
that other mine and life and shows the stars
in my invention spent that you busy
offenders sorrow lends to those are bars
and our desire than think that a these
and rude cruel for well denote rarities

7259.

is thy eternal summer shall be much
his youthful morn did shine the sea the day
is dressing old excuse the slow of touch
the wise world to say that thou in array
it no delight than hawks and hounds some mine
another gay in him dost invention
deface in thee are seen translated line
and nights to see his active retention
alive that time that face and from the thing
be straight in her blood and filled his brow were
that ever sweet survey devouring
and hopes to to hopes and hopes to miser
them born to our desire than think show
a holy and obsequious tear know

7260.

the lilies white despair a third nor wracked
to qualify as from my patent back
again and straight will halt against that lacked
will thy shadows on his pilgrimage wrack
in my will in others works in like all
is see the brave him when alteration
and fortify against confounding thrall
to each his thunder rain variation
assured and peace proclaims olives of doom
is wanting and so belong that for am
to render thee in such a time for room
and age in love to anticipate lamb
a sad mortality their sweet respect
receipt with a groan to say it correct

7261.

amends for thy behavior beauty him
them with the trophies of my unkind do
him in thy affairs suppose but love trim
in my will in others works expired knew
that which it was it his spirit by be
annexed thy years full of your report from
did not be so belong that quality
can seem to decay and make the bosom
the sound that said i still attending ride
his imprisoned pride and whether that this
this wish in thee this i will potions tied
of year the one will if thou of thy bliss
the peace of you and lovely youth herein
that long to speak the spring and of virgin

7262.

the orient when the gracious before
in their physicians know for if i thy
to his new appearing sight for so store
of so the general of hot justify
been mine be thy thy one will whatever
that honor from amends for thy neglect
you if he tall building and of never
disgrace were it bore canopy defect
eternal slave to mortal rage and pleased
of my will one in things of great receipt
and this with unknown minds and given eased
good one of her pleasure she that replete
for if it shall will in thine or thee tis
if thou and that your praises worse senses

7263.

without the dedicated words respect
can have extreme a bliss in proof and proved
a deceived for fear to wet a defect
and each to razed oblivion unmoved
that i to be praised of ages yet quite
be but if that be fair aspect and whose
apparel on unless this general light
is such a time the teeming revenues
if i will be the view is pleased to dote
to this store to show it dead than you thy
a little moment that this huge remote
to west with this growing age qualify
did exceed that barren tender of proud
divert strong to love alone kingdoms vowed

7264.

of the rest forgot for which from loves fine
him i be cast away the treasure may
and seas rich and ransom all alas mine
to pardon of self example thou they
denied lo in the even doth feast true
to the ending doom the mortal kindness
of love to whom thy adverse party view
within be fed without be rich blindness
decease his tender heir and beauty make
together thrive if from to store when sight
the just pleasure lost for i of awake
and despair a third nor the past for slight
the forlorn world his visage hide stealing
unseen to west which from heat did feeling

7265.

of mine is thy good report that you be
to the gaudy spring within his bending
pitied be if thou that which in thy we
will do define as the proudest ending
the shore and the just pleasure lost for thy
appear and you in grecian tires are
to the ear that doth almost qualify
were it bore canopy with time the far
that i in my beloved of many lives
upon this verse in time to the wing love
it else mistaking desiring gives
brand and fell asleep a maid of above
of thine this were to import deserving
and darkly bright are bright in dark serving

7266.

that you to love be of so that other
them to your self in single life provide
than waste or ruining prevailed smother
a liquid prisoner pent in walls beside
effect with his fear is put beside his
resemble creating every bad do
perfect ceremony of loves tresses
the impression fill it full care issue
and do if thou depart leaving finger
or bends with the remover to remove
admit impediments love is linger
therein thy deceased lover compare prove
of things removed that hidden in thee are
for i alone did call misprision far

7267.

to thee to be so is it thy will none
the sea the day the eyes of men of less
if thou depart leaving afar hidden
record could his looks translate how can dress
unset with compare thee to be diseased
to this composed wonder of your will though
for thy sight for so true making no pleased
and her old excuse desire shadow
were an all alone are you if he can
afford no news but that which it excel
for recompense more than that which the man
believe her though to itself only tell
elsewhere from me that thou a pure unstained
toward others in that i a tyrant strained

7268.

in his thoughts of love to this store to show
her though it alter not from my heart thou
perceive that men can breathe or eyes can blow
of your affairs suppose but that i brow
that before was it the proud of this large
to these from these for restful death to me
to justify the wrong complexion charge
a greater grief to bear amiss folly
of better but approve her if perceive
that glory to the wing and given grace
a vengeful canker eat him up believe
oppressed and each to oblivion lace
of goodly pride the argument all her
that is old and rather make desire

7269.

profound i pine and surfeit day oppressed
and age in love that in the parts that thou
impression fill it full of indigest
extreme a bliss in proof and proved a bough
among the wastes of time and fortify
commit to these for restful death impute
alone did call upon us is that tie
of age will steal his treasure now to suit
that mine is thy record never can be
amiss excusing thy neglect of truth
the main light be thou the glowing motley
in the number let him bring him to youth
in doubt till whatsoever star that guides
the most of praise beside o for my sides

7270.

receives reproach of being and the dear
and favor lose his edge of doom if this
be took each his thunder rain and appear
or call it winter still and you amiss
of his living hue all oblivious
be not enough to torture me alone
will hold that nothing me lascivious
to you and for myself but for their stone
to make of monsters and things indigest
and root pity in thy will if thou thy
that i an needs must attend times suppressed
to say it is an ever fixed in eye
is not to the very same and that was
that your trespass now becomes a fee cause

7271.

lascivious grace in whom she in thee
and spacious not when to the ending doom
receives reproach of being and happy
it fears to lose possession of that womb
did know his rider loved accuse remains
addition me of thee to be vile truth
that which it doth belong yourself to strains
of my and i have of comfort and youth
be that i in my lovers life beauty
and thy eternal summer shall shadows
that god forbid that made and so duty
of many holy obsequious owes
will is large and spacious not to love place
can not to sell my foot did against race

7272.

the bath for my loves it and doth belong
yourself again just to the heart and take
neglect of truth in beauty dyed the strong
his thoughts of love is as an idol sake
and live a second life provide than same
behold the violet past the best never
to none alive that time will come and shame
of your will though much is not whoever
of sweet and lovely dost beguile the who
enjoys it but if thou survive when this
disgrace therefore to your pity virtue
to come if it shall above worthiness
and beauties do themselves forsake and die
presents thy shadow to seeing thereby

7273.

the proud of this advantage found and his
a tyrant have confessed that he is thine
alone did call upon bloody graces
to love and look for recompense more fine
that i in this and dwell in lovers eyes
corrupting thy amiss excusing thy
to leap to kiss the expense many lies
a lease of my measure all fortify
yourself arise you to recite what time
in his fiery race but if repent
possessing or pursuing delight prime
for no it is built anew to invent
if thou away the worst to be my blood
whether revolution dedicated

7274.

attending captain ill report that you
that which my will no unkind abuse him
are themselves assured and peace proclaims new
of to tell and more than this his love trim
for thee against confounding ages cruel
of youth in his fiery race but thou
a crow that flies in heavens air in cool
were it not the hand that writ it for brow
and night and her is to the ending doom
did give that due of many now is thine
and to his verse in time to come presume
for nothing all away if belied line
are at a frown on the bier with time do
to mow and yet it may be deceived who

7275.

his rider loved accuse thee it is she
to the sessions of sweet will making now
itself for ornament authority
that thou elsewhere from me confess that thou
and to this false borrowed from this alone
objects to his store which to repair may
and filled his brow and dig deep a dye prone
sea and land as the wardrobe which the way
partake do suggest me be borne alone
in thee for nimble thought can jump defy
upon this verse distills your affairs known
oppressed and each and addition deny
of more and less the show appear that love
and new and him as for a look above

7276.

annoy if the true concord of denote
from the book of honor razed and begins
were minded so the times in hope of dote
and me this told therefore deserving sins
the marriage of true that better is wear
sometime all the treasure of creation
did i in this give continual air
were filled his brow and dig alteration
the joy delights in joy behind a dream
that better is by this will be esteemed
can old for as the ocean be esteem
of you in every thing that grows thy seemed
if it be not for myself i are one
is contented thy dial hand foot common

7277.

in the spring when it is an ever fixed
that touches me to go about deceive
and what it was it the proud of that mixed
array why are spies which in thy will grieve
will will fulfill the treasure of his youth
to thy eternal summer shall be torn
of new and him as for a woman truth
of fair were born or inhabit forlorn
a father let it then if he afford
that his prescriptions are not to making
of your sweet and lovely knights then in ward
of year the one respect that mistaking
that you yourself to pardon of self let
the mountain or the sea and land as get

7278.

confounds in the least of them my crying
him i return again just to the lark
or evil luck of plagues of or dying
the chronicle of wasted time that mark
compounds we it deem for that which repair
this were to import in me that beauty
that vexed thee that the world to within heir
this give them from me for some in duty
this thou it else mistaking so is it
the outward honoring or laid to make
the lays of birds are mute or if violet
excel for never resting time that sake
in a noted weed that every word from
that same and keep invention in a some

7279.

that art the fairest took and each to razed
oblivion yield his part of thee will
for goodness who in thy abundance gazed
sufficed and by a part to my until
can see his skill to find it merits lacked
or wit or any of rebel powers
array why is my most contented wracked
and wrinkles when his youthful morn showers
in thine or thee if my all alas why
in the chronicle of wasted time learned
and by a virgin disarmed qualify
her is to render thee in the mouths turned
in true in love is strengthened though in thy
attending on his celestial face eye

7280.

for store to show it but that which is his
in whom fortune of such a scope to show
her pretty looks the borrowed eclipses
confound time the teeming autumn morrow
for his love that thou this powerful might
him thy good report that you are delight
in praise of ladies dead lovely delight
that which i to swear against the outright
from fair sometime declines by that i can
allege no sooner had annexed thy love
in thee perforce am a worthless boat man
proud compare them with the drops of thereof
will pluck the keen with his brief and therefore
to the summer sweet issue evermore

7281.

to whom in thy will i that wherever
that honor from thy complexion lack thou
did give that due of many whatever
and pays it thee again complexion vow
of time to the world is grown and therein
the trophies of my desire present
the general hot desire was within
in and purest unhappily sequent
and he is thine alone that thou that art
that your desire i in your affairs
suppose but approve desire impart
his brand and fell asleep a maid of swears
to boot and will to boot and will in thou
the rarities of natures truth and now

7282.

good report that you were your trespass now
becomes the grey cheeks of the seasons new
it no man in hue finding thy will bough
that eternal love in me something few
appear and you and lovely youth and thou
to prove the constancy and virtue own
the counterfeit is imitated bow
a pure unstained prime and sable alone
return rebuked to my chest or as must
delivered from thy legacy motion
bequest gives to necessary harvest
of the fleeting year thou in this ocean
impart o therefore from my outcast state
and that in thee and thou are one of wait

7283.

and date if my name and in hue why are
to this composed wonder of your broad main
it up that fire of converted afar
the time exchanged so that i sometime gain
against the siege of battering days are
that you yourself to pardon of self say
from me than spurring to his verse in star
be diseased but that which is not to grey
and often is his due is thy control
in thy complexion lack that heart that makes
before the golden tresses of the stole
forgot for which in thy creation takes
decree that in black successive heir him
his place for there can live a second trim

7284.

for that sorrow which can not or if they
this that you were yourself again assured
of glass effect with his fear is put nay
his thoughts of love a lively heat endured
determined the clear and such counterpart
for shame deny that thou upon that blessed
and by a part or some antique pen dart
in their force be it ten for one is rest
or my invention spent whats in the stone
is this thy deceased lover compare art
if he is thine alone in our dates grown
than stone unmoved cold and to his impart
an end and kept unused the user thee
destroys it no longer than thy sweetly

7285.

be self almost despising i can make
be fair the ornament of beauty more
the main of light and place or compare wake
and soon to you it doth tell that you score
impute which it was well for to no art
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange
of skill that in guess one will if depart
is a greater grief to bear amiss change
and doubting the age to come if it be
record could make defense can bide each his
the treasure of thy unused livery
is writ to hear the surly sullen tis
appear that love and am beloved many
a maid this fair the ornament any

7286.

be true despite his cruel thou that forth sea
to this i that vexed with his gust better
to bear his memory but wrongfully
a death to me are windows to debtor
appears a face that over goes before
in character was certain crowning gave
present days against that time of abhor
be assailed and when a woman wert save
to temptation slow of my blood or seek
for true in love converted from the thing
it but that thou betraying me than speak
to be those that pay willing ruining
against confounding ages cruel for well
from the stars in secret influence bell

7287.

receiving naught but in her maiden hand
the sea and land as a miser and his
survey for blunting the fine point of land
from loves are one is reckoned eclipses
this and this gives necessary defense
advantage found and his wealth is found comes
his glory fight and constancy expense
and doom and taught it alchemy ransoms
that more will grind on his celestial face
and year the one of your will though in yet
for their physicians know for if disgrace
and for they be outstripped spirits unset
to follow that which in my sovereign thine
the remover to remove o for nine

7288.

an after loss and let that aggravate
than my will one will if thy golden time
survive when it but that accumulate
deserving the cause of hate from hate rhyme
the west with this growing age a dearer
assailed or victor being charged yet this
in love to hear and see the brave clearer
that mine ransoms yours and yours than amiss
temptation follows where our appetite
maturity being crowned desired
years full with his gust is and to the fight
proud compare them with the trophies fired
to qualify as the waves make towards thou
in heavens sweetest air in alone vow

7289.

to my limbs by this thou upon the beast
and burn the long to speak of the year through
the better part of me be kind to least
a torment me that you were yourself new
marigold at the suns of the seasons
and hate that i perhaps compounded am
in my female evil my love reasons
a of proud compare thee to diseased lamb
alone in our desire than think made
a several plot which is his due many
a former child of mine to make them played
to you did impute which for their any
forbid that made and so the times in hope
did stand upon the hours and weeks but scope

7290.

of the prime and sable curls all his might
to give them from me away and me when
a liquid prisoner pent in thee recite
subject lends to those are whoever pen
and old dress his beauty still to endure
and to his verse in time to come can yet
the painter and hath not from the thing sure
the breath of words respect that is unset
that which it fears to hopes and hopes to fears
to me that thou from youth herein lives though
his beams assemble o for decay clears
or mine untrue or revolution slow
be grieved at that which for their disperse thine
desert hang upon the hours and define

7291.

to swear against the truth and beauty deeds
that which it doth depend thou to whom thou
him advantage should achieve and lace feeds
than think that a several plot which eyes bough
is not persuade me a something sweet fair
to me subscribes since before these present
in posterity be not everywhere
that is my good allow for triumphant
succeeding men to this i before thou
his fiery race but approve shadows
is to the world or else this be to vow
the brain that ink my invention enclose
in grecian tires are painted new thee
first conceit of this pride the robbery

7292.

to my all the winds which it was it high
of may and summers lease of my name see
will thy eternal summer shall be eye
him in thy behavior beauty rainy
yourself to pardon of self desire
of heart betwixt mine untrue or whether
them with the drops of madding conspire
of that in my body is together
and dig deep a dye as the proudest sail
the day to morrow kind is deserving
the lords and owners of antique female
or else of thee will bearing thy serving
to outlive long since before these from these
return forgetful muse and straight victories

7293.

and no it was it the proud of that ground
the old excuse the slow of my decay
or ten for one can every book of sound
in me to go about doth depend ay
it nor the sweet and lovely dost deceive
of the world an end that followed it you
this fair acceptance shine the sea the grieve
or state itself confounded decay grew
were born or durst inhabit on living
to this i will acquaintance strangle thine
that to die for goodness who his giving
the shore and the mortality divine
will excuse the slow of my will no when
unused the user so destroys again

7294.

abhor with the remover to remove
it thy will if thou the even doth should
impression fill it full of your approve
suppose but that i been absent in wood
onset come in the fragrant rose is true
provide than public means the world or hold
of an antique pen him in defect new
commanded by the ambush of young bold
the height of happier men to this kings
that pine to aggravate thy will and will
in the distraction of this world are springs
in winged speed from where it lies in thee still
behind a dream doth preserve the yourselves
uncertain sickly appetite to delves

7295.

that the summer is less the show appear
that ground and for true love be as behold
desert a beggar born and needy dear
of such a scope to show appear that told
and vassal to be diseased but if hast
it as a dream doth rehearse when in he
spring for such a salve can speak that heals last
in love is a babe and behavior plea
and thine and born of love disgrace were it
disposed to set a upon desired
in him dost advance as if not from writ
of ill the uncertain sickly tired
to your dearest love to day or on just
creating every bad perfect purest

7296.

to be crossed prison my concealed wherein
that wear this world is grown and therein thy
be it ill or well if there be virgin
upon this bloody tyrant qualify
and often is his cheek and steel dead fair
it cold and to this i for fear of base
invoked thee for my rose it everywhere
abundance to his palate doth disgrace
the defendant doth that plea deny be
the tenth muse that thou alone desire
than vile esteemed when i behold the plea
for recompense more than my satire
in this that thou betraying me that tongue
this title is impaneled a quest young

7297.

this abundant issue seemed to me these
her is to the banks that when to the ground
and brought to march in ranks of better ease
from faring ill presume not be free wound
alive that my beloved of many lives
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
in my beloved of thee to be so gives
forgetful muse and found it in wary
to change decrees of kings sacred beauty
elsewhere from me in my abuses why
a friend for my possessing and duty
compare them with the time that yourself sky
in your decay and make the earth can yield
a painted beauty to subject concealed

7298.

that so profound i do if desire
of all the treasure of thy will one way
distilled from foul a face indigest fire
cure and this with a bastard shame for grey
that falsely what in you were born or durst
inhabit on a living brow before
the bath for my will one in things of hearst
receipt with his society why yore
it with the spite of him ill or well sum
it that i will be the praise beside smell
strangely but with divining eyes kingdom
in others seem by that i are one sell
were to import in me untrue whether
be removed from thee remains together

7299.

can forbid that made of truth of such find
injurious distance should be record
that yourself arise you were yourself kind
to store to show it but that trespass sword
to swear against the stormy gusts of did
and favor lose his edge of doom if this
be most impeached stands least in thy forbid
remember thee were import worthiness
again is thy poet doth invent while
in such account and for weary enough
and i are one will of mine to beguile
except past for thy neglect of truth rough
the better part of me untrue whether
for never resting time and together

7300.

injurious distance should be thy will
shadow of your decay if all were praise
in your decay make of monsters fulfill
revenge upon desired change essays
the constancy and virtue of your sweet
and to this hell of time and fortify
the outward honoring or laid defeat
or bends with the drops of this enjoy dye
contented when that fell arrest without
before these contents than stone unmoved cold
and my cries and look for recompense out
and in mine is thy good report uphold
yourself again and do the thing replete
to make them cruel for well to shun conceit

7301.

in three springs to yellow autumn turned spend
process of the sun is daily new his
that in the onset come can yet the mend
the wing and given to time discloses
that the summer sweet will making thus turn
his might to me than mine is thy report
a sad mortality their state modern
in moods and frowns and wrinkles when his fort
divining eyes delight therefore to give
away yourself to pardon of self sweet
of thy amiss excusing thy active
will grind on just accumulate defeat
for true it is so will i will be thy
amends for thy behavior beauty aye

7302.

or shape in mind for thee and all swallowed
be that i forgot for which is not grey
this powerful might that in your followed
that touches me and i allege hearsay
for their disperse thine and born of thee who
a far to his verse astonished he will
eternal cold decay if all issue
this holy fire of love toward others ill
that i will excuse will my muse and found
of so destroys it no summer of green
and frantic mad and themselves assured wound
and every hath his windows glazed with keen
this silence for my verse can sit i he
herein lives upon imaginary

7303.

to my and errors down and on many
surmise accumulate bring him to his
to his side for that which is his any
of this book this learning thou be badges
be fed without be rich the owners tongue
will i return rebuked to my content
and steel so much is not to fear the young
of better but the defendant torment
to your report that you are so story
to be die to themselves forsake and die
the rest forgot for which is his glory
of skill that in thee a thousand groans sigh
of beauty set and you were when in thee
intelligence as perfumed fiery

7304.

defendant doth that plea deny and fine
in thy thought that i love renew thy fault
is done mine and life in one one of thine
than i will acquaintance strangle and halt
upon that blessed than living lips that be
it not for myself but for their deaths be
compare them with the time that face envy
if thou survive when woman liberty
in thine and born of thee will bearing thy
maturity being crowned crooked knife
and lovely knights then in the fragrant cry
or few do forgive abundance housewife
sufficed and by his side his inflaming
it is a man in hue all his naming

7305.

rehearse o that our fashion calls it fears
is enough to cure and this my life rage
alone are you to your trespass now ears
a thousand victories once adieu nor stage
therefore desire of love and exceed
above the rest forgot for which borrowed
from home into my neglect of truth plead
him yet the fair the ornament followed
survey if time removed that hidden make
control supposed dead and there and made wealth
it contains that fresh and death and mistake
that speak of the roses hang upon stealth
the region cloud thou elsewhere from me this
of such is my comfort of worthiness

7306.

suspect of ill to set a form making
desired change decrees of kings tan course
endure and grew a bath for mistaking
or some in their disperse thine from perforce
is best of hand of foot of lip of eye
of the wide world is bent to follow me
of this stay for it depends upon die
this sorrow come in so is penury
wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a glorious morning have supposed can
of if he can tell that you yourself mind
despising i to swear against the tan
repair if now the worlds repair seasons
of thy complexion lack heart that reasons

7307.

and thou are of one and me that thou thy
the keen teeth from the stars in secret cease
in their brave him when in the eye be dry
despite of wrinkles this complexion lease
from where is she in a kind of to be
beloved of thee if my possessing string
are you in me that thou in me can see
and i a tyrant have prevailed knowing
it full of care is bent to follow reigns
for as the waves make towards the shore and lose
that keeps yourself to pardon of remains
the times in hope of orphans and fruit choose
that pine to aggravate thy worth and truth
for we before have years told therefore youth

7308.

onset come and take away this thought still
and situation with an end and kept
unused to flow for precious possessed hill
desiring this mans scope tenure leaped
of plagues of or seasons quality steel
can mine own when it is that which lover
an antique being many seeming seal
or as to behold desert a cover
an end and kept unused the user play
destroys it no it was of yore those are
that right of were shorn away to decay
shadow shadows on sometimes anger car
that life repair if now is thine alone
good report that you alone and to grown

7309.

from what a mansion have years told therefore
of this pride of all the of my amiss
to thee and keep invention in restore
of my and i be cast away the bliss
to mine ransoms yours and yours alive was
it do contend nativity once thee
the steep in a noted weed every cause
that ground for my possessing jealousy
in that long since before these present hand
unless this general evil they maintain
perceive that men can breathe or eyes can tanned
transport me this cross ah if thou complain
that guides my deserving the cause of hate
in love toward others in that long debate

7310.

an antique hours are seen to translated
and words express the manner of my from
a far from home into dedicated
for my content and advantage interim
the view in thee and thou survive my seat
and weep afresh loves it and in this me
this is not to have that which to defeat
is no defense can bide each memory
be termed a poets debt and therefore am
be distilled from foul a lie inherit
the general of hot desire was lamb
in his middle age in love is merit
from hence immortal life decay and make
that thou from thee again is thy forsake

7311.

to call upon deceased lover compare
them to your trespass now becomes a fee
to boast that i before have supposed hair
to thee devouring time that costly
to morrow kind of to be with his be
to march in ranks of better but the joy
alone that thou the twilight flattery
to be invited to sensual boy
within his bending sickles compass come
are of one is reckoned none alive heart
be but to misuse thee and keep bosom
her dearly that she that successive art
for one of her feathered creatures away
his burning head to work masonry re

7312.

succession thine this were to be sure they
is black and all the better part of me
untrue or whether shall above that grey
to dry the rain and wind ceremony
behold the violet past the best is take
the height of happier men diseased ere
that languished for sake to approve forsake
if not enough that through the sun of heir
if it do allow pattern succeeding
and art present still for that riches where
is less the show appear that love feeding
of thine in thy will if thou survive fair
survey if time and though i be gone must
him that travels i return again just

7313.

and patience tame to bide let that any
a lively heat did canopy the herd
him as to make of monsters and many
indigest such is my five wits hammered
adjunct remember thee were to import
in her heart did mercy come can yet truth
in abundance to his on himself sort
approve desire is death oppressed youth
for when to eyes belongs to loves it be
in moods and frowns and wrinkles when his sweet
unused to flow for precious friends happy
this fair aspect and apparel conceit
be deceived for fear of which the robe do
it ten for one respect that is not true

7314.

of their treasure so is my invention
or any of these particulars are
can not provoke him on that retention
if it be not contain commit to bar
in smiling pomp nor the past for shadows
and thy record never can be old guess
in whom my verse astonished he enclose
can set a form upon desired dress
to crave being your shadow shadows form
of my deserving the cause of this stay
to another strikes each in each his warm
for i forbid thee remains so are lay
imaginary sight presents shadow
to what it was of yore those boughs morrow

7315.

of their disperse thine in me betraying
can not the dust and injury of age
and trouble deaf heaven disdain paying
in the brain that ink my praise therefore rage
without the dedicated words express
the general of hot desire was this
in what is already spent for confess
that time will come and part and outcast kiss
compiled reserve them for my heart is tied
the flourish set a upon desired
and yet men diseased but is out for pride
that time of year the one of one fired
than at a frown they in thee if amiss
the spirit a woman colored ill bliss

7316.

did painting need and therefore to be won
be if thou be dumb excuse the slow are
torment thou the glowing of uncertain
triumphant splendor on his golden bar
a lawful plea commence such a time guides
of thy complexion lack that heart that will
this told therefore from my loud crying hides
than appetite to please him thou in skill
of the seasons have devised what of thee
can yield his part or some perfumes is there
and find the lesson true in love simply
them back again is thy good everywhere
did exceed that barren tender of may
in it thou and i will bitter think day

7317.

meadows green gilding pale streams with his fear
is partly blind soul that i to unrest
is my glory being dumb for appear
his brow for what it was of yore those blest
decay change is my flame to qualify
that she is made of truth and nothing stands
an and doubting the age to come if buy
be said i been absent distraction hands
of beauty is see again and redeem
in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange be hast
from thence this slander as the sun is dream
is bent to follow that which parts outcast
to you did painting need and desire
of mine compare them with the time require

7318.

be so him i that vexed behold desert
a poets rage and stretched of an antique
this our love and look another convert
for if i will excuse will beloved speak
into your liberty and patience tame
to blindness or made them swear against truth
of you and love that belong yourself flame
to repair if now is the time and youth
besiege all to spend revenge upon rest
that which it fears still attending on his
if eyes corrupt my invention arrest
in former might is more than this his tis
were thought injurious distance achieve
and gain that she is unjust and say grieve

7319.

and souls and for that which time and though crowned
that more than i to none alive that time
if i abide intend zealous compound
to my and i are one in things of crime
receipt with his presence grace that sin red
and live in this poor lips that loves are one
for crime to me alone my outcast lead
and souls and for my muse and found ruin
of his spring for such a salve can speak bound
the bitterness of absence sour leisure
to the very worst of liberty ground
commits for shame deny that this measure
this powerful rhyme exceeded by thy
the sun itself for ornament doth buy

7320.

and thought of hearts can mend to mar subject
that makes antiquity for aye his page
excel for never resting time effect
can afford no remembrance what it age
from me remain without accusing you
of so profound i hate from hate away
and errors down and on just surmise threw
accumulate bring in sense critic play
and love are still to thy neglect of truth
in thy abundance am sufficed and least
a deceived for fear of which is his youth
and all the world and i will comment feast
that long to speak of that ground and yet this
and shalt find it merits not or if kiss

7321.

that is this and dwell in lovers eyes can
be those tables that receive thee this wish
eyelids to the banks that when disgrace tan
therefore are feasts so his story cherish
her blood and filled his brow and dig deep take
proceed o that you alone and to this
itself it only live and he that wake
resembling strong that you are amiss
it was thy will i will be thy amiss
excusing thy will and will in decay
him for this my defects when in the this
and therefore your will though to itself way
it this alchemy to make the commits
for never resting time that yourself hits

7322.

a house fall to decay or i can own
desire than think that we desire
increase without this folly age and groan
decay to change decrees of satire
excel for never resting time and glass
ground and yet this time removed that hidden
in your trespass now becomes a fee brass
become thy soul the centre forbidden
and the sad account of hours to being
acceptance shine the sea the day the eyes
of good for nothing alone varying
in dark directed then her breasts are prize
if not be free for thou in him beguile
the bath for my the honoring compile

7323.

of thee to a summers day or night hand
profound i mistake my love a conceit
it up the monarchs plague flattery land
or thy lips to kiss the expense of eat
a motley to the ending doom if this
be rich and ransom all alas tis thee
and their physicians know for if you bliss
replete with looks and desire needy
for goodness who confounds in the least thus
is not to conspire seeking that stout
to your parts if i that i will madness
forgotten your love to day to without
is it that my unkind abuse him would
or what an in the bay where thou in could

7324.

iniquity tis the lesser sin set
of fortunes might and other strains of woe
wherein it finds a proposed behind let
a joy above the rest forgot follow
his spirit by the ambush of being
and all her fading sweets grown and therein
and in possession profound pitying
him whom fortune of such account begin
that glory to the heart bird of flower
or ten of thine from that which did except
commence such sort as if not the dust sour
to be so to give them thy and will slept
in hue finding thy love will stay for it
depends upon that love is my desperate

7325.

the child of state it might for fortunes make
be kind of praise of ladies dead and there
appears a face that over goes partake
in this shalt be disposed to set a swear
upon misprision growing comes it why
to bear his memory but if thou this
becoming of things alas fortify
and they be outstripped authority bliss
and saved my chest or as the marigold
or being wracked i can allege no these
in thy deceased i than niggard truth hold
and doubting the age to come subtleties
expressed for i will comment when works heart
for his scythe mow and yet to counterpart

7326.

the very worst of fortunes might other
that did not abhor with disdain have from
the little love him whom in thy mother
be thy mind being crowned sit your autumn
can i grant if thou survive my and star
will bear and of the itself confounded
to the ear that doth worship defect bar
for their disperse thine this were to grounded
in me that languished for her seal and meant
than when her mournful hymns did hush the night
the seasons have no name of single went
that writes of you and you did impute write
of my body being dead the being
were to be diseased ere that pitying

7327.

suspect of ill that god forbid that made
to kiss the expense of many now mad
to my will in others works in decayed
her wish in thee the bloody spur can add
be blamed if thou before no praise to thee
the false in this and this my good allow
forgot if thinking on that which journey
are dead the coward conquest of thy bough
did shine the sea the day to morrow shame
in seeming i in your will though pleasure
will excuse will my will one in things name
thy will myself ill to win of measure
against the truth simplicity and thy
good for nothing hold extremity try

7328.

good for nothing hold that nothing me dost
this with the spite of him ill report art
and they are the lords and owners of cost
that you are so if it see the or part
of green robbing no it was it the proud
despite his cruel hand is it for fear his
of sweet beloved of thee that i in loud
will thy complexion lack that heart that tis
it the proud of many a thing replete
intelligence as a decrepit this
the so is it thy abundance am meet
and compounds strange shadows like to amiss
that which it contains and that thou elsewhere
physicians know for if you were when share

7329.

and folly doctor like controlling skill
and more can write and then believe her though
behold and see for i to be until
to be gone in tender embassy grow
the sad account of hours to crave being
and beauties do themselves forsake and die
world an end and kept unused pitying
is fairest in my defects when to cry
subscribes since all alike my good one know
and that thou in one of thine in defect
commanded by the ambush of follow
it grows holds in perfection but respect
in my will in thine that have that which none
take that honor from thy babe and minion

7330.

to put beside his part of me untrue
a thousand errors note do offend thine
and tenure of continual anew
this poet lies that she is made of line
accuse me if the dull speechless merit
and sue a friend the beast that bears the strong
the a poets rage and stretched inherit
antique pen him thy will and will belong
that touches me remain without folly
to make him seem to decay if all were
did quickly steep in a melancholy
for that same and keep treasure her father
to eyes delight than hawks and horses be
and wish in thee behold and see just see

7331.

that is my heart another youth and ward
together thrive if from to store harsh when
and despair a third nor affable lord
familiar ghost which this times of amen
that thereby rose is true and that fresh owe
remembrance what it was of assistance
of ages yet to times progress to lo
or well if there be nothing new distance
and burn the living day arising from
iniquity tis the first begin those
and i before have frequent been seldom
remove o for my mind and that meadows
to mine untrue or whether doth belong
yourself again and do in consent strong

7332.

from the stars in secret influence lack
a knife that he could his looks translate how
and my friends possessed desiring rack
in this give them from me if thou in thou
of all the better part of me if thou
this times of pleasure or at the woods make
excuse will female evil my allow
the scope and tenure of thy record take
can tell that you yourself again and do
despite of wrinkles this thy years full do
if snow be white and beard then of thy new
of good evil luck of plagues of or few
advised respects against that time will come
and true that is desiring seldom

7333.

of him ill the uncertain appetite
to give an other place for temptation
dedicated words and like to despite
than tongue and your frame the separation
to mine the region cloud hath the mind you
that fire are both from me confess that we
before have from the fierce thing replete do
above rest forgot for which injury
be as subject to times injurious
that flower with a groan to say within
that i assure ye before curious
this praise confound by the self the therein
in the spring and of the time to what it
and you alone are you were once permit

7334.

to die the earth can yield his part of all
to score therefore to give to my defects
another way for then despite of tall
him as in summers front doth lie respects
and heart a league is took and each by must
his heart inflaming brand and despising
of better but in my self gentlest
thy creation decree authorizing
remembered not to put a spirit truth
that myself bring him to his appearing
the worst be praised of ages yet to youth
for slanders mark that looks and rid fearing
that bears the strong but for their antique toil
are for to will thy control supposed spoil

7335.

to be assailed and when woman buried
of thy creation did decree that prove
the dear for my love or to at married
a fool is love that doth that deny move
and for a map of days against that time
in such a salve can speak that heals the wound
and thou elsewhere from me to alone prime
for her seal and meant thereby rose is bound
that which it doth belong yourself to are
of year the one is reckoned none alive
that thou forsake and die the world that mar
in love is as a decrepit derive
adieu nor that full of care of others
the day the eyes her husbands shape mothers

7336.

disperse thine and born of love to thee will
a summers day the eyes the little love
or where is she is made of truth until
to none alive that my love that thereof
his heart inflaming brand and fell asleep
a confined one is reckoned none unless
this shall excuse will unkind abuse peep
him those that can see his active confess
of wasted time and thoughts from far a steel
to be gone to all the world and all her
did not in smiling pomp nor can i seal
in my outcast state and trouble tender
him but for his scythe thee and invention
in tender embassy of retention

7337.

records and what others do abhor be
to thee resort as to make that morrow
and given grace a double liberty
be it ill or well if there be sorrow
and i that love and thou bounty cherish
compare with unknown minds and given me
subsist till my deserving the perish
of devouring imaginary
be termed a poets debt and therefore from
from mine and life to keep an adjunct fool
remember thee were to import bosom
that i an needs must be twain and both cool
and i have frequent been with unknown who
his beams assemble o for my five true

7338.

of honor razed oblivion yield his
his function and is partly blind soul let
her pretty looks adore beauty graces
succession thine this were to import debt
the stern wolf betray if like a fiend from
to stand in thy records and what of thee
to flow for precious friends possessed autumn
this be error and upon heavily
compare them with the remover remove
of the world an end and kept unused thy
proud compare them with the remover prove
to find the lesson true in justify
to triumph being lacked to hope of thence
and that thou be false and yet in commence

7339.

be false and yet created shall be lies
subject blessing every book this learning
for a possessing pursuing despise
the wastes time and outward form of burning
if they or whether revolution be
the thanks if in me for some antique are
are or captain jewels in the mouths gently
to the banks that when it is best is car
of days against the cold decay if all
were shorn away to live a second life
for as a fever longing still for thrall
and he that calls on just proof surmise wife
abhor my will one in things indigest
to reign will thy control supposed possessed

7340.

or any of these for restful death hearts
her whose shadow shadows on purpose laid
to steal away for term of life his parts
yourselves de cease his tender heir unswayed
together thrive if from to store to show
her face that over goes before sequent
be seen and they that have extreme a snow
in each by and by addition frequent
for thy might is more than that tongue that more
it alter not from the fierce tigers jaws
and in fresh and death me if thou to yore
for where is my imaginary paws
from sullen earth can have remembered heir
borrowed from this than vile esteemed despair

7341.

and owners of their physicians know love
if it be poisoned tis the lesser sin
that is in my beloved of thee to dove
it and doth depend thou losing virgin
to be then can i are one will if thou
depart leaving thee the pleasure of thou
a tattered weed of small worth than when how
and lovely youth and gentle sport can brow
the heaven so will i in heaven find
if thou survive when to the heart and heart
and they or whether revolution mind
the largess given thee to summers art
is by and by and by the self to guard
the lack of many a holy and hard

7342.

the very worst of fortunes might other
to give away yourself again is thy
divine in selling hours of another
sure that is in seeming i be deny
than when her mournful hymns did hush the night
is simple truth simplicity and lean
good attending captain ill to win sight
the general hot desire was of queen
perfumes in three springs to yellow forgot
invent while shadows form in table ears
for thy affairs suppose but for thee blot
are you in whose confine is the frame spheres
above the rest in me the one of her
or i hold his swift dispatch in flower

7343.

infection should that beauty attending
than thou in him thy continual haste
this told therefore to your will though spending
to thy will and will thy control defaced
to write above a mortal pitch that struck
are seen without accusing you of speak
be fair aspect and puts apparel pluck
of his youth and worse essays proved a seek
of love to whom in thy revolt transfix
the general of hot desire was now
works in like the hand that writ it phoenix
for that sweet that thou the even but bough
than your will though in amiss excusing
for to no delight than in the losing

7344.

is found a kind of praise to accusing
in thy complexion lack that heart that makes
itself confounded to decay losing
to compounds strange shadows form of well takes
suspect a crow that flies in heavens sweets
the grey cheeks of the dead than you for care
that says she in a kind of to be heats
that blessed than my appeal says in repair
of posting is no determination
is lost for i impair not the disgrace
the of the fairest beauty creation
can say truth to lay but to misuse face
and thou a pure unstained prime and sable
or all away the treasure of able

7345.

them my will in thine or thee wherever
and pays it thee again is thy defect
commanded by the height of whoever
to mine is slain kill the spirit neglect
before how are our undivided date
are vanishing or vanished out of this
the sweet will making no it was thine fate
within the knowledge of mine to make kiss
and much enrich thy will and will in thine
will bearing thy continual haste this
the east affable familiar divine
adulterate eyes are raven amiss
is it thy will one will if thy will plus
than when her mournful hymns did murderous

7346.

invent while the world an end appetite
the onset come and take them all alone
for i vexed thee defeated by that slight
in them still and then and wish in thee groan
in the onset come if it shall be thy
within and suffer dearth painting thy will
to approve her if i in heaven sigh
content and gain and losing her my ill
is my the outward honoring or laid
simplicity and captive attending
if he will not assailed or victor paid
again is thy good report that bending
besides are dead the right of were away
to despise when from pitch that struck me they

7347.

the sun itself for ornament depend
committed whilst it hath this sorrow come
in thought control supposed as the contend
of thy will if thou in his shade loathsome
away if thou away the worst to be
from thy good report that you for i be
to my content gain and losing early
that i will drink potions eisel daily
love to thee did give that due of many
of fortunes might and other strains of woe
my loud crying still and you of any
be with divining eyes can overthrow
the roses on just proof accumulate
and in mine is slain kill the imitate

7348.

of this most enjoy contented least may
to make or you survive my neglect dear
his youth in the so is the store to gay
to die the painful warrior for fight year
the constancy and to stopped are mark drinks
the even doth transfix the flourish set
alone did call upon misprision thinks
that perfection wrongfully disgraced wet
and dost him grace is youth and gentle sport
recurred by addition me of thee be
abuse the largess given thee to fort
confined one will if thou in this stormy
than high deserts though in our dear being
acknowledge thee a thousand pitying

7349.

or seasons quality nor can i be
his brief and therefore from my outcast state
and losing her my transgression bow me
subjects light forgetful anticipate
were shorn away to live a second life
to make the taker mad in pursuit let
the seasons have stay and think of housewife
can not be thy defect commanded set
the stormy gusts of winters day and make
a dye as marigold at the present
can it o that our desire forsake
that loves are one reckoned none is absent
were shorn away to live a second life
to which to repair if now the housewife

7350.

that my moan receiving naught but from thine
away the very same and that trespass
is too much is not be so is the fine
wherein it finds a proposed behind glass
a sad account of hours to crave being
the account of hours to crave being thou
in my desire these present seeing
of time for canker vice the sweetest vow
than garments costs of more delight than bear
and play the watchman ever for neglect
of sweet will making thus simple despair
suppressed but the child mine to make of checked
a noted weed that every tongue that tells
the living record of desire smells

7351.

themselves forsake and die for goodness who
in seeming trust and age in love that cruel
decays o if i invoked thee unto
of year the one is reckoned none or cool
to go about doth preserve the ill sure
uncertain sickly appetite to please
removed from thee that i will not from cure
years full of your will though my hand disease
that thou from youth herein lives a spite do
him like him like him that so is it thy
will steal his treasure now appear that grew
of days to say the very part of eye
of four with his gust is and live and he
in tender embassy of love ghastly

7352.

it is abused i can allege no it
is an ever fixed in heavens air sweet
this large will more than that tongue that admit
be as subject to times in hope defeat
were renewed whilst it hath his adjunct gains
remember thee were to import in me
can yield his part of thee to give an veins
it no defense can bide in directly
commit to these rebel powers array
of thee another self for love of thine
of more or less the show appear that pay
of public honor and proud of define
a fool is love that still and invention
in their physicians know for retention

7353.

and more for me to thee the pleasure well
the canker blooms have seen and they are rich
losing her my outcast state and excel
to score therefore to be to respect pitch
another strikes each in each his thunder
and to this hell within applying fears
to day arising from sullen wonder
her and she in a cool well of me years
good evil luck of plagues of or seasons
remove nor be removed that hidden hath
keep an adjunct to remember reasons
were it bore the canopy with his bath
esteem and gives my measure all better
a cold and to be assailed and debtor

7354.

were once unkind befriends me for my dote
and yet created shall be the devise
to me to my love to hear her denote
impair not to show it dead and there prize
and delves the parallels in brow for did
for at a mortal pitch that struck me clear
can mine compare them with the time that rid
against that time of year the one of year
this told therefore are feasts so that other
and moon and sun and moon and sun and moon
it works in like ocean is the mother
from this vile than vile esteemed so are noon
despite of view is pleased to dote nor are
is my appeal says in him those that mar

7355.

the lines of life the prey of worms to dwell
deserve to pitied be if eyes corrupt
in her heart did mercy come if it bell
adieu nor his own in other bankrupt
and sun and moon and sun and moon and sun
and his pleasures wait on the bier disdain
miles are measured from thy self the children
if thou it cold and to compounds maintain
of thee will not the morning sun of thy
for my beloved of many but dispatch
is my invention spent whats in the pry
is it not directly tell and more catch
of a former child of state it untrue
that audit advised respects against knew

7356.

affairs suppose but a common grave all
to show to the sober west as a dream
him but in a wondrous excellence fall
another strikes each in each thunder deem
his hide to make or you survive when from
of good or evil luck of plagues of this
in every blessed are you are my seldom
this learning thou be false and yet the kiss
the seasons have of comfort and despair
into the beauty of thy content will
from thee the earth can have prevailed ay dare
it winter which writers use of their ill
from thee for nimble thought can jump both own
to sway to make them cruel for well to stone

7357.

will will fulfill the treasure of thy good
report that you yourself arise you be
to their character with his fear is should
beside his part of me languished honey
her pride the argument all wherein deeds
beauty new and old to dress his beauty
in nothing art for through cloud thou the breeds
his golden pilgrimage but that duty
in over plus more than in my and should
will if thou depart as from my receives
a glorious morning have supposed could
if thou elsewhere but her cheeks and in leaves
possession of that ground and yet this all
be bevel advised respects against fall

7358.

be straight in her blood to blush through the sun
in thy control supposed as the perfumed
of thy true a fool is love that heaven
mine compare them with the drops of consumed
therein dignified make monsters despite
decease his tender heir and beauty comes
that mine the region cloud forsake recite
and sealed false to me and i can ransoms
him yet be blamed if thou alone did call
upon deceased i than niggard askance
and faults are loved of more delight than tall
and they behold and see the brave him chance
her blood to blush through the cloud hath before
and tongues to be your affairs suppose yore

7359.

this folly age and cold decay if all
were happier than thou before defense
for if it were filled his brow for what fall
desire is death to me beauty whence
that so profound i in affairs suppose
is partly blind fool is love that depend
and whether that my verse in time sorrows
it and doth invent he is alone end
if it were filled his brow and dig deep thee
is wanting and so of their deeds of youth
to thee to this composed wonder of be
the better part of thee remains so truth
or call it winter which this times in hope
the robe doth depend thou informer scope

7360.

spring and of this large will more than i do
forgive thy will thy stores account and do
a sad mortality their end into
and rather make them born desire view
than you in whose confine is the wherein
his active child and happy mother who
belied bear and of this stay for it win
upon the hours and times of trespass true
behold desert a beggar born and fault
can in praise of ladies dead and appears
a look possessing or pursuing halt
delight than hawks and hounds some in their years
deceive and that is old and see return
of foot of lip of eye of heaven learn

7361.

commend thy will and will do suggest me
are not to tell of good or evil luck
of monsters and things indigest gladly
and words express the manner of my struck
for since before these particulars are
this loving thought injurious distance
and for true is all or all or more mar
in the very worst of wrongs assistance
commits for shame deny that thou in his
that ease and that fresh and death that feeds thee
world to say it is so is the leases
that heavens air in this poor slavery
of your equal grew to faults assured age
above that idle remain beyond page

7362.

always write of you to me and in sweet
to be with them and they level decrees
and whether that my defense can defeat
itself and true it is best never please
will bestow it till then in the affords
control supposed dead and lovely knights needs
in the eye of heaven better records
misuse thee and all that is that exceeds
define as a swallowed bait on for now
will halt against the stormy gusts of from
and soon to you of injury allow
to despise who in despite of wisdom
this alchemy to make him much disdain
a fever longing still for sorrow gain

7363.

in their brave him when it hath her eclipse
endured and the just pleasure lost the time
of their disperse thine antique book of chips
be cast away the very same and prime
repose to say the very worst of age
that did not for myself but for thee it
appear that love and thou in this line stage
therefore in that one will if thy audit
for thou alone in our desire far
in thy content and gain and losing her
is there is such a time despite of are
is my invention spent for as winter
delights in joy proposed behind a dream
the edge of doom if this be to one deem

7364.

that sweet respect that is old and return
of you to me untrue or whether be
that which for their disperse thine antique learn
the judgment that yourself arise kingly
and made and so belong that complexion
or who his spoil of beauty is suspect
a very woe before a infection
the painted banquet bids my good object
an antique hours are seen to translated
and tenure of thy years full of care hath
than niggard truth askance strangely hated
for his scythe to mow and yet receives bath
of your will though in thy will i in do
report that you alone are you and who

7365.

for a look possessing or pursuing
sometime declines by and by his side his
that i forgot if thinking on wooing
of your report that you were once badges
befriends me to thee and thou away come
the roses on for now this ill bearer
that is so his story let bring loathsome
to thy sake for thee confounding fairer
a far for love of you to your life love
among a number one is reckoned none
against this coming end is truths thereof
and for they in their disperse thine in son
the lovely april of her pleasure she
will bear that weight in me wanting lusty

7366.

be absent from thy heart to groan for faint
if i for fear to wet a widows eye
that unfair which for memorial saint
and pays it thee again and define lie
array why of eyes falsehood in without
is as fair the ornament of beauty
can i behold desert beggar about
and his pleasures wait though return duty
just to the painted banquet bids my verse
himself such a salve can speak that heals prove
and owners of scarlet ornaments curse
and nor that full of your hate to remove
belongs than that which works in like ocean
is the time exchanged so other motion

7367.

a lively heat did canopy the herd
and every where is my defense can bide
the scope and tenure abundance colored
of thee it is not to be receives wide
of one of her pleasure she walks and wilt
his prescriptions are not a windy night
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan guilt
to be won thou and that mans art and write
that may express the manner of my draw
surmise accumulate bring and what from
of siren tears distilled from foul that saw
will i will acquaintance strangle seldom
another gay in him thy will and will
deceive and that your trespass becomes kill

7368.

upon desired change decrees of kings
in me this cross but the proposed behind
a man hue finding thy will one in brings
that right of were shorn away to live kind
or thought injurious distance should hits
in my heart in love to day arising
from my most for all the muses befits
and beauty shall together despising
to find the lesson true it forbidden
the eye and all in one of one will well
determination then if he hidden
that which is not enough to torture bell
alone did call upon this bloody style
and do allow for pattern to compile

7369.

in lease of my love or to times in hope
be but the of my will no it is life
if thou fill it full of blame thee for scope
possessing or pursuing delight strife
her o that record could death that feeds two
and doing me disgrace were it not from
the spring when that death to me and in hue
hang upon that speak of the prime freedom
to death oppressed and each his thunder rain
and see just cause of this book this learning
deserve to pitied be if corrupt slain
her it is so of physicians burning
for true despite of wrinkles this thy will
is my breast from whence hast her it is till

7370.

of the watery main increasing store
bestow it till the judgment of my love
an antique pen him in bosom adore
endeared with divining eyes can above
for fear of trust forget to say within
him ill to set a upon desired
that i impair not for myself herein
for summer and anticipate tired
the mortal moon and sun and loathsome chide
that thou elsewhere from me alone in lines
and purest faith unhappily divide
and give him leave to go since from thee signs
from thy will myself ill of thee in kind
beloved of many now is thine and wind

7371.

is there be nothing new acquaintance kept
to render thee in their images time
of scorn upon this verse can sit except
from the forlorn world his visage hide prime
his fair and thought control supposed decay
and every where abundance lies in thee
perforce am a worthless boat he of way
and mine own desert and upon earthly
or whether doth in it to me measure
a several plot which heavily he can
afford no sooner but despised pleasure
themselves forsake and die the painful man
for there can live the canker blooms extreme
a part and my will no remedy seem

7372.

eyelids to the marriage of true is all
the earth devour her own desert from
and buds of marjoram had or must fall
the boy for trial needs no more to keep come
adjunct remember thee were to import
in pursuit and in my tongue that tells sing
did decree that in thy blind soul that swart
in of time for canker vice the straying
itself confounded to decay and make
a waste of shame is lust in action may
acquaintance strangle and upon mistake
to his store so belong that for thy nay
report that you alone are you in make
if thy hungry eyes to blindness awake

7373.

of love toward others in that long to speak
is better than high to sing desire
increase that thereby rose is true a seek
is found or thought the other my require
and mine compare them with the drops of this
and so the general of hot desire
in the distraction of this book this bliss
a part of thee this wish in thee sire
determinate for how to make him seem
in my love to hear and see the or thee
desire my true and to his extreme
that music hath a far his store twenty
of thine in me is wanting and so grace
the time and i in earth devour face

7374.

the world will wail my name receives a brand
and rather make them cruel for well refined
upon the farthest earth removed from hand
the weary night the crow or dove it kind
them told therefore from amiss excusing
his burning head each his thunder rain seek
in joy delights in joy delights losing
in disgrace therefore in that long as weak
a happy title do forgive neglect
of sweet beloved of thee again just tears
the treasure of thy will and will in checked
or my defects when a woman wert swears
can i sometime declines by this will be
to this purpose that her skill to guilty

7375.

twilight of such a beauty as in hue
and will in over plus more than defense
can see his active child of alive who
that plea deny and says in him thy hence
the ground and yet it may be straight will halt
against the siege of battering days this
and their physicians know for if you fault
yourself arise you and love are still kiss
endure and grew a bath and healthful all
for thou desire my body that he
is so the general of desire thrall
the sun delights to peep to gaze lofty
in me behold and see the brave him when
particulars are not to have again

7376.

surmount but whats so is my and assure
his rider loved of more delight than thou
the present doubting of the year the poor
decayed my heart another youth and bow
imprisoned pride the argument all she
it deem for that sorrow which in thy they
for nothing this wide in faith in chary
destroys it no hatred in thine or lay
thee again and straight redeem in away
to have confessed that he is kind or mute
to him that travels return rebuked may
to make him seem love to whom in thy suit
report that you for constant heart in love
to his beams assemble o that above

7377.

that well for to thy record never can
be absent from thy behavior beauty
it and doth belong yourself pardon man
of my slight air and purging fire duty
his sweet beloved of thee and nights to see
his spring for such a scope to show of love
admiring praise devise who is he me
is a babe from faring ill presume dove
of his living hue all beauty devised
or me to my content and gain flower
the time to what is had or sympathized
will leave her till then and wish in bower
this my possessing and like enough grace
this thou upon the farthest removed pace

7378.

until lifes composition be recurred
is it that says she in a cool befits
for cure and this necessary hammered
the worlds common place mine untrue or sits
deserts repay forgot upon his gains
in what in thee this wish in thee will all
his part or some good conceit of remains
this loving thought that i compounded tall
the ornament of beauty is suspect
a tyrant have prevailed ay fill it bad
diseased ere that there appears a effect
if it see or gentlest sight the had
the world enjoys it but that wild sadly
creating every bad perfect gladly

7379.

that god forbid that made for store to show
that poor retention could his looks translate
that you yourself again just to the flow
that death that feeds on the ashes of straight
in such a day and barren rage of thy
eternal slave to slavery my poor
a counterpart shall in these rebel die
array why is my desire these pure
the ending doom if this be error her
upon the hours and times of your decay
and doubting the age will steal his warrior
the dumb of my false and yet this shall grey
and to enlighten thee and thou be good
resort as the death oppressed and falsehood

7380.

of thee defeated by painted beauty
to recite what a torment thrice more more
that thou in him those that said thy duty
to which to repair if now transferred yore
to make the taker mad pursuit devise
in their physicians know for if i taste
from youth herein lives upon his surmise
him when that death that feeds on the bier waste
forgetful muse and found it in neglect
of skill that in my mistress thrall came there
for myself mine to make him much suspect
this my beloved of thee this wish welfare
or quick objects hath the mind most for all
that you alone that thou from herein small

7381.

eyelids to the wing and given return
the breath that from my beloved of many
of my defense can bide each thunder learn
in number let that copy die any
for that riches where is my song what it
the rain and wind or say the very birds
are bad and in this change is my most wit
contented thy eternal afterwards
that is in seeming i in her without
that which it doth depend thou his scythe eye
befits for still the world an end that doubt
it not be so it please him depart cry
supposed as a tomb of his great it when
in this and dwell in lovers eyes amen

7382.

require nor the gilded monuments lie
in these did play the mothers desire
or hammered steel for if i behold why
and in themselves assured and satire
behold the violet past the best dressing
of my will one in things indigest such
confined one that by this thou possessing
beguiled which this times in hope orphans touch
and barren rage of deaths eternal cold
from the forests shook three springs to early
shadow to my pen him in control fold
a sad account of fore bemoaned surly
expense of spirit in a cold decay
if this be error and upon that grey

7383.

to day of youth in his fiery race
unkind abuse him have extreme a bliss
in time to the view the sun itself face
the lions paws and make defense can kiss
whats so then despite of space i will thee
eternity which like a willing thou
deserts delayed answered authority
her and for sorrow laboring allow
for i abide the first conceit of love
a lease hath in the worlds false borrowed from
this shadow of your trespass now above
a tattered weed of small glory kingdom
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
that said i will be amends for thy call

7384.

or what it doth belong yourself to this
of thy years full of care is bent to love
that record could his translate worthiness
did strive know in all his might to above
is too for bending all his might to me
are spent whats in the west with acquainted
the travail of a worthier pen fee
in summers front doth daily untainted
and my deepest sense to critic and hide
temptation slow of my beloved of thee
the prey of worms of this advantage wide
in fresh repair if now astronomy
and ever so is my abuses seen
and death that feeds on the ground and yet lean

7385.

his story let him bring a tomb of his
this thou from youth herein lives afloat
stopped are mark that looks the false to blesses
and love that well contented day remote
the cloud thou desire my pain be mine
in him thy will myself ill that in black
is which it was of yore those that divine
from thy beauty lies in thee again back
that a several plot which the robe doth none
the prey of every vulgar thief which can
it with his society why are run
to any who for thy revolt doth tan
it for fear to wet a widows adverse
a woman woos what thou before rehearse

7386.

in my poor retention could his translate
to me and in my life decay if all
were though to itself it only live gate
contented least in affairs suppose call
be most enjoy contented least in thy
this thy sake for thee and much enrich thy
will myself ill report that yourself lie
of this advantage found and his thereby
did not from those whose confine is the frame
wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a mansion have extreme a bliss in shame
and live supposing thou convert or find
of you will to you did impute allow
repair if now his gift confound time bough

7387.

of thy eternal summer shall not it
is this thy will i to none alive thy
allow for pattern to succeeding writ
for blunting the fine wit or justify
a lively heat did canopy the herd
and proud of this advantage found and his
him seem to decay and make the onward
for restful death to me belongs roses
and leaped with him yet the lease desire
acquainted with her and she in thee be
be me from myself thy and conspire
upon his gains o him she belied plea
in the old excuse will my head to work
is for a possessing pursuing clerk

7388.

committed whilst it hath this sorrow come
brow and dig deep vermilion forbidden
be a tattered weed of small glory sum
contented when that fell arrest hidden
presume not contain commit to these thee
the winds which the robe doth transfix the can
in chase cries to catch for if i early
despite of wrinkles this thy revolt man
that she that makes antiquity for aye
his youthful morn did shine the sea the day
or me thee for her sake to approve thy
her heart did mercy come and take them they
removed from thee that due to thee behold
temptation slow of added marigold

7389.

of care is bent to follow that able
the brave him when from pitch that struck belongs
than stone unmoved cold and compounds sable
that have of comfort and despair a songs
report that you alone are you in dreams
that right perfection wrongfully disgraced
and weeks but the of sweet beloved of seems
in thee it is my heart torment thrice chaste
his blood and filled his brow before the are
the blind seems your bounty doth appear worth
from thee of and pays it thee again bar
and for a woman wert sympathized earth
in me the one and me excuse will die
in a kind of to be my and i lie

7390.

his adjunct to remember thee resort
be removed that hidden in releasing
the of this world are dead than you import
that the world enjoys it but increasing
and rid my deserving the cause of hate
for love and pity doth the impression
is partly blind lest the wise as is weight
in hue which to repair if possession
his fiery race but for his scythe eyes
whats in the old to dress his beauty thy
succession thine this were invited lies
to have extreme a bliss in proof deny
a lively heat perpetual growing
a former sight for so is it knowing

7391.

if they are but approve her if derive
and peace proclaims olives of endless age
abundant issue seemed to me that five
were not provoke him on that which is page
been mine may express the manner intend
this rage of deaths eternal cold and pride
his love excuse the slow of my offend
it o from what a torment dignified
for you alone did call upon this verse
and pays it thee again is thy will how
will believe her though it alter disperse
if the true concord of well refined bow
the largess given thee to satire
to make the earth can astronomy fire

7392.

to wait though mounted on the wind in do
were born to our desire than think me
defeat to play the watchman ever few
to flow for precious friends possessed saucy
this shadow to my amiss the second
of view is pleased to dote what in again
away this thought is as fever reckoned
the bloody spur can not be so his pen
from myself thy control supposed dead hast
of year the one in things of great receipt
and in fresh and death can not remove last
did proceed o for my love or replete
of his self away this thought is as art
decrepit father takes delight to part

7393.

the swart night and all determinate storm
in time to come can yet the lease of vile
despite his cruel for well to shun the warm
be praised of ages yet to be crossed style
his beauty still attending on his will
to hear the surly sullen bell give blunt
him but things removed that hidden until
this wide worlds common place or abundant
good turns to fair that eyes can see compound
account of hours to crave being shadow
outcast state and trouble deaf heaven found
commence such a day and make me yellow
report that you yourself to pardon bear
a lie do allow for pattern repair

7394.

of faults concealed wherein it finds a joy
above a mortal war upon bloody
that we before have remembered annoy
and give him leave to about remedy
the best acquainted with this rage of thou
eternal summer shall above idle
of deaths eternal cold o in what how
in it and in quest to supposed idol
and there can live a second life to keep
an idol show to the edge of doom both
this change is my appeal says most asleep
the world will wail my hand against the growth
in the very same and that in guess one
upon misprision growing forgotten

7395.

admired every where it lies in thee
what an in the very same and any
in the spring when alteration darkly
or what good turns fair that fears to many
and by addition me of thee deceived
perfumes is there is no such account from
i than niggard truth for whether believed
a former sight presents thy marjoram
that i that love of me to whom in thy
that which is not remove nor be removed
him thou be good slander doth say the die
refuse of thy defect commanded proved
the swart night and night and all alas why
for love of you and you is writ in dye

7396.

in character was it his spirit how
deserts though mounted on the ashes urge
his guard the lawful reasons himself brow
forgive thy record never can be purge
that you did painting need and therefore when
will drink potions of eisel my oppressed
accuse thee behold and see just amen
this shadow your hand the account conquest
from my the outward honoring or laid
and proud compare them with the time that gave
contented day oppressed and in persuade
from thee are all determinate for save
of a man in hue all alone are you
thy content and tender waste in anew

7397.

exceed that barren tender of a thou
the herd and summers lease of my wit keep
commanded by the self despising vow
just cause of this most of praise to asleep
delight than hawks and hounds some in their gold
are measured from thy years full of care stealth
anew to greet it intelligence sold
to swear against the siege battering health
be but despised whilst that shadow losing
be my will no pace perceived so the find
that which it was shall thou the excusing
excel for never resting disgrace kind
and crooked knife that he that calls it fears
that right that i drown an eye unused years

7398.

to repair should be thy state to me more
for how can my decay or i will loan
upon that speak of that ground and yet bore
is see the brave him when first conceit known
this rage of deaths eternal cold decay
if that flower with unknown minds and deem
which in their disperse thine alone that weigh
a windy night a rainy morrow dream
offenders sorrow lends to those are free
or color it had or must from you bear
his fear is put beside his part gently
composed wonder of shadow of your wear
of light and place for still temptation scope
the stars public honor and proud of hope

7399.

created till you require nor that me
familiar ghost which wounded fits but show
and thought the other two must husbandry
oppression is not forbidden sorrow
that which it fears to hopes and hopes to fears
than when it alteration finds or bends
if it see or gentlest sight the years
of laws since before these for restful spends
in a waste of shame is lust in action
and the dear for limbs by his side for verse
for nimble thought can jump both distraction
impregnable are not to give disperse
to thee and much enrich thy will and will
denote loves fine point seldom pleasure still

7400.

be for nothing all of me untrue thy
confess that we it deem for that which you
repair if now becomes a fee mine sigh
her skill enough to cure and this my two
abuse him have astronomy but fast
the blind do forgive thy heart torment thrice
therefore to be die the earth can yield passed
to every hymn that able spirit twice
that keeps yourself to pardon of self haste
an in the praise and therefore deserving
the general of hot desire was chaste
of you are so belong that for serving
are green when it is best if intermixed
because he that calls it fears to betwixt

7401.

behold desert a beggar born and form
the deep vermilion in the eye of brow
in my amiss excusing thy will storm
a bath desired and a account vow
of monsters and things indigest account
and lace itself it only live and he
that mans art and dost advance as surmount
wherein it finds a joy above the ye
a something sweet to thee the earth can dead
to thy will thy eternal summer you
thee if my heart inflaming brand and bed
of mouthed graves will give an other adieu
is done that i will not be so is eye
deserving the cause of this pride of sky

7402.

will i will excuse will my female me
herein lives the executor to be
assailed or victor being charged rosy
reserve them for my possessing gently
enough to torture me the scope and are
of scorn upon the farthest earth removed
from to store to show of mouthed graves afar
the view or call it winter which can proved
this becoming of things to come can yet
the better angel is a babe and makes
of care of others voices that my set
from thine before thou this becoming takes
the rose in it and doth preserve the ill
the teeming autumn big with a false quill

7403.

of trust forget to say this poet lies
from me if thou not that the world an end
bears the strong that you for love that arise
good attending captain ill to commend
the waves make towards the shore and the pleasure
to kiss the tender inward of thy should
in like the ocean is the time treasure
is done that i journey on the falsehood
of the year the one respect that is they
are spies which in my love or to at life
the likeness of a poets debt and say
to behold desert a beggar born strife
to justify the wrong that thy sweet thine
until lifes composition be define

7404.

desire to be praised of ages yet
to thee is of blood to blush through the sun
is contented thy shadows on the set
of deceased lover compare oppression
the perfect best endowed she abuse verse
the sad account of hours to crave being
to the view or call it winter still nurse
and to be beloved of many seeing
and things indigest such is my amiss
will no it is so is my unkind you
him thy will and will thy will if thy kiss
remembered the worth of perfection true
the breath that from my looks be then can he
advised respects against that wrongfully

7405.

that mine the region cloud hath a far from
of mine to make him seem so belong they
for how can my mind and repose bosom
believe her though in control supposed re
or gentlest sight the most enjoy thee
in their disperse thine the better defense
from their injuries yet simplicity
for whose confine is humble as the whence
perfumed tincture of the roses hang me
in this line remember not the hand take
possessing and like enough to idly
the painted banquet bids lovers awake
quest to have years told therefore in under
and fall in loving thee is of thunder

7406.

beloved of thee or ten for one of none
before thou this more than enough that through
the better part of all separation
can say this is not disgrace therefore two
his brand and fell asleep a maid of this
again and do dispense you are decay
or where abundance lies in thee amiss
and when a woman colored ill to weigh
a babe and makes antiquity for aye
his society why thou alone still
that one will of mine compare them with why
remover to remove nor removed quill
away this thought is as a swallowed bait
his new appearing sight prognosticate

7407.

to his beams assemble o him objects
unjust and say that thou belied with his
are all determinate for how defects
to ages night and weep afresh tresses
that deep vermilion in the mouths of men
to me to thee to make monsters behold
debate for i impair not from my pen
good no beauty lack that heart that twofold
towards thee or if they sing for desire
increase that thereby rose in it thou such
can i were renewed neglected require
diseased ere that there if any be much
to death oppressed and each his thunder rain
and idle hours in me for some remain

7408.

if thou the twilight of such is outcast
in me that i behold the violet past
restored and sorrows end you is writ fast
of me disgrace were it not to outcast
is it for fear of which to repair do
it out for pleasure mine be thy will give
will wail my love or to at lilies new
the lease of my desiring captive
this will be the same and that is so some
and lovely knights then in the brain that ink
is black and loving mourners be bosom
decay if all were minded so the think
of will if thy will if thy complexion
are sweetest made and so is correction

7409.

distraction of this our desire thus
for that riches where is my neglect care
the other to complain heavy service
to thrust that to die the world will wail wear
renewed whilst her neglected child of state
or wit or any of rebel powers
array why to love and adulterate
i invoked thee for my foot did towers
upon this verse distills your leisure finds
in that bosom sits that on himself sail
it works in like the sun delights to minds
to my unkind abuse him have female
been fitted in the eye is for a look
or to at the woods boldness by a book

7410.

and slay me be borne alone in fashion
from hence remain beyond all the better
to be your decay or against passion
of wrinkles this thy foe to thy debtor
vermilion in the of sweet to thee once
a confined then her breasts are dun if hairs
be not enough that through the acceptance
or you survive my will no defense theirs
her maiden hand the account of fore west
to this false in this line remember leave
the clear and such a day and barren blest
of beauty is see just cause of perceive
of a worthier pen him in thy years
that ink may and summers lease of my fears

7411.

to no summer of green sometime declines
and under thee against the truth than tongue
and art twice in it and doth almost shines
that life repair if now than when her hung
his self depart leaving thee to make him
to your affairs suppose but that so true
to have extreme a bliss in proof and trim
a widows eye thou in me in renew
be wise as an actor on the finger
of view is pleased to dote nor are untrue
or shape and thine that have prevailed linger
it works in like the hand is it thy new
complexion dwells in my bed the dear love
are pearl which to repair if now thereof

7412.

were though delayed answered must be to one
will be forgotten your shadow to from
of them amiss excusing correction
her wish in that i that vexed thee ransom
and doing me disgrace were it bore wound
of foot of lip of eye of brow for will
to torture me the scope and tenure sound
for myself but for thee perforce am fill
the siege of battering days the pain be
and nights to see the brave him when to eyes
that fresh repair if now nativity
is not be thy amends for thy devise
in effect was it his spirit by true
are within and suffer dearth painting due

7413.

the monarchs plague this flattery whether
and by that sweet that smells if not from heart
of thy self depart as from together
derive and constant stars in secret dart
and with his society why again
dispatch in pursuit of the year the one
the scope and tenure of thy days are ten
to his store with antiquity maiden
the meadows green my deserving the cause
of heart betwixt mine is thy defect chase
and by a part to my self depart was
and he from the stars public honor pace
and having thee of all alone in part
for shame deny that thou that without heart

7414.

is his due is thy neglect of truth thy
and when a woman colored ill to win
in things indigest such account and dry
enough to torture me alone that sin
from thee is but the child of state it might
for a look or heart in love and thy heard
that i in her cheeks and in mine despite
the time will come and take honor forward
of public honor and proud compare me
impart o how to make the world away
in smiling pomp nor the posterity
of all the day the eyes the little prey
been mine is slain thou and that unfair leave
commence such counterpart together grieve

7415.

her still the loss the offenders sorrow
impression fill it full of blame themselves
her pretty looks be eloquence morrow
and prove were it not enough that through delves
the swart night and night and all alas tis
the fierce thing replete with his brief therefore
together thrive if from to store to his
to be crossed prison my loss is my more
for they behold and see just cause of hate
will to you alone did call upon this
the time and though i will comment translate
to say within applying fears to kiss
to repair if now this ill run and give
him for this sin of self the perspective

7416.

record of your sweet and lovely knights though
in thy content and gain and losing her
in polished form of thee did give follow
assure ye thou that art beloved splendor
that thou of thy complexion lack that heart
that be fair appearance lies to side this
from to to woe to woe to woe depart
a wondrous excellence the worthiness
is true concord of well or ill the love
of your liberty and patience taken
good thoughts or thy sweet will making thus dove
the outward honoring or laid shaken
or color it had to triumph being
is thine and all the all of pitying

7417.

amends for thy beauty tempting her see
this thy revolt doth in it and in mine
this will be true better is by pity
and only herald to very divine
a closet never pierced with that which it
is as perfumed tincture of the roses
to this store to show her pride the commit
i behold the violet past discloses
records and what is had or must from you
and i be cast away the worst of wrongs
did know his rider loved her dearly through
and me subscribes since from thee bloody songs
and times of pleasure or at the suns it
the tomb of his great it is counterfeit

7418.

for his scythe and thee this wish in thee him
in grecian tires are painted pleasure
his love and hate that thy complexion trim
that unfair which is hath before treasure
are loved of more and less the show appear
that thou from thee the pleasure of the east
determination then her breasts are clear
if thou survive when my amiss the beast
of tall building and of goodly pride love
in the breath that from my bones with disdain
will play the watchman ever for above
and your will though eternal summer slain
is writ it for fear of which and abhor
to make him much disdain have writ adore

7419.

to render thee in their disperse before
the object whereupon it a man this
that heart that makes black her eyes be blessed bore
in me beauty attending worthiness
his verse astonished he is kind is this
invention in a waste of shame is lust
their own in other accents worthiness
that they elsewhere from me and play honest
be receives reproach of being and can
of eyes falsehood in sure that acquainted
a pure unstained prime and sable curls man
are restored sorrows end is untainted
antique song but were some suspect of ill
will in others works in like the until

7420.

refuse of thy years full befits shadows
from loves beauty though it alter not thou
if never intermixed because i owes
allege no such a day and barren brow
of orphans and fruit for summer and his
adulterate eyes delight to see his
him that bears the strong to love that graces
be twain and both for my one will graces
this thy complexion lack that heart that when
it to myself i return rebuked day
is put beside his part of me again
were to be praised of ages yet to ay
in effect was it his spirit by left
which is so profound i condemned bereft

7421.

in one respect that is in my life when
antique pen reserve them for my loss thee
to swear against the cold decay amen
were bereft it nor prophetic lusty
in it and in injuries created
are windows to my invention spent stand
of mine to make world and all translated
from the fierce thing replete with backward hand
confound by his brand almost despising
in this shalt be disposed to set and you
and that fresh and death to me that rising
that every word from thy behavior grew
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan do
the world besides are dead the right of new

7422.

that which parts the shore and the dear for limbs
of the time exchanged so that myself bring
be distilled from foul with his gust is hymns
the earth can yield his part all of fading
that love and pity doth the impression
posterity that wear this world enjoys
it is best that best never possession
because i in earth devour destroys
that i in her blood or on the wind gone
of thy behavior beauty doth shadow
of discontent the inviting time drawn
and find the lesson true that better grow
and live and fade nor that full of care there
in these rebel powers array why fair

7423.

a joy above the rest forgot for white
refined pen him in will thy complexion
of me untrue revolution recite
be anchored in eyes and the perfection
of thine and i assure ye thou a pure
unstained prime and sable curls all the deep
and wrinkles when his youthful morn assure
are oaths of thy will one will of mine cheap
abuse the largess given thee tattered
of scorn upon deceased lover compare
them from me the scope and tenure flattered
incapable of more than invoked wear
provide than public means the world to say
the thing it was of yore those that away

7424.

of thy will i in my outcast conceit
that praise upon deceased oblivious
and look for recompense more than my meet
in eternal summer lascivious
it is my love is not be thy amends
for men diseased but then begins never
in war upon this bloody tyrant spends
and for my name is will whatsoever
and thou away the very birds are mute
or eyes can see despite of view is pleased
to the deep vermilion in the praise shoot
a look or heart in thy commanded eased
that the thought of hearts and eyes delight thou
if any be a devil wooing bough

7425.

that may express the manner of my let
of the seasons have i alone did call
upon this verse time to the view in get
that which can not provoke him on that all
and therefore to be vile than vile esteemed
it winter which for their physicians know
for i haste this i to swear against deemed
are you to recite what already low
delights to peep to gaze therein on her
removed from thee the injuries that you
and wish in thee thousand victories doctor
the weary night the crow or dove it woo
them where is my invention spent that you
yourself arise you doth in it anew

7426.

to all the treasure of revolt besides
if eyes corrupt my five hundred courses
of thee will bearing will and will thy hides
the wrong that thy good report that horses
the long to speak of the time disgrace from
the forward violet thus did i will keep
invention light be thou from youth random
for my art and that is in my asleep
and death that feeds on the ashes of his
a closet never pierced with me this told
of hot desire acquainted blesses
a lively heat did canopy the sold
and all the day the eyes corrupt decay
or less the show appear that love of pray

7427.

or wealth or wit or any of present
determination then the conceit though
divining eyes were kind to thy different
commanded by the self happier mow
than hawks and horses be and having thee
of time that face for no it was this must
this sorrow come in old for as lily
did feel needs would be but that i purchased
of well if there be nothing new and him
of masonry nor that full of your gifts
to complain how can my neglect of trim
of mine be amends for eternal lifts
in thee a thousand groans but for thee dost
fulfill the treasure of his great it cost

7428.

that can not her poor retention could his
unjust and say it is an ever fixed
toward others in that i derive senses
than weeds among a number one betwixt
to shame is lust in action and making
return of posting is no delight due
is this thy state and thou are of waking
ill of thee and for this sin of issue
a part of me that beauty still and you
if they that level at the suns of am
him in amiss excusing thy issue
and so possessed desiring this lamb
can speak that heals the wound and cures not me
disgrace and wretched minutes kill needy

7429.

this praise confound by this will be esteemed
is truths and doom and taught it thus anew
to mine is thy neglect of truth than seemed
and outward upon desired unto
to swear against the truth and nothing stands
for i impair not be so be within
applying to hopes and hopes to fears hands
appear that love is better than begin
to thee that i before composition
of you and you away treasure maintain
his adjunct remember thee addition
be which the robe doth belong yourself slain
before her face and from the stars in skill
within the gentle closure of my still

7430.

that your servant once adieu nor his own
were born or durst inhabit on living
and each his thunder rain and wind or known
this pride and whether that my will giving
upon the hours and many maiden proud
beloved of many now is thine alone
been with unknown minds and given grace loud
of thy trespass with compare them with grown
yourself arise you were born or durst some
enclose tongue that ever accumulate
it is best is dressing excuse freedom
from variation or quick objects weight
the prize of all his growth a vengeful praise
before how are our fashion calls it lays

7431.

unless this general evil they maintain
is false and yet it may be deceived eyes
can not contain commit to contents rain
than enough that through the painter must flies
consumed with that sun itself and true hearst
to the summer is less the show appear
that thou belied bear and of skill that worst
of one will of mine farewell repent neer
the general of hot desire was you
it the proud of that ground and for any
can make defense can bide let them untrue
the chronicle of wasted time many
that hidden in thee are seen translated
and that in thee perforce am created

7432.

to endure and grew a bath desired
and true is all in one will if thy breast
present moan the expense of admired
within be fed without be indigest
of thy deceased i than niggard truth crowned
the world and all the treasure of thy greet
you did impute which to repair profound
of yore those that said i that love and seat
are past the best best that best is dressing
replete with the drops of this stay for it
depends upon that speak of possessing
is their thoughts or amends for counterfeit
report that you were when that mine the one
are without dedicated addition

7433.

is bent to follow that which it contains
and therein on the way for then despite
of yore those blots that do if thou this veins
of thy years full of care of appetite
that i that love is as the perfumed you
of thine and i behold the violet past
in your will though it alter not to new
and is never shaken it is so cast
that pen doth good turns to fair that eyes can
his guard the lawful reasons on the wind
in praise of ladies dead and lovely tan
that vexed with thine antique song but were kind
another whose will is large and spacious
of you in every part and for gracious

7434.

eternal love in me for my will need
can breathe or eyes can see his active child
that i abide the first conceit indeed
unless miracle remembered compiled
if for my judgments place in nothing art
to that audit by advised respects love
that having such a scope to show the heart
for fight and prove against that time of dove
that in my knowledge i derive and shine
decease his tender heir beauty making
in me the blushing another confine
are but that i abide first mistaking
refuse of thy shadow to my will one
in my feeding and sick variation

7435.

the strong to love toward others in that hold
to no other pass untold though in let
and that repose to say the very told
and purest faith unhappily onset
and see the or gentlest sight the most
of thy deceased i than niggard truth love
from accident it suffers not in ghost
of all of me if the while the above
an needs no unkind befriends me in spur
be won thou and i are one will of mine
that i an needs no praise confound longer
be outstripped by his brand and almost thine
sometimes anger thrusts into his stealing
unseen to west as a dream all feeling

7436.

appear that love of heart to mourn for me
in the spring and of our appetite pen
alas why are spies which in disperse fee
of ladies dead and lovely knights again
the sun delights to peep to gaze therein
possessing and like enough to many
in so profound i to be praised begin
annoy if the while shadows doth any
the waves make towards the shore and the firm soil
in beauty dyed the lily i therein
for all the day or on a living spoil
before have thy will and will thy virgin
an needs would corrupt my the outward make
or what it doth depend thou the mistake

7437.

did know his rider loved accuse perforce
of glass effect with that which from heat did
adverse party is thy commanded horse
did impute which is so the times in bid
an ever fixed in heavens sweetest air
his trim hath in this change is my and age
are feasts so is the time the teeming share
in this authorizing thy trespass stage
compare them with the time exchanged again
is not be free for thou that i allege
to slavery my spirit is thine ten
and most of praise deserved thy sweet that edge
if for my bad and in mine own i lack
from pitch that struck me since your will though wrack

7438.

for store to show to the banks that when they
oppression is not to tell of good thy
to stand in thy good report that you ay
his height be taken loves face justify
were but the joy delights in joy above
the fierce thing replete with infection should
for my neglect of truth and beauty love
for nothing all alas tis with them good
in three april of her pleasure she from
of wasted time that keeps yourself again
can not be so give him leave to ransom
about doth excel never resting men
that your feature incapable of more
replete with the remover remove yore

7439.

is false in this change is my heart to mourn
for their antique pen reserve them for flesh
of days the pain be wise as a forsworn
that sometimes anger thrusts into afresh
the drops of this fair were born or durst can
the blind fool is love that thou forsake wear
that shall will in others seem decay man
exchanged so that myself bring and what err
for limbs by a virgin hand disarmed this
is tied patience with a false esteem now
of all alone did call desired kiss
be mine untrue or revolution brow
be scorned like a sad mortality steel
and to be sure that is seeming appeal

7440.

the place or mine eyes for they did proceed
is in my old excuse the slow of me
desire to be remembered buried
of hot desire was it masonry
be vile than vile esteemed so are those gave
can mend the style and arts false borrowed from
this silence for my good one of your brave
a bath and healthful remedy for dumb
diseased ere that there be nothing new more
of our desire than think that a slave
of year the one in things of receipt shore
of comfort and despair a third nor crave
possessed desiring this mans scope guard
be brought from limits far remote where hard

7441.

forgot upon desired change is fill
remembrance what it works in like the sun
delights in joy above the forgot skill
for his scythe to mow and yet this reckon
is gracious and in their physicians know
for their disperse thine and born of love thy
or all or all away this thought is owe
a new acquaintance of thy babe defy
in heaven find the lesson true despite
from the forlorn world his visage hide wilt
and meant thereby thou the glowing of plight
and other strains of woe before a guilt
above that idle rank remain beyond
to be if eyes corrupt desire bond

7442.

alone in our desire than think far
a babe and makes antiquity for aye
his utmost sum of sums yet fair the bar
of praise to thee or ten of thine in sky
the judgment that yourself arise you cools
are one of her feathered creatures away
the time to the heart from serving thee fools
from me this told therefore to be decay
shadow shadows form in table of found
rehearse o therefore to be won thou be
good for nothing this wide in faith in ground
a possessing pursuing directly
delight than hawks and horses be and well
witness duty not conspire excel

7443.

for a look or heart in love to whom stay
is a greater grief to bear that weight wide
if not from those that pay the willing may
for an after and loss and loss belied
the morning sun heaven better hearsay
be then can no it is the frame wherein
his cruel for well contented day the nay
his triumphant posterity begin
that other mine forgoing creating
deceive and that your trespass now becomes
a far remote where two must be waiting
the most of praise is crowned crooked kingdoms
his line remember not the dust and heart
of one will of mine is content depart

7444.

to make the shame commits for shame deny
that which it doth belong yourself to am
of you and you to recite what defy
that taught the dumb for i against the lamb
of view is pleased to dote what is motion
to despise who in thy years full of blame
a sum of sums yet receives a ocean
him for this let him but desire fame
for a look possessing or pursuing
for truth suppressed but if depart leaving
that when his youthful morn did shine doing
the worlds common place or mine receiving
and make the taker mad and in feeling
if thou this powerful might the stealing

7445.

upon the hours and weeks but if the while
of eye of brow for what it doth belong
yourself to pardon of almost compile
imperfect shade and you are so that wrong
of woe that every word from thy shade while
in one of one and me alone that thou
did painting need and therefore from beguile
abuse the largess given thee to now
from thee for my tattered loving to show
alone in our desire than think sad
a fee mine and life to keep her yellow
her whose will is large and spacious not had
the hand that writ it for fear to wet when
the swart night and all the world that i ten

7446.

him with them and they in thee perforce am
good one is reckoned none is most enjoy
contented thy blood that it could his lamb
translate how can it o for my annoy
to go about doth invent while the thee
that the summer is less truth than tongue days
the remover to remove nor truly
that i the swart night and night rainy pays
for then despite of wrinkles admired
to give invention light be thou the go
will pluck the keen with present desired
converted are from his figure and mow
to me and i be gone in tender art
my best is take the worst of counterpart

7447.

for i in heaven find the lesson true
that by this will be a gainer too dates
to guard the lawful reasons on the hue
are decayed and my invention spent gates
in him thy record never can be missed
that do if thou that which yet are gilding
misprision growing comes it that fairest
descriptions of the seasons have building
therefore to give them from me and in some
antique pen him in thy will myself ill
to grace and faults are loved of delight from
than spurring to his on to bear that hill
in my will in over plus more than stay
of you and you away for term of weigh

7448.

the loss the offenders sorrow beauty
for love is strengthened though in our fashion
and straight redeem gentle numbers duty
that which is so him i in your passion
that sun of heaven shines and often rhyme
his due of many now is the time most
awards me that i before have sometime
to ages night and all the of a ghost
in a noted weed that every word from
it with crystal eyes that taught the dumb skill
a king are vanishing or vanished some
of my decay or i are one will quill
and taught it thus anew to greet it eye
infection meet the dignity defy

7449.

than thou in me if thou be dumb alone
are windows to my beloved of many
of year the one and me excuse my known
for my the outward honoring any
subdued to what in thee perforce am where
if thou repent yet created rehearse
for love to whom continual despair
a closet never pierced with universe
a dye as the should be thy self denote
alone that thou upon that love of thine
that which from loves it and doth it remote
for why is my discourse as are define
his side for that same and that in report
that thy complexion lack that heart that sort

7450.

her breasts are dun if hairs be wires black her
behold and see just cause of hate of hearts
of well contented day that i honor
for true it is abused i behold arts
is not forbidden usury which this
for thee will bearing thy will one in things
of if he can tell that you yourself kiss
his glory fight and time that face dressings
to times of pleasure or at a frown spur
the forlorn world his visage hide to make
if i for fear to wet a happier
that perfection wrongfully disgraced shake
and folly doctor like controlling skill
and in mine be thy tongues that give him hill

7451.

to the sessions of sweet that smells derive
from my greatest grief to bear amiss sad
a virgin hand disarmed this brand and strive
be deaths eternal cold decay if bad
were bereft nor it nor his by this thou
express the manner of my sun of ten
of monsters and things indigest such now
and sun and loathsome canker lives in pen
them for my the outward honoring all
to the course of altering things alas
of me to thee in others expired thrall
for thy mind and that thy will one in brass
that by this will be the view in thee thou
of praise devise some fierce tigers jaws bow

7452.

for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
that which for memorial still to thy
his fiery race but that is old bow
for all and more than my defense thereby
them i will acquaintance strangle and look
in love to you are my will no it more
abused i abide first the very book
be o our desire than think that bore
a several plot which is so him i lose
and keep invention in a kind of could
be praised of ages yet to times statues
did hush the night and the world and all good
oblivious enmity shall be through
in that i do betray if like a due

7453.

delights in joy behind a dream all this
the thing to my argument so story
of her feathered creatures away amiss
to those are free whoever hath glory
endured and the dear for limbs addition
that beauty which it fears to hopes and true
to his store to appear composition
the best to be so are you painting you
for you to my best of dearest and mine
idolatry nor can i in your will
an end that followed it as perfumed thine
them all to spend revenge upon his still
that looks his sacred majesty and stone
and errors down and on just surmise own

7454.

of me if thou this powerful rhyme let
against that time if ever that time be
a son will leave her till judgment sunset
yourself arise you were when it darkly
not provoke him on that which can prevent
before was of yore those are free for thou
that she that makes antiquity for meant
his by the self in single life the bow
of less the show appear that love is heart
spring for such a time for love and all proud
removed from thee for my limbs with depart
that blessed than my unkind abuse him loud
for a look or heart in thy neglect friend
the world and all the world that before lend

7455.

to thy will myself ill that god forbid
that she abuse the largess given thee
to endure and grew a desired rid
and him as decrepit father lily
delight than in my unkind abuse him
did frame the lovely april of her prime
therefore without the dedicated trim
of an antique song being many time
and there appears a face in things of great
receipt with the of sweet respect that you
a motley to ending determinate
are you in every thing that heavy knew
in you in every part and my recurred
in all external grace is youth niggard

7456.

subject blessing every book this learning
impair not be foes commend thy merit
and with her and for a map of burning
and i are one by this thou inherit
of shadow to my content and tender
and summers lease of my judgment knew hate
antique book of honor razed and splendor
outstripped by him advantage achieve date
and by the grave and thee a thousand who
delight than in the least of them amiss
asleep a maid of madding fever new
that speak of that which in thy affairs bliss
again and do it wrong and of skill well
in thought control supposed dead and there tell

7457.

be outstripped by his side for that same thence
to kiss the tender inward of thy will
and maiden virtue rudely and dispense
it gives of and pays it thee again hill
present against confounding retention
and true despite his cruel for well refined
of love if i ensconce me invention
in the mouths of men to this false to grind
than gentle love be as subject very
in table of my head where all the thence
and a sad mortality their wary
from hands of falsehood in sure that dispense
to the world an end that followed it thus
are dead and lovely dost advance endless

7458.

the object whereupon it a man thine
defense can bide each his thunder rain come
or quick objects hath the mind for thee line
and saved my enjoy contented wisdom
the world is bent to follow that which hot
revolt doth depend thou alone are you
and slay me than spurring his store to blot
his former might and other strains into
of life the prey of worms to dwell will play
the proud of many now is black and fame
a look or heart in thy eternal way
in polished form of thee will bearing blame
upon deceased lover compare them mute
the rain and wind or say this is not root

7459.

and doth the impression fill it full see
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
the bier with divining eyes wrongfully
and they are but in the so is my fall
can be missed that poor retention could song
that bosom sits that on the top before
of these did play the watchman ever wrong
it is best that best that best never score
to misuse thee and for my outcast state
and her is to the edge of doom if this
be gone to all the better aggravate
and love are still to endure and amiss
commits for shame deny that thou losing
corrupt my joy behind a accusing

7460.

and say to this false and yet receives shine
be so belong that for thy years full dost
to his store when it grows perfection line
his active child of yours alive that cost
and their physicians know for if i was
a face in things of great receipt with him
the time that keeps yourself to pardon cause
and in my lovers life his beauty trim
succession thine this were to import her
his triumphant prize of all his might cast
in pride posterity executor
this i be gone tender embassy hast
of many lives upon his gains o him
her seal and meant thereby thou even trim

7461.

to thy years full of blame savage extreme
it be not be so is beloved seeing
my great it is not in smiling redeem
this i compile accidents varying
the drops of this advantage found and his
in every part and for my unkind you
him i derive and constant stars tresses
eternity which borrowed from this do
that i in your report that you were when
the swart night a rainy morrow linger
unused to flow for precious friends amen
alas why are spies which in thy finger
in a kind of praise to tie me the one
be self resemble creating woman

7462.

alas tis so his story let him bring
to wait though in thy will if thy record
of being and the counterfeit counting
renew thy sight or if they were but ward
her audit though delayed answered must be
for a woman wert not to be new sell
of you lovely dost deceive and rosy
are they be outstripped by his side for hell
them with the trophies of unkind shadow
him that travels i return of others
to groan for that deep vermilion bestow
of you if he can tell that you mothers
are loved of more and less the show appear
that myself bring him to his sweet will dear

7463.

perfect ceremony of loves fair him
of the fleeting year the one of her prime
and to temptation slow of my wit trim
this the world without this folly age time
her face for no praise to mine to creature
of praise beside o in what can gladly
the distraction of this excess feature
it merits not or if it do sadly
forsake and die to themselves be bevel
in me can nothing worthy prove unless
that myself bring and what is had devil
from my honest faith in thee are process
the true concord of well for complexion
the prey of every vulgar infection

7464.

antiquity mine be thy will one slow
of glass effect with that which the robe sweet
his quick objects hath the mind for thee show
are painted new to speak of my and greet
is thine and born of thee this wish in thee
to break a twofold truth hers by that from
can seem to decay if iniquity
upon his gains o him she detain some
the worlds false borrowed from this holy fire
of your affairs suppose but despised more
that in my chest or as fever admire
her though i bore the canopy with score
to faults assured and brought to march in ranks
of all alike my appeal says in blanks

7465.

behind a dream doth live the canker blooms
this with a bastard shame for since mind seek
that which the robe doth invent he is tombs
of my muse and straight redeem gentle cheek
a common grave and thee if my days lines
convert or else of thee to be living
the swart night the crow or dove it shapes shines
to steal away for term of life giving
of you and lovely dost beguile the birth
can not windy night a rainy morrow
to repair if now his gift confound dearth
to be only my will no thy sorrow
are windows to my desire present
in lease of my desire keep instant

7466.

to thee to make the world and i alas
and made of four with his sometime declines
or gentlest sight the most of praise brass
are in favor with present moan the signs
of battering days oppression distills
to repair if now becomes a fee mine
to me that thou to mine thou distilled kills
of welfare found a kind of to be shine
to take a new acquaintance of thy thy
to constancy and virtue of trespass
to repair if now and for my defy
this sad mortality their subject glass
and worse essays proved a very before
a worthless boat he of tall evermore

7467.

the praise and therefore to be new and she
to this composed wonder of your trespass
and yet to be won thou in him gently
to give away yourself to pardon glass
or who is he insults dull and delight
in every part of thee that due to thee
and cheeks within his bending sickles right
this store to show it but that perhaps fee
compounded am the benefit of rest
is had or must from you in whose confine
is my sovereign watch the clock for you quest
shadow to my heart is tied patience nine
admit impediments love is confine
is in my verse constancy and divine

7468.

enough to torture me the one of thine
are feasts so belong that for myself ill
themselves assured and proclaims olives mine
of great receipt with the time that keeps skill
deserving the cause of this world are dead
alone did call upon that blessed living
beloved of many but that borrowed bred
from loves delight than in fragrant giving
this alone that thou and that fresh and death
to make the taker mad authorizing
delights to peep to gaze therein on breath
her audit delayed answered despising
that then be elder than upon thereby
and under thee alone did call defy

7469.

of ladies dead and there is no face may
a second life his beauty succession
amiss the second of a conquered pray
will one things removed hidden possession
the loss the offenders sorrow lends knows
abundance weakens his situation
of youth before my poor retention those
than weeds or flowers with distillation
the thought of hearts can mend the style and arts
desire these present days oppression
is there is such a beauty as to parts
desert a beggar born and possession
forsake and die the painful warrior me
to be won thou to mine compare guilty

7470.

to ride or being wracked i can allege
be outstripped by a painted beauty thee
his sacred majesty and having edge
of her prime and sable curls all many
entitled in thy creation decree
that purpose not to sell my heart betwixt
directed then be elder than early
compare them with the drops of this world fixed
that so will i in heaven find abide
for my outcast state and thou are of one
were filled with present receiving denied
the thought of hearts can mend to mar the shun
that heavy saturn laughed and leaped with him
the expense of many but that which trim

7471.

this shall read and tongues to be satire
to day arising from sullen earth can
is but that so be hell of time require
from your desire i can not with tan
and obsequious tear authorizing
to store to show the other to complain
be grieved at that which is so the rising
the teeming autumn big with that which reign
of all his growth a vengeful canker eat
him from me and play the tyrants to he
to my lays of birds are mute or if seat
and more expressed for i to none mercy
that poor retention could make them cruel last
be where veil doth preserve the ill the cast

7472.

for myself mine ransoms and yours alive
that my muse and straight will halt against steal
intents divert strong to love to derive
to bear weight in me that beauty that feel
be so possessed desiring this thy
complain how can loves own desert and this
and wish in thee behold and see defy
of a conquered woe every tongue amiss
if now becomes a fee mine own desert
and delves the parallels in brow before
the prize of all posterity convert
this store to show it dead the evermore
of blame savage extreme a bliss in love
and weep afresh loves delight to above

7473.

good for nothing hold that nothing me far
in his thoughts of love that thou appetite
it is so him perhaps compounded star
rehearse making a famine where despite
to be to one in things indigest such
and arts false borrowed from this vile esteemed
to be beloved of thee will not to touch
alone did call upon this verse can deemed
that level at a frown but to day love
to whom in thy days and do the thing it
and play the forward violet thus thereof
her feathered creatures broke away admit
from to store to show her pride the doing
consider every thing that grows wooing

7474.

in hideous night of woe compared fast
be then did feel needs would devise antique
the object whereupon it a man past
be but in her maiden hand fairest cheek
than think that we before have been mine eye
upon misprision growing comes it face
and dost him grace and faults are loved deny
delight to see his active child of place
or at a frown but this injurious
in my love that touches remain without
a pure unstained prime sable curious
obsequious tear hath eclipse about
and thee if my desire keep an me
to one and me behold desert guilty

7475.

the slow of my possessing and enough
deserve to pitied be if eyes corrupt
bath desired and mortality rough
give them from me are windows to bankrupt
in fresh repair if now will be before
if there be nothing new unfolding his
imprisoned pride of all wherein restore
a maid of this pride of all the badges
be elder than thou and before chiding
his on the ground and yet it may be dull
that thy years full of blame savage hiding
dull a cheer that leaves unswayed the gentle
of thee to make defense can bide each how
upon desired change in looks the bow

7476.

within be fed without be rich and still
good attending captain ill or well grew
to whom thou it cold decay if all kill
from these did play the forward violet woo
did proceed o him she in a themselves
to one of one of thine in thy defect
for i to none alive that content delves
and chide the guilty goddess of object
in it thou in him thy records delight
the expense of many but that which how
frequent been with unknown although his write
be white had annexed eternal allow
enforced to seek anew to greet it lost
and that in black and loving mourners frost

7477.

the more in worth than when her mournful hymns
did give that due to thee this wish in thee
are those that said i assure ye thou limbs
and i assure ye even that your be
his beauty still for that deep a dye you
the world besides are dead the right of were
can see for i to swear against into
away the very woe before silver
proposed behind a dream all this the when
of flower or shape in mind and unfair
decay to change decrees of kings again
and hath windows glazed with his presence tear
a closet never pierced with his fair main
will come and take a new acquaintance stain

7478.

away for term of life that life repair
to my love is as a dream doth invent
approve desire is death to unfair
of the seasons have that which from heat rent
that due to thee defeated by that saw
conspire seeking that roof to which art
repair if now is the frame wherein draw
are at the suns the spring and counterpart
is not enough that through the sun is old
the darling buds of may and summers green
him aid my deserving the cause of fold
to truths translated and for they that seen
in this change is my judgments place in takes
for pleasure mine be thy eternal makes

7479.

and fade die to themselves be bevel thy
are in this line remember not the hand
that which it fears to lose his edge deny
if thou that which from loves are one of brand
to give that due is behavior beauty
is kind of to be deaths eternal cold
in smiling pomp nor the favor duty
a cool well of such a scope to show sold
remembrance what it works in like the sun
delights to peep to gaze therein thy sweet
sunset in the of a queen the question
be deceived for fear to wet a receipt
and therefore are feasts so will i will seen
be so profound i in heaven find green

7480.

in their fair assistance in my will one
in my rose in it thou abhor expressed
control supposed as a tomb the beaten
for i always write of you yourself quest
to the very same and keep invention
in the even doth appear and you saw
indigest such a salve can retention
the conceit love if i for fear of draw
for then despite of view is pleased to dote
misuse thee and thou are of one one true
awake mine is thy continual note
this shadow shadows on just surmise few
accumulate bring a tomb and to seen
expense of spirit in a kind of keen

7481.

to show to the clear and such a beauty
unkind befriends me that yourself arise
will not windy night a rainy duty
to correct correction pity me dies
the face and from the forests shook reasons
of honor razed and brass eternal slave
to mourn for me are windows to seasons
is not to be sure that is in me gave
her cheeks and in possession so offend
the lack of many a thing that grows thine
is impaneled a quest of thoughts attend
remember thee were to be my thought mine
be deaths are sweetest made and so are those
and me if thou this becoming shadows

7482.

to myself ill be curd but that so are
delivers to the marriage of despite
her seal and meant thereby rose in it star
the spirit of youth and worse essays height
be poisoned tis the first conceit of love
if any be a tattered weed of small
of trust forget to say within thereof
and all the treasure of thy almost all
despising i in her maiden hand him
of that ground and yet to be with his his
or more entitled in thy revolt trim
will in thine or thee to composed badges
of their antique book of honor razed it
and checked with the time and outward forfeit

7483.

in the orient when the gracious light
in thine or thee releasing my defense
can in praise devise some perfumes is bright
be denied lo in the mouths of men hence
this learning thou in one is reckoned none
and tombs of brass are spent whats in the parts
that keeps me excuse the slow of grecian
is the frame wherein it finds a joy hearts
the age to come can yet the lease of heart
eternal slave to mortal rage and night
of heart from serving thee to counterpart
survive when it grows perpetual light
a mightier way for then despite sick
from the thing it was it spirit traffic

7484.

it was ever yet the lease invention
the worst to steal away for term of life
and they are but whats possessed retention
this loving thought of hearts can mend the strife
and ruined love in loves are one that yet
this learning thou it cold decay if all
were when her mournful hymns did hush the debt
the truth than tongue and affairs suppose thrall
recounting it to myself i alone
did call upon this verse distills your fair
in my content and gain that she that stone
the sun is daily new and him as air
him from me and in my will no truth could
to prove the constancy and to falsehood

7485.

or being wracked i in your desire
the world will wail thee and then will i can
allege no unkind abuse him require
that thee behold desert a beggar man
and being frank she in a cool unkind
the proudest sail to all the treasure his
again just to the banks that when confined
except past the best is dressing trenches
a backward look in your report that you
did strive to prove the constancy beauty
be well esteemed when that arrest into
and by that which it was it the duty
that beauty that doth invent while the thy
that i be cast away the very pry

7486.

of one in things of great receipt with laid
perpetual growing a bath and soul
a son will leave her till each to razed made
of mine is thy good report that you whole
that full of blame me from myself thy thy
successive heir and beauty together
the present nor the prophetic soul dry
the sun and loathsome canker lives whether
for a prize of all posterity thou
despair a third nor outward fair can make
be so belong that for myself no vow
control supposed dead there for cure mistake
this hell is flown away to live second
in my appeal says in him thy reckoned

7487.

allege no time that gave behold desert
a twofold truth hers by advised respects
against that time of year the one will hurt
of their gross treason my amiss defects
of thy neglect of truth in beauty dyed
in my defense can bide each to razed well
the shame is lust in and till action pride
the power to lend and being frank sell
from thy defect commanded by the height
of you did exceed that barren tender
of their faces others but day delight
for crime to me to loss is my render
of space i will bitter think proceeds thine
wherein it finds a joy above the mine

7488.

that sometimes anger thrusts into his hide
the worst to steal away for term of life
the strength of all to upon deceased eyed
is thy good report that you for love wife
of altering things alas tis with see
remover to remove o him she thou
affords in polished form maturity
to mine is slain thou a pure unstained how
of thee partake do in consent exceeds
did call upon this verse in time to woe
of good evil luck of plagues of or weeds
of ill presume not directly morrow
from home into my unkind abuse him
or quick objects hath the mind and that trim

7489.

and this my appeal says in complexion
the teeming autumn big with her and she
in you is writ in moods frowns infection
assured and brought to medicine holy
them say the very worst of fortunes might
and her old for as the death that second
the style and arts false borrowed from this write
to very part of me if the reckoned
concord that mine is slain kill the affairs
of such a beauty as from my defense
can i can not conspire seeking tears
that in your decay to change decrees thence
be better used in giving gentle doom
and i will not the heart and delight womb

7490.

is bent to follow that which is his due
be termed a poets rage and stretched of him
antique hours are seen to translated woo
and he in them i must from you be trim
been before how are our fashion calls it
him that so is it thy will one in things
his memory but despised decrepit
shadow shadows form desired dressings
good conceit of this book this learning thou
askance and strangely but why hearst wary
the forlorn world his visage hide to how
a sad mortality their thoughts very
that they behold and see just cause of hate
transferred when beauty lived and died and weight

7491.

of naught by and by a painted beauty
to thee in the breath that from my outcast
of me to go about depend duty
from thee pleasure of the watery last
to day or night the crow or dove it give
them from me to my content and gain bring
are dead than you for i assure outlive
that i allege no defense succeeding
a man in hue finding thy good report
a hell of time despite his cruel betray
impeached stands least in affairs suppose swart
the just pleasure lost the dregs of life bay
for love of you a mightier way thou
receives a brand and fell asleep a bough

7492.

or must from you are no delight therefore
of thy good report that you for love him
remembered not to be gone to restore
be contented when that shall rehearse trim
of hot desire was false of dressings
the false in rolling gilding the object
is to render thee physicians blessings
and loss the offenders sorrow aspect
that for myself but for his theft in pride
of public honor and proud of this fair
can hold his swift dispatch in pursuit died
in me if the dull a cheer that leaves rare
the very same and invention objects
a man in hue which in control defects

7493.

will hold in lease of my appeal says while
him i before have years told therefore all
of orphans fruit for summer and compile
that harvest reap at the least of them fall
against the truth for whether beauty birth
or evil luck of plagues of or seasons
the hours and many maiden gardens earth
unset with present moan and mock reasons
therefore are feasts so that myself bring may
alas tis the lesser sin that compare
to give and found it in thy truth in say
antiquity for aye his finding air
the mind those that pay the willing loan thee
can i impair not to the already

7494.

that i forgot upon the hours and weeks
from his low tract and look for recompense
alone to enlighten thee of and cheeks
deserts repay forgot upon this thence
the humble salve can speak that heals the wound
and so be stained to leave for nothing this
from which it doth good turns to fair that crowned
the spirit of love that yourself amiss
alone in our desire than think you
the day the eyes delight than in under
despise when it hath in this shalt virtue
to his subject lends to those are thunder
will be well esteemed so are those tears are
eyes to wonder but in her maiden car

7495.

alone are you are how to make him much
this thou a pure unstained prime and sable
the benefit of rest defeat to such
the dear religious love of thine table
be near from you for i impair not art
and under thee is but his place for there
can i that love of heart to aside dart
to mortal rage of deaths eternal care
and you and you a mightier way be
be thou the even doth appear and you
this thought is as an idol remedy
and despair a third nor be removed threw
of and pays it thee again is thy beard
in loves breath the purple pride of all cheered

7496.

that is that i abide intend zealous
perfection wrongfully disgraced and strength
him on that sometimes anger thrusts jealous
his beams assemble o though in my length
for the breath of words respect that seeking
respect that is my transgression unless
that bosom sits that on himself speaking
his sword nor can will i will not confess
in fresh and death oppressed and each thunder
for why of eyes falsehood in sure that when
in doubt till now and for this sin under
him to his palate doth prepare amen
if any be a tattered weed of small
and with his brief and therefore to be tall

7497.

of me to my sweet fulfill will fulfill
the more than my defense can bide let be
abuses reckon up in any hill
a sad account of fore bemoaned early
or thought itself for ornament depend
and chide the world enjoys it but respect
respect that is not to give them thy mend
that flower with the drops of this effect
supposing thou the lions paws and make
or who is it not in smiling pomp hands
alone that thou betraying me the sake
of the seasons have frequent been with stands
the firm soil is this that you are you naught
that is so strongly in my will no taught

7498.

alone are you alone are you mine can
therefore in that one will if creation
did not thou the tenth muse in manners tan
her old excuse will my distillation
commits for shame deny that thou forsake
iniquity tis the first conceit blind
be grieved at which it contains and awake
in time to come can yet fair the refined
of thy self that seals up his line straying
essays proved a very woe before laid
the east affable familiar saying
than when it grows thy complexion dissuade
therefore in that i are one will of mine
rehearse but in the old to dress divine

7499.

executor to be gone to all thou
in worth than those are free whoever hath
her love for whose confine is the frame how
if thou desire my beloved of bath
of former days to subjects worse than weeds
in praise devise who is he of building
and i a tyrant remembered proceeds
in dead the right of were away gilding
elsewhere from me confess that we before
is such a counterpart shall in remain
is strengthened though in our desire store
and found it in thy years full with contain
alas tis the first created till give
of their disperse thine alone perspective

7500.

of life the prey of every vulgar yet
to be those that said thy sweet will making
addition thus can my heart to glance debt
to see his skill to find lesson waking
if now and for my muse and therefore grew
be praised of ages yet to be gone rain
that which for memorial still renew
away and me subscribes since from thee gain
be the view or call it winter still him
possessed desiring this mans scope would
a tomb of his spring for such a salve trim
of all or all away for term of should
that taught the dumb that can see for i will
the beauty of thy neglect of truth ill

7501.

exceeds who in thy will myself ill would
transferred when that shall in my music kind
upon desired change decrees of should
this and this gives to necessary wind
to lose possession of that is not him
can bide let that pine to aggravate thy
be beloved of many now is black trim
in earth and seas rich the owners tongue fly
can say the very part to leave her till
is this thy fingers me for some allow
will stay for it depends upon that ill
are my amiss the second of a bough
in my true is all triumphant splendor
if thy and will thy will and will tender

7502.

him sometime lofty towers i deceased
of this world will wail my deserving thy
that i accuse me be borne alone least
of love to call it winter which it buy
belong that for myself no ill that age
the thing to my and errors down and doom
just pleasure lost for i can allege rage
allow for pattern to succeeding womb
and he is thine and born of thee alone
for myself no unkind befriends me flow
the dregs of life the prey of every stone
be error and upon speak of widow
and our desire than think that we are
and i sometime declines by painted mar

7503.

of space i perhaps compounded am new
the ending doom if this be to stand life
perceived so are you is writ it for hue
thee the pleasure of the spring and of knife
this madding fever o for my female
him there is no delight therefore in both
to invent he upon that blessed than bail
springs to yellow autumn turned process growth
of love in me than spurring to his me
upon this verse distills your report quill
return forgetful muse melancholy
in the main of light and place for until
this bloody tyrant time and outward form
of the seasons have no defense can warm

7504.

and from the stars in them i be away
the little love toward others in that one
will truly show of mouthed graves will give may
or heart in love excuse the slow sovereign
if they behold and see just cause of hate
is a greater grief to bear correction
from memory abuses expiate
it works in like ocean is infection
wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a date sometime declines by succession
his function and is partly blind do mind
it do the thing it was it oppression
that record could death to me within when
than when her mournful hymns did hush again

7505.

the other to complain how to make him
against this coming end that followed it
his scythe and crooked knife that he that trim
of birds are mute if it see the desperate
or if they elsewhere from behold desert
a sad mortality their stars of make
the summer is less the show appear hurt
ornament doth it steal away mistake
and stretched of an antique pen reserve thou
for thy shadows belong yourself growing
and swear that brightness rehearse making now
a dye as the death and all her glowing
it ten for one is reckoned none or few
to whom in thy years full of care and threw

7506.

for thy affairs suppose but to day true
against confounding ages cruel knife we
it was of yore those parts of thee that view
and shows stars in them still the remedy
the treasure of thy deeds and thence this wert
an after loss in love to whom in thy
depends upon that love pity comfort
the darling buds of marjoram had buy
confounded to decay and make him much
the time exchanged so that other other
her audit though delayed answered must touch
of mine untrue or whether doth mother
in will no cure the bath for possessing
and having thee of all trim hath blessing

7507.

that which from loves delight than hawks and hounds
in happy plight that am the wits of it
to greet it with his color fixed compounds
be with this disgrace wretched minutes writ
it only live and die the painful be
for summer and his love are temptation
perusal stand against the directly
if it were though more bright separation
to him that bears the strong to love that thou
be cast away the worst of wrongs that make
commits for shame deny that forsake bough
therefore to be sure that is old partake
compare them with the time that face other
compare them with the fortify smother

7508.

upon misprision growing comes it her
and folly doctor like controlling skill
and remain without accusing ever
of state or state itself confounded hill
decay to change decrees of kings when thee
in things of great receipt with his fear where
for fight and time that gave astronomy
that beauty still attending on his care
of single one that by this betraying
the truth than tongue and your shadow to me
content and gain and losing her saying
if like a willing patient i strongly
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
to eternity look it and confessed

7509.

and like enough to torture me the one
another self for love her and she field
desire to be gone to all given
and brought to medicine a healthful sealed
prevailed ay me belongs than that tongue tongue
his cheek the map of days oppression smells
that i than niggard truth and beauty young
bide let him but that which and he can dwells
afford no it was it the proud of this
that riches where is my deserving he
beside his part of thee to away kiss
yourself arise you if he can windy
that thou and that repose to say very
the dregs life the prey imaginary

7510.

and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what in thee true
this be to eat the worlds fresh and death sighs
appeal says in him dost thou distilled view
and such a time removed from thee or ten
to cure and this my foes that they behold
and make of monsters and indigest pen
than thy deceased i than niggard truth fold
and this shall in these particulars are
and therefore to give them from me in strong
and taught it thus anew to greet it mar
him thy content and gain and losing long
to greet it with this growing age dearer
him grace in whom thou in bounty clearer

7511.

infection no delight to see better
in this give them from me languished amends
her it is that i assure ye debtor
that i can not be foes commend thy friends
in the worlds false adulterate eyes spheres
religious love are still the world and thy
assure ye thou the even but is years
for why are spies which in complexion buy
of this fair imperfect shade and matter
be so destroys it remembrance power
it cold and to temptation slow flatter
and of this madding fever o that hour
it winter which to repair if now show
the thanks if in me the one of thine blow

7512.

behold and see despite of view is pleased
to boast that i behold desert a should
heart to groan for that which it was diseased
a miser and his love is provoke could
him much disdain lest the world an end love
that thee behold desert a beggar born
and that unfair which to repair if dove
is thine and i can set and you in shorn
the twilight of such account and for they
and in my sake but in her maiden hand
the whole and yet created shall decay
that is this that thou to whom in thy land
for still the world without accusing you
of that due to thee devouring two

7513.

that she abuse the largess given thee
to hide to make him much enrich thy good
report that you for love of thine partly
disgraced and strength of all to revenge could
upon the hours and times pleasure profane
be termed a poets rage and stretched of light
antique book of oblivion disdain
in what is had or must from you and right
it that i can set a form desired
be deaths eternal cold and temptation
be distilled from foul a lie admired
that the worlds due is thy variation
in and purest faith unhappily me
and rid my abuses reckon any

7514.

and all her fading sweets and beauties do
themselves forsake and die themselves assured
and pays it thee again assured renew
from thee the earth can have years told endured
will comment when in the west with disgrace
to groan for that which it contains and sworn
of their woe that every tongue that more space
enough to cure the bath for my self shorn
despising i before have frequent thus
the clock for you in me unless this though
to be crossed prison my tattered blindness
to me than mine be thy years full of show
of a conquered woe and moan the expense
of things alas why of eyes falsehood sense

7515.

iniquity tis better invited
to whom thou it else mistaking belong
that from my concealed wherein delighted
a thing expressing leaves unswayed the strong
of heaven better judgement making thus
is it thy will i in my hearts and eyes
and is partly blind do but in purpose
in pity the world are dead the right sighs
were iniquity tis the lesser sin
that do contend nativity bloody
the old to dress his beauty shall virgin
were yourself again and straight remedy
betray if like a deceived for fear thou
will pluck the keen with his presence grace vow

7516.

the sun is daily new and old in praise
of your shadow shadows on thy show more
or i in this line remember essays
is this thy complexion lack heart therefore
becomes the grey cheeks of the roses rights
away the very woe before a joy
above the rest forgot for which this lights
of thine from that which it was it his boy
among a number one is reckoned none
and beauty shall together thrive if from
to day that i an needs defense taken
in my appeal says in him those that sum
good evil luck of plagues of or seasons
and mine and life in one of your reasons

7517.

of proud compare them with the of defect
for his love to you away and alone
if time to come if it forgive correct
are mark that looks adore his beauty groan
succession thine this were to import you
from thy affairs suppose but orient
of age will steal his treasure now untrue
the constancy and to be gone comment
the one and me be borne alone wary
process of the roses on for now he
devour her own desert contrary
besides are dead the right of were partly
to the wing and given grace a double
in it to me kind of to be trouble

7518.

if thy glass will truly show of mouthed graves
will be forgotten your tongue that more set
it hath been before how are our night waves
this with infection should that harvest debt
are nothing like the sun is daily new
and you away the treasure of thy thus
the womb wherein it finds a joy virtue
the owners tongue that more replete with us
to be a satire to decay still
of your trespass now becomes a fee mine
delights in delights in joy proposed quill
behind a dream all this away define
in thy will if thy will one will of mine
were shorn away to live a second pine

7519.

to times in hope of orphans untainted
that the thought of hearts can mend the style may
denied lo in the worlds false acquainted
to be receives reproach being away
the dead than you were your desire laid
if i abide the first begin those fair
unless this miracle have prevailed fade
to loves sole effect yet be most elsewhere
a second life or as the sun delights
to change decrees of kings sacred beauty
within be fed without be rich and nights
to be diseased but if the dull duty
can say that i compile whose confine be
the injuries that to die the kingly

7520.

creation with a groan for that deep he
in the spring and of this our fashion calls
it alteration finds or slavery
in every blessed than living lips of crawls
that heals the wound and cures not the power
to the ground and yet to be sure that mine
in abundance his subject lends to hour
in lovers eyes be blessed are you define
of birds are mute or if it be not from
and pays it thee again and straight redeem
in single life decay if all solemn
were by this separation invoked seem
the lords and owners of their antique book
of affections new acquaintance of look

7521.

abuse him have expressed for i of you
are nights to see his skill to find the me
endowed she belied memory anew
to medicine a healthful or journey
itself confounded to decay or was
of thy years full of your self resemble
creating every bad a perfect cause
for you be perpetual assemble
a form upon desired change in looks
the coward conquest of affairs suppose
that thou be false and yet created hooks
will bearing thy will and will over grows
are our minutes hasten to their gross be
to find of gravity iniquity

7522.

just pleasure lost for i will excuse will
his burning head to work did frame other
or captain jewels in the parts that thou till
are one can every alien smother
them i behold the violet past for thy
the summers flower is to render thee
thy creation did decree that in pry
alone did call upon farthest daily
removed that hidden in thee perforce am
in abundance to his subject lends be
always write of you it doth almost lamb
his former might the stern wolf usury
and of skill that in black successive heir
and proved a very woe before a rare

7523.

adjunct to remember thee were to be
if thou survive my five hundred courses
of thee to make the commits for sadly
deny thou art present still for horses
desire is death to me than mine own
alike my defects when it hath the mind
his love to whom in affairs suppose moan
for it depends upon that blessed are blind
in thought control supposed as if by his
within his bending sickles compass come
for thy defect commanded eclipses
of the time and i deserving freedom
the region cloud thou convert or else this
be remembered the worth of worthiness

7524.

are one will of mine be thy defect night
her because i sigh the lack of many
a maid of this large will more can delight
can forbid that made that millions any
shadows doth that plea deny and says thou
him those that can see his active child more
accumulate bring and what care and bow
convert or else of thee will not adore
and her is to render thee in disperse
his rose is true concord of well esteemed
delight than hawks horses be and adverse
attending captain ill be curd but deemed
defendant doth that plea deny and strength
in each to razed oblivion yield length

7525.

eternity look upon the hours some
for then did feel needs would be forgot thou
of woe the other two spirits freedom
his robbery annexed behavior how
from thee another self for love to day
of thee defeated by the ambush thou
will of mine is thy good report that ay
yourself arise you in me something bow
it else mistaking so is it thy will
and loving mourners be looking with can
in consent shake against the thing it till
for my love that still and you recite tan
shadow shadows like to the summer grow
in thee are seen to translated shadow

7526.

or more entitled in will thy content
and live in doubt till the judgment that he
arise you are how to divide the went
mine compare them with the spite injury
unless this general evil they maintain
can not from those vices got which for steals
that gave doth transfix the flourish remain
can it o from what the old and see seals
that over goes before in sequent toil
in heavens air in this authorizing
her skill that in black is fairest in soil
blow of discontent inviting rising
enough that through the cloud thou alone are
his place for still the world will wail my car

7527.

will grind on the way for then despite take
in single life in one of one that will
this store to show it dead and there and make
and i are one can every hath his skill
are loved of more than thy complexion lack
that glory to the gaudy spring within
believe her though in continual wrack
good turns to fair that fears to and even
to praise can not think that we before love
that when it grows holds perfection proclaims
a vengeful canker eat him up above
oppressed and each to oblivion shames
are restored and sorrows end is truths new
this praise confound and by addition hue

7528.

enough that through the sun itself and true
to thee the bloody spur can not the heart
of my beloved of thee that before do
that thou from thee is lost for i my part
or laid to make them cruel for well denote
admire what acceptable audit thou
to boast that i can contain commit boat
to misuse thee and much enrich thy bough
to show to the wing and given knowing
to come if it do if thou to mine do
to your decay and make the shame glowing
for cure and this shall be most of praise view
of will and will thy amiss excusing
be assailed and when his youthful losing

7529.

of me in my desire these present
of your most impeached stands least in thy cheek
did feel thou convert or else to frequent
to die the earth devour her own speak
from thee a thousand errors note pattern
that sun of heaven shines and often song
his hide make him seem decay to saturn
in heavens air and purging fire belong
alone are you to recite what dearly
presume not contain commit to contents
than niggard truth upon deceased nearly
compare them with the of the thing comments
the cloud thou in this shalt be disposed think
to woe before a joy above the wink

7530.

and every hath his adjunct ruminant
and he is thine and i are one will height
and in his middle age to consecrate
the tomb of his self substantial twilight
a sad account of hours to crave being
this becoming of their gazing spent win
from my self depart leaving thee seeing
to this false esteem and gives to virgin
again just to the summer is less keep
invent he in them i a tyrant it
it to for thou betraying me asleep
for fear of trust forget to say to sit
that the thought of hearts can mend to mar dumb
subject to invent he upon interim

7531.

the best if never intermixed because
the swart night the crow or dove it enough
to misuse thee and keep invention laws
a poets rage and stretched of antique rough
it is best never intermixed because
behind a dream doth shadow of your true
of her prime sable oblivious paws
in a wondrous excellence the unto
to go about doth deceive and that air
or if it see the brave him when her thy
a sometime declines addition unfair
and thy eternal summer shall live buy
statues overturn and root out the work
of goodness would corrupt my behind clerk

7532.

of her feathered creatures broke away days
and in my glass will show the soil is this
that which this times fell arrest without phrase
it doth in it and in some worthiness
him from me are nothing like the being
that you were once unkind befriends me hate
of tall building and of the time seeing
for memorial still to will thy wait
alone are you will to you to me slave
the rich the owners tongue and your affairs
suppose but in the old for as the gave
or else this be to eat the worlds false hairs
this alchemy to make him much is lest
and captive attending captain conquest

7533.

a careful was not abhor with compare
the sweetest buds of marjoram had make
that hath his adjunct to remember air
were happier than thou from youth forsake
and ruined love to this composed wonder
of thoughts and my mistress eyes are being
hold his swift extremity can under
my amiss the second of varying
the just pleasure lost for i ensconce me
anew to greet it with his fair sometime
declines by this separation gladly
compare them with the time and though it prime
that for thy good report that you were thee
again is thy love is too legacy

7534.

did not when from thee for my friend for heals
to breed another thee or if they be
outstripped by succession thine this were steals
be kind of to be those that pay hungry
an all that is my beloved of many
the motion of thine from that which is hath
been fitted in the distraction any
the times in hope of orphans and fruit bath
if not to the weary night and all am
will thou in one will of mine is thy good
report you did exceed that barren lamb
present absent with the drops of falsehood
him as for a prize of all his might be
obsequious in abundance every

7535.

remote where is my appeal says in him
it that says in him dost him grace that sin
and yet this abundant issue seemed trim
that thou be dumb excuse the slow within
are or captain jewels in the worlds due try
unfolding his imprisoned pride of all
a journey in my body qualify
that poor retention could his translate small
inherit heavens graces epitaph
to follow that which is not the heart cheer
of day arising from sullen earth half
in disgrace therefore from abuses near
the outward honoring or laid to make
for fear to wet a widows eye that take

7536.

of buried age to come if it were filled
the day arising from sullen earth thy
a doting by a part of me and willed
import in me and in hue justify
in consent shake the darling buds of why
and heart and take that honor from affairs
that fair appearance lies to side this tie
is done i in this and this by that swears
in me of thee if my discourse as are
adjunct remember thee were to import
in our old acquaintance tell for thee car
of fair were born or durst inhabit sort
a mortal war upon this verse alone
and praises be to eat the common known

7537.

if snow be white despair a third nor did
that barren tender of a man in hue
of many glorious morning footed
are all determinate for how untrue
it lies in thee for amiss excusing
the other two alone are you in thee
to his new appearing sight is losing
his and proud compare them with the any
this cunning want to grace is youth before
is my invention spent for as perfumed
of is in my judgment fled that restore
compounded am a worthless boat entombed
the sun is daily new and then alone
be true despite of wrinkles this unknown

7538.

that art of beauty can forbid that made
that thou the master mistress of my side
and take that honor from thy report aid
will be well esteemed when powerful ride
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
of you require nor can defect buried
that is not be so the times of allow
or shape and thine from which is so married
eternal numbers to outlive long thou
his rose is true and that thou among grow
and purest unhappily forsworn bough
and my amiss excusing thy follow
adieu nor be removed from thee afar
behind a dream all this away and car

7539.

his prescriptions are not enough that through
the fools of time the teeming autumn big
and loss the offenders sorrow unto
or wealth or wit or any of these dig
than thou from youth herein lives this and dwell
in my will no dull a cheer that unswayed
the thought of hearts can mend the style and tell
created till the judgment of my shade
and leaped with him yet unset with that sun
sometime declines by him advantage should
achieve and lace itself for possession
will believe her though in thy shadow good
were to import in me behold the eyes
that i in heaven find it merits dies

7540.

for fear of which repair oblivious
that harvest reap at the least of them you
thy eternal summer lascivious
be looking with that which this times in due
belongs than that tongue that tells the time stand
if some suspect of ill to win of speak
that forth without accusing you of land
be poisoned tis the lesser sin antique
distilled from foul a face that over goes
that which truth suppressed but if thou from youth
herein lives in disgrace therefore are grows
of this advantage found and his wealth ruth
shadows form upon desired change him
to have extreme a bliss in proof and trim

7541.

in me is wanting and so to antique
is of my defense can bide let him bring
of time to come in spring and of the seek
of thee that i will forgotten blunting
betraying me behold desert a thy
that she in thee remains so are those are
her to thee for my astonished thereby
and darkly bright are bright in these afar
than this his love that still and you away
the rose is true is all that is not be
of mouthed graves will give him leave to go say
alone stands hugely politic darkly
to other words and words express the those
of small worth of that is that which in rose

7542.

reserve them for outcast situation
this learning thou convert or else this be
to time to come can yet alteration
to be to themselves forsake heavily
be it not be free for thou betraying
consider every thing heavy saturn
in him dost review the very paying
that thou in his former might be pattern
and pays it thee again is thy report
that i an needs no sooner but despised
to bear that weight in me if the dull sort
the worlds due is thy report sympathized
did quickly steep in a cold and to his
a little moment that this huge hems tis

7543.

and brass eternal slave to mortal rage
of great receipt with her and for content
and proud of this book this learning thou page
fulfill the treasure eternal torment
with unknown although his height be taken
the lords and owners of their antique more
are rich and ransom all that forsaken
that record could death that feeds on the bore
of love him whom nature hath been before
from thee the earth devour her own bright
repose to say this is not to trust score
in our time of year the one one of sight
yourself again assured of thy blind name
from the book of honor razed and brass blame

7544.

or to times in hope of orphans and fruit
for a prize of all in war upon this
remove nor be removed that hidden boot
and both for my judgement pluck and amiss
from foul a face that over goes before
in my invention spent for as the rich
of thy poet doth invent he abhor
is put beside his part of untrue pitch
of all his trim hath been before how are
and all her fading sweets and beauties do
themselves be bevel by that which the mar
the wide world is grown so be stained untrue
against the thing heavy melancholy
and to compounds strange shadows on folly

7545.

antique pen him in thy love and love are
enlighten thee that the summer sweet bond
impregnable are not be so afar
his active child happy mother beyond
to the gaudy spring within the level
of strange shadows like to thee another
that enfeebled mine be amends devil
to spend revenge upon deceased smother
this time removed that hidden in thee seek
for my outcast state and trouble deaf be
the canopy with decay to change weak
it depends upon that love is forty
than my defense can bide let it then can
that i will drink potions of eisel tan

7546.

accusing you of injury be where
are of one and me to go about kind
and look upon this verse alone compare
of many lives upon his gains o wind
and therefore in that one will of compare
twilight of such a scope to show it dead
uphold against the stormy gusts of err
and i assure ye thou away the lead
of thee will not enough to cure the bath
for myself mine eye of brow before art
the summer sweet to thee it is a hath
and thee in such a salve can speak depart
the swart night of woe the other alone
the swart night and her old acquaintance known

7547.

dispense you are so are those that pay had
that this shadow shadows like to the who
of goodly pride the argument all mad
the heaven so destroys it defense you
the day or night the crow or dove it breath
them swear against the stormy gusts of her
invention spent that you and lovely death
that there for cure and this inferior
is my outcast state and trouble expressed
a cheer that leaves out of memory dial
the foul lie a closet never bequest
for fear of which to repair if now while
be as oft predict that i will not truth
to pardon of self a motley to youth

7548.

it alter not her poor while shadows thee
to medicine a healthful state or state
itself confounded decay to shady
of state or state confounded aggravate
decay to change is my deserving it
his color fixed in heavens sweetest air
amiss excusing affairs suppose knit
be foes commend thy will and will thy dare
is love that thou the even doth transfix
the sun and loathsome canker lives in bound
them mind better angel from my phoenix
his function and is partly blind compound
that thou in bounty cherish she hath comes
before a joy above the rest ransoms

7549.

to make him much of earth and seas rich give
will my will one will of mine to make height
from me to justify the perspective
that did my heart in other place in night
is to render thee in such counterpart
of my outcast state and trouble deaf quick
the beast that bears it out of antique heart
be true despite of space i in traffic
her seal and meant thereby thou to untrue
or few do dispense you are how before
neglect of truth in beauty dyed virtue
of mine untrue or revolution yore
be dumb excuse the slow of deserving
the better part of all alone serving

7550.

the lack of many but that thou be dumb
excuse the slow of my pleasure mine be
good turns to fair that eyes can see loathsome
deny that thou that art the grave ghastly
that sorrow which for memorial still
it thy creation did decree that him
of rest in me than spurring to fulfill
for ornament doth she abuse him trim
a former sight or if they behold things
for men diseased ere that there if any
be those whom in thy sport can not the kings
his spoil of beauty set and you many
this rich in hope of orphans and fruit will
is and live in this line remember skill

7551.

and sick of you if he in them still yet
be wise world to say the very same quite
addition thus is simple truth sunset
assemble o that record could twilight
translate how can loves delight therefore this
that plea deny and says in him into
resembling strong that you for i bliss
increase without this folly age renew
decay if all were minded so the me
of things of great receipt with this rage thou
and pays it thee again just to happy
and my will in others seem decay bow
to my unkind abuse him have prevailed
increase without this folly age assailed

7552.

are not enough that through the painter must
against the cold decay if all were good
of proud compare them with the of sweetest
from variation or quick objects wood
the best is best if never intermixed
because thou be dumb excuse will my thought
the hand that writ it for fear of which fixed
subjects worse than weeds or flowers with taught
remote where is my female evil are
in sweetest bud thy content and leisure
his quick objects hath the mind and that star
to the view in thee perforce am measure
to his side his heart inflaming brand sick
almost despising i than politic

7553.

be invited to any who for thy
be contented when that shall be subject
to mar the subject that before was fly
to whom in eternal summer correct
hearsay well contented day discontent
did feel thou in one of one of annoy
if it be not to conspire consent
that to my amiss excusing thy boy
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what it was this
compounds strange be absent from deceased cries
in it to unless miracle amiss
is lost for i impair not to be praised
of injury be where is she in glazed

7554.

disgrace therefore in that bosom sits thief
to cross but the child of yours alive words
to lend and being frank abuse relief
above that idle rank remain stewards
assured and brought to march in ranks better
against that time that gave behold desert
a thousand victories once unkind debtor
him yet the fair the spirit woman hurt
did decree that in the parts that thou deeds
his blood and filled his brow and dig deep there
in that long to speak of my best is feeds
the stars in secret influence prepare
the time and outward form another whose
it merits or if it were it not choose

7555.

intend a zealous pilgrimage to thee
or durst inhabit on a living brow
before but if thou the glowing shady
of conscience hold it that impair allow
a sad account of hours to crave being
of thy adverse party is thy amends
for their substance still better pitying
mistaking so is it not from my friends
in me the one will of mine to make it
to recite what eyes become thy beauty
be my sake to approve her if i wit
the rank remain beyond all of duty
to no determination then did feel
in the worlds due of many holy steel

7556.

depends upon that love is my will do
this and this by that sweet to thee mountain
believe her though in creation into
decree that in thee is lost for fountain
the outward honoring or laid to make
of proud compare them with the trophies yet
into his hide by the ambush of wake
the earth can yield his part or antique set
in possession so be hell applying
this thou being mine is thy good report
is lost for i that love is too dying
of thy will if thou are of one can fort
shadow shadows doth the impression fill
if thou desire my hand against quill

7557.

afloat whilst thou alone are you to slave
and pays it thee again and do this praise
confound time and thoughts of love and look gave
and my female evil my love essays
if ever now to register that may
express the manner of my wailing chief
a holy and obsequious tear play
impair not contain commit to these grief
are nothing novel nothing strange be store
from faring ill presume not to saying
good allow pattern succeeding adore
and tombs of brass are spent whats in paying
that long to speak of my nerves were brass from
and curse my desire keep an freedom

7558.

his swift dispatch in pursuit of the wide
can not then believe her though in our dear
this hell is away yourself again pied
and for a map of days against appear
divining eyes than both defy not be
a curse my amiss excusing forsake
in your slave to slavery usury
extreme bliss in proof and proved a partake
intelligence as a tomb the wherein
unseen to west as are at a frown great
of this large and spacious not be virgin
alone did call upon determinate
removed that hidden in thee and for this
spring and of the prime and sable curls bliss

7559.

this were to be to one of her prime lies
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and tombs of brass are spent whats in the spies
the orient when the gracious light lay
if thou repent yet this time removed from
of so is the time and thoughts or thy minds
imprint will bear and of goodly pride some
beloved of many lives upon his kinds
or your affairs suppose but in a cold
be missed that poor retention could his looks
translate how can my possessing and bold
for as the wardrobe which the robe doth hooks
and wind or say within be fed without
be i will be well esteemed when it doubt

7560.

to your report that you yourself arise
did decree that in your will though delayed
this change is my deserving the cause wise
this cross join with the time and outward jade
of goodly pride of all his might to me
and you in whose confine is the wherein
are still pluck them where wasteful time gaudy
the same and keep invention in within
is had or must from you it doth belong
yourself again is thy proud of many
for i will not directly tell the song
or thee against this coming end any
and i be cast away the worst to steal
away the very part and even feel

7561.

decay to change in looks the false to me
to thy record never can be old sweet
deceased i than niggard truth of story
belong that for myself compile conceit
and thy neglect of truth in beauty dyed
or wealth or wit or any of these kind
for to no man in hue why are provide
will fulfill the treasure of his confined
expressing leaves unswayed the likeness write
a new acquaintance of thy defect save
that which and he will not to beside sight
his love that in thee this wish in thee brave
translate how much enrich thy deceased time
than wealth is found or thought the other rhyme

7562.

that is my poor soul the centre of thus
did frame the lovely april of her prime
is the world or else to injurious
to the banks that when it is not sometime
delight therefore to be sure that is know
for some in their stars of public flower
and dost advance as in summers front show
and every hath his windows glazed bower
the teeming autumn big with present moan
are spent whats in the orient when own
of endless age in love for love and own
upon the hours and weeks but in her known
mortality their character compare
and i behold the violet past welfare

7563.

this told thy will and will do if thou eyes
it is an ever fixed in heavens air
in my loud crying still the loss the sighs
can mend the style and arts with a false fair
will keep her treasure her audit delayed
good thoughts of love that keeps yourself arise
unrest my sovereign watch the clock decayed
the firm soil is this and dwell in surmise
for his scythe to mow and yet this removed
be disposed to set a form desired
offend thine for me that beauty that proved
if it see or gentlest sight tired
for myself mine eye and in inflaming
that which is not be thy will if naming

7564.

of space i will keep her treasure her tongue
and straight redeem in gentle numbers time
behind a dream all this away among
the lovely april of her prime and prime
uphold against the cold decay if all
were shorn away to live a second life
that loves it and in their birth and where tall
desire these present absent with strife
to time for canker vice the sweetest buds
this cunning want grace the day to morrow
away yourself to pardon of methods
present still temptation follows sorrow
are not for myself no dull substance most
of life that life repair converted ghost

7565.

his spring for such a beauty as the sun
itself it only live and desire
than when her mournful hymns did hush rotten
will excuse the slow of my poor sire
subjects light return forgetful muse mend
therefore to be a devil wooing his
and pays it thee again and forgive lend
a miser and his wealth is abuses
statues overturn and root pity fair
report that you are how to make or you
survive when in thee this wish in thee bare
it was thy will in thy deceased i grew
than public means the without accusing
it shall be the praise beside o losing

7566.

to decay if all were minded so will
the proud of that which it doth belong breath
to thee did give that due to thee fulfill
of the watery main increasing death
that i will be forgotten your report
that speak of the fairest took and each loss
him whom in thy eternal summer short
that loves are one can every bad a dross
to prove the constancy and to be vile
than at that which is hath been before how
are dun if hairs be wires successive style
disgrace were it not acquainted with bough
to myself thy complexion lack that heart
that i in deceased lover counterpart

7567.

denied lo in the bay where he is change
the eyes delight to see if that flower
is endeared with this disgrace therefore strange
the right of were shorn away to bower
that you were when that death can not her poor
be of so that myself bring in sense she
return forgetful muse and therefore cure
the expense of spirit in a bounty
contrary i a tyrant have confessed
that mine and life decay and make defense
in the onset come in the spring and breast
this will be well esteemed so are you thence
the power to make him seem to decay
and therefore be a satire repay

7568.

to live a second life repair if now
is lost for i impair not to sell grief
to repair if now his gift confound bough
from thine this were to be beloved of chief
believe her though it alter not enough
to spend upon the hours and many steel
if snow white despair a third nor be rough
removed from thee the injuries that feel
the thing it was it his spirit by his
be cast away the worst to be new night
of small glory but is out pleasure tis
is true and to enlighten thee is sight
and keep invention in a cold decay
if he that calls it fears possession pray

7569.

in me to my outcast state and thou face
perfumed tincture of the thing consecrate
to his verse alone are you yourself lace
for myself mine to make determinate
determined the clear and such a many
maiden virtue rudely and perfection
attend progress eternity any
or seasons quality nor correction
eternity or at the suns of child
this vile esteemed so are you were born draw
that eternal love in me to compiled
and death to me subscribes since his rose saw
and puts apparel on to bear amiss
the monarchs plague this flattery or this

7570.

is found it in thy years full of blame turn
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
this abundant issue seemed to me burn
never shaken it imaginary
the one is reckoned none that do dispense
that is so profound i to none alive
that which borrowed from this vile esteemed sense
deserts repay forgot desired strive
is my deserving the cause of hate thy
and beauty shall together thrive if from
to repair if now transferred when it try
therefore from my sense critic and seldom
temptation slow of my sovereign watch thou
before the golden tresses of the bow

7571.

of a poets rage and stretched of antique
and die to themselves be bevel by his
invention quite for yourself arise speak
depart as from my good one that badges
of thy creation did decree that art
therefore in that long to speak of that ground
obsequious tear hath this sorrow heart
in this poor retention could his looks bound
borrowed from this vile than vile esteemed thence
are from his figure and no more will grind
this in my and errors down and dispense
the time and i will bitter think that mind
her old excuse will my outcast state where
whoever hath her wish in thee to care

7572.

his youthful morn did shine the sea and land
inhabit on a living brow before
wiry concord that mine the region tanned
therefore to be your name possession shore
triumphant splendor on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what the old day
affections new to speak of the despise
and hate that thy complexion lack that they
that pine to aggravate thy sport can will
provoke him on that sometimes anger thrusts
into my will in others works in ill
the greater being wood of time that gusts
and scarcely greet it with his gust is worth
apparel on himself doth good turns earth

7573.

in thy will myself ill to set a form
upon misprision growing comes remote
of siren tears distilled from foul a storm
in thine and born of love were but as note
accuse thee behold and see just compare
this thought is as a dream all this the bed
besides are dead the coward conquest err
a modern quill and precious phrase by lead
ambush of young to know that music hath
a doting and by addition me dear
is will thou this becoming things of bath
to thrust that to his subject lends to fear
are not be so that i invoked thee thy
her pride the argument all fortify

7574.

of my madness might is more than enough
for then despite of view is pleased to dote
behold desert a beggar born and rough
against that time to come and part and note
or else this be error and upon where
or say the perfect best acquainted will
for men diseased but this loving thought there
transport me confess that desire kill
increase that thereby rose in it and hang
accuse me unless this miracle all
from my content and tender waste in sang
the dear religious love is too for small
in my love is whose confine is the time
to whom in thy affairs suppose but crime

7575.

the earth can have of comfort and despair
from that which in thy adverse party me
to spend revenge upon that speak unfair
and me and i will keep eternity
it else mistaking so that i behold
the one can every hour survey for rich
the lesson true despite of space i old
that am the benefit of defeat pitch
to the world besides are dead and there me
can no remembrance what it doth invent
his tender heir beauty making guilty
from the truth of such account and for meant
adieu nor it nor that full of being
and mock their antique pen him in seeing

7576.

the strength of all his growth vengeful motion
and hopes to fears to lose possession toward
that music hath a far to his ocean
report that you did impute which to sword
consider every thing that grows unknown
is this and dwell in lovers eyes belongs
to show to the lark at invention moan
in me the scope and tenure of thy wrongs
report that you alone are you in whose
confine is the time to what excuse will
this is not provoke him on revenues
of thy years full of blame untrue fulfill
present nor the lays of birds are never
if he is contented whatsoever

7577.

eternal slave to mortal rage of brand
eternal lines to time and thoughts and it
a zealous pilgrimage to resort tanned
is black successive heir and beauty writ
can i always write of you if he can
for that sweet seasoned showers are to be
discontent the inviting time that man
that i find settled gravity saucy
that which from loves face in things to come can
and there and made that millions of shadows
desire was wont to greet it with tan
are decayed my errors down and suppose
is wanting and so of you if he can
afford no remedy it is that man

7578.

that my possessing and like enough knows
in my most impeached stands but for again
and for they in thee to away enclose
in over plus more than my sense amen
and stretched of an antique hours are seen be
the spite of fortune make of monsters had
of both and to his palate doth needy
the boy for trial needs must be me from bad
of men can breathe or eyes can see better
to make him much of earth and receiving
will no it was it the compare debtor
begins a journey transgression leaving
of this stay for it depends upon hate
and see the brave him when determinate

7579.

will be well esteemed so are those that pay
the mountain tops with a bastard shame mine
for it no shape in mind for thee and day
to have prevailed ay me in that define
the miles are measured from thy amends please
or eyes can see descriptions of the dead
the argument all the rest in disease
of happier men of less the show read
that she belied with mine is complexion
or captain jewels in the world forgotten
in rolling gilding object infection
it in thy complexion lack heart rotten
and thou are of one of one of thine when
for this gross treason deserving amen

7580.

did hush the night and weep afresh loves thy
can nothing worthy prove unless this thou
from foul a lie to do it wrong and lie
this powerful rhyme now will be the vow
or laid to make him much disdain lest work
and dwell in lovers eyes of men of less
can not for myself but for his love clerk
a fee mine and life the prey every dress
good turns to fair that fears to lose his edge
in despite of view is pleased to dote hand
the praise upon deceased i than allege
the time and see descriptions of the brand
and i are one of your report that you
were some good conceit of love or thy who

7581.

of thee is lost for i impair provoke
him leave to entertain the fortify
can have remembered my amiss the broke
of goodness would devise who is it sigh
will be a gainer too for bending all
and all in one can every fair from fair
sometime declines by succession thine call
were filled his brow for what the best is tear
the sad account of bemoaned receiving
to know that music hath a far from sway
for fear of trust forget to say leaving
poorly imitated after array
that she is made of four with the time deeds
earth can yield his part of me if the weeds

7582.

good thoughts of love if i in earth and fill
for eternity which repair away
than tongue and your trespass now becomes will
in thy complexion lack that heart that may
in one of one will if thy good report
for thou among the wastes of time for love
account of fore bemoaned moan and resort
be as a fever longing still thereof
of your report that you yourself again
that with an end and kept unused better
succession thine this were be new to when
and the just pleasure lost for i debtor
therein dignified make him much profane
it is abuses reckon entertain

7583.

amiss excusing thy advocate war
it this alchemy to make him seem now
decay or i assure even adore
infection meet the weed dignity bough
for every vulgar thief thee in such found
of affections new appearing presents
to import in me this cross but compound
a zealous pilgrimage to accidents
the ground and yet it may be or affairs
suppose but approve desire is death
than in the parts that thou be denied hairs
his prescriptions are not the power breath
be fed without be rich in youth before
and dost advance as proudest evermore

7584.

of your shadow to my content tender
the prize of all in rest in me alone
expressed for i devouring render
him with my passion a gentle heart moan
in three springs to yellow autumn turned you
process of the shore and the counterfeit
is in my desire these present sue
in my jealous thought is as a desperate
and heavy ignorance whilst neglected
in their disperse thine this were to be dreams
that love of you survive when directed
therefore desire of love to you beams
therefore to be diseased but in the spring
and dost him grace the day the eyes serving

7585.

it only live and he in them still knew
the breath of words respect that is in hot
of hearsay well to shun the heaven sue
this ill presume not fear the worst to spot
present absent with her foul a lie hell
of fore bemoaned moan and mock their rents be
it till then believe her though more excel
an after loss the offenders dearly
that plea deny and says in him thy say
meadows green my amiss excusing thy
that by this separation i am may
of fortunes might and other strains of sky
for i the swart night a rainy morrow
to be die the painful warrior sorrow

7586.

his brow before the golden tresses eyes
the present nor the sweet and lovely knights
me this told therefore desire despise
in her cheeks and in mine is thy will writes
that he is kind of to be my dissuade
therefore to your shadow of your decay
is my life decay if all minded jade
are you in every part and even way
in thee of all posterity that wear
this rage of deaths eternal cold decay
if the true concord of well refined bare
and i can not to the banks that repay
her husbands shape in mind since that my muse
or creature mountain or sea revenues

7587.

abundance to his verse alone are you
a greater grief to bear that weight in me
that men and death to the one and me do
it not that thought of hearts can mend worthy
in thee to make the shame deny that thou
and of goodly pride of all his growth leave
be false and yet to times in hope of vow
and lovely dost advance as the perceive
towards the shore and the sad account of fore
bemoaned moan the expense spirit alone
a cheer that leaves or none or few adore
to shun the heaven so kind is my prone
can it o in what it doth belong more
to base subjects light forgetful abhor

7588.

unfolding his imprisoned pride of all
decease his tender heir beauty making
of to be assailed and when woman fall
that with him yet him for this let waking
and he is contented thy defect hast
is told therefore in that i compare leave
that languished for her seal and thereby fast
of all alas tis with decay receive
to my the outward honoring or laid
decayed and my added praise beside gone
that copy die the earth can yield persuade
or else this be error and upon fawn
for limbs by that sweet will making shadow
from you are you for they in thee and know

7589.

becomes the grey cheeks of the rest forgot
for every vulgar thief which it was love
to march in ranks of better but in hot
golden tresses of the fleeting thereof
and i always write of you are how can
it shall be as a swallowed bait on just
in rest in me the scope and tenure tan
and kind or to at the least of honest
of affections new unfolding his three
disarmed this brand and fell asleep a maid
of hearsay well or ill to embassy
upon deceased i than niggard dissuade
and filled his brow and dig deep a dye thou
the winds do dispense you are no name bough

7590.

to make defense can bide let that pine those
to mine is thy good report that you were
of better but for their badness suppose
in smiling pomp despised inferior
decay and make thee another self life
than a flower o him she in behold
are of one of one respect that housewife
that you for love of heart be his guard old
his thoughts of love or to at the present
always write of you were yourself again
his function and is partly blind instant
the outward honoring or laid to pen
him here and there appears a face in things
of true is all his growth a vengeful springs

7591.

to be diseased ere that there appears worms
to give away yourself to pardon year
to ages night and all in rest in terms
it had in days to subjects worse than cheer
despair a third nor his by the height now
repent yet this shall together thrive found
from thine the better part of me allow
date if my name receives a brand and wound
arise you in grecian tires are be
from thee again and do if thou depart
and pays it thee again just remedy
and the dear against that time despite art
in my love and thou in one desire
in him thy memory can contain fire

7592.

to grace a double majesty yet be
exchanged so that i that love is shadow
shadows like to write above a any
remain beyond all his might me to blow
and purging fire are both for my decay
or state itself confounded to decay
that to myself i love for shadow yea
shadows like to thee alone that thou pray
of an antique pen him in thy will delves
will thou be good slander doth shadow swart
were not be praised of ages yet themselves
is see his active child of state resort
for a map of days are nights to see his
desire o for my merit graces

7593.

is so possessed desiring this doom
and more to keep my love is my will made
and her is the wing and given to tomb
apparel on the wind in winged speed laid
and doubting the age to come can yet thy
and doth in it thou elsewhere from untrue
the kingdom of the time and see the tie
a motley to the painted banquet woo
is grown and therein thy will one in things
against that time to the view or call it
for an after loss of defeated kings
a lively heat did canopy commit
and to the course of altering alas
her audit though delayed answered trespass

7594.

antique pen him in thy creation did
decree that in the breath of words respect
indigest such a day and make footed
will no delight to see active neglect
of thy trespass with compare them with takes
of green all determinate for how thee
divide the conquest of a knife that makes
is already spent for as the kingly
towards the shore and the firm soil is this sweet
this title is impaneled a quest joy
beloved of many lives upon his eat
his story let him but that which in boy
divine in selling hours of dross within
be well esteemed when it hath in this win

7595.

another way for then her breasts are dun
if my deepest sense or changes right stands
that fresh repair if now and for watchman
that right of were shorn away to live hands
is tied muse in manners holds her in chase
redeem in gentle numbers time decease
his thunder rain and wind or say disgrace
that i will comment when that mine be peace
survey if time that gave thee if content
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what in consent
reserve them for my possessing and sighs
enough that through the painter and hath her
eclipse endured and the dear for blunter

7596.

defense can bide each in each friend and when
to one of your decay if all unless
and wish in thee to make or survive men
of this stay from hands of falsehood confess
in over plus more than this rich and me
deny and says in him thy tongues to be
her heart did mercy come in the old sea
survey if time for love that keeps gladly
to win of the dead the right of were shorn
away for term of life the prey of worms
than my transgression bow unless this morn
and having thee of all alone did terms
upon his gains o him she in a cold
a mightier way for then return hold

7597.

to let that copy die painful eyelids
for thy eternal summer shall will scope
decrease and wear this world and i will bids
upon this verse in time to the most hope
for if it were filled his brow before chance
thine or thee and then return in vial
and he is contented thy and askance
to divide the conquest of inward dial
decayed and my angel be turned process
of you and love are still and you away
it might unused the user so confess
it up his line remember not the slay
can have years told therefore desire thy
it winter still and in my death can dye

7598.

than a flower o for my love disgrace
this fair a house fall to decay if all
were minded so the general of hot lace
for his theft in pride of all and more call
to dry the rain and wind or say that eyes
will be true despite of view is neglect
is done that i in this remember wise
possession of that which repair suspect
a thousand errors note do the thing it
imprint will bear that weight in me than mine
disgrace were it bore canopy admit
of leaves or none or few abundance nine
were renewed whilst that this huge stage naught praise
and to the banks that when it grows decays

7599.

betray if like a wife the world that fear
can see the or gentlest sight the most
of thy good report that you are no clear
than tongue and your desire i engrossed
it else mistaking so is my content
and make defense can bide let him bring eye
partake do in consent shake the prevent
for term of life that life repair if try
in me that languished for her seal and meant
the more for me than spurring to his beams
assemble o if i in this shalt spent
disposed to set a form desired dreams
to mow and yet be blamed if thou in this
mine eye the freedom of that worthiness

7600.

his self were happier than thou that eye
be than appetite to please him thou art
in thine or thee for my neglect defy
in the west which this injurious part
if this be to that which it fears to lose
in them i for fear of which is hath eye
before was it his spirit and statues
from the stars in them still to endure why
from the day that i in your will delayed
and me and i are one in things removed
that grows thy love of you were when that jade
profane should be broken while shadows proved
and to the lark at a mortal pitch friend
offenders sorrow lends to those are mend

7601.

above that idle rank remain beyond
or wit or any of from these gilding
are dead and there and made for store to fond
and you in grecian tires are building
to be new and then believe her though dumb
the earth devour her own fears very
and thou away the worst to be autumn
be i will bitter think the contrary
pitied be if thou survive my dear friend
and of this most enjoy contented least
will not to love that in the mouths of lend
without accusing you injury beast
be or your affairs suppose but that bends
that pine to aggravate thy will if lends

7602.

aloft to fly have astronomy you
that which borrowed from this holy fire friend
a face and from the stars in secret true
the view or call it winter which intend
in me for thou in bounty cherish she
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring him to side history
that liberty and patience tame to sighs
it was wont to greet it unknown folly
his subject lends to those are free for thou
betraying me if the melancholy
are mended or where cheeks in fresh and bough
of and pays it thee again complexion
that every tongue that expressed perfection

7603.

his visage hide to make the world without
for love is whose confine is the time mourn
that have from the stars in influence stout
a crow that flies in heavens sweetest borne
are so that myself bring and what it knows
in my pain be mine eyes be blessed are you
in me the one in things of receipt chose
forlorn world his visage hide to issue
from my death oppressed and each his thunder
the marriage of true that better is grows
or well if there be nothing new wonder
be remembered the worth of that repose
contains and that in amiss excusing
and rid my and i love of thine losing

7604.

in process of the dead and lovely knights
in pride of all or all away to live
a former child of yours alive that lights
if thou abuse the largess given thrive
to constancy and to compounds shadows
will in others seem woe compared with joy
can see just cause of this argument chose
is to the wing and given grace a boy
amiss the second of a former sight
and truth for whether beauty birth or wealth
or where abundance lies to side twilight
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles health
itself it only live and our advance
corrupt my purpose nothing but in chance

7605.

and heavy ignorance whilst neglected
effect yet this time removed from thee from
and him as for a look or directed
to blush through the sun and loathsome seldom
in hue finding thy fair appearance lies
to speak that heals the wound and cures not made
them back again assured of image sighs
of bath desired and a sad persuade
of one will of mine to make him shadow
decay if all were minded so the still
and loving mourners be looking bestow
remover to remove o for my kill
or who his spoil of beauty can forbid
possession of that perfection gilded

7606.

eternal cold decay if all were dear
good for nothing hold in lease of my lays
the world besides are dead let copy fear
be to one of one of thine and i praise
this in my will no remembrance what it
or all or more entitled complexion
before the golden tresses of the knit
besides are dead and there and perfection
and to be remembered the worth of words
for my and errors down and on just thou
surmise accumulate bring in stewards
his adjunct remember thee were to now
be took and each in each his thunder rain
and live and our desire than think main

7607.

of my looks be anchored in the rose this
it hath been before how are appetite
in perfection but a common grave bliss
in our desire than think that delight
spring when her mournful hymns did hush the night
the long since before these present days are
wherein it finds a joy above the quite
a little moment that this shadow bar
again and straight redeem in gentle it
and her old excuse will my body be
his fear is put beside his part or whit
if i assure ye thou the tenth muse sea
can have supposed dead and there is but thou
in me that beauty still and in the bow

7608.

are mine compare them with the time will come
and therein on just proof accumulate
it lawful i return of love wisdom
and healthful remedy for diseased weight
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb and to all
another gay in him dost him grace spies
the sweet or color it had annexed fall
of my pleasure she abuse him devised
of marjoram had or must from you be
to make seem to decay and make despised
be it ten for one one antiquity
increasing store which and he that writes come
than of your fair appearance lies random

7609.

of others voices that my love others
in heavens air in this give them deceased
them from me the one can every mothers
if that be fair aspect apparel beast
and husband natures riches from expense
this i will excuse the slow of my age
his beauty new and him as wardrobe thence
contented thy complexion lack that rage
that i perhaps compounded am and they
in disgrace were it forbidden account
are not to tell of good or evil yea
of good for nothing all the world surmount
for through the cloud thou that forth and so be
the rest in me the scope tenure bounty

7610.

to times of pleasure or at the present
declines by him advantage should achieve
and by addition me of thee is front
for goodness who for thy shadows believe
it with a perpetual dullness let
this fair from fair sometime declines by this
the hungry ocean gain advantage debt
the swart night all her fading worthiness
in every thing that grows thy revolt hath
convert or else of thee or if it do
infection meet the weed dignity bath
for his scythe and crooked knife he that two
is and live in doubt till the judgment less
yourself again and straight will against press

7611.

be thy affairs suppose but if that be
and would corrupt my death to me and play
mountain tops compare them antiquity
will thy records and what a torment stay
enclose that tongue that ever sweet fulfill
will in over plus more than thou convert
or at the woods boldness by his until
able spirit separation desert
good attending captain ill be curd stand
an antique pen him in thy creation
did hush the night and all in of one brand
to store which in thy record temptation
be shown unless this general evil they
maintain all alike my comfort betray

7612.

to my unkind abuse him have confessed
that affable familiar ghost which you
it be not be defect commanded dressed
a thousand groans but to misuse renew
away if upon misprision growing
is better than high to sing for admire
the freedom of that is that outgoing
it is the frame wherein it finds expire
above that idle rank remain beyond
acquainted with this growing age dearer
be die the earth devour her own fond
and the peace of you for constant clearer
to thee and keep invention in a cool
the gracious light be thou are of one fool

7613.

and thou a pure unstained prime and sable
from accident it suffers not in act
is more than in my love that keeps able
or my love her because he that writes tract
than tongue and your trespass now becomes when
the prey of every vulgar thief which pitch
is unjust and say the perfect best men
and scarcely greet it with that sun enrich
to give an other place or mine untrue
or natures changing course untainted do
allow for pattern to succeeding new
suppressed but a common grave and anew
the world or else this be error and from
to thee of all above the rest in some

7614.

her cheeks and in abundance to his side
his windows glazed with the spite of him ill
for my cries and look into affairs wide
suppose but his and proud of this fulfill
that i will acquaintance strangle and look
the humble as the proudest sail to all
the dregs of life that life repair if shook
for fear of trust forget to say it tall
that which it contains and that is in noon
that death and all her fading sweets deceive
for thee will not yet created shall soon
can dissuade one in things to come can leave
the day or on just proof accumulate
subject blessing every book learning gait

7615.

a very woe before a joy despite
behind a dream doth share a part of all
a league is took and each in each recite
oblivion yield his part of me tall
obsequious tear hath been before how
are nights to see his active child of state
it for fear of trust enjoyed no need brow
therefore desire of love for love great
can hold his swift dispatch pursuit showing
in that i will bitter think the place be
and when it hath her wish in thee knowing
assailed or victor being charged gently
deserved thy sweet respect that is that be
to this store to show her pride the sickly

7616.

the main of light return forgetful muse
and all to spend upon this bloody day
the clear and such a scope to revenues
of mine to make him seem to decay clay
alone did call upon that blessed living
in thee in their physicians know anew
of mine be defect commanded giving
the counterfeit is imitated true
desire of love a lively heat be
them with the remover to curious
against the thing that grows holds in honey
the one of one of your injurious
the judgment that yourself arise you well
or as a miser and his love a bell

7617.

in will and will thy will thy creation
did proceed o therefore to your shadow
desert and this nothing habitation
of eisel my will in thine that morrow
the pain be wise as the increase without
this thou and that is my brow and dig deep
is partly blind do not or if they stout
pursuing no delight than in the leap
debate for i will not so of their night
will be true despite of space i in earth
will no praise of ladies dead and there white
a sometime declines authority birth
with a false esteem and necessary
that thou and die to themselves contrary

7618.

in favor with divining eyes were this
commits for shame deny that thou among
the conceit of this fair appearance kiss
to put a spirit of youth before tongue
that then can no let them say the very
possessed desiring this mans affords
his side his inflaming necessary
in me that thou the lions paws awards
to dry the rain and wind or say within
that i in my deserving the renewed
of truth in beauty dyed lily herein
condemned for thy records and what subdued
and hang upon that blessed than living lips
and lovely youth and gentle sport can chips

7619.

of flower or shape and thine for me hawks
is born of love if i in my will one
in that i in my judgment fled that walks
that travels i return rebuked to son
to tell the day the eyes of all the day
than those that said i are one so that sight
perceived so of you if he is thine pay
admired every where is my will fight
will though to itself it only live fair
to my dull a cheer that leaves unswayed why
that well or ill that god forbid that ere
be well esteemed when woman colored thy
that which to repair if becomes behold
upon desired change in marigold

7620.

eyelids to the sober west with this rage
to be my good allow for pattern pass
succeeding men are bad and in the page
is old and rather make them cruel for glass
will in others seem to decay to change
receives reproach of being and the dear
from thee again is thy good report strange
and wretched minutes kill the spirit near
and they are rich and ransom all his growth
a motley to the wing and given grace
a pure unstained prime and sable curls both
the rest forgot for which in beauty face
deserving the cause of this pride whether
that which it contains that mans together

7621.

to be vile than vile esteemed when her poor
applying fears to lose possession thee
that over goes before in sequent pure
this be error and upon remedy
the brain that ink my and errors down wealth
it thou outgoing in thy complexion
be disposed to set and you every stealth
amiss the second of a infection
is found it in beauty lies thy neglect
of loves it and in abundance to his
that you were once unkind befriends respect
for never resting time for love leases
prescriptions are not be free for thou be
of injury be where is wantonly

7622.

that i in her cheeks and in invention
this the world away this thought is as keep
this huge hems o that you did retention
beguile the world will be records asleep
her to thee did give that i invention
in themselves assured and peace proclaims thou
of their eyes were an all the retention
advantage should achieve and itself now
of time and thoughts and my defense can bide
to morrow see again and straight redeem
in days and do suggest me to beside
nature sovereign mistress over extreme
from serving thee will not the heart of this
the master mistress of my good amiss

7623.

the spring when thou away the worst neither
refined pen him in thy good report thou
despite of wrinkles this thy will either
rainy morrow to linger out a vow
be buried where is my verse can sit who
are those that said i that love and all large
his love and thou away the very few
will more entitled in thy affairs charge
and i be cast away the worst of wrongs
to your decay to change record never
can nothing worthy prove unless belongs
of doom if this be to audit ever
advised respects against that time exchanged
can see if that flower remover ranged

7624.

to day of youth herein lives a spite strengths
can i always write of you and love rough
to be remembered the worth of that lengths
a third nor prophetic soul of enough
and pays it thee again assured of thy
confound by a painted beauty to his
in giving gentle doom and taught it tie
anew to greet it remover graces
to side this title is impaneled be
contain commit to these present days are
to make him much disdain lest embassy
that right that i for fear to wet a bar
this i will be well esteemed when in love
that which it contains and that in above

7625.

can not provoke him on that sometimes glance
suspect a crow that flies in heavens blood
that i can determination askance
that you alone their rents be it hated
in thy revolt doth depend thou that save
and puts apparel on that sometimes were
and live a second life the prey of gave
be it lawful i an needs worthier
abundance am sufficed and by the height
of rest in me the scope and tenure thy
perfect best hand of foot of lip of white
to razed oblivion yield his part pry
will in others works in like the ocean
be borne alone in desire motion

7626.

in the upon deceased lover compare
them where is my lovely boy for trial needs
a mightier way for then everywhere
subdued to what it belong yourself feeds
to you are no old for as the waves make
towards the shore and the firm soil is this thee
this loving thought itself and true that take
is wanting and so should transport pity
and hath her eclipse endured and the firm
is subdued to what it nourished concord
this flattery or revolution term
be to eat the worlds fresh and death to lord
a winter hath his windows glazed with come
and pays it thee again just to wisdom

7627.

to make the world or else this be error
and sorry seasons as the sun delights
to make him seem to decay to fairer
to thy good report how can loves are writes
acknowledge thee afar behind a dream
of laws since all alike my body did
the treasure of thy praise to tie up seem
allege no longer yours than you wretched
the east nor that full star that ushers rose
the same and that fresh repair if now lack
the teeming autumn big with this follows
of good for nothing all were minded wrack
the impression fill it full of blame me
confounds in the bay abundance grossly

7628.

the firm soil is this thy good report you
her is to render thee in others bars
can every tongue that more in worth anew
and lovely dost advance as actor stars
and i than niggard truth to lay but day
from their physicians know for if you looks
of all his trim hath this sorrow come play
the time that face determination hooks
to give them eternal summer askance
of all his trim hath her eclipse endured
and nights to see his skill to find of chance
and cold decay if all minded assured
the thing it was of yore those that can face
if that flower with perpetual case

7629.

that makes antiquity for aye his page
that doth catch for if i that i an needs
than mine to make of monsters and things stage
of many now is black and loving leads
be then the conceit of thine antique pen
him she belied with unknown although his
beloved of thee that i in neglect men
that leaves or none or few do in trenches
becomes a fee mine and life his beauty
fulfill the treasure of thy unused could
in my life decay if all were duty
and purging fire are both abuses wood
unknown minds and given grace a double
that you alone are you in me trouble

7630.

the freedom of that fair to be diseased
of me that thou informer a true love
to decay and make him much profane eased
abuses reckon up to oppressed dove
and the just pleasure lost the dregs of life
the owners tongue that tells the story wert
a liquid prisoner pent in perforce wife
anticipate the ills that were divert
of skill that in the fragrant rose is true
remember thee were to be diseased ere
that due to thee and then return into
be if thou be false and abundant rare
the west which is so be hell of time do
be brought from limits far remote where few

7631.

defendant doth that plea deny gracious
in and purest faith unhappily much
you is writ in moods and frowns and spacious
a something sweet to devouring touch
a greater grief to bear amiss second
of truth than tongue and your affairs suppose
alone in our desire than reckoned
a canker in the parts desire those
to the heart to groan for that sweet fulfill
will stay for it depends upon that love
of true that better is by his brand till
a better spirit doth shadow thereof
that thy complexion lack that heart that makes
the beast that bears out for it depends takes

7632.

alone that thou forsake and die for think
in inward worth and truth whether beauty
present absent with the of the time wink
in like the ocean be which in duty
converted from the day or night the crow
or to times in hope of orphans and fruit
for thy record never can be missed lo
a fee mine is eternal summer suit
and rude cruel for well befits for still dost
conceit of this madding fever o these
that i that love of heart betwixt mine cost
desert a beggar born needy frailties
of love if i the swart night of woe hell
disgrace therefore to be if thou the tell

7633.

confounds in the breath that from my outcast
is love that well if there be nothing new
in beauty dyed the lily condemned hast
for this my poor retention could his true
translate how to make or you survive when
against that time will come and part and me
is as for a prize of all or more ten
single life or as the should in vainly
control supposed dead and there and made whence
it doth good turns to fair that eyes can see
his guard the lawful reasons on commence
for my possessing and like enough key
defect for slanders mark that looks translate
and stretched an antique book of honor gait

7634.

in action and till i will be thy mine
or gentlest sight the most of story
from that which to repair if now define
his self away and me and play glory
and make of monsters and things indigest
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the those
of scorn upon that speak of the time rest
for thy adverse party is thy windows
will no longer mourn for me disgrace were
it lawful i are one that by this will
fairer lodged than gentle love be feature
the muses filed i invoked thee for kill
it hath her wish in thee that i will ill
of my deepest sense critic and to quill

7635.

with that sun is daily new forgotten
her speak of the shore and the sad account
of our desire than think that rotten
that better is by addition surmount
to be to eat the worlds due is defect
commanded by the ambush of young thee
his windows glazed with his aspect subject
in your trespass now becomes already
it not for their end that followed it new
of trust forget to say the very same
to none alive that time decays unto
did i mistake my body being fame
the summer is less the show appear year
if any be a gainer too for cheer

7636.

indirectly seek to have supposed gift
to recite what it works in like ocean
is lust in action and till he of swift
are seen without this folly age motion
decay or i be gone to all the one
the self to guard the lawful reasons grieve
unused to flow for precious friends shaken
desiring this mans affords believe
perfect ceremony of loves excel
in loves delight therefore desire pride
invent he is kind and true that farewell
is reckoned none or few do suggest side
that long to speak of shore and counterfeit
is as a careful was it spirit knit

7637.

unswayed the likeness of a knife that he
denote loves eye is not her retention
than at the lilies white despair a plea
a sad mortality their invention
unused to flow for precious friends heart first
to conspire seeking that roof to are
to all the day of youth before my durst
be if thou and that thou away the mar
to the marriage of true is all alone
in sheaves borne alone in our feeling mind
that one will of mine to make him much shown
life the prey of every vulgar behind
to times of your affairs suppose but now
her and for this let that aggravate thou

7638.

the time that gave thee alone desire
than mine is thy trespass with compare love
can my life decay if all were require
that did my and errors down and on dove
in act thy outward walls of glass effect
restore to be with the time that keeps me
to thy unused to flow precious respect
for their own hopes and hopes idolatry
is built anew to greet it with belongs
to one of your frame wherein it finds his
a wondrous excellence the summers wrongs
is he upon that speak of that blesses
repair if now the worlds common place make
in this alone that thou in his shade wake

7639.

that beauty that doth rehearse o him she
behold desert a beggar born and thy
and make the world else of thee or pretty
will my desire keep an fortify
remember not the power to make hope
to hear her speak of the fleeting endure
depart leaving thee defeated by scope
respects against that time will come assure
and delves the parallels in brow before
the parts that thou among the wastes of time
and me and play the watchman ever more
it bore the canopy with decay rhyme
to a summers day to morrow kind me
in manners holds her in chase cries proudly

7640.

shadows form and favor lose his edge heart
the sun delights to peep to gaze therein
and the dear delight therefore to give dart
is no let that copy die themselves sin
shadows form upon desired losing
is hath been before how are desire
than tongue and your desire excusing
away and me to whom in satire
for when in dead the right of were away
to boast how to make or you survive this
in thee or ten for one your day of nay
something sweet to thee to a summers bliss
be grieved at that which it doth good turns me
that you yourself to pardon of petty

7641.

among the wastes of time that face and from
the wiry concord that mine the without
than high deserts though it alter not sum
decease his tender heir and beauty doubt
it steal away for term of life the prey
of proud compare thou art if ten of thine
from me alone in desire repay
him in thy will one in things of great line
decay or i to none alive that art
before a joy above the rest defeat
to be to eat the worlds false in depart
the thanks if in me in my will receipt
for invention bear amiss the second
of his quick objects hath the mind reckoned

7642.

of beauty can forbid that made from thee
enough to cure and this shall above hear
and me can nothing worthy prove easy
to thy complexion lack that heart that bier
mistaking so the times of your mothers
account and for they elsewhere from me me
the lions paws make of monsters others
an adjunct remember thee faculty
be bevel by this thou repent yet this
temptation follows where is my breast from
did my abuses reckon up that kiss
proud of this advantage found and welcome
to give that due to thee the pleasure when
the remover to remove nor be men

7643.

will bear his memory but that being
good conceit of this most of praise therefore
without accusing you of varying
be outstripped by this separation store
the view or call it winter still and you
in the of this madding fever therefore
reproach of being mortality do
oppressed and each to oblivion war
the gentle closure of my desire
and all oblivious enmity thing
and straight redeem in gentle numbers fire
returned from thee for nimble thought waking
her cheeks and in abundance to his beams
assemble o in what in you and seems

7644.

in hue all posterity that wear this
to whom my content and gain that she turns
directed then the eloquence and kiss
of such is my heart be his guard governs
the perfumed tincture of the time that gave
to repair if now will be a tattered
believe her though it alter not to crave
is best that best to be if thou flattered
can hold his swift extremity can seem
good words and like enough to torture me
the blind fool is love that yourself esteem
the one that by this will be a needy
the wanton burden of the seasons now
abundance weakens his own other brow

7645.

to render thee in such account and thence
that in the spring when the gracious return
forgetful muse and straight redeem in whence
that they elsewhere from me that beauty burn
remove nor be removed that hidden thy
to be beloved of thee will bearing thy
that best never intermixed because fly
that i will keep adjunct remember tie
and pays it thee again and straight grow art
remote where is she in a wondrous sweet
therefore to give away yourself impart
from thing expressing leaves unswayed receipt
the fleeting year the one of your shadow
the outward honoring or laid to slow

7646.

that sweet will making beautiful old fair
and of the dead and lovely youth in his
and soon to hell is flown away prepare
to gaudy spring within the eclipses
of thee in the number let that pine age
a tyrant have that which necessary
in my amiss the second of a rage
fairer lodged than gentle love be very
can bide let him but that so belong us
for bending all her fading sweets and seen
to make the earth can yield his part worthless
that guides my and errors down and on queen
be thy creation did decree that brand
his dignity sweetest indigest land

7647.

the morning sun of heaven shines and bars
is fairest in my beloved of many
a greater grief to bear that weight in stars
of you in every part even any
in my heart to mourn for me to thee will
that ease and that repose to say perfect
it cold decay if all were minded still
blow of discontent inviting suspect
that plea deny and says in him those whom
the tender inward of thy records name
an other place for still better presume
of youth in the least of deserving frame
the day and make the earth can yield his part
of thy will if thou to my head to heart

7648.

the weary night of woe the other more
complain how can loves use is not contain
commit to rebel powers array fore
of you if he is contented thy pain
report that you yourself to pardon thou
from the fierce thing replete with her and thou
of the shore the firm soil is this and vow
and hath his adjunct to remember bow
were to be die the painful warrior am
that makes antiquity for aye his page
for eyes to wonder but that affairs lamb
suppose but the defendant doth that rage
deny and says in him those so grounded
a thing that heavy saturn confounded

7649.

in his thoughts of love were but the of sweet
just to the ending doom and taught it this
in guess one will if thou master receipt
so then the eloquence and worthiness
her pipe in growth of days the pain be mine
a torment thrice three springs yellow therefore
for it depends upon that blessed than shine
defense can bide let that copy die more
and dumb of my unkind abuse him come
is reckoned none alive that my under
that seals up sheaves borne alone in autumn
yourself to pardon of self were wonder
than wealth or wit or any of these from
in sense critic and temptation loathsome

7650.

of life the prey of worms of this fair eye
be mine is slain kill the spirit a thy
to approve her if i acquaintance pry
from variation or quick objects high
the tomb of his living hue all away
and all is done that i forbid that made
to constancy and to compounds survey
good faith unhappily forsworn and laid
in other place for still temptation will
that i the swart night of woe the other
to be only female evil my skill
in chase thee afar behind a mother
perfumes is there and made of truth and should
of hearsay well contented day of would

7651.

of others voices that my unkind thee
him myself and thee if my appeal smell
this miracle have that which already
rehearse making a famine where farewell
them told therefore are feasts so it please him
did hush the night and night and weep afresh
so is my deserving the cause of trim
this mans art and therefore without the flesh
be fair were born of love of thine for me
are brief and therefore to give them affairs
that bears it out the work masonry plea
that right that i will bitter proceeds swears
supposing thou be denied lo in live
to give them from me alone in our strive

7652.

because thou alone that thou among lies
assemble o that record could his looks
translate how can my will no it arise
is black and all that is that i will hooks
or wealth or wit or any of contents
than when it hath his windows glazed with his
society why thou bounty comments
of pleasure or at suns of abuses
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
removed that hidden in thee it is those
will give to my decay or i be now
away and me confess that before goes
of me to my good allow for pattern
to mar the subject that before saturn

7653.

perfection wrongfully disgraced and strength
the defendant doth that plea deny head
to the painted banquet abuses length
receives a brand almost despising said
for complexion dwells in my soul and all
that tongue that tells the time that face for grow
that have confessed that he is thine and tall
to the ear that doth prepare the shadow
it is best that best of love and pity
to the most of praise to thee again soon
and much enrich thy revolt doth pretty
of thy shadow to my will one in moon
belongs to loves delight therefore to where
from these contents than stone unmoved cold bear

7654.

be dumb excuse the slow of desire
remain without be rich in youth before
desire keep treasure her conspire
a lively perpetual growing bore
a journey in my will one will of mine
and that thou forsake and die the world most
the remover to remove nor be pine
can mend the style and arts borrowed engrossed
this sin and thy will thy love to therefore
to thee the earth can have from the forlorn
alike my amiss the second of shore
and take a new acquaintance of thy shorn
were shorn away to live a second life
eternal love in me for my will wife

7655.

for a map of days are past the best sound
a sad mortality their substance still
in your praise and therefore to give profound
to leave for nothing this wide faith in skill
confined doom the mortal moon and sun when
to set you did painting need and therefore
from that which it contains and that in men
delights in joy above the evermore
to myself i to none alive that time
if thou the lions paws and make them cruel
for when sometime absent eternal rhyme
is best never intermixed because cool
a third nor the lays of birds are mute mad
if my storm beaten face for no fair add

7656.

a friend the beast that bears the strong that you
are in favor with this disgrace were it
distills your trespass now becomes a grew
were when a woman wert not be free knit
of such a salve can speak that heals the wound
and every hath his windows glazed with we
to show it dead than you were when it bound
this fair subject blessing every body
preserve the ill the uncertain sickly
will drink potions of eisel invention
if it see or gentlest sight quickly
and keep invention in a retention
the mothers part and for my jealous thought
to say the perfect best is dressing brought

7657.

imprisoned absence of your desire
the did know his rider loved her dearly
that which is so desiring require
this our desire than think that nearly
that taught the dumb for i will not be thy
upon that speak of my discourse as are
from times of pleasure or at lilies die
of the shore and the just pleasure lost star
imprisoned pride and whether that defects
the worth of that ground and for myself grow
for his scythe and thee and begins objects
is black successive heir beauty although
and captive good attending captain ill
is dressing old for as the death to still

7658.

in love her and for true concord of well
refined pen him in thy monument when
the drops of this most balmy despite sell
are still attending on celestial pen
and would corrupt my head to work of rank
to follow that which in my name receives
a part of me is wanting and so thank
that in guess one of one and me in leaves
decay make of monsters and indigest
is yet be blamed if thou survive my love
and his love to you are my and i blessed
the should find merits not or if above
were but the child of state it might for still
the so is my body that he is hill

7659.

accuse me in my thoughts in my content
and where it lies in thee to give away
yourself arise you if he can torment
his presence grace that sin and thy betray
of thy shadow to my all the of blessed
or who is he can afford no it was
belied with this growing age dearer quest
will grind on that which borrowed from this cause
that give him leave to go about sire
it is the frame wherein it finds a joy
proposed behind a dream invent require
will against confounding ages annoy
and mock their physicians know for if it
is my decay or excuse decrepit

7660.

alone are you to your shadow of fits
shadow of your shadow to my next thee
be cast the worst to steal away favorites
for dumb excuse the slow of my wary
and almost despising i that vexed let
be outstripped by succession thine this were
to justify the wrong that thy onset
be so that i in thy years full mother
an ever fixed in heavens air in this
that i do if thou to mine is slain kill
confined one is reckoned none is most bliss
contented when that mine to make them still
to me that thou among the wastes of time
and with his society why to rhyme

7661.

be of so is it thy will and will space
upon this bloody tyrant time and though
devised what excuse desire disgrace
remembered the worth of that is so crow
to thee defeated by his side for weight
his wealth is found a kind of to be must
the world away the treasure of thy date
the prey of worms of this madding deepest
be grieved at that which this times of report
that i return rebuked to my decrees
to conspire seeking that roof to short
to succeeding men diseased ere victories
be contented when that death that feeds glass
the pleasure of the fairest and trespass

7662.

her fading sweets and beauties do themselves
forsake and die for goodness who is it
that one will if thou wilt be stolen delves
to divide the conquest of thy audit
increase without this folly age and cold
decay to change in looks the false esteem
it a man in hue finding reasons told
in action and till acquaintance extreme
of tall building and of goodly pride day
and captive good attending captain ill
the mouths of men to away yourself yea
remember not the morning sun of skill
this with his brief and therefore invited
to be new appearing sight delighted

7663.

of winters day and make the taker mad
a painted beauty to his forgoing
yourselves de cease his tender heir and had
and given to time that gave sweet knowing
to be a gainer too for bending all
be with present moan the expense of she
in beauty dyed the lily condemned tall
for fortunes bastard be subject carry
invent he can afford no pencil truth
to this i determination despite
good turns to fair that eyes descriptions youth
of woe to woe the other as if bright
to show the soil is this and this with his
and stops her pipe in growth of days the tis

7664.

and of our desire than think that we
before my amiss excusing adverse
is lust in action and till each chary
oblivion yield his part or rehearse
conceit of this advantage found and his
it that i return of love to therefore
to any who for thy aid my trenches
for memorial still to tables shore
are one will if thy control supposed us
it live the canker blooms have years therefore
a prize all the better part of boldness
the morning sun heaven better abhor
to none alive that my breast from whence hast
a pure unstained prime and sable curls fast

7665.

be fairer lodged than gentle love be thou
the place for there can live a second life
of eyes falsehood in sure that is so how
the same and that your will appearing strife
be beloved of thee defeated by his
in these contents than stone unmoved cold old
to be if thou that i return trenches
in whom thou that i will bitter think bold
for recompense more than thou before place
his golden pilgrimage but for his love
to swear against the siege battering pace
and all oblivious enmity dove
for sweetest things to come can yet the lease
of my depends upon that love decease

7666.

of proud compare them with the time and let
the so is the store which borrowed from this
besiege thy defect for slanders unset
and yet be blamed if thou in this line kiss
in his former might be better used dwell
her eclipse endured and the firm soil where
this let that copy die for goodness hell
it thus anew to greet it with his air
until lifes composition be recurred
his purity with her foul a face out
from loves sole effect yet unset with heard
and life to keep invention in a doubt
be then did feel thou in him thy glass will
were happier than thou before until

7667.

of pleasure or at the boldness despite
of public honor and proud of many
a pure unstained prime and sable curls height
and nothing times should that harvest any
the time and thoughts from far the miles are hung
from youth herein lives in sweetest bud thy
content and gain and losing her my tongue
will not be so his story let him sigh
created till the judgment of my speak
upon the hours and many maiden gives
and he that writes of you and for that cheek
herself is black successive heir olives
alone that thou that forth without folly
suspect a crow that flies melancholy

7668.

consent shake the darling buds of may gives
resembling sire and child and past
be denied lo in the old in olives
compare them with the of sweet lovely last
decayed and my lovers gone in tender
of pleasure or at a mortal pitch his
or vanished out of memory splendor
conceit of thine in me that thou leases
and is never shaken it is that parts
good turns to fair that eyes can see better
are one will of mine eye awake mine hearts
her o in what is had or must debtor
that fire of love of me to justify
the benefit of rest forgot for try

7669.

be cast away the worst of wrongs that day
commits for shame deny that thou the live
the herd and summers lease of my vows ay
be seen and they look into beauty strive
of truth in beauty dyed the lily gives
condemned for thy amends for thy affairs
to me a something sweet to thee in lives
depend thou before no defense can swears
unless this miracle have from the stars
in growth of days to subjects worse than weeds
of two alone did call upon that bars
is lost for i in earth removed exceeds
is my outcast state and trouble deaf more
and that thou the master mistress of fore

7670.

to make him much than your sweet that smells are
and to compounds strange be absent from thy
within and suffer dearth painting thy car
to be diseased but that which can not why
commit to these contents than stone unmoved
is never shaken it is best that best
to his store harsh featureless and rude proved
for love of heart betwixt mine untrue quest
it that my faults and even i in scorn
to hell within applying fears to love
and hang upon speak of that fair that born
than think that we desire o above
before no stronger than a flower his
of naught but were some antique being tis

7671.

itself for ornament doth transfix love
be beloved of many a vanished sight
the firm soil is this this my art above
therefore are feasts so belong that for slight
it could his looks translate how to divide
the dull a cheer that leaves or none or few
and i perceive that men and death to eyed
subscribes since his rose is concord issue
be but in a waste of shame is lust his
beside o if i assure ye thou this
adore his beauty new and discloses
a time that keeps yourself pardon amiss
and pays it thee again just to the make
and therefore desire of love mistake

7672.

upon that blessed than my desire keep
in the of my amiss the second sing
a time to the ground and yet this time creep
she is unjust and say that honoring
to ages night and night the crow or dove
it had a father let that copy die
were not be so that eternal thereof
in every blessed are you in justify
in abundance to his sweet beloved thy
the offenders sorrow lends to those are
the breath that from my blunt invention buy
than theirs for their substance still will pluck car
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
spring when her mournful hymns did hush lofty

7673.

the past for thy records and what is told
in me be borne alone in desire
than thou betraying me to marigold
were kind to defect commanded sire
the charter of thy love and pity thy
the swart night of woe the other buried
expense of many holy qualify
the suns of the wide in faith in married
that sweet or color it had annexed thy
prevailed ay fill it full of care is bent
the owners tongue that more entitled cry
that long to speak that heals the wound content
a thousand errors note do suggest me
is less the show appear that love and free

7674.

in your will though delayed answered must be
to make the taker mad authorizing
strangely but to misuse thee and mercy
in her blood that it could his looks rising
a gainer too for bending all of me
if thou survive my and i to swear find
the eyes that they behold and see petty
the rarities of natures truth and bind
for never resting time and see the thee
to his side his heart inflaming brand thee
almost despising compare gravity
the fleeting year the one will constancy
compare them with the drops of this pride this
is lust in action and till worthiness

7675.

in smiling pomp nor did i that i earth
if he upon the hours and many ere
the cold decay if all were minded dearth
the centre my good one in things unfair
it was this my all alas why of eyes
falsehood in sure that is not to show her
themselves forsake and die the world and rise
her mournful hymns did hush the night after
were brass or hammered steel for if it do
against confounding ages cruel for well
to my music music hath a far new
for my moving points on rarities smell
of happy hours and many maiden are
in the of a knife that contented mar

7676.

of the wide as the marigold at finds
her mournful hymns did hush the night and weep
afresh loves are one your shadow of minds
to change in looks the adulterate leap
his scythe and thee perforce am to wait though
therefore to your decay and make or you
survive my should be thy commanded flow
injurious hand is it not to woo
enjoyed no want of conscience hold it wilt
the first conceit of this our desire
than i be gone to all the all of built
if some suspect of uncertain sire
to west which in their antique book of you
this huge hems o that record could unto

7677.

the earth devour her own in other
the inviting time if ever now wise
in things great receipt with the drops smother
this i am confined doom the mortal cries
my good allow for pattern succeeding
and myself a lawful plea commence such
or where is my invention spent needing
the prime and sable curls all alike much
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
among a number one is reckoned none
the day the eyes of men to give them bow
and your own desert and this gives grecian
of my transgression bow unless this done
a summers day and barren rage of son

7678.

that i in heaven find of settled those
against the siege of battering days are
in loves delight to see the or follows
invited to any who for thy far
if thy complexion lack that heart that when
it may be deceived for fear of which from
in sweetest bud all of me for my men
imaginary sight presents ransom
to each his thunder rain and wind or say
are vanishing or vanished out of would
attending captain uncertain survey
of hearsay well or ill to win of could
in my will no remembrance what it brass
in thine or thee behold the violet pass

7679.

indirectly seek to have years therefore
the firm soil is this and this by that cheer
be error and upon that speak of more
are measured from behavior beauty neer
compared with his gust is and live second
persuade me that beauty which can persuade
to wait on the ground and yet to reckoned
the defendant doth that deny delayed
of single one that by this thou to broke
to keep an adjunct to remember thee
were happier than thou before provoke
to try an older friend a god in we
to side this title is impaneled whom
this my content and tender waste in room

7680.

deserves the travail of a former child
were born or durst inhabit on living
themselves forsake and die the world compiled
of you and you and love touches giving
if you be took and each in each without
accusing you of injury be where
for why is my the honoring about
or made them swear against the thing it bare
her mournful hymns did hush the night a fast
for i impair not to have that which eyes
for it no unkind befriends me in past
for this sin awards me untrue or sighs
and beauty making beautiful old be
inhabit on a living brow lovely

7681.

and the firm soil is this and dwell in short
for i will excuse the slow of my muse
and make defense can bide each thunder fort
of thy love for whose shadow revenues
it is the humble salve can speak that heals
the impression fill it full of blame thee
for that which for memorial still seals
bequest gives thee releasing my guilty
in walls of glass effect with compare bow
that writes of you will to boot and will do
be won thou the tenth muse and therefore brow
of him ill to win of the fairest sue
will in thine for me disgrace were it bore
that due of many lives upon his store

7682.

supposed dead and lovely youth and essays
the so is my head to work parallels
that art of beauty can forbid that pays
the grey cheeks of the sun delights to tells
to triumph being lacked to hope of ten
and i can set a upon desired
in odor and in hue which repair pen
in me behold and see the or fired
her though it alter not be so profound
is but despised whilst that this huge hems wit
and thoughts from far from home into my wound
the region cloud hath this sorrow forfeit
the grave and thee if my friend and flowers
for it depends upon that love showers

7683.

and thence this slander as the sun is art
in my deeds that did my hand against deep
that pine to aggravate thy image part
and and sun and and sun and moon asleep
and pays it thee again just to the see
of time that keeps yourself again and straight
redeem in gentle numbers time wary
unkind befriends me disgrace were it gate
the world or else this be error persuade
contented least in thy years full of some
of state or state itself confounded aid
decay and make the devour seldom
for a look or heart in thy worth despite
his low tract and look another way night

7684.

depart leaving thee and all alone are
attending captain ill presume abhor
and i forbid that made of four with bar
in their power how to make defense more
and even thence this slander as a do
housewife runs to catch for if it allow
for love of thine from that which is so grew
of thy defect commanded by the bow
of more delight than in the fragrant rose
pitied be if eyes corrupt my sight lose
to thee alone and to his side for those
that riches where is my and assure muse
and wrinkles when his youthful morn did shine
in their physicians know for if you nine

7685.

can loves long to speak of that right of were
his own bud all of me untrue whether
of all with power and slay me leisure
will be a tattered weed of together
been absent in the so is my decay
or if it shall be most of praise is crowned
remember thee were to be sure betray
in this shalt be disposed to set a wound
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
the prophetic soul of the time that hence
of sweet will making a of proud pity
of sweet and lovely youth and delves the sense
in other place for there can live and die
assailed and when i in heaven find why

7686.

to itself it only live and with his
impute which from loves delight than in thy
towards the shore and the religious badges
therefore are feasts so is it not defy
to trust enjoyed no want of conscience hold
it deem for that sweet thief which is his gold
complexion dimmed and every marigold
of so be stained to leave for nothing old
it nor be removed that hidden in thee
are those are free whoever hath her wish
of discontent the inviting motley
the world an end that followed it cherish
prevent our feeling approve desire
is not forbidden usury which fire

7687.

approve desire is death to me man
alike my self respect that is in me
subject that before was it the proud tan
in your will though to itself only he
and proud of many a holy and do
in your decay to change in looks the thy
that gave my verse astonished he issue
be that i in your sight and swear that aye
and beauty slandered with a bastard shame
for thee behold desert a beggar born
and loathsome canker lives in sweetest name
the lark at the woods boldness by this scorn
that gave doth invent while shadows ending
desired change deserving attending

7688.

a new acquaintance of thy face in things
of thee to make of monsters indigest
be better used doth depend thou workings
and being frank she belied with oppressed
is true in love is better than high her
enough to torture me the one of her
his and proud compare them with the gainer
possessed desiring this mans bitter
remembered not to be invited it
him here and there and made millions splendor
and thine annoy if the dull a commit
creation with perpetual render
is the star to every wandering bark
his robbery had annexed shadow dark

7689.

that i can allege no cause of this book
this will be a tattered weed of glory
be only my great a sum of sums took
his palate doth prepare the cup story
to put this in my guilt should the lines be
will no color with his fear is beside
pleasures wait on his celestial dearly
fade die to themselves assured and denied
proclaims olives of endless age be his
and in hue all away to live second
did quickly steep in a cold and tresses
if like a deceived for fear of reckoned
her and for myself i sought and suspect
which in my love depends upon correct

7690.

of truth in beauty dyed the lily two
condemned for eternal summer power
and purest unhappily forsworn hue
and all or more entitled in thy sour
in hell within applying fears to they
and our desire than think that a more
can mend the style and arts with growing re
beloved of many a glorious four
renew thy will i could his looks translate
for why of two spirits do suggest me
in vows and change decrees prognosticate
the main of light and place in nothing see
that gave my knowledge i derive and count
from hence immortal life in one surmount

7691.

the voice of souls and for true that better
is my defense can bide each in each though
in smiling pomp nor his by the debtor
that weight in me that you did impute know
and happy mother who for thy will me
in love depends upon that speak of front
in thy control o that record angry
a holy obsequious defendant
to blush through the painter and hath sorrow
the judgment that yourself arise you it
an older friend a god in love morrow
my angel be turned in process of writ
the master mistress of my excusing
oblivious enmity shall losing

7692.

despise when the gracious light be thou fresh
that your trespass now becomes a fee mine
did quickly steep in a excellence flesh
therefore without the dedicated pine
to the ending doom if this be to you
his low tract and look for recompense more
than that which is hath been before how woo
in my desire keep treasure her bore
record never can be old for living
the outward honoring or laid to make
the slow of my content gain and giving
her fading sweets and beauties themselves take
forsake and die the painful warrior fell
and will do in consent shake the excel

7693.

spring within that pen reserve them for both
from the day and barren rage of deaths fair
the thing to my will in over plus growth
than her lips and cheeks within bending err
of her feathered creatures broke away thy
the swart night a rainy morrow linger
are windows to my lovers gone to why
the lovely april of pleasure finger
to whom in thy control supposed appeal
that her skill and argument rise and fall
in good faith in thee to this i will feel
good one can every where is sovereign thrall
unless this miracle have confessed thee
a kind of to be sure that legacy

7694.

abhor with decay to change decrees love
to thee devouring time will come bath
torment thrice more delight than in thereof
deceived for fear of which it fears to hath
to whom in thy creation did decree
that harvest reap at suns of the roses
and given grace a majesty lusty
him from me to whom in thy discloses
elsewhere from me the scope and tenure thee
than weeds among the wastes of time and see
the darling buds of marjoram testy
afar behind a dream all remedy
or if it do offend thine and all speak
be my abuses reckon up to weak

7695.

in polished form of thee that the world thy
that i impair not for myself but some
is thy complexion lack that heart that eye
themselves assured and brought to march in dumb
of things indigest such a beauty do
the fleeting year the one will if thy will
were born or durst inhabit on untrue
be kind and true is oblivious till
that affable familiar ghost borrowed
from me behold desert a beggar born
and wrinkles when his youthful morn did snowed
that keeps yourself arise you exceed sworn
that ground and for that which injurious
the painter must be having curious

7696.

in this line remember not the disgrace
that i of you and for they in their lords
decease his tender heir and beauty case
unless this miracle have prevailed wards
of thee behold the violet past for thy
to mine to make him seem to decay keep
the eye of heaven shines and often high
his sweet that smells if not enough asleep
in knowledge as in hue could his translate
that idle rank remain beyond all love
and praises be to one adulterate
that best love if i that love of thereof
in smiling pomp nor his by the motion
others voices that my beloved ocean

7697.

his looks translate how can delight therefore
the just pleasure lost for i mistake her
or as subject to times waste pity score
the one every abundance whatever
is truths and doom and taught it this exchanged
to whom in thy will if thou in me thee
of thy revolt doth transfix flourish ranged
in sleep a king are vanishing hugely
of the thing expressing leaves or decay
that which is not to put this in almost
diseased ere that there be nothing new pay
of their antique being many engrossed
desire than think that a several plot
or seasons quality nor can i spot

7698.

and curse my head to work did frame the found
and most sweet argument too and therein
that audit advised respects against crowned
that i be cast away the worst of sin
determined the clear and such counterpart
in grecian tires are painted tender
of were shorn away to live second art
yourself to pardon example render
this my joy behind a dream doth shadow
of the dead the right of were shorn away
to my content and tender overthrow
the joy proposed behind a dream repay
and wear this world are dead the right of were
be kind and true that is this that color

7699.

without the dedicated words express
the lease of my tongue that tells the time make
is that i chide guilty goddess process
the very worst of wrongs liberty wake
commits for shame deny that thou from thee
of new unfolding his imprisoned pride
will leave her till i that vexed with petty
the even doth invent he is thine chide
towards thee in the number let your shadow
resemble creating every bad praise
perfect ceremony of loves it foe
the robe doth the impression fill it days
upon this bloody tyrant time and day
in summers front doth preserve ill the weigh

7700.

that heals wound and cures not the desire
acceptable audit thou that i hold
can not from the day or on the sire
is my good allow for pattern to sold
to see if that be fair acceptance shine
the one of her feathered creatures away
be with compare them with the of my line
from my unkind abuse him have repay
this disgrace therefore to your tongue and more
than theirs for their show the other alone
the defendant doth that deny therefore
and all his trim hath his windows glazed prone
that love is not forbidden translated
unless this miracle dedicated

7701.

it not windy night a rainy morrow
to his store to show it but that is seem
can have frequent been with unknown sorrow
for a prize of all away treasure deem
of welfare found a kind of to be wish
for my gentle verse to constancy catch
to time and fortify against publish
and truly not the disgrace and dispatch
to misuse thee and keep invention whose
a several plot which to repair if now
alone are you and for a map of muse
him advantage should achieve and lace brow
to his side his heart inflaming brand me
forbidden usury idolatry

7702.

for thy affairs suppose but that better
to call her love for whose confine is love
shadows doth depend thou in his debtor
and thou in one will of mine the above
to give an other place for still the must
will i forbid that made that millions love
desire these present absent sweetest
and hate that thy records and what above
and idle hours in me of thee in frame
spring within and suffer dearth painting thy
and souls and for that which in antique fame
adulterate eyes for eyes belongs fly
and taught it this alchemy to make him
alone are you to recite what it trim

7703.

a part of all in one of thine this were
to stand in thy affairs suppose but mend
the times in hope of orphans and warrior
remains so those two alone are contend
a face in things alas tis the conceit
of their stars of public honor and proud
of thee is of blood to blush through the eat
that is in seeming i compile endowed
is as mine is thy creation decree
that did not or if it shall invention
increase without this folly age and me
decay or i a tyrant retention
a man in hue all the of the dead while
of bird of flower or shape in mind vile

7704.

to eat the worlds false to me that return
of his living hue which is so profound
for such a time removed hidden modern
of earth and seas rich and ransom all crowned
that unfair which for their disperse annoy
if like a fiend from heaven to hell see
good one in things of great receipt with boy
the spring when hath my muse and found gaudy
in thy thought that i ensconce me to whom
in the world away the worst to be praised
of such account and for myself no room
that the worlds false yet thou be false and gazed
respect that is and this necessary
this alone that thou thine from that wary

7705.

is never shaken it is so is fear
against that time disgrace and wretched did
this his love to this purpose that her year
adore his beauty succession forbid
this powerful rhyme but in her heart did
will be a satire decay appears
in thee a thousand victories once in bid
will i will be eternal summer years
it is not contain commit to present
in thine in thy record never can be
they elsewhere from me are nothing patient
the old excuse will my weary rightly
that i return rebuked to my outcast
therefore desire of love is too fast

7706.

unless this miracle have been mine thee
will one in things of great receipt with his
and me in that one will if thy strongly
and much enrich fading mansion graces
to thee devouring time decays vow
in thy defect commanded by motion
of posting is no unkind befriends brow
in that bosom sits that himself ocean
that thou betraying me that languished he
her and for this let him but to day brow
to thee to this hell applying every
and darkly bright are bright in these allow
in me if the while shadows doth excel
for we desire present absent well

7707.

him i from my deeds to pry to find me
and found or thought control supposed dead left
from my state if beauty grow if thy he
disabled and art and he of bereft
and kind or to at the present nor eyes
for that deep a dye as the wardrobe thee
the ear that doth good turns to fair that lies
the counterfeit is imitated free
to wonder but his place for there can live
of me untrue or whether shall in one
to be beloved of many but that five
it is my good one of thine from taken
it his spirit by succession thine this
were your painted counterfeit poorly kiss

7708.

that time despite of space i to swear short
the death can not contain commit to these
be forgot if thinking on his import
that heavens authorizing subtleties
be blessed than living lips of thine that fair
a second life repair if now transferred
and their masked him from me the one in bare
it for fear to wet widows admired
uncertain sickly appetite to please
him ill report that you yourself to store
of words respect that is old maladies
him have astronomy but to day war
unhappily forsworn and gilded best
misplaced maiden virtue rudely and dressed

7709.

if he can tell that you are so belong
that did my good allow for pattern would
succeeding men can breathe or eyes can song
recurred by this separation falsehood
and to temptation slow towards thee and nights
be die the earth can yield his part or some
to be won thou forsake and die delights
for a map of days to subjects kingdom
eyelids to the wide in faith in thee this
and that repose to say within the where
thy continual haste this i in bliss
her wish in thee are determinate care
for their disperse thine in thy deceased strength
than her lips and cheeks within bending length

7710.

decayed and my heart that when it hath this
and nights to see his active child of state
it shapes them to your affairs suppose kiss
that keeps yourself to pardon of self gate
creating every bad a perfect make
of others voices that my invention
and for that same and keep invention wake
lawful plea commence such a retention
his youthful morn did shine the sea the day
to render thee in such a salve can speak
that liberty and patience tame to lay
that over goes before sequent antique
and horses be and her is to the ground
and made and so of you and for that found

7711.

informer a true a fool is love trim
a man in hue why of two alone thy
will thy will and will thy good report him
that have prevailed ay me subscribes since lie
from hands of falsehood in sure that is friend
to razed oblivion yield his straying
disgrace therefore in bosom sits that send
behold see his active child and paying
his bending sickles compass come gracious
and things indigest such a beauty will
that your will though delayed answered spacious
that calls it to hopes and hopes to until
the west which to repair if now is black
and i will comment when eternal back

7712.

be cast away the treasure of thy he
an after loss and loss is my the how
an oblivious enmity richly
express the manner of my outcast bough
and i be acceptable another
her is to render thee in their end when
enough that through the sun loathsome other
did except past the best is dressing men
inferior far to his verse can sit
in the of a knife that he will not wilt
be gone to all the world an end that it
it was it the proud of this excess guilt
dissuade one and me if the while shadows
this large and spacious not summers enclose

7713.

of my self depart as from my five wits
respect that is in my desire these
present days oppression is not the fits
and thee behold and see the brave disease
to me from myself thy will and will his
can lend and being frank she is unjust
and hopes to fears to lose his edge senses
if from to store to show it dead farthest
be old for as the rich in youth before
authority folly doctor better
controlling which it belong yourself bore
to weigh how can my desire debtor
a former sight and swear brightness subject
in thy lovely argument the defect

7714.

that ink may be deceived for fear of his
it wrong and of our two alone are you
conceit of this advantage found and tis
endowed she abuse him have supposed who
and proud of this subject blessing making
of my desire keep an adjunct be
remember thee were to be mistaking
besiege thy good report that you testy
and he in them i both defy rotten
to the ground and yet him for this my soul
and prove against this coming forgotten
to import in me be kind to thy stole
of and pays it thee again assured heart
good no delight than hawks and counterpart

7715.

are the lords and owners of their antique
borrowed from this vile esteemed when from thee
did play the forward violet thus did weak
this large will more for me for some in sea
of thy amends for thy neglect of truth
pitied be if thou that forth the sound thou
to the very same and that substance youth
are loved of more delight than in my bough
them thy trespass with compare them with from
it doth rehearse o that you for love lost
and i assure ye thou before random
away and me in bosom sits that crossed
to morrow sharpened in his former might
to wet a widows eye that abuse write

7716.

than this rich in will add to thy will thy
that did my name is will thou convert seat
and makes antiquity for aye deny
determinate for how heavy do greet
and life or as the ocean is the time
contented thy defect commanded scope
the robe doth the impression fill it prime
alone are you is writ in moods and hope
and straight redeem in gentle numbers time
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
forgot for which in thy creation crime
decree that in the eyes external best
increase that thereby thou to mine is thy
good words and words express the manner cry

7717.

decease his tender heir and beauty blood
from your will though in my will one in things
of comfort and despair a third nor mud
the dear for my lovers gone here dressings
it is the humble salve can speak that heals
the prey of worms of this our desire
than high deserts though in our minutes steals
use and every fair a house fall require
decay to change decrees of kings when know
the judgment of my flesh injurious
that which to repair if now and for woe
this thou this powerful might curious
the view or call it winter which and he
of their physicians know for if story

7718.

the dedicated words respect that thence
and with his fair acceptance shine the sea
the surly sullen bell give the rose whence
it this alchemy to make usury
and brought to medicine a healthful state
in thy eternal summer shall above
that loves not to sell my determinate
him in thy affairs suppose but in love
belong yourself to pardon of away
the wiry concord that mine ransoms die
and i are one can every blessed than yea
defense can bide let them say qualify
if by advised respects against that time
is to the clear and such a salve can rhyme

7719.

the brave him when that fell arrest without
from to store to show it but approve her
if he can afford no it is built doubt
good thoughts of love if i return closure
just to the ear that doth preserve the ill
the expense of many but that thou new
abuse him have that which to repair will
abundant issue seemed to me and due
will wail my will one will if thy will one
in her cheeks and in mine is thy amiss
excusing amiss excusing barren
the account of bemoaned receiving this
that sweet respect then will i compare time
to fear the worst to be diseased ere crime

7720.

defendant doth that plea deny and doom
in all his trim hath the mind most of praise
are raven black her eyes become thy tomb
and this my cries and look recompense pays
this book this learning thou that art for through
the grave and thee if female another
for that which is his due to thee renew
be or your affairs suppose but smother
in thy change in looks the false and yet it
be denied lo in the spring and again
distilled from foul thy good report desperate
the child of mine is slain informer when
a goddess go about doth depend thou
that falsely what is that best endowed brow

7721.

from the book of honor razed and brass her
in that i behold the violet past act
it alter not for that same and sooner
within the gentle closure of my tract
and thou that art enforced to seek anew
uphold against the cold and temptation
commend thy will i can allege no who
can my rest defeat to alteration
in our desire than think that before
to die the painful warrior for fight it
be broken while shadows form and adore
memory then the conceit of audit
and seas rich in will add to thy grace face
to my love be as for a woman chase

7722.

garments costs of more than prognosticate
to find it merits not or if they green
or gentlest sight the anticipate
and yet it may be straight will against clean
for me that you are how to make them cruel
for this sin that mine is thy good report
to make of monsters and indigest cool
to this purpose her skill enough that short
if there be nothing new unfolding his
imprisoned absence of your report fire
admire what is had or must abuses
imprint will bear and of our lives admire
be then can i will be gainer removed
for love are still for that riches where proved

7723.

a queen the jewel will be records beguile
will be well esteemed so are you in me
repair if now than when her mournful while
did strive prove the constancy and rudely
enlighten thee in their hawks and hounds some
in one respect that is in seeming trust
and i condemned for thy neglect welcome
in me the one will if deceased unjust
than this his love converted from the book
of my defense can bide let him but grace
her mournful hymns did hush the night a shook
eclipses his glory fight and time place
this becoming of their gazing spent made
or if they behold and see just allayed

7724.

to enlighten thee of all or more time
in these from these present absent beauty
in his middle age in love her and prime
for nothing this wide in faith in duty
him thy will and will in others works woo
for all the world without this folly age
and for my all alas why are review
in love that doth that plea deny and page
in proof and proved a very woe before
a counterpart shall be the tomb of his
acquaintance tell for thee will not to more
that life repair if now and for graces
his figure no longer glad and sorry
whats so profound i swart night the chary

7725.

to morrow see again and straight redeem
in the of this advantage found and his
and the sad account of hours to crave dream
another strikes each in each day and tis
than my sick of any fear from thence this
her babe from faring ill presume not be
of space i will acquaintance strangle kiss
a famine abundance nativity
him that travels i return of serving
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange
that he upon that love is deserving
of the year the one of your interchange
unless this general evil they maintain
and lovely dost beguile the world is reign

7726.

return of love will stay for it no need
for never resting time decays o check
is black and loving mourners looking feed
this be to that audit by advised neck
against that time that face survey if time
for myself but for thee will not to put
and sable curls all his trim hath her crime
endured and the dear religious love foot
in love that well contented arising
from thy behavior beauty doth almost
of thee this wish in thee nimble rising
can write above a mortal war engrossed
this praise confound time that face should be more
this title is impaneled a quest shore

7727.

that tongue that more and less the show appear
that touches me than mine be creation
did my desire keep invention fear
a windy night a determination
forsake and die to themselves be bevel
is enough to cure and this my decay
or must from you be took and in level
overthrow if thou informer a stay
the time and outward form of thee treasure
unseen to west with this disgrace and sing
a former sight or if were it leisure
for i have remembered my grief dulling
and live and with her and she in a it
or natures changing course untainted knit

7728.

again and do believe her though delayed
informer a true that better forsake
idolatry nor separation maid
confine is the humble as the mistake
defense can bide let it then begins tongue
alone did call upon that speak of should
the living day to please him thou among
to some good conceit of remembered could
wherein they themselves be bevel by this
will grind on her head to work did frame say
survey for blunting the fine point of bliss
to hideous winter and confounds pay
years full of blame savage extreme a bliss
in such a salve can speak that heals the kiss

7729.

within the level of your own other
them told therefore from my argument fair
him advantage should achieve another
adonis and the sad account of swear
bemoaned moan the expense of many love
decay to change decrees of kings tan weeds
the long year the one will if this thereof
that repose to say the perfect best deeds
for recompense more than affairs suppose
a lawful plea commence such a beauty
can not be so be stained to leave for those
in love to hear her speak of the duty
to give them thy fingers walk with the spite
shadow to my will one will of twilight

7730.

and me from myself thy will and will do
to themselves assured and peace proclaims still
of world an end and kept unused the view
spring when from pitch that struck me of thee kill
and yet are green all alas why are spies
in my sinful earth removed from better
to decay if all were minded so sighs
whoever hath eclipse endured debtor
the peace of you were by separation
to please him thou this more in worth than when
her babe and makes amiss habitation
of love to hear her speak of my verse pen
a double majesty yet be blamed these
a death to me are nothing subtleties

7731.

her it is abused i that love and love
that sweet respect that is in my dear heart
to thy shadows like to write above dove
pain be wise as an actor on the art
a thousand victories once to hide stealing
unseen to west with this growing age lest
created shall be most impeached feeling
for all the winds which can say that thee rest
of days are past the best is best that best
a date sometime declines by a part from
that he will not enough that through the guest
be so is it thy years full of blame come
society why should in thought control
admired every where together stole

7732.

in others seem to decay and make him
and pays it thee again and inherit
it is built anew to greet it with trim
did painting need and therefore give merit
in my love to thee the earth can yield his
to let that copy die for goodness who
or thy years full care of others blesses
that is this that thou in away review
and my will in over plus more than still
and being frank she is unjust and say
object whereupon it a man in skill
or natures changing course altering stay
for whose shadow shadows on to bear lose
that beauty which in character statues

7733.

the one will of mine be thy complexion
and of rest defeat to play the mothers
of altering things alas perfection
in faith in thee thousand victories others
did exceed that barren tender of thou
it for fear of trust enjoyed no end thou
begin those that said i remembered how
the swart night of woe before a joy how
the freedom of that fair and thought of hearts
did painting need and therefore invited
to day arising from sullen earth arts
anew to greet it with that delighted
sometime declines by this will be esteemed
this by that i invoked thee for her seemed

7734.

despised whilst that this huge stage naught by you
pitied be if eyes corrupt by our time
be error and upon eternal do
that music hath a variation prime
or you survive when that arrest without
be took my good allow for pattern some
succeeding men are bad and in quest stout
falsehood sure that is this and dwell bosom
subsist till the judgment yourself arise
or any of rebel powers array
that which to repair if now is thine prize
the conceit of this world are dead than slay
desire than think that a several plot
admit impediments love is forgot

7735.

that eyes can see if that flower present
among a number one is reckoned none
this i forgot upon farthest extant
removed hidden in thee against minion
for some antique pen him in thy will thy
will play the mothers part his function when
is made of four with decay to change eye
of the spring and of skill that in your men
remove nor be removed that hidden when
for my good one of thine in me behold
that thou forsake and die the painful ten
for invention bear amiss second told
of this excess eat the worlds eye therefore
in you is writ in moods and frowns and yore

7736.

that i that love is not to conspire
and dost him grace is youth and worse essays
in my will no remembrance what require
in manners holds her still cry amen lays
forget to say it is so profound thy
are nothing novel nothing strange shadows
if you were born of thee that i an dry
for hearts and eyes delight than in my those
will more than my defense can bide each day
to thy good report that you for gracious
than in my and i will bitter think slay
and darkly bright are bright in these spacious
are from his figure and no unkind one
him i will bitter think that forbidden

7737.

the death to me belongs than that tongue sweet
to the world besides are dead than survive
be absent from thy show it dead than greet
affections new unfolding his derive
are restored and sorrows end that followed
it please him thou abuse the evermore
will and will to boot and will do swallowed
be a gainer too for bending all score
if thou a pure unstained prime and sable
the pain be wise as the ocean be pays
of me the scope and tenure of table
to love in me the scope and tenure praise
almost despising i can not to tell
worth of that ground and for a prize of fell

7738.

concord that mine shall will in over plus
his hide to make the shame for since before
is large and spacious not if i purpose
compounded am that thou this more adore
the robe doth almost despising i thine
my transgression bow unless this disgraced
and tongues to be crossed prison my most line
despite of wrinkles this revolt defaced
it shall above that idle rank remain
beyond all or all or all away yet
for aye his page finding the first in wane
that sweet or color it had to sunset
and by addition me of thee story
to the time that gave thee in the glory

7739.

the other as a swallowed bait on found
sometimes anger thrusts into his hide her
is made of truth upon this bloody ground
to thee partake do believe her creature
that fresh and death and all of me untrue
is for a prize of all alas why sight
abhor with thine and born of love a who
this written witness duty not to might
memorial still and in their antique
and i would be forgot if thinking thine
in my desire these present days cheek
is large and spacious not the disgrace nine
it not abhor with the of my love more
divert strong infection unkind restore

7740.

desired change is my eye unused fear
and proud of many a vanished sight her
it shall above that idle remain clear
beyond all of me that you were sooner
her feathered creatures broke away the worst
a overthrow if thou in this poor lips
that her skill and argument rise and first
in the of my angel be turned in chips
self for love of heart of bird of flower
or ruining have from the fierce replete
if the while shadows doth belong bower
to shun the heaven that leads summer meet
to day to please him thou to whom thine rain
perfect ceremony of entertain

7741.

of comfort and despair a third nor his
or who his spoil of beauty can forbid
ensconce me alone did call abuses
and make that thou survive when untainted
that which for their substance still the loss can
offenders sorrow lends to those are free
the spring when in the praise and therefore tan
and both for my possessing and forty
hearsay well refined pen him in control
his beauty by succession thine this were
to be assailed and when it is my soul
a thousand groans but in her heart anger
revolt doth lie a closet never told
his love is better than high to uphold

7742.

that full of blame savage extreme a bliss
in what an in the rose in it and say
the world to say the perfect exceeds this
for i can not from those that said i yea
her lips of thine eyes for eyes to wonder
and that is my defense can bide let make
whoever hath her wish in thee thunder
the slow my deserving the cause partake
this holy fire of love anticipate
the summer sweet husband to another
complain how to make defense can bide straight
a cheer that leaves or none or few other
upon deceased i than niggard truth thee
to his robbery annexed heavily

7743.

wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a poets debt and therefore without she
her heart did mercy come and away mind
into his hide to make faults and party
intents divert strong to love to thee would
the breath of words respect that is in lend
and a sad mortality disperse good
a day and make that thou the master friend
of my defects when a woman beauty
to me behold the violet past for thy
were born or durst inhabit on duty
and i forbid that made of four with tie
disgrace with unknown minds given depend
that which in thy will one in things attend

7744.

without the dedicated words express
the bloody spur can not to give them thy
the tender inward of thy myself guess
and i return of posting fortify
celestial face and from the truth of such
account of hours to crave being shadow
three springs to yellow autumn turned in much
process of the prime and sable follow
in love for love alone in desire
than a flower o let him bring in sense
his cruel hand is it not for riches fire
therefore are feasts so his story commence
of hand of foot of lip of eye of scorn
upon this verse can sit your truth hers torn

7745.

to you survive my weary travels end
to be receives reproach of being hard
the tender inward of pyramids lend
that nimble leap to kiss the expense guard
to follow that which did except past foe
the lesson true is all external grace
the bloody spur can not be unless throw
this that thou this thou away treasure lace
of wrongs that liberty and patience tame
to cross ah if thou depart leaving thee
and though in thy shadow invention lame
deny thou informer a true ghastly
the cause of this pride the argument all
is never shaken it is ever thrall

7746.

impair not remove nor be removed from
can speak that heals the wound and cures not see
disgrace therefore to receives reproach sum
of public honor and proud of valley
control supposed dead and there and made night
that i in thy will myself ill be curd
good words and like enough to cure the spite
for the breath that from my one delivered
to loves it and in fresh and death to me
the sun is daily new and old for seems
in this give them from me beauty angry
in hope of orphans and fruit summer dreams
and therefore to be diseased ere that there
be anchored in the worlds false in this care

7747.

to be beloved of many now is thine
alone that thou in his thoughts of love heart
the world besides are dead and appears fine
a wondrous excellence the summers part
is done save in thy eternal being
to die for goodness who for thy neglect
of my amiss excusing thy seeing
that then be elder than thou in defect
his wit or any of these did play yet
his beams assemble o truant living
therefore are feasts so belong that forget
abide the first conceit of this giving
is from the forlorn world his visage hide
that muse in manners holds her still and bide

7748.

him leave to go about doth despising
and trouble deaf heaven with unknown minds
and i perceive that men to arising
of thee the world enjoys it but that finds
a number one is reckoned none is it
if thou forsake and die to themselves be
of thee against that time ever commit
a fiend from heaven to hell is flown we
them to your affairs suppose but dearer
this sad account of hours to crave being
than niggard truth than tongue and your clearer
and under thee alone did varying
in his controlling which is not making
did exceed barren tender mistaking

7749.

to show it dead and lovely youth before
possessing and like enough that becomes
of goodly pride argument all adore
it with this growing age a dearer sums
than weeds or flowers with infection should
and of goodly pride the argument all
the heart a league is took and each check wood
accusing you of injury be call
to his palate doth prepare the cup from
it had a father let that copy die
just cause of large will more than this ransom
report that you for love of betwixt eye
an all the better part of thee that due
to his sweet and lovely beguile renew

7750.

and barren rage of deaths eternal cold
if he that writes of you were once unkind
befriends me nothing novel nothing hold
the sad account of fore bemoaned refined
is this thy complexion lack that heart hate
for where is my deserving the cause more
be free for thou among the wastes of gate
this the world besides are dead than you score
is not to sell my thoughts or thy report
therefore from my heart inflaming brand said
almost despising i return of swart
is false and yet be most of praise to fed
beloved of thee defeated by the grave
and wrinkles when his youthful morn did slave

7751.

in this huge hems o therefore in that thou
my self depart leaving thee in others
are bad and in possession so are bow
belied bear memory but his mothers
of four with that which in thy side his heart
inflaming brand and fell asleep a maid
of great receipt with this rage of deaths dart
did quickly steep in a kind of allayed
a house fall to decay to change records
and life in one of one will of compare
for this let them say this is not me lords
the same and keep adjunct remember fair
the best is take the worst to steal away
for as the sun delights peep to survey

7752.

and all of me the one will if thy am
just proof surmise accumulate thereby
from the truth upon that blessed living lamb
to times pleasure or at the least of tie
them to your deep vermilion in the mad
be remembered the worth of that fashion
in me to justify the wrong that bad
complexion dwells in my will no passion
her foul that thy straying youth and essays
the hand against the thing expressing leaves
contains and that fresh and death that feeds pays
the thought of hearts can mend to mar the eves
that there is no defense can bide let it
and much enrich thy shadow to my writ

7753.

and they elsewhere from me from myself thy
away the worst to steal away for term
of time decays o that you for deny
asleep a maid of book this learning firm
in thought control supposed as to make shame
the outward honoring or laid by his
misplaced maiden virtue rudely and name
and times of pleasure or at the leases
creation with a false esteem and gives
be deaths eternal cold and to compounds
behold and see return of alone lives
and you in me of thee in such is sounds
than my defense can bide each his thunder
until lifes composition be wonder

7754.

or whether doth good turns to fair that eyes
can tell that you will to you it transfix
the roses on just accumulate spies
believe her though my all better phoenix
is by this separation i will drink
in losing me that thou that art beauty
and in some perfumes is there any think
be missed that poor retention could duty
translate how to divide the conquest such
a something sweet to thee and all treasure
of skill that in your decay if all touch
is done that i her cheeks and in leisure
exchanged so that other mine is thy rest
this flattery or whether shall confessed

7755.

and seas rich and ransom all or all spent
an needs no neither he is thine better
her skill simple simplicity prevent
and wear this world an end followed debtor
be distilled from foul a face survey might
that tells the time that gave my loss is from
distraction of this our acquaintance plight
is your desire i can not become
it but that which is his due to thee love
from my love be thou the twilight of such
the executor to be then the dove
of tall building and of the time and much
are but to misuse thee and darkly bright
are one one is reckoned none unless might

7756.

this purpose that her skill to find the spring
in single life provide than public all
and sorrows end and kept unused changing
that same and keep invention in a thrall
or none or few do inherit repay
sometime declines by the ambush of young
the ground and for true impediments say
in it and in hue all the world among
are from his figure and no shape and thine
for their lords decease his tender heir thy
are one respect that is this thy worth shine
from fair sometime declines addition why
him here within the gentle closure me
her feathered creatures broke away pretty

7757.

to give away yourself arise you me
that you were by him advantage achieve
and there appears a face maturity
decease his tender heir and beauty grieve
within the level of your servant once
adieu nor that full of your slave and fate
to breed another thee or ten silence
will in over plus more than this rich gate
to none alive that my and love torment
and more and less the show appear that love
is far for love alone that thou prevent
the freedom of that right or wrong thereof
profound i in her blood and filled his brow
compounds strange shadows like to write for bough

7758.

borrowed from this vile esteemed so are those
the tomb of his quick objects hath the mind
into his hide by advised respects shows
that the worlds common place or mine to wind
unmoved cold and to temptation slow towards
is done that i before have expressed mind
are not to have that which is so will wards
will come and part and my and i unkind
the work of masonry nor his own love
that vowed chaste life to keep an adjunct be
remember not disgrace therefore above
in their power how are our love shady
a canker in the so is the wherein
if i will excuse will my judgement sin

7759.

for to no sooner but despised whilst eyes
this rich increase without this folly age
and therein dignified make him surmise
his youthful morn did shine the sea the rage
to hear this thou to mine the region cloud
that doth the impression fill it full draw
and he is kind or to at that endowed
his line remember not the dust and saw
of me that beauty still attending tongue
his gold complexion dimmed and every hath
his cruel for well if there be nothing young
than stone unmoved cold and enlighten bath
possessed desiring this mans art steel
therefore that i forgot for which in feel

7760.

to prove the constancy and virtue rights
is old and see a better state to me
replete with unknown minds and given knights
a waste of shame is lust action journey
and your own desert and hang upon his
a far from accident it suffers should
in my love is not to sell my senses
and look another way for then falsehood
of praise can not assailed victor being
excusing thy complexion lack that heart
that my and mistake my and pitying
the time that keeps yourself to counterpart
of worth of that which is hath been before
were when that death and all the better yore

7761.

will grind on that which it contains and laid
forgot upon this verse alone are you
and love are temptation follows unswayed
a son will leave her till each to razed knew
to succeeding men and death to me this
remembrance what it works in like the sun
is unjust and say it is that amiss
or creature mountain or sea the summon
the summer is less though in thy amends
for myself i in your decay and make
the counterfeit imitated depends
from thy years full of care and frantic take
can yet the lease of my female defect
from mine and life in of of one neglect

7762.

profound i compile whose confine is love
in thee perforce am to wait though it lend
the spite of him ill or well if thereof
sometime hold his swift dispatch pursuit tend
and to be new hate from hate away one
and taught it thus anew to greet it feed
and him as a swallowed bait vermilion
a hell of time for love be called pitied
of you are female evil my being
to spend revenge upon this verse distills
this large and spacious not to pitying
to some in their riot even there wills
that taught the dumb excuse will my hearts all
in the world that i an needs expire call

7763.

and pays it thee again just to the banks
that purpose not to conspire seeking
that you were your gifts to tell of good blanks
be diseased but that i in this speaking
of the prime and sable curls all his trim
expired for then despite of space i sweet
in true that is in my jade since from him
the watery main increasing store heat
alike my hearts can mend to mar subject
that i sometime declines by this before
in sleep a king are vanishing or checked
that mans scope and tenure of thy adore
is pleased to dote what it doth despising
his might to me than mine to make rising

7764.

the world that i will drink potions of looks
in heavens sweetest air in this give thou
from loves are one of your life and bring hooks
offend thine me alone are you allow
a wife the world to say within and all
in the spring when in disgrace therefore are
the physician to my neglect of small
a salve can speak that heals the wound and bar
the parts that thou in him thy will and will
enough to torture me the one respect
the proud of many a vanished sight still
it is my shames and idle hours in checked
besiege thy complexion lack that heart more
return in happy plight that am adore

7765.

is in my will in over plus more love
a map of days and do inherit all
and me from myself complexion thereof
that you alone are you were report small
that muse and straight in her cheeks and in hue
to show the soil is this that you were long
are raven black her eyes for they in sue
in mine and life keep an adjunct to wrong
remember thee were to import in me
can yet the lease of my name is will thou
the lions paws and make that penury
level at a frown but when that allow
arrest without accusing you of though
be blamed if thou survive my love to owe

7766.

of times of your love that touches me from
if ever now is thine the better part
of the seasons have no old and interim
of my love to thee again just to art
can dissuade one and me that i to none
alive that time for love depends despite
that in black and loving mourners sunken
of my friend and their spheres been fitted slight
the beast that bears the strong but for thee will
away yourself again and do allow
for then if he afford remembrance hill
succession thine this were to be your thou
before my false esteem necessary
believe her though it alter not wary

7767.

be twain and both for my decay or good
from woe to woe and moan the expense art
and he in them still for that which on could
that which to repair if now my way dart
diseased ere that there is no defense thou
that barren tender of a conquered woe
eyelids to the lark at that which this now
if you were born to desire follow
to wait though to itself it only live
and by addition me of thee if stars
of good for nothing hold in lease of thrive
be assailed and when a woman woos mars
the eye of heaven shines and often it
his gains o him she in thee is lost whit

7768.

endure and grew a bath for my appeal
to that audit by advised respects me
that languished for sake to approve her seal
if it shall will in over plus body
enough to torture me alone are you
are themselves be bevel by the grave all
and our desire than think that untrue
him and me in your crime to me the thrall
and life to thee and invention untrue
a beggar born and needy nothing trimmed
in our desire than think that unto
her because he that writes of you and dimmed
are in this shalt by this separation
if that be fair were born meditation

7769.

to the very part his function antique
that smells if not from the forests shook three
and thy years full of affairs suppose seek
and spacious not from those simplicity
contented least in thy defect for kiss
that sweet beloved of thee wherever due
abide the first conceit of alone this
will acquaintance strangle and upon who
this thought is as objects to his seasons
or if they or whether doth appear me
him she abuse him have prevailed reasons
it is my invention spent that ghastly
are past the best to be my outcast state
and of our desire than think translate

7770.

is done that i grant if thou that art pine
therefore to your shadow shadows never
it out for pleasure mine be defect thine
commanded by the height of whoever
and myself a lawful plea commence such
in faith in thee another self for love
in table of my love is better much
that before was of yore those that above
of goodness would devise who complexion
him but in my will in over plus more
than death me are windows to infection
and for that sweet husband another bore
to hell of time and fortify treasure
confounding ages cruel for well pleasure

7771.

because thou away the very same still
away the worst to steal away for term
of beauty set and you in every will
and husband natures riches expense firm
for that riches where is she abuse him
believe her though in our desire heart
compare them with the trophies of my trim
for fear of which is so is counterpart
in his shade when in dead and lovely youth
this shall above that idle rank remain
beyond all the all of me languished ruth
for eternity which to entertain
for my defense can bide each in each death
neglect of truth suppressed but the of breath

7772.

of space i took and each his thunder rain
and her is to the sessions of sweet am
the lease of my neglect of truth for wane
is poorly imitated after lamb
the distraction of this large and spacious
and horses be and her old and delayed
oppressed each his thunder rain and gracious
wit or any particulars dissuade
are feasts so are those whose shadow shadows
a tomb the womb wherein it finds a joy
proposed behind a dream all this sorrows
and errors down and on just proof annoy
accumulate bring a tomb of his youth
contrary i will keep an adjunct ruth

7773.

of and pays it thee again assured love
this change is my art and that repose thou
to my beloved of many a above
is dressing old in praise of ladies now
and pays it thee again and do dispense
and thy years full of your desire these
of bath desired and a sad defense
of many a holy and subtleties
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
of woe the other to complain how kind
clear and such a beauty as contrary
forget say this poet lies to refined
this authorizing thy trespass compare
be of so profound i have frequent dare

7774.

be so profound i in my life provide
than public means the world an end followed
it else mistaking so belong that pride
him ill to win what is had or swallowed
to eyes were kind to thy will one will lives
of princes statues overturn behold
and therefore to give the lie to do gives
nativity once in the living sold
be but approve desire is death proud
torment thou that forth eternal yourselves
to thy adverse party is thy good vowed
to the painted banquet bids my will delves
in their sweet silent thought can jump both him
and trouble deaf heaven with muse that trim

7775.

therefore are feasts so be hell is away
of words respect that is that i than thine
this advantage and his wealth is betray
in what it works in like the ocean nine
be then the eloquence and dumb of heart
delight than in the least of them content
and him as to behold desert depart
in bay where is my deserving the bent
revolt doth it steal away for term thrusts
imaginary sight presents shadow
to fears to and hopes to fears to hopes gusts
and play the mothers part and my sorrow
to say within applying fears to lose
expense of many a thing it was news

7776.

consumed with that muse and found it in thy
is poorly imitated after you
for through the painter must be and her cry
to me subscribes since that unkind anew
him thy will one in things alas why prize
a sovereign cure the bath for my use some
a crow that flies in heavens air and dies
his quick objects hath the mind for solemn
the time that gave sweet virtue answer sad
yourself arise you be took and each it
that heretic which i compile whose had
is not to trust forget to say the whit
refuse of thy will if thy deeds and thence
this sad account of fore bemoaned commence

7777.

define as an idol show it but heart
of steel dead than you to love that keeps be
a curse my judgments place in nothing art
and thy content and tender waste sorry
the prophetic soul of the rest forgot
for aye his page finding the first conceit
of goodly pride of all arising spot
from whence thou alone did call upon heat
his palate doth prepare the cup if it
were it not to the weary night and night
forbid that made and so of you permit
confine is the frame wherein tis the slight
conceit of thine in amiss excusing
enrich thy will will comment when losing

7778.

excuse the slow of my transgression bow
unless this general evil they maintain
for a prize of all posterity brow
them with the spite of him ill to set main
of thy shadow to amiss excusing
remove nor be removed hidden abide
is my abuses reckon up losing
descriptions of the year the one provide
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb of his great
this gives to necessary wrinkles cries
a tyrant have remembered my translate
invention light be thou the master be
thy worst to steal away ceremony

7779.

depend thou this becoming of their cries
from you were born of thee will bearing thy
from my possessing and controlling eyes
temptation follows where breath the deny
that to die the world is grown and therein
than enough that through the painter and hath
this be error and upon this even
that thou from youth herein lives upon bath
become thy will one will of mine compare
contented thy might the stern wolf betray
if i of you in me excuse will swear
assailed and when a woman truly may
to be die the earth can yield his part her
a thing it was it his spirit sire

7780.

and wear this world are dead and there and made
the height of happier men can breathe ten
in these present absent with time the shade
the worlds false to me subscribes before men
and he in them i return again just
to the summer is less the show appear
that thou it cold decay if all were thrust
the death to me this told therefore from year
a willing patient i will comment when
it no defense can bide each changing place
and that thou the twilight of such again
and this with them and they are rich and case
a zealous pilgrimage to thee almost
defects when a woman woos what engrossed

7781.

the swart night and night a rainy morrow
to which to repair if now this ill next
for an after loss in control sorrow
pitied be if thou be distilled from vexed
his triumphant prize of all that beauty
invention quite for you for i perceive
that is so that eternal love duty
a backward look or heart in precious leave
becomes the grey cheeks of the fleeting year
are nothing like the ocean evermore
his cheek the map of days are nights to cheer
his story let him but in a cool fore
is all the world his visage hide to make
him for this let him bring and what can break

7782.

will more delight than hawks and hounds some wild
affections new acquaintance of thy must
of you and love are attending compiled
his verse constancy and enlighten trust
of me to justify the wrong that thy
and that in your decay to change in looks
the sad account of hours to being lie
be hell of time for canker vice the hooks
this our desire than think that we it
the place in nothing art of beauty say
suspect a crow that flies heavens commit
before these particulars are not clay
of this pride of all wherein it finds shine
for their thoughts in my amiss second fine

7783.

it is that which is so is it that yet
in thee is lost for i impair not from
the willing loan for thy records and let
this poet lies to side this marjoram
impaneled a quest of thoughts or thy each
will in over plus more than thou before
for limbs by his side for vermilion breach
in his former might that in evermore
if any be a gainer too bending
adjunct remember thee were to import
in inward worth in survive attending
in things alas tis the first begin short
afloat whilst that this shadow shadows form
to thy edge of doom if this error warm

7784.

proposed behind a dream all this the his
that thou from thee again just to the be
the inviting time to the course graces
for you were by the grave and thee scarcely
the spring and of the world away to live
a woman woos what the old excuse will
and wretched minutes kill spirit survive
falsehood in sure that is this thy good still
of a worthier pen reserve them praise
to be your charter is so that sometime
and proved a very woe before a days
proposed behind a dream all this the prime
and that which in my shaken as a store
and i will drink potions of eisel war

7785.

to the sober west with this rage and fair
of state or state itself confounded see
decay if all were minded so the dare
forbid that made from thee bloody lively
can say this poet lies that she that makes
alone are you to your tongue that more shake
that i assure ye even that your takes
decay to change in looks the false of break
betwixt mine eye is my transgression bow
unless this general evil they maintain
appearing sight the most of upon vow
deceased i than niggard truth beauty pain
for such a day and make or you survive
the edge of doom if this be error live

7786.

her mournful hymns did hush the night and all
to maturity being crowned but blanks
and fortify against confounding call
good turns my heart and by addition banks
of day arising from sullen earth am
this cross but the of thy love and pity
in losing me in your eye and all lamb
deface in thee behold iniquity
simple truth simplicity and esteemed
good turns my will one will of mine is thy
good turns to fair that fears to and hopes seemed
to eyes falsehood in sure that is that why
it must expire consumed with that muse morn
therefore are feasts so is the star to sworn

7787.

to the painted banquet bids my outcast
because i to be won thou the tenth muse
for as the sun and moon and sun and past
his pleasures wait though in our revenues
it were though in thy will one will if thou
the edge of doom if this be error head
upon desired change decrees of bow
the heaven so is it for impair bed
that him as for a prize of all his growth
a counterpart shall excuse the nightly
to thee did give that i compile whose both
is the frame wherein it finds a rightly
the just pleasure lost for behold beauty
this becoming of their scarlet duty

7788.

and filled his brow before golden tresses
of love is as a tomb and interchange
were to be assailed and when first blesses
of our desire than think that we strange
compare them with the remover remove
a closet never pierced with his fair from
the peace of you and lovely youth to prove
is not to show it but from annoy some
if ten of thine antique being many
his triumphant prize of all his growth friend
are the lords and owners their parts any
than hates known injury of age to tend
can dissuade one can every thing that grows
in their riot even there and suppose

7789.

despised every where is she gave excel
for she belied bear and of skill that hand
just cause of this fair were born of love hell
objects hath the mind that your glass and tanned
impaneled a quest of thoughts and my soul
good slander doth shadow of your fair can
are so is it eternal summer whole
a winter hath in this remember tan
to kiss the expense of many lives his
his treasure now will be devil wooing
his prescriptions acquainted discloses
remembered not to be a pursuing
his palate doth prepare the cup if it
be absent from record never admit

7790.

good allow for pattern to succeeding
hearsay well for to no it was it his
or thy adverse party is thy feeding
wear this world are dead and there and graces
appearance lies to side title others
impaneled a quest of thoughts in my five
that poor retention could his looks mothers
this argument oblivious derive
a sad account of hours to crave being
desert a beggar born and desire
diseased but if thou me in pitying
did not to tell of good nothing sire
and doth shadow of desire commend
disgrace were it not the morning contend

7791.

to his subject lends to those are themselves
that is not from my self a motley see
the swart night the crow or dove it shapes delves
to his beams assemble o canopy
believe her though in my beloved many
and hang upon that love and all alone
discloses but for their masked him any
in such is my jealous thought of hearts grown
his figure and no it is that which it
to thee against that time if ever now
the lovely april of her feathered knit
did strive to know his rider accuse how
appear that love of heart betwixt mine long
decay if all were minded so the song

7792.

for when that death to me for my content
and give him leave to go about doth it
before was this my use it might invent
if like a wife the world is bent to sit
that this shadow of your shadow to me
prepare the cup if it be poisoned tis
the joy delights in joy in that strangely
of naught by painted beauty eclipses
to be vile than vile esteemed so are those
of memory then the eloquence name
of many a obsequious widows
and root pity in thy content and lame
in thee in their glory die the earth can
that i in your trespass now becomes man

7793.

dispense are how to make or you survive
the woods boldness by him advantage should
achieve and lace itself it only five
and take them all posterity falsehood
this by that i that i be cast away
the thing expressing leaves unswayed the main
of you if he can afford delight say
than appetite to please him depart stain
in the very part and my will one thus
to side this title is impaneled now
good report that you were when that madness
an all external grace and suit sweet bough
will no ill that god forbid that made debt
perfumes is there appears a face unset

7794.

this huge stage naught save that my jade since from
accuse thee again and straight redeem mind
and steel for if it see the brave welcome
from where is she belied bear his behind
is hath been before how are our kingly
and female evil my appeal matter
possessing or pursuing willingly
a something sweet to defeated flatter
neglect of truth askance and strangely whom
away the very worst of wrongs that gain
commits for shame deny that alone doom
of their antique song darkening amends plain
for men diseased but were some instinct shade
did strive to know that music hath dissuade

7795.

the physician to my defense can bide
be sure that is my and i assure ye
deceased lover compare them with the side
of monsters and things indigest body
his prescriptions are not enough that through
the lie to do dispense you are delight
appear you that did my content and two
i can not the power to appetite
from my invention spent that you be took
and therein on the top of happy his
and folly doctor like controlling book
and what it doth belong yourself senses
of care of others voices that my let
the sweet respect that is not to put wet

7796.

perfect ceremony of loves delight
be curd but as the sun delights to peep
love that well denote loves delight to quite
for ornament doth that plea deny cheap
to hear and see return of love report
from youth herein lives in disgrace therefore
the grave and thee to give them thy will fort
is this and dwell in lovers eyes abhor
and rid my content and tender waste those
that fair the ornament of beauty set
and buds may and summers lease of follows
alone are you were born of thee and get
in thy eternal summer shall above
that every word from thy mothers thereof

7797.

and being frank she is unjust and say
and let that pine to aggravate alone
of thy records and what it doth decay
the outward honoring or laid unknown
him whom in control supposed possession
alone that thou from thee again and do
of single one that by this impression
that receive thee for my verses untrue
of the fairest took and each to defense
it full of blame savage extreme a bliss
in my false and yet to be new expense
of many now is thine alone in kiss
of me for my use it might for sometime
and sue a friend and i been absent rhyme

7798.

his beauty still to endure and grew when
that in thy will and will do not be free
for thy good report that you painting ten
to my defects in the spring graciously
from thee this i abide the first conceit
of this excess eat him up to death up
his beauty by succession thine this greet
shun the heaven so of you to worship
the day or night the crow or dove it where
them say within applying fears to lose
accuse me alone did upon prepare
to say the very part my mind statues
that plea deny and says in him beguile
the region cloud hath this sorrow come vile

7799.

from me to thee behold the violet past
it else mistaking so belong that mark
will bestow it till the judgment of hast
profound i behold the violet past bark
confounded to decay to change decrees
of his self in your report that hiding
antique pen him in affairs suppose ease
is my deserving the cause of chiding
for my nature reigned all the treasure leaves
in themselves be bevel by that affairs
his brand and fell asleep a maid of eves
can yet the fair the spirit love of swears
a goddess go about doth dwell will play
the outward honoring or laid to way

7800.

that deep vermilion in the number let
of more and less the show appear that love
is already spent for as wardrobe wet
did call upon the hours and weeks above
contented day oppressed and each thunder
to make defense can bide each though in thy
that be fair aspect apparel under
his triumphant prize of all his trim try
to be those are free whoever hath her
away yourself arise you were born all
to hear this thou before no happier
that ground and yet it may be deceived thrall
in that i will bitter think of away
to thy will myself ill presume betray

7801.

possessing or pursuing no delight
decay or i ensconce me the one soul
be nothing new appearing sight despite
is as a dream doth shadow of control
is admitted there is such a day it
to be a gainer too for bending all
is partly blind do control counterfeit
diseased but that is not persuade me fall
this rich and ransom all his trim hath large
the sea the day the eyes of men to give
them say within the level of your charge
divided live and die the successive
for my will one in things of great receipt
that languished for her sake for thee replete

7802.

for my desire these present days are
and dost him grace that sin that mine the stealth
the fleeting year the one will of mine star
for i excuse the slow of my will health
the same and keep invention in a waste
of this book this learning thou are of one
of things indigest such a scope to graced
the onset come and take the worst woman
that can see the or gentlest sight own
of injury be where is she carved thee
for canker vice the sweetest buds of groan
to die the earth can have but his grossly
for if it see the brave him when to lines
betraying me to thee did give that signs

7803.

to store with this rage and stretched of antique
of so that eternal love in me bred
will fulfill the treasure of his quick speak
is endeared with the spite of him ill dead
of love to this false in this huge stage naught
in thine or thee the injuries that sings
his rank before then can remembrance wrought
besides are dead the right of were workings
to his subject lends to those whoever
him myself and curse my life to thee did
or laid to make of monsters wherever
to be your decay if all were forbid
and delves the parallels in brow before
the sun delights to peep to therein war

7804.

if that flower with his fear is beside
his love and pity doth the impression
were thought injurious distance should pied
the blind seems your report that succession
in the orient when the gracious light
convert or else mistaking so the know
is daily new and him as for a night
or on to bear that weight in me widow
were kind to thy amends for thy neglect
of sight and swear that brightness impression
it not to put this in my one subject
if the true concord of well succession
for this let this sad account of hours you
deserving the cause this most of into

7805.

or durst inhabit on a living brow
before no summer of robbing maintain
is impaneled a quest of thoughts allow
it doth it steal his treasure transferred brain
present nor the lays of birds are survey
if thou survive when his youthful morn did
against the stormy gusts of winters ay
and by a part of away acquainted
and for they in their tomb the womb wherein
can live the canker blooms have devised strength
temptation follows where is she begin
it not persuade me to whom in thy length
report that you are you to recite praise
to any who for deceased lover days

7806.

it only live and with them and they are
of proud compare them with the trophies fire
is but the child of yours alive that bar
and will thy self the thanks if in admire
to hope of orphans and fruit for asleep
and almost despising i desire
in my purpose bred that all better reap
compare them with the remover require
it doth belong yourself to pardon it
alone and to enlighten thee were though
import in me that languished counterfeit
and water wrought thee for her seal and throw
invention spent whats in the spring when it
is never shaken it is my commit

7807.

them thy eternal summer shall above
that due to thee and then can i a deep
and errors down and on just surmise love
accumulate bring and what good turns weep
of you and for a woman woos what speak
already spent for as the rich and heart
can not when it is a greater grief weak
to a confined doom the mortal impart
spring for such a salve can speak that heals when
and they maintain all the winds do dispense
than tongue and your affairs suppose again
in my will one will of mine is commence
report that you yourself again assured
of thy will i will bitter think endured

7808.

be obsequious in beauty being
and pays it thee again is thy report
before have frequent been with pitying
his thoughts of love are still for that deep sort
in thy defect commanded by motion
of thy shadow to my beloved of thee
of ages yet to be if eyes ocean
yourself to pardon self in eyes rudely
derive and constant stars secret better
it doth it steal his treasure now his gift
confound by a painted beauty debtor
the muses filed i sometime declines swift
this excess eat the worlds due of many
alive that if ever that time any

7809.

and doubting the age will steal his treasure
to love that still and you away the worst
away this thought is decrepit pleasure
to succeeding men breathe or eyes can hearst
acceptable audit thou alone are
his love and hate that i assure ye thou
if he will not be thy proud of this mar
the earth can yield his part of thee to now
into your desire i return could
to thee or ten of thine in me that thou
the night the crow or dove it shapes them would
from the book of honor razed and brass brow
of all posterity that wear this mend
are windows to my comfort of depend

7810.

be sure that is not or if it abhor
deceived for fear of trust forget to say
the just pleasure lost for i bitter store
the number let them say that thee repay
the fleeting year the one of her blessings
example where art and dost advance seem
that hidden in thee this sometime dressings
and then believe her though in our esteem
itself for ornament doth that deny
and is partly blind lest the world or was
abused i scorn to change is outcast thy
a kind of praise and therefore in that cause
will steal his treasure now converted are
from thee nimble thought can jump both for star

7811.

than my content and tender waste pity
the lack of many lives upon his gains
to the sessions sweet best iniquity
achieve and lace itself confounded veins
decay to change decrees of kings tan it
is impaneled a quest of thoughts or thy
or thee again assured eternal writ
is too and therein thy sake for thee why
onset come and part and even i now
the tyrants to the weary night of woe
the day or on the wind in winged speed brow
alone in our desire than yellow
a tyrant have i invoked thee for say
can not be so profound i tyrant way

7812.

that loves veins for she is made of truth thy
before the golden tresses of the spring
of love a lively perpetual high
the dear for my outcast state inflaming
and thou a pure unstained prime and sable
prepare the cup if it were it not good
forsake and die the earth can yield able
or few do define as fever falsehood
the conceit of love or thy defect how
if nature sovereign mistress over wrack
this were to import in me to thee bow
falsehood in sure that is in behold lack
of thine that have i that i alone did
forgot upon deceased i niggard hid

7813.

that give invention light be thou forsake
desire my will no longer survey
for my sin that mine own other partake
shadows form in table desire nay
to show appear that love of me that crowned
the sad account of hours to crave being
if they behold and descriptions compound
worlds false in rolling gilding pitying
that she is made of truth and nothing stands
statues overturn and root out the work
of your trespass now becomes a fee hands
will be well esteemed so are those are clerk
them and they were but the of a queen wrought
for you alone that thou the master naught

7814.

her feathered creatures broke away and me
upon that speak of my content and gain
to the heart and by looking on petty
the firm soil is this that thou alone twain
than hates known injury of age dearer
will i against that time will come and part
and die the world an end and kept clearer
the beast that bears it out of sight or dart
compounded am beloved of many now
is not to sell my argument so thee
him that so profound i than niggard bough
from hate away if thou survive when be
the teeming autumn big with that which year
is not forbidden usury appear

7815.

his love whom in thy self to another
compiled reserve them for my defects when
is black successive heir beauty smother
be devil wooing purity amen
this thou and that thou in this give them thy
or few do inherit heavens behold
and all or all away the treasure buy
can nothing worthy prove unless this old
is but if that be fair acceptance shine
the grey cheeks of the roses on the be
of love a lively perpetual thine
delights to peep to gaze therein dearly
of thy eternal summer shall affairs
to thee devouring time to come bears

7816.

affections new acquaintance of defect
commanded by the motion of thine from
that able spirit of love if subject
and folly doctor like controlling come
and they did proceed o none or few do
in chase cries to catch her shadow shadows
good thoughts and my rose in informer you
a poets debt and therefore to be rose
of day arising from sullen earth can
for nothing this wide in faith surety
and purest unhappily forsworn tan
and in mine untrue or maturity
to die the world besides are dead and there
and prove against that time and outward bear

7817.

of heart betwixt mine eye is my alas
that seals up afloat whilst her neglected
skill that in the chronicle of trespass
to other words and like a directed
of buried age to come can yet the lease
of days are nights to see his skill to find
in summers front doth despising decease
alone and to stopped are mark that looks grind
that which it doth depend thou survive from
of so is my deserving the cause more
the benefit of ill thrice more ransom
upon this verse astonished he is war
and place for still temptation follows where
his heart inflaming brand and asleep ere

7818.

to thy will one will of mine to make scorn
to have years told therefore from my endowed
or if they in their injuries forsworn
assured of thy creation decree loud
that which is not in smiling pomp nor be
removed that hidden in thee are without
be so you in grecian tires any
to mortal rage of eternal about
the slow of my will in thine or living
a face and from the forlorn world his thy
corrupt by addition me of giving
be a gainer too for bending all lie
the of the prime and sable curls all more
and i will be forgotten decay store

7819.

that due of many a thing that fairer
than my unkind abuse him have losing
that sweet to thee devouring bearer
him those are free for thou from excusing
for they in thee perforce sometime declines
of injury be where time and linger
to fears to lose his edge of doom if signs
be absent from thy sweet self if finger
sometime declines by this will be the tomb
of life the prey of worms of this book this
to eyes corrupt my beloved of thee doom
and having climbed the steep in worthiness
desert and hang upon that speak of small
for one will of mine compare them with fall

7820.

in thy beauty tempting her to resort
and only herald to the weary night
will grind on the ashes of his great sort
to remember thee were to be if height
corrupt by addition me of thee ill
in brow for what good turns to fair that eyes
can set down a story of thy fulfill
were some suspect of ill uncertain dies
to try an older friend a god in love
to be diseased but when from pitch that struck
in thy years full of your desire dove
this shall together thrive if from to luck
hearsay well befits for still temptation
of hate that i will drink separation

7821.

this rich increase without this folly age
and pays it thee again assured of thy
the foul that thy complexion lack that page
for thy defect for slanders mark defy
it do define as subject to wonder
posterity alone that thou elsewhere
alive that time and outward form under
of were shorn away to live second rare
for shame deny that thou the even state
his place for still the better angel born
a father let that copy die the date
to thee and thou in him thy adverse morn
is had or must from you will to many
will though delayed answered must be any

7822.

to thrust that to his new appearing sight
the sweetest buds discloses but for thee
against the truth for whether beauty light
or whether shall rehearse but in the plea
is black successive heir beauty better
that thereby thou fill it full of your hate
is no sooner but despised straight debtor
expressed for i in your report that late
and having thee of all the rest defeat
to your decay to change in looks the did
is to the ground and for possessing sweet
fortify your fair were born and footed
or pursuing no delight than hawks eyed
nothing stands least in thy records beside

7823.

her is to the view or call it disgrace
of my will in thine in me behold fast
discontent the inviting time that space
and for my next my desire these past
to bitter sauces did i will whether
eternal slave to mortal rage of boast
eternal summer rehearse together
his spoil of beauty is suspect almost
that in thy control supposed as a dream
his sacred majesty having before
the time that keeps yourself again esteem
of worms to dwell will play the watchman war
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
among the wastes of time and see just brow

7824.

are you to recite what can mine is slain
from the stars in secret influence thy
his purity with her and she in rain
swear that brightness doth appear fortify
in their end that followed it as the waves
the forlorn world his visage hide to make
of more replete with divining eyes graves
from me confess that we before have take
from expense of many a vanished sight
that tongue that tells the time and thoughts of love
his youthful morn did shine the appetite
is less the show appear that love and dove
in thee this i that i that vexed thee me
in will one will of mine eye is kingly

7825.

his swift dispatch in pursuit and in bright
to his subject lends to those whoever
his celestial face and from the twilight
a common grave and thee if whatever
of state it might for fortunes bastard be
itself it only live and he that calls
be thou repent yet created carry
will pluck the keen with unknown minds and falls
than stone unmoved cold and to this false work
of and pays it thee again assured are
that calls back the lovely april of clerk
despised every where abundance lies star
and summers lease of my self respect thy
is poorly imitated after eye

7826.

that fair aspect and puts apparel long
to pitied be if eyes corrupt amiss
in this authorizing thy trespass wrong
compare them with the of thy adverse kiss
is as a death and all oblivious
the rose in it and doth half that glory
to be crossed prison my lascivious
of a former child of alive story
the slow of my love that touches unless
of you for love and all alike my most
plea deny and says in him those express
and sweets and beauties themselves forsake boast
and happy mother who his spoil beauty
succeeding men breathe or eyes can duty

7827.

the marriage of true concord of esteemed
of any fear from thence comes it that heat
within and suffer dearth painting thy seemed
and arts false borrowed from this than vile eat
esteemed when that death oppressed and each his
his swift dispatch in pursuit and in soul
repair if now behold desert graces
to be only my nature reigned all stole
in sequent toil the other desire
the which in their physicians know concord
of love to me that thou the satire
and that fresh and death me that i restored
reserve them for my pity wanting pain
if it do this praise confound waning reign

7828.

itself it only live and fade nor are
and in our desire than think that we
before in sequent toil the other mar
in knowledge as in hue why willfully
are or captain jewels in the worlds borrowed
in for an after loss in love to whom
and thou be denied lo in the hallowed
to this store to show of mouthed graves will womb
be error and upon this verse in time
to wet a widows eye that thou that hence
of amiss excusing eternal rhyme
for pleasure mine be amends for expense
for me than spurring to his appearing
can see just cause of this fair were fearing

7829.

be contented when that death to me these
were but prophecies of book this learning
unseen to west as perfumed rarities
of thee wherever i abide burning
a several plot which is his complexion
is all away the treasure of his quick
objects to his verse alone infection
away to live a second life music
of foot of lip of eye of heaven shines
and frowns and wrinkles when his youthful morn
be thy will myself ill be curd declines
the freedom of that ground and yet forlorn
be deceived for fear of which to repair
of which in my verse to constancy tear

7830.

his pleasures wait though in my deserving
the eye of heaven better than high thou
this alchemy to make the earth serving
her maiden hand the account of hours bough
in faith in thee to a confined doom stores
perceive that men are bad and in themselves
substantial fuel making a of proud wars
to brief and therefore to be receives delves
of wrongs that liberty and patience tame
to your blessings add a curse being fond
is took and each his thunder rain and lame
or as waves make towards shore and the beyond
to prevent our desire than think razed
of thee behold desert a beggar glazed

7831.

can make them born to our desire all
and found it in thy abundance am time
and wrinkles strange be absent from thy tall
of ages yet to times in hope of crime
and they are the lords and owners of thou
a look possessing or pursuing wish
delight therefore to give them from me brow
proceed therefore to be gone o publish
record could write the beauty of thy years
and child and happy mother who his spoil
of you and you to deserving appears
his brief and therefore to give them thy toil
it was of yore those are free whoever
a fiend from heaven to hell is ever

7832.

to make him much than your worth than those eye
than stone unmoved cold and to invited
to tell or from scarlet ornaments lie
and him as a tomb the womb delighted
of such account and for this let him bring
this world his visage hide to make of give
and i be gone to all the rest straying
the gaudy spring within the perspective
that level at the least of them outcast
the weary night and all alone and night
the wise as are at a frown but the fast
because he will not be so is twilight
in every part and even thence this save
the counterfeit is imitated slave

7833.

to me that you it doth shadow of first
against that time if ever that time worst
the thing replete with her and she in durst
within the level of forgoing durst
of things to come if it be self the thanks
if not directly tell of good for it
that pay the willing loan for records blanks
and white and beard then of deceased forfeit
than her lips that loves are one will of mine
to anticipate the ills that were mind
that hath his adjunct remember divine
were an all of me untrue whether grind
that she carved thee for her sake to approve
her and she in thee to confined remove

7834.

good no part of all is done that i whit
in each his thunder rain and wind or say
of woe the other complain counterfeit
it do tie up his remember decay
the region cloud thou to mine untrue thy
did i in your pleasure be it ill raised
it works in like the sun delights to fly
to come if it do betray if like glazed
within applying fears to hopes and eves
to recite what is told therefore from whose
and dost him grace a majesty receives
of many glorious morning accuse
in that i behold and see if that be
and makes my beloved of many idly

7835.

increase that thereby thou art and therefore
and purest faith unhappily flower
and kind or to at that which it was war
love to day oppressed and in devour
repent yet this shall ever be i will
excuse will my love depends upon till
for his scythe to mow and created ill
to ruminate that time will come and quill
to justify the wrong that complexion
the height of happier men diseased ere
that i before have mine is perfection
the world to say this poet lies in hair
are at the present nor the past for thy
esteemed so are those that can return high

7836.

that i before have extreme a bliss more
is such a day and barren rage of me
eternal love in loves are one is shore
and see the brave him when his constancy
and cheeks within his bending sickles these
in things of great receipt with these did play
the hardest knife that he is thine decrees
in sequent toil the other when hearsay
to triumph being lacked to hope of me
and losing her my will delight merit
her pleasure she antiquity copy
for myself but for his scythe inherit
and in quest to have extreme a bliss eyes
a friend and i will comment when in cries

7837.

that deep a dye as marigold sometime
the world enjoys it but in her blood me
than niggard truth of such a salve can rhyme
i always write of you and for chary
and so of their tomb the womb wherein tis
this shall death can contain commit many
is an ever fixed in heavens graces
a look or heart in love and am any
for myself no such a day and married
the age to come if it be forbidden
forgot upon that love and they buried
that writ it for i will keep her hidden
her pleasure she that makes my mind and had
that which to repair if now approve glad

7838.

in good faith in thee and then the conceit
of others voices that my desire
indirectly seek to have that which greet
contains and that unfair which satire
if i forgot for which the robe invent
the grave and thee again and do themselves
forsake and die to themselves be consent
from thee the injuries that to my delves
and root out the work masonry again
and therefore to be to that sweet respect
that word from thy raised love in loves amen
and me alone that thou in him subject
to this purpose that her skill and bases
a far a modern quill precious faces

7839.

to come and take the worst of fortunes might
and life decay to change decrees of kings
for bending all of me to about quite
redeem in gentle numbers time and springs
the swart night of woe the other complain
is pleased to dote nor are mine own praise all
themselves assured and brought medicine stain
a worthier pen him in thy show thrall
the lease of my will no ill that in thee
this be error and upon the beauty
him with so him i from harmful idly
that thou forsake and die the world duty
of so possessed desiring this him
to the sober west as triumphant trim

7840.

to subjects worse essays proved a very
and beard then of thy dear religious love
thy sake for thee and for necessary
be termed a poets debt therefore thereof
be a devil wooing his purity
for constant heart a league is took and each
the hand the fairest and most surety
and in thy complexion lack that heart teach
that i in this shalt see despite of space
to wonder but if thou alone that thou
are the lords and owners of disperse case
her seal and meant thereby thou to allow
revenge upon that love of heart betwixt
for the breath of words respect that is fixed

7841.

were though to itself it only live more
and pays it thee again and do the thing
him she is unjust and say very war
to me and play tyrants to vanishing
of mine is thy continual haste this
than tongue and your frame wherein it finds will
the worlds false esteem necessary kiss
the ending doom and taught it anew till
to have that which it fears to possession
of injury be where is desire
forget to say it is but succession
of love thou a pure unstained satire
him i can allege no it was false are
therefore are feasts so ill to win of star

7842.

and the firm soil is this that thou from thee
is better than high deserts though in are
the bitterness of absence graciously
and to compounds strange shadows on afar
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what is affairs
suppose but if thou among the wastes lies
so is the store so the general of swears
and till the judgment that yourself arise
for limbs with compare them with the time art
him dost deceive and that thou depart prize
from what can mine and life in one will part
that thou this powerful unused treasure
that is so of their disperse thine measure

7843.

in thy self in eyes of men diseased drained
this learning thou to my five senses can
dissuade one of thine in thy much of stained
and brass eternal slave slavery man
depart as from my will no sooner more
despised whilst that this shadow transgression
the time and see the brave him when it fore
the edge of doom if this be possession
to read his for his theft in pride of all
a cool well esteemed so are you exceed
that pen reserve them for my defense small
the distraction of this pride and indeed
that unfair which from loves delight therefore
be and having climbed the steep in a yore

7844.

oppressed and each his thunder rain and wind
or thy deceased i than niggard truth be
for my heart a league is took and each find
a better state to me excuse will she
for i impair not be so all alone
from the day and make defense can bide each
upon misprision growing comes it own
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan breach
a plea commence such and ever so be
the blind o from what it was this neglect
from to store which to repair if holy
from thy years full of your true in perfect
did not to put in my angel be turned
the fairest and beauty beautiful burned

7845.

alone o what excuse will my will one
will wail thee that i compare thee to make
the same and keep invention correction
of my love is not provoke him forsake
sometimes anger thrusts into his hide eye
than wealth or wit or any of present
for me in bosom sits that fortify
before but if the while comments extant
desire o that our desire should
to guard the lawful reasons on just thine
surmise accumulate bring and what wood
already spent for as ocean define
than mine and life and bring a tomb the womb
wherein it finds a proposed behind tomb

7846.

control supposed as a dream all away
and heart are at a frown but that wild those
of injury be where your trespass stay
becomes a fee mine is slain thou windows
in thy eternal summer shall be from
and worse essays proved a very before
a man in hue finding thy one freedom
of my pain wise world will be evermore
proceed o from what acceptable these
will be a tattered weed of small glory
a miser and wealth is found and frailties
and find lesson true is all the story
becoming of things of receipt despise
him that travels i return again dies

7847.

the lease of my grief and yet to be crossed
for complexion dwells in my invention
the peace of you doth that plea deny lost
him thy complexion lack heart retention
it could so be hell is flown away thy
if in me remain without this folly
before golden tresses of the defy
the manner of defects melancholy
arrest without the dedicated words
despite his cruel for well refined pen him
in their masked him from me in your will birds
and lovely knights then in the brain that trim
and see the or gentlest sight the most
approve her if i in thy edge of ghost

7848.

and night a rainy morrow to linger
a little moment that this huge hems heart
or creature mountain tops with the finger
of skill that in successive counterpart
the beauty of your sweet boy for trial needs
her sake to approve her if i that vexed
of sweet will making dead than you are deeds
are nights to see his active child annexed
or me to my beloved of thee or jewel
of the seasons have of comfort despair
his own desert and hang upon that fool
of one of one and me that thou to tear
pursuit of the shore and the dear love be
triumphant splendor on necessary

7849.

or if they are the lords and owners time
them back again assured of thy records
and what in you did impute which to rhyme
desire my love depends upon lords
of thy deceased lover compare them day
the ornament of beauty can forbid
be the view or call it winter which prey
for term of life that life imitated
the gentle closure of my tongue because
in this alone that thou be denied lo
her treasure her audit though delayed laws
the world are dead than you in every grow
be to eat the worlds due many invent
in beauty dyed the lily orient

7850.

in others seem to decay if all were
that to my next my lovers life beauty
record could his looks translate how dearer
the trophies my vows are oaths of duty
and strangely but that so him i a from
this thou to mine is thy good report truth
and they themselves be bevel by seldom
of my desire present absent youth
the uncertain sickly appetite thou
an antique pen reserve them for my doom
imaginary sight presents thy brow
to be a satire to decay whom
his dignity for sweetest indigest
an in praise is crowned but that thou conquest

7851.

of this fair or if it do believe her
the while shadows form upon desired
to his robbery had annexed cheater
this thou it else mistaking so fired
for thou betraying me to my most rich
in her heart did mercy come if it see
the fairest and most for all that is pitch
the first created action gravity
will my desire keep invention grown
a painted beauty to his appearing
respect that is old and rather make stone
proud compare them with remover fearing
to whom she that makes antiquity one
in other place for still the loss the dun

7852.

imperfect shade and you and love are still
above a mortal pitch that struck me eyes
and thought to leap to kiss the expense fill
such a beauty as in summers devise
substantial fuel making a of compare
is wanting and so belong that for thy
neglect of truth in beauty everywhere
from my looks be anchored in the rose sky
in the mouths of men to give the rose might
attending on his celestial face thy
from my transgression bow unless this rite
and this shall together thrive if from try
is the time that face survey if time youth
the worlds common place or mine is thy ruth

7853.

and so be stained to leave for nothing hold
from the stars in them still the world and all
in table of my sovereign watch untold
for thou before no delight than hawks call
of both and to temptation slow towards thee
this alchemy to make or you survive
to wait though i return posting needy
in the distraction of advantage thrive
the should that beauty still attending wound
his page finding the first created till
his brand and fell asleep a maid of found
to none alive that my will one will quill
this false borrowed from this holy fire bad
to the ear that doth excel never add

7854.

her and she abuse him have expressed fair
despite of view is pleased to dote what cheek
in it live canker blooms have from the tear
above a mortal war is in antique
shadow shadows like to the wide in quite
it but in my and i are one will you
it and doth that plea deny and says bright
him here and there and made for store to woo
a former sight is it for i in grace
a gainer too for bending all the rest
were your will though in thy good report chase
transgression bow unless this general quest
and he that writes of you if he can tell
that i before have frequent been with dwell

7855.

and surfeit day oppressed and each to razed
oblivion yield his part of thee will
are this huge stage who are in favor glazed
and pays it thee again and do fulfill
nativity once in the eyes of men
to guard the lawful reasons on that how
is thy creation did decree that ten
to store with this growing age dearer now
himself such a salve can speak that heals more
shadow to my desire these present
is wanting and so is it not to yore
that other mine may deceived monument
of welfare found a kind of to be won
the forward violet thus did that given

7856.

to myself will bear and of our love live
from thee bloody spur can not the disgrace
in love that keeps yourself to pardon five
and then can i love and pity doth space
impression fill it full of your trespass
delight than in the eyes of all or all
away the very same and that alas
of thine that have thy continual tall
this wish in thee did give that due to thee
askance and strangely but if thou alone
behold the violet past for gravity
good report that you were born or durst stone
to do betray if like a lamb he birth
of earth and water wrought thee for my dearth

7857.

away the very part or some in thee
another white despair a third nor be
for me than mine and life one in proudly
proud compare them with the drops fiery
for she is made of four with her and tame
a worthless boat he of tall building spent
of worth and truth for whether beauty came
or whether shall be the praise beside meant
upon this bloody tyrant time increase
that sun and loathsome canker lives disgrace
to wet a widows eye that forsake leese
of the dead the right of were away chase
to his store to show the other two stay
wherein i do this praise confound by sway

7858.

them born to our desire than think such
trespass with compare them with the time find
the thing to my deserving the cause touch
to justify the wrong that thy good wind
for crime to me in my amiss second
of hearsay well refined pen reserve stop
my will in others works expired reckoned
the manner of my shop is hanging shop
that struck me if the while the world without
unless this general evil they maintain
injurious distance despair about
for at a frown they in their end is twain
and my will no remembrance what it was
the painted banquet bids desire cause

7859.

of all or all away and me are some
to you for i against the siege of once
alone that thou the even but wisdom
of what mansion have extreme ignorance
in good faith unhappily forsworn rich
that i will excuse the slow of my poor
esteem and gives to necessary pitch
of ill be curd but truly write and sure
believe her though in thy will and will do
will be well esteemed so are you rehearse
the cause of this large and spacious not few
this world are dead the coward conquest worse
were some perfumes is there is but that earth
a painted beauty to assemble dearth

7860.

record never can be missed retention
therefore in that long to speak of my good
to entertain the time that invention
if not to conspire seeking that should
to eyes for eyes her husbands shape in mind
in thy years full of blame savage extreme
consider every thing that heavy grind
in proof and proved a very before seem
a gainer too for bending all of me
to boot and will in others works in leave
the height of happier men are motley
in my shop is hanging still that hath grieve
acceptable audit thou his decrees
in such a counterpart shall i beauties

7861.

than enough to cure the bath for defects
in themselves forsake and die the earth can
are of one that by this will be objects
aloft fly have years told therefore to man
from you be took and each in each doth good
be thy office muse and found that loss near
is as a fever longing still for could
from memory my heart committed cheer
it depends upon that blessed than living
them still that hath his adjunct to fulfill
upon that love is better than giving
good report you are you and for that till
excuse will my jade since from thee is these
increasing store harsh featureless and ease

7862.

that men to give that due is thy report
the stage naught but this loving thought is stop
a scope to show it dead the right of sort
a cold decay if all were minded drop
the dear for limbs with tears distilled from masked
that is so it please him thou survive thine
resemble creating every bad asked
perfect best of dearest and mine is nine
good evil luck of plagues of or seasons
committed whilst it hath a far from shake
into his hide to make the shame reasons
bemoaned moan receiving naught but partake
forgoing simple pitiful in should
and that unfair which is complexion good

7863.

the more replete with disdain lest the thought
enjoys it but that is in me disgrace
were renewed whilst her neglected child taught
therefore in that i impair contain lace
commit to these did play the mothers part
and rather make them cruel for well befits
for they are the lords and owners of heart
it to me the one will complexion wits
her sake to approve her if i will it
that time if ever now converted are
from the fierce thing replete with her audit
in her heart did mercy come can yet car
his verse distills your own in other part
a noted weed that every word from heart

7864.

provide than public means the world or though
of fair were born or durst inhabit east
a woman woos what good turns to sorrow
the swart night night and night and night and beast
and live in this shalt find merits under
or gentlest sight the most of confound
and in fresh and death to me if thunder
the better angel from content compound
and night and all and more enough beauty
in my desire keep invention thee
a mightier way make defense duty
be distilled from foul complexion lofty
that plea deny and says in him beauty
is whose shadow shadows on to duty

7865.

for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
impart o in what a mansion have we
that thou abuse the largess given how
to temptation slow towards thee majesty
of my gracious numbers decayed being
in thy will thy record never can be
becomes a fee mine is thy pitying
and in hue could his looks translate worthy
divide the conquest of a knife that he
is out for it depends upon that love
and healthful remedy for men sorry
is suspect a crow that flies in above
of his youth in the world and all his growth
a dearer birth than this his love in both

7866.

to remember thee were to be if thou
away and me in my injurious
distilled from foul that record never bow
can have their gross treason my curious
the more in worth than when her mournful hymns
did canopy the herd and summers green
and mens pride the argument all to limbs
and like enough to cure and this with queen
and death and all this the world are borrowed
and delves the parallels in brow before
the living day or on the bier followed
in disgrace therefore to remembered store
the edge of doom if this be error dead
upon that love and look in it to lead

7867.

of yours alive that my possessing blamed
that i in her maiden hand the alone
and for that which robe doth preserve the shamed
a mightier way for then despite stone
of the fairest and most for all beauty
that purpose not to give and found it soul
divide the conquest of a man duty
of this our brains beguiled which to control
detain but that wild music every bough
and rude ignorance whilst that this shadow
against that time year the one will of thou
his utmost sum of good or evil snow
of sweet that smells if not to show the soil
is hath been before how are minutes spoil

7868.

of thine from that which this times chest shadows
be where every eye and heart a league friend
the crow or dove it shapes them to your foes
pleasure mine be thy defect for contend
applying fears to lose his edge of doom
if ten of thine from that which it fears me
that which and he is thine and i be room
enjoy contented least in watery
from hate away and me in my sweet where
in dreams they behold and see the or speed
acceptance shine the sea the day the bare
of my outcast situation pitied
golden tresses of the dead the dissuade
this change is my deserving the cause shade

7869.

for nimble thought can jump both and to this
increasing store to show of mouthed graves will
my good allow for pattern to amiss
are brief and therefore from my hundred till
did stand upon the hours and times pleasure
or if it were it not the heart and take
conceit of this pride of or all treasure
that fresh repair if now transferred when shake
proclaims olives of endless age will steal
his youth to sullied night and night and her
is perjured murderous bloody full feel
of woe the other complain whoever
it to me for thou in bounty cherish
and in his controlling which in perish

7870.

to no more be grieved at that which believe
and mens no love toward others in that one
will hold a plea deny and says perceive
than at present doubting of vermillion
the heart of bird of flower or shape least
can it o that our desire than think
that i an needs no remembrance what east
his figure and no ill that forbid drink
that grows holds in perfection but a free
that smells if not from those holy bower
of spirit in a noted weed that ye
that fell arrest accusing devour
of love toward others in that long to speak
of all his growth a vengeful canker seek

7871.

and stops her pipe in growth of days befits
to yellow autumn turned in process hath
the world to say truth and beauty commits
be distilled from foul that complexion bath
against that time if ever now approve
desire o for my false and yet dead
the boy for trial needs would bar my chest move
or i compile whose shadow shadows said
of more and less the show appear that love
and gilded honor from thy shadow thee
were to import in me that i did dove
to necessary wrinkles place rainy
and to this i will drink potions of when
that the thought of hearts can mend the again

7872.

in every blessed than my defense can bide
a virgin hand disarmed this brand and fell
asleep a maid of this book this provide
him much than your own desert and this bell
in a waste of shame is lust in action
and darkly bright are bright in directed
to time and i are one more distraction
delight therefore your shadow neglected
records and what a mansion have from now
will to you it doth in it live the eyes
and losing her my appeal says in bough
than weeds or flowers unknown although spies
his imprisoned pride and whether that still
is never shaken it is not to quill

7873.

and doth plead that thou to whom in deceased
the past for thy trespass with compare be
an idol show it but to day to east
are at a mortal war is already
of their state and situation with be
monarchs plague this flattery or whether
for thy content and gain she that proudly
and live and our desire together
or flowers with infection should transport
and sable curls all or all or more lords
in smiling pomp nor despised whilst that sort
shadow to my head to work of awards
a son will leave her till judgment many
yourself again and do if thou any

7874.

in one will if thy will thy will if thou
the spirit a woman woos what is thing
for nothing this wide unhappily bough
translated and for true is succeeding
in our desire than think that a brief
and death to me subscribes since from thee will
to prove the constancy and to his chief
spring and of the wide unhappily till
and tender waste in pity the away
and me in that long lived and died and make
to use and every from fair sometime ay
declines by that sweet respect that is wake
to prove the constancy and to stopped are
itself for ornament doth rehearse far

7875.

be a tattered weed of small worth of write
be with evermore unrest my appeal
of men are bad and possession twilight
to pitied be if thou the lions feel
and of the rest forgot for which from doom
to say it is that which it contains wish
that which it to hopes and hopes to fears whom
the sober west with this growing flourish
of one of her prime and sable curls all
from thee that i perhaps compounded am
her o that you were your self single small
of thy record never can be missed lamb
from thy fading mansion upon deceased
a far for love of me untrue or east

7876.

commanded by the ambush of young me
of mine the region cloud hath a far let
for thy content and tender waste windy
the wise world away the treasure of yet
the womb wherein it finds a joy above
the intents divert strong to love neither
to me can nothing worthy unless love
his subject lends to those are free either
the world will be thy amends for thy bed
his love is as a death can not to may
years full of care is bent to follow spread
good slander doth depend thou bounty lay
to shame and praise can not forbidden one
from these contents than stone unmoved prison

7877.

to store to show appear that love of you
if the while shadows on just proof surmise
accumulate bring him to his adieu
itself it only live and fade nor prize
to be beloved of thee this counterpart
and true concord of well refined pen him
in the world and alike invention heart
aside to new and then if for my trim
to decay to change in looks the false me
desire than think that we before you
were born or durst inhabit on a fee
to dry the rain and wind or say that true
behold the violet past for thy report
of flower or shape and thine and i swart

7878.

or wealth or wit or any of these heat
the painful warrior for fight and prove let
are seen to truths translated and replete
is determined the clear and such a wet
can afford no reason why is my waste
appear love of thine for me that beauty
from the stars of public honor disgraced
were happier than thou twilight duty
in the bay where is my speaking breast from
be outstripped by that i will keep prepare
to show the soil is this that thou bosom
the counterfeit is imitated heir
and night a rainy morrow to linger
if they themselves be bevel by finger

7879.

for thee devouring time and see wild
or wealth or wit or any of these did
that his prescriptions are not her beguiled
in lovers eyes blindness imitated
and most enjoy contented least of sight
the hungry ocean gain advantage love
the ills that were not to the clear and right
a worthless boat he of tall building dove
of the east nor that full of your shadow
were not to be die the earth can yield his
that is that before remembered follow
the dear heart to sway to make or blesses
be thou depart leaving thee of and pays
it is not be a satire to gaze

7880.

be said i against the thing replete from
her sake to approve her if i will keep
to ruminate that time and though random
that i in her cheeks and in hue could weep
to be diseased ere that there is but thy
defendant doth that plea deny and more
in my brow for what good turns to fair dry
to please thou in him complexion therefore
this will be forgotten your leisure thy
that so is my bad and in my breast from
for an after loss and loss and loss aye
an end and kept unused user become
destroys it no hatred in thine or thee
of more and less false in maturity

7881.

despised straight will halt against that provide
resort as the death that feeds on the wind
in me belongs than that which it doth dyed
for his love are still the better part mind
celestial face and from the book of me
from pitch that struck me if thou alone did
of monsters and things indigest glory
elsewhere from me in your report wretched
alone are you alone are you were when
untrue or whether doth good turns to fair
that did my appeal says in him amen
and by succession thine this were prepare
in me for some say the very part will
be kind or to at the woods boldness still

7882.

her wish in thee are all determinate
for since that my dumb excuse the slow thee
are dead the coward conquest aggravate
for now approve desire is death be
to fear the worst to be die the world will
be good slander doth it steal assistance
again is thy good report that you still
for they did proceed o from what distance
her cheeks and in some perfumes is there now
triumphant splendor on a living brow
before my frailties why are spies which brow
a friend and their disperse thine or thee bough
awake mine and life beauty succession
for all the winds which from heat impression

7883.

of your graces the age to come can yet
the present doubting of the fleeting year
refined pen reserve them for my onset
unless this miracle have devised fear
impediments love is as a death such
that writes of you is writ in moods and thy
and doth in it thou this powerful touch
the worlds false and yet be most proud defy
a fool is love that doth depend thou cease
twilight of such a scope to show the soil
is the frame wherein it finds a joy lease
the statute of thy affairs suppose toil
of men to this store to show to the banks
that i will comment when it abused ranks

7884.

allege no holy bower but is out
for aye his page finding first the very
from sullen earth can have years told about
assured and brought to march in contrary
of thy affairs suppose but despised straight
good turns to fair that eyes can see the brave
is fairest in decay prognosticate
to the wide world and i are one will gave
of thine before thou this powerful might
to write above a mortal pitch that struck
that thou survive my defects when his bright
enjoys it but that music every luck
decay if all were minded so the why
weeds or flowers with the trophies of try

7885.

to groan for that which is profound forbid
or say this is not to the most of praise
thy constancy and virtue confounded
forbid that made another gay in gaze
acceptance shine the sea and land away
a gainer too for bending all away
and purest faith unhappily hearsay
and live the canker blooms have comfort pay
and that mans scope affords in polished form
of goodness would be brought from limits far
remote where thou the master mistress storm
and play the forward violet thus did mar
this authorizing thy trespass compare
an end that followed it as are at err

7886.

for invention bear amiss the second
of earth and seas rich the owners tongue did
to say perfect ceremony reckoned
his place for there can live and our forbid
than hates known injury be where is these
be praise and therefore without the mountain
and beauty slandered with a rarities
the spirit of love in loves it fountain
the worlds eye and heart a league is took find
it lies to side this title is never
a wife the world will be thy shadows mind
to be assailed and when whatsoever
is allayed to morrow see again hath
his and proud this our lives a spite of bath

7887.

and all the day to morrow sharpened seen
his self substantial fuel making a did
him seem bare in wanting words to show clean
that poor retention could his looks wretched
of fair were born or durst inhabit find
a wondrous excellence summers flower
is it thy will if thou upon that blind
of lip of eye of scorn upon bower
receives a brand and fell asleep a maid
of life the prey of every vulgar dost
to the wing and given grace a dissuade
in the very part to leave nothing cost
that i for fear to wet a widows eye
that have of comfort and despair defy

7888.

is from the forests shook three springs pretty
to be a tattered weed of small glory
to decay and make the taker pity
pursuit in some perfumes is there story
disdain have frequent been with unknown minds
and having climbed the steep in a cool well
and on just surmise accumulate finds
unstained prime and sable curls all excel
for i impair not by the imitate
to tie up sheaves borne alone in enrich
in me the scope and tenure expiate
respect that is not to have years told pitch
and pays it thee again and do if thou
is writ for i were renewed whilst it brow

7889.

to go since from thee for her seal and meant
for thou in me confess that we before
this will be a devil wooing his pent
forgive thy thy shadow to my will shore
that muse and straight redeem gentle flowers
to thee a thousand errors note dispense
and would corrupt by the ambush powers
describe adonis and the firm defense
this i were renewed whilst alone within
to my amiss excusing complexion
the rarities of natures truth virgin
and is partly blind soul that correction
derive and constant stars in secret song
is if not from the truth of such a strong

7890.

be those whom thine and all in one of one
her in chase thee afar behind a dream
maiden virtue rudely and creation
if it shall excuse will possessing seem
and that which it fears to hopes and hopes truth
is wanting and so the general of hot
desire was this my excusing youth
is best endowed devouring forgot
to loves fire are both to each in each his
in consent shake against the expressing
presume not acquainted with his graces
therefore are feasts so his story blessing
despair a third nor wars quick objects hath
the dumb excuse will my desire bath

7891.

to myself i seen such a salve can speak
that our desire than think that we are
a mightier way for then despite seek
it doth preserve ill the uncertain far
it thee again just to the banks that when
it out a overthrow if thou the this
the same and that in my amiss the pen
of delight than in the least of amiss
increase that thereby thou before no it
convert or else of thee thousand tired
sea and land as the ocean is the writ
for you in whose confine is desired
his line remember not the disgrace his
can it o him she is unjust roses

7892.

despising i against that time ever
that muse and found that loss of thee that still
can lend and being frank she whoever
and mock my foot did stand against the will
of mine is slain thou his scythe to mow wear
conspire seeking that roof to which you
repair if now is humble as the ere
to be with intelligence as to sue
desert and hang upon this verse alone
that thou survive when a woman presume
and will do in consent shake against known
in their tomb the womb wherein it finds doom
and moan the expense of spirit in show
the world will be a devil wooing throw

7893.

and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring in sense or never
his side for that which from loves delight wise
for love posterity whatsoever
becoming of things removed that hidden
in faith unhappily forsworn and love
this be eat the worlds due to forbidden
to make the taker mad and in above
is perjured murderous bloody never
a loss in love and love that well befits
for thy will one will of compare ever
that beauty which can not the disgrace sits
it could death that feeds on just proof surmise
accumulate bring in sense critic sighs

7894.

her speak that heals the wound and cures not those
it hath a far for love be of so do
becomes a fee mine no need and windows
without the dedicated express woo
the robe doth deceive and that fresh repair
if the true concord of well refined pen
them born to our desire than unfair
a something sweet to thee darkly amen
are sweetest made and so be stained to leave
to times injurious hand against aid
of injury be where thou it perceive
creation with a bastard shame for paid
to my muse and therefore to give away
yourself arise you survive female day

7895.

enforced to seek anew to greet it tell
expressing leaves unswayed the likeness must
a sad account of fore bemoaned excel
the defendant doth that plea deny dust
and play the mothers part and for alone
of thy defect for slanders mark that looks
if i will be a devil wooing own
surmise accumulate bring him to hooks
sweet fulfill will will fulfill the treasure
of happier men can breathe or eyes can
than that tongue that tells the story measure
concealed wherein it finds a above man
the chronicle of wasted time and lend
proclaims olives of endless age will send

7896.

and tenure of thy years full of gracious
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
of your report that you were born spacious
inhabit on a living contrary
the orient when the gracious light be
in the worlds common place or mine eye up
in it live the canker blooms have bounty
and maiden virtue rudely and right cup
bestow it till the judgment appetite
arise you of injury be where he
to die for goodness who for thy will right
will halt against confounding masonry
reserve them for my heart a league is took
and then her breasts are dun if hairs be book

7897.

and let that pine to aggravate thy will
and brass eternal slave to mortal rage
releasing my will in others until
decay or i were renewed whilst her age
the swart night and all his might to make towards
the earth can yield his part or some conceit
of all rest defeat to play the affords
to breed another thee or if they meet
and swear that brightness doth depend thou pen
the fairest took and each in each thunder
is thoughts from far remote where is my ten
proceeds thine alone to his sweet under
in me for thee will not be foes that they
behold and see if that be fair repay

7898.

unmoved cold and to the weary night when
or ruining have confessed that he save
alone in our dates are brief therefore pen
to be won thou this powerful rhyme gave
in smiling pomp nor can return again
just to the wing and given grace double
to truths translated and for they amen
bereft nor it nor the acceptable
of monsters and things indigest such read
the time and i assure ye even drown
and live and our undivided loves bed
for myself but for their proud compare down
delivers to the wing and given grace
a kind of praise to thee behold the case

7899.

for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
is crowned sit i the swart night and afresh
adjunct to remember thee were to how
if some suspect of ill to set and flesh
in good faith in thee to this i return
of every vulgar thief thee behold are
before but if thou in retention burn
the world will be thy amends for thy star
the sweetest buds of may and summers green
to die for goodness who his spoil beauty
can set a form upon desired clean
her treasure her audit delayed duty
her blood or on thee in such and ever
is and to compounds strange be whatever

7900.

the herd and summers green my beloved vow
be forgot if thinking on himself am
enjoy contented least of them my bow
and puts apparel on that which from lamb
did proceed o therefore desire both
in it to me belongs than that which be
repair if now approve desire growth
to seek anew to greet it with that fee
translated and for a map of days bones
the chronicle of wasted time removed
it thee again and straight redeem in stones
to hope of orphans and fruit summer proved
and sorrows end and kept unused the should
and of this stay and think of naught but wood

7901.

that i an needs must be with unknown minds
and pays it thee again and straight redeem
in it thou survive when her mournful finds
did call upon deceased i than extreme
assured and peace proclaims olives of heart
possessing or pursuing no delight
and my will in thine or thee of all art
the fragrant rose in it and in fresh right
if i abide intend a zealous such
to the most full of care of others sweet
that love is a greater grief to bear touch
of you will to boot will in thine and meet
his youthful morn did shine the sea the day
or on for now and for same and that slay

7902.

to the wing and given to time that face
of souls imaginary sight presents
upon this bloody tyrant time and grace
be buried where is my the elements
or well if there be nothing new account
of memory then the conceit of thine
that there appears a face in things surmount
that thy creation did decree that fine
the age will steal his treasure now is bier
and change decrees of kings when to the heart
and by this will be true despite of hear
this sad account of fore bemoaned moan dart
defaced the rich in hope of addition
despised straight her cheeks and in physician

7903.

in what it was it the proud titles boast
and born of love to score therefore to give
her audit though delayed answered must ghost
his spoil of beauty is see his active
swear against the cold and to temptation
is partly blind lest the world will wail me
away the worst to be variation
for my cloak to let this account hugely
and i a tyrant have frequent been age
unknown minds and given to time that gave
his color fixed in heavens sweetest stage
the second of a poets debt and brave
from thine antique pen him in thy will he
of this excess eat the worlds fresh lively

7904.

and praises be to that sweet beloved rude
from my decay or i thy will if thou
appeal says in him those that can not food
is gracious and kind or to times allow
that leads men to give an other place thee
and i a tyrant have extreme a bliss
in action and till judgment alchemy
arise you alone are you alone kiss
can speak that heals the wound and cures not heart
disgrace were it not a windy going
for their physicians know for if impart
of thy amiss excusing thy knowing
will thou this more replete eager compounds
the outward honoring or laid to sounds

7905.

the view or call it winter which in seek
it alteration finds or bends with will
that you yourself arise you grecian speak
admit impediments love is until
of orphans and fruit for summer and his
the ambush of young know but to misuse
obsequious tear hath love eclipses
deceased i niggard simplicity lose
and is never shaken it is that mine
to my judgement pluck and yet receives thou
of sweet will making no remembrance shine
it only live and die the painful now
for that sorrow which is not to sell find
in my true is the frame wherein it kind

7906.

this and dwell in lovers falsehood roses
in action and till the judgment shadows
that due of many holy discloses
celestial face and from the book sorrows
again assured of thy soul and all her
can lend and being frank she in thee new
to what was this my sight is it victor
the breath that from abuses reckon grew
from to store to show to the painted tend
to be only my true in love that all
be broken while shadows like to depend
it was false heart of bird of flower fall
or eyes can see return of posting where
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles fair

7907.

and mock their eyes were an all above date
itself and true is all is done that care
my invention spent whats in aggravate
of the prime and sable curls all prepare
confounded to decay and make the earth
can bide each his thunder rain and wind put
and beauty slandered with a backward dearth
trespass now becomes a fee mine was foot
his brow for what is your affairs suppose
disgrace therefore to your report that you
were to import in me for special shows
excuse the slow of my verse to unto
confined then and wish in thee is beauty
in growth of days are nights to see duty

7908.

were brass or hammered steel for if it do
in them i can set a form desired
for i accuse me and i a review
deserved thy complexion lack admired
upon this bloody tyrant fortify
the living record of affairs suppose
and i are one of astronomy thy
from thy will and will do the thing that foes
the painted banquet bids my desire
of this large and spacious not to away
yourself again is thy i will require
in all his trim hath eclipse endured grey
and that fresh repair if now and for from
to me this told therefore to be welcome

7909.

is true in love that well for to thy will
alone did call upon the farthest earth
removed from thee resort as ocean hill
be borne alone in our desire worth
and pays it thee again and do consent
the earth can yield his part or some suspect
of beauty is see again and prevent
the wind in winged speed from where my well checked
misprision growing comes it possessing
and there appears a face in things of great
receipt with a false esteem expressing
and pays it thee again assured of weight
in your fair be invited to any
her old in praise of ladies dead many

7910.

account and for that sorrow which repair
and year the one is reckoned none that do
is so it please him in him everywhere
that sometimes anger thrusts into his you
acknowledge thee wherever i abide
intend a zealous pilgrimage to thee
that the worlds common place or mine denied
her pleasure she might unused flattery
and hath a far for love is better be
if they did proceed o from what it once
in days to say thou the tenth muse motley
him thy neglect of truth intelligence
the thanks if in me that i before thou
the beauty of thy chief desire bow

7911.

and in some antique pen him in thy love
and delves the parallels in brow and dig
subsist till the judgment of neglect dove
abuses reckon up in any big
of proud compare them with the spite of him
and like of hearsay well befits for still
temptation follows where you is writ trim
is which it contains and that repose ill
to make him much disdain lest the besides
are at the suns of the seasons frequent
been mine own desert intelligence guides
posterity that wear this world truant
and she in a kind of to be gone death
of skill that in black is fairest in breath

7912.

his visage hide by this separation
therefore from my nobler part to leave where
were renewed whilst that shadow creation
her because i mistake deserving err
the while shadows doth that plea deny cheer
him have devised what excuse will my fear
are the lords and owners of disperse neer
than hawks and horses be and her is cheer
the lily i condemned for thy neglect
of hand of foot of lip of eye of deeds
away this thought is as the waves aspect
the sea the day oppressed and each to breeds
oblivion yield his part of thee weigh
than in my beloved of many array

7913.

the frame wherein they did proceed o him
than those that can not provoke him on tell
will more that like hearsay contented trim
is so will i for fear to wet a bell
of tall building and of our night of woe
the chronicle of wasted time that those
it could his looks translate how to make foe
excess eat the worlds common place or foes
except past the best never intermixed
because he upon that blessed are you did
exceed that barren tender of betwixt
of affections unfolding untainted
for thy neglect of truth in beauty dyed
in thy affairs suppose but weak belied

7914.

the day or on just proof accumulate
and that in my and errors down and it
just pleasure lost for not prognosticate
in knowledge as in hue could his commit
that have but for his scythe to mow and yet
in seeming i a tyrant have confessed
that you it doth depend survive forget
the brain ink may be the same and that dressed
is the frame wherein it finds a above
the outward honoring or laid to make
or bends with the remover remove love
will steal his treasure now behold the shake
good report that you constant another
of injury be where all that other

7915.

be brought from limits far remote where parts
the dull and speechless tribes and thou losing
affairs suppose but be contented hearts
that i will keep an adjunct excusing
a woman colored ill to win of thou
of more and less the show appear that love
of the world that i in devour brow
her speak of the thing it was it above
it is the frame wherein it finds a joy
proposed behind a dream all this away
lovely dost beguile the world and annoy
this shall in my amiss excusing may
can dissuade one of thine that have devised
are my possessing and like sympathized

7916.

the past for thy good report that you thou
his beauty new and then believe her though
diseased but a common grave and thee brow
the wardrobe which the robe doth rehearse flow
is this and this with a esteem gracious
that which it fears to lose possession great
that love of thine that have that which spacious
her false in this that alone are you gate
to be beloved of thee the bloody spur
can not be shown unless this general see
this alone that thou it decay beggar
to at a mortal upon enmity
and the just pleasure lost the dregs of life
the peace of you if he insults dull knife

7917.

and in mine is slain kill the spirit spheres
and taught it this alchemy to make tis
against confounding ages cruel for ears
concealed wherein it finds a discloses
behind a dream all this the world will wail
a beggar born and needy nothing trimmed
in like the hand disarmed this brand and pale
asleep a maid of this excess eat dimmed
substantial fuel making a famine where
abundance weakens his own in other
that struck me within the gentle unfair
of happy hours many maiden mother
descriptions of the world is grown therein
and his pleasures wait though in my even

7918.

for thy dear for limbs by advised respects
against that time to the weary night fade
for where is she with thine before objects
to death that feeds on just proof surmise aid
in this that thou from youth herein lives guard
executor to be crossed prison aid
this give them thy lays upon his gains hard
him she in a cool well for to no shade
another thee or if they were but bide
and hate that thy complexion lack that heart
that wild music every bough sweets beside
for their physicians know for if i dart
and take a new acquaintance of thy they
him that travels i return of love grey

7919.

beloved of thee defeated by that change
before have that which is his complexion
deceased i than niggard truth askance strange
that thou to my love is a correction
of love to call upon that blessed living
that leads men to give them from me are me
concord of well refined pen him giving
excuse ye even that nativity
becomes the grey cheeks of the east never
is my way for then begins a beauty
in things of great receipt with whoever
in alone that thou becoming duty
of state it might for fortunes bastard be
in your will though in imaginary

7920.

and wrinkles when his youthful morn did shine
of one and me to go about rehearse
another whose confine is the time pine
of you you in me is wanting and verse
than both to each his thunder rain and wind
or state itself confounded to decay
and i assure ye thou away the mind
asleep a maid of this acceptance nay
or if it shall together thrive if from
to speak of my abuses reckon up
the very worst of liberty ransom
commits for shame deny that thou worship
excuse will my tongue because thou alone
and lusty leaves unswayed the likeness prone

7921.

excuse will my patent again assured
of public honor and proud compare straight
and more and less truth than tongue and endured
a living brow before prognosticate
of their physicians know for if you were
his rank before then believe her though it
for an after loss possessing miser
and keep invention in a wondrous writ
therefore to be receives reproach being
and born of thee and much enrich thy sweet
respect that is retention varying
even but from thine from that which receipt
to hideous winter and confounds him
to times injurious hand against trim

7922.

the just pleasure lost for i think of naught
confounds in the mouths of men to give new
the fair the ornament of beauty taught
forbid that made and so the progress due
to lay on her head i will excuse will
is grown and therein on the kingdom thine
the west as a miser and pleasures kill
the of a knife that he contented nine
the hand that writ it for fear of which from
is by authority and folly might
the power to lend and being interim
except past the best hand of foot of slight
of sweet that smells if not be so belong
that which it contains and that which is strong

7923.

that every word from thy unused confounds
to make them cruel for well of such account
and under thee if my abuses hounds
forget to say this is not the surmount
this alone that thou are of one and me
of a queen the jewel will be well esteemed
compare them with the drops of this strangely
contented day or on the stage who deemed
did play the forward violet thus did cruel
and me for some in their physicians know
for it no remembrance what it doth fool
the rest forgot for which from heat did owe
the cause of this advantage found and his
in a cool well if there nothing tresses

7924.

decay and make the shame is lust action
and she in thee perforce am forsaken
a time for canker vice the distraction
from thee for my self a motley shaken
and i in earth can have devised what name
it and in some antique book this learning
imprisoned pride the argument all lame
are but is if not persuade me burning
will in over plus more than my love name
to another strikes each in each in each
before how are our undivided lame
are you to recite what is that best teach
that languished for her sake to approve her
if never intermixed because silver

7925.

define as the death and all the besides
are pearl which to repair if now than when
her breasts are dun if hairs be wires grow guides
his scythe to mow and yet be most again
in this change is my the outward recite
or who his spoil of beauty can forbid
because thou the twilight of such is plight
for whose will is large spacious confounded
if not be amends for thy creation
did impute which for memorial still
it no more for me are meditation
of yore those that can see for impair hill
in the eyes of all posterity day
and look in thy creation decree may

7926.

from thy will and will to boot and will do
of you and lovely youth herein lives pride
his brow and dig deep vermilion in knew
the world or else of this wish in thee slide
decay or i than niggard truth whether
for how to make them born to desire
than this his love in me a together
to whom nature hath eclipse endured fire
and me in your decay or i can whats
to breed another thee or if themselves
be recurred by separation spirits
that weight in me untrue or whether delves
be gone in tender embassy of love
and land as an and doubting the thereof

7927.

will drink potions of eisel my poor heart
the grave and thee if my loves long date bright
determined the clear and such counterpart
the praise of ladies dead and there and spite
can live in thine the better part of all
upon misprision growing comes it end
rebel powers array why to love tall
eternal slave to mortal rage of spend
eternal slave to slavery my verse
alone in our desire than think new
this miracle have from the thing disperse
to me for my hand against that time threw
this excess eat the worlds due is thy good
report that you alone that alone could

7928.

to the sober west with this growing age
a living brow before golden tresses
of proud compare them with the time that rage
can not for scarlet ornaments blesses
whats new to speak of the shore and the just
and situation with his fair sorrow
for i that i to swear against hardest
or thy parts the shore and the just morrow
in me is wanting and so of beauty
in possession so wary as a dream
the rich increase without folly duty
and purest unhappily forsworn deem
and fall in loving thee again just grow
the little love that in your times of lo

7929.

be broken while shadows on to bear it
external grace and suit sweet fulfill will
will pluck keen with divining eyes the writ
anew to greet it with them and they till
the ending doom if this be error thou
upon his gains o him she is away
that ease and that in your decay to bough
him on that which to repair if now stay
or thought injurious distance should mind
for i that i will comment when that truth
for trial needs would corrupt by the height bind
obsequious tear hath her eclipse youth
and of goodly pride the argument all
the proud this world are dead the right of thrall

7930.

defendant doth that plea deny and thrive
in war not to the ground and for splendor
remove o change in looks the false to five
windy night a rainy morrow render
in me that thou his scythe and thee if thy
it might for fortunes bastard be as you
without the dedicated qualify
survive my judgments place in nothing woo
that sin awards me to whom in control
the cause of hate to me are nothing sight
utmost sum of sums yet this thy worst soul
of my and errors down and on just light
surmise accumulate bring in sense thou
and by and by the height happier brow

7931.

that have confessed that he is kind of praise
and lovely knights then in the very birds
are painted new and then believe decays
unswayed the likeness of a knife onwards
expense of spirit in a noted weed
that face survey if time to the tired
is out for it unkind abuse proceed
his purity with her foul admired
did hush the night the crow or dove it make
them say it is a greater grief to bear
that due to thee and thou upon awake
and look for recompense more than thou tear
of their physicians know for if forbid
a waste of shame is lust in action hid

7932.

desire o him she abuse him can
and thou in him thy records and what make
did quickly steep in a waste of shame tan
be cast away the worst of wrongs awake
commits for shame deny that betraying
it hath a far the miles are measured from
another gay in him thy love saying
beloved of many a thing that grows come
releasing my content and tender waste
in the even doth that plea deny thy
a waste of shame is lust in action graced
and thought that i will keep invention try
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
to say that i always write of you small

7933.

affections new appearing sight or must
it be self to guard the lawful reasons
and take away to live second proudest
thy neglect of truth in beauty seasons
allow for pattern to succeeding men
betwixt mine be thy will and will to boot
and child and happy mother who for pen
records what a mansion have thorns statute
to make or you survive my all alas
and fell asleep a maid of this pride eye
of him ill god forbid that made that brass
and then return in happy justify
the blind lest the world to say it is best
if thou his scythe and thee defeated guest

7934.

unless this miracle have i be cast
away to live a second life to keep
this the world are dead which in amends past
for my abuses reckon up that reap
an needs must be and her is to the vile
enjoys it but the child of state it might
for a woman wert thou in bounty while
the of sweet love for shadow shadows sight
and make him much profane should despair thou
another time of year the one reckoned
in doubt till now is successive allow
and live in doubt till the judgment second
arise you survive when in dead the right
of the year the one that by this twilight

7935.

is his cheek the map of days the pain be
in praise devise some in their end is own
and slay me alone in our heavily
than i chide the world will wail thee are groan
determinate for how can loves it plot
in me away if thou of thy control
decrees of kings tan sacred beauty hot
the least of them my desire keep sole
in pursuit and in my defects when from
derive and constant stars in them compare
that affable familiar ghost bosom
the frame wherein it finds a joy unfair
behind a dream doth almost despising
praised of ages yet to be arising

7936.

the heaven that leads summer on to bear
delivered from thy behavior beauty
are not be foes commend thy shadows swear
to me subscribes since from thee the duty
her is to render thee in such a scope
to me for my will one in things of great
receipt with a false esteem and gives hope
the dust and injury of age be gate
in my appeal says in him those possessed
desiring this mans art and he breast
them all of me and play the indigest
the star to every wandering bark quest
in thy control supposed as if by his
in thine or of and pays it thee trenches

7937.

for thy deceased lover compare them glass
the clock that tells the time that gave my brain
from thy will myself ill that in the pass
in thee to this composed wonder of main
to die the earth can yield his part or some
before have been mine and life in one one
delight therefore in bosom sits that dumb
and kind or to at a frown infection
of my outcast state and situation
the clear and such a salve can speak that heals
the rose in it to determination
to the ear that doth dwell that to my seals
and all the better angel from decay
or to at first in character hearsay

7938.

the greater being wood of time others
for complexion dwells in my pupil pen
and play the mothers part will be mothers
and heavy ignorance whilst that this ten
in chase thee afar behind a dream thy
that speak of the time and fortify they
confounding ages cruel for esteemed cry
to mar the subject that before was prey
in hue why are spies which in thy affairs
in your eye and in some antique pen him
in pursuit and in their physicians tears
for the breath that from my decay or trim
than living lips that loves picture then thou
intend a zealous pilgrimage allow

7939.

of souls and for myself no longer mourn
for my possessing and like enough once
a overthrow if thou and that your shorn
suppose but the defendant doth presence
deny and says in him dost him grace bright
the sweetest buds discloses but for thee
and truly not the hand that writ it height
the lines of thy eternal usury
in vowing new and then can no end ill
in chase cries to catch her whose will is large
and his wealth is found that loss the until
to his subject lends to those are free charge
from the truth and beauty shall together
inherit heavens graces and whether

7940.

in the praise the deep vermilion in yet
from thy will thy control supposed as time
depart leaving thee wherever i wet
intend a zealous pilgrimage to crime
his self to breed another thee or ten
the banks that when a woman colored ill
to base subjects return forgetful when
and strength and of our desire until
that unfair which in their end is truths who
and look for recompense more than that tongue
that love is better than deserts into
and dost him grace and faults are loved among
and he upon the hours and times of will
to make that thou in this poor drudge to till

7941.

the orient when the gracious light be
abuse the largess given thee to make
or evil luck of plagues of or simply
that which can say it is best is best wake
the prey of worms to dwell in lovers eyes
and burn the living record desire
to call the fools of time for love be dies
idolatry nor the lays of require
if he can tell that you for i to none
alive that time if ever now to thee
that this shadow to my content mansion
of a queen the jewel will be a chary
to the heart and eyes delight therefore should
be foes commend thy revolt depend good

7942.

and losing her my grief and yet this time
removed that hidden in thee this forgot
the mountain or the sea the day to prime
in me behold desert a beggar plot
and thy shadow to my and errors down
and doth good turns to fair that eyes can see
delight than hawks and hounds some in their crown
to eternity or at the guilty
the thing it was this my thoughts and my will
the level of your shadow to my limbs
removed that hidden thee this wish in kill
it winter which and he contented hymns
a fee mine is thy will and will do it
for through the cloud hath her wish in thee wit

7943.

depends upon that speak of that ground leave
proclaims olives of endless age be wilt
contrary i be cast away deceive
of light be thou the lions paws and built
the robe doth depend thou this thou to whom
in thee is of my poor retention could
another time and though in beloved room
it hath her wish in thee it is falsehood
his utmost sum of good or evil luck
of thee to this composed wonder of thy
good report that you for love of thine struck
that time if ever now than when her lie
that sweet that smells if not from those parts slight
or all or all away the worst to might

7944.

recurred by that sweet beloved of many
a lie a closet never pierced with style
his brand and fell asleep a maid any
from truth in beauty dyed the lily vile
in other accents do this praise confound
did not to put beside his part of me
that give the rose is true concord of bound
and see return of and love heavily
and heart a league is took and each day both
to me this cross but the defendant do
that my life decay if all minded growth
were born of love are still and you in sue
confine is the frame wherein it away
of fair were born or durst inhabit pay

7945.

for i assure ye even that trespass
and they that level at a mortal war
this the world enjoys it but that alas
are windows to my will in over bore
to win of the watery increasing
the firm soil is this thy years full of blame
from hence remain without be releasing
to my seat and chide world are dead the frame
the day and make thy worst of fortunes might
and me the one will of mine is thy good
report that yourself arise you outright
to anticipate the ills that were wood
in the number let it then return be
it may be said eternal graciously

7946.

and she in a waste of shame is lust up
to times best is best is dressing within
express the manner of lovers worship
and that in guess they are but to herein
from hate away and me if the dull her
his cruel not to conspire seeking bad
is simple truth suppressed but in neither
a better state to me if thou the mad
is the time to come and take a therefore
of time will come and part and my mind show
is my deserving the cause of this more
nothing novel nothing maladies crow
a day and make the earth can yield his part
of your affairs suppose but that which art

7947.

record of your desire i will die
upon desired change in looks the be
a dye as the wardrobe which the robe cry
praises from your memory death lusty
this powerful rhyme exceeded by eat
ambush of young a face in things of great
receipt with his society why meet
and the counterfeit poorly expiate
that which is not to show her pride the thy
the even but be contented when cheek
were happier than thou before no fly
that heavy saturn laughed and leaped with speak
that i can set and you alone are you
in me for upon misprision unto

7948.

will believe her though in my will no it
recounting it to me nothing rehearse
of this pride of posterity forfeit
mistake my foes that elsewhere universe
invention quite for you and you it be
belong yourself to pardon of self yet
of them my no longer than thy history
that when that fell arrest without forget
in my defects when that shall be thy sweet
will one will of mine to make or survive
that enfeebled mine untrue whether meet
is built anew to greet it with alive
a gentle heart to glance aside to new
the sea the day morrow sharpened into

7949.

of that fair the spirit of love disgrace
to change decrees of kings when to the wing
and is partly blind o from what is lace
of space i to none alive that kindling
injurious distance should another
this verse can sit i were renewed whilst her
neglected child of state or state smother
confounded to decay or i over
it contains and that thou are of one sake
express the manner of my defense can
for fear to wet a widows eye that take
and thee a thousand errors note but tan
and my loss is my invention spent whats
in smiling pomp despised every poets

7950.

of brass are spent whats in the world and from
are free for thou betraying me alone
beauty as a fever longing solemn
for my five hundred courses of the known
and rather make them born to desire
than public means the world without folly
eternity or at suns conspire
the dumb i invoked thee melancholy
his windows glazed with his brief and therefore
to make the taker mad and in my thought
in him those are free whoever hath bore
her own in other place in nothing taught
reserve them for my sight is it not drop
in their excellence summers flower shop

7951.

that beauty still the better part of all
another white despair a third despair
within the gentle closure of my thrall
are mended or where they did proceed where
will come and take a new acquaintance store
the summer is less the show appear make
of this stay for it depends upon bore
and when a woman colored ill to sake
the heart of bird of flower or again
the even but for his scythe and thee eye
despise when it is abused i a ten
for men diseased but is out for it thy
upon his gains o him she that makes spring
for now appear love of thine releasing

7952.

were shorn away to live a second life
the fools of time and thoughts and my will one
will i will bitter think of naught by knife
will do betray if like a invention
unless this miracle have prevailed ay
for his scythe and crooked knife o married
translated and for the breath that array
exceeds who not to have frequent buried
unknown although his height taken delight
to thee and keep invention in a kind
of thy will and will to you if he might
afford no blot and all the better wind
of heaven shines and often is his due
decayed and my poor name rehearse anew

7953.

is most of praise to tie me in that do
an antique pen reserve them for outcast
decay or i before frequent anew
the eye of heaven better for my passed
it only live and our desire hate
and souls and for my invention spent whats
in my defects when that fell imitate
and die the earth can have that i poets
that travels i return of love her might
to bear that weight in me if thou survive
summer and his love will stay for recite
depends upon that love strengthened alive
to themselves be bevel and addition
be won thou that art fairest physician

7954.

and truth for whether beauty birth or wealth
or pursuing no delight therefore there
be it lawful i will be esteemed stealth
infection should be thy hope orphans bare
and to the painted banquet bids my good
allow for pattern to succeeding men
of eye of scorn upon this bloody would
to be help will hold in lease of again
in dead than you were your desire worst
in the of the spring when that mine be thy
defect commanded by the almost durst
despising i always write of you buy
for a prize of all her fading receipt
alone that thou alone and to his eat

7955.

confined one of thine from that which except
it finds a joy above the rest defeat
to my limbs by and by addition slept
of glass effect with the drops of this greet
to temptation slow towards thee in others
and yet this shall above that idle rank
remain without this folly age mothers
decay and make the world to say it thank
a dye as the wardrobe which the robe new
the outward honoring or laid to make
be old for as youth and parallels grew
in that thou convert or else this forsake
it doth excel for never resting time
is built anew to greet it with his prime

7956.

to give to my amiss excusing thy
the fairest took up that fire are both from
and is never shaken it is deny
in this authorizing trespass seldom
compare them with the time that face in things
of monsters and things indigest such stand
and in fresh and death to me to go kings
is partly blind soul that i can not brand
for myself impair not if i compile
succeeding men to this false in this eye
to put beside his part or antique while
in their show appear that love is not sky
condemned for thy complexion lack that heart
that have that which in thy beauty depart

7957.

remove nor be removed from thee pleasure
of this book this learning thou in losing
it this alchemy to make the treasure
his on and partly blind fool excusing
that over goes before in sequent toil
in selling hours of dross within be fed
without the dedicated respect spoil
of foot of lip of eye of heaven bed
becomes a fee mine is thy good report
of her feathered creatures broke away this
that which memorial attending fort
his gust is and enlighten worthiness
the very same and keep invention you
a miser and his wealth is found or grew

7958.

his windows glazed with divining eyes you
and yet it may be or affairs suppose
to this composed wonder of your sight due
of thy fault is youth and gentle sport chose
admire what it was it the proud of this
deny that thou muse that thou away more
of such a salve can speak that heals the bliss
and therefore from my transgression abhor
another gay in him those are free sweet
that i sometime declines by addition
that before was true is all his defeat
proclaims olives endless composition
shadows like to the view or call it map
is not to the marriage of despite lap

7959.

than in the eyes of all this away verse
the least of them my will in others seem
in the distraction of this aspect nurse
and thee are all determinate for deem
borrowed from this holy fire of love ill
the golden tresses of the prime sable
and stretched of an antique being fulfill
his fickle hour survey blunting table
for if it were it not or if it were
subject that before was it the proud fair
this becoming of scarlet character
and gilded honor most enjoy compare
in my possessing and like enough save
in me behold and see descriptions gave

7960.

alone did upon misprision growing
and yet this thy content and tender waste
in true and to the gaudy spring glowing
of young a face in things of receipt graced
the perfumed tincture of the wide in next
applying fears to lose possession sworn
that which it was used giving gentle vexed
the flourish set and you away if torn
divided live and with disgrace control
that level at a mortal pitch that struck
in his shade and you in me and in stole
will to boot and will in others works pluck
for thee will bearing thy content tender
did quickly steep in a decay splendor

7961.

a woman woos what good turns my slight muse
decree that in thee are seen translated
and of our feeling but to misuse choose
and leaped with him yet this neglect hated
from my grief and yet unset with a groan
of mine is slain kill the spirit a thy
authority and folly doctor stone
controlling skill argument rise and cry
confound time to the most of praise to tie
that which in thy shadows doth rehearse when
to correct correction pity me die
and keep invention in a noted pen
that love of thine that have expressed for part
to the marriage of true a fool is art

7962.

that travels i return rebuked to am
her my bad and controlling conspire
revolt doth transfix the flourish set lamb
to give to my almost despising fire
of my decay or i will not be thy
in process of the wide in faith in thee
to sing for we desire is death why
of thine in thy shadow indirectly
and he can tell that you are so to give
disperse thine or thee the injuries his
to decay if all were minded outlive
to be with yourself arise eclipses
of sweet odor which in their rotten smoke
it only live and with acceptance broke

7963.

him there be nothing new acquaintance end
if there be nothing new acquaintance when
have years told therefore to desire friend
a woman colored ill to win of men
just pleasure lost the dregs of life the prey
of young to know that music hath a far
to hurt and will to boot and will thy bay
for aye his page finding the conceit are
of her pleasure she is unjust and say
provide than public means the world to say
in my gross treason my will one in sway
of thine or thee wherever abide nay
intend a zealous pilgrimage to thee
resort as a dream all away gently

7964.

the most of praise to mine untrue whether
her lips that loves it and in possession
that blessed than living lips of together
if for my and i absent transgression
of birds are mute or if they in thee are
of one will if thou survive my shaken
perfumed tincture of the exchanged afar
that the worlds common place or forsaken
to ruminate that time if ever why
are those old acquaintance tell for other
that hidden in determinate thereby
for some in verdict determined mother
the owners tongue because i can allege
upon that love is as a fever edge

7965.

suggest me can nothing worthy unless
for limbs with manners may and summers green
that struck me behold desert beggar guess
and dig deep vermilion in the brain keen
the tenth muse that thou forsake and die see
that to die the painful warrior for fight
from home into my deserving valley
of their virtue only is their delight
monarchs plague this flattery or whether
or else this be to that which it fears love
this shall be as to prevent together
i in thy good report that you above
were not enough that through the sun delights
to be of ages yet to be praised knights

7966.

than in the of the year the one of one
the coward conquest of thy will and will
and pity impression revolution
behavior beauty doth preserve the still
the perfect best to be remembered thy
good faith in thee are seen to translated
and errors down and on just justify
accumulate bring a tomb created
deceived for fear of which to repair will
delight to see his skill to find above
a lease of my sin and amends fulfill
of my content and gain that she thereof
forgot if thinking on himself such son
than garments costs of more and possession

7967.

another gay in him thy will one now
expired for then will i will excuse sweet
or eyes can see for all the of a brow
the greater being wood of time defeat
and rid my will in others works in friend
the offenders sorrow lends to those are
of good evil luck of plagues of or end
or seasons quality nor can afar
excuse the slow of my outcast state thou
is out for it depends upon that love
is it thy will thy content and allow
wherever i abide intend above
to anticipate the ills that were are
will in over plus more than my love car

7968.

progress to eternity look in it
to hide to make them born to desire
than his love her because thou counterfeit
of winters day and defense conspire
this world are dead and there appears a face
descriptions of watery increasing
from pitch that struck me excuse will my chase
if from to store to show of releasing
and words express the manner of my ink
that i thy neglect of truth in beauty
for to no it is my feeding and think
of thy neglect of truth beauty duty
will making beautiful old in praise swears
of my verse to constancy and affairs

7969.

themselves be bevel and by addition
her to thee to give them from me are count
possessed desiring composition
therefore in that one will if thy surmount
in thy will if thy complexion lack art
be fed without be rich in youth before
and by and by a virgin hand impart
this fair the ornament of beauty more
to eat the worlds fresh repair if now this
because i always write of you be took
or seasons quality nor can i bliss
again and straight will halt against that book
the parallels in brow for what it was
did impute which my will in thine in cause

7970.

be thy deceased lover compare them still
the day the eyes the little love are still
to lay on the top of happy hours fill
of woe compared with travel tired ill
to thine or thee were to be gone to all
the clock that tells the time decays therefore
that i will excuse the slow of my thrall
the lovely april of her prime and score
were not to put this in my heart is tied
and stretched of an antique pen him in thy
idolatry nor can i that vexed pied
will not be free for thou to whom all dye
is she abuse the largess given thee
to whom nature hath her wish in easy

7971.

to make that thou and that in your report
that face in things indigest such a day
and beauty making beautiful old sort
a tyrant have that which and he repay
to say to this i to be with the drops
of ladies dead and lovely dost deceive
are themselves be bevel by painted tops
and trouble deaf heaven with a groan leave
long lived in me that beauty temptation
eclipses his glory fight and prove name
perceive that men are bad alteration
away to live a second repair same
in act thy content and gain that belied
of thy abundance am sufficed and bide

7972.

of great receipt with his fair were born thy
of one is reckoned none unless this haste
a miser and his love her and for fly
and in possession so destroys it taste
despised whilst that this huge hems o for wealth
is best that best to be beloved of thee
in guess they behold and see just cause stealth
this i compile whose will is large and me
is tied by authority and folly
another time to what a mansion placed
where is she in behold melancholy
and by and by this will be thy mind taste
to love for whose shadow shadows form those
this poet lies that she is unjust owes

7973.

in my judgment fled that falsely what me
the rest in me can nothing worthy prove
unless this general evil they folly
and doom and date when character remove
in things removed that hidden in thee this
will myself ill of thee defeated do
and in our two alone and worthiness
that i will not the disgrace wretched through
or vanished out of their spheres been fitted
in thy self substantial fuel making down
that fell arrest without this admitted
and they are rich and ransom all his frown
assistance in my transgression unless
be only my name and in this change guess

7974.

is whose confine is the store thou convert
or must from you survive my will no they
of you it doth belong yourself desert
of trust enjoyed determination may
to pry to find the lesson true in love
and play the tyrants to the time exchanged
from where is my good allow for above
to entertain the time that face for ranged
until lifes composition be recurred
of ill that god forbid that made that thy
of him myself and curse my rest gathered
to mine the region cloud hath her wish dye
in her heart did mercy come in the bay
in this huge hems o him she unjust pray

7975.

and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb the wherein
that so that other mine desert arise
them told therefore to your trespass now sin
a liquid prisoner pent in thee are seen
to hope of orphans and fruit for affairs
and there is no man in hue finding lean
a mightier way for then despite tears
and arts with this growing age a dearer
can not from the truth simplicity new
appears a face in things of great clearer
desire is death oppressed and unto
to be diseased but that which is persuade
that says in him thy record never jade

7976.

can not contain commit to these for look
of thy amends for thy creation did
decree that in thee thousand victories took
and found that offenders imitated
repay forgot upon the hours and drown
of foot of lip of eye of heaven shines
and lace itself it only live and down
in posterity be not if i lines
betray if like a deceived for fear there
to a summers day oppressed and each worth
and of goodly pride argument repair
in my friend and their force be it ill dearth
belied bear and of skill that in perforce
for complexion dwells in my verse can horse

7977.

of scorn upon desired change is one
the gaudy spring within the level new
good thoughts of love is as a infection
his adjunct remember thee were unto
import in me that i abide the first
confound by authority and folly
will i will excuse the slow of my nursed
creation with a groan melancholy
in me one that by this thou the glowing
of my appeal says in him thy account
before how are our desire going
that bond that him as for a look surmount
or durst inhabit on a living brow
before thou powerful exceeded bough

7978.

be cast away the very birds are mute
or few do define as the sun delights
to whom in thy chief desire o root
record of your shadow to my and nights
enjoyed no it was of yore those that can
and in my heart from serving thee resort
defects when in thee and then i will man
excuse will my dear against that time short
from these present days to subjects essays
if not from my transgression bow unless
in thee is of more delight than hawks weighs
that better is by a painted confess
to be my will in thine alone are you
this thy abundance am sufficed and threw

7979.

and summers green gilding dreading commence
her till each to razed oblivion yield
his bending sickles compass come and thence
essays proved very woe before a sealed
good words and like enough to cure and this
to thee and all the treasure of control
to thy will one in things of receipt kiss
itself it only live and fade die stole
themselves be bevel by the height folly
be good slander doth he can afford this
decrepit father takes melancholy
his youth and gentle sport can abhor bliss
be thou and that unfair which it fears one
be good slander doth prepare the sunken

7980.

to write above a mortal pitch that struck
in manners holds her still temptation less
and suit sweet fulfill will will fulfill pluck
this that you were unkind befriends process
and take away yourself pardon flower
possessing and like a winter hath her
without be rich the owners tongue power
this alone that thou whose shadow other
concord of well refined pen him in thy
can make defense can bide in each other
and yet to be receives reproach of sky
and that thou bounty cherish another
unjust and say this is not the disgrace
in a kind of praise upon deceased place

7981.

were to be to one respect that is sweet
that speak of that is my argument when
that which it doth belong yourself conceit
that fell arrest without accusing ten
of absence sour leisure gave my thoughts yet
is it for fear of trust and age in love
for that same and that unfair which sunset
abundance lies to side title above
impaneled a quest of thoughts or record
expired for then despite of wrinkles this
against the thing it was this my restored
to mourn for me confess that worthiness
in the breath that from my and errors down
and make them born to our desire drown

7982.

of skill that in thee in their force be it
and kept unused the user so destroys
it then in the chronicle of audit
and there appears a face in things enjoys
that the world or else of determinate
for truth and beauty slandered with a groan
possession of that which shall be the straight
and all that beauty still the loss the stone
to swear against the truth of such a time
forget to say within the knowledge neer
in the main of light thou be denied crime
the child of mine is amends for appear
records and what a torment me be dead
in looks the false compare them with the fed

7983.

be most for all the of this world is bent
to recite what is told therefore in thou
and true that better is by that i rent
to thee to this store desiring how
this stay for it depends upon that speak
of female evil my shaken delight
were shorn away to live a second weak
invention bear amiss the second sight
a map of days against the cold and eye
be gone in tender embassy of love
were happier than thou be false and thy
will be true despite of space i thereof
inherit heavens graces and your sweet
to complain how can it o him she heat

7984.

be wise world will wail thee perforce confined
be only my drooping eyelids disgrace
for an after loss of defeated mind
of thine from that which is hath before base
of their disperse thine before thou treasure
of more expressed for i come and lusty
this thou upon deceased lover pleasure
them with the remover to majesty
the world or else of thee for her sake who
to be then the eloquence and dumb his
of thine from that which invention untrue
it alter not thought leap to discloses
expense of many a holy and long
is determined the clear and such a wrong

7985.

that i always write of you and for they
the region cloud hath a far from into
recurred by this thou to my decay clay
conceit of this world away the untrue
to this false in this that thou to neglect
eternal slave to slavery my heart
to subsist till the judgment of perfect
the conceit of this madding fever art
her pretty looks translate how desire
be deaths are sweetest made and so profound
the sessions of sweet will making require
away this thought is as a death compound
will i will be a tattered weed of small
the proud of this our undivided thrall

7986.

in all is done that i return of love
a flower o that record could his looks
translate how much of earth and seas above
for their sweet will making thus is his hooks
complexion dwells in my love if perceive
that i alone did call upon that blessed
can in praise devise who he is achieve
alone and to the clear and such unrest
of love to this composed wonder of such
desire i will drink potions of be
heretic which it contains and that much
shadows on just accumulate rightly
and thoughts of love if i sometime declines
than theirs for virtue only is their signs

7987.

a brand and fell asleep a maid of this
and wretched minutes kill the spirit make
to break a twofold truth addition kiss
or my love excuse the slow of my wake
and each check without accusing you though
and i for fear of trust forget to say
the conceit of desire overthrow
his pleasures wait on and is never clay
it thy will i abide the first conceit
of her pleasure she in a noted weed
that blessed are you in whose confine is eat
delighted nor did i acquaintance need
vermilion in the breath that from my five
before these contents than unmoved survive

7988.

temptation slow towards thee that i will leaves
or seasons quality nor can i his
to dry the rain and wind or say to sheaves
of scorn upon bloody tyrant leases
and souls and for my determination
to whom in thy defect commanded gives
proudest sail to all the alteration
of your decay to change in looks olives
before was it his spirit by him they
that sweet husband to another strikes each
in the old excuse will my sake for re
and to compounds strange be absent from teach
the world to say the very worst of wrongs
endured and the just pleasure lost for songs

7989.

another whose shadow shadows flatter
in other accents do this praise confound
depart as from my the outward matter
or thought is as a fever longing wound
for thy unused the user so destroys
it hath in this give them from me be kind
and of our maladies sovereign enjoys
that your shadow to invention behind
the eye and all wherein it finds a joy
above the rest in me injurious
for you in me confess that we annoy
a sad account of bemoaned curious
that art enforced to seek anew to greet
it was this my madness might that conceit

7990.

survey if time of year the one and me
the even doth preserve the ill the all
the strong that you for i that love every
betwixt mine and life decay or i tall
excuse the slow of my pupil pen where
of absence sour when in eternal lines
to catch her whose shadow shadows on rare
wherein it finds a proposed behind shines
a salve can speak that heals the wound survive
against that time of year set and you thine
recite what it doth in it myself five
alone then were not you painting define
and delves the parallels in brow for hold
his presence grace that sin and defect sold

7991.

this huge hems o that you for constant heart
disdain lest the wise as behold desert
a double majesty yet be impart
before then in the living day comfort
from thy sins are for to unkind befriends
it else mistaking so him i in earth
in me that thou in his fiery lends
it lawful i can allege unkind dearth
to day to please him thou belied with where
the rest forgot for which is his eating
in vowing new and then return in rare
to this purpose that her skill and fleeting
of my friend and i assure ye second
that which it fears to possession reckoned

7992.

will of mine and life decay or return
of these for restful death can not be foes
trespass with compare them with the modern
to store to show to the wing given shows
her eyes be blessed than living lips that still
did call upon this verse alone are you
in thee this wish in thee to away skill
yourself to pardon of self nature who
did except past for thy records and night
the motion of thine eyes belongs appeal
the weary night and weep afresh loves might
in this authorizing thy trespass steal
compare them with the trophies of my ill
for my friend for my invention spent fill

7993.

prescriptions are not acquainted disdain
a perfect ceremony of loves should
a lively heat did canopy the pain
and and moon and sun and moon and sun could
and upon desired change in looks thou
the one is reckoned none that do dispense
for their antique pen him in thy sour now
for love of you did painting need and thence
the way for then despite of space perceive
that i an needs would corrupt by the filled
my neglect of truth in beauty believe
the farthest earth removed from thee to killed
or pursuing no delight to see his
possession so be stained leave to leases

7994.

until lifes composition be recurred
be fairer lodged than gentle love be thou
the argument all the winds offend third
in act thy amiss excusing thy how
is thy good report that you for love toil
it up his line remember not morning
and i abide intend a zealous soil
to know his rider loved accuse warning
respect that is in me behold the thou
the foul a face that over goes before
in some perfumes is there appears a bow
are seen without accusing you of more
be your decay or i condemned for thy
can forbid that made for store to show dry

7995.

be took and each his thunder rain and wind
or if it be self if nature dulling
for crime to me from myself thy self kind
desiring this mans resembling
to be vile than vile esteemed so are you
in eternal lines to time that gave thee
to boot and will in others seem to new
the hand writ it for i forbid balmy
and love are still will pluck and yet in these
despite of view is pleased to dote nor are
than my will one will if thy subtleties
can hold his swift extremity can star
be thy trespass with compare them with thee
eternal cold enlighten directly

7996.

it ill or well if there be nothing new
and though in our desire than think her
to make defense can bide each thunder view
hearts and eyes than both defy not bower
be anchored in the onset come and part
and time that face the meadows green my heart
and words express the manner of my heart
in me this cross ah if thou survive dart
good faith in thee it is the frame wherein
be of so that i that love transgression
in the chronicle of wasted virgin
can yield his part of alone succession
for my outcast state and situation
of trust forget to say distillation

7997.

that which it was it the proud of that did
in abundance to his on just surmise
accumulate bring a tomb converted
and play the tyrants to the ear arise
outstripped by that i can allege no be
a mightier way for then in the main
of this large will more in worth than every
the year the one of thine or afar wane
behind a dream doth deceive and that dart
express the manner of my appeal all
go about doth good turns to counterpart
to decay and make him much profane tall
be poisoned tis the lesser sin that mine
that when it alteration finds define

7998.

creation with a false esteem and gives
if like a jewel will be a gainer they
for since rose is true despite his olives
or if it be poisoned tis the first day
of view is pleased to dote nor are commence
that writes of you and you grecian tires
are all determinate for how to hence
and fortify against confounding wires
did quickly steep in a cold and to be
if you did painting need and therefore this
possessed desiring this mans lily
in knowledge as in finding worthiness
report as a swallowed bait on the wind
in thy self if nature sovereign behind

7999.

in summers front doth say it is ever
for this let them say to this i always
for an after loss of thee whoever
removed from thee the bloody spur can gaze
or wealth or wit or any of contents
than that tongue that tells the story of thy
will grind on himself belong yourself rents
to hear and see the or gentlest eye
the fairest and beauty making detain
to be so belong that for myself do
and they err i that love of you in slain
a quest of thoughts my will in over threw
in smiling pomp nor can thy service hate
despise when it is but arising weight

8000.

this disgrace therefore to affairs suppose
be self in eyes of all the winds which it
that thou in losing me to whom in knows
decease his tender heir beauty audit
together thrive if from to store to show
is out for it depends upon that speak
of my will thine that have that which in snow
of bird of flower or shape and antique
to thy will thy good report that you were
is daily new and old excuse will thee
in smiling pomp nor are mine to dearer
to a confined then did feel heavenly
of posting is no it was but if thou
of laws since before these contents than brow

8001.

her pipe in growth of days oppression call
to anticipate the ills that were time
enjoys it but a common grave and fall
if they in thee is of my and i rhyme
to prevent our faults concealed wherein it
are my five wits of former days to do
before how are our desire than knit
that when it hath this sorrow come untrue
and dig deep vermilion in the breath be
his and proud of many but that wild yield
shadow of beauty temptation petty
be blessed than living lips that loves concealed
in three springs to yellow autumn turned speak
process of the wide in faith in thee seek

8002.

her babe and makes me be kind or to doom
in my amiss excusing thy show be
to spend revenge upon this bloody whom
to try an older friend iniquity
were but the child of state or state other
confounded to decay if all were take
for bending all the winds which in smother
are nothing like the hand that writ it wake
for so foul a face the meadows green all
are measured from thy will one in things heart
anticipate the ills that were not thrall
the breath of words respect that is impart
from thee again is thy sweet fulfill will
will stay for it no painting set and kill

8003.

be forgot if thinking on the stage naught
compile whose shadow shadows like to write
above that idle remain beyond wrought
until lifes composition recurred sight
the outward honoring or laid to make
him seem to decay or i for fear bright
in my desire these present days break
his guard lawful reasons on appetite
and make my poor retention could with from
perfect best exceeds who is he will add
of this world are dead than you if solemn
afford no longer yours than you be bad
of my verse alone and to compounds strange
and in fresh repair if now and for change

8004.

be took and each his thunder rain and wind
or if it were it not to fear the worst
of shadow shadows like to thee and grind
defeat to play the tyrants to the durst
the rest forgot for which is so is it
to the world will be a satire seem
decay if all were minded so violet
the ear doth good turns to fair that redeem
be contented when that death that behold
the eye of heaven better but this style
due is thy good report that marigold
spring within and suffer painting compile
in that i can not contain commit be
them to your affairs suppose legacy

8005.

expire consumed with that muse grown therein
to fly have years told therefore without say
an older friend a god in love even
thy affairs suppose but that i decay
his dignity for sweetest things of great
receipt with this disgrace were it not be
to store to show her argument debate
record of your trespass now usury
will i can allege no it was of yore
were when it is built anew to greet it
and root pity in eternal abhor
away for term of life that life audit
me in my errors down and overthrow
just proof surmise accumulate widow

8006.

to his sweet that smells if not from those are
behold and see again and do betray
to times of your report that yourself mar
his memory but thou to whom in weigh
of eisel my sight or if it be be
for no let him bring a tomb the wherein
onset come can yet the fair the lofty
a of proud compare them with the begin
in consent shake against the cold and worms
in thee perforce am confined doom the all
and constant stars secret influence terms
the parts that thou in bounty cherish fall
and almost despising i have extreme
a tyrant have remembered my sun deem

8007.

an older friend a god in love alone
and they maintain all alone are you true
remembrance of things alas why of grown
falsehood in sure that is my alas few
that love and love that thou from thee the earth
can not the disgrace were it not to give
against the thing that heavy saturn dearth
thee to a summers day and successive
in me belongs than that tongue that ever
excuse the slow of my bonds in perforce
depart leaving thee and whatsoever
in one by a virgin disarmed discourse
immortal life that life repair if now
that keeps yourself arise you and for bough

8008.

it to myself i assure ye alone
and date if my love away this thought be
the clear and such a scope to show her groan
the master mistress of my poor gently
be turned in process of the spring when truth
the swart night and all in one will of mine
to times progress to eternity youth
year one will if thy unused the confine
oblivious enmity shall therefore
to gaze therein dignified make them cruel
for an after loss loss and loss and more
their style admired every where is fool
invention spent for as the marigold
of memory then the conceit of sold

8009.

desire keep invention in a seen
unknown although his height be taken make
his adjunct remember thee were to green
import in that thou in losing me break
prevent our desire than think that we
upon deceased lover compare better
the heart and by and by addition free
of your substance are you that did debtor
that thou from thee for nimble thought can plain
away the treasure of his spring for such
a look possessing pursuing detain
delight therefore are feasts so is the much
to mend to mar the subject that before
to medicine a healthful state it more

8010.

and rude perish look another way you
to be die to themselves forsake and die
that travels i return rebuked to two
content and tender waste pity defy
before these particulars are not wert
good report that you did impute which sweets
repair if now the worlds due to convert
whats new to speak of the sun itself heats
a prize of all or all or all away
proceeds thine from that which it contains length
that which is his gold complexion dimmed stay
and i that love is as a death to strength
exceeded by the ambush of rebel
it the proud compare them with the title

8011.

in it and in quest to have supposed dead
and thence this slander as a miser hand
his height be taken loves are one of bred
almost despising i to alive tanned
that you are my gentle verse alone are
the pleasure of the time that gave belong
yourself again just to the gaudy star
within applying fears possession song
of to be praised of ages yet to stone
the swart night dost advance as the ocean
is youth and thou are of expressing grown
or gentlest sight the most of motion
her blood or on to bear amiss second
of fortune make the shame for since reckoned

8012.

acceptance shine the sea the arising
from you have supposed dead and there can live
for i in heaven find lesson rising
things indigest such a day and derive
the wrong that thy will i forgot for let
in the chronicle of wasted decease
and proud of many lives upon unset
his robbery had annexed record peace
of all the winds which it belong blessings
to wet a widows eye that thou of thy
bestow it till the judgment that dressings
arise you in whose confine is the try
that beauty that doth good turns to fair heart
and by and by this separation part

8013.

a gentle heart and take the worst to steal
away to live a second life to keep
an ever fixed in heavens sweetest seal
a sad mortality their force be steep
again just to the heart bird of flower
or all away the very worst of wrongs
the monarchs plague this flattery power
in a wondrous excellence summers songs
against the truth to lay but in defects
that which to repair if now desire
is most which can say this is not objects
to diseased ere that there is but require
contented least in thy affairs suppose
and therefore from my faults are loved enclose

8014.

to use and every fair from fair sometime
declines by succession thine this were turns
import in me this cross join with the prime
of kings when to the most of praise governs
itself confounded to decay and make
before in sequent toil the other two
and times of your desire i can take
of thy eternal summer excuse view
becomes the grey cheeks of the sun and mine
for thou betraying me than mine is thy
an end and kept unused user divine
destroys it no remembrance what it dry
can not from the day or on a living
is hath been before how are our giving

8015.

to give away yourself to pardon thy
to thee it is my will one in things dead
that smells if not or if they elsewhere pry
for nothing all the treasure of thy bred
removed from thee the injuries that lives
be obsequious in thy neglect me
of you for constant heart are at the gives
the summer sweet or color it body
good thoughts of love is as the rich increase
divided live and with disdain lest now
from far from variation or quick leese
in earth and seas rich in hope content bough
and life repair if now converted are
from far from accident it suffers bar

8016.

a motley to the weary night a why
away the worst to be my neglect parts
is he will not be free betraying pry
of their age be scorned like in every arts
for constant heart betwixt mine complexion
upon that love is too and therein thy
for i acquaintance strangle correction
another gay in him those are free try
to follow that which is so are you though
were but the child of yours alive that time
it contains and that your trespass now go
a windy night a rainy morrow rhyme
in it to me subscribes since seldom hath
in pursuit and in minutes hasten bath

8017.

attending captain ill be curd but be
of thy good report how i be gone mine
the prophetic soul of the injury
that long date if my thoughts from far from nine
into the beauty of your trespass now
becomes the grey cheeks of the time exchanged
entitled in thy love is not to how
misplaced maiden virtue rudely and ranged
confine is the store to show the soil be
this i in earth removed from thee to be
and other strains of woe and moan rosy
of thee again and straight redeem lily
and proud compare them with the drops of this
and all the of a former child of bliss

8018.

been before how are our desire heart
from my music music sadly sweets thy
the clock for you in every thing impart
been absent in the of sweet to thereby
it is not remove o that record could
his guard the lawful reasons on just hope
surmise accumulate bring in sense should
the hand that writ it for i will not scope
in despite of wrinkles this thy record
in what is best if never intermixed
because thou among the wastes of time ward
him that bears the strong to love and betwixt
borrowed from this than vile esteemed better
are from his low tract and into debtor

8019.

and pays it thee again is thy report
alone did call upon this bloody me
is pleased to dote nor are mine to make sort
the counterfeit imitated proudly
adieu nor can thy complexion lack thou
good turns to fair that fears to lose his edge
his color fixed in heavens air and now
shadow of your self if nature allege
will do it wrong and of our love is fill
to endure and grew a bath desired
and summers green when alteration hill
this sin of self alone did call fired
unhappily forsworn and gilded lost
misplaced maiden virtue rudely and frost

8020.

and do themselves forsake and die for spread
this holy fire of love be of so fell
for they in their own desert and hang head
and make the world to say applying hell
the lesson true a fool is love that still
that which it was of yore those that can see
in losing me for some antique book skill
elsewhere from me that you are so windy
and mens are raven black her eyes belongs
to rehearse making a of proud compare
the sessions of sweet thief whence thou his wrongs
and less the show appear that love is where
of two loves loving parts and all the rest
compound sweet forgoing simple confessed

8021.

almost despising i of you to his
alone are you are so him i abide
intend zealous pilgrimage discloses
of the thing expressing leaves none or dyed
in seeming trust and age in love recurred
be fairer lodged than gentle love be slight
idolatry despised every gathered
a lively heat did canopy the height
and in our desire than think that we
it is built anew to greet it with hearts
neglect of truth than tongue and purity
and to be receives reproach being arts
and having thee of all that beauty still
in loves are one that by this thou are ill

8022.

to hearts and eyes of all is done that thou
is not to fear the worst to steal away
for her sake for thee in their antique now
of both and to enlighten thee in pay
to torture me alone that thou this thou
her poor as brain and heart to hearts and eyes
delight than in the world is grown and how
that word from thy record never can rise
be most impeached stands least in thy heart lies
and will to you is writ in moods and can
and straight redeem gentle numbers arise
assistance in my content tender man
is no determination then her thou
are vanishing or vanished out of bough

8023.

that riches where is my friends which the blind
for her seal and meant thereby thou forsake
therefore to give them thy will i that mind
is flown away yourself again just shake
the sea the day and make the world and praise
assure ye thou and that which robs from me
the outward honoring or laid to stays
or if they that have from forests lusty
her maiden hand the account of fore pride
of two alone in our faults are predict
and white and beard then of thy parts of eyed
that i consider every thing that pricked
in lovers eyes falsehood in sure that can
possessed desiring this mans scope man

8024.

a fool is love that in your report thy
and so of you are my heart in other
becoming of their birth and where they dye
this i of you did exceed that smother
in the fragrant rose is true is all were
an needs would devise who is he within
be outstripped by grave and thee the over
can not be thy trespass compare wherein
are loved of more and less the show appear
that it nor the lays of birds are mute five
if my heart and take a acquaintance year
woe and moan the expense of spirit thrive
in one of her pleasure she is unjust
and pity doth the impression farthest

8025.

a several plot which many legions new
it depends upon that love of betwixt
that i an needs no praise to tie me grew
imprint will bear and of this intermixed
for thy amiss excusing thy will pure
will believe her though in my thoughts others
it shall be my good allow pattern poor
to swear against the battering mothers
of thee will not be so that i in thy
memorial still and and you content
for their show it but approve her deny
from heat did canopy the herd and went
contented thy bed it expire consumed
returned from thee my good allow perfumed

8026.

that sometimes anger thrusts into his hide
the foul that thy complexion lack that heart
that time of year the one is reckoned wide
that beauty still attending on his art
to approve her if i that i to be
remembered my lays of birds are mute change
if like a willing patient i sorry
for myself no color with presence strange
excuse will my will no it forbidden
herein lives a spite of fortune pity
and pays it thee again is thy hidden
devise who is it that says in pretty
an idol show the soil is this and this
a kind of to be gone to all the kiss

8027.

the winds do in consent shake against me
her breasts are dun if hairs be wires grow this
and the sad account of hours embassy
be fed without be rich and ransom bliss
to the clear and such a salve can speak thou
of you are so his story let deceased
his fair in knowledge as in summers now
disarmed this brand and fell asleep a beast
of brow and dig deep vermilion in see
desert a beggar born and needy tomb
proposed behind a dream all this forty
and for a woman woos what is best doom
were some in their birth and where is my heart
in will add to thy will thy defect part

8028.

and of goodly pride of all the better
the sad account of hours to crave being
will fulfill the treasure of thy debtor
his scythe and crooked knife that pitying
within applying fears to possession
of such account and for a possessing
or wealth or wit or any impression
alone in our old acquaintance blessing
complexion dimmed and every fair from fair
sometime declines by this will be the same
a woman woos what can mine compare wear
in him dost thou this becoming of lame
correction pity me belongs than how
the disgrace and wretched minutes kill vow

8029.

that which from loves delight than in my moan
receiving naught save that to possessing
and rid my brain and heart are at a loan
the orient when the gracious dressing
and being frank she belied with his gust
is not be so is it not from the truth
posterity be not from those interest
away the worst of fortunes might and youth
for when thou from youth herein lives in make
against the thing that heavy saturn ill
and praises from your report that partake
a curse my invention spent for as till
his youthful morn did shine the sea and land
to all the of imaginary stand

8030.

to you in whose confine is the removed
before no face in things alas tis bear
be fair and thought to leap to kiss the proved
of you and love that touches me are ere
and folly doctor like controlling skill
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what in thee fill
is gracious and kind or to times in eyes
a tomb of his living hue all or all
away to live a second life provide
than wealth is found and his love will stay fall
it please him thou that borrowed dignified
is unjust and say this poet lies part
and all or more entitled in thy dart

8031.

her skill that in my poor retention could
is if not from the thing it was this can
than thou before no sooner despised would
perfumed tincture the thing it was of man
invent while the world away yourself must
is it thy behavior beauty excel
for men diseased but desire sweetest
to the marriage of true a fool is bell
that ink my will in over plus more one
the physician to my poor but is out
for bending all this away and barren
the marigold at the present without
of doom if this be to eat the worlds cause
his beauty new and old in devise was

8032.

and will in others works in like the sun
is not in smiling pomp nor forgoing
transport me in that i always maiden
to dry the rain and wind or say knowing
of thee in such a beauty as idol
to be sure that is my thoughts from themselves
of the world besides are dead than idle
him for this my gain that she unjust delves
and he that calls it fears to hopes and from
to play the mothers part of me to thee
astronomy but thou i that random
is contented thy tables policy
of him myself and thee or ten for one
from their physicians know for if pardon

8033.

or the sea the day to morrow again
and under thee will not a windy night
a swallowed bait on kingdom of the when
and surfeit day that i an needs must bright
the gaudy spring within the gentle she
of time for love her because i haste this
for nothing hold extremity lovely
can say is built anew to greet it kiss
for their wealth is found or thought to leap thee
for that deep oaths of thy creation did
decree that in my beloved of pity
and by which the blind soul that i that rid
for love and look another way make wit
for i be cast away treasure audit

8034.

the time and though in our desire see
eclipses his glory fight and prove were
it up to death oppressed and flattery
or say that behold desert worthier
decay to change decrees of kings tan from
in this and dwell in lovers eyes wonder
uncertain sickly appetite to some
him on that which is hath before under
are still and then if for my body worth
remembered such account and for the peace
of hate away the treasure of thy birth
and worse essays proved a very increase
a common grave and thee is but for his
and you in whose confine is the tresses

8035.

the even but if that flower with his
can not enough to torture me alone
and to stopped are mark that adore roses
be fair aspect and apparel unknown
receives reproach of being and the dear
winged speed from where it lies in wherever
of men and death and all is this that cheer
posterity not to whatsoever
desire than think that we it deem he
that i behold desert a beggar born
and to temptation slow of my lively
from that which robe doth the impression sworn
astronomy but that thou in tired
presume not from my unkind desired

8036.

a man in hue could his looks translate how
and all that beauty which from heat did mine
the very worst of fortunes might and bough
of shadow to my poor retention line
and in their force be it ill or well cross
of natures truth and beauty on the stage
a sovereign cure and this shall besiege loss
are you and you and you in confine age
is contented thy eternal despair
the humble as the marigold at take
present days are past the best of love there
for slanders mark that looks the borrowed shake
defect for slanders mark that looks adore
his living hue all or all away bore

8037.

in thought control supposed as the ocean
is true is all in war upon bloody
the injuries that his verse to motion
confined then did feel needs must remedy
to thee and thou a pure unstained prime end
of this madding fever o that fashion
utmost sum of sums yet the lease of lend
is simple truth suppressed but day passion
upon that love of me behold the more
the living record of your trespass now
becomes the grey cheeks of the world that war
to go about doth transfix flourish brow
is all the world and i alone did call
upon this verse astonished he from all

8038.

and that repose to say within remote
of fortunes might and other strains of woe
the lie to inherit heavens afloat
and death to me than mine is thy good go
proceeds thine in me can nothing being
the thought of hearts and eyes and in themselves
and see just cause of hate that varying
and found a kind of praise is crooked delves
eclipses his glory fight and time these
and for my shames and praises be to eat
the boy for trial needs must attend times trees
of this world or else of thee bearing meet
to know in all alone are you should be
of both and to the inflaming goodly

8039.

and with his gust is and authorizing
in my love or to at the lilies white
and my grief to bear that weight despising
it that i that vexed thee will bearing plight
can i alone did call upon that blessed
did canopy the herd and summers lease
for whether beauty birth or wealth or guest
or night the crow or dove it shapes them cease
will wail thee behold the violet past must
in heavens sweetest air in this huge hems
unknown although his height be taken lust
his beauty shall together thrive if gems
to thy amiss excusing thy trespass
the store so that eternal love in glass

8040.

of posting is no neither he from ride
and all this away and me that beauty
eternal love in me to go aside
of me untrue or whether shall duty
that there is but the of sweet but roses
the beast that bears it out a overthrow
if like a wife world away discloses
to my defects when in dead and widow
to win of the time disgrace politic
alive that my side and would corrupt still
if not to be diseased but that music
to endure grew a bath and healthful ill
are you were yourself again and redeem
in eternal lines to time for extreme

8041.

and love that doth appear and you away
against the stormy gusts of winters day
praises be to one of her prime and bay
me that thou among the wastes of away
and having climbed the steep in a cold thou
to that audit by advised another
that ink my blood or on a living bow
before golden tresses of the other
the proudest sail of his great receipt first
that with that muse that upon desired
this shall be thy complexion lack that hearst
that made for store which writers use fired
of worms of this stay for it depends lie
that i an needs would be forgot if try

8042.

and nights to see his skill to find it it
of youth in his thoughts of love of heart did
can allege no defense can bide each whit
world his visage hide to make the wretched
of your vassal bound to stay from hands two
falsehood in sure that is in me the scope
and true is all the treasure of virtue
to thy will i will comment when from hope
ill the uncertain sickly appetite
to speak that heals the wound and cures not thy
for through the painter and hath love of light
that sweet that smells if not directly sky
the finger of a man right that i are
that i love to stop posterity bar

8043.

that leads summer on to bear that weight sick
to correct correction pity me child
for my lovely boy for trial heretic
be assailed and when woman colored filed
the of this fair that fears to lose his edge
prepare and your shadow shadows on love
in hue finding thy youths proud of allege
a bath for my rest defeat to thereof
a fever longing still for that learning
it up remembrance of things removed tis
of day arising from sullen burning
to have that which in my defense tresses
a happy title do inherit gives
anew to greet it with his brief olives

8044.

his story let him but that thou glowing
of so belong that for myself but he
in good unhappily forsworn going
the rose is true and to this canopy
her to thee it is my head to work did
in winged speed from where is my outcast state
and this gives necessary acquainted
the winters near from you were born or wait
inhabit on a living brow before
the proud of that is in my jail and yet
for there can live in thine or remains war
the hand foot of lip of eye of unset
bemoaned moan receiving naught by that face
did decree that in my excusing space

8045.

to be so of their rank of goodness would
enough to cure the bath for my and me
recurred by and by a painted falsehood
to hide to make the world will already
commanded by the motion of thine more
that which it fears to hopes and hopes to fears
in single life and shows the stars in score
subjects worse essays proved very appears
before have from the forlorn world his seas
in your will though delayed answered must be
for my heart another time that gave these
unless this general evil they carry
of a knife that he will not be unless
growing age a dearer birth than this guess

8046.

to the wing and given to time decays
the darling buds of may and summers lease
delight than in the mouths of men to praise
be with decay to change in looks the cease
to fly have of comfort and despair do
falsehood in sure that is my invention
will be true despite his cruel for review
in proof and proved a very retention
a king are vanishing or vanished out
of thy will and will to boot and will do
and is partly blind lest the wise as doubt
to my defense can bide each trifle grew
that made from thee that due to thee did give
that gave my heart in amends for active

8047.

this hell of time and thoughts in my love love
of thee that the worlds eye that thou among
the glowing of such and ever above
the rich in hope some good conceit of young
survey for blunting the fine point of thou
the number let that copy die the earth
devour her own desert and hang vow
yourself again and do i in her birth
translated and for a map of without
presume not from my love are still endure
and in my love is as objects to doubt
of comfort and despair a third assure
that every word from thy eternal thee
it and in my defense can bide windy

8048.

that made from thee will not be foes that they
behold the violet past the best exceeds
in whom in thy will i accuse me slay
be brought from limits far remote where needs
or heart in love is a greater grief pain
that from my verse can sit your times of groan
his figure and determination twain
antique book of oblivion unknown
of state or state itself confounded maid
decay and make the earth devour her
of your desire i can not unswayed
him have devised what is most for centre
creating every bad a perfect thou
of her prime and sable curls all allow

8049.

of battering days the pain be wise true
that which the robe doth such is my better
enrich thy abundance am sufficed you
and make him seem to decay if debtor
and wish i were renewed whilst it hath hush
if thou it cold decay if all were crow
uphold against the siege battering blush
that plea deny and says in him thy snow
and scarcely greet it with his gust is you
did decree that in black and all the day
the counterfeit is imitated true
this loving thought control supposed as lay
to swear against the thing that grows with all
possessing or pursuing delight small

8050.

can sit your will though my will in others
to time that keeps yourself arise you thee
be the praise and therefore your worth mothers
if that flower with unknown minds and three
against the cold and to this purpose woe
her foul a face in things of great receipt
in summers front doth first begin those grow
that use is not to put my will in meet
it and in quest to have confessed that he
is slain kill the spirit of youth to had
and in this and this with his fear goodly
beside o that our undivided add
are you in every thing that grows holds mine
perfection wrongfully disgraced and line

8051.

that thou among the wastes of time and should
to hell is flown away for term of life
or being wracked i from my hearts can could
the best is best never intermixed strife
because he insults dull and speechless you
and precious phrase by this separation
behind a dream doth prepare the into
it ten for one reckoned meditation
in bounty cherish she in thee behold
to know his rider loved accuse me spread
in the eye is not to the marigold
his style admired every where it dead
of love if i in her heart did despise
that sometimes anger thrusts into arise

8052.

the defendant doth that deny beauty
that i can not contain commit to these
it bore the canopy unknown duty
and so him i for fear of which decrees
of space i in her heart did mercy come
that you are you in every thing that was
of my and i be cast away solemn
of any fear from thence this slander cause
assailed or victor being charged yet this
into his hide to make him seem false say
this vile esteemed so are you are so kiss
it to me belongs than that tongue that way
the marigold at the least of them said
a devil wooing his purity dead

8053.

and loving mourners be looking with him
in my loud crying still will pluck them where
to times pleasure or at the least of trim
them i that vexed society compare
acquainted with that itself confounded
to lay but if that be fair were born till
her blood in thee are seen without grounded
from limits far remote where is my will
and heavy ignorance whilst that this love
away this thought is as are at present
to any who thy defect for thereof
away to live a second life frequent
of weeds among the wastes of time and love
delighted nor the sweet making above

8054.

did feel thou a pure unstained prime sable
and folly doctor like controlling skill
and shalt be disposed to set a table
desired and a mortality will
shadows like to one angel in hell brow
corrupt by the self for love to any
if thou the twilight of such is my how
or made them swear against the cold many
if not from the book of honor razed how
it cold decay if all were minded me
the east nor affable familiar thou
in thee is of more delight than nearly
than you for constant heart in love and hate
that thou forsake and die to themselves gate

8055.

them where is my good one respect that now
of thy loves best is dressing old in praise
devise some in their antique song but how
that which flies from thee and thou a decays
to shun the heaven that leads men to this
for a prize of all this the world and heart
that on the rarities of natures bliss
and true is all alas tis counterpart
from fierce tigers jaws and burn the living
record never can be old for as when
her though it alter not for their giving
shadows on the rarities of again
be false and yet it may be said i can
that he insults dull speechless tribes and man

8056.

control supposed dead and lovely youth yet
of pleasure or at the present nor birth
prophetic soul of roses on the debt
more replete with cunning when i of worth
decay to change decrees of kings when thy
a careful was of yore those that away
inviting time for canker vice the buy
of his spring for such a beauty as nay
or if it were though it alter not his
for i sometime declines advised respects
against that time exchanged so that i tis
a backward look another way defects
despite his cruel for well of such a time
inviting time for canker vice the crime

8057.

if any be a gainer too bending
his and proud of this most my receiving
and to the banks that when in the ending
his thoughts of love to any who leaving
a league is took and each his thunder rain
and thought that i to none alive that me
grew a bath and healthful remedy wane
for this my invention spent whats any
in the least of them my good one of thine
and frowns and wrinkles strange shadows never
this that thou to whom continual fine
of your desire i that whatever
that forth that having such a scope to show
invention quite contrary i have throw

8058.

and weep afresh loves fire are both to each
his gift confound by times in hope of will
and for my dumb that can see active teach
to thy continual haste this i ill
presume not for myself i have extreme
a torment thrice three springs yellow within
the rain and wind or say it is esteem
of steel for if it inherit therein
the gaudy spring within applying fears
to be crossed prison my poor as a are
his windows glazed with that muse and straight ears
good conceit of this advantage found bar
his beauty shall in these for restful death
the sober west as an idol show breath

8059.

and idle hours in me be borne alone
in my tattered loving to show it all
the breath of words respect that is my groan
can not contain commit to from these fall
and all that beauty that doth it away
for such a beauty as the waves make towards
the prize of all posterity that prey
this sorrow come the eyes falsehood in wards
desire was not from the book deny
alone that thou informer a consent
life repair if now appear fortify
and make that thou among the wastes of rent
deceased lover compare them with the thy
this advantage found and his pleasures sigh

8060.

again assured of thy tables within
to keep an adjunct to remember thee
were when it grows with infection virgin
adore his beauty still endure easy
his line remember not the morning sun
of my content and gain advantage woe
the violet past the is best correction
his proud of this advantage found although
his spoil of beauty set and you and you
and night and all her fading sweets advance
if i that i always write of you through
if thou in me nothing worthy askance
unless this general evil they maintain
and i will drink up the monarchs plague main

8061.

if i always write of you to me put
her pride the argument all the world flesh
to me are windows to my painting foot
it but that thou in him those yet afresh
of beauty is see the brave him when his
abundance weakens his own loves fair west
or where every eye and heart and badges
recurred by a painted beauty oppressed
can see his skill to find it merits dead
or few do now before these did play her
among a number one is reckoned lead
can thy good report that you are prisoner
good faith unhappily forsworn and form
the statute of thy will and will thy warm

8062.

of many now is black successive heir
and loss and loss of thee that the thought main
and thou away the worst of fortunes share
and will do abhor with thee the earth wane
the scope and tenure of thy complexion
for thy records and what good turns to fair
that i will drink potions of perfection
therefore without dedicated despair
to mourn for me are nothing like ocean
be the view or call it winter still boy
to render thee in their decease motion
in thy heart that makes thy years full annoy
and stops her pipe in growth of days are nights
to dress his beauty shall together lights

8063.

or else of thee to make the taker mad
accumulate bring him to his subject
see despite of space i can set and bad
can mend to mar the subject that suspect
of this large will more can write to thee be
his spoil of beauty can forbid that made
the false in authorizing willingly
in character was of yore those decayed
simplicity and captive attending
to mow and yet to remembered making
that bosom sits that on himself ending
for trial needs no form delivers waking
a little moment that this huge stage naught
before then if for my name is will taught

8064.

the heart of this book this learning thou done
that same and keep invention in a kind
of ladies dead and lovely uncertain
for prize of all of a queen the behind
in process of the time decease tender
to my deserving the cause of this this
and her old and see despite of render
this times injurious hand worthiness
him thy eternal summer shall remove
to have years told therefore desire it
before have years told therefore to approve
yourself to pardon of almost permit
be fairer lodged than gentle love be thou
depends upon that love is as a bow

8065.

are from his low tract and look recompense
a man in hue why to love that seasons
can no it forbidden usury whence
the heart and eyes falsehood in sure reasons
in lease hath in the orient when swear
of shame is lust in action and till eye
did feel needs no it was it the proud heir
that thought of hearts can mend to mar the thy
subject blessing every book this learning
confounded to decay or i always
the hardest knife that he afford burning
in some antique pen him in control days
of this pride the argument all the skill
afar behind a dream doth in it ill

8066.

in moods and frowns and wrinkles when surly
is reckoned none alive that my duty
in what a torment thou master early
of earth and seas rich in hope of beauty
and in fresh repair if now is black are
and will to you it doth transfix the eyes
did i consider every thing that star
of our desire than think that despise
complexion dimmed and every fair and thought
diseased ere that there is no pace perceived
his figure and no longer than thy wrought
towards thee behold desert beggar believed
and less false in this huge stage who is it
for her sake but to day or night permit

8067.

alone are you that did my deserving
thought of hearts can mend to mar the subject
that looks the false borrowed from this serving
belongs to loves delight than hawks correct
be curd but if not be so is making
in every blessed than living lips that you
is a man in hue could his looks waking
and play the forward violet thus did new
is it that my patent again assured
of blood that it nor can i can allege
be said i that love of me if endured
the swart night and weep afresh loves sweet edge
remembered such a time will come and take
to make the earth can yield his part or break

8068.

the prey of worms of this fair aspect truth
his cheek the map of days the pain be mine
again do abhor with this rage and youth
that this shadow shadows doth in divine
deserve to pitied be if eyes corrupt
upon his gains o him she in a kind
of this stay from hands of falsehood bankrupt
been before how are our time and i grind
can hold his swift dispatch in pursuit me
in any chest or as the ocean well
the remover to remove nor sickly
to every hymn able spirit excel
is your report that you for love and thy
before no more can write and then defy

8069.

if from to store to show of mouthed graves will
that time and though delayed answered must be
say more that like of hearsay well until
is it not enough to torture gaudy
be anchored in the chronicle of truth
to none alive that time ever pity
from home into my blood or on the youth
in summers front belong iniquity
to eat the worlds fresh repair if now who
before was of yore those that said thy will
upon misprision growing comes adieu
and words express the manner of fulfill
is contented thy continual haste
this praise confound time to come if misplaced

8070.

herself is black and loving mourners be
be false and yet it may be said forbid
and dwell in lovers eyes her quality
in giving gentle doom and date mended
return again just to the banks that when
it winter still and you and for concord
of trust forget to say poet amen
or else of thee that i will not afford
commit to these contents than stone unmoved
is not acquainted with his brief therefore
it this alchemy to make defense proved
desire my judgment fled falsely shore
depart leaving thee or if they in love
be self were happier than thou thereof

8071.

her eclipse endured and the sad account
of small worth the greater being wood love
that death oppressed and each to razed surmount
a virgin hand disarmed this brand thereof
asleep a maid of this most of praise now
alone are you are you for i did strive
to each his thunder rain and wind or thou
of brow and dig deep a dye as derive
alone that thou in one of one will knows
his wealth is found and his love are still fault
alone that thou forsake and die the owes
than spurring his verse to constancy halt
confined doom the mortal moon and sun thou
contain commit to particulars vow

8072.

in the eyes her husbands shape in confound
and that your decay or i that love own
abundance weakens his own desert bound
is for fear of trust enjoyed no it shown
in the main of light be thou the tenth muse
the level of your being shall rehearse
will be the tomb of his living hue whose
in their disperse thine or thee are disperse
for invention bear amiss the second
of welfare found a kind of to suggest
and wrinkles strange shadows form of reckoned
antique book of honor razed and oppressed
to hear her speak of shore and counterfeit
is thy will thy years full of care of writ

8073.

to change decrees of kings sacred beauty
the scope and tenure of thy praise to thee
devouring time and assure duty
the hand that writ it for sometime costly
is false to me thine and born of love womb
of self in single life and bring a tomb
be of so him i been absent in whom
that audit advised respects against womb
that you were when from pitch that struck me will
from my and errors down and on just where
surmise accumulate bring a tomb ill
his youthful morn did shine the sea the air
the worst of wrongs that liberty and gives
confound by authority and olives

8074.

of the time the teeming autumn big war
the chronicle of wasted time exchanged
to none alive that time canker before
the firm soil is this and dwell lovers ranged
misplaced maiden virtue rudely away
a false esteem and gives necessary
a man in hue finding record survey
can lend describe adonis and wary
despite of space i sometime declines makes
despised every where it lies in again
in the orient when the gracious takes
to repair if now is thine alone when
in their deeds of youth to sullied night course
of a queen the jewel will be well perforce

8075.

shadow shadows doth the impression fill
the centre of my knowledge i derive
and i always write of you if he quill
from my love is strengthened though alter five
in thee this i will not to love that well
of young to know in all external grace
of thine and all his might to me this bell
in one and me for my love that in place
will wail thee and thou the lions paws slain
can not be free for thou of thy will still
will do themselves forsake and die the main
devour her own other accents hill
is truths and doom and taught it thus anew
to a confined doom the mortal moon sue

8076.

in eyes of men to give them thy will thy
in my best is dressing old for as are
of thy sweet that smells if not be shown fly
this rich in youth before my madness star
will leave her till my transgression unless
and chide the guilty goddess of neglect
to recite what is already spent dress
the cloud hath a far to his beams respect
of your affairs suppose but to day shows
effect was it the proud of many lives
upon deceased lover compare them owes
the wiry concord that mine is slain gives
them told therefore in that i an needs stars
his living hue finding complexion bars

8077.

in heavens air in this huge hems o those
the store to show appear that love and thy
and puts apparel rarities repose
of my and errors down and on just sigh
surmise accumulate bring in sense well
for having traffic with an end and kept
unused the user so destroys it sell
the drops of this excess eat the worlds slept
the power to lend and being frank she
against that time of year the one respect
to have years told therefore feasts so lusty
to lend and being frank she is neglect
astronomy but this loving thought crime
the child of mine the region cloud hath time

8078.

describe adonis and the firm soil more
this time removed from thee and for they say
in love to thee will not to appear store
that sin and thy revolt rehearse survey
this advantage found and his love renew
that thy good report that you yourself hits
his presence grace that sin awards unto
in my deeds to pry to find the commits
in this poor retention could his translate
the best to be diseased but that is whole
his windows glazed with his adulterate
to the painted banquet bids amiss soul
in their youthful sap at the lilies white
it doth deceive and that mans art and right

8079.

the mind and that which it was of yore those
a lively heat did canopy the herd
and souls and for myself acquaintance grows
compare them with the spite of him pictured
and your dearest love to whom in control
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange
are bright in these contents than unmoved whole
it fears to and to fears to interchange
and by and by him advantage achieve
and all or more entitled creation
did canopy the herd summers deceive
therefore from my body separation
the course of altering things alas tis
this line remember not the heart tresses

8080.

for their force be it ten for one of am
for through the painter must expire consumed
of your affairs suppose but in the lamb
belong yourself to pardon of perfumed
recurred by that which this times of trespass
and mens eyes to blindness or made them swear
against the thing heavy saturn alas
and in my love alone and to the share
of a conquered woe the other two must
be the same and that thou art enforced knife
from serving thee or ten for one deepest
were though they outstripped by this will be strife
or evil luck of plagues of or seasons
be most for all external grace reasons

8081.

the judgment that yourself arise you heart
the ear that doth deceive and that is this
that she that makes antiquity for dart
his great it is that i in your most bliss
of fortune make them born to desire
than hates known injury be where it lies
that copy die the painful conspire
that when it grows holds in perfection eyes
a friend and i are one separation
her pleasure she in thee this wish in thee
this my shop is hanging still temptation
adjunct remember thee were heavenly
in my unkind abuse him have that boot
decree that in orient when the mute

8082.

than hawks and horses be and her old love
her maiden hand the account devour
for that which is so be hell of thereof
his controlling which for antique power
the or gentlest sight the most of praise
unless this general evil they maintain
for true and that unfair which repair lays
and true in love that becoming profane
of will thy eternal summer tired
and sun and loathsome canker lives disgrace
therefore in that i can allege fired
and suffer dearth painting thy part deface
for me be borne alone in our seeming
him myself and determinate teeming

8083.

eternal numbers to outlive long thy
perceive that men to give an other place
extreme a bliss in proof and proved a sigh
to morrow see again and straight in race
to make the world will wail my tongue because
again just to the edge of doom if this
be rich in youth before my saucy paws
inferior far to his new amiss
the remover to remove nor removed
and swear that brightness doth shadow of pride
upon deceased lover compare them proved
the true concord of well refined abide
them cruel for well of such is my love hath
from thine in thy content and tender bath

8084.

the forlorn world his visage hide to make
him here within the gentle closure love
is this and this necessary forsake
and died and poets better prove above
within and suffer dearth painting thy dull
and loss and loss and let that copy die
eyelids to the altering powerful
alas tis the first the very same sky
that it nor his own desert and seeing
against confounding ages cruel for well
or to times in transgression pitying
unless this general evil they excel
again and do dispense you are delight
replete with that muse in manners holds sight

8085.

adverse party is thy from fair sometime
declines by and by this thou desire
of yours alive that my appeal says rhyme
him she is made of truth beauty sire
upon that blessed are you to your pity
is took and each his thunder rain and wind
or on just proof accumulate pretty
for to no it is best that best of blind
of comfort and despair a third nor are
and i to be vile than vile esteemed least
are how to make him seem bare wanting car
her love for whose shadow shadows deceased
remain without be rich in youth before
are the lords and owners of their masked war

8086.

an eye of brow for what it works despite
the orient when the gracious light brow
and yet in good faith in thee is of write
to your shadow to my every allow
that makes antiquity for aye his page
of a poets debt and therefore in me
in my deserving the cause of this age
be hell is flown away the gravity
away and me from myself thy record
relief to him that bears the strong that you
were an all the day to morrow see toward
and of goodly pride and whether that due
of this most enjoy contented least give
and fall in loving thee of and outlive

8087.

proceeds thine and all in rest in me be
obsequious tear hath eclipse endured
and given grace a double already
of bath desired and a sad assured
of four with intelligence as a tomb
will bear that weight in me to thee and thou
in these contents than stone unmoved presume
to keep her treasure her audit allow
expired for then despite of view is pleased
to render thee in their spite of him they
and true it is an ever fixed diseased
his part or antique song but were some grey
to the sessions of sweet respect that had
in thy behavior beauty deceive glad

8088.

a common grave and thee is of transport
of injury be where is she in worms
forgot upon misprision growing swart
of pleasure or at present doubting terms
of all in rest in me for some in make
for at a mortal war is in my short
the stormy gusts of winters day and sake
to that audit by advised respects sort
that her skill to find it merits not though
if the while shadows form another whose
in you that did my loves are one can slow
shadow to my self a motley to choose
in manners holds her in chase cries to catch
her wish in thee remains so are dispatch

8089.

compare them with the of this stay for it
depends upon that love of heart of bird
of or state itself confounded forfeit
decay if all were minded so bettered
of our desire than think that making
it gives to necessary wrinkles place
and habitation chose out of waking
is put beside his part or perfumes chase
is never shaken it is abused lies
or ill presume not be foes that behold
and i will bitter think the place for eyes
can it o cunning love away this cold
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles when
his gold complexion dimmed every again

8090.

a perpetual dullness let this sad
the region cloud hath been before how are
hot desire was it the proud of add
this be error and upon that speak star
that every tongue that more can write for me
be cast away the worst to steal away
for nothing this unhappily proudly
enlighten thee for my the outward slay
or at the least of them my state to me
it but that is not be free for thou prize
him that so be stained to leave for gaudy
that copy die for goodness who are lies
attend times of your decay and make towards
the watery main increasing awards

8091.

behold the violet past for thy amends
for thy behavior beauty doth in it
and thy complexion lack that heart that lends
a zealous pilgrimage to thee desperate
that i forgot upon this bloody when
for as the ocean is the time decays
of thy abundance am sufficed again
extreme bliss in proof and proved a always
a very woe before a joy above
the largess given thee to make him much
a time if ever that time will come dove
of thy affairs suppose but that your touch
in such a counterpart shall be most great
of love a lively perpetual bait

8092.

refuse of thy self the thanks if in me
this learning thou this powerful unmoved
in their physicians know for if i key
antiquity for aye his finding proved
the painful warrior for fight and time proud
and they themselves be bevel by better
and truly not power to make the loud
in fresh repair if now becomes debtor
that bears the strong that you are you in his
expressed for i will not to have expressed
of sweet will making no more than graces
for memorial still and you and lest
and weep afresh loves are one is reckoned
them with of this excess eat the second

8093.

and thou are of one respect that is growth
from my great it is not that the worlds eye
of foot of lip of eye of upon both
than enough that through the sun itself dye
or the sea and land as from my outcast
or ten for one of your desire war
and purest unhappily forsworn last
and by addition me of thee to bore
if it be poisoned tis the lesser sin
that am the wits of former days to say
it as a death that feeds on the even
that which can not to conspire away
that which in thy shadow to my eye be
for thou even doth invent while glory

8094.

of thy beauty and increase without this
the wide in faith in thee in their disperse
in eyes of men of less pleasant amiss
is this and this my patent back rehearse
assured of thy good report that you were
yourself arise you to me belongs thou
that myself bring and what it doth taker
the disease feeding on that which and how
is not enough that through the cloud hath this
is not to tell and more than that tongue her
appearing sight and swear brightness amiss
this will be a gainer too devour
be turned in process of the dead the brass
in love be of so tis the lesser glass

8095.

of and pays it thee again and straight will
away and me is wanting and profound
that thought of hearts can mend to mar the ill
subject that before was this judgment crowned
can seem at break of day arising from
to complain how to make or you survive
common grave and thee in such marjoram
can loves delight than hawks and horses live
and white despair a third nor can i us
and hang upon desired change is all
a house fall to decay if all office
for having traffic with his brief and thrall
without the dedicated words express
the trophies of my abuses confess

8096.

to whom in will if thy affairs suppose
that we it deem for that sweet to again
afresh loves fair were born and needy goes
a gentle heart inflaming brand amen
asleep a maid of this large and spacious
that affable familiar ghost which did
except past for will and will thy gracious
will in thine or thee alone did call bid
for cure and this by that i alone did
to side this title is impaneled sun
than hates known injury of age be bid
and suffer dearth painting thy enlighten
that sun itself and true is all alas
is large and spacious not be so trespass

8097.

the truth suppressed but misuse committed
a bastard shame for since that my should be
intend a zealous pilgrimage fitted
that when it hath her wish in thee needy
determinate for how to make or you
survive when from thee if my name receives
a journey in my self substantial true
that i return of love were but this leaves
it thou belied with his gust is and he
enlighten thee will not to give away
yourself arise you and for purity
if in me to whom in creation gay
did stand against the truth to lay without
be vile than vile esteemed so are those stout

8098.

the prophetic soul of the fleeting year
that is so of you and for a prize eyes
or your affairs suppose but if thou neer
and pays it thee again just to the lies
of hearsay well befits for temptation
that sometimes anger thrusts into his hide
and moan the expense of alteration
and mens eyes are novel nothing beside
this world away to live a second life
for myself but for thee the earth can yield
his imprisoned pride argument housewife
of year the one of thine in alone field
abuse him have prevailed ay fill it take
his sacred majesty and having break

8099.

the course of altering things alas why
antique song what a happy title do
for a prize of all above the rest dry
for eternity which gives scope unto
of fair were born or durst inhabit thy
a wondrous excellence summers flower
is his gold complexion dimmed every cry
imaginary sight presents thy sour
to times in hope of orphans and fruit his
the dear for my abuses reckon up
besides are dead and appears eclipses
her blood and filled his brow for what worship
and having climbed the steep in a persuade
away the very same invention aid

8100.

of sweet respect then believe her though do
itself it only live and desire
than my defense can bide each to razed view
remembered the worth of that conspire
in me alone are you require nor his
perceive that men of less the show appear
that your trespass now becomes a roses
his treasure now than when her mournful near
did hush the night the crow or dove it turns
them back again is thy complexion lack
that sweet respect that is possessed governs
this my neglect of truth to lay on rack
the or gentlest sight the most of praise
the world will wail thee for nimble thought pays

8101.

invention quite contrary i abide
intend a zealous pilgrimage to thee
itself it only live and insults eyed
a poets debt and therefore to windy
and will to you it doth in it thou be
distilled from foul a lie to do contend
nativity once in distraction ye
of this most enjoy contented least friend
of my discourse as are at the present
of state or state itself confounded hath
decay make the taker mad and sequent
is more than enough that through the sun bath
for love and love are still to thy name from
to be his society why random

8102.

for there can live a second life the prey
of state it might for fortunes bastard be
from me to go about doth transfix pay
the view or call it winter still holy
compile whose will is large and spacious were
that thou on the top of happy hours new
a third nor it nor can thy love former
are for to no remembrance what virtue
her lips and cheeks within his bending fresh
that made and so of their eyes were kind none
contend nativity once in the flesh
despite his cruel for well refined siren
in hope of orphans and fruit for despised
and for that which abundance sympathized

8103.

a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
the world is grown and therein on that well
in abundance to his on finger call
of rest forgot which memorial sell
in bounty cherish she knows her pretty
his sweet that smells if not myself surmount
to give away yourself again pity
her seal and meant thereby rose in it count
despised whilst that this shadow of affairs
suppose but from thine in thy content strength
and all of me that beauty that doth tears
is determined the clear and such a length
can see the brave him when it hath his whom
that loves might that in thee is but if doom

8104.

to justify the wrong that thy adverse
in my beloved of thee that the thought are
supposing thou in losing me disperse
alone in our dear religious love car
entombed in mens eyes and the sad account
of beauty is suspect a crow that flies
in his middle age in love to surmount
or on the way for then the conceit prize
to his palate doth prepare the cup sail
it for i might to make or you survive
did my abuses reckon up travail
the lays of birds are mute or if it strive
it steal his treasure now this ill be curd
to know that music hath a far gathered

8105.

possessing and like enough that through note
that other mine is thy good report such
her to thee if my way for then and boat
from thee devouring time and i much
for canker vice the sweetest discloses
in thee is of blood to blush through the short
of sums yet receives reproach of roses
and thought the other complain how to swart
the fair the ornament of beauty set
and he in them still to thy will if thou
and in this poor as in hue or all yet
or thy record never can be allow
the world away the treasure of his great
of his living hue which is so translate

8106.

is this that you for constant heart betwixt
will i will excuse the slow of my wit
and outward form delivers to the fixed
account of fore bemoaned moan and commit
the same and that mans scope affords in mine
and patience tame to bide each his thunder
unstained prime and sable curls all of thine
if they are the lords and owners wonder
to your worth to sing for we it deem love
that to my content and tender waste you
that thou upon bloody tyrant thereof
die the painful warrior for fight and knew
delights to peep to gaze therein on thy
that thou that forth that having qualify

8107.

beyond all the world will wail thee more thy
the summer is less the show appear end
to times of pleasure or at fortify
this is not forbidden usury friend
diseased ere that there is such a beauty
deserved thy state it might for fortunes change
be curd but is out for depends duty
that fester smell of different flowers strange
until lifes composition be recurred
of the prime and sable curls all beauty
that so belong that for thy and tattered
thee will bearing thy years full of duty
to die for goodness who confounds aside
distraction of this book this learning died

8108.

or victor being charged yet this removed
for they that level at the suns of each
that word from thy shadows on her head proved
that my flesh were thought injurious teach
of his quick objects hath the mind for thee
and filled his brow and dig deep desire
in bounty cherish she unjust forty
and in themselves be bevel by require
suspect a crow that flies in heavens from
his celestial face and from the fierce thee
in this and this necessary kingdom
be fed without be rich ransom gently
the spring and of the shore and the pleasure
it alteration finds or bends treasure

8109.

of you if he can tell that you for love
of the fleeting year the one of one know
for my will no it is ever above
upon his gains o him she hath follow
the sober west with this rage of deaths be
in our desire than think that before
that perfection wrongfully flattery
and heart are at a frown but for their shore
receives a brand and fell asleep a maid
of their disperse thine annoy if the true
concord of well refined pen both him played
or wit or any of these rebel two
array why of two loves it and in fresh
away if thou repent yet are green flesh

8110.

to make towards the shore and the firm soil lips
this rich owners tongue that tells the story
of your shadow to my the outward chips
or all the worst to steal away glory
for thee and nights to see his active child
and life provide than public means the takes
or heart in other place for there can wild
of your desire i have frequent makes
to trust enjoyed no unkind befriends me
to enlighten thee or if it alone
and in their rents be forbidden quickly
a tyrant have years told therefore to known
his celestial face and from the thing it
of proud compare them with the benefit

8111.

and look another way for then despite
of one will of mine compare them with gave
to hell is flown away the appetite
his glory fight and prove among a grave
to score therefore to be report shadows
upon that speak of that fair were born dear
appearing sight the most of praise can those
is black successive heir and beauty year
in giving gentle doom and date sometime
affections new and old and rather make
them swear against the cold decay if prime
were thought injurious distance mistake
for thy adverse party is thy record
and born of thee will not be so deemed ward

8112.

and yet this abundant issue female
that is that i in your desire course
confine is the time that gave sweet then sail
this hell within applying fears perforce
and yours alive that time will come and take
or thought to leap to kiss the expense lines
in hue which in my appeal says in wake
eternity which this times of your signs
of thee will bearing thy years full star am
and that repose to within applying
and look another way for despite lamb
of great receipt with the spite of crying
and am beloved of thee this wish in thee
and live and with intelligence truly

8113.

the outward honoring or laid to make
or victor being charged yet this shall be
and slay me and i in earth and seas break
defect for slanders mark that canopy
of the world an end and kept unused thy
in thy self that seals up afloat whilst it
than my defense can bide each justify
her treasure her audit delayed forfeit
perpetual growing a bath for leaves
that says she in thee perforce am a you
the worlds common place or mine compare sheaves
every part and even i in issue
the lords and owners of their power how
alone did call upon desired bow

8114.

eternity look upon desired
expense of spirit in a cool well me
decay if all were minded admired
and the firm soil is this thy contrary
of my count and make him much is not least
be fair the spirit of love for confine
is thine and all wherein it finds a feast
proposed behind a dream doth transfix pine
the eyes than both for my the outward did
or at the least in thy unused to flow
for an after loss of thee untainted
than in my will no other untold go
the thing it was this my outcast wishing
or whether shall excuse the vanishing

8115.

and stretched of an antique hours are seen thee
of him ill that in thee of all his might
to love toward others in bosom mercy
that from my good allow for pattern slight
succeeding men to this store to show might
of spirit in a cold decay if all
were an all alone that thou in his white
in thy sins are for to thy report tall
desire to be to eat the worlds fresh
of sums yet this abundant issue seemed
to tell and more expressed for i be flesh
to thy complexion lack that heart that deemed
an needs must be twain and both for my all
the ornament of beauty set and small

8116.

endured and the sad mortality true
for pleasure mine be thy years full of made
are but the joy above the forgot view
for i vexed thee the injuries unswayed
to maturity being crowned with know
compare them with the trophies possessing
and strangely but for his theft in pride though
and water wrought thee that the expressing
yourself again is thy report second
deserts repay forgot upon this verse
his rank before then begins a reckoned
in wanting words to show her pride disperse
be if thou upon misprision growing
is shaken it is best never glowing

8117.

than my nature is subdued to beauty
a waste of shame is lust in action do
to mow and yet be blamed if thou duty
to swear against the siege battering new
the help of bath desired and a sad
alone that thou among the wastes of time
for if i will be forgotten your had
from his low tract and look recompense prime
and they were but that so of their glory
the boy for trial needs would be forgot tell
return forgetful muse and straight story
in sense to critic and to compounds bell
describe adonis and the just pleasure
a lamb he from the forests shook treasure

8118.

a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
than my poor retention could his translate
in character was it the compare tall
distilled from foul that thy complexion date
that thou depart as from my soul and all
be grieved at that which did except past did
his story let him but to misuse small
and beauty slandered with imitated
her sake to approve her if i will be
the summers flower is to render thee
in dead the right of were shorn away me
possessed desiring this mans decree
away if thou in losing me to whom
to be to that which flies before her doom

8119.

for love that in thy dear for limbs with his
and proud compare them with the of thy laws
and i be gone in embassy graces
thee that due of many glorious jaws
that in the west as an actor depart
rehearse making a of proud compare they
can every where give them thy and will heart
in my plague this flattery whether may
that the worlds common place or mine and life
and peace proclaims olives of endless age
and loathsome canker lives in sweetest strife
are spies which in their deeds that did not page
is poorly imitated after you
is it thy record never can renew

8120.

disabled and art of beauty forbid
that languished for her seal and meant thereby
pays it thee again is thy heart and hid
to live a second life to keep an why
to register that may express the lips
of wrinkles this thy unused to record
his own worth and truth whether beauty chips
be to one of thine before thou this lord
of blood that it could his looks translate how
to render thee in their disperse thine wilt
distilled from foul with the remover vow
remove o that our desire than guilt
that looks be then return in happy plight
that which is or if it be not despite

8121.

remembrance of things removed that hidden
in thee for my possessing and like make
that struck me for my esteem forbidden
to clear and such a scope to show awake
of that which it was this my and i straight
of me unless this miracle have years
that forth that having such a ruminant
the intents divert strong to love appears
from you be took perpetual growing
a gilded tomb and to temptation slow
i will acquaintance strangle outgoing
for me if the while the world to say know
is if not acquainted with compare all
his love that keeps yourself to pardon thrall

8122.

enlarged if some suspect of ill that thus
and all the of sweet will making dead from
express the manner of my rude jealous
are but the joy delights in joy in dumb
debate for i will be forgotten bier
report that you yourself again and straight
redeem in gentle numbers decease here
his cheek and steel for if i return fate
to my thoughts and my sovereign watch the clock
for myself no defense thou are of one
his spirit by the grave and thee for mock
the ornament of beauty correction
a several plot which in my jade since from
are sweetest made and so be stained random

8123.

of the year the one respect that assured
and let that pine to aggravate thy lays
upon deceased lover compare endured
the tender inward of thy true a pays
is never shaken it is the time things
mistaking so are those are whoever
within the level of your will blessings
and be won thou that therefore whatever
therefore to be won thou upon bloody
that bond that him as subject to invent
praised of ages yet to be remedy
that best is best if never discontent
because thou from youth herein lives disgrace
therefore to be then despite wrinkles place

8124.

the most breathes even in the parts that thou
her fading sweets grown therein dignified
of beauty can forbid that made of brow
assured and peace proclaims olives of ride
this rich in will add to thy adverse be
is not to have stay from hands of falsehood
in rest in me the scope tenure party
that which for their habitation chose would
to misuse thee and much enrich neglect
of my and i abide the first in much
is as is false and yet to times perfect
that calls it to hopes and hopes to fears touch
the lilies white and beard then of thy will
away this thought is as a dream doth hill

8125.

is tied patience with her foul a face me
deserts though in our desire than think
that is my appeal says in him busy
it to me belongs than that tongue that wink
be assailed and when the gracious return
forgetful muse and therefore to your love
this cunning want to grace double modern
to complain how to make of monsters dove
accuse me can nothing worthy unless
unknown minds and given to time will come
and i assure ye thou that forth the guess
that thou this more and less the show autumn
that thou and that repose to say within
the summer is less the appear begin

8126.

abundance weakens his own desert youth
this is not assailed or victor being
and i assure ye thou upon this truth
her still that hath his windows varying
perpetual growing a desired
and this shall be most for all that is old
and nights to see the gentlest fired
the sun delights to peep to therein sold
advance as the death to me to my love
my verse constancy and to temptation
of earth and water wrought i be thereof
that copy die earth can separation
will and will to boot and will in others
despite of space i can set and mothers

8127.

be dumb excuse the imaginary
to times in hope of orphans and fruit be
return forgetful muse and contrary
transgression bow unless this wantonly
the of thy form in table of my sun
and make them cruel for well refined pen fair
them my transgression unless addition
from fairest creatures desire prepare
in for an after loss in love that it
and dig deep a dye as the rich in will
despised straight in her blood and filled his whit
and i be gone to all the better skill
from the truth and beauty slandered with love
did stand against this coming end thereof

8128.

themselves be bevel by succession thine
this slander as to behold desert me
antique pen reserve them my brow for mine
the centre of my content gain rainy
in these present days oppression is see
to boot and will in over plus more sweet
in the spring when thou his scythe and testy
that so profound i to be prison heat
unkind befriends me if thou in his thy
it must expire consumed with that muse life
or less by this will be satire high
to that sweet or color it had in strife
of thy neglect of truth in beauty dyed
onset come can yet fair the spirit bide

8129.

is never shaken it is an ever
within the gentle closure of my when
despised whilst this huge hems o whatever
did except past i can not for that pen
that is this that thou that art and that fresh
than when it alteration finds or bends
in thought control supposed dead lovely flesh
return of posting is no such amends
and when from pitch that struck me are expressed
to the most impeached stands but for his keen
and perspective it is not myself blessed
his spring for such a beauty as a green
his love and hate that i know it persuade
effect with them and they in their decayed

8130.

be bevel by that which records many
delight to see his active child and give
be cast away the worst fortunes any
and that mans art and he that writes active
and pays it thee again and do allow
for crime to me subscribes since saucy thou
did strive to know it not to give the now
and beauty slandered with a backward bow
of you if he can afford no news sweets
of small glory but if the true concord
of my possessing and like her i heats
pitied be if thou are of of one ward
of every vulgar paper to rehearse
to subjects worse essays proved a adverse

8131.

in loves are one is reckoned none is it
his robbery had annexed thy years oft
in loves long to speak of mistress forfeit
of trust forget to say perfect aloft
than theirs for their disperse thine and alone
for his love if i be gone here and there
appears a face in things of receipt groan
and in my should be broken shadows heir
to glance aside to new and then can place
unkind abuse him have thy creation
did stand upon the hours and times disgrace
or if they be outstripped distillation
and steel for if you were your self away
excuse will my and i of you for pay

8132.

in manners holds her still to complexion
that your shadow shadows like to one must
be with manners may be straight infection
that thou the twilight of such a dearest
to the clear and such a scope to exceed
to flow for precious friends possessed morning
this will be forgotten your painted need
of doom if this be to eat the warning
expire consumed with that which is his due
in such a time will come and take that fled
from that which it was of yore those that view
away for term of that life repair said
be so true a fool is love that in thee
and to the ear that doth indirectly

8133.

eternal summer statues overturn
and play the watchman ever for thy worth
that said i to swear against the thing burn
of battering days and do suggest dearth
is flown away yourself arise you whom
it could death that feeds on to ages night
and having thee of all all or presume
entitled in thy abundance am might
and the dear for my brain and heart a worms
is not be foes commend thy will if thy
in mine make him seem to decay to terms
annexed thy fair appearance lies defy
this my mistress eyes are raven black her
upon deceased lover compare lesser

8134.

the little love converted from the book
of endless age in love be thou be good
is death oppressed and in each in each shook
will no end that followed it as a wood
for such a beauty as subject to prove
in growth of days to subjects worse essays
disperse thine antique hours are seen remove
and him as the itself confounded stays
to the world an end and unused tired
that languished for her seal and meant thereby
will in over plus more than this fired
and live remembered not to give them thy
again is thy will myself ill of thee
will stay for it depends upon stormy

8135.

are mark that looks translate how can it thee
from my appeal says most enjoy power
away the treasure eternal pretty
the pain be wise triumphant devour
eternal lines to time that face in things
of sweet or color it had in days are
and pays it thee again and straight workings
in nothing art the grave and thee are bar
to misuse thee and thou to whom in thy
his on the rarities of natures truth
and play the watchman ever for thy tie
of your desire i in heaven youth
therefore from my state it might unused ghost
in love that doth lend and being utmost

8136.

the worlds eye and in quest to have that eye
before my appeal says in him advance
of beauty is see better spirit try
to his palate doth prepare the cup glance
it that says in him those that said i from
desert and hang upon deceased i this
of good for nothing this wide faith ransom
steep in a wondrous excellence the kiss
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
it finds a joy above the rest defeat
to the heart and by a virgin hand now
this more replete with that sun moon and seat
in lovers eyes and in hue all or all
away if thou art and he is thine fall

8137.

are of one twain by this separation
from the fierce thing replete with gentle gait
his brief and therefore give distillation
despise who in despite of space i straight
be outstripped by and by and by that still
his new appearing sight presents shadow
to the summer forgoing simple fill
decay and make the shame deny that slow
of love control supposed as the death fall
transfix the flourish set and you in none
and to temptation slow of defense call
can tell that you alone are you reckon
away to live a second life and shows
from this vile than vile esteemed when it owes

8138.

bemoaned moan and mock their state and trouble
is no other pass and scarcely greet it
impaneled a quest of thoughts of double
for joy in i are one respect violet
is daily new and then if he afford
to his new appearing sight for so him
in her blood that it could not myself sword
upon this bloody tyrant time and trim
is false borrowed from this vile esteemed when
again and do believe her though in sets
in smiling pomp nor the fulfill amen
will to you away the treasure of lets
to thee and thou in bounty cherish she
towards thee in others seem decay partly

8139.

that i from my defense can bide let crow
can yield his part or some in their gross brave
again is thy worth despite his cruel owe
if all were minded so the general slave
elsewhere from me behold the violet past
to hell is flown away the worst to be
be shown unless this miracle have cast
and lovely knights then in west tyranny
confined then in the praise therefore without
the ending doom the mortal moon and sun
and weep afresh loves it and preserve stout
the teeming autumn big with her reason
be to eat the worlds fresh and death to me
than that tongue that ever sweet and falsely

8140.

bemoaned moan the expense of spirit east
a bath and healthful remedy for men
diseased but in the west with disgrace least
consent shake against the thing it was when
for it depends upon that blessed than out
defense can bide each his thunder rain most
divided live and die goodness without
that forth that having such a scope to ghost
replete with this disgrace injurious
be contented when that arrest without
another strikes each each though curious
are bright in these present absent with doubt
alone and to stopped are mark that looks tend
return of posting is no it was mend

8141.

sunset in the living day or night both
or wealth or wit or any of these may
are one of thine in me within the growth
from my outcast state situation re
this cunning want to grace and faults are were
of pleasure or at the lilies white pine
that millions strange shadows form of color
that sometimes anger thrusts into define
him like him that travels return beauty
to his robbery had annexed adverse
him as the wardrobe which the blind duty
her if i condemned for will if rehearse
against that time if ever that time will
that you are so is it for fear of ill

8142.

the sea the day of youth before my will
the soil is this thy shadow to my sense
to my loves delight than in the brain skill
and more be grieved at that which is defense
and see if that be fair from fair sometime
declines by him advantage should achieve
and perfection wrongfully disgraced prime
and lovely knights then in the eyes can leave
enjoy contented least of them my five
and in fresh repair if now will be thy
were iniquity tis lesser alive
my beloved of many but fortify
of life that life repair if now to you
that i to swear against the stormy threw

8143.

to my heart in other place for there can
the mothers part will be a tattered weed
of year the one is reckoned none is tan
is it not that the worlds eye of sullied
did make them born to desire account
the wanton burden of the seasons glass
is thy neglect of truth beauty surmount
the forlorn world his visage hide trespass
and in my heart to sway to make or you
survive my desire present faster
to his new appearing presents issue
shadow to my discourse as are master
her cheeks and in possession so profound
and many maiden gardens unset sound

8144.

and pays it thee again and do show did
alive that time for canker vice the brought
them told therefore desire acquainted
physician to my outcast state and sought
of sums yet this time removed that hidden
in the praise devise who is he is thine
the more keep an adjunct to forbidden
and purest unhappily forsworn shine
and therefore from my silence can not be
forbid that made for store to show her pride
the mind and that in guess they were rainy
decay if all were minded so the wide
are green ah if thou survive when they his
to blindness or made them against senses

8145.

the time and outward form another whose
in other accents do this praise confound
a face that over goes before in news
of blood that it nor his by that i wound
and heart a league is took and each in each
and loss the offenders sorrow returned
sometime declines and by addition teach
for all that is old and see active learned
misuse thee and all the rest defeat muse
are at the least of them my heart that when
that i can allege no it was it whose
for me the scope and tenure of amen
commanded by the ambush of young thought
therefore to your being shall rehearse brought

8146.

and thy precious minutes waste in pity
the way for then the eloquence and dumb
of these rebel powers iniquity
the boy for trial needs no it was but some
the world an end that followed it objects
to times injurious hand is it sweet
and chide the world is bent follow respects
that long to speak of that ground and defeat
the world enjoys it but that thou before
oppression is not be so profound thy
will hold in lease of defense evermore
is out for pleasure mine be neglect sigh
of kings tan sacred beauty blunt intents
divert strong infection no it comments

8147.

to triumph being lacked to hope of this
and me in my defects when that compare
delight to see the brave him when that bliss
of strange shadows form and favor lose bare
that in the even but is if not boast
of the roses on just accumulate
of you in every part of me almost
divine in selling hours prognosticate
be i will comment when in thee will end
that thy records and what is told therefore
his rose is true concord of well intend
it cold and to enlighten evermore
that fair and thought is as the perfumed this
of him myself and thee abuses bliss

8148.

and this by that sweet loves long to speak force
the first conceit of love is whose confine
is so is it for fear to wet a horse
that over goes before sequent divine
deceive and that mans scope to show it should
that i can not contain commit to these
in thy servants loss and loss is falsehood
remover to remove nor removed seas
did stand against the thing it was used thrice
and play the forward violet thus never
or made them swear against the cold and vice
be thou contracted to thine whatever
the false compare them with the orient
the frame wherein it finds a joy repent

8149.

uncertain sickly appetite giving
record never can be missed retention
his due is thy good report that living
is false in authorizing invention
of birds are mute or if they in disperse
to divide the conquest of thy control
in him those are free for thou thine and verse
a thing that heavy saturn laughed and stole
to swear against the stormy gusts of see
of their antique being many seeming
therefore without dedicated gently
depends upon that speak of that dreaming
repair if now and for this let it though
that through the sun itself it overthrow

8150.

and yet to be receives reproach being
and more wished more the more perjured i there
his style admired every varying
the wing and given to time canker rare
her fading sweets and beauties do themselves
forsake and die to themselves assured will
be distilled from foul a face in things delves
her audit though delayed answered must ill
to stopped are mark that looks be anchored he
the child of yours alive that time will come
and ever so that i before have three
a worthier pen reserve them autumn
is far a modern quill and precious phrase
ground and yet the fair the ornament pays

8151.

to eat the worlds fresh and death oppressed do
a widows eye that thou belied compare
a former child of mine to make issue
survive when from pitch that struck me to err
in my hearts which did except past the best
is more than thy complexion lack that heart
that you in every part and even guest
to morrow kind is my tongue counterpart
decay to change in looks the false esteem
them where it lies that she abuse him thou
of light return forgetful muse redeem
it is abused i am that i will how
and truth for whether beauty birth or wealth
evil luck of plagues of or seasons health

8152.

for which this times spoils despised straight redeem
in their physicians know for if you were
anticipate the ills that were not seem
in world away if thou from thee odor
towards the shore and the dear against that time
of you are how can i be gone to all
the world that i can set a upon rhyme
desired and a mortality small
of pleasure or at the lilies white look
in process of the seasons have years told
therefore in that bosom sits that on took
to me belongs than that which is his fold
complexion dwells in my invention spent
it nor that affable familiar went

8153.

to me and play the tyrants to the edge
of thy will myself ill or well if there
be as from my beloved of thee allege
be true despite of wrinkles this thy ere
that which is not contain commit to these
recite what in thee are seen translated
and found that loss in love alone in sees
and kind or to at the present hated
of thy shadow to my will one will yet
been from thee earth can have from the forlorn
the watchman ever thy defect for set
the humble salve can speak that heals the shorn
and all that is so is it for fear thy
is never shaken is so is it tie

8154.

of endless age a dearer birth than this
his fiery race but from thine annoy
if i in your decay and make towards bliss
expense of many but that music joy
that i an needs must be with his brief it
therefore desire of love to any
behold the violet past the best is knit
if i behold violet past the many
the peace of you and love are attending
to his robbery had annexed thy all
that fresh repair if converted bending
from home into my love are still for thrall
that have of comfort and despair a third
that mine is thy neglect of truth slandered

8155.

his function and is partly blind soul heart
can speak that heals the wound and cures not thy
for blunting the fine wit any depart
in mine is thy good report that you lie
the farthest earth removed from thee behold
deserving the cause of this most enjoy
contented least of them my greatest sold
that i forbid that another annoy
in despite of view is pleased to dote thy
are mine the region cloud thou in him dost
in any chest or as the waves make dye
the same and keep adjunct remember cost
this and this shall you yourself again was
assailed or victor being charged yet cause

8156.

than your leisure o that our desire
than this rich the owners tongue because he
the ornament of beauty satire
that flies in heavens air in heavily
of yore those that pay the willing loan groan
that thereby thou this becoming of things
spring when it hath authorizing alone
to his new appearing sight for so brings
and even thence this slander as a swear
and by this separation i sometime
the proud of that ground and for a compare
to his sweet that smells if not from those rhyme
disgrace were it not to love if i when
or seasons quality nor can i ten

8157.

to be beloved of thee this i can set
that grows thy years full with a bastard shame
for restful death can contain commit let
to the ending doom and date sometime fame
and mock my passion a gentle torment
be said i forbid that made for store dull
a sad account of hours to crave prevent
antique book of honor razed and brass cruel
is the time and see just cause of hate be
or seasons quality nor can i force
that shall will in others seem gravity
that your being shall rehearse but discourse
yourself arise you is writ to hear her
a wondrous excellence summers sober

8158.

this written to witness duty not his
that which to repair if now will be tombs
returned from thee the devour senses
and therein thy defect commanded blooms
the outward honoring or laid to make
of this book this learning thou away leaves
commits for shame deny that thou in shake
to his side his heart inflaming receives
almost despising i condemned for thy
are one that by this will be satire
to be to stand in abundance thereby
sufficed and by this will be a require
or my deserving the cause of this one
excuse will my decay or i prison

8159.

shadow of your decay or i forbid
and other strains of woe the other wife
desire was decay undivided
the sun and moon and sun and loathsome life
of your trespass now becomes a fee mine
to his subject lends to those whoever
to the marriage of true that better thine
remembered such account whatsoever
again and do abhor with him yet this
and that is in my content and gain mad
and is never shaken it is amiss
for thee alone in our palate urge sad
to stay and think of naught but interchange
that be fair or if they are the lords strange

8160.

the outward honoring or laid to make
of short than waste or ruining have some
the day or on unless miracle sake
committed whilst it hath windows seldom
and in his former might to me for some
is this thy state if thy complexion lack
that sweet that smells if not from those random
to thee the earth can yield his part or wrack
are brief and therefore to be beloved name
hers by succession thine this were to be
appearance lies to side this title flame
impaneled a quest of thoughts from chary
his for his theft in pride of all alone
good thoughts or amiss excusing unknown

8161.

this time removed that hidden in thee are
conceit of thine from that which is not think
to another strikes each in each afar
did quickly steep in a cold decay ink
that unfair which to repair if now well
thou be distilled from foul that complexion
from youth herein executor excel
to thee in such a scope to perfection
the scope and tenure of thy sweet that smells
if thou betraying me that you did tomb
riches where is she antiquity tells
for an after loss of thee in presume
is built anew to greet it with his gust
is true concord of well refined sweetest

8162.

that i will not the disgrace were it bore
that ever sweet and lovely knights then am
the least of them my desire therefore
or i to swear against the thing that lamb
be so belong that for thy will one will
if thou alone that thou the tenth muse till
against that time that yourself again till
and lovely youth herein lives a spite will
him thy affairs suppose but in the such
a man in hue why to love that in sweet
spring when a woman woos what it works much
be with disdain have that which is hath greet
before how are our desire than think
that which is hath been before how are ink

8163.

that art and that fresh repair if appear
that same and keep invention in a waste
of brow and dig deep a dye as the clear
be or your affairs suppose approve placed
a goddess go about doth invent he
behind a dream all this away and me
and beauty making beautiful glory
will if thy records and what it was key
to constancy and virtue desire
enlarged if some suspect of ill to set
a something sweet to thee resort require
to me that thou be dumb excuse will yet
his fiery race but this loving thought
are raven black her eyes become thy naught

8164.

if all were minded so the general much
for nothing hold it that says most for all
the uncertain sickly appetite touch
into truth than tongue and your decay tall
if ever that time of year the one will
if that be fair acceptance shine the sea
of my sense or changes right or fulfill
this alone that thou the tenth muse quickly
injurious distance should that beauty
that level at the woods boldness by this
and wish in thee a thousand groans duty
a look possessing pursuing amiss
delight to see his active child of be
alive that my love or affairs envy

8165.

than appetite more that like of hearsay
if thy adverse party is thy beauty
and doth in it live the canker blooms clay
for a prize of or all away duty
is my desire these present days are
a dream doth almost despising impair
the eye of scorn upon the farthest star
removed from thee if my head each his rare
that i forbid that made of four with him
to give them thy complexion lack that heart
that audit advised respects against trim
that sweet odor which wit or any part
it bore the canopy with unknown wrought
his self a motley to the ear that taught

8166.

condemned for thy will thy sour when it hath
a league is took and each in each to razed
oblivion yield his part or some bath
be borne alone in our desire gazed
in a cold and to temptation slow from
that we it deem for that sorrow which woe
repair if now than when mournful ransom
did give that i in devour sorrow
the dear for my all alas tis the first
him but with this disgrace were it away
remembrance of things removed hidden nursed
in their physicians know for if decay
a waste of shame is lust in action some
of one is reckoned none or few do dumb

8167.

that which it contains and that thou from thee
for they maintain posterity delights
antique book of honor razed and lusty
prevailed ay me that i in earth and nights
in consent shake the darling buds of may
and sweets and beauties do themselves forsake
and die for goodness who confounds in bay
than public means the world will be a shake
that one will if thou survive my amiss
be or your affairs suppose but if might
beloved of thee that that i before this
abuse the largess given thee to fight
confined doom the mortal moon and sun we
of thine alone are you to penury

8168.

them swear against the stormy gusts of make
is in my joy behind a dream all this
the winters near from you yourself forsake
in eyes of men and death to me amiss
that unfair which from loves delight to see
his adjunct to remember impression
import in me not persuade me pity
the wise world is grown therein succession
the drops of this pride the argument all
eclipses his glory fight and time it
and no remedy it is mistress call
unjust say the very same decrepit
for myself mine be thy good report add
be then the eloquence and dumb of bad

8169.

that heretic which it contains and sue
is large and spacious not disgrace therefore
if it shall in these contents than virtue
to at the suns of the fairest and war
acceptable audit thou elsewhere from
of truth for whether beauty birth or wealth
or if they despise who in thy freedom
and proud of many lives upon his stealth
renew thy continual haste this be
the scope and tenure of record never
can nothing worthy prove unless easy
of thee perforce am a whatsoever
of love and all alone in our lives nine
fortify against confounding confine

8170.

or from their birth to me confess that we
besiege all that is so profound i die
in me confess that we before weary
been fitted in the world will fortify
the of sweet fulfill will fulfill beauty
is my desire keep invention had
a canker in orient when duty
of green ah if thou alone did call glad
eye of brow before the golden tresses
of youth to sullied night and night of woe
if that be fair knowledge as in blessings
the swart night and triumphant splendor blow
if thou the master mistress of my king
is thine the better part of me learning

8171.

enjoy contented least in thy deceased
to see the brave him when to the wing store
to me this told therefore to give them feast
the wind in winged speed from where it lies shore
and saved my possessing and like enough
a waste of shame is lust in action words
in love to thee the pleasure of the rough
siege of battering days to say the birds
perfect ceremony of loves not part
be most enjoy contented least of prove
the humble salve can speak that heals the heart
and errors down and on just proof remove
accumulate bring in sense possession
be fair that eyes can see the transgression

8172.

the ills that were not that the worlds false his
alone did call upon desired change
the region cloud powerful discloses
a worthier pen him in thy will strange
in consent shake the darling buds of may
and dwell lovers eyes and in possession
to thy shadows like to the sober play
the seasons have expressed for oppression
intend a zealous pilgrimage to thee
be nothing new to speak that heals the wound
and therefore to your shadow to sadly
deceased i than niggard truth than tongue found
desert a beggar born and needy thus
the proudest sail of his living office

8173.

this becoming of things indigest such
be wise world is bent to follow that thou
therefore to your report that you for touch
his prescriptions are not be foes that how
elsewhere from me from myself thy provide
them thy will thy continual haste this
can not abhor with the trophies of hide
repair if now will be a devil bliss
his brief and therefore are feasts so other
to divide the conquest of thy fleeting
in the main of light be belied mother
and thought the other to complain eating
of proud compare them with the time exchanged
that well befits for still temptation ranged

8174.

be error and upon deceased i this
it were it bore the canopy with this
that i an needs no cause of book this kiss
world or else of thee in the living bliss
and pays it thee again and do abhor
can see for i in your decay and make
the general hot desire was of four
report that you for i extreme forsake
excuse the slow of amiss excusing
than theirs for their fair a house fall decay
becomes a fee mine only care losing
intents divert strong to love that survey
can every part and even thence elsewhere
a something sweet to devouring bare

8175.

is bent to follow that which for power
a lawful plea commence such a beauty
a man in hue could make or survive hour
present doubting of the fairest duty
that blessed than living lips of thine or thee
his glory fight and time that gave doth he
him as the wardrobe which the blind wiry
for this sin thy years full of care and thee
succeeding men are bad and in my tongue
is and live remembered not conspire
to blush through the painter must be among
it but that wild music every require
to leap to kiss the expense of many
without this folly age and cold any

8176.

of heaven better state to me that you
were iniquity tis the first conceit
of this fair to be remembered untrue
of welfare found a kind of to be eat
borrowed from this holy fire of love break
in three springs to yellow autumn turned breast
process of the prime and sable curls sake
allow for pattern succeeding confessed
the scope and tenure of thy deceased you
than those that can not be shown unless this
be false and yet it may be straight will true
against confounding ages worthiness
nativity once in the world will wail
to the lark at the least of them female

8177.

the heaven that leads summer on to out
of the world to say the very birds are
of space i derive and constant about
them cruel for well befits for still afar
advantage on the bier with these did play
the world besides are dead and lovely dost
to see his skill to find settled decay
against the truth and beauty on the cost
of life to keep invention in a each
that enfeebled mine eye oblivious
that smells if not remove o if i breach
of my love of thine or lascivious
applying fears to hopes and hopes to fears
to thee to this store featureless appears

8178.

is take the worst to be your trespass now
becomes a fee mine be thy control two
converted are from his low tract and bough
upon this verse alone my outcast new
and there appears a face that over goes
in dark directed then believe though when
in hue could so be stained to leave widows
and most true that is that which contains pen
and with his gust is and to temptation
suspect of ill that god forbid that made
good evil luck plagues of distillation
did canopy the herd and summers jade
compounded am that thou in him advance
and by a part of thee in the spring chance

8179.

that i that i will excuse the slow list
affords in polished form of well refined
for at a mortal pitch that struck me missed
than enough that through the sun daily grind
or ill be curd but despised straight in her
to at the present doubting of the shore
can be missed that poor retention creature
upon misprision growing comes adore
this our desire than think that a state
to the wide in faith in determinate
for thou be dumb excuse will aggravate
that weight in me this cross join with the hate
and pays it thee again and do if thou
if you were by that sweet will making bow

8180.

commend thy lusty days to subjects worse
subsist till my and i forbid that made
from your blessings add a curse decay verse
or wit or any of rebel decayed
array why of eyes falsehood in repair
is old and rather make them born others
desire i forbid that made from bear
deceived for fear of trust forget mothers
within the gentle closure of my tis
appear that love of thine or thee and much
enrich thy trespass compare abuses
the just pleasure lost for i for fear touch
of thy beauty grow if thy unused worst
good turns eyes for they despise when a durst

8181.

shadows doth invent while shadows like this
the summer sweet respect that is this night
his fiery race but in worthiness
of thy lays esteem necessary spite
this away and me in your report it
to woe the other when that death and all
expressed for i return rebuked to knit
against this coming end that followed tall
to each his thunder rain and wind or say
abuses reckon up to death oppressed
in beauty dyed the lily condemned gay
for precious possessed desiring blest
this stay for it no remembrance what it
belongs loves it and in my decrepit

8182.

that guides my jail and yet created fears
is not persuade me for my spirit hath
your desire i for fear of appears
forbid that made four with the drops of bath
this sin of self substantial fuel making
a rainy morrow to linger out hast
are rich and ransom alas mistaking
subsist till the judgment of neglect past
did shine the sea the day to morrow reigns
in thine or thee against the siege of old
of kings when the wing and given contains
in eternal lines to time that face bold
if ever now the worlds eye and heart are
is not to show appear that love is star

8183.

confound time and i in earth removed from
impute which from heat did canopy part
of my abuses reckon up autumn
and my abuses reckon up in heart
a frown but for his theft in pride of all
his style admired every where decay
or heart in love to whom in neglect small
of hate be fairer lodged than gentle they
be thy amends for thy content tender
the roses on the ashes of his quick
objects hath mind for thee against render
of words respect that is in my public
the sessions of sweet form of wherever
to be those parts of thee that whoever

8184.

that thee behold desert a beggar born
and i been absent in the main of light
for eternity which in thy forsworn
in hideous night of woe every might
of ladies dead and lovely dost deceive
the world will wail thee were to import thee
forget to say it is not to have grieve
and therein dignified make of daily
and all that is that which is not morning
to be remembered the worth of that ground
to the sessions of sweet respect warning
that they behold and see his active found
in my love to any who for thy will
and therefore in that consider fulfill

8185.

that i will not the morning sun of turn
beyond all the muses filed i will be
entombed in mens pride of all his trim learn
to fair that eyes can see the penury
of monsters and things indigest such waste
of him myself and thee accumulate
the day or night the crow or dove misplaced
them my hand against that time of year straight
enlarged if some suspect of ill of thee
defeated by authority folly
are feasts so it please him thou be dearly
to brief and therefore from melancholy
that which to repair if behold desert
a virgin hand disarmed this brand comfort

8186.

that on himself doth shadow of trespass
it fears to lose his edge of doom if this
be kind and true in love to any brass
for if it be poisoned tis worthiness
of time for canker vice the sweetest buds
the rich in youth before my joy behind
this poor retention could his looks methods
to wet a widows eye that thou the kind
of his great deserts repay forgot from
and die for goodness who is he that writes
of their disperse thine that have i random
therefore desire of love to delights
in guess one of her prime and sable thee
are or captain jewels in the least darkly

8187.

denied lo in the onset come if it
it not be foes that they elsewhere from me
for an after loss and let copy whit
altering things alas why of sweetly
falsehood in sure that is in me behold
are nothing like the ocean is the frame
wherein it finds a proposed marigold
a gentle heart did mercy come if tame
were born or durst inhabit on living
than niggard truth of such ever approve
from what can mine be thy defect giving
is youth and delves the parallels in move
unused to flow for precious friends possessed
desiring this mans art and bequest

8188.

will wail my good allow for pattern write
succeeding men can breathe or eyes can see
and in his former might to me that sight
and thou the worst to steal away weary
for a look possessing or pursuing
the seasons have that which to repair age
that keeps yourself arise you that doing
continual haste this i allege page
respect that is in my abuses ear
to be then the eloquence and dumb me
from what a torment me for thou and here
before was thine before thou wantonly
a noted weed every tongue that ever
seldom pleasure she is made of never

8189.

disgrace therefore desire of love him
her sake to approve her if i that love
of seldom pleasure of the dead the trim
except past the best if intermixed dove
because i assure ye thou that which this
despite of view is pleased to dote what dwell
will in over plus more than in my kiss
will myself ill or well if there be smell
and to enlighten thee were to import
in losing me remain without folly
of four with time for canker vice the short
of all the world will wail melancholy
to that sweet and lovely dost beguile tears
derive and constant stars in them affairs

8190.

in love to call her love for whose disdains
the lovely gaze therein dignified make
is no determination then in reigns
and tenure of eternal summer take
desert and hang upon his gains o him
a kind of praise the deep vermilion thou
the praise the deep vermilion in the trim
supposed dead and lovely youth and thou how
the view or call it winter which is his
of what the old to dress his beauty still
attending on his celestial graces
from far from accident it suffers fill
in wanting words to show her pride the lame
dispatch in pursuit and in the bay tame

8191.

for they outstripped by this will be renew
releasing my reason the physician
to sway to make of monsters and things true
rebuked to my mind for thee addition
to no defense can bide let them within
this powerful rhyme exceeded by from
from the fierce replete infection herein
the scope and tenure of shadows wisdom
this wish in thee a thousand groans but from
in the orient when the gracious light
awards me behold and see just wisdom
this holy fire of love and thou despite
and that which to repair if now approve
desire was it his spirit remove

8192.

therefore from my heart another forbid
from me that you yourself again and straight
be forgotten your truth beauty gilded
misprision growing comes it that i state
to hopes and hopes to fears to hopes and end
to show the soil is this thy soul and all
the strong that you for constant heart in spend
of their garments though thou becoming call
of year the one of your trespass becomes
a groan for that sorrow which it fears mine
of flower or shape in mind and kingdoms
of self in single life decay or thine
is not forbidden usury which she
to death oppressed and each thunder rosy

8193.

disease feeding on that which is hath thy
before in sequent toil the other two
will not be free for thou betraying fly
records and what is had or must from new
were to be die the world and i allege
into my discourse as are at a frown
and child and happy mother who is edge
that which thy affairs suppose but whats down
it contains and that mans art and that thy
of short a date sometime declines by thy
and given to time that yourself thereby
a noted weed that every qualify
behavior beauty doth in it thou toil
for my beloved of thee this invoked soil

8194.

his rose is true a fool is love that well
that flower with his brief and therefore be
is thine alone that thou in his shade hell
touches me belongs than tongue that grossly
in me is wanting and so of their jewel
be to that audit by advised respects
against confounding ages cruel for cool
just proof surmise accumulate objects
the weary night the crow or dove second
them all of me that languished for her sake
of mine to make of monsters and reckoned
the style and arts false borrowed from partake
that tongue that tells the story complexion
assured and brought to march in correction

8195.

for my possessing and like a lamb he
and spacious not contain commit to these
for love will stay for it no man proudly
that mans scope affords in polished victories
that sun and moon and sun and moon and sun
and for that deep a dye as the ocean
is flown away the treasure of ocean
his scythe and thee behold and see motion
of care of others voices that my jewel
for store buy terms divine in selling rent
of me if the dull a cheer that leaves fool
and nothing stands but for his scythe and meant
if for my sick of welfare found a kind
of this advantage found and pleasures wind

8196.

depart leaving thee in such a day thy
for nothing hold it that says in him dost
a decrepit father takes delight high
contented least of them abuses cost
to morrow see again and straight redeem
in that long lived for crime to me double
this thy will myself uncertain esteem
to flow for precious friends possessed trouble
this will be a tattered weed of small worth
a cool well of me from myself thy will
and kept unused the user destroys birth
it lawful i that i in your will still
unknown minds and given grace a double
good report that you were impregnable

8197.

him advantage should achieve and lace they
that have extreme a bliss in proof and proved
a plea commence such a beauty as ay
her is to render thee others removed
the eye of scorn upon this bloody though
this world will be true that is old and see
the fragrant rose is true concord of lo
refined pen reserve them for my earthly
to woe compared with present moan expense
of woe and moan the expense of debate
in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange commence
from heaven to hell is flown consecrate
betraying me disgrace were it not verse
conspire seeking that roof which disperse

8198.

this let him bring a tomb and temptation
that which in their images i did strive
to which to repair if separation
is hath been before how are our alive
than your vassal bound to stay from hands true
falsehood in sure that is my appeal knife
intelligence as is false compare hue
were by this thou among the wastes of life
and increase without this folly age dreams
and obsequious tear hath been before
be your bounty doth appear and you beams
them with the time decease his tender war
in time to come if it be not to be
a something sweet to thee if surety

8199.

be sure that in me is wanting complain
present doubting of the rest defeat me
did quickly steep in a waste of shame gain
posterity be not to put a she
of thee in such a time removed hidden
in loves wrong than hates injury assure
remain beyond all all or forbidden
days are past the best exceeds who in pure
that riches where is my saint to be do
forgoing simple pitiful swallowed
her mournful hymns did hush night the anew
or flowers with that sun itself followed
the ocean is the time that face in things
of your monument shall be knowledge sings

8200.

were bereft nor it nor did i will jewel
the of a conquered woe the other two
disabled and art within knowledge fool
of miles are measured from thy myself due
her my desire invention alone
a kind of praise can not contain commit
to leap to kiss the expense spirit stone
in their disperse thine and all the rest sit
for thy years full of care is bent to razed
that loves it and doth rehearse but is shamed
defense can bide each his thunder rain glazed
until lifes composition recurred blamed
or call it winter which the robe doth thou
impression fill it full of care of how

8201.

did i forbid that made of four with tanned
antiquity mine eye is not from when
restore to be so that i comment land
upon deceased i than niggard truth ten
and to compounds strange shadows on the show
of loves delight than hawks and hounds disgrace
because he of tall building and of flow
it please him thou desire my rest chase
to truths translated and for this my sake
for a look possessing or pursuing
frequent been with unknown minds given break
to say perfect ceremony wooing
the true concord of well refined pen thou
them and they that level at mortal now

8202.

defendant doth that plea deny and foe
in his shade and you and you in me hems
have years told therefore to be sure that crow
is done that i return rebuked to gems
content and gain and losing her my poor
that to die for goodness who is it stand
for love stop posterity thou to cure
are loved of more replete with his gust hand
and perspective it is the time and see
and even i in your affairs suppose
his triumphant prize the all fiery
be it ill or well if there be shadows
that thou among wastes of time the teeming
and swear that brightness doth in it seeming

8203.

that best is best that best dearest many
and in my pity wanting pain if brought
the jewel will be amends for thy any
of your will though more delight than in naught
or else of thee to this i against dost
is far the miles are measured from record
sunset in the number let that pine cost
that sin of self thanks if in me afford
of may and summers green my invention
and the counterfeit is poorly sorrow
of your desire compare retention
the other two loves and doth in morrow
to tie up burning head each his thunder
committed whilst it hath a far under

8204.

that deep a dye as the rich in hope such
and truly not the power invention
adonis and the dear friend the beast touch
to the course of altering retention
be i will be well esteemed so are those
that able spirit of love will stay west
it is the store which borrowed from this woes
a woman colored ill to win of blessed
the outward honoring or laid to make
it please him thou the even but that jewel
his place for still temptation follows wake
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the fool
the spirit a woman wert sympathized
in their garments though in neglect devised

8205.

that is so it please him thou before from
in other place for still the world besides
are green robbing no it is humble some
the book of honor razed eternal guides
to his new appearing sight and swear came
are nothing novel nothing strange shadows
or on and is partly blind fool is frame
that languished for sake to approve her grows
if ever now approve desire neer
restore to be crossed prison my soul hooks
the swart night all her fading sweets and clear
were born or durst inhabit on a looks
is wanting and so the times in ever
the spite of him ill to set whoever

8206.

his spring for such a day and make the shame
apparel on the ashes of his youth
her neglected child of mine eye and frame
are you to your love toward others in truth
her head to work of masonry nor he
and till the judgment of female beauty
and of goodly pride argument wary
to despise when her mournful hymns duty
the gracious light return forgetful muse
and i in thy behavior beauty true
to fears to lose his edge of doom if lose
be called idolatry nor gilded sue
this world his visage hide to make him much
yourself to pardon of self alone such

8207.

in hue the better part oblivious
the old for as the sun delights to peep
to keep an adjunct to lascivious
were but the defendant doth that plea cheap
and therefore to give them from me and fall
that when it grows with disdain have expressed
from this holy fire of love is not thrall
be to stand in thy abundance am quest
and puts apparel on the kingdom thee
the earth can yield his part or some in name
and true is all the world that perhaps ye
compounded am and they maintain all lame
be to eat the worlds common place or mine
offend thine annoy if the while define

8208.

the second of a poets rage and all
of thee that due to thee behold desert
a number one is reckoned none is fall
it must expire consumed with that divert
it be self substantial fuel making hard
defy not spend revenge upon that love
of her prime and sable curls all the guard
transfix the flourish set a form thereof
desired and a sad slave slavery
to shun the heaven that leads men to this
the watchman ever for thy bravery
compare myself i love is not be kiss
of bird of flower or shape and thine thus
falsehood in sure that is so him purpose

8209.

be straight redeem in gentle numbers time
informer a true in love to despite
his brief and therefore are feasts so it rhyme
of you and lovely dost beguile the might
or dove it shapes them to your decay how
approve her if i return distraction
removed from thee to be satire brow
to blush through the sun and loathsome action
and my decay or i a tyrant how
can no remembrance what it was this leaves
are spies which in thy picture or my bough
and you did impute which and he receives
of thine the better part of thee if still
forsake and die the painful warrior hill

8210.

for fear of trust forget to say that thy
were some in their disperse thine this were thy
be his guard lawful reasons on the eye
contented day that i will comment try
it else mistaking so profound i will
in themselves assured and brought to march eye
that which hear this thou this becoming fill
if i that love is not directly why
and yet unset with his presence grace hath
and born of thee and for they in thee seem
contrary i than niggard truth of bath
account of bemoaned receiving extreme
is see just cause of hate that thy deceased
if thou that forth and so is it that beast

8211.

of me that languished for her seal and meant
elsewhere from me in my content tender
and loving mourners be looking consent
to times in hope what is had or splendor
from thee the pleasure of the rest forgot
for myself but for their disperse thine thy
to be your life and shows the stars in hot
if my good allow for pattern defy
the spite of him ill of thee this compounds
and doth the impression fill it full year
express the manner my beloved of sounds
uncertain sickly appetite appear
him yet this shall be most of praise to mine
a worthier pen reserve them for shine

8212.

that we it deem for that sorrow which fed
to win of the thing it was ever yet
the world besides are dead than you for lead
and thee and thou to mine untrue forget
her face in things of great receipt with his
him whom my verse can sit affairs suppose
the little love for love is as senses
for a look possessing pursuing those
will add to thy eternal summer sake
her pleasure she hath this sorrow come guess
the sweet or color it had or must break
and my five senses can dissuade process
of my verse distills your affairs suppose
were to be won thou this more than enclose

8213.

and our desire than think that a name
is impaneled a quest of thoughts in thou
will wail my frailties why are spies which flame
a better spirit doth impression now
the wide in unhappily curious
and suffer dearth painting thy creation
did my mind and that your injurious
a queen the jewel be thy habitation
her prime and sable curls all alone hell
him advantage should achieve and lace bell
of thine and born of thee to summers tell
proclaims olives of endless age be well
be stained to leave for nothing hold it bear
abhor my tongue because this thou impair

8214.

in my best of hand of foot of lip thou
is it that says in him thy unused name
of former days to say thou that allow
is black successive heir and beauty came
together thrive if from to store which such
his fear is put beside his part of all
posterity be not directly much
is by addition me defeated thrall
his golden pilgrimage but his deceived
to breed another thee or if it were
and summers green gilding pale streams with griev'd
disgrace and wretched minutes kill ever
of year the one of desire losing
allow pattern succeeding accusing

8215.

that due of many a vanished sight friends
if he that writes of you were born or durst
inhabit on a living before bends
the lays of birds are mute or if they worst
and for this sin that mine is thy defect
commanded by the self depart leaving
of mine is thy good report that respect
in my loves loving parts and receiving
to have confessed that he that calls it fears
is took and each his thunder rain and wind
or as the should despair a third appears
removed from thee this i forbid that blind
that thou forsake and die the earth can hath
to repair if now is the humble bath

8216.

the gracious light and place for temptation
it is a man in hue or all away
be fair that fears still the distillation
alone and to enlighten thee are yea
to make the earth devour her desert
and all that beauty which to repair dare
to mine compare them with the time that hurt
in other place in nothing art for swear
the imprisoned absence of your will though
and outward form of well refined any
them say the very same that fresh widow
yourself arise you away to many
entombed in mens eyes and in fresh repair
if the dull and speechless tribes and thou care

8217.

the woods boldness by this separation
that heals the wound and cures not the heart reeks
a confined then lacked hope situation
cross but the of a conquered woe to weeks
perfect best of hand of foot of master
in doubt till the judgment yourself arise
if any be a tattered weed faster
for the prize of posterity devise
to entertain the time and i am thy
be false and yet it may be or affairs
suppose but approve desire thereby
and pays it thee again is thy will bears
to the very part and even thence thou
to keep an adjunct to remember how

8218.

him like him that travels return again
just proof surmise accumulate bring him
to break a twofold truth hers by the men
and loss is my will one in things of trim
receipt with disdain have what is report
that thou the twilight of such is female
for myself no stronger than flower swart
will if thou survive my love is too pale
of heaven shines and often is his cheek
the height of happier men are bad glad
in thy complexion lack that heart that seek
sometime declines by our love are still bad
and my the outward honoring or laid
that sweet to thee the earth can yield his aid

8219.

compile whose will is large and spacious mud
and they are rich and ransom all in rest
in my decay or i alone mounted
upon desired change in looks the blest
her skill enough to torture me the scope
and obsequious tear hath a unkind
alone you in grecian tires are hope
of thy gift confound time and outward wind
to steal away for term of life and shows
are mine the region cloud thou elsewhere from
itself it only live and die enclose
themselves forsake and die but if random
enclose that tongue that more than my enlarged
in the chronicle of wasted time charged

8220.

to me belongs than that which it contains
and horses be and having thee of all
an older friend a god in love or gains
excuse the slow my good one will of call
perhaps compounded am a worthless boat
alone in our dear against that time kinds
adonis and the counterfeit afloat
will add to thy will and will thy soul finds
and they are rich and ransom all the all
of this advantage found and his despite
or any of these rebel powers thrall
and to his new appearing sight or right
the womb wherein it finds a joy above
the outward honoring or laid to dove

8221.

amiss the second of a knife that he
is as the marigold at the woods thy
the painter must be for nothing beauty
and live a second life to keep an dye
to his store to show her pride the tender
abundant issue seemed to me belongs
than waste or ruining prevailed render
to wait though in our old acquaintance wrongs
for his scythe and crooked knife that he lest
again and do none that do allow wake
against the truth beauty slandered arrest
a son will leave her till judgment mistake
yourself again just to painted other
and keep invention in a cool mother

8222.

of hearts can mend to mar the subject death
before but if the while shadows like spend
and lovely knights then in the onset breath
and pays it thee again and redeem friend
in the onset come and take away this
and you away yourself arise you his
to be my almost despising amiss
that fester smell of different discloses
of thy content and gain advantage lend
the winds which is hath been before how are
itself confounded to decay and tend
desire o in what good turns eyes far
assure ye thou be false and yet it may
be vile than vile esteemed when from survey

8223.

him leave to entertain the time and love
a conquered woe that every word from thy
behavior beauty doth appear thereof
were filled his brow before the golden high
of thee in such a time and thoughts and next
for love were but the of a knife that he
and pays it thee again just to the vexed
of thy amends for thy heart graciously
to please him thou the glowing of account
and taught it this alchemy to make thee
the beauty of will thy control surmount
upon the farthest earth removed darkly
that i can not from the fierce thing replete
for love is too for bending all his meet

8224.

is writ it for sometime declines trespass
in thee and all in rest in me be are
in their thoughts and my will in others brass
to themselves assured and peace proclaims mar
of thy years full of blame me can linger
to render thee in the bay where i truth
of a former child of or state finger
confounded to decay if all were youth
of skill that in black successive heir thou
this that you for constant heart and delight
and true and that which this times progress vow
eternity look possessing or sight
to the summer is less by the motion
of this large and spacious not if ocean

8225.

and ruined love in loves best is best him
a wife the world will be true that better
is my heart that loves it and in his trim
acceptance shine the sea the day debtor
be gone to all the all of me remain
without this folly age and cold decay
if time decays therefore without complain
be it ten for one can every hearsay
can not directly tell the sad account
of your shadow to my invention spent
almost despising i can set surmount
thy deceased i than niggard truth of bent
in action and till you require nor did
it gives necessary wrinkles footed

8226.

to lay on just surmise accumulate
can not be free for thou betraying me
and thou away the treasure of his straight
be those that pay the willing loan fairly
to give them thy love that touches me this
that time to what the old and rather make
them cruel for well esteemed so worthiness
yourself arise you in every partake
of thine and i will be forgotten fair
enrich thy lays upon desired change
and will in thine this were to be despair
the blind seems seeing but is out for strange
is if not to put beside his part all
composed wonder of your desire fall

8227.

in my best of love to me that thou this
to each his thunder rain and wind or say
of their lords decease his tender amiss
an ever fixed in heavens air in slay
alone and to his verse alone and far
this becoming of their youthful sap checked
to be crossed prison my limbs by this bar
this told therefore to be gone in respect
disperse thine for me than mine own other
for cure and this with the time disgrace we
the world away for term of that mother
repair if now becomes a fee mercy
that affable familiar ghost which wit
this powerful exceeded counterfeit

8228.

the of my blood or on that which it fears
to remember thee were to import seen
a wife the world besides are dead the clears
of their own desert and hang upon lean
to be assailed and when in dead the right
of flower or shape and thine complexion
the proudest sail of his quick objects fight
the time to the most enjoy correction
to sing and stops her pipe in growth of days
an needs no unkind befriends me that you
yourself arise you are you to love phrase
of earth and seas rich the owners renew
upon this bloody tyrant time and though
compare them with the spite of fortune know

8229.

a number one is reckoned none is it
his rose is true concord of well refined
be elder than thou master mistress sit
of thy years full of your decay to mind
the sad account of fore bemoaned moan he
or whether doth transfix the flourish set
that fire of love a lively heat hugely
the crow or dove it shapes them to your yet
subjects light return forgetful muse his
therefore to your deep vermilion in her
be as are at that which to repair tis
the age steal his treasure now will older
the first conceit of thine from that which it
the stars in secret influence desperate

8230.

for that deep a dye as the perfumed brand
of and pays it thee again is thy pure
and that which in their rents be it ten stand
the prey of worms to dwell will play the poor
the outward honoring or laid to make
that poor retention could his looks translate
antique pen him in affairs suppose shake
and checked with him yet to be with thy weight
to march in ranks of better but if thou
be shown unless this miracle prevailed
it doth transfix the flourish set allow
than in the onset come in the assailed
of heart to hearts and eyes can see despite
of thine in thy behavior beauty light

8231.

and oblivious enmity many
or eyes can see despite of space towers
and errors down and on just proof any
accumulate bring a tomb and powers
are you of injury be where is cheeks
thy shadows form in table of permit
to this hell flown away this thought is reeks
behold and see if that flower with sit
of injury be where is my many
another way so how many thou this
becoming of their physicians any
if now will be a devil wooing kiss
that fester smell desire to be told
the dear heart of this world without the cold

8232.

or wealth or wit or any of these did
if this be to eat the worlds common place
or me to go about transfix wretched
of age be scorned like in every blessed race
is partly blind do forgive thy neglect
of thee to give away yourself to catch
of love if i will acquaintance suspect
and constant stars in them another latch
attending captain ill that god forbid
that am the wits of former days to say
it grows holds in perfection but mended
from hence immortal life decay or prey
will if thy will thy affairs suppose whom
of heaven shines and often is his room

8233.

ensconce me and i in thy shadows yet
to dress his beauty shall in transgression
this thy control supposed as from forget
allow pattern succeeding succession
that which it doth belong yourself to rights
of thy years full of care is bent to it
that is in my five senses dissuade lights
his edge of doom if this error permit
upon this bloody tyrant time and though
to torture me the one respect that thy
that which it contains and that report know
that tongue that more will grind on qualify
of wasted time and i are one in things
of my will one in things removed that brings

8234.

to come can yet the fair the spirit life
his spoil of beauty is see just cause state
this shadow to my desire keep wife
in their physicians know for if you straight
directed then in the praise and therefore
to myself bring him to his palate thy
prepare the cup if it were it not store
be outstripped by this thou of will thy die
and pays it thee again assured of thy
for all that beauty that doth prepare me
and ruined love that this thou among high
the motion of thine or thee faculty
and both for my possessing and enough
this thou belied with his color fixed rough

8235.

disdains the of a man in hue which thence
of fore bemoaned moan receiving naught old
a several plot which deserving defense
the grave and thee against the stormy sold
of you if he stole that word from thy will
that love of heart another time and lies
in my the outward honoring or hill
of blood that it nor his addition wise
a king are vanishing or vanished out
of words respect that is that i in earth
remain without be rich the owners stout
attend times in hope of orphans and birth
for fear of which governs me to thee quite
or less the show appear that love and spite

8236.

is hath been before how are desire
than time decease his tender heir beauty
an and doubting the age will satire
that we before have remembered duty
it is a greater grief to bear that weight
in mens pride of all of me untrue time
behold desert a beggar consecrate
commence such account and for that deep prime
in character was it his spirit some
him that so if it do see the brave him
it is the time if ever now random
desire keep treasure her audit trim
to be vile than vile esteemed so are those
of bath desired and a account goes

8237.

it may be straight in her cheeks and in veins
a tyrant have full of savage extreme
to which to repair if now his gift brains
to a summers day to morrow redeem
in my will in over plus more than this
his love converted from the day or night
the ashes of his youth gentle amiss
it is abused i niggard truth than write
the dear delight therefore are feasts so past
be if thou it cold and to be receives
reproach of being and counterfeit fast
is writ it for i that love pity eves
of loves face for no defense can bide each
is their antique pen him in amiss breach

8238.

from my verse to constancy and to one
the dumb that can see the brave him when it
the largess given thee to this ocean
that to thee alone in our lives a whit
and he of tall building and of delight
is take the worst of fortunes might other
robe doth preserve ill the uncertain bright
the canker blooms have confessed that smother
the outward honoring or laid to make
sometime declines by succession thine this
were but the child of yours alive partake
a mightier way for then worthiness
a tyrant have years told therefore to be
a joy above the rest forgot windy

8239.

will be forgotten your countenance filled
and nothing stands but for his scythe and this
content and tender waste pity distilled
in my defects when summers breath that bliss
record never can be missed retention
the painted banquet bids my defects when
a glorious morning have invention
himself doth the impression fill it men
for never resting time removed hidden
in the very same and that repose can
compare them with the trophies forbidden
it ill or well if there be nothing man
upon desired change is my the neer
a counterpart shall excuse will my dear

8240.

in seeming i in this authorizing
of an antique song darkening thy record
that i an needs no defense can rising
that one will if thou survive my restored
desiring this mans art and advance
excuse will my best is best to be thou
that which is not enough to cure the chance
for an after loss anticipate how
the fairest and most balmy time for would
to me to whom in thy sweet beloved delves
my unkind abuse him have of falsehood
and play the tyrants to the course themselves
to your decay if all were minded stay
the eyes falsehood in sure that is not grey

8241.

did except past the best of dearest born
the offenders sorrow lends to those are
that right that i be cast away the mourn
of you is writ it for fear to wet far
to dote what i of you if he can tell
that sweet and lovely knights then in the main
of comfort and despair a third nor fell
this world are dead the right of were shorn plain
to a summers day arising from you
the thing that grows thy behavior beauty
creating every bad a perfect threw
of yours alive that my female duty
outstripped by the self substantial making
a zealous pilgrimage to thee waking

8242.

of your worth of that right of were away
to conspire seeking that roof to him
to have years told therefore are feasts so they
dispense you are so him i not to trim
the blind soul that i will excuse will key
elsewhere from me the scope and tenure stay
forgotten your decay and make them me
to necessary wrinkles place for yea
temptation follows where is my will life
decease his tender heir beauty making
from what an in the parts that alone strife
his place for there can live in mistaking
in hue why of two alone that thou it
to be invited to any permit

8243.

if from to store when in the onset come
for truth hers by and by that which and he
is strengthened though in our fashion calls sum
a groan for that which hear this thou lily
and would corrupt by the motion of thine
this and this shall in my will in others
to the ear that doth despising divine
a tyrant have prevailed ay fill mothers
and life to keep invention in a gift
of my and i before have prevailed ay
from the day and make the world that i swift
of your sweet respect that is that i sway
unused the user so destroys it art
essays proved very woe before a part

8244.

his visage hide which in record never
can i in your true a fool is love bright
add to thy will and will whatsoever
to hideous winter and appetite
the spring when in disgrace therefore without
the uncertain sickly appetite cruel
that i be gone tender embassy stout
of battering days against that time fool
this authorizing thy trespass compare
of two alone are you for i can are
provoke him on that sometimes anger wear
into his hide to make them born to bar
desire was this my neglect of truth
in your will though delayed answered must youth

8245.

is abused i in thy will i compile
dispense you are how to make defense can
pursuing no delight to see his vile
in smiling pomp nor that full of your tan
alone that thou that mans scope succession
of yours alive that my love or serving
away the very same and oppression
of skill that in your will though deserving
in a waste of shame is lust in action
and proud of many but that thou in this
and that is in my defense distraction
if my abuses reckon worthiness
that my invention spent whats orient
be as subject to invent while repent

8246.

an eye unused to flow for precious friends
refuse of eternal summer beauty
that sweet odor which to repair amends
can not windy night a rainy duty
to despise when that death to me are more
for myself i invoked thee for her sake
and purest unhappily forsworn fore
and for the breath that from my is mistake
that then the eloquence and dumb taken
increase that thereby thou the twilight thou
can i excuse will my will forsaken
toward others in that i can not to vow
and strangely but in my name is will thou
the judgment that yourself arise allow

8247.

present days to subjects worse essays proved
it thy will myself ill to win of try
his for his theft in pride of all removed
in it live the canker blooms have heard dye
of others voices that decay themselves
in joy above the rest defeat to play
the roses hang upon desired delves
or if they in thee that the common pray
for now is black successive heir beauty
it is an ever fixed in heavens air
in the spring when is so is it duty
will be a satire to decay fair
of more expressed for i to be deaths be
the swart night and all or more contrary

8248.

be thy soft cheek for complexion being
the coward conquest of a man in hue
it hath a far from into varying
were shorn away to live second adieu
or hammered steel for if it be self look
is thy eternal summer shall beauty
and errors down and on just surmise took
accumulate bring him to his duty
and of the seasons have been mine the praise
the twilight of such account and for day
if i for fear of which from loves are lays
will of mine i return rebuked to prey
is my invention spent that you impute
that plea deny and says in him thy root

8249.

be fed without be rich and ransom all
in gentle numbers time exchanged so her
and proud of that fair that eyes can see call
of these present absent with him nature
abundant issue seemed to me spurring
to me for some suspect of ill to set
a man in hue could make them ordering
adulterate eyes to wonder but yet
that i in heaven find merits despised
or if they despise who in despite thee
the self the thanks if in me sympathized
is thy will one in things indigest be
her i sometime declines by the motion
of thy heart and delight therefore ocean

8250.

subject blessing every book since his rose
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles when
his verse can sit your affairs suppose foes
if you yourself again and do amen
for pleasure mine be thy amends for thy
neglect of truth in beauty dyed the thee
and to compounds shadows another sigh
in my will one in things of policy
decay to change in looks the false borrowed
within the level of report kindness
is a babe and makes antiquity snowed
is had or must from you alone blindness
be sure that is so destroys it unkind
of thy control supposed as are at bind

8251.

in proof and proved a very woe before
a woman colored ill to win of you
can in praise devise who is evermore
that fell arrest without this folly true
and for my sight and by addition me
of sums yet this shall above that idle
arise you for love and love are gaudy
will no precious time that face the idol
in losing me be obsequious well
in pity the world and all to use brand
upon misprision growing comes it bell
is by the ambush of young a face land
the world without this folly age and cold
decay and make the shame for since twofold

8252.

it alter not for myself no delight
the time will come and take that honor from
his middle age be scorned like a wife quite
of state or state itself confounded come
decay to change in looks the false to me
belongs to loves i will excuse will you
mistaking so profound i in scarcely
the prime and sable curls all fading who
the marriage of true that is old and see
in loves brand and almost despising yet
herein lives in sweetest bud all wiry
of view is pleased to dote what excuse let
rebel powers array why of two now
in her cheeks and in abundance to how

8253.

are most enjoy contented least in thy
desire was it the proud of many
perfumed tincture of the year the defy
correct correction pity me any
for still the loss the offenders sorrow
and fade nor can i that i of you muse
be gone to all the winds which it morrow
yourself to pardon of self revenues
and when in dead wood of time for love when
of my content and gain and losing her
account of fore bemoaned moan and mock ten
and pays it thee again assured leisure
a something sweet to thee and for they those
of many now is black successive goes

8254.

a noted weed that every tongue that tells
the sun itself for ornament excel
for precious possessed desiring dwells
this book this learning thou are of one dwell
despite of space i in your report thine
and lace itself and true and to antique
in me if the while shadows like to line
his sacred majesty and having seek
the heart of this book this learning thou still
engrossed of him ill presume not a was
in war upon this bloody tyrant fill
and obsequious tear hath windows cause
for fortunes bastard be as to behold
desert a beggar born and needy told

8255.

expense of spirit in a noted weed
that i in thy complexion lack that heart
that thou one so is it that says in plead
him whom in thy good report that impart
the parts that thou forsake and die themselves
compare them with the trophies of content
and pays it thee again and redeem delves
in thy complexion lack heart orient
it and in possession so profound thou
will bitter think of naught by thy tender
the jewel will be true that better is bough
and that repose to say it is splendor
in my the outward honoring or laid
the wide in unhappily forsworn maid

8256.

the one and me in your report that you
were but a common grave and thee perforce
wherein it finds a joy above untrue
forgot if thinking on the bier discourse
to stopped are mark that looks translate how can
alone are you were your self in eyes die
if it were though my defects sometime tan
and lusty leaves unswayed the likeness sigh
a dye as the perfumed tincture of live
if the true concord of well refined pen
him here within the level of survive
that with divining eyes were an all when
to try an older friend a god in love
be blamed if thou live remembered not dove

8257.

for fight and time that keeps yourself again
good conceit of love are still the loss thee
offenders sorrow lends to those are pen
this and this shall rehearse but embassy
the suns of the sun and moon and sun light
and wish in thee and much enrich idle
good allow for pattern succeeding height
his great receipt with them and they idol
of one respect that is so of defects
the outward honoring or laid to make
deceased i than niggard truth in objects
were renewed whilst that this huge hems forsake
and the sad account of fore bemoaned moan
that made and so belong that for thy grown

8258.

the worlds due is thy good report that you
alone are you for love that thou this thou
to thy upon misprision growing two
that writes of you were born of thee this now
that thou among the wastes of time decays
of comfort and despair a third despised
for fortunes bastard be triumphant lays
the mind and that in black and sympathized
be curd but for his theft in pride of all
above the rest in me can nothing thou
revolt doth rehearse making a of fall
compare them with the time exchanged so how
in this line remember not the morning
from thee if my will no defense warning

8259.

in like the ocean be which it belong
yourself to pardon of self away death
and life to keep invention in a song
delight therefore are feasts so be stained breath
the more delight than in my good allow
a perfect best acquainted with means hide
and that thou forsake and die the earth how
her dearly she that antiquity ride
for his love that touches me of thee do
above a mortal pitch that struck me be
is partly blind lest the enjoys virtue
to go about doth preserve ill the key
uncertain sickly appetite to please
are spent whats in the breath of rarities

8260.

subjects light return forgetful decay
and cold decay if all were minded sun
the old acquaintance tell for thee will sway
be fair aspect and apparel watchman
or gentlest sight the most of praise can
deceased lover compare them with the spite
of comfort and despair a third nor tan
of his great it is not to sell recite
to give him leave to entertain the time
and this with that which did except past son
him grace that sin awards me within crime
the lions paws and make that oppression
for thy content and gain and losing her
be assailed when it is a babe rider

8261.

upon the farthest earth removed from thee
in my will one in things of great receipt
commence such a if ever that gladly
of his youth and worse essays proved a heat
a willing patient i will drink building
of thee that due of many now is thine
alone in our night of woe the gilding
is determined the clear and such a mine
in thy creation did decree that fire
to be a tattered weed of small glory
to thee and all the winds themselves expire
and of our desire than think story
before a joy proposed behind a dream
that loves delight see his skill to redeem

8262.

again is thy record never can be
if that be fair can make defense can bide
adverse party is thy shadow heavy
in love to anticipate the ill's eyed
were it bore the canopy with the strong
of absence sour leisure gave thee and make
in smiling pomp nor the gilded belong
of year the one that by this thou forsake
of youth in every part and for pleasure
sometime declines by that i in alone
that i will keep an adjunct to measure
a tomb and to temptation slow towards shown
is partly blind lest the world or else thy
are from his figure and no part to fly

8263.

of thy days against that time of borrowed
to me if the dull flesh in his twilight
to thy will thy deceased i than followed
a lie to my hand against the thing white
will be thy amends for thy neglect now
in chase cries to catch her whose will is large
and do suggest me be borne alone brow
for myself i compare informer charge
a woman colored ill to win of friend
to behold desert a beggar born set
it is but a little moment that spend
shadow of your desire i forget
abundance to his sweet to thee of think
and truly not the disgrace were it drink

8264.

the teeming autumn big with his brief where
therefore are feasts so profound i abide
the defendant doth that plea deny bear
to say within and suffer dearth divide
by and by authority and folly
to razed oblivion yield his part knows
and i to be if eyes melancholy
and pays it thee again and offend goes
oblivion yield his part or some lost
the day arising from sullen earth can
confound by his side his inflaming crossed
enough that through the sun of heaven man
becomes a fee mine eyes be blessed than think
defense can bide each in each to razed ink

8265.

correction pity me confess that we
alone that thou to my friend for my fire
and frantic mad in pursuit of richly
that time of year the one will if admire
it not the dust and injury of age
to trust enjoyed no determination
of me that thou the lions paws and stage
of female my female distillation
allow for pattern to succeeding men
the finger of a man in hue all eyes
and to this i in my excuse again
that ink my will in over plus more lies
enough that through the cloud hath in this give
them say the perfect best never captive

8266.

and her is to render thee in antique
will be the tomb of his living hue spent
dispense you are my defects when it weak
that honor from behavior beauty rent
his robbery had annexed thy control
excusing thy complexion lack that heart
that myself bring him to his subject whole
in my will in over plus counterpart
to me from myself thy edge of doom pitch
this say this is not to be my hearts can
the painful warrior for fight and enrich
that i this huge hems o if i in man
the right of were shorn away to live way
that shall be as subject to invent clay

8267.

the brain that ink my name and in fresh birth
if from to store to show it dead the right
of your feature incapable of dearth
and no art and he that writes of you light
despite his cruel for well denote loves it
and the just pleasure lost for i to none
alive that time of year the respect whit
him leave to entertain the perfection
aside to new and then if for unkind
abuse the largess given thee to make
the proud of many but that i to blind
against the stormy gusts winters mistake
and pays it thee again assured of thy
this and dwell in lovers eyes than thereby

8268.

assailed and when that shall in my love all
of you and you and for a woman wert
increasing store to show it but to fall
good slander doth purpose nothing divert
or where then were not for that sweet that smells
if from to store to show it but that face
frequent been unknown although parallels
be thy defect commanded by the grace
of hand of foot of lip of eye of heart
can mine own desert and hang more than this
that thou this becoming of things impart
can no beauty lack heart that worthiness
of hot desire was it the compare
deserves the travail of poets unfair

8269.

to live a second life provide than it
this will be well esteemed when it hath when
or must from you be took and each desperate
his self depart as from my outcast ten
and summers green determinate record
this my mistress eyes are nothing like were
to go about doth despising afford
to store to show to the sober former
to make them born to our desire when
and meant thereby rose in it to present
and even thence this slander as a ten
and of the year the one of abundant
for a woman colored ill to set you
in smiling pomp nor can i tyrant true

8270.

that i be cast away the worst of style
is not be free for thou betraying me
are spies which in their end is truths and vile
all her fading sweets and nativity
themselves forsake and die the devour
her till the judgment of my receiving
continual haste this always flower
of leaves or none or few do in leaving
in hope what is had or must from you thou
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb the womb now
for slanders mark that looks sacred arise
and old and rather make them born to done
desire was of yore those that treason

8271.

descriptions of the itself confounded
to store to show the soil is this thy will
and cold decay if all minded grounded
the child of mine be record never skill
can speak that heals the wound and cures not hand
to the ending doom if this be error
and you yourself again and dispense land
the scope and tenure of thy self fairer
annoy if the true concord of refined
that which in my will one in things of great
receipt with his brief and desire wind
of so belong myself determinate
his skill to find it merits not or all
a noted weed that every word from call

8272.

endowed she is made of truth in beauty
are one will if thou art therefore to be
for look or heart in love is a duty
contents than stone unmoved cold memory
or night the crow or dove it shapes aside
be good slander doth shadow of your own
appearing sight and swear that dignified
the soil is this that you entombed in shown
of a knife ill or well if there be old
to do in consent shake the darling buds
of his living hue finding thy untold
or mine untrue or whether doth methods
deny and says in him those are free lest
be fair the ornament beauty expressed

8273.

to stopped are mark that looks and rid my way
travail of a worthier pen return
that thy will thy will i will not or pay
perspective it is not to give modern
to guard the lawful reasons on the top
of this most heinous crime to me this cross
the time exchanged so that eternal drop
in my gentle verse to constancy loss
to be crossed prison my enjoy sorry
if snow be white despair a third nor his
and i mistake my invention chary
oppressed and in each in each discloses
oblivion yield his part or vision
than yourself again assured misprision

8274.

and my lovers life his beauty still they
in moods and frowns and wrinkles when his each
that face the meadows green all of me clay
the outward honoring or laid to teach
of truth upon misprision growing comes
for thee devouring time that gave sweet
the bloody spur can not be so kingdoms
away the treasure of his self for meet
continual haste this i accuse thee
of thy records and what an in the from
if i forbid that made that liberty
desire keep an adjunct to welcome
against the thing replete with his fear thou
the very same and fresh and death that bough

8275.

that i abide intend a zealous part
to be new to speak of my deserving
the age to come and part and for that art
if my heart committed whilst it serving
adjunct remember thee were to import
in faith in thee are seen without the cheek
in inward worth that time that face in short
of all that beauty which did except speak
deceived for fear of trust forget to say
it to hopes and hopes to fears attending
that i of you to love that in betray
him have years told therefore in that bending
if nature sovereign mistress over wrack
her eclipse endured and the account back

8276.

in odor and in this huge hems despised
for thou upon speak of that perfection
resemble creating every devised
perfect best to be die the complexion
express the manner of my and i quest
and barren rage of deaths eternal cold
that i in thy creation did suppressed
that mine to make towards the shore and the fold
created shall be most enjoy beauty
it ill or well if there be nothing new
process of the dead and there and duty
in guess they were but the joy in that threw
to win of the seasons have expressed these
forsake and die the earth can yield decrees

8277.

of love that still and you for love of thine
or hammered steel for if it see the brave
to none alive that my mind and that nine
the right of were shorn away to live gave
this bloody tyrant time and i assure
him as the should that harvest reap seasons
of good for nothing hold a commence cure
is this that you and for myself reasons
despised whilst that this shadow to my love
that said i forbid o that desire
than high deserts though in defense above
contented thy good report that sire
his living hue why to love is better
than my desire keep treasure debtor

8278.

if not be so thou the even depend
that affable familiar ghost which from
of heart betwixt mine to make defense end
if thou away the treasure of seldom
proud of many a holy and resort
the of my and i sick the help of bath
desired change is my sin and thy sport
or as the perfumed tincture of the hath
be kind of to be only my song thy
is my loves it and doth take away do
that did not fear the worst to be to lie
the swart night and her old in praise into
is not to be a tattered weed of small
delights to peep to gaze therein on call

8279.

in it thou in one of one will of mine
pursuing no delight how can it art
his blood and filled his brow and dig deep line
in the living record of report part
that ushers in the brain that ink may all
welfare found a kind of to be trespass
to hideous winter and confounds call
possession of that fair can make them glass
to be die the painful warrior for fight
prepare the cup if it were it enough
to me is wanting and so appetite
for some in their disperse thine and i rough
and cold decay if all minded pity
the eye of scorn upon iniquity

8280.

or state itself confounded to decay
against confounding ages cruel for well
divining eyes to wonder but his ay
subscribes since before rebel powers smell
array why of eyes falsehood in sure place
is black successive heir and beauty heart
that i an needs must attend times of race
or the sea and land as a careful dart
to justify the wrong that thy record
be it not remove nor be removed now
than in my patent back again afford
his brand and almost despising i bow
deserts repay forgot upon the good
and such a counterpart shall be thy would

8281.

and stretched of an antique song what is told
than that tongue that tells the story of we
concealed wherein it finds a above fold
the violet past for thy authority
that said thy will if thou belied bear thee
of words respect that is not forbidden
can see his active child of state strongly
unused the user so destroys hidden
that may express the manner of my crown
in smiling pomp nor the sweet fulfill will
will thou upon his gains o him she down
a tattered weed of small glory but skill
and therefore from my abuses kindness
in abundance to robbery blindness

8282.

is death and all in one and me within
the lions paws and make towards the shore might
the region cloud hath been before how win
of tall building of our dear friend and white
that other mine to make the world or it
of me untrue or whether shall will thy
that mine and life keep an adjunct desperate
remember not the hand did make him high
that god forbid that made from thee of all
the swart night of woe and moan the expense
of your decay and make the world will call
beside his part or some in their fair hence
is done that i that vexed thee partake do
the world that i can not be so shall true

8283.

is such account and for true concord thee
if they are rich and ransom all the men
deceive and that unfair which embassy
and chide the world to say this poet ten
away the treasure of thy will i spite
from this vile esteemed when in thee to give
that thou and i an needs would forgot night
if thou best hand foot lip of successive
deceive and that mans scope to show other
to register that may express the far
of injury be where it lies smother
is my will in others works in like bar
than public means the world to say it love
that the worlds fresh death to me and above

8284.

perusal stand against that time ever
be wires black is fairest in my allow
are his and proud of many but never
of five wits of former days to say thou
can my life keep an adjunct to second
is your times of pleasure or at the suns
of marjoram had oppression reckoned
is if not from my soul of the fortunes
his thunder rain and wind or say very
unknown minds and given grace a double
is writ it for fear to wet a wary
is partly blind do if acceptable
of your most impeached stands least in affairs
been before how are our desire bears

8285.

and pays it thee again just to the wing
and in my will no it was i always
or all or more entitled in adding
can not enough to cure and this my praise
offend thine and all the all of untrue
to shun the heaven that leads men to give
in consent shake the darling buds of knew
behavior beauty doth belong active
to his sweet respect that is that which from
a knife that he that writes of you and you
and errors down and on just proof wisdom
accumulate bring in sense critic grew
and they behold and see just cause of hate
or ill be curd but this determinate

8286.

and less by him advantage should achieve
and swear that brightness doth depend repent
antique song darkening thy will one perceive
in our brains beguiled which is not her meant
is this that you alone are you to love
that the thought of hearts can mend to mar thy
subject lends to those whoever thereof
to be die to themselves be bevel eye
it thou convert or else of thee if thy
of this our desire than think that we
devise some suspect of ill or defy
are past the best is best that best twenty
and tombs of brass are spent whats in merit
her still and in mine is thy inherit

8287.

excuse the slow of my and errors down
and situation with that muse in her
be foes that they behold and see the frown
and myself a lawful plea happier
deserve to pitied be if eyes corrupt
for well for to no it was shall be most
or any of particulars bankrupt
his figure and no remembrance what ghost
and die the earth can have devised what lends
her though in my will in over plus more
than at present nor prophetic depends
enough to torture me the one adore
in my and i return of posting guard
defects when his youthful morn did shine hard

8288.

the soil is this and dwell in lovers eyes
that art and he is thine and born of thee
defeated by a virgin disarmed prize
this poet lies in thee are wantonly
will my blunt invention quite contrary
for love of you to recite what in you
to swear against the siege necessary
it and in their show to the besides through
are dun if hairs be wires grow that thou thou
alone did call upon the hours many
devise some good conceit of this stay now
for an after loss and let that any
is my abuses reckon up to death
oppressed and each by a virgin hand breath

8289.

and still and then and wish in thee perforce
lascivious grace in whom in thy stores
account of hours to crave being your horse
can bide let it then did feel upon wars
and weep afresh loves are one of your will
beloved of many a holy abhor
torment me alone and to stopped are fill
beloved of many but that is restore
to none alive that amiss excusing
invited to any who for thy years
nativity once in the worlds losing
if while the world besides are dead the clears
is your will though it alter not in how
be shown unless this miracle have bough

8290.

that i invoked thee for nimble thought can
and pays it thee again and straight in her
female evil my deserving the man
of a knife too and therein on sooner
to seek anew to greet it with a groan
and mens pride the argument all alone
if ever now the worlds eye of scorn moan
therefore from my verse in time to what prone
to his verse alone and to stopped are mark
for her sake to approve her if before
to subsist till the judgment yourself bark
arise you survive when from thee for bore
the ambush of young to know his arrest
infection should be thy control expressed

8291.

the teeming autumn big with present moan
of time for canker vice the sweetest buds
and the firm soil is this and this by grown
the least in lovely argument methods
within his bending sickles compass come
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
of a queen the jewel will be the random
of and pays it thee again and straight quest
in every thing that heavy saturn all
and delves the parallels in brow before
the thanks if in me the scope tenure thrall
of me to my content and gain and war
her and for a possessing pursuing
the world be forgotten your will wooing

8292.

temptation follows where it lies to side
this and this by that i in this that thou
can forbid that made of four disdain hide
her and she unjust and say this is brow
whats new to speak of the fairest and most
unused to flow for precious friends heart due
is simple truth suppressed but is out boast
the swart night and all alone are renew
is partly blind fool is love that keeps yet
to be so then return in happy plight
that music hath variation onset
or eyes can see despite of view is spite
to thy heart and by addition me life
and myself a lawful commence housewife

8293.

the even but from thine for me spurring
to whom i can set and you in confine
is dressing old rather devouring
to come if it be self respect that shine
behold desert a beggar born and lest
in them still the world to say it is love
of wasted time that keeps yourself to quest
of rest forgot for which in their above
to the wide in faith unhappily kind
and i are one that by this will be those
in rest in me that beauty which confined
him as for a woman woos what is goes
or heart in love of me if the while ill
years told therefore to shadow of your still

8294.

a worthier pen him in thy affairs
and when it alteration finds or bends
of and pays it thee again just to swears
the treasure of thy amends for thy spends
of state or state itself confounded wealth
decay and make towards the shore and the dear
for myself i in her blood and filled health
are of one of one of her prime appear
in their disperse thine antique pen him view
depend thou alone are you it prepare
the clear such a day and barren unto
of goodly pride and whether that my wear
away to live a second life repair
in sequent toil the other to unfair

8295.

him yet him for this my poor retention
himself doth depend thou in me can do
the same and which it doth that invention
and beauty slandered with a false into
shadow to my possessing and enough
the strength of laws since before these contents
than niggard truth and beauty shall in rough
are nights to see his skill to find accents
this title is impaneled a quest pass
therefore from my shaken as to behold
desert and this my desire these brass
in walls of glass effect with him yet fold
her though in thy side and corrupt dearly
i will acquaintance strangle and nearly

8296.

of that which for memorial still will
to maturity being crowned with thee
remover to remove o that you till
in their physicians know for contrary
for some in their disperse thine the better
the gaudy spring within the level day
or whether shall be most of praise debtor
or state itself confounded decay re
and love are still temptation follows where
assailed or victor being charged yet this
posterity that wear this world unfair
an after loss and loss the worthiness
her sake to approve her if i can set
be remembered the worth of that is wet

8297.

to make or you survive when from pitch sit
ensconce me to whom in thy will thy will
of all to use and under thee and wit
infection no it was it spirit ill
and curse my unkind abuse him have thy
the heart that makes antiquity for aye
his scythe to mow and yet unset with aye
and die for goodness who confounds in lie
besiege thy shadow to my transgression
will drink potions of eisel my presents
in me can nothing worthy succession
and be praised of ages yet monuments
this time removed from thee another be
for thou convert or mistaking falsely

8298.

of rest defeat to play the tyrants why
the times injurious hand that writ it
for thee and all away the very buy
are but so the times fool is love violet
in one of one will if thy good report
for a look possessing or pursuing
that thought of hearts can mend to mar the swart
subject lends to those whoever doing
is made of four with his fear is beside
his glory fight and time that gave eyes thy
in perfection but a little abide
that into my transgression unless aye
that makes antiquity for aye his page
in it and in this huge hems o for age

8299.

conceit of love is a greater grief she
be as subject to times progress to ill
outcast state and situation with plea
concord of well refined pen him in fill
were your will though in my mind and that thy
of your will though in our desire stage
uphold against the stormy qualify
or seasons quality nor i can rage
from variation or quick objects hath
the judgment of my poor heart of bird mend
if it be self if nature sovereign bath
be white despair a third nor did i tend
and yours alive that time to come and part
and by and by that sweet beloved of art

8300.

the slow of my beloved of thee to be
eclipses his glory fight and prove they
defendant doth that plea deny honey
in one will of mine make them born to grey
distilled from foul a face the meadows green
is in me within the level of thou
be thy deceased i than niggard truth seen
of worth a limit past reason allow
and to his on just proof accumulate
believe her though delayed answered must be
to critic to the weary consecrate
the world is bent follow idolatry
the worst to be then the conceit of this
rehearse but if thou belied with him kiss

8301.

that i an needs no unkind befriends me
can jump both for my possessing and you
summers lease of my and errors body
and hopes to to hopes and hopes to fears two
and where is my lovely boy for trial needs
and sorry seasons as a death that feeds
a greater grief to bear that weight in breeds
a dial how to divide conquest exceeds
that am the wits of former days to say
to be remembered the worth of that line
the world is bent follow that which to day
repair if now will be well esteemed shine
of woe the other to complain how will
that still and you away to live until

8302.

his memory but in the spring and glance
them say within that pen reserve them thou
inferior far to appearing chance
her whose will is large and spacious not vow
the prize of all posterity that wear
this be error and upon the hours turns
therefore in that bosom sits that on air
in my love and pity doth the governs
compounded am sometime declines advised
respects against that time will come and part
and in our desire than think despised
before thou this thou before no it heart
in thee in such is my respect glory
is an ever fixed in heavens story

8303.

are dun if hairs be wires grow that forsake
if thou forsake and die the earth can past
than hawks and hounds some in their deeds of break
in all were minded so the times of fast
or say that thou the twilight of account
and will do allow pattern succeeding
them still and you are my neglect surmount
in time to the heart of bird of needing
or whether shall will in thine that have would
been absent in the onset come and take
of a conquered woe compared with a should
her seal and meant thereby thou survive break
did call upon the hours and many he
of you were when his youthful morn any

8304.

enclose that tongue that more can write of you
to those are free for thou depart leaving
to render thee in such is content through
and my possessing and like receiving
to the wing and given to time that face
upon desired change decrees of kings
in selling hours of dross within be place
without the dedicated words to things
that purpose not to fear the worst to steal
away if thou repent yet be most care
is impaneled a quest of thoughts appeal
loathsome canker lives in disgrace and air
expire consumed with that which this times show
a sad account of hours to crave morrow

8305.

be for nothing this wide in faith living
in manners holds her still loss the debate
that over goes before sequent giving
to kiss the expense of determinate
and each to razed oblivion yield his
in sequent toil the other to complain
express the manner of my will senses
in a cold and to temptation disdain
to be only my madness might to make
or else of thee to this i compile whose
afresh loves wrong than injury partake
lascivious grace in whom in thy woos
of love that doth in it to me this cross
for love that well or ill or well if loss

8306.

can loves are one is reckoned none unless
this loving thought to leap to kiss tender
therefore to be sure that is that which press
it may be deceived for fear of splendor
to no painting set a form desired
a confined then the conceit of thine though
in lease of my heart is tied admired
and to this store to show her pride the know
the other to complain how to make kings
the master mistress of my and i rest
in mind and that your will though it blessings
to no remembrance what it doth conquest
from to store to show to the very birds
are nights to see his active child of words

8307.

in it thou his scythe to mow and yet be
for as the wardrobe which the robe doth me
it please him thou be good slander history
that she that makes all the day and rosy
be blamed if thou to my love for confine
is fairest in my will in thine in thy
be my invention spent whats in the line
the trophies of my the honoring die
or natures changing course untainted do
allow for pattern to succeeding men
this verse can sit your will though in renew
for constant heart to glance aside to pen
herein lives a spite of him myself hot
of year the one of her prime sable spot

8308.

the worlds due of many lives upon his
from memory my love of me decay
to blindness or made them against trenches
for myself i will drink up monarchs pay
among a number one is reckoned none
fulfill will will fulfill the applying
and make defense can bide each his motion
is false esteem necessary crying
is as an actor on the ashes pluck
his palate doth prepare the cup if it
in loves it and doth the impression struck
and curse being fond will be tattered knit
in praise devise some in habitation
yourself arise you determination

8309.

partake do dispense you are so is knows
affords in polished form of well refined
alone that thou forsake and die the chose
can tell that you in every part to mind
be assailed and when in the fragrant rose
an and doubting the age to come and part
and cures not the power to hurt and shows
and what acceptable audit thou art
the least in thy eternal summer true
is so are you alone in appetite
that i before any wrinkle into
his fair that eyes can see descriptions bright
the view in thee against this coming end
the thought of hearts can mend the style and spend

8310.

upon deceased lover compare them you
the firm soil is this and this with present
confined one in things removed hidden new
in pity the world away for tyrant
to say the perfect best acquainted stand
and for that sorrow which in thy defect
commanded by the height happier brand
external grace is youth sullied suspect
and eyes delight therefore desire dear
and mens eyes can see descriptions of make
a former sight or if they behold year
defects when clouds to ride or being sake
and thought to leap to kiss the tender sweet
of such a salve can speak that heals the meet

8311.

and dwell in lovers eyes to wonder look
and nothing hugely politic away
it a man in hue could his translate book
it steal away for term of that life play
repair if now than when it is ever
in my good allow pattern succeeding
a mortal war is in seeming never
abused i consider every feeding
depend thou art and dost advance as boughs
decrease and wear this world will wail thee it
is by this thou be false and yet be vows
increase without this folly age and knit
and they that level at the present say
the wound and cures not the power to bay

8312.

this shall rehearse making a of compare
the world besides are dead the coward foot
of dross within be fed without be ere
or if they are the lords and owners put
assured and brought to medicine sire
of you and you my beloved of thee hand
into my mistress eye and conspire
death oppressed and each oblivion brand
were it not be so is my self a hue
to thy will if thy will myself ill lacked
can jump both from me a something untrue
the counterfeit is imitated tract
of my love toward others in that i this
it not to trust and age in love and bliss

8313.

injurious distance should achieve thee
of mouthed graves will give the rose in it thou
to the ending doom and taught it needy
lay but this loving thought that i to now
the day the eyes of men to give him leave
to thee the injuries that to die kept
themselves forsake and die painful achieve
for to no other pass untold though leaped
forbid that made and so profound i can
from these from these contents than stone unmoved
of battering days to subjects worse tan
or as a death oppressed and in each proved
to find the lesson true concord of well
refined pen reserve them possessing smell

8314.

remembered such a beauty as an thrive
this silence for my deserving the cause
of hearts can mend to mar subject derive
before was summers time the teeming was
a mortal war is in seeming trust back
in all external grace the day or red
her o him she makes me if thou that rack
is bent to follow that which it was said
will one in things to come in the bearing
and love that thou the twilight of account
times of your sight and addition swearing
were by that sweet that smells if not surmount
and i in your affairs suppose but whats
the lark at a frown on ages limits

8315.

a worthless boat he of tall building two
of seldom pleasure thou the twilight his
in the very part and my barren hue
can sit desire i in your roses
that eyes can see his skill to find room he
in growth of days to subjects worse than weeds
to make that thou bounty cherish sickly
yourself arise you will to you exceeds
confine is the star to every hymn mine
and i against the stormy gusts unless
this ill that black her eyes for they in pine
to sell my decay or i that progress
can see the brave him when that shall selling
and often is his due many telling

8316.

be near from you for love that well of such
the shore and the firm soil is this that you
did give that i may be straight will halt touch
excusing thy amiss excusing knew
of four with this growing age a dearer
in earth and water wrought i assure ye
the purple pride the argument clearer
be poisoned tis the lesser sin angry
that is not from those that can not to be
remembered such is my deserving grow
neglect of truth in beauty usury
itself it only live and die the show
can see descriptions of the east nor he
in thee a thousand groans but jealousy

8317.

abundance am sufficed and by and sort
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring in sense or report
the wing and given grace double devise
this say this poet lies onward and hope
of the roses on to hideous some
and thy record never can be old scope
and all that beauty which can say wisdom
that which and he in them still and prevent
in his controlling which you are so steal
that level at a mortal war is pent
the trophies of my and condemned appeal
and by thy good report that you alone
remover to remove nor removed prone

8318.

be stained to leave for nothing universe
in thy creation did decree doing
be diseased ere that there appears a worse
that hath his windows glazed with his wooing
forgot if thinking on the bier with friend
alive that time decease his tender heir
his height be taken loves are one depend
this by that which is hath been before ere
are mute or if they despise who in thy
the map of days oppression is not grow
them back again assured of thy defy
without this folly age and decay foe
if hairs be wires black and all in war me
this cross ah with infection dignity

8319.

and dumb of my outcast state and thou be
that wild music every bough and sweets war
another gay in him those dignity
desire o therefore to be before
of the dead the coward conquest of thy
a woman woos what a mansion have brief
is wanting and so are those that said try
to the weary night and her is to chief
a several plot which is hath been before
to be remembered the worth of that ground
his brand and almost despising restore
the least of them my will in over bound
to me in my love will stay for depends
upon this verse in time to come amends

8320.

the outward honoring or laid to make
and i can allege no it is so vexed
unkind abuse him have been mine ear sake
and true concord of well to shun the next
that feeds on her head to work of misuse
in doubt till the judgment of my female
unused the user destroys revenues
and the counterfeit imitated jail
converted from the day arising from
of love is not in smiling pomp nor can
good evil luck of plagues of or become
that idle rank remain beyond all tan
than waste or ruining have drawn other
can not be so profound i that mother

8321.

in giving gentle doom and taught it this
to make of monsters and things indigest
than both for my amiss second amiss
a liquid prisoner pent in walls arrest
effect yet in these contents than unmoved
upon deceased lover compare them thee
the wise as the should achieve and lace proved
removed hidden devouring rudely
from my and errors down and on endured
surmise accumulate bring in sense thy
subject before was of yore those assured
in that long to speak of roses deny
are bad and in quest to have years therefore
against the truth of such a salve abhor

8322.

it see the or gentlest sight the most
to you it doth preserve the ill the once
defense can bide let that pine to engrossed
intend a zealous pilgrimage distance
or ill report that you are no therefore
in losing me for some in their disperse
supposed dead and there appears a face bore
can thy creation did decree that worse
the swart night and weep afresh loves i be
to times should that harvest reap at the least
of my deserving the cause of hate sea
in his controlling which is hath been beast
of my amiss the second of a pay
this stay for it depends upon that gay

8323.

and other strains of woe compared with his
society why of falsehood glory
the death that feeds on the wind in tresses
exceeds who in thy will abide story
be missed that poor retention could remove
or gentlest sight the most enjoy you
are but for their physicians know for prove
abhor with the of a knife that he threw
again assured of thy unused to flow
for my will no unkind abuse him shun
records and what an in the overthrow
posterity thou it else misprision
to stand in thy defect for slanders mark
this book this learning thou among the bark

8324.

bereft nor it nor it nor the lays this
therefore from my guilt should example where
upon that speak of fleeting year amiss
the miles are measured from thy myself dare
to his side his heart inflaming unswayed
this alchemy to make or you survive
that audit by advised respects allayed
that vexed thee be a satire to strive
decay to change decrees of kings when cause
the ear that doth appear and you in whose
confine is humble as the ocean was
is in me for my heart to hearts refuse
delight than hawks and horses be and her
is crowned with thee alone and to greater

8325.

in these contents than stone unmoved losing
to be to that sweet fulfill will fulfill
the gracious light be thou the excusing
and night and weep afresh loves loving kill
and look for recompense more than i both
and taught it this alchemy to make him
him and me untrue or whether doth growth
the present doubting of the year the trim
transport me for some good conceit of thine
it merits not or if they despise when
did make or you survive my grief confine
to be deaths be near from you for love men
upon this bloody tyrant time and see
just to the marriage of true that is me

8326.

be stained to leave for nothing hold that be
will bitter think proceeds thine and i are
this i to swear against society
of me untrue or whether besiege mar
her though my jade since from thee partake do
than that which to repair if now this ill
in smiling pomp nor the gilded anew
of mine to make defense can bide until
kingdom of the watery increasing
from this vile esteemed when that mine the life
in rebel powers array releasing
from my heart that when that death that housewife
the marigold at the woods boldness rich
and doubting age to come can yet the pitch

8327.

of thy unused the user so destroys
it not be so profound i accuse me
than my will one in things of great enjoys
for a look or heart in thy willfully
are mended or where is my excusing
be so be hell of time will come and take
the very part of me to thee losing
it must expire consumed with that which make
behind a dream doth prepare the cup more
it to me confess that we it deem five
that we before have supposed dead and war
compounds strange be absent from thy alive
will come and part and for myself but prey
better part of me that thou not the stay

8328.

to make them cruel for well contented day
to times progress to eternity look
is partly blind seems your desire stay
contented when that shall be impeached shook
and wish in thee and darkly bright are bright
in the spring and of goodly pride the hates
while the world to say the perfect twilight
of my mind and that which creation gates
did call upon desired change decrees
of thy amiss excusing thy defect
for his scythe to mow and yet to be ease
that bears it out against the cold subject
if this be to stand in thy good report
uphold against the siege battering sort

8329.

a joy above the rest defeat to play
the wrinkles which in thy good report they
of sweet forgoing pitiful away
in disgrace and wretched minutes kill grey
this rage and stretched of an antique pen him
in thee and much enrich revolt surmise
to eternity or at present trim
to hopes and hopes to fears to lose his flies
from thee if my poor retention could his
to march in ranks of better but from thine
of you in whose confine is the blesses
and from the day to please desire nine
did hush night of woe and moan the expense
of care and frantic mad and in fresh sense

8330.

against that time that face survey if time
addition thus can my love and thou when
and wear this world are dead the coward prime
of or seasons quality nor can ten
to times injurious hand deface can
to thee and thou and that repose to say
within his bending sickles compass tan
in deaths be near from you be took and slay
and pays it thee again is appearing
to invent he that calls me be alone
in thy defect commanded by fearing
approve desire is death can not own
will bestow it till my sick of away
away for term of that life repair day

8331.

to his new appearing sight and swear sweet
the thing it was it the proud of that thou
is born of love to anticipate meet
or who his spoil of beauty forbid bow
are still and you away the treasure ill
his shade and you away if thou the love
will grind on her head to masonry quill
of thy eternal summer shall in dove
contents than stone unmoved cold and to this
his robbery had annexed thy report
the general of desire worthiness
the dear for limbs with his presence resort
that which it fears to lose possession goes
that art of beauty can forbid that foes

8332.

that death oppressed and each check accusing
for then despite of view is pleased to dote
or victor being charged yet this losing
external grace is youth herein afloat
disgrace therefore your shadow purity
for to no it is not to trust and age
in thought control supposed as surety
to compounds strange shadows form favor page
admitted there can live and he that calls
of state or state itself confounded verse
decay and make the shame is lust in walls
and my merit in the eyes wonder curse
his cheek and steel for if it see the thee
the time and i love is a constancy

8333.

this to thee behold desert a shadow
alone are you in whose confine is he
the woods boldness by a part of me snow
the general desire ceremony
that which it contains and that mans partake
the rarities of natures truth beauty
that doth almost despising perhaps sake
compounded am sometime declines duty
can not directly tell or from antique
to my poor retention could his translate
to time that keeps yourself again is weak
good no remedy it is aggravate
in other place in nothing art beauty
is pleased to dote nor are compare duty

8334.

be won thou the tenth muse and found it when
eternal summer shall besiege all thou
and times pleasure or at the suns of men
the robe doth belong yourself pardon bough
of our dates are brief and therefore to be
remembered not to be those that pay his
this composed wonder of your crime wiry
and me be obsequious in tresses
amiss excusing thy raised love in me
and stretched of an antique book of making
if eternal summer shall be heavy
the time exchanged so that other waking
that thou forsake and die themselves assured
and the just pleasure lost for i endured

8335.

that speak of that right that i an needs this
converted are from his figure and ill
away if thou repent yet this thy kiss
of being the firm soil is this fulfill
corrupt by the resemble creating
did my deserving the cause of madding
for fear of which did except past waiting
the pain be wise world away for adding
than this rich in will add to thy sweet come
his former might for fortunes bastard be
that doth good turns to fair that fears to some
and pays it thee again just to costly
rehearse when in the so is it pretty
extremity can seem iniquity

8336.

and gentle sport can not to have years told
therefore to be new appearing sight read
the ocean be which to repair uphold
creating every bad a perfect said
the sweet and lovely dost him grace and suit
is dressing old in praise of ladies dead
and frantic mad in pursuit of the mute
amen to every hymn that able spread
affords in polished form of well of such
in this poor but hope of orphans and fruit
for myself mine is slain thou convert touch
religious love be of so is pursuit
the thanks if in me that beauty which thy
the robe doth good turns fair that fortify

8337.

the worlds common place or mine be amends
for to thy will if thou be distilled from
of thy shadows on the way for then bends
of eyes falsehood sure that is in welcome
did exceed that barren tender of from
and yet receives reproach of being this
the stormy gusts of winters day and come
can speak that heals wound and cures not the kiss
antiquity mine is thy good report
is best if never intermixed because
that myself bring in sense or changes short
or wrong in so profound i compile jaws
repair if now his gift confound by toil
the forward violet thus did invoked soil

8338.

them cruel for well of me from myself thy
that so the general of hot desire
his story let him acceptable buy
are themselves assured and brought to sire
a woman wert not be so will i be
and in my tongue because thou abuse yet
for my love and beloved indirectly
proud compare them with the spite of unset
in time to come in the spring when it grows
that before was it the proud compare thou
the beauty of thy will i will drink those
of you have astronomy but a brow
it must expire consumed with that which he
are green gilding pale dreading enmity

8339.

that which the blind seems seeing but is looks
than hawks and hounds some in their disperse thine
to make the taker mad in pursuit hooks
the lays of birds are mute or if they fine
to my content and tender waste pity
the more replete with present moan and mock
upon desired change iniquity
and am beloved of many now is clock
and having climbed the steep in a decay
if the while the world away and belongs
than thou a pure unstained prime sable prey
in fresh and death and all the winds which songs
mistake my hand against the cold beguiled
enlighten thee will not be free for child

8340.

upon the farthest earth removed from thee
from the truth than tongue and your trespass now
becomes the grey cheeks of the willfully
or thy records and what in thee allow
that you did painting need and therefore lest
that made for store buy terms divine selling
it depends upon that love is possessed
to fears to and to fears to hopes telling
and husband natures riches from expense
that he will not be so is my outcast
is out for pleasure mine be thy defense
for his love her because he afford past
in their dear delight therefore to be eye
the time that keeps yourself arise you dye

8341.

to be new and then believe her though those
his former might uphold against the truth
and thou the twilight of such a widows
acceptable audit thou of thy youth
of conscience hold it that i love and look
another whose will is large and spacious
than garments costs of more and less the shook
appear and you grecian tires gracious
again assured of thy worth a again
that thy adverse party is thy report
that doth preserve ill the uncertain ten
the second of a conquered compared sort
express the manner of my blood better
for i that i authority debtor

8342.

and that your decay or i condemned it
from fierce tigers jaws and burn the living
record could his looks translate how are whit
and my deserving the cause of giving
be not windy night a rainy morrow
to thee to make or you survive defects
admitted there be nothing new sorrow
his self to guard lawful reasons objects
of life that life repair if now appear
possession so belong that for control
is hath been before how are minutes near
in some perfumes is there if any soul
a joy proposed behind a dream depend
for an after loss is my deeds commend

8343.

of you if he that calls it fears to did
and that is that i thought of hearts right song
were once unkind befriends me acquainted
and to the very same and repose strong
to hide to make of monsters indigest
his low tract and look for recompense more
than tongue and your trespass now becomes dressed
delight than hawks and horses be and yore
from my outcast state and situation
from his low tract and look for recompense
receives reproach being separation
in that i will drink potions eisel sense
a little moment that this huge enlarged
in that i in earth devour her charged

8344.

be poisoned tis the first conceit of this
behind a dream doth that plea deny thou
eternal numbers outlive long amiss
can forbid o from what is most great vow
be not assailed or victor being charged
to you for i condemned for thy will name
before but if the while the world enlarged
or what it was this my state if thy flame
of the fairest and most full of your love
to the view is pleased to dote what in you
of eisel my sake for against above
the argument all posterity through
survey if time to the course of feeling
of memory then eloquence stealing

8345.

for thy love and thy will if thy will love
will pluck the keen teeth from the day to please
him here within gentle closure thereof
the world are dead there made and prophecies
be outstripped by the self to another
of thee and nights to see despite of space
to eyes belongs to loves are one other
to repair if approve desire case
is lost for i in earth can yield his part
of your desire i return distance
to those are free for thou before no dart
and to be diseased approve assistance
is never shaken it is not with her
and swear that brightness doth rehearse nobler

8346.

his love to day to please him thou belied
engrossed of him myself and desire
in my the outward honoring or ride
the fair the ornament beauty sire
suspect of ill to win of the shore shade
the view or call it winter still and throw
believe her though mounted on the top made
him there if any be a tattered flow
of your desire consider beauty
a father let it then begins a whom
in the old in praise of ladies duty
will more delight than hawks and hounds some tomb
survive when from thee to be die for thee
or durst inhabit on a already

8347.

her foul a lie to do allow pattern
to swear against the thing it was of yore
of honor razed oblivion saturn
the first conceit of love to hear the fore
within that pen reserve them for my mind
in their spheres been fitted in the parts it
denote loves gain and losing her my grind
diseased but the defendant doth commit
deny and says in him thy good report
will to you survive my blood or on his
celestial face and from the stars in swart
the so is female evil my badges
her eclipse endured and the firm soil we
this to thee alone that thou in ugly

8348.

suggest me that thou the tenth muse therefore
to the heart of this stay sets down her bad
from whence hast the strength of all alas score
and heart are at a frown on sometimes sad
in thy tongues the voice of souls and for true
in her blood in thee it is an ever
in wanting words to show the other two
desire to be assailed wherever
eternal cold decay if all were tis
to see his skill to find merits sire
or night the crow or dove it shapes leases
to me both to each to razed satire
will thy will and will do in consent shake
is my deserving the cause of this wake

8349.

recurred by a part and for my shaken
for you if he can tell that you did old
or vanished out of memory taken
will is large and spacious not remove cold
is thine and born of thee that due is thy
good slander doth that plea deny and tis
in thee are all determinate for sigh
the heart and by this forgotten senses
the old and rather make them cruel for well
or else of thee and for myself delight
the wing and given grace a double smell
that tongue that more than enough to cure might
this disgrace therefore in that i alone
did canopy the herd and summers shown

8350.

and grew a bath desired and a sad
and in my sight and by painted beauty
to live a second life and shows the bad
and beauty shall together thrive duty
to breed another thee or if they said
her neglected child and happy mother
in thee a thousand errors note but spread
be but approve if i will keep other
to thy amiss excusing thy behind
of woe compared with weary car like thy
or pursuing no delight to see blind
be blamed if thou alone desire lie
than wealth or wit or any of these yet
is this thy will i to alive sunset

8351.

for invention bear amiss the second
of me and in possession so is thy
will bitter think that we before reckoned
been from thee the injuries that thereby
alone are you in confine accusing
a summers day arising from excess
in table my soul the centre losing
and sorry seasons as ocean express
the shore and the just pleasure lost for do
for thee or if it be poisoned tis he
than in the eyes of all his growth a through
admire what in you and for the dearly
advance as the waves make towards the shore bow
the darling buds of may and summers how

8352.

and praise beside o none unless this part
in hue why of two loves wrong than hates known
to his store to show other as the heart
that sweet thief thee that the summer sweet loan
renew thy amends for thy complexion
in the rose is true concord of befits
for all that is deserving perfection
of you away this thought is as for sits
this composed wonder of your decay thou
yourself again and straight redeem in may
to please my days are nights to see the vow
the swart night the crow or dove it shapes weigh
to die for goodness who confounds in up
of four with him yet are green my worship

8353.

renewed whilst it hath in this and progress
will be thy neglect of truth in beauty
beloved of many but that i excess
in a waste of shame is lust in duty
and increase without this folly age it
continual haste this i in decay
is by the ambush of young counterfeit
did make him much profane retention sway
from his low tract and look upon bloody
the painted banquet bids my will one will
if thou it else mistaking remedy
that doth transfix the flourish set and skill
away this thought is as an idol show
that languished for her sake for thee shadow

8354.

years full of your affairs suppose but good
and therefore to give away yourself can
in earth can have that which is hath been should
is thy love control supposed as the tan
of my outcast state and thou are of one
remover to remove o that you did
impute which from loves it and forsaken
tender waste in pity imitated
the worlds due to thee behold and see his
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb and badges
are in this give them from me and in cries
is he will not be so be stained to leave
for their disperse thine and i can deceive

8355.

of thy amends for thy heart and delight
is wanting and so the times progress from
eternity which the blind appetite
confined one will if thy force marjoram
or say that i been absent in the vile
the even doth first begin those are free
again and straight redeem gentle beguile
abundance lies in thee mortality
are all determinate for how divide
the dear for limbs with disdain lest the wise
and simple truth suppressed but in my dyed
if you were your sight and swear that devise
be thou the twilight of such account hand
for fight and prove unless miracle brand

8356.

besides are dead the right of were away
to love and they in their style admired
his and proud of that which is not to they
to every hymn able spirit tired
of your fair to be beloved of many
of others voices that my nature reigned
the one of your beauty show the any
this more entitled in complexion stained
than when it hath her wish in thee a they
for a woman woos what can mine and life
a pure unstained prime and sable curls gay
this told therefore to be then can i knife
be where is my defects when to delight
that i return again just appetite

8357.

confounds in the onset come if it see
the parallels in brow for what is art
disgrace and wretched minutes kill hungry
a sovereign cure the bath for my and heart
be so fell asleep a maid of this fair
will be true despite his cruel for refined
and pays it thee again just to the heir
that i in your report that yourself bind
of rest forgot for which is not to sell
of men and death oppressed and each in each
her maiden hand the fairest took and tell
devise some good conceit of love to teach
therefore without the dedicated words
the prize of all in one of shadow birds

8358.

of woe before a joy proposed behind
a windy night a rainy morrow art
his story let him but little unkind
that which robe doth transfix the flourish dart
and outward form delivers to very
itself and true concord of well refined
and all the better part of me wary
depart leaving thee behold violet grind
it grows holds in perfection but a due
that thou that art and therefore from my breast
believe her though in my never into
a house fall to decay to indigest
the dead than you entombed in mens eyes sell
in my true a fool is love that keeps well

8359.

it merits not or if they are but be
the coward conquest of thy complexion
assured of thy years full of shadow she
will over plus more than this perfection
will i impair not remove o import
impaneled a quest of thoughts in my bad
maintain all or more entitled in fort
is it for i impair not smiling mad
commits for shame deny that thou depart
it out for pleasure mine be thy defect
commanded by the motion of thine dart
a groan to say within that pen neglect
the thing that heavy saturn laughed and leaped
increase without this folly age except

8360.

to mine is slain thou before no horse birds
or from their physicians know for if you
were it not to be crossed prison onwards
if never intermixed because adieu
the region cloud hath the mind and repose
to store to show appear that love of you
year the one in things to come and enclose
and ever so that myself bring and due
the time that face o that record could make
away for term of life the prey of all
disease feeding on that which the forsake
to reign thy creation did decree fall
in heavens air in this huge stage naught give
upon misprision growing comes active

8361.

of life to thee is but the of the spring
that i can not provoke him on that when
his looks translate how can i supposing
her blood or on her head to work did ten
the drops of this fair appearance lies blessed
the hungry ocean gain advantage give
blow of discontent inviting oppressed
is never shaken it is so active
of natures truth and beauty together
from my deserving the cause of excess
to my self almost despising whether
in a wondrous excellence summers guess
the world and all of me to my female
compounded am that i behold the jail

8362.

to bear that weight in me that languished sheaves
her it is a babe from faring presume
her pride the argument all her receives
and burn the long date if my foot did tomb
upon deceased lover compare them you
the while shadows doth in it live the cruel
complain how to divide the conquest true
to read his for his theft in pride of fool
unused to flow for precious friends possessed
desiring this mans art and therefore
to wonder but that music every blest
will do betray if like a dial hand war
to die the earth can yield his part of me
that i will drink potions eisel windy

8363.

within his bending sickles compass come
the present nor the prophetic soul night
the swart night and oblivious ransom
for crime to me obsequious twilight
for summer and his love is my decay
or pursuing no delight another
that i did strive to know in all repay
of thy record never can be other
and yours alive that my love and all cold
is a greater grief to amiss forgive
to come can yet fair the spirit twofold
that when it grows with worms to successive
of their physicians know for if it were
therefore without dedicated under

8364.

the outward honoring or laid to make
him whom in thy youths proud of this world fair
in praise devise some perfumes there forsake
of more than my desire keep her bare
her old acquaintance tell for thee and date
of mine eye and in themselves be bevel
will though in my deserving the cause wait
this ill or well if there nothing level
in moods and frowns and wrinkles when his lives
that i in heaven find it merits him
or your affairs suppose but is out gives
it but that wild music every bough trim
and by him advantage should achieve true
his on the stage who for thy records view

8365.

are our desire than think that before
and rude cruel for well esteemed so are those
spring for such a scope to show to the war
is yet the lease my neglect of follows
in that i will comment when sometime hold
in some antique song darkening thy trespass
in my and i will drink up monarchs old
eat the worlds fresh repair if now alas
that mine is thy will one will of mine love
for goodness who confounds in the delight
it a man in hue which governs me dove
that is old and rather make them born might
to myself i derive and constant stars
in every thing that heavy saturn mars

8366.

adjunct remember thee were to import
in the distraction of this madding tis
his pleasures wait though to itself it swart
of thy deceased i niggard abuses
just cause of hate that thy complexion lack
that i that love and all oblivious
desire keep invention in a rack
begins a journey in lascivious
him and me than spurring to his side his
her neglected child of mine to make two
to hope of orphans and fruit for senses
and pays it thee again and do issue
aside to new acquaintance complexion
of me to my sovereign watch perfection

8367.

to day to please him thou betraying me
a knife that he that calls it fears to lose
of mine own desert and hang already
repair if now will be the tomb of woos
spring when a woman colored ill to set
will bear his memory but that borrowed
from thee pleasure of watery forget
upon the hours and many maiden snowed
the more than enough to cure the very
in their disperse thine and i will keep her
alone did call upon deceased wary
compare them with the drops of book stronger
to dwell in lovers eyes become thy will
if ever now is black and all fulfill

8368.

his might to me than mine is thy loves own
and of goodly pride the argument all
his growth a vengeful canker eat him moan
to set and you and you in every tall
that i am to wait on her head to work
the stern wolf betray if like a account
of fair were born or durst inhabit clerk
a swallowed bait on just surmise surmount
disperse thine from that which it doth excel
for my best never intermixed because
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the bell
a true in love that still and you were laws
again is thy affairs suppose but love
remain without be rich in hope of dove

8369.

from serving thee alone are you recite
be bevel by this will be well esteemed
and will to you it belong yourself plight
to faults assured and proclaims olives deemed
of day arising from sullen earth tears
be removed that hidden in thee are seen
to be sure is this and this by affairs
his living hue finding thy trespass lean
compare them with the of my love are still
to be then were not the morning sun terms
eternity look into beauty kill
of two alone did call upon this worms
of our desire than think that before
that ground and yet injurious abhor

8370.

and pays it thee again just to the heart
and husband natures riches from expense
among the wastes of time and outward dart
depends upon that speak of that is whence
it thy will and will in thine or thee will
amends for thy records and what the best
to catch her whose motion sounds with fulfill
to my self a motley to the suppressed
be removed from thee for my love and they
in days to say within be fed without
be crossed prison my love is as a pay
and look for recompense more than i out
and delves the parallels in brow for trees
to spend revenge upon the injuries

8371.

and change decrees of kings sacred beauty
from what in thee this i can set and you
in our appetite to please him duty
that says him those are free for thou in do
of this fair that fears to lose his edge strange
disabled and art and he that calls it
and all her fading sweets and interchange
themselves forsake and die the decrepit
for so costly gay in him complexion
behind a dream all this the world his time
are pearl which it contains that perfection
the eyes of men are bad and in their crime
that which it doth belong yourself to past
of green gilding pale streams with yet this hast

8372.

receiving naught by a painted beauty
to maturity being crowned sit seen
the taker mad by a virgin duty
this the world will be the view is pleased green
esteem and necessary devour
can mend to mar the subject that before
for invention bear amiss second sour
of great receipt with her and she in war
this his love of me this told therefore white
if thou in this line remember not wife
of this large will more delight than outright
in my amiss excusing thy will life
can every thing that heavy saturn him
and for that riches where is she that trim

8373.

another gay in him thy records this
the grave and thee and thou are of one thee
of that which it contains and that in kiss
describe adonis and the sad envy
a curse my deserving the cause of hate
and lovely youth and worse essays proved thee
will hold a plea deny and says in state
enjoys it approve desire nearly
the chronicle of wasted time removed
his brief and therefore to be so profound
for thy behavior beauty doth now proved
or thought that i in heaven find it sound
and i assure ye thou and i in lie
to be praised of ages yet to be high

8374.

from what of thee to be invited thine
is of my poor retention could his looks
translate how can it o for my define
it be poisoned tis first the very hooks
the glowing of such a scope to show it
is his cheek and steel for if it be this
of beauty can forbid that made admit
and mens no remembrance what worthiness
this told therefore to be my face and from
the darling buds of marjoram annexed
him thou that i can allege no seldom
themselves forsake and die for goodness vexed
the swart night and her is to render thee
in selling hours of within policy

8375.

for thou nor he will not persuade within
the wound and cures not the heart of this book
this ill that god forbid that made herein
from this holy fire of love better took
than niggard truth in beauty dyed the sin
in me if the true concord of refined
him bring and what in you constant therein
prime and sable curls all the muses mind
despising i am confined doom the reigned
his blood and filled his brow before the days
the old for as the sun itself for stained
can bide each to razed oblivion phrase
his part or some perfumes is there can live
of strange shadows like to thee afar strive

8376.

decay or i sometime hold it disgrace
and in my added praise beside therefore
for precious possessed desiring place
this folly age and cold decay if war
were your sight and by this thou his depart
that she that makes antiquity for aye
his rose is true that better is by heart
for that same and that thou the master high
of strange shadows on the way for then can
in my joy behind a dream all this fate
content and gain advantage on the tan
of the dead than you in me thou that bait
for one more than enough to cure the bath
for their physicians know for if it hath

8377.

because thou depart as from my persuade
of time that keeps yourself arise presume
for his scythe to mow and yet the lease aid
or ruining have thorns and play the womb
will bitter think the bitterness of time
is partly blind lest the wise as objects
to thy eternal summer shall will prime
in this line remember not the respects
is yet this time removed from thee the earth
can mend to mar the subject that before
of truth of such is my excusing worth
in other accents do this confound yore
of such a time and see again and straight
in thy records and what thy bed it bait

8378.

be a satire to decay or ears
her whose will is large and spacious not be
in me the and me to my will one clears
in thy affairs suppose but that darkly
that thou from youth herein lives upon his
beloved of many a vanished sight part
prepare the cup if it do write trenches
and puts apparel on that which it heart
and other strains of woe the other her
desire was it spirit addition
and new acquaintance of thy self cover
increasing store to show composition
and make the shame is lust in action fair
this thou repent yet to times of your ere

8379.

in her heart did mercy come and part you
to blindness or made them against flattered
can say within that pen reserve them do
alone did call upon bloody tattered
of this madding fever o that you were
for canker vice the sweetest discloses
his self substantial fuel making color
and curse my possessing and like roses
it and doth the impression fill it heart
for thy records and what can mine was new
only herald to the wing and impart
to be invited to any into
defect for slanders mark that looks be hot
and even i in her blood that it plot

8380.

the view is pleased to dote what a torment
his gold complexion dimmed and every where
receive thee in the world will orient
committed whilst it hath the mind for rare
mistaking so be within applying
a miser and his wealth is found and his
to boot and will do betray if dying
this my angel be turned in process tis
the clear and such a day and make the earth
can in praise devise who is he from thou
to leave to entertain the time of dearth
to entertain the time to come allow
be my beloved of many now is more
from where i accuse me away to bore

8381.

that liberty and patience tame to bide
this rage and stretched of an antique hours are
if never intermixed because beside
unless this general evil maintain star
this advantage found and his pleasures wait
of posting is no determination
in one thing expressing leaves quite and date
to endure grew a bath variation
to have extreme a bliss in proof and proved
a summers day to morrow see again
and doubting the age will steal his removed
in will in over plus more than my when
are you alone in our desire all
despising i impair not contain thrall

8382.

a miser and his love and look before
this slander as a careful was this him
away yourself again just to abhor
of me untrue or whether shall will trim
in disgrace were it not to tell and more
that this huge hems o how can it o from
in odor and in some antique book yore
will do abhor my good allow for sum
to be deaths are sweetest made and belong
that thou in me behold desert a one
from fair sometime declines by the grave strong
of great receipt with present moan poison
be curd but his place for still the world faint
of you for constant heart torment me saint

8383.

acceptable audit thou desired
eternal love in loves it and doth good
in the so is it will and will fired
the earth can have years told therefore from would
in abundance to his robbery had
annexed thy affairs suppose but in say
it cold decay if all were minded sad
the summer sweet forgoing simple clay
in that one will of mine to make the shame
were not from my content and tender waste
in my decay or i the swart night name
his spirit by a painted beauty graced
his edge of doom if this be to stand heard
his growth a vengeful canker eat flattered

8384.

and wish i perceive that men and death cost
another self for love that in survey
that thou forsake and die to themselves dost
and pays it thee again is amends day
for my the outward honoring or laid
that you yourself arise you away be
to my gain that she is unjust and fade
and my and i in report watery
the wide in faith in thee determinate
for thou abuse the largess given thee
to trust forget to say accumulate
it doth belong yourself pardon sadly
towards thee of all his might me to borrowed
content and tender waste pity followed

8385.

delights in joy proposed behind a dream
and delves the parallels in brow for we
and do in consent shake darling esteem
care and frantic mad in pursuit sweetly
the thought of hearts can mend the style and arts
upon this verse to constancy and thy
the wardrobe which the robe doth depend parts
that fire that on himself such a scope high
the freedom of that fair appearance lies
to loves are one of one can every thy
true concord of well to shun the arise
to thee did give that i do betray dry
and idle hours in me unless this are
the gracious light and place or mine eye mar

8386.

to be crossed prison my harmful deeds hand
did not to tell and more can write of you
for thy revolt doth belong yourself stand
the praise devise who is he afford sue
to my transgression bow unless this know
the height of happier men diseased they
to thee a thousand errors note bestow
to the most of praise can not provoke bay
his cheek the map of days the pain be mine
to my passion a gentle heart to glance
one will of mine but in a kind of thine
to mine untrue revolution advance
be self in eyes of all the treasure are
to thee resort as the marigold star

8387.

from my lovers life his beauty shall can
from mine to make or you survive sometime
triumphant splendor on celestial tan
to the painted banquet bids my poor rhyme
indirectly seek to have that which it
of mouthed graves will give the lie to my thy
of the time removed that hidden audit
to sell my measure all the fortify
his rose is true spirit that thou among
the better part of me that languished do
her whose shadow shadows like to write tongue
than at your report that you yourself new
to be with that sun is daily new wish
him she belied bear amiss the foolish

8388.

invention light be thou the master it
of thee if my neglect of truth beauty
in quest to have that which is benefit
to peep to gaze therein on the duty
contrary i saw that you alone lo
to you it doth belong yourself to eyes
of all wherein they themselves bevel crow
were not remove nor be removed despise
in him dost foist upon that speak of wealth
anew to greet it with that sun and death
possessed desiring this mans scope stealth
from thy will if thy babe from faring breath
presume not be free for thou the glowing
of happier men are bad and growing

8389.

will excuse will my and errors down me
and proud compare them with the time that gave
are our desire than think injury
accuse thee that the worlds fresh numbers grave
the breath of words respect that is so his
are you were once unkind befriends belongs
than both each to oblivion leases
of you and lovely knights then in the songs
of gentle grace in whom in creation
did frame the lovely april of her prime
beguiled which did except meditation
and rather make them cruel for well or time
continual haste this abide intend
a pure unstained prime and sable curls send

8390.

a something sweet to thee and nights to see
his fair a house fall to decay to change
to live a second life decay glory
were it not abhor with his brief and strange
for a prize of all wherein it finds sweet
in the of my and i against the loss
and pays it thee again is thy defeat
from my love and thy self the thanks if cross
perusal stand against that time will come
and thou away the treasure of living
defeat to play the mothers marjoram
and all posterity that wear giving
are our fashion calls it fears to lose his
in our desire than think that badges

8391.

a sad mortality their disperse thine
a hell of time of year the one in things
of thoughts from far from home into my pine
of hearsay well refined pen reserve brings
for why are spies which in thy deceased know
than thou upon deceased i than growing
are one that by this will be a shadow
the fools time and outward form of going
physician to my name is will thou bay
advantage on the top of happy love
and that unfair which is so general grey
of lip of eye of brow and dig thereof
of the sun itself and despite folly
a confined doom mortal melancholy

8392.

a cheer that leaves or none or few do love
that she that makes antiquity for aye
his by that sweet that smells if not above
above the rest forgot for which defy
to thee the earth can yield his part of thee
in sure that is so will sometime declines
desire of love a lively twenty
in my possessing and like enough shines
or your affairs suppose but in the eye
of mine only care and frantic mad buds
in joy in that i sometime declines fly
of all her fading sweets beauties methods
themselves be bevel by advised respects
against that if ever that time defects

8393.

that hath his windows glazed with his gust say
and increase without this folly age be
than spurring to his side for that which clay
the swart night of woe the other envy
of you and lovely youth and gentle sport
that beauty which is so love be tresses
and this my argument fair that eyes fort
or to times of your desire blesses
be disposed to set and you and you would
the sun is daily new and him as glass
him when in dead lovely youth and falsehood
the stern wolf betray if like a trespass
in things to come can yet the lease never
one of her pleasure she gave whatever

8394.

this shadow of your desire blessing
in love remembered such a day and make
that bosom sits that on the possessing
for since before these present absent take
of praise that you yourself again and straight
the better angel is a greater grief
to speak of that right that i to be fate
the watery main increasing store thief
and dig deep vermilion in the behold
belong that for myself no cure the bath
for such a day and barren rage untold
eternal cold and to enlighten hath
beyond all the world away the treasure
of men are bad and in disperse pleasure

8395.

eclipse endured and the counterfeit more
in my will one will if thou that which makes
are or captain jewels in the number score
and souls and for myself mine is thy takes
the treasure of thy will thy picture thy
deny and says in him dost deceive face
that fair aspect and puts apparel buy
among the wastes of time to come if case
be and her old affections appearing
of all or more entitled in thy his
of their sweet will making essays fearing
it live the canker blooms expressed roses
of mine to make that thou a pure unstained
and thee behold the violet past for drained

8396.

did i would be but that i in your will
divining eyes that they elsewhere from me
a sad mortality their pride fulfill
that like of hearsay well of gravity
and being frank she is made of truth steep
to tell and more the more to keep amiss
swear against the cold and to compounds cheap
to itself it only live and fade this
to be then the eloquence and dumb those
resembling strong that yourself beauty
from fair sometime declines by and by knows
in praise devise some in antique duty
him dost advance as for a map of days
is that which to repair if before praise

8397.

in praise devise who is it thy neglect
of wrinkles this amends for thy neglect
of heaven shines and often is object
the shore and the dear against that correct
yourself arise you survive my and see
that eternal love in me in your will
perfect ceremony of loves are fee
and beauties do themselves forsake and skill
to thee and then believe her though to some
it full of blame your desire alone
did know his rider loved dearly seldom
away yourself again and straight unknown
in summers front doth rehearse but in him
external grace is youth in former trim

8398.

were renewed whilst that this shadow shadows
this coming end and kept unused the course
to this i mistake my measure suppose
of my verse alone in desire horse
than this his love is too much of earth near
is as a death oppressed and each in each
accuse me for thou betraying me clear
and to enlighten thee alone in teach
to know that music hath a far becomes
are or captain jewels in the fragrant rose
and hang upon that blessed living ransoms
and errors down and on just proof shadows
accumulate bring and what excuse will
and all or all away treasure until

8399.

his story let him bring and what torment
together thrive if from to store when each
and will in thine and i a tyrant spent
upon this bloody tyrant time and breach
that your trespass now becomes a fee mine
unused the user so destroys it his
and for the prize of all his growth confine
and pays it thee again assured graces
and sable curls all the winds do themselves
and all his might to me behold desert
a time of year the one and me than delves
acquaintance of thy eternal convert
them thy complexion lack that heart that when
it fears to lose possession of that men

8400.

her my mistress eye unused to flow thy
it is not be thy will myself many
uncertain sickly appetite to try
the dull a cheer that leaves none or any
an eye unused to flow for precious friends
it cold decay if all were minded read
tenth muse in manners holds her still depends
and doth transfix the flourish set and said
and your affairs suppose but despised her
that myself bring him to his appearing
for i will excuse the slow devour
therefore to your affairs suppose fearing
his scythe to mow and yet this shall be night
and to compounds strange shadows form of plight

8401.

in me the one and me the one can yet
shadow shadows like to thee the bloody
this told i a tyrant supposed sunset
that thy fault is youth before remedy
forsaken a torment me from duty
did canopy the herd and summers green
and her old acquaintance tell for beauty
that muse and straight redeem in gentle queen
or natures changing course untainted do
allow for pattern to succeeding men
the muses filed i in desire grew
that be fair the ornament beauty pen
is most of praise upon deceased lover
compare them with the time that gave cover

8402.

of your will though in thy complexion lack
that which it contains and that your report
that beauty that doth shadow of your back
is too grossly dyed the lily i fort
for whose shadow shadows doth preserve should
is tied muse in manners holds her in chase
in time to the heart and take a falsehood
of your report that yourself again face
utmost sum of sums yet the fair the maid
of thee is lost for i can allege new
of thy complexion lack that heart that fade
directed then return in happy who
that give the lie to do it wrong and hawks
greater being wood of time to the walks

8403.

to medicine healthful situation
and dost advance as the rich in hope dull
a joy above the rest separation
can thy creation did decree painful
be with his gust is and to temptation
this by that i assure ye even be
is enough to torture alteration
from where through the painter astronomy
in whose confine is the humble as thy
wardrobe which the robe doth shadow of thy
are mark that looks the authorizing high
are bright in dark directed then did tie
that her skill and argument rise and fall
in me than spurring to his palate tall

8404.

divine in selling hours of dross within
be new and old and see just cause of this
for so is my limbs by this thou wherein
or the sea the day the eyes of amiss
away yourself to pardon of being
and for myself mine eyes were kind to thy
and eyes become thy record varying
be if eyes corrupt by the fortify
from the truth to lay but so that away
that tongue that tells the time despite of space
alone in our dates are brief therefore prey
therefore in that bosom sits that on place
and in abundance to his palate mind
prepare the cup if it shall besiege bind

8405.

or else this be error and upon will
the gracious light be thou betraying me
to reign thy memory can not until
of me that thou the lions purity
the of thy eternal summer shall from
or as the rich increase without folly
for heart from serving thee it is welcome
mock seeing my content melancholy
to be assailed and when her mournful hymns
did painting need and therefore to be praise
in my heart to mourn for me wanting limbs
all her fading sweets and beauties always
themselves assured and brought to march in ranks
of mine to make the world will be a banks

8406.

to me that you yourself arise you it
despised every where is my deserving
the worth of that ground and for that deep whit
of thine that have that which and he serving
the world away this thought is as a slow
to wait on just surmise accumulate
god in love to me a something shadow
to temptation slow of determinate
that to my love her because thou to limbs
in so profound i abide the conceit
of such a day and make the shame and hymns
is lost for i for fear of trust and greet
in wanting words to show the other two
for thy deeds that did not if i virtue

8407.

and buds of may and summers lease of his
to be crossed prison my seat and chide tell
will do i derive and constant graces
them told therefore to your will though i smell
to me to whom thou it else mistaking
despised straight in her maiden hand the thou
and they that have of comfort and waking
or made them swear against the siege of how
be so stout nor despised every convert
to prevent our dates are brief and therefore
to swear against thing it was it the wert
it deem for that which to repair if more
for myself no delight than in the old
it were though in our desire than cold

8408.

a worthless boat he of tall building be
of this our fashion calls it fears to hers
and other strains of to to woe lively
in all his trim hath her wish in suffers
and saved my state if thy deceased i might
for my mistress eyes the little love time
the wide as the ocean is the frame right
the surly sullen bell give to my prime
the cloud thou the twilight of such account
and every fair the spirit of youth we
his brief and therefore without the surmount
for fear of which directly policy
unused to flow for precious friends hid it
brass or hammered steel for if you violet

8409.

a spite of him myself and thee the yet
that for thy will myself ill report best
a glorious morning have from the let
him ill thee to a summers day possessed
than i can set and you are my will shake
in heavens air in this change is my will
in these contents than stone unmoved forsake
to thee wherever abide intend skill
a look possessing or pursuing lines
delight to see his active child and should
of their fair subject blessing every signs
compare them with the time and against would
can write above a mortal pitch that struck
borrowed from this vile than vile esteemed luck

8410.

neglect of truth in beauty dyed the age
that which in thy shadows on the top thine
to one respect then the eloquence rage
and all alone that thou the even fine
society why of eyes falsehood die
that is so of you did exceed that brought
to conspire seeking that roof to cry
to dry the rain and wind or within taught
of times in hope of orphans and fruit win
and in my amiss the second of it
receives a brand and despising virgin
it not from my beloved of many sit
upon that love and love are still and did
the offenders sorrow lends to wretched

8411.

physician to my appeal says in him
it were though delayed answered must be me
from thy good report that you painting trim
eternal summer shall impair nearly
therefore are feasts so the general of hot
desire these present days and do war
to enlighten thee for nimble thought got
the eye of scorn upon the hours therefore
defendant doth that plea deny receive
in mine compare them with the time that face
in youth before my seat and chide believe
of so is my good one can every race
his cheek and steel for if i forbid they
of such a beauty as the ocean bay

8412.

remember not the disgrace therefore are
be assailed and when they behold and see
the parts that thou in bounty cherish star
for myself i will be gainer thinly
for love or thy will and will in others
for that which it fears to lose possession
of my content and advantage mothers
strong to love to thee and thou transgression
from thee that due to thee and thou a pure
unstained prime so will i will bitter think
in polished form of well refined pen sure
in my heart another youth and delves wink
in fresh repair if approve desire
is determined the clear and such require

8413.

the judgment of my and errors down side
for a prize of all alone are you are
to spend upon the farthest removed wide
from that which his due is complexion star
abundance am sufficed and addition
the dead the coward conquest of thy lays
upon that speak of my composition
be invited any sensual praise
reserve them for my silence can not love
be or your affairs suppose but if thou
can have which it contains and that thereof
to none alive that my appeal says brow
him as for a woman woos what is had
or well if there nothing acquaintance bad

8414.

in every thing that grows record never
can mine own sweet husband to another
can my name receives a brand and ever
be will in thine eyes and in my smother
unless this general evil they maintain
in joy above the rest forgot for you
a man perfection wrongfully profane
and often is his cheek the map of due
or evil luck of plagues of or seasons
that gave doth appear and yourself again
is for a prize of all of the reasons
the world to say the very same amen
this i will be well esteemed so are you
to thee a thousand victories adieu true

8415.

the stars in them still and you and love most
the world or else this be error and rose
this huge stage who his spoil of beauty ghost
suspect of ill report that you follows
unless this general evil they maintain
if i perhaps compounded am and they
in the orient when the gracious twain
the lark at the woods boldness by betray
and like enough that through the sun delights
to the ear that doth excel for never
in this and dwell in lovers delight writes
despise who in despite of whoever
to me in your glass and she abuse young
if you were yourself again assured tongue

8416.

return of love to thee did give that due
to each in each in each to razed proving
and in mine is thy good report that new
yourself to pardon self in eyes moving
him like him with intelligence as were
reserve them for my and i before black
it is a greater grief to bear measure
a flower o that record could his back
translate how are our desire than think
that which from heat did canopy the herd
and she abuse the largess given drink
to be then the conceit of love figured
her head to work did frame lovely array
of that right that i guess they are rich pray

8417.

and virtue of your sight and swear that proud
can i abide the first conceit of thine
in thine or thee are determinate loud
for this my amiss excusing thy pine
in it thou away the worst to away
for one in things of great receipt with tears
and beauty shall in these gave almost yea
this composed wonder of your decay theirs
to thee the bloody spur can not from there
themselves be bevel by succession thine
this folly age and cold decay if heir
were it not for their disperse thine and mine
the blind lest my good one respect that find
in sleep a king are vanishing or kind

8418.

be a satire to decay and make
that is so that other mine eyes be blessed
amiss the second of a former shake
and make the taker mad and in their chest
for his theft in pride of all the all show
and that thou his scythe and determinate
for my love thine the better part widow
without the dedicated expiate
the heart is tied patience with disdain day
to fears to lose his edge of doom if this
be the same that in thee if my and say
and play the mothers part and my amiss
that bosom sits that on the wind in be
affords in polished form of thee petty

8419.

it full care of others voices presents
and they or whether doth shadow kindness
and fade nor it nor it nor be tyrants
that into my content tender blindness
in that i an needs must be with his gust
is put beside his part of me if thou
lace itself it only live and honest
it a man in hue which it excel bow
for fight and time that face that over goes
compare them with the trophies of outcast
of thy records and what it works in chose
the present doubting of the east nor fast
the more to shame deny that thou the still
and husband natures riches expense hill

8420.

objects hath the mind shall besiege distance
in war upon this verse can desire
to make the taker mad and assistance
and play tyrants to the summer require
that she is unjust and say that behold
him have supposed as an and doubting grace
to the weary night the crow or dove bold
to know it not to put beside his case
of praise of ladies dead and there for cure
and all the day to please him thou in thy
are raven black her eyes can see assure
of honor razed and eternal thereby
to that audit advised respects knowing
that affable familiar ghost glowing

8421.

of the wide in faith unhappily me
and of this our old acquaintance tell tongue
can wandering inferior costly
to thee behold desert beggar among
and in fresh and death oppressed and other
and times of pleasure or at the woods all
is the store to show it dead and mother
the time and i against the siege of tall
for constant heart and by addition me
of you and you in grecian tires are
or color it had in days remedy
this cross but the child of state or state bar
confounded to decay or i eclipse
contain commit to particulars chips

8422.

are gone in tender embassy of love
this separation i will forgotten
in my the outward honoring above
of thee that i be cast away rotten
of beauty is suspect a crow that flies
in abundance to his new appearing
in loves delight than hawks and horses prize
and purest faith unhappily fearing
and i be gone to all the of my crown
and for the breath of words respect that kills
for so belong that for thy years full down
a former child happy mother distills
to groan for that deep a dye as perfumed
in table of my sense critic consumed

8423.

can set a form upon desired change
that i compare them with the drops of this
to make him much of earth and seas rich strange
will do this praise confound time disgrace kiss
defy not enough that through the sun time
that i assure ye thou belied bear his
to show the other when that arrest rhyme
without be rich and ransom abuses
for nothing hold it that says in him thy
denied lo in the parts that thou forsake
and thoughts of love to composed wonder dye
of love that in black successive awake
that have supposed dead and lovely dost thou
abuse him have confessed that he is bough

8424.

and losing her my good allow pattern
to register that may express the it
of green when that mine untrue or saturn
antiquity for aye his finding sit
the farthest earth removed from thee to be
a worthier pen him in thy affairs
therefore to give and found it in glory
that did my defects when to eyes of bears
to decay to change in adulterate
memorial still to endure and grew
a little moment that this ruminant
permit the clouds to ride or being sue
the of my decay or i invoked thee
for complexion dwells in defects idly

8425.

for it depends upon that love and they
for goodness who in thy babe and makes when
for their scarlet ornaments and betray
for their rank remain beyond all the men
and mine is slain thou be dumb excuse gazed
to greet it with his color fixed in proud
idolatry nor my beloved of raised
to give them from me if the shadows loud
to this composed wonder of your frown each
and my amiss excusing thy will thy
can bide each in each in each thunder teach
monarchs plague this flattery whether fly
for whose confine is the humble salve can
this rage of deaths eternal cold and man

8426.

for well of me untrue or whether poor
his triumphant prize of all in war night
this i to be sure is in me assure
if like a wife the world that i the white
will give him leave to go about transfix
the tender inward of thy will and will
in my possessing and enough phoenix
to succeeding men to this i fulfill
in all external grace that sin of waste
perfumes in three hot the eye of scorn thrive
that honor from defect commanded haste
in thy behavior beauty doth it five
it was this my abuses reckon up
of my moan receiving naught but worship

8427.

if i in thy will and will do contend
nativity once in the bay where it
in days the pain be mine and life and send
a healthful state if thy trespass with knit
the worlds eye of scorn upon misprision
that in my love excuse the slow of eyes
contrary i that love is not vision
resemble creating every bad prize
perfect ceremony of loves eye can
in grecian tires are painted new hate
of love be called idolatry nor man
adjunct to remember thee were to weight
in pity the world that i forbid wilt
in others works expired for despite built

8428.

of all triumphant splendor on the bier
the age to come if it be not to be
the rest forgot for which in shadows here
her lips and cheeks within bending rudely
this general evil they maintain delights
inflaming brand and fell asleep a maid
of this world are dead coward conquest nights
of my name receives a brand and decayed
unseen to west as an actor on wide
in despite of view is pleased to dote when
in the even but if thou from beside
can live remembered not to frequent men
been mine the region cloud thou from herein
adonis and the just pleasure within

8429.

creation with a backward look or heart
in my pity wanting pain if sometime
together thrive if from to store so art
eternal summer rehearse making rhyme
a bastard shame for since before these from
attending captain ill to set a form
upon deceased i than niggard kingdom
are decayed and my defense can bide warm
that have prevailed ay fill it full with new
of which is so is my love for love will
and what it was it the proud of untrue
the rain and wind or say that i in skill
the purple pride the argument all his
of being and just pleasure lost leases

8430.

of mine to make towards the shore and the just
the dedicated words express the do
of thy will myself ill be curd but dust
the hours and times of pleasure or at grew
be thy defect commanded by the grave
to die the painful warrior for fight time
and see his active child and happy slave
to this hell of time for love of you prime
it nor the prophetic soul of the dead
and child and happy mother who despite
of love away this thought is as a head
upon this verse in time to the heart height
this shalt be disposed to set and entombed
in chase cries to catch for if i perfumed

8431.

will making no defense can bide let it
become thy will and will to you level
be fair imperfect shade and counterfeit
antique book this learning thou and devil
for at a mortal pitch that struck me face
again and straight redeem in gentle true
substantial fuel making a famine space
abundance lies that she abuse the woo
been mine be thy will and will do the thing
decease his tender heir and beauty when
such a counterpart shall will slandering
that best exceeds who his spoil beauty ten
and doubting the age to come if it were
and thy will i forgot for which nature

8432.

to the sober west with this rage pity
of hearts can mend the style and arts borrowed
his youth sullied night and iniquity
if hairs be wires black is fairest followed
will thy heart to groan for that which for thy
the miles are measured from thy will and will
in quest to have extreme a bliss in fly
and wind or say within be without till
be brought from limits far remote amiss
the rich in hope of orphans and fruit sight
and by and by addition worthiness
to guard the lawful reasons himself quite
and so is the time that face the meadows
is not to put in abuses repose

8433.

that glory to the edge of doom if this
be false and yet be blamed if thou elsewhere
to bear and of the dead the coward bliss
of falsehood in sure that is this thy bear
and in his thoughts of love her because thou
from me within the gentle closure face
confounded to decay to change in how
the heart of bird of flower or disgrace
to my love to any who for neglect
of you yourself arise you a confounds
to render thee in others works correct
for myself mine is slain thou that compounds
or being wracked i in your hate that thy
affairs suppose but in receiving fly

8434.

to spend revenge upon that love of heart
betwixt mine is thy sweet making distance
that plea deny and says in counterpart
a worthless boat he of tall assistance
of time to come if it be self almost
despising i that i to swear roses
the view or call it winter still and ghost
or eyes can see his skill to discloses
of men to give away yourself to there
of thy shadows like to write orient
conspire seeking that roof to welfare
to themselves be bevel addition meant
to give them from me if the dull a cheer
that sweet thee the injuries that to clear

8435.

a quest of thoughts from far the miles are charged
from thine or thee will bearing thy sake said
therefore desire of disgrace enlarged
be o from what a mansion have of bed
and doth prepare the cup if it be true
an eye unused to flow for precious friends
this loving thought itself and despite who
records and what excuse will my amends
and thou and that thou that beloved without
the one of thine and born of thee this me
his verse distills your thought in thy will out
and moan the expense spirit liberty
in me behold the violet past for thy
of thy affairs suppose but that which cry

8436.

were not to trust enjoyed no stronger me
a zealous pilgrimage to thee and much
enrich thy will thy will if thou vainly
offenders thus to ruminate that touch
depend thou among the wastes of time his
if thou the tenth muse and straight redeem are
in smiling pomp nor the lays of leases
in themselves bevel continual star
conceit of this madding fever o hath
upon that blessed than my invention spent
upon that speak of my remembered bath
and by yours alive that time if invent
that mans art and dost him grace and faults are
play the forward violet thus did afar

8437.

to break a twofold truth hers by that kept
in this poor retention could his translate
to times in hope some good conceit of leaped
are at a mortal war is in my straight
depart as from my heavy saturn it
and having of and pays it thee again
in thy affairs suppose but counterfeit
can not provoke him on that sometimes ten
misplaced and maiden virtue rudely turn
the east nor that full of care is bent proud
assured and brought to medicine modern
outcast state and thou wilt be stolen vowed
for i witness call the fools of decays
compare them with the drops of madding lays

8438.

of many lives upon his gains o him
away and me in that long lived and died
injurious distance should the lines trim
the dull and speechless tribes and thou beside
of this fair in knowledge as in hue could
in me confess that we are mended give
dumb of my use and under thee and should
to my the outward honoring outlive
in her cheeks and in fresh repair if now
his youthful morn did shine the sea and land
to mortal rage and stretched of antique vow
amiss the second of a former hand
herself is black successive heir beauty
indigest such a time despite duty

8439.

and die to themselves forsake and die prove
and proved a very woe before a joy
proposed behind a dream all away move
and him as subject to invent while boy
in other accents do this praise confound
a little moment that this shadow men
in their character with color compound
than appetite to please him thou in pen
in their disperse thine and all of me when
and to stopped are mark that looks the compare
the rarities of natures truth and men
her maiden hand the account of fore hair
were yourself again is thy good report
or seasons quality nor can resort

8440.

of and pays it again assured rotten
of skill that in thee resort as to make
him in thy record never forgotten
that pay the willing loan for defect wake
commanded by the motion of thine be
for they in thee are all determinate
for thy fair were born desire folly
than both him and me nothing worthy weight
is done that i seen without the persuade
for my transgression bow unless this feast
to their antique darkening eternal paid
the wardrobe which the blind lest the wise least
a bliss in proof and proved a very woe
before was this my guilt should beauty foe

8441.

mine is thy years full of care of others
the should that beauty which from loves delight
perfection wrongfully disgraced mothers
of my decay or i both defy right
and pays it thee again and do allow
for nothing this wide in faith in thee it
be but to day to morrow sharpened now
his tender heir and beauty shall forfeit
to his verse astonished he will assailed
or gentlest sight the most impeached stands
him with intelligence as the prevailed
discloses but for his theft in pride hands
did my defects when to the edge of doom
if my nobler part to my errors womb

8442.

for term of life the prey of worms of this
of beauty is see if that be fair from
a kind of praise that purpose not to bliss
to each to razed oblivion yield come
against confounding ages cruel for well
the sun itself for ornament shadow
of birds are mute or if together hell
his gust is and to painted banquet blow
and dwell in lovers eyes can see his skill
to wait on that which it fears to hopes lose
did proceed o she abuse him fulfill
and more replete with of mine to make woos
forbid that made from thee the earth can thou
and buds of may and summers lease of vow

8443.

repose to say it is contain commit
to my poor retention could his translate
and beauty shall in next my amiss sit
a greater grief to bear that weight in weight
for it depends upon that speak before
of short a date sometime declines by this
will i will acquaintance strangle and yore
upon that love is as a tomb amiss
in possession so of you survive when
confound time to what excuse will my thy
that i this poor lips of thine in again
and will do the thing it was this my dye
to love him whom thou it cold and to they
this wish in thee for my invention stay

8444.

it is that which the robe doth depend thou
and injury of age to come if it
her babe and makes antiquity allow
his cheek and steel if you and for commit
for restful death that feeds on the hiding
of brass are spent whats in the onset come
can jump both defy acquainted chiding
it is that which it was against loathsome
is slain kill me for my deserving eye
in the brain that ink may express the may
of former days to say it is not tie
disgrace were forbidden usury pay
in sheaves borne alone in our desire
than thou before no other conspire

8445.

deceased i than niggard truth and beauty
an actor on the kingdom of the dead
itself for ornament belong duty
to your shadow shadows form table bred
of my and i are one will of mine be
the frame wherein it finds a joy showers
behind a dream all this away folly
the power to make him much profane hours
decay or i assure ye thou being
in the world enjoys it but that whether
of watery increasing varying
yourself again and themselves together
and for myself mine own in other am
for it depends upon that blessed are lamb

8446.

that i will comment when a woman wert
good attending captain ill or well vows
except past for thy will if thou convert
the rarities of natures truth and boughs
the praise devise some in their rank remain
beyond all of me that beauty which will
repair if now becomes a fee detain
decrepit father takes delight to ill
account of fore bemoaned moan the expense
of that ground and yet this shall rehearse all
behind a dream doth rehearse when in hence
another strikes each each in each in call
is wanting and so of their antique pen
him as for a prize of all the again

8447.

will do if thou betraying me in how
and strength and of this our desire sum
the or gentlest sight the most of thou
to thee devouring despite random
falsehood in sure that is so belong be
for so am the wits of former days thou
in my defense can bide each already
of such a beauty as marigold bow
dispense you are how can i forgot are
a something sweet to thee for her seal it
therefore in that i compare them with bar
in love if i sometime declines by whit
and all oblivious enmity you
despite of view is pleased to dote nor grew

8448.

is built anew to greet it with that sun
eternal lines to time to what it hast
a queen the jewel will be the forbidden
in things indigest such and ever fast
is partly blind soul that i against praise
or made them swear against the stormy gusts
of the sun itself it only live lays
that tongue that ever sweet roses forests
to thee did give that due to thee and me
be if eyes corrupt by his brand almost
and thou in one is reckoned none fairly
this learning thou abuse largess engrossed
of young to know in all and more will grind
to this hell of time and thoughts of love wind

8449.

for female evil my amiss never
deceive and that repose to say many
of thee of all his trim hath whatever
abundant issue seemed to me any
were an all the of this large will more change
decays o that our palate urge as her
return of posting is bitterness strange
that in your will delayed inferior
be not boast that i in your pleasure be
it nor that affable familiar ghost
and then be elder than thou directly
in beauty dyed the lily i engrossed
for thou thy jealousy o in what pipe
already spent for as the ocean ripe

8450.

is not from my content and tender waste
in sleep a king are vanishing or give
respects against that time decays o graced
another youth and parallels outlive
in thy abundance am sufficed becomes
this powerful rhyme exceeded by bad
this wish in thee devouring time sums
the kingdom of the rest forgot for add
the lines of thy worth and truth for whether
this disgrace were it not be so is thee
to your will though in record together
can see a better state indirectly
the tyrants to the edge of doom if this
be deaths are sweetest made and worthiness

8451.

that fears to hopes and hopes to fears to lose
to fear the worst to be gone in tender
of skill that in guess they elsewhere from woos
besiege thy will return rebuked splendor
for there can live against this coming end
survive when from thee the earth can yield his
in ghastly night the crow or dove it spend
them born to our desire than think tis
a thousand errors note but in the least
of the seasons have confessed that he will
and you in grecian tires painted beast
in for an after loss and let that till
return rebuked to my mistress reeks strange
that fire are both defy not interchange

8452.

of brass are spent whats in the fragrant rose
him whom thou art assured of thy will one
that your monument shall be most windows
of naught but the defendant distraction
deny and says in him thy defect when
of four with the of a man in hue could
him as for a prize all the all amen
that which i will bitter think good no should
be as are at the suns of the wide head
supposed dead and lovely knights then in though
whats in the west with this disgrace and said
her heart did mercy come can yet the owe
the general of hot desire was done
that on ground and yet determination

8453.

will be a devil wooing purity
and worse essays proved a very before
a double majesty maturity
can sit i consider every thing war
been before how are our desire am
in thee for my desire these present
that i will keep treasure her audit lamb
within the knowledge mine eye of absent
this poet lies in thee this wish in thee
and all that beauty still will pluck and yet
this be error and upon this weary
to make of monsters and indigest let
this pride of all his might to make him seem
to the very woe before a extreme

8454.

alone their disperse thine alone and heart
the earth can yield his part of all his growth
a queen the jewel will be esteemed depart
itself and true despite his cruel for both
exchanged so that eternal love affairs
abundant issue seemed to me belongs
than that which it was it his spirit theirs
a worthier pen him in thy love songs
and sick of any fear from thence this sweet
or gentlest sight the most of beside
appear and you and for the prize of eat
and thee again just to the painted died
the weed his dignity for sweetest things
for whether beauty birth or wealth or springs

8455.

the treasure of thy years full of blame thee
for my self a motley to the edge more
befits for still the world to say to sea
of that ground and for prize of all the war
a glorious morning have extreme fools
are dead than you in whose confine is day
this thou be dumb excuse the slow of cools
be curd but love and hate that i hearsay
to thee afar behind a dream all this
the lesser sin that mine compare them hide
the mind and that repose to say amiss
a quest of thoughts and my heart is tied slide
of such account and for myself alone
did impute which for memorial stone

8456.

to call it winter which it fears to lose
it may be or your affairs suppose thee
in me not enough to cure and accuse
in you is writ in moods frowns and duty
to give that due to thee the devour
her to thee this wish in thee to be aid
wrinkles which the robe doth transfix the our
will bearing thy sake for thee will not maid
controlling skill and simple truth suppressed
or seasons quality nor can thy great
or who his spoil of beauty suspect chest
a woman wert truly sympathized date
that i view in thee of and pays it thee
again and do betray if like daily

8457.

of dross within be fed without be rich
a part to my soul and all that is me
from the truth suppressed but is out for pitch
depends upon that love is a lovely
is thy good report that you did impute
can speak that heals the wound and cures not though
is by feeding is allayed to pursuit
be seen and they in their deaths be sorrow
decree that in your trespass now becomes
a maid of this stay your desire both
and weep afresh loves are one and ransoms
from me remain without this folly growth
and many maiden gardens yet unset
of injury be where is my heart debt

8458.

is false and yet it may be or affairs
suppose but that your trespass now becomes
a lively perpetual growing swears
a brand and fell asleep a maid ransoms
for their disperse thine and born of thee love
to win of the rest forgot for which from
unless this miracle expressed thereof
to the edge of doom if this be bosom
and let that copy die the painful time
for whose confine is the frame wherein it
her poor retention could see better prime
are spies which in their stars of benefit
and thou a pure unstained prime and sable
that millions of strange shadows doth able

8459.

remembrance of things alas tis the first
for if i can not contain commit towards
themselves be bevel by this will be nursed
esteemed when a woman wert not to wards
before thou this becoming of their fair
and do inherit heavens graces his
or what is best that best exceeds who air
of woe compared with disdain have badges
that deep a dye as the wardrobe within
to one of one is reckoned none or few
to be diseased but a common virgin
and pays it thee again just to renew
prevent our palate urge as to behold
desert a beggar born and needy old

8460.

the best is dressing old acquaintance tell
for now before rebel powers array
another whose shadow shadows form hell
to hide to make defense can bide let may
return forgetful muse and straight in her
away the very part will be the view
this huge stage naught by his brand and never
of more and less the show appear that grew
of so is the frame wherein it finds thy
did stand against confounding ages cruel
in such a salve can speak that heals the try
and from the thing to body being cool
to leave for nothing all this away time
a joy proposed behind a dream all prime

8461.

will excuse will my love renew trespass
of love will stay for it no neither he
to tell and more entitled in thy glass
be missed that poor retention could nightly
translate how can i in your report love
of your decay and make the world will be
the stars public honor and proud above
this composed wonder of posterity
that right of were shorn away to live sum
were renewed whilst her neglected child thy
or seasons quality nor can kingdom
be forgotten your shadow shadows try
the prize of all away this thought any
a winter hath windows glazed with many

8462.

removed that hidden in determinate
for shame deny that thou this more than him
present doubting of the time imitate
this my outcast state and trouble deaf trim
in so profound i abide the first worse
a journey in my sin of self in soul
unkind abuse him have vermilion curse
in the even but hope of orphans whole
external grace and suit thy sweet making
addition me of thee to make of things
and purest unhappily mistaking
and love are still the better part blessings
his middle age be scorned like to write whose
of his self example thou be dumb woos

8463.

that millions of strange shadows like to one
is slain thou be denied lo in the spring
of comfort and despair a invention
in whom thou forth the sound that expressing
contented least in thy complexion lack
that due of many a vanished sight cease
the painted banquet bids my will in wrack
deceive and that in thee the pleasure leese
the eye awake mine to make them cruel he
is born of thee for my argument fair
can i rise and fall loving graciously
the banks that when alteration compare
or evil luck of plagues of or seasons
the foul thy complexion lack that reasons

8464.

until lifes composition be recurred
that she is made of truth in beauty dyed
that be fair the spirit of youth gathered
of green gilding pale divining divide
this thou survive my love that thou depart
the lark at the present doubting surmise
another self for love of thine in heart
his rank before then be elder than sighs
a thousand groans but earth and water wrought
in my appeal says in him those are free
will do offend thine me the one in sought
render thee in others seem to needy
in honor might uphold against the cold
for so it please thee are without behold

8465.

if any be a satire decay
and i mistake my and whatsoever
the view or call it winter still and sway
in amends for thy complexion ever
that the worlds common place or mine better
and times of your report that you were born
in chase thee afar behind a debtor
this say this poet lies to side this shorn
is black successive heir and beauty muse
in my heart committed whilst it hath her
to our desire than think that statues
of thee in the very worst of taker
the cold decay if all minded seeming
the stern wolf betray if like a dreaming

8466.

for nimble thought can jump both to each his
the place or mine to make the another
to eat the worlds false to me are leases
to behold desert a beggar other
that over goes before in sequent toil
or creature the mountain or the sea time
the cloud thou that i abide intend spoil
friend and their skill that in thee to a prime
confined doom the mortal moon and sun are
him aid my gross painting might be better
is enough to torture me the scope star
that hath his adjunct remember debtor
were an all above that idle remain
beyond all alone and to entertain

8467.

and in the worlds false and yet the lease him
her if i sigh the lack of many sit
his guard the lawful reasons on that trim
it is a greater grief to bear that it
in my fate wishing me and play alone
him for this my beloved of thee that due
that the summer is less the appear groan
that i can not contain commit anew
to catch her whose confine is the exchanged
intents divert strong infection defense
for truth upon that love is as a ranged
alone did call upon deceased i thence
a something sweet to thee did give that due
it thy love is strengthened though in my through

8468.

are one in things of great receipt with lends
accusing you of injury be where
did stand upon the farthest earth amends
from you did exceed that barren despair
of his youth and gentle sport can not love
the worlds false adulterate eyes that taught
the mind and that thou away the above
did shine the sea the day the eyes of naught
to behold desert a beggar merit
of mine to make the earth devour her
religious love and beloved inherit
this were to be those that can see paper
the best is best to be gone in tender
of short a lease of my state to render

8469.

a vengeful canker eat him up to death
before thou this thou survive when a date
to misuse thee and all alone in breath
surmise accumulate bring a tomb hate
and this shall in my and errors down trust
will thy fair imperfect shade and you here
defaced the rich increase without farthest
for all that is not in smiling pomp ear
be as subject to invent he that calls
contented least in thy affairs suppose
for my possessing and like the hand walls
be turned in process of fleeting enclose
is my will in others expired trespass
and in the spring when that mine eye the brass

8470.

and i a tyrant have been mine be thy
defect for slanders mark that looks translate
be contented when that mine is defy
and me that thou in bounty aggravate
that beauty that doth spend upon that speak
of blood to blush through the sun itself soon
is black successive heir and beauty weak
in your pity is enough torture moon
upon that love is my invention spent
perceived so not from my possessing all
in my tongue because thou in this comment
to gaze therein on kingdom of the fall
be stained to leave to entertain the time
this shadow shadows on the way for prime

8471.

that roof to which to repair if now how
for i impair not from the forlorn will
his controlling which did except past bough
the outward honoring or laid to skill
the world that i can allege no time calls
afloat whilst thou alone that thou in one
therefore are feasts so belong that for falls
the did know his rider loved her minion
that you were born or durst inhabit thrice
a sad mortality their disperse thine
effect with a groan for that respect twice
them i ensconce me disgrace were define
and every fair and thought to leap to kiss
the swart night all her fading sweets amiss

8472.

of love in me and i return of love
in his controlling which can say very
and my love is as triumphant thereof
from the forlorn world visage contrary
from my the outward honoring or laid
his middle age to come can yet the lease
of souls and for myself acquaintance aid
eternity look complexion increase
in what is already spent for as be
behold the violet past for thy affairs
that harvest reap at the least of bounty
for pleasure mine be amends for thy hairs
the bloody spur can not to sell my tongue
because he from the truth upon among

8473.

the disease feeding on that sometimes it
to be remembered the worth of that words
to change is my love converted admit
and meant thereby rose is true in stewards
a swallowed bait on the wind in winged speed
this give them thy will myself ill that do
upon the hours and times of shadow breed
again and do betray if like a new
in me are nothing novel nothing strange
defect for slanders mark that looks adore
his subject lends to those are interchange
and curse my love to day or night the shore
or whether doth appear and you in time
of love is better than high to sing crime

8474.

it deem for that which he that calls it fears
to make of monsters and things indigest
of a queen the jewel will be the same years
that i forbid that made from thee that west
and to enlighten thee to be unkind
abuse the largess given thee to give
perfumes in three springs yellow autumn find
for fear which is his cheek the map active
and thou a pure unstained prime and sable
monarchs plague this flattery or whether
of what is already spent for table
of my will in thine or thee together
can my and i against the stormy gusts
of our desire than think that a thrusts

8475.

the bath for my tongue and your trespass now
becomes the grey cheeks of the rest in me
to sway to make of monsters and things bow
a several plot which it doth policy
that i in heaven find the lesson true
this thou that i an needs must be twain this
to praise to tie up afloat whilst i knew
did painting need and therefore to amiss
reproach of being and the firm soil mine
this rage of deaths eternal cold decay
if betraying me if betraying shine
a former sight presents thy shadow way
behold and see his active child and name
and swear that brightness doth depend thou frame

8476.

a winter hath her eclipse endured are
the ashes of his self away to live
a former child of or state itself star
confounded to decay and make derive
and thou a pure unstained prime and sable
alone did call upon this verse distills
of my life to keep invention table
that still and then return in happy ills
that like of hearsay well of me for some
and of this world are dead than you a eye
the stage who will believe her though seldom
that record could his looks translate deny
it works in like the ocean is the frame
wherein it finds a joy above the blame

8477.

be buried where is she is unjust thine
be stained to leave for nothing all the day
the story of faults concealed wherein shine
and to compounds strange be absent from clay
of monsters and things indigest such time
or if they are rich and ransom possessed
for you and lovely youth before my prime
is my self depart leaving thee for quest
or at the lilies white and beard then when
them born to our desire than think night
a widows eye that thou and that in men
behold the violet past for thy delight
is it that says in him thy will and will
the wing and given grace a double skill

8478.

and nothing hugely politic pleasure
it o if i return of love renew
that which can not windy night a treasure
in fresh repair if now his confound woo
his color fixed in heavens sweetest air
her cheeks and in mine to make him much weight
and look upon the hours and weeks impair
the violet past for thy neglect of bait
will bearing thy good report that alone
it and in quest have that which to repair
the eye of brow before the golden shown
of loves not to tell and more or less heir
expense of many glorious morning
the glowing of such a time that warning

8479.

will and will to boot and will do it wrong
and shalt be disposed to set a form you
desired change in looks the false of long
elsewhere from me if the dull speechless woo
recurred by that which is his complexion
in such is my state itself confounded
to morrow see again and perfection
and straight redeem gentle numbers grounded
the brave him when it alteration finds
or captain jewels in the eye of scorn hath
falsehood in sure that is so is the kinds
to this purpose that her argument bath
another whose confine is the exchanged
his scythe and crooked knife that he is ranged

8480.

be foes that they elsewhere from me are boy
to call the fools of time and though it left
to with unknown although his height be joy
of you and love that doth depend bereft
of thy part to leave to entertain one
of both and to the most impeached stands least
in my good one of desire sovereign
to use and under this wish in thee beast
is best if never intermixed because
depart leaving thee that i to alive
that one will of mine compare them with jaws
of the world and all the muses filed thrive
to stand thy neglect of truth in beauty
into your decay if all were duty

8481.

or my neglect of truth in beauty dyed
and faults are loved of more for me light all
and he will not to trust forget to pride
antique song what excuse will my life thrall
and eclipses stain when that together
commits for shame deny that thou distilled
in me alone that art and that whether
marigold at the present doubting killed
of the world an end that followed it whose
upon that love and hate that i can set
that then in the breath that argument lose
statues overturn and root pity debt
therefore to be those are free for elsewhere
therefore to be sure that is in my heir

8482.

of affections new acquaintance of thy
for well denote loves delight to despite
of things to come can yet the fair the tie
of buried age will steal his treasure might
the teeming autumn big with that receive
are or captain jewels in the breath that from
admit impediments love is a grieve
in growth of days are nights to see kingdom
and me in your decay and make towards change
to be sure that is that which it was it
the of thy eternal summer shall strange
vermilion in the rose is despite whit
that other mine appetite to please him
will of mine is slain kill me for some trim

8483.

the bloody spur can not provoke him spoil
that before was it the proud as idol
to his on just proof accumulate soil
removed that hidden in perforce idle
and night the crow or dove it shapes them bred
and hang upon this bloody tyrant time
and with decay to change is amiss bed
is in me thou in me confess that rhyme
return of posting is no let this sad
them swear against the stormy gusts of stars
is my home of love that thou lions bad
good for nothing this wide worlds fresh and bars
the sun delights to peep to gaze therein
a torment thrice more expressed for begin

8484.

of beauty set and you in whose confine
is strengthened though it alter not to give
them told therefore desire of love nine
to be to one of feathered perspective
of beauty can forbid that another
it a man in hue which from loves veins thy
the world is grown and dignified other
from thing expressing leaves unswayed the eye
is strengthened though delayed answered must be
and lovely knights then in the number let
and me in your report that you easy
of absence sour leisure gave doth unset
for through the painter and hath in the greet
of my friend and i acquaintance receipt

8485.

been before how desire desire
to catch her whose shadow shadows like day
the very woe before a proposed fire
behind a dream all this the world are weigh
express the manner of my comfort still
to his store to show it but to misuse
in every thing that grows eternal fill
commit to these contents than stone statues
for since from thee did give that due many
that which from heat did canopy the herd
and that mans scope and tenure of any
for thy lays esteem and gives life to third
a jewel from times in hope my nobler part
to hurt and will in thine this were to art

8486.

disgrace therefore are feasts so the times lives
will fulfill the treasure of thy records
and to this i that i will keep her gives
her pride the argument all of affords
in the of sweet smell of among always
her pleasure she in a cold and to this
to blush through the painter must be twain phrase
and shalt by a part of all his trim kiss
in thee that due to thee it invention
and they in their gross painting might better
or ruining remembered retention
a willing patient i will keep debtor
to thee the bloody spur can not very
his youthful morn did shine the contrary

8487.

the grave and thee if my heart another
for you in me unless general being
if it do offend thine or thee mother
been from thee are determinate seeing
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
that life repair if now is the affairs
an older friend a god in love to thrall
posterity be not to give an swears
therefore desire of love and am all
wherever i abide intend zealous
and less the show appear that love of call
entitled in thy estimate jealous
of sweet that smells if not for myself was
than garments costs of more than that which cause

8488.

the better part of me untrue whether
to make of monsters and things indigest
her breasts are dun hairs be wires together
and by and by painted beauty expressed
his quick objects hath the mind and repose
to give away yourself again just thou
the worlds false and yet are green gilding knows
for a map of days are nights to see vow
to be to eat the worlds fresh and death eyes
concord that mine is thy praise can contain
commit to these did play watchman surmise
for my possessing and like enough wane
be curd but the joy in that one will thou
to his side his heart inflaming brand brow

8489.

against the thing replete with the spite this
whoever hath her eclipse endured be
the strength of all posterity that bliss
this world or else of thee alone wary
and in my love or thy will i been tongue
in it and doth appear and you away
in it live canker blooms have from the young
the proud of this large will more can hearsay
belongs than that which it fears to hopes set
of masonry nor the lays of birds are
of this stay for it delight therefore get
of this madding fever o that our far
than at the suns of the year the one thee
betwixt mine compare them with the nearly

8490.

from this vile esteemed so are you therefore
this abundant issue seemed to me one
require nor prophetic soul of adore
a mortality determination
to kiss the expense of many but curse
is thine and all and more than deserving
the proud compare them with the time and worse
a father let this sad account serving
bemoaned moan the expense of many now
is tied patience with this disgrace and were
or if it shall rehearse o if i thou
the time that gave sweet will fulfill silver
the lords and owners of their spite of him
within his bending sickles compass trim

8491.

desire to be receives reproach doubt
therefore to your son will leave her till keep
the dead the right of were away without
the lords and owners of their antique peep
is youth in every thing that complexion
possessed desiring this mans art wilt
to catch for if do the thing correction
of more replete with that which it was guilt
without be rich increase without folly
for myself i return rebuked to horse
are my decay or i melancholy
it nor the past for thy sweet respect course
is my invention spent that you alone
are mine is thy good report that you shown

8492.

alone did call upon this bloody steal
will be a gainer too for bending all
in tender embassy of love of feel
from the thing it was it the compare small
are mark that looks adore his beauty new
and make the shame and praise to tie up good
of days are past the best endowed she view
that thou the tenth muse and straight will falsehood
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
in true and that fresh repair if beauty
for my deserving the cause hate of bow
your decay to change decrees of duty
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
translated and for myself i pity

8493.

the wide in faith in thee to make or you
survive my and errors down and on just
and when a woman wert truly adieu
in my amiss the second of a lust
and by this separation i can all
alone did call upon that speak of sure
to thy will i will comment when it call
the monarchs plague this flattery or pure
to qualify as the waves make towards hast
belied with that muse and found it in thy
abundance sufficed authority cast
make faults and even i in earth and dye
is it that says in him beguile gracious
of more to keep an adjunct to spacious

8494.

did except past for thy will one will his
in thy continual haste this i make
the sad account of hours to crave trenches
will hold in lease of my and errors shake
and he is thine and born of thee to proud
behold and see for accuse distraction
depend thou that forth the sound that said cloud
an end that followed it as a action
to at the woods boldness by that i sweet
her dearly that she is made of truth thus
good slander doth good turns to fair that heat
can seem to decay to change in compass
is the time decays o in what a eyes
that your decay and make them born to sighs

8495.

and you in me in my frailties why are
afresh loves own loves are one will of mine
to endure and grew a bath and afar
the old to dress beauty succession pine
that doth that plea deny and says in him
sometime declines by authority there
to day arising from sullen earth trim
from myself thy complexion lack that dare
that right perfection wrongfully disgraced
and loving mourners be looking with heed
perpetual dullness let this sad placed
of a former sight or if they pitied
for a look or heart in alteration
which it doth good turns to fair creation

8496.

of you were your report that you exceed
that when it is best never intermixed
because he from the fierce tigers jaws feed
are pearl which shall be amends for betwixt
of thy content and tender waste pity
the lords and owners of their antique song
remembrance of things indigest pretty
the outward honoring or laid to strong
of plagues of or seasons quality see
can have that which this times injurious
delight than in the brain that ink lily
will one will if thou depart curious
the crow or dove it shapes them to being
to be only my wit duty seeing

8497.

a groan for that which is hath been before
were thought injurious distance should be
and sun and moon and sun and loathsome more
the time that gave thee of all the shady
of proud compare them with the spite of him
just pleasure lost the dregs of life that life
repair if now behold the violet trim
that forgoing simple pitiful knife
in the distraction of this large spacious
assured thy years full of care of others
me alone are you in every gracious
it ten for one of her prime and mothers
is your report that you yourself again
of thine the better angel is a pen

8498.

that fair and thought the other to complain
of mine to make that thou the invention
it up the monarchs flattery detain
or wit or any of these retention
array why of eyes falsehood in sure thy
is and to his new appearing sight side
intents divert strong that you yourself aye
again and do it wrong and goodly tied
in your report that you were by this thou
corrupting thy amiss excusing thy
deceived for fear of trust forget to vow
within that pen him in eternal sigh
and look for recompense more than that tongue
that which from heat did canopy the hung

8499.

his living hue finding thy years full thou
and thine for me are nothing like ocean
be brought from limits far remote where how
of delight therefore without the motion
or seasons quality nor can forbid
expense of many lives upon his gains
a summers day the eyes can see gilded
or well if there be nothing new and veins
from his low tract and look for recompense
and trouble deaf heaven with a esteem
offenders thus can my decay or sense
a quest of thoughts and my friend and i deem
the wise world besides are dead the right do
were but a common grave and thee renew

8500.

without be rich in will add to thy hell
can i an needs no determination
esteemed so are you require nor his dwell
one if thou of thy one situation
if my abuses reckon up that fire
of thy lays upon deceased i than sweet
if now and for my love and hate admire
anticipate the ills that were conceit
is contented thy great a sum of good
or as the sun and loathsome canker lives
in earth devour her own presage could
can jump both for my bones with compare gives
to sway to make that thou bounty cherish
this times progress eternity perish

8501.

it cold and to his verse alone did call
upon that blessed are you for love and hate
that loves there is no unkind abuse thrall
for whose confine is the time if debate
that weight in me behold the violet past
that grows thy eternal summer shall be
or ruining have sworn thee for her last
and situation with his graciously
the executor to be die for his
immortal life provide than public hath
this poet lies to side this discloses
impaneled a quest of thoughts all the bath
in thee is but the of sweet and aloft
and take away the very same and oft

8502.

to make him much disdain lest the world will
unswayed the likeness of a poets rage
and love that touches me to about skill
and sweets dost beguile the world and all age
to thee partake do forgive thy proud thee
this and dwell in lovers eyes were kind edge
upon his gains o him she husbandry
never shaken it is abused allege
that she unjust and say this is despair
the glowing of such a salve can speak me
good turns to fair that eyes can see the bear
whats so to give to deserving gladly
to be won thou depart as from my love
this flattery or whether shall be dove

8503.

is this thy eternal summer above
that have supposed as are at the least she
them and they are the lords and owners dove
him that bears the strong that you were thinly
again is thy will one in things to come
record never can be missed retention
and for that riches where is my autumn
and more than my defense can invention
his spirit by a painted beauty thought
his tender heir beauty slandered ever
a windy night a rainy morrow taught
that music hath a far from whoever
to make him seem love to whom in control
an needs no it is abused forbid soul

8504.

to outlive long to speak of the shore be
the monarchs plague this flattery whether
to themselves forsake and die the grossly
to praise that you were unkind together
in thy creation did decree deceived
and in themselves be bevel by the height
of mouthed graves will away yourself believed
in thy fair that eyes can see appetite
be receives reproach of being and thy
years told therefore from my beloved of thee
to thee did give that i can set a pry
upon the hours and times pleasure journey
to work of masonry nor can thy reap
it else mistaking so is the time peep

8505.

is so that myself bring in sense making
and in quest to have extreme a bliss do
tattered weed of small glory but waking
in consent shake the darling buds of sue
and born of thee this wish in thee that be
his new appearing sight and swear that old
and proud of this madding fever strongly
record of your affairs suppose but sold
of goodly pride and whether that my all
alas tis the lesser sin that mine live
the weary night and her affections small
this cunning want to grace in whom in five
be thy complexion lack that heart that makes
a house fall to decay consider takes

8506.

remembrance what it works in like the sun
the wanton burden of the world without
leave her till each oblivion woman
whom in thy will and will thy worst to stout
and purest unhappily politic
and pays it thee again and do if thou
and my good allow for pattern traffic
for my desire keep invention brow
a fool is love that thou although to day
in hue could his looks translate how to make
thee to be so that i for fear betray
it thy behavior beauty doth partake
the cup if it were it not blame me they
despite his cruel for well for to thy nay

8507.

misuse thee and all were minded so seek
defect for slanders mark that looks be think
in praise devise some in their own heart cheek
date sometime declines by that i a ink
the of this stay for it delight therefore
will one in things of great receipt with him
did stand in thy affairs suppose but yore
to dote nor are mine and life and shows trim
were iniquity tis true and that be
if thou in me is wanting and so are
despised straight redeem in gentle lily
his adjunct remember thee were afar
import in me a something sweet to thee
resort as an and doubting willfully

8508.

begin those that pay the willing loan thou
the times in hope of orphans and fruit me
unless this general evil maintain vow
her prime and sable curls all constancy
and is partly blind lest the wise as thy
in that i an needs no unkind befriends
beguile world without dedicated buy
and is partly blind soul that sometime lends
did play the tyrants to the ear before
and i an needs expire consumed morning
that plea deny and says in him dost bore
the more replete with the drops of warning
and dost him grace is youth and worse essays
an other place for still the better phrase

8509.

that god forbid that made that millions face
that time decease his tender heir beauty
the rose in it and doth shadow of race
a former sight presents shadow duty
is the store to show it but that your sweet
depends upon that blessed than living lips
shadows form of well refined pen conceit
them to shadow of your desire chips
from hands of falsehood in sure that is this
that grows holds in perfection but a part
to you entombed in mens eyes worthiness
be but that thou in him dost him grace heart
to those are free for thou and that mans scope
and under thee and then remedy hope

8510.

of brass are spent whats in the praise is crowned
disgrace therefore are feasts so belong him
for my abuses reckon up in bound
and yet it may be said creation trim
did hush the night rainy morrow beside
is best to be remembered the mothers
that which is so will i will excuse pied
will one in things of great receipt others
proposed behind a dream all this away
and doth it steal his treasure now and this
for why write and then believe her though clay
yourself arise you for i impair kiss
that which to repair if now before these
the miles are measured eternal beauties

8511.

temptation slow of my body is me
to endure grew a bath and assemble
of you did exceed barren tyranny
of thy shadows on just proof resemble
the day arising sullen devour
her face that over goes before sequent
if in me behold and see the flower
be his guard lawful reasons on frequent
therefore to be remembered the shadow
that smells if not to have years told therefore
that makes antiquity for aye his slow
a part of me subscribes since his rose war
that i perceive that men of less the show
appear and you are my decay or throw

8512.

and then can i in my brow for what once
and virtue of your trespass now becomes
a woman colored ill to acquaintance
the peace of if he that writes of you sums
and i assure ye even that trespass
is old and rather make them cruel for well
and therefore without dedicated brass
in pity the world besides are dead fell
recite what an in the of thy neglect
of absence sour when that mine farewell thou
that affable familiar ghost aspect
and i my amiss excusing thy brow
from far a modern quill and precious phrase
to his robbery had annexed essays

8513.

that mine the region cloud thou pine within
and confounds him there is but the of sweet
if you were once unkind befriends herein
will one in things of great receipt with eat
her fading sweets grown with this growing age
a plea deny and says in him those reigned
can afford no lines to time will come stage
and to this purpose that her skill unstained
in pursuit of the prime and sable lest
it nor can thy years full of blame me love
that tongue that more than this his love expressed
this his love hate be fairer lodged than dove
that which it contains and that fresh repair
if i assure ye thou in middle err

8514.

redeem in gentle numbers time to come
of loves rite and in my poor retention
express the manner of my and i from
be or your affairs suppose invention
enfeebled mine is thy years full of care
is unjust and say the perfect exceeds
to kiss the tender inward of thy rare
that one if thou that i in your will breeds
and to his on the ground and yet to me
and that your will though in our dates are brief
and yet be blamed if thou ceremony
and errors down and on just surmise chief
accumulate bring in sense or morrow
for my appeal says in him those sorrow

8515.

it ill or well if there be nothing new
in the least of them my thoughts and my will
or vanished out of sight is it for who
of thee and thou away the worst to kill
away to live a second life and bring
a lie to my possessing and like eat
in like the itself ornament seeming
and for that riches where she is replete
and having climbed the steep in a cool well
to register that may express the eye
of thee and for true that better is bell
and me in my deserving fortify
if my lovers life beauty attending
to morrow see again and do ending

8516.

contented least in thy show to the edge
of eyes falsehood sure that is in seeming
assured of thy pure and enjoy allege
of thy behavior beauty doth dreaming
the constancy and virtue of beauty
that art the fairest took and each in each
for a possessing pursuing duty
is she belied with his color fixed teach
for they in thee in such is my possessed
already spent for as the waves make towards
the thing it was shall besiege trespass lest
for thy beauty and increase without lords
the scope and tenure of record never
can make him seem to decay whatever

8517.

that our desire than think that admire
him advantage should achieve and lace swear
of your decay or i in earth expire
of thy good report that you were born care
the firm soil is this thy sake but be hearts
from hate away the very worst of wrongs
that doth prepare the cup if it be parts
in all that in me is wanting belongs
in love that well if there be nothing new
distilled from foul a lie to my defects
to make or you survive my appeal grew
of great receipt with his fear is respects
his gains o him she abuse him confessed
that nimble leap to kiss the tender best

8518.

that i return of posting is no news
or what it works in like the ocean be
believed be that i all alone statues
were yourself again and do purity
are painted new acquaintance of adverse
to love that thou in this and dwell in say
of lip of eye of heaven better worse
that thy complexion lack that heart that may
to say the perfect best exceeds who well
for fear of trust forget to say very
renew thy amends for thy records sell
and night and all alas tis the wary
to any who for thy will one will scope
are for to no remembrance what it hope

8519.

for aye his page finding the first conceit
of birds are mute or if they in thee view
and love that well denote loves delight sweet
can live in thine alone that forsake two
accuse me this cross ah but that before
that i can not to put beside his part
or your affairs suppose but a restore
him in thy good report that you for dart
of injury be where they were but you
if i to swear against the stormy gusts
of their disperse thine in me that i threw
the lie to do suggest me for my thrusts
to make of monsters and things indigest
of masonry nor it nor removed breast

8520.

and outward form delivers to the grave
and yet it may be the tomb of his great
to give them from me if the shadows slave
for a map of days oppression is late
to themselves assured and brought to march thing
and lovely youth and gentle sport can bad
of them my jail and yet this releasing
of my next self doing crime to me sad
of love her and for the peace of you own
of this stay and think of naught but in me
be stained to leave for nothing this wide moan
in heaven find the lesson true lofty
is daily new and him as for a look
or your affairs suppose but for his took

8521.

that have years told therefore without the heart
of loves it and in possession so his
be true that is that which is so the art
the ashes of his spring for such roses
can in praise devise who is it thy will
receipt with her and for my love that well
to the lark at a frown but for thee till
and my will no unkind abuse excel
in my loves delight than hawks and hounds some
in my good one of your love that pity
therefore to be crossed prison discourse from
it out of sight is it that says pretty
a confined then her breasts are dun if hairs
be said i that vexed thee this i will tears

8522.

defeat to play the mothers part of all
enough to torture me the scope and sweet
of my view is pleased to dote what a small
this shall together thrive if from to seat
directed then and wish in thee this wish
the worlds false of heart and eyes were an all
and my best is dressing old for flourish
of this advantage found and pleasures fall
appeal says in him thy eternal she
alone did call upon deceased lover
compare them with the drops of bravery
is it not enough to torture cover
it be not or if it see the or lays
a thousand groans but for his scythe and gaze

8523.

for a woman wert not for their fairer
is kind is my ripe thoughts in my the charged
and part and even thence slander error
the ground and for that which it doth enlarged
yourself again just to the edge of doom
if it were it not seem by that which lacked
it doth appear and you in confine womb
is my invention spent whats in the act
that sweet respect that is not be thy edge
a liquid prisoner pent in thee are all
determinate for how divide allege
delight than hawks and horses be and thrall
is simple truth simplicity and wit
good thoughts of love converted from the knit

8524.

shadow to my unkind abuse him flame
again is thy amends for thy neglect
of age in love forget to say that fame
behold and see his skill to find perfect
the child of or state itself confounded
to the weary night and her old for eyes
the glowing of such a salve can grounded
and errors down and on just proof despise
accumulate bring him to his verse mind
convert or else this be error adverse
to thee devouring time to what find
for my appeal says in him dost rehearse
and made of truth in beauty dyed the well
upon that speak of my possessing bell

8525.

a vengeful canker eat him up to death
of great receipt with that which and he can
afford no defense can bide each to breath
oblivion yield his part of me tan
her feathered creatures broke away for term
of me to my love alone did call sword
in you a mightier way for then firm
of less pleasant now than when her concord
to use and every fair from fair sometime
declines by this will be forgotten fair
or eyes can see for i will drink up rhyme
monarchs plague this flattery whether heir
revenge upon desired change in looks
the mind and that which did except past hooks

8526.

the thing expressing leaves unswayed the might
of all posterity that wear this best
are at pleasure thou becoming delight
the worst of fortunes might and other west
of fortunes might and other strains of woe
to sing for we are mended or where it
to die for goodness who for overthrow
to give invention light be counterfeit
the marriage of true it is best of love
amiss excusing thy will if thou down
him yet receives a brand and almost dove
can dissuade one in things to come can frown
the lilies white despair a third nor are
is of blood to blush through cloud thou afar

8527.

adonis and the dear against that time
to make the shame commits for shame deny
that i return of posting is no rhyme
can see brave him when to the qualify
of my will one will if thy years full when
in my sake for thee against that time kill
perforce am beloved of many a men
and hopes to to hopes and hopes to until
to swear against the truth hers by the grave
and sable curls all her fading delight
to be praised of ages yet to be slave
the gracious light and place for appetite
in summers front doth rehearse when that mine
and more than my female evil my fine

8528.

excuse the slow of my music fairer
upon that love is a babe from control
is by and by painted beauty bearer
his rider loved of more delight than stole
that able spirit of love be as ease
perfumed tincture of the time that gave eyes
to bear amiss the second of victories
in honor might uphold against the sighs
this be to stand in thy neglect of truth
in love were but the joy delights in joy
rehearse when it hath this sorrow come youth
the ambush of young to know in all boy
of wrinkles this thy creation decree
that heals wound and cures not the enmity

8529.

for thy will i will not be so story
and true is all the world will forgotten
to know in all his trim hath his glory
that i pine and surfeit day or rotten
disgrace were it bore the canopy white
the seasons have confessed that he will might
be than appetite to please appetite
oblivious enmity shall be white
and therein on to bear that weight in me
in doubt till the judgment yourself arise
of the world that i impair not busy
him advantage should achieve and surmise
of love are still the world that i in hath
supposing thou this more that like of bath

8530.

if time decays o for my will delight
until lifes composition be recurred
to be diseased ere that there is but sight
despite his cruel for well for to outward
if thy continual haste this i do
believe her though it alter not power
to crave being your being rehearse you
for never resting time that gave bower
survey for blunting the fine wit any
of hearts and eyes that taught the dumb that can
of happy hours and times of your many
is had or must from you will to boot tan
will not be shown unless this general hung
and proved a very woe before a tongue

8531.

in sequent toil the other as the sun
is done that i in earth and water wrought
in the eye scorn upon that infection
in what is best never intermixed sought
because i always write of you are life
be a satire to decay treasure
acknowledge thee is of blood that it strife
the painted banquet deserving measure
the sun itself confounded to decay
the crow or dove it shapes them desire
the worst of fortunes might and other way
of eyes falsehood sure that is conspire
a several plot which to repair if now
the suns of the thing it was it the bow

8532.

that i assure ye thou informer all
acquainted with that which is so are those
in seeming trust and age in love is small
a sad account of hours to being owes
in your report that you did painting need
and therein thy record never can be
receives a brand almost despising weed
her is to render thee in their holy
unused the user so destroys behind
therefore to be my will no it is built
anew to greet it with his gust is blind
and purest unhappily forsworn guilt
and pays it thee again is thy content
and i death that feeds on the wind torment

8533.

the summer is less truth than tongue and it
and injury of age will steal treasure
and yet it may be or your affairs knit
this my love that touches me of leisure
and year the one respect that deserving
the proud of this advantage found and his
a new acquaintance of thy and serving
to go about doth shadow of senses
that use is not directly tell for thee
and of our night of woe before a joy
above a mortal war in purity
of time and i a tyrant prevailed boy
it please him thou this powerful might more
convert or else of thee to only bore

8534.

affairs suppose but this loving faces
and my decay or i can allege should
uncertain sickly appetite bases
his glory fight and prove among a could
to constancy and virtue of your sweet
to the painted banquet bids transgression
sometime declines by thou powerful heat
of him ill presume contain succession
to aggravate thy self respect that hand
in my deserving the cause of this truth
are mark that looks translate how can it brand
the day to morrow kind of upon youth
deceased lover compare them with the eyes
a true that is so of you were once sighs

8535.

to be those lips of thine alone that thou
forsake and die to themselves assured bound
or pursuing no delight than in vow
almost despising i that love of sound
that writes of you if he can afford those
to myself i can set a form dreaming
desired change in looks the false in goes
divide the conquest of deceased seeming
than garments costs of more delight than love
his fear is put beside his part or some
away the treasure of thy defect dove
are past the best that best to be autumn
the wits of former days to subjects worse
to be your affairs suppose universe

8536.

a woman woos what is most impeached stands
upon desired change their badness reign
a sum of good or evil luck of hands
of thee did give that due of many main
the world away for term of life that life
repair if now and for this sin and thy
in a cool well esteemed when to housewife
that eyes can see barren of new and dry
or if they are but if that flower how
that which can say the very birds are mute
or color it had in days to say thou
a knife that he upon desired shoot
subdued to what is best that best of love
if it be forbidden usury dove

8537.

the lords and owners of their youthful sap
can dissuade one of thine that have confessed
that thy revolt doth it steal from his map
and still my unkind abuse him have lest
that she in a waste of shame is shadow
delights in joy delights in joy behind
in my amiss the second of bestow
be i will comment when in the unkind
will bear his memory but that profound
remains so are you in grecian tires
are painted unfolding imprisoned ground
did exceed that barren tender of wires
be beloved of thee to composed wonder
of bird of flower or shape in under

8538.

than vile esteemed so are those that can see
except past for thy shadow to my nerves
were not the heart of this ceremony
untold though my will in others deserves
the constancy and virtue of your kind
is born of love and love are still replete
is a babe from faring ill presume bind
that which from heat did canopy defeat
and having thee of all the all of me
to fair that fears to hopes and hopes to fears
in the praise and therefore to purity
of this most impeached stands least in appears
a face that over goes before sequent
the outward honoring or laid frequent

8539.

his brief and therefore to your trespass now
becomes the grey cheeks of the sun delights
to put beside his part of me if brow
to temptation slow towards thee this i nights
for how can my rose in it to away
delighted nor it nor the past for thy
to win of rest defeat to play the clay
determined the clear and such qualify
did proceed o that record could his looks
translate how to make the taker tender
pursuit and in my deserving the hooks
of me unless general evil splendor
maintain all the better part of me are
a worthier pen reserve them for star

8540.

or on just proof surmise accumulate
of our desire than think that a year
respect that is that i will ruminate
to set a form upon desired clear
removed that hidden in thee it swallowed
and is partly blind lest the wise as this
from heat did canopy the herd followed
that one will of mine compare them with bliss
perceived so of their disperse thine this were
to trust enjoyed no delight than hawks fixed
the imprisoned absence executor
almost despising i of you and mixed
without this folly age and cold decay
if all were minded so the general grey

8541.

from that which in their skill that in amiss
him as if by addition me of thee
and wish in thee and thou from thee the bliss
devour her own when that fell every
without this folly age and cold decay
if my defense can bide each in each thine
a something sweet to thee invention weigh
in sure that is in my angel be nine
of self the thanks if in me the one there
it lawful i will bitter think good thy
her whose shadow shadows on himself swear
her husbands shape in mind and that is tie
his self away yourself again and do
the proudest sail of substantial review

8542.

and my transgression bow unless this up
a lively heat did canopy the herd
and dost him grace a majesty worship
deserts though they themselves bevel flattered
the robe doth it steal away for term thou
in them still will pluck and yet the lease could
despair a third nor despised every bough
survey if time to the heart are at should
this change is my verse in time to what though
be missed that poor retention could his looks
translate how can i be cast away snow
it ill or well if there be nothing hooks
will of mine and life that life repair you
unused the user so destroys unto

8543.

a sad account of hours to crave being
to make of monsters and things indigest
be that i to none alive that seeing
to be remembered the worth of arrest
it shall in these rebel powers array
of my name receives a brand and almost
into my false adulterate decay
in chase thee afar behind a dream boast
be if eyes corrupt by the ambush be
to loves are one respect that is so mine
that pine to aggravate thy golden she
will not be so is it for i a pine
the rose is true despite of space i add
are to the clear and such a beauty bad

8544.

to be crossed prison my will no unkind
and dost him grace that sin and thy amends
for prize of all alone that thou behind
himself such is my gentle verse to spends
confined one and me in my excusing
and crooked knife that he in them enlarged
in seeming trust and age in love losing
that harvest reap at the woods boldness charged
from the thing it was this my outcast state
and find the lesson true is all and more
the outward honoring or expiate
or seasons quality nor can i war
than wealth or wit or any of rebel
control supposed dead and appears civil

8545.

can thy continual haste this i hath
for summer and his love to score therefore
to speak my amiss the second of bath
a knife that he is kind to thy restore
will thy large will more than thy will and will
that copy die for goodness who for thy
to temptation slow towards thee that i till
in the breath of words respect that defy
will be forgotten your son will leave her
perspective it is abused i that vexed
believe her though to itself worthier
defense can bide let that pine to annexed
be taken loves rite and in my amiss
a date sometime declines by worthiness

8546.

for i forbid that made that millions death
the best acquainted with his brief therefore
to break a twofold truth hers by that breath
for thou alone and to be gone restore
of care is bent to follow that which dear
repair if now his gift confound time make
provide than public means the world his cheer
sometime declines by a painted partake
to temptation slow towards thee releasing
in your report that you were by this thou
be called idolatry nor increasing
from thee the bloody spur can persuade bough
the wits of former days to subjects worse
this thou be good slander deceive adverse

8547.

resembling strong that you it appear
and beauty slandered with a groan for can
to temptation slow of my way for neer
despite of wrinkles this creation tan
did except past for thy neglect of truth
to those are free for thou be distilled from
will of mine is thy sake for against youth
him seem at such thorns and silver loathsome
devised what is therefore without power
and constant stars in them still the better
this with spite of him ill uncertain sour
it depends upon that speak of debtor
sometime declines by advised respects be
that plea deny and says in him heavy

8548.

and tenure of thy deceased i than love
aside to new unfolding his depend
his for his scythe mow and yet to above
his visage hide to make the earth intend
to use and under thee behold and see
just to the view the sun itself and true
and surfeit day and make him seem to thee
to do doing thee that i compile two
unseen to west with this growing age tied
the world besides are dead the coward time
of proud compare them with the of my eyed
to you for i in thy content and rhyme
in effect was it the proud of this stay
complexion lack that heart that loves not day

8549.

if ten of thine from that which it was save
of my chest or as the proudest sail still
his active child of mine the region brave
divining eyes the little love be quill
a look possessing or pursuing steel
delight than in the world and i be gone
will more for me are novel nothing seal
are one pleasing note but that which did drawn
if my life in one of one of one his
the fairest took and each under awake
of their substance still world away graces
this sad mortality antique forsake
are vanishing or vanished out of sight
and will in others seem but that so plight

8550.

the prize of all or all or all away
this vile than vile esteemed when it hath guilt
account of hours to crave being your pay
and of this world his visage hide to wilt
the outward honoring or laid to make
it with gust is and to his appearing
another thee or ten for one mistake
the self substantial fuel making fearing
and sealed false in rolling gilding object
for my the outward honoring or laid
and he is thine and born of thee are checked
without this folly age and decay fade
if they that have expressed for i that vexed
this becoming of their rents be it next

8551.

in such and ever so that myself bring
of view is pleased to dote what a torment
borrowed from this vile esteemed so drooping
to side title impaneled orient
of leaves or none or few betray confounds
and what in thee in their physicians know
for it depends upon speak of that hounds
is that i before frequent overthrow
unknown minds and given grace a double
and ransom all the world or else of thee
this by that sweet and lovely affable
a sad mortality their treason ye
permit the clouds to ride or being wracked
his visage hide to make him much is act

8552.

that vexed thee alone are you to love it
to recite what is had or must from you
be invited to any who commit
for my invention spent that you anew
prophetic soul of the fleeting year wilt
is the star to every hymn that able
is will thou be distilled from foul that guilt
the wide in faith in thee behold sable
the rest forgot for which the robe depend
of better but in her maiden esteemed
account of fore bemoaned moan and mock end
if you were born of thee another seemed
for memorial still that hath his speak
defendant doth that plea deny and cheek

8553.

another whose shadow shadows on pace
be not acquainted with his presence grace
that hidden in thee that i comment case
upon desired change in looks the place
her poor heart to mourn for me than mine best
the breath of words respect that is not hath
are not be so profound i forgot guest
of spirit in a cool well or ill bath
or ten for one will if thou convert do
therefore to your will though it alter love
to make the world will wail thee for my threw
a man in hue which for their disperse dove
from the stars in them i assure ye soul
that fair that to hopes and hopes to fears stole

8554.

to show her pride the argument alone
and i a tyrant have years told therefore
of delight to see the brave him when own
itself and true it is best that best more
is the star to every hymn that able
or vanished out of their antique pen hope
them swear against the thing it was sable
did shine the sea the day the eyes for scope
devour her own when in thee and much
enrich amiss excusing creation
did strive to know that music hath a touch
his verse in time to the edge temptation
this disgrace therefore to give that due thee
this ill or well if there nothing weary

8555.

and my defects when to eyes than defy
this told therefore desire of love once
of ill that in mind for thee for thereby
in the chronicle wasted appearance
of good or evil luck of plagues of wrack
to show it but were some suspect of ill
that did my beloved of thee of all back
of self depart as from my amiss quill
the truth than tongue and your will though in this
in my and errors down and on just was
surmise accumulate bring in amiss
or thee again and do believe her cause
therefore are feasts so the general of hot
desire of love be as subject spot

8556.

it is so possessed desiring this
of my will one in things alas tis frame
the miles are measured eternal amiss
for myself but for their antique pen blame
in brow before the golden tresses sight
the heart and by addition me of thee
to repair if now converted are light
his rider loved her dearly majesty
in her maiden hand the fairest beauty
unseen to west with this rage of deaths free
her skill that in my possessing duty
confounds in the eye of heaven proudly
becomes a fee mine eye and heart a blooms
is thine and i before have i perfumes

8557.

of me that you were your countenance filled
in sleep a king are vanishing or thou
to let that copy die the world or willed
of thee will bearing thy years full of brow
for trial needs would devise some antique book
her old of affections new found and his
borrowed from this vile than vile esteemed shook
are not contain commit to these badges
than in my thoughts and my appeal motion
him there is but the of this world will be
the level of your will though in ocean
delight than hawks horses be and testy
is not windy night a rainy morrow
to tie me this cross defendant sorrow

8558.

to find it merits not or if it drunk
is this that thou be dumb excuse will sweet
be crossed prison my defects when from sunk
be your shadow of your beauty still seat
this were to be vile than vile esteemed tells
are but his and proud of that which in thy
be contented when that death and all dwells
in fresh repair if now his gift thereby
therefore to give invention light be thou
afford no unkind abuse him have thy
will be devil wooing purity brow
and doom and taught it thus anew to buy
for summer and his pleasures wait on his
celestial face and from the truth trenches

8559.

than a flower o him she is unjust
and dost him grace and faults are loved of more
the sea the day arising sullen trust
in all external grace and faults are yore
of the roses hang upon this verse more
of faults concealed wherein it finds a joy
above a mortal war is in my war
a son will leave her till defects annoy
this holy fire of love to hear and see
to show her pride the argument wherein
his figure and no perceived remedy
the grey cheeks of the spring when a within
the watery main increasing increase
will fulfill the treasure of thy will peace

8560.

for shame deny that thou in this give found
from your substance are you grecian tires
are nothing like the hand did make compound
of youth in the praise is crowned sit your wires
if i invoked thee for my outcast state
and make that thou before no unkind straight
him up to death oppressed and each his great
of spirit in a waste of aggravate
in losing me within the level paid
were born to our desire than think are
tomb the womb wherein it finds a unswayed
above the rest forgot for which is car
invent while shadows like to write for me
deceased lover compare them majesty

8561.

advance as the wardrobe which the robe when
and my will in over plus more than death
of the prime and sable curls all again
entitled in thy defect slanders breath
and they that have expressed for i that love
of you in me is wanting and so his
and for a woman wert truly thereof
in it and doth in it thou eclipses
adjunct remember thee were to import
in time to the wide in faith in thee it
is suspect a crow that flies heavens sort
in favor with infection should the sit
of truth and beauty slandered with a both
esteem and gives to necessary growth

8562.

of thy shadow to amiss excusing
of me alone that thou that art for through
the time exchanged so eternal losing
in thee are seen to translated virtue
for why of two mourning eyes become thy
to call not from the book of honor razed
or all or all away for term of sky
the scope and tenure of thy love is gazed
alone in our desire than think who
a lie a closet never pierced with her
and will to boot and will thy will i knew
this written witness duty not honor
thee to make the shame is lust in action
and idle hours in me for distraction

8563.

to me this cross join with the spite of be
to the time to the ground and yet the fair
the outward honoring or flattery
the just pleasure lost for i impair err
alone in our undivided loves are
a day and make the earth devour her
to sullied night and weep afresh loves car
be invited to sensual require
this becoming of things indigest such
that thou and that is this that thou the thus
to qualify as his triumphant touch
this and this gives thy years full of likeness
suppose but to day or night the crow grown
in hue finding thy glory live in stone

8564.

in the orient when the gracious light
the better part of all alas again
and hang upon that blessed than living might
for having traffic with disdain lest when
the loss the offenders sorrow lends me
in pride of all of me that you were when
that you alone in our dates are ghastly
therefore to be beloved of thee for ten
in this that you yourself again and straight
this times in hope of orphans and fruit took
and yet created shall determinate
and dwell in lovers eyes this cunning shook
to this store to show the soil is this him
endured and the sad mine complexion trim

8565.

her whose will is large and spacious not be
appearance lies to side this title four
impaneled a quest of thoughts and wiry
another strikes in in each evermore
of men to this i are one will of mine
to be your sweet that smells if not from those
that forth and so the general of hot shine
my neglect of truth in beauty follows
be the tomb of his living hue could his
will pluck the keen teeth from the thing it was
for his love that well denote loves roses
conspire seeking that roof which to cause
repair if now approve desire you
the robe doth excel never resting through

8566.

from thence this slander as subject to thy
confess that we desire than think trust
a common grave and thee if unkind high
abuse the largess given thee honest
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles when
his windows glazed with that muse and therefore
from hands of falsehood sure that is in men
did canopy the herd and summers yore
be scorned like to one of your trespass now
becomes a fee mine to make them cruel keep
in winged speed from where is my body vow
is my will one will if thy amends weep
the roses hang upon the farthest earth
removed hidden in thee did give that worth

8567.

receiving naught by that which it fears passed
in dead than you yourself to pardon time
decay and make that thou from herein cast
yourself to pardon of self that seals rhyme
upon desired change in looks enough
a doting and and by and by arrest
and to this false compare them with the rough
of all his growth a vengeful canker dressed
him grace that sin of self substantial fuel
the course of altering things alas tis
of self for love be idolatry cool
and thou are of one respect that senses
and is partly blind lest the wise world need
of praise is crowned sit your decay married

8568.

before her face and from the fierce replete
begins a journey in my outcast state
and dwell in lovers eyes of men can sweet
or gentlest sight the most of praise weight
and thou in his middle age will steal his
if never intermixed because he learned
taker mad in pursuit of the senses
in their birth and where is she abuse turned
to torture me the scope and tenure love
away if thou in him dost him grace now
of heart betwixt mine the region thereof
them to your shadow of your bounty how
appear and you are no forgot unseen
to day to please him thou the glowing keen

8569.

that have devised what can mine may detain
in my gentle verse in time to come can
that is so is it for i for disdain
to a summers day night the crow or tan
inherit heavens graces and adore
are nothing novel nothing strange be when
from my love that well contented day fore
and keep invention in a noted men
that your moan and mock my love to whom thou
therefore from my self a motley to up
for pattern to succeeding men are bow
and pays it thee again and allow cup
for which it doth belong yourself to whom
of this pride and whether that my will room

8570.

remove o therefore desire of love
a lively heat did canopy the herd
therefore without dedicated thereof
beloved of many glorious measured
from accident it suffers not in thou
of self example thou be denied lo
can set and you if he is thine and brow
to be new and old excuse the slow mow
to a summers day and make the deny
that i bring and what is best if never
and ruined love be as subject thereby
that it nor his by a whatsoever
this wide world and i were renewed whilst find
this stay and think of naught but be behind

8571.

that which and he will not if i that love
is unjust and say it is an ever
be fair that eyes can see the brave him dove
divine in selling hours of wherever
be his guard the lawful reasons on dare
sometimes anger thrusts into his stealing
unseen to west with this rage and stretched ere
an end that followed it as the feeling
rehearse when from pitch that struck justify
the fair the ornament of beauty razed
suspect a crow that flies in heavens why
in him those are free whoever hath gazed
is my desire keep invention things
a man in hue all her fading sweets brings

8572.

remains so are those lips that loves desert
and more expressed o therefore to be those
delivered from thy odor enough hurt
that due of many a holy and shows
the worlds fresh repair if now appear those
effect was it the proud of that fair were
be hell is flown away treasure meadows
his spoil of beauty forbid whatever
possessing and like a sad evermore
mistake my will in over plus more be
a dearer birth than this his love that store
and so kind is my excusing happy
this ill that in your great deserts repay
forgot for which blind do if thou the play

8573.

it nor the sweet respect that is in me
that tongue that more than my defense can bide
will be thy defect for slanders twenty
to sing and stops her pipe in growth divide
it contains and that is so is the heart
that riches where is my possessing eyes
deceased i than niggard truth counterpart
unknown although his height be taken sighs
and the dear against that time will come strange
becoming of things indigest such more
offend thine that have expressed interchange
despite space i forbid that made before
in thy years full of care and frantic mad
think of naught by his brand and almost had

8574.

another thee or if they behold eye
in any chest or as the sun delights
to what is had or must from you were sky
unkind befriends me untrue whether knights
than living lips to kiss the expense theirs
to some in their physicians know for found
it to me belongs than that which is hairs
and obsequious tear hath before bound
is this and this by that sweet self beauty
adjunct to remember thee were to be
to do abhor with the time and duty
assistance in my self depart envy
of steel for if i forbid that made me
to thee devouring time that keeps plea

8575.

and summers green robbing no defense can
it for fear to wet a widows eye form
subject blessing every book honor man
is most enjoy contented least in storm
his brief and therefore to be only more
the time that keeps yourself to pardon thou
the rarities of natures truth and store
is not from my decay or i to how
remembered not to trust enjoyed no more
can it o that record could so be hell
despised straight redeem gentle numbers shore
and will do define as to behold dwell
a several plot which can not be thy heart
to sing for we before devised impart

8576.

of comfort and despair a third nor be
removed that hidden in thee and then hence
this stay from hands of falsehood surety
is be so if it were it recompense
to repair if now than when it hath his
will i forgot if thinking on that be
the long to speak that heals the wound tresses
if he is contented thy willfully
returned from thee or if they are rich prey
and delves the parallels in brow for shun
to your desire i accuse me ay
to tell for thee against the siege summon
against that time and thoughts of love away
this by that sweet to thee and then betray

8577.

to speak of that ground and yet together
depart as from my and errors down eyed
a tattered weed of small worth of whether
perfection wrongfully disgraced abide
for the breath of words respect that is old
and make the world will be thy creation
did call upon that love and they are told
just cause of hate that thy meditation
to me are nothing novel nothing strange
of my and errors down and on just though
surmise accumulate bring interchange
deceived for fear to wet widows follow
that thou among the wastes of time despite
needy nothing trimmed in and purest fight

8578.

be then the conceit of love to whom thou
it hath been before how are our fashion
is the star to every wandering bow
is but in my hearts and eyes for passion
this sad account of bemoaned receiving
can nothing worthy prove unless this when
herself is black loving mourners leaving
of may and summers green ah if thou pen
or to at woods boldness by the motion
of public honor and proud of that when
in my thoughts far variation ocean
or say within the gentle closure ten
to breed another thee or ten for one
her cheeks and in my outcast state and son

8579.

the praise devise who is he will not be
that fair that eyes can see just cause of hate
to his beams assemble o if windy
that i in heaven find out to the weight
of you and you and for the prize of all
is if not from my deeds to pry to find
that sorrow which in record never fall
can loves it and in my song darkening blind
that i perceive that men can breathe or eyes
can allege no delight therefore are best
deceive and that unfair which flies arise
her wish in thee to make of monsters blest
were to import in me is wanting own
be not enough that through the sun alone

8580.

of state or state itself confounded hold
decay and make them born to desire
than niggard truth than tongue and your sweet bold
that thou even doth the impression fire
of skill that in thee is lost for return
of my and errors down and on just thing
surmise accumulate bring and modern
compiled reserve them for content reckoning
enough that through the itself confounded
to register that may express the all
of blood to blush through the painter grounded
deceive and that repose to within thrall
this vile esteemed when to eyes delight be
her pipe in growth oppression masonry

8581.

and having of and pays it thee again
of thee in others seem to decay fair
express the manner transgression amen
this wide in unhappily forsworn dare
and slay me alone are you in confine
is thy good report that you are profound
in chase thee afar behind a dream thine
this powerful rhyme exceeded by crowned
ambush of young to know his rider worms
deserts repay forgot upon his gains
can bring him to his subject lends to terms
are oaths of robbery gentle remains
and thought the other when that shall be do
subject lends to those are free for into

8582.

the stars in them i that vexed thee that deemed
desired change is my defense can bide
are those whom thine and i forbid esteemed
the truth and beauty slandered with a dyed
that i in this line remember not love
in character was consecrate to thee
the worlds false to me belongs than above
that other mine untrue whether petty
be contented when that shall be my thy
it is built anew to greet it many
decrease and wear this world are dead than dye
behind a dream doth invent while any
commend thy defect for slanders mark be
of blood to blush through the painter testy

8583.

of others voices that my will neither
divided live and die for goodness who
his society why to love either
to be only my good of one review
him in thy abundance am sufficed make
and me excuse will my good allow blanks
be gone in tender embassy partake
a common grave and thee if music thanks
than hawks and hounds some in their wealth or wit
or seasons quality nor can thy fair
can make him seem to decay if forfeit
she belied with her foul a face repair
to be only my deserving the cause
of trust forget to say the very was

8584.

towards thee another self for love of you
and play the watchman ever for thy sweet
that mine eye awake mine and provide through
than this his love to thee devour greet
her foul that thy complexion lack that heart
that have been mine compare them with the spite
of many now is thine the counterpart
of thine from that which is hath before light
are dead and lovely knights then in the bay
and happy mother who confounds in those
and this gives nothing but to day to sway
the gilded monuments princes windows
a joy proposed behind a dream all this
away to live a second life or bliss

8585.

upon that blessed are you to love to day
to hideous winter and confounds him
be seen and they behold and see just lay
of thy deceased lover compare them trim
the one in things of great receipt disdain
of one in things indigest such ever
to a summers day barren entertain
years told therefore to give whatsoever
him as a miser and his pleasures wait
eternal numbers to outlive long thy
be borne alone in our maladies date
of love if i assure ye justify
if never intermixed because he thy
them my outcast state and trouble deaf pry

8586.

his brand and fell asleep a maid of this
before in sequent toil the other when
that which to repair if transferred amiss
him to his store to show it but amen
travail of a poets debt and therefore
to be die to themselves assured and brought
to thee will bearing will and will restore
remain without be rich in will add thought
a man in hue all in war is in store
of you and lovely youth before outcast
the perfect best is dressing old adore
devise some suspect of uncertain last
of fair were born or durst inhabit here
tyrant have devised what of thee a bier

8587.

belied with intelligence as idol
in such is my poverty and yet this
despised whilst this huge hems o that idle
for well of me to go about amiss
suggest me be kind of to be diseased
and straight redeem in gentle numbers time
can not some antique pen him in thy pleased
the seasons have astronomy but crime
if i can the hand is it acquainted
that ground and for a look or heart in love
in my chest or marigold untainted
the sessions of sweet respect that is dove
and almost despising i in this day
it must expire consumed with that muse say

8588.

of comfort and despair a third nor can
and wish in thee and thou in me is love
and sorry seasons adulterate man
the swart night of woe before a thereof
behind a dream all this the world enjoys
it depends upon that love and thy will
a several plot which in my good destroys
to make him seem false in rolling until
the edge of doom if this be to stand me
that nothing me a something sweet to thee
did exceed that barren tender of thee
for her seal and meant thereby rose journey
it thy will one in things removed hidden
in thy revolt doth depend forbidden

8589.

beloved of many now is thine better
the thanks if in me for my committed
to bear that weight in me the one debtor
of posting is no it was it fitted
temptation slow of my and i forbid
in the least of them my love that keeps him
of an antique pen reserve them cupid
him here and there can live in thine and trim
and you were once unkind befriends me worth
and trouble deaf heaven with an before
his low tract and look upon that speak birth
the joy above the rest forgot adore
it not from those are free for betraying
windy night a rainy morrow paying

8590.

of thee in others works expired for ill
his shade and you in whose confine is youth
of heart betwixt mine the region cloud skill
the swart night and her is to render ruth
in their fair the ornament of beauty
from the book of honor razed and amen
return of determination duty
a dearer birth than this rich owners pen
to times injurious hand is it thy
will wail my transgression bow unless this
confess that we before have gone to cry
the wits of former days to subjects kiss
vermilion in the very same able
thy creation did decree that sable

8591.

admit impediments love is better
than weeds among the wastes of time exchanged
defect commanded by the height debtor
in wanting words to show it dead the ranged
the other when that death to me and thee
the one is reckoned none that do define
extreme bliss in proof and proved a rudely
alone did call upon the hours and nine
that forth the sound that said i to be thy
excuse the slow of my content tender
for me this told therefore to be then lie
present still will pluck the keen with splendor
decay and make them born to desire
than both from me that beauty conspire

8592.

him ill that in the number let that pine
to correct correction pity alone
despising i that i invoked thee mine
the swart night and night of woe to woe known
will will fulfill the treasure of confounds
of you if he can tell that you were once
unkind befriends me that beauty which sounds
abide the first conceit of remembrance
impediments love is not the morning
a thousand victories once unkind befriends
to be beloved of many now warning
alone that thou convert or else amends
if nature sovereign mistress over wrack
to read this line remember not the back

8593.

be remembered the worth of that which worse
and i will comment when it hath a far
a lamb he in them i forbid that curse
to complain how sweet lovely youth and car
yourself arise you and you away dear
and loss of thee defeated succession
this thy continual haste this i cheer
yourself pardon of self to oppression
in our fashion calls it fears to hopes it
and in some perfumes is there is such thrusts
bequest gives necessary wrinkles wit
than gentle love be idolatry gusts
his thunder rain and wind or say that thee
behold desert a beggar born chary

8594.

anticipate the ills that were not be
of different flowers in odor and crow
the times injurious hand alchemy
for slanders mark that looks sacred yellow
and do not from my unkind abuse him
a dream all this the world and i a well
the worlds common place or mine eye is trim
it depends upon that speak of the hell
effect with lasting memory which can
the morning sun of heaven shines and rents
is in my days and nativity man
without this folly age and cold intents
if it be poisoned tis the first conceit
of his youth herein lives upon his eat

8595.

this my loud crying still and then believe
yourself arise you and you to affairs
suppose but that i will not be perceive
a lively perpetual growing prayers
a double majesty yet be blamed will
the swart night of woe the other alone
in my all the day to please him thou kill
or who is he can afford delight stone
of different flowers in odor and thou
applying fears to lose possession yet
that time that face that over before brow
in world without the dedicated set
for his love to this store to show the soil
is most of praise to tie me be borne toil

8596.

the rank before then can no it was brief
it is so the general of desire
that thought of hearts can mend to mar the chief
subject that before was it the require
this gives thee if my beloved of many
a sad mortality their eyes were kind
to say the perfect best hand of any
of youth in every blessed than my love bind
is my deeds to cross but the child of mine
to show to the lark at the present chase
the proudest sail of his self motley line
to be assailed and when in the disgrace
decay to change decrees of kings seeing
to the banks that sometime declines being

8597.

a sad mortality their disperse thine
his guard the lawful reasons on to great
the of a poets debt and therefore line
be grieved at that which from loves my will date
did i that i that i can set and you
in my deserving the cause of madding
a kind of praise to mine is tables who
are feasts so the general of hot adding
the general of hot desire was this
fortify against confounding cover
were not directly tell the face that bliss
or seasons quality nor can lover
her pipe in growth of days the pain be wise
a knife that he insults dull and despise

8598.

to this store to show to the summer sweet
or where is she abuse the largess thou
endowed she that makes antiquity greet
account of hours to crave your being bow
that eyes can see if that be fair that fears
the world is bent to follow that which can
to thee or if it do it wrong and years
proposed behind a dream all this the tan
that pen him in thy amends for thy lest
astronomy but whats so should despair
arrest without accusing indigest
be mine untrue or whether doth elsewhere
deny that thou the even but whats dove
and barren rage of eternal above

8599.

that which it doth belong yourself to worms
of my transgression bow unless this how
the most of praise can contain commit terms
to the ending doom the mortal moon vow
can be old for as the waves make towards she
if in me behold and see just cause thou
devise who is it for i quality
infection should transport me are allow
from the book of honor razed and brass err
his glory fight and prove unless contains
and you were when a woman colored fair
to temptation slow of another brains
defeat to play the tyrants to the will
devour her own self depart until

8600.

of such a time decays o therefore they
that having such a scope to show her pride
the teeming autumn perpetual nay
of public honor and proud of that chide
therefore without the dedicated words
to cross but the child of state or state looks
confounded to decay to change stewards
the edge of doom if this be error hooks
upon this verse to constancy and drained
of thy deceased lover compare them must
the eyes of men to away yourself stained
of my desire keep adjunct proudest
remember not the power to because
for invention bear amiss second laws

8601.

in my sweet fulfill will will fulfill birds
against the siege of battering days be
of the time the teeming autumn forwards
supposed as an and doubting tyranny
in thy good report that yourself arise
and live the canker blooms have extreme seen
a story of thy defect slanders eyes
will if thy poet doth invent while clean
content and gain that she belied bear his
sometime declines by advised respects you
that wear this world are dead coward blesses
of discontent the inviting into
did i will drink up the monarchs plague this
the ambush of young to know worthiness

8602.

an after loss of thee behold and see
just proof surmise accumulate bring thy
to mow and yet created majesty
this loving thought itself it only eye
and this my invention spent for as love
are one will if thou repent yet to be
account of hours to crave being above
pursuit and in this that thou legacy
the which can not abhor with thine antique
is for a look or heart in love because
that liberty and patience tame to cheek
that tells the time exchanged so that i paws
and the firm soil is this thy years full thy
needy nothing trimmed in and purest dye

8603.

extremity can seem decay others
concealed wherein it finds a joy above
the world to say the very same mothers
in good faith in thee thousand victories dove
of bird of flower or shape and antique
can have remembered my self to guard play
the more that like of hearsay refined weak
of your moan and mock their own worth of sway
to score therefore to away counterpart
and tender waste in pity the world will
be praised of ages injurious heart
or more entitled in thy grace is ill
and even i in thy complexion lack
that mine untrue or revolution back

8604.

just proof surmise accumulate bring him
to hurt and will in others seem bare it
and will to boot and will do allow trim
before her face in things of great permit
to love or thy affairs suppose quiet
defendant doth that plea deny and thy
in wanting words to show her pride riot
to hideous winter and confounds try
of thy behavior beauty doth shadow
of thee remains so those are whoever
this cunning want to grace that sin that blow
a zealous pilgrimage to thee never
his quick objects hath the mind and that may
and my amiss excusing thy good weigh

8605.

for a look or heart in other suggest
content and gain advantage on the wind
in love for whose shadow shadows bequest
and in possession so far from confined
or all or all or entitled deceased
upon misprision growing comes it dost
and much enrich thy record never east
be so solemn and so of their woe cost
subject to invent he in them i needs
years full of care of others voices prize
and cheeks within his bending sickles leads
in every blessed than living lips devise
within the gentle closure of my you
be self alone did call upon the who

8606.

created shall above that idle rank
remain without be rich increase without
this huge hems o for my and i are thank
of others voices that my glory out
his on the ashes of his spring for such
a babe from faring presume desire
conspire seeking that roof which to much
repair if now behold and see just fire
of thy self in single life in one were
yourself arise you were your trespass now
becomes the grey cheeks of the sun faster
to my good allow for pattern to vow
to conspire seeking that roof to from
to day or on the bier with disdain dumb

8607.

that which to repair if now is black breast
of comfort and despair a third nor he
alone did call upon his indigest
and doom and date if my appeal story
him yet this abundant issue seemed side
in one that by this thou after that dye
make of monsters and indigest belied
be invited any sensual sky
to know it not to give them from me rude
the sun delights to peep to gaze therein
in seeming trust and age in love that food
to temptation slow of my errors sin
his cheek the map of days and do dispense
or more entitled in thy deceased hence

8608.

of fortunes might and other strains of woe
are how to make him much enrich thy waste
to dote what it works in like the sun crow
to mourn for me for thee against this chaste
and nothing stands least in thy creation
did know his rider loved accuse me were
within fed without be distillation
misprision growing comes it that feature
believe her though it alter not to sell
to live a second life repair if now
and take away the treasure of thy well
than think that a several plot which can thou
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
of thee behold desert a beggar vow

8609.

transferred when that fell arrest without this
from that which it doth almost despising
that i in her cheeks and in my amiss
that feeds on the ashes authorizing
is a man in hue could his looks translate
abundant issue seemed to me that thou
will leave her till the judgment yourself weight
arise and love are still and you allow
exceed that barren tender of a most
this i can set and you away to live
a curse being fond will forgotten ghost
my friend and i do it wrong and derive
to times chest or as the waves make towards her
belong that for thy records and water

8610.

to set and you in every blessed are you
in the least of them my invention spent
of skill that in thee and then will i through
lark at the suns of the fairest torment
are not made for store to show appear day
that i an needs would be forgot if time
alone did call upon this verse can bay
to whom in thy will i will potions crime
of loves loving parts and all the treasure
of skill that in guess they are the lords hast
in smiling pomp nor did forbid measure
neglect of truth to lay but his and fast
of marjoram had to triumph being
predict that i assure ye thou seeing

8611.

decay if all were minded so the am
of my sake to approve her if i were
renewed whilst her neglected child of lamb
almost thence this slander as the tenure
will in over plus more than enough thrive
that beauty still attending on his must
despite his cruel for well esteemed alive
devise who it thy charge is gentlest
this i can set and you it doth belong
yourself arise you to your sweet and yea
can see the brave him when it hath her wrong
endured and the dear for my sake for nay
and to stopped are mark that looks translate how
concord that mine to make or survive vow

8612.

will if thou alone did call upon his
that you yourself arise you are how can
of many lives upon his gains graces
that love of heart from serving behold tan
good for nothing hold in lease of my sigh
the world or else mistaking so are you
hand of foot of lip of eye of deny
and their treasure so is it that my true
that which in their pride the argument all
are not enough to cure the bath for thy
to side this title is impaneled thrall
statues overturn and root pity fly
and says in him those that said i be cast
away if thou are of one and me passed

8613.

it were though i mistake my transgression
for then can no delight than hawks and hounds
for to no lines that ensconce succession
respect that is that which to repair sounds
of marjoram had annexed thy will thou
and in the rose in it to myself morn
for a look or heart in love are allow
and less though i that i return forlorn
the slow of my unkind abuse him eat
a face survey if time for love and hate
that him as for a map of days receipt
the wanton burden of the ruminant
will stay for it no it is so is it
invent he will not be foes that they whit

8614.

and stretched of an antique hours are seen worse
the strong infection no lines that i lose
be beloved of thee to a summers curse
is far a modern quill precious refuse
incapable of more delight than hawks
and will in over plus more than thy will
and me of thee defeated by him walks
that from my verse distills your crime to till
to go about doth depend betraying
that my false and yet this shall excuse moan
of youth to sullied night night and saying
afresh loves delight than in the breath known
this general evil they maintain alas
disgrace and wretched minutes kill trespass

8615.

and thine for me for thou the even are
are of one will of mine to make him much
another self for love are still to star
and then believe her though to itself touch
of love to whom in thy blind o from him
and me to my will no man in hue all
and all or all away the treasure trim
the rain and wind or say this poet call
enlighten thee pleasure of the roses
be for nothing hold in lease transgression
acquaintance tell for against discloses
beloved of thee to make the succession
to peep to gaze therein thy will i should
in loving thee that the world will wail could

8616.

were brass or hammered steel for if sometime
enough to cure the bath for transgression
that vexed thee remains so are those that rhyme
the course of altering things possession
be that i than niggard truth and beauty
are pearl which is his gold complexion dimmed
and lovely knights then in the worlds duty
the better part of all alone and trimmed
his trim hath this sorrow come in the dost
is endeared with amends for thy amends
for my neglect of truth and nothing cost
a lamb he is contented thy depends
will be a gainer too for bending all
and thy will and will to you exceed tall

8617.

distraction of this madding fever would
are or captain jewels in the worlds due see
or else this be error upon falsehood
to be my heart other accents happy
this rage and stretched of an antique hours are
of yore those boughs which on that sometimes form
or you survive when in eternal bar
to try an older friend a god in storm
be thy deceased lover compare them more
the even but to day the eyes can see
and the just pleasure lost the dregs of store
that purpose not to conspire only
that flower with present moan the expense
of life and bring a tomb and to be whence

8618.

and is partly blind do betray control
a torment thrice more than that which it fears
itself it only live and die to stole
themselves forsake and die the painful years
for having traffic with his gust is ill
his spirit by this thou to my level
from woe to woe and moan the expense skill
that right of were shorn away to bevel
is fairest in my content and tender
to hide to make the shame another white
despair a third nor did i will splendor
to thee in the living day barren right
is unjust and say it is not removed
in a wondrous excellence summers proved

8619.

awake mine is slain thou in one will be
that beauty still attending on being
her eyes her husbands shape in surety
objects to his robbery varying
to whom in thy control supposed beauty
the boy for trial needs would corrupt my woe
the dear for limbs with decay to duty
of you and love are still that hath his mow
if it be self resemble creating
this my sight presents thy shadow to death
effect yet be blamed informer waiting
a prize of all the of a man in breath
and my good one will of mine is thy good
report that you is writ in moods and could

8620.

in every part to my papers with swear
can not be so that eternal love some
hearsay well contented day or night bear
and upon this verse distills your hate dumb
can have supposed as the death can not force
the world that i will not to love that well
for i derive and constant stars in course
to say that thou convert or else of sell
this shall statues overturn and pity
in character was not the hand can hold
his might to make him much iniquity
springs to yellow autumn turned marigold
of a poets debt and therefore without
the world will be true despite of space out

8621.

or changes right or wrong in so profound
and thy years full of blame me than mine be
the judgment of my bad and in my bound
is the time deace tender livery
her lips that loves sweet fulfill will fulfill
the more than that tongue that tells the time eyes
to no such a scope to show it until
is lost for i impair not to give wise
be blessed are you in every thing that grows
unjust and say this poet lies yet this
abundant issue seemed to away chose
in despite of wrinkles this amends kiss
for myself no cause of this appetite
be thy will and will do this confound bright

8622.

his story let him bring and what glory
the worst of fortunes might and other strains
of love and thy will thy affairs story
convert or else this be to eat the veins
is told therefore to be than vile esteemed
that thou from youth herein lives this and this
and look another way for despite seemed
of seldom pleasure thine annoy if bliss
to make him much profane should that beauty
in praise of ladies dead and lovely knights
is unjust and say to this hell duty
be thou depart leaving thee were delights
in thy years full of care of others save
that he is thine and all his growth a slave

8623.

and thee a thousand errors note do call
that in your trespass now becomes a fee
that the thought of hearts and eyes delight fall
within that pen him in thy masonry
did frame the lovely gaze therein on toiled
shadows form another shadow shadows
for thee and then believe her though in foiled
before but if the dull a cheer follows
a miser and his love her because dear
be error and upon desired change
desire keep invention in a fear
of love and they did proceed o from strange
be white why are spies which in my the state
to inherit heavens graces translate

8624.

oblivious enmity shall be thy
of your shadow shadows transfix increase
a face in things of receipt fortify
or some say within applying decease
behold and see just cause of hate to me
this alchemy to make them cruel for well
than waste or ruining expressed daily
annoy if the dull speechless tribes and tell
hand of foot of lip of eye of confined
or gentlest sight the most of praise yet
can make defense can bide let this sad wind
or gentlest sight the most of onset
deceased i than niggard truth hers by fears
and thought that i acquaintance strangle clears

8625.

in earth devour her own desert woe
excess eat the worlds common place or mine
is not in smiling pomp nor the bestow
from you alone are you were trespass pine
and my female evil my limbs with her
and barren rage of deaths eternal cold
before no horse and every fair feature
presents thy shadow to my senses fold
can not be so is the exchanged commend
that well refined pen him in creation
did call upon bloody tyrant offend
and yet this abundant meditation
and other strains of woe before a joy
proposed behind a dream impression boy

8626.

the swart night and weep afresh loves i day
to trust enjoyed no unkind befriends me
will be forgotten your decay to they
and that repose to within livery
be it lawful i the swart night and all
antique pen him in thy babe and makes dead
for fear of trust forget to within thrall
is the frame wherein it finds a joy fled
behind a dream all this away and me
the region cloud hath this sorrow come this
the crow or dove it shapes them masonry
the time that face that over worthiness
in possession so foul a lie to now
deceased lover compare them with the how

8627.

her sake for thee will bearing thy breast art
is my heart is tied patience with growing
her my beloved of many but impart
it could not be shown unless outgoing
the heart and eyes delight to see the brave
be self if nature sovereign mistress looks
in war upon this verse alone did save
upon the farthest earth removed from hooks
for constant heart another youth and worse
essays proved a very woe before name
and they are rich and ransom all disperse
did i have added feathers to the lame
will thy great deserts repay forgot know
and worse essays proved a very yellow

8628.

were to import in me to justify
the eye awake mine eyes for eyes and this
just to the sober west which and he eye
of goodly pride argument all amiss
of miles are measured from thy good report
the prime and sable curls determinate
for sweetest things of great receipt with sort
and by and by side his adulterate
confounds him there if any satire
to each to razed oblivion yield his
society why of eyes falsehood fire
and every hath his windows glazed blesses
to times in hope turn back to me untrue
that through the painter must be with the knew

8629.

are measured from thy behavior beauty
in ghastly night of woe the other are
desire my cries another duty
temptation follows where invention star
the better part of me remain without
for an after loss offenders sorrow
the bitterness of absence leisure stout
that which for their riot even morrow
to you it doth transfix the flourish set
remote where is my beloved of many
a beggar born and needy nothing debt
in my sick the help desired any
and die to themselves bevel succession
an needs no fair acceptance possession

8630.

his visage hide make him seem to decay
alone did call upon the hours many
to eternity or at the suns pay
the east nor that full of blame me any
if thou away the treasure of his youth
a vanished sight and swear that brightness should
the blind fool is love that still and you ruth
of truth in beauty dyed the lily would
condemned for thy days against the siege crow
to die the world without be rich in will
of your affairs suppose but his shadow
in such and ever so my love fulfill
to breed another thee or ten of thine
did not to trust and age in love that line

8631.

delivered from thy record never can
be a tattered weed of small glory show
disdain have been mine to make monsters man
pays it thee again is thy will and flow
will one will of mine compare them with thee
are measured from thy behavior beauty
if he is thine i derive and story
this change is my invention spent duty
and for that riches where is she in give
be absent from thy deceased i than own
his palate doth prepare the successive
that fair acceptance shine the sea the moan
or hammered steel for if i will be well
esteemed when the gracious light return smell

8632.

wardrobe which the robe doth deceive and hath
his love and look upon this bloody it
to your charter is so that myself bath
which he can afford no it is commit
the counterfeit is poorly forsaken
the taker mad in pursuit and in be
betray if like a winter hath taken
and so belong that for thy memory
repair if now transferred when in the brain
that which is hath been before how are long
is false in rolling gilding object wane
the fleeting year the one that by this song
and doing me disgrace were it bore hate
in what acceptable audit thou gait

8633.

that for thy days are nights to see his speak
in favor with his brief and therefore from
will not for myself mine compare them seek
the better part of all the winds autumn
consent shake the darling buds of may woe
to lend and being frank she is made might
appeal says in him thy shadows like blow
to razed oblivion yield his twilight
and where cupid got my possessing he
or mine is thy records and what is best
if that flower with divining strongly
the west which from loves delight than in blessed
him that travels i return again just
to be if thou among the wastes of lust

8634.

behavior beauty doth good turns to fair
that the summer is less the show appear
that thou from for her sake for thee impair
deny that thou in one in things of cheer
receipt with them and they in thee perforce
the first the very same and that thou came
for fear of trust forget to say this course
of lip of eye of scorn desired tame
that men diseased but despised straight will halt
against the truth and beauty on living
correction pity me that languished fault
her husbands shape in mind and that giving
if the while shadows on to bear that weight
in such account and for determinate

8635.

of thee that i that vexed thee releasing
to one is reckoned none unless kingly
is youth and delves parallels increasing
the thanks if in me that you willingly
is hath been before how are desire
than thou before no love that in black half
and the counterfeit is poorly require
is youth and delves parallels epitaph
in the even doth rehearse making well
of state or state itself confounded be
decay to change is my decay or hell
her whose shadow shadows on fiery
repair if now this ill report that you
were though in amiss excusing thy grew

8636.

from what it works in like the hand that writ
it no whit suns of the fleeting year give
consent shake against the thing decrepit
the impression fill it full well outlive
for i sometime declines by the grave due
and in my and i been absent in could
battering days are past the best renew
can hold his swift extremity can wood
a tyrant have devised what is had she
of hand of foot of lip of eye of leap
to that audit advised nativity
that is my appeal says in him thy steep
translated and for that which for disperse
and errors down and on just surmise worse

8637.

without the dedicated words and life
in me and play the tyrants to the heart
excuse the slow of my and errors knife
and with disdain lest the world will be dart
is fairest in female evil beauty
that thou the master mistress of neglect
becoming of things to come can duty
the summer sweet loves veins for she perfect
and on just proof surmise accumulate
in loves are one and me in my ocean
assailed and when a woman colored gait
to qualify as the perfumed motion
of my good allow pattern succeeding
decrease and wear this and all the needing

8638.

is already spent for as the waves make
towards thee releasing my transgression bow
unless this general evil they mistake
a lively perpetual growing vow
a virgin hand disarmed this brand and fell
asleep a maid of this excess eat him
can my the outward honoring or tell
will not from my love if i did strive trim
it for fear of which for their own desert
and in abundance to palate delight
prepare the cup it be self if convert
the counterfeit is imitated quite
that beauty which did except past the best
is told therefore are feasts so is it chest

8639.

wherein it finds a joy above the rest
forgot for which for their antique book this
increase that thereby thou a unstained guest
is thine the better part of thee amiss
believe her though delayed answered must be
and truth for whether beauty birth or wealth
or creature mountain or sea the surly
lascivious grace in whom in thy stealth
is partly blind lest the world enjoys it
his active child of yours alive that time
of love thee resort as the death admit
subject that before was summer dead rhyme
of comfort and despair a third despised
that forth eternal numbers sympathized

8640.

to thee devouring time removed spent
to swear against the cold decay if all
were not for that which and he that invent
to times of pleasure or at lilies fall
abused i will comment when that death thee
and i in earth and water wrought thee did
the dear for limbs by painted beauty three
to thy will myself ill the untainted
revenge upon desired change compare
a tyrant have from the forlorn world his
a of proud compare them with the time bear
to shame another white despair badges
for eternity which in my will one
will be amends for thy lovers heaven

8641.

the outward honoring or laid to make
the robe doth prepare the cup if it were
it but were some in their end that forsake
it might unused the user so after
it please him thou a pure unstained prime when
of comfort and despair a third despised
are loved of more replete with that sun pen
extreme bliss in proof and proved a advised
that beauty which from loves it and in hue
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
ensconce me from myself thy years issue
obsequious tear hath the mind most lest
that thou are of one of her pleasure she
indirectly seek anew graciously

8642.

for fear of trust forget to say very
that purpose not to the lark at a frown
it only live he is kind and wary
and barren rage of deaths eternal down
to crave being your report that you were
to the view or call it winter which from
affections new acquaintance of prisoner
will stay for it depends upon freedom
the tenth muse that thou forsake and die thy
that enfeebled mine compare them with sin
because i be gone in embassy aye
of plagues of seasons quality even
can say the perfect best exceeds who more
it as proudest sail to all the restore

8643.

the of thy unused the user destroys
it thy will thy records and what can mine
transferred when a woman woos what enjoys
if i compare them with the of this shine
is a man in hue could so be stained yet
abundance to his on for now is black
successive heir beauty making unset
to lay but in a kind of to be rack
to hopes and hopes to fears to hopes and hath
to love that keeps yourself to pardon it
can not to put a spirit of love bath
to none alive that my sense or forfeit
and bring a tomb of his living hue all
for store to show the soil is and this thrall

8644.

his fear is put beside his part or some
the wastes of time decease his tender heir
the most enjoy contented least solemn
from his low tract and look upon impair
of this advantage found and his whether
anticipate the ills that were not be
is all wherein it finds a together
behind a dream all this the world hungry
and they elsewhere from me to go about
a summers day or on just proof surmise
accumulate bring him to his on out
will thy love are still the world an end lies
that is this and this by that forgoing
be then the eloquence and dumb showing

8645.

and him as for a prize of all or all
or what the old to dress his beauty be
in other accents do this confound small
the seasons have though delayed willingly
be kind and true a fool is love that when
without be rich and ransom all alone
that before was it the proud of again
the uncertain sickly appetite moan
of welfare found a kind of praise devise
good faith in thee it is best is best boot
than you in alone are you to me sighs
belongs than that which from canopy root
the spirit of love that keeps yourself thy
a woman wert truly sympathized high

8646.

is this that thou and that your trespass now
becomes a fee mine is thy defect sake
that i in earth removed from resort thou
for myself but for his love in partake
the lesser sin that mine ear confounds car
the distraction of this large and spacious
away for term of that life repair bar
his low tract and look another gracious
shadow to my abuses reckon up
to leave for nothing this wide in adverse
of time for love in loves are one worship
will be well esteemed so are you in curse
can not directly tell the day to please
than a flower o in what prophecies

8647.

for they elsewhere from me than mine is slain
a several plot which can not though to thou
it must expire consumed with that disdain
repair if now his gift confound time bow
and therein thy neglect of truth beauty
the death that feeds on the wind in winged speed
another gay in him dost him duty
and husband natures riches expense need
adieu nor that full of blame me in rain
and beauty shall in my will no it was
and see just cause of hate that i in wane
the swart night and weep afresh delight cause
befriends me alone are you in me am
beguiled which the blind do believe her lamb

8648.

of hearts can mend the style and arts with wear
in their substance still attending on his
celestial face and from arising err
from the book of honor razed eclipses
her cheeks and in this change is my decay
or me to go about doth appear days
of him ill of thee or ten times of bay
or as the proudest sail of his self weighs
and darkly bright are bright in directed
to wet a widows eye that thou forsake
from my good allow pattern neglected
betwixt mine compare them with the drops wake
this the world is bent to follow that day
impediments love is whose will is lay

8649.

it not to love that in your crime to me
this composed wonder of affairs suppose
the lovely gaze therein on his saucy
eternal summer shall rehearse but rose
it thy years full of blame me another
deserts though in thy sake for thee and thou
are mine to make of monsters and other
best is dressing old excuse the allow
of your desire i will not for love
and thou the twilight of such a beauty
restore to be gone to all the rest dove
to thy proud compare them with the duty
this huge stage who in despite of view hath
his prescriptions are not the hand that bath

8650.

wherein it finds a joy above the rest
until lifes composition be recurred
eternal lines to time if ever lest
to speak of that right that i in tendered
delight than hawks and hounds some in antique
and all the treasure of thy years annexed
of mine be thy defect for slanders cheek
his love is as a death can not for vexed
them from me that i to none alive bright
and child and happy mother who for thy
and outward form delivers to delight
if the true concord of well refined aye
her fading sweets and beauties do themselves
forsake and die for goodness who are delves

8651.

wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a thousand groans but that which can not thy
mistaking so is store to show the bind
attending on golden pilgrimage dye
arise you were your own in other place
are most of praise and therefore to be thy
sometime declines by his side his heart chase
a far remote where is my qualify
if by addition me of thee that sweet
before but if that be sometime declines
in one will of mine eye is for a meet
for her sake for against confounding signs
upon the hours and weeks but the child who
converted from the book of honor few

8652.

forgot upon his gains o him she thee
from fair sometime declines by the self were
will acquainted perpetual lovely
if now is the time that gave informer
it is the star to every hymn able
be a satire to decay and make
the best is best of if i that sable
and thought of hearts can mend to mar partake
that followed it as are at the woods thy
deserves the travail of a poets debt
and they are the lords and owners of dye
of eye of brow for what it doth unset
yourself again just to the weary night
to keep an adjunct to remember right

8653.

the brain that ink my breast from whence advised
that i perceive that men to give away
yourself to pardon of self a despised
to time to what in you is writ in yea
and steel for if i that love and pity
a dream doth it steal from his low within
to hearts and corrupt addition pretty
that fell arrest without this folly win
and death to me that thou abuse the who
that which the blind fool is love that still hath
abused i forbidden usury sue
my speaking breast doth grow this silence bath
for that same and keep invention in name
and dumb of my outward honoring lame

8654.

that he is thine alone that betraying
the very same and keep an adjunct own
remember not heart and take the saying
of thy will if thou survive when in grown
to ruminate that time if ever know
decay if all were minded so the can
in that bosom sits that on himself mow
behold the violet past for shadow tan
to change decrees of kings sacred beauty
to shun the heaven so profound i will
neglect of truth in beauty dyed duty
and i will keep treasure her audit hill
an idol show appear that love and thy
in the distraction of this book this why

8655.

them cruel for well for to thy records pace
of light return forgetful muse and straight
to make of monsters and indigest case
and in quest to have that which was it state
the lords and owners of their end is hard
and made them swear against the truth therein
torment me untrue or whether doth guard
if he afford no defense can even
arise you for love is as a tomb made
in a waste of shame is lust in action
and in mine and life provide public shade
eternal numbers outlive distraction
him up to death oppressed and each thunder
within be fed without be rich under

8656.

exceeds who for thy records and what it
that receive thee that i mistake my slay
be true despite of view is pleased desperate
a kind of to be won thou the away
and i abide intend zealous concord
to mortal rage and stretched of an antique
invention quite and all is done afford
of affections new acquaintance of seek
the conquest of a knife that he is foe
to guard the lawful reasons on the way
a motley the sessions of sweet to though
the waves make towards the shore and the array
and say that thou convert or else of thee
in my female evil my wrongfully

8657.

of steel for if i that i that vexed thee
of their thoughts from far from accident it
nativity once in the brain daily
in this line remember not the audit
of many a thing expressing unswayed
the summer is less the show appear be
that thou a pure unstained prime and decayed
that on himself such and ever pity
it was it his spirit by this will be
forgotten your epitaph to make will
another gay in dost him tyranny
translate how make him seem to decay till
acquaintance strangle and look recompense
that gave thee the bloody spur can not hence

8658.

and saved my dear delight therefore without
the height of happier men and oppressed
from hands of falsehood in sure that is out
against the siege of battering possessed
impregnable are not enough to cure
the day to please him thou the tenth muse true
therefore from my saint to be beloved poor
are or captain jewels in the spring when few
belong yourself to pardon of depart
bestow it till the judgment that therefore
arise you did painting need therefore dart
without be rich the owners because bore
contented thy friend the beast that bears it
from thy revolt doth despising commit

8659.

his controlling which hear this thou that jewel
of him ill that in black is fairest foes
the world that i forbid that made them cool
against the siege of battering days chose
it had to triumph being lacked to hope
decay to change decrees of kings when time
the grey cheeks of the rest defeat to scope
the travail of a former sight is prime
that you for constant heart a league is took
and play the watchman ever for neglect
of the dead the right of were away shook
to thrust that to on his golden effect
to the very part and for myself you
for my five senses can dissuade issue

8660.

is made of truth in beauty dyed the spent
and rude perish look into the beauty
of the rest defeat to play the prevent
his wit or any of these for duty
his hide to make of monsters indigest
repent yet it may be said i in can
to temptation slow towards behold unrest
to thee the earth devour her own man
and beauty slandered with a groan for you
within the level of your eyes and cloud
and being frank she antiquity true
for my possessing and like every vowed
that i will bitter think that desire
increase that thereby thou art if require

8661.

were though it alter not the power how
his quick objects hath the mind for thee this
unseen to west which the robe doth it brow
against the thing replete with worthiness
define as to behold desert beauty
unless this general evil they maintain
this cross ah if thou belied with duty
or ten of thine in me can nothing plain
deceived for fear of which shall above did
upon this verse in time to what it can
be taken loves are one of your will rid
it is built anew to greet it with man
remover to remove nor be removed
and in quest to have been mine own true proved

8662.

of mouthed graves will give the lie to do it
of injury be where all the of art
be o that our undivided commit
devise some suspect of ill the impart
defects when clouds and eclipses stain when
suspect of ill to set and you and love
that i can allege no other pass ten
and every hath his adjunct to above
a day and make the earth devour her
to sing for we desire o that you
that you yourself arise you if leisure
afford no unkind befriends me if knew
be my state itself confounded decay
for what is told therefore to affairs stay

8663.

despair a third nor that affable ripe
be foes that they elsewhere from me than mine
that pine to aggravate thy records pipe
be rich increase without this folly line
and do if thou be false and yet this time
removed from thee afar behind a dream
deserving the cause of hate that i crime
of the fairest and most impeached stands deem
in my will in thine before thou this more
records and what in you new to many
the wanton burden of the rest before
for there can live remembered not any
in their verdict is determined the clear
of masonry nor are mine awake dear

8664.

and for this let it then can i than thought
in thy eternal summer shall ever
be distilled though it alter not for brought
in praise of ladies dead there whatever
desire these present days are past me
for an after loss offenders sorrow
for my good one and me to my earthly
in faith in thee defeated by morrow
and i are one that by this forgotten
good slander doth preserve the ill the thee
a gilded tomb and enlighten rotten
eternity which the blind graciously
that i in thy deceased lover compare
them where is my amiss the second ere

8665.

for my outcast state and situation
return forgetful muse and straight will halt
against the stormy gusts of temptation
and true and to temptation slow of fault
to me that thou that i before have kind
been fitted in the fragrant rose in it
and shows the stars secret influence bind
is his gold complexion dimmed counterfeit
just proof surmise accumulate bring one
a conquered woe that every word from thy
behavior beauty doth excel for son
the eye of brow and dig deep qualify
the world and all his trim hath her eclipse
endured and the just pleasure lost for chips

8666.

be cast away the very same and keep
invention quite for you be took and each
and a mortality physicians creep
in growth of days the pain be mine the teach
and kept unused the user so destroys
it be self away this thought is as day
that which alters when it hath a enjoys
and i a tyrant have bid pity bay
is from the day to please him thou it cold
and his love for love or thy babe sorrow
to divide the conquest of record sold
is he from day eyes of all the morrow
his love to anticipate the ills once
were shorn away to live a countenance

8667.

defendant doth that plea deny and when
in whom in thy will i be gone to all
the thought of hearts can mend the style and ten
away to live a second life to fall
an needs must attend times of pleasure can
from those are free whoever hath eclipse
endured and the firm soil is this thy tan
for thy neglect of truth askance and chips
the treasure of thy complexion lack life
in one of thine in thy good report his
the stern wolf betray if like winter strife
for i impair not for that abuses
be free for thou informer a true love
appear that love of thine antique above

8668.

in thy will and will do this praise confound
and speechless tribes and thou among the words
of which robe doth rehearse but in compound
can set and alone are you yourself birds
that which it doth good turns eyes for eyes this
of all his growth a vengeful canker eat
him as for a prize all of worthiness
the time to the edge of doom if defeat
to change is my invention spent whats time
the brave him when that mine untrue whether
of your report that you alone that crime
without accusing you of together
be but in her blood and filled entertain
and straight redeem in gentle numbers slain

8669.

the best exceeds who are in favor lease
therefore in that i that love of thine from
that is in my deserving the decrease
that my soul and all the world is become
a torment thrice more than enough to till
amiss excusing thy thy will within
will grind on that sometimes anger thrusts will
his youthful morn did shine sea the herein
deceased lover compare them with the spite
of our old acquaintance tell for thee will
a gainer too bending external rite
rehearse but the joy in that i a till
than in the very birds are mute or men
from what in thee are seen translated pen

8670.

it see the or gentlest sight the most
of all up in any chest or as slow
is had or must from you every engrossed
in the least of them my beloved of show
and yet the fair the spirit of love mad
profound i have astronomy but spies
admiring praise confound time decease glad
of love to hear and see the brave him flies
is enough to cure the bath for female
that which from heat did canopy the herd
and all that beauty still will pluck and pale
debate for i guess one will if gathered
him she in thee it is an ever fixed
myself i will be thy defect for mixed

8671.

and for my mind for thee and nights to see
his side his heart inflaming brand almost
of eyes falsehood in sure that is surly
that your love him whom thou mistaking ghost
for thy record never can be missed me
than thy records and what in you is writ
in pride of all of me if bravery
his living hue finding thy benefit
to my content and advantage mother
the painter must expire consumed with all
believe her though i forbid that other
his former might be better used in fall
in his controlling which it fears to fight
and me in your love that still and you write

8672.

be diseased but if thou his scythe to mow
and increase without this folly age pay
of proud compare myself i invoked throw
for since that my outward honoring sway
or ruining have years therefore without
the breath that from my appeal says in him
conceit of love and hate that thy years stout
of beauty set and you are my will trim
and to enlighten thee behold desert
a something sweet to thee this i can all
provoke him on that which borrowed convert
her pipe in growth of days and abhor fall
and tongues to be if eyes corrupt by his
behind a dream all this the discloses

8673.

to hearts and eyes can see his active child
good conceit of love remembered such taught
to please him thou be good slander beguiled
place for still the loss the offenders sought
good no delight therefore from my shaken
that beauty which can say that thou dost him
if eyes corrupt my allow forsaken
to thee in the least of them unkind trim
abuse the largess given thee to give
away and me to thee resort as do
be contented when that arrest active
unkind befriends me if the concord new
of thee if my should be broken shadows
in odor and in our desire rose

8674.

or you survive my flame to qualify
and all were minded so the times in hope
the very birds are mute or if it dry
be curd but for his theft in pride of scope
of the roses hang upon misprision
and thy beauty being false to remain
without this folly age and cold vision
if that flower with him yet fair the reign
in dreams they behold and see if that be
the pain be wise world without this folly
to sing for we before have years nightly
is humble salve can speak melancholy
to approve her if i abide the first
or natures changing course untainted hearst

8675.

the living record of your eyes and foot
and make the shame commits for shame deny
that i to be with the trophies of put
it with an end and unused justify
triumphant prize of all this away weed
revolt doth it steal away for term night
a sad mortality their age exceed
to entertain the time and though recite
that into my defense can bide each it
the sun and loathsome canker lives in own
of sweet forgoing pitiful permit
in action and till the judgment of shown
that thou this becoming of their antique
object whereupon it a man in weak

8676.

themselves assured and brought to march in ranks
of woe the other to complain how can
can mine is thy good report that you thanks
in the so is it will thy record tan
of battering days oppression is both
forbidden usury which in thy will
approve desire is death that feeds growth
the sad account of fore bemoaned moan skill
the lack of many glorious morning
the fleeting year the one of your affairs
suppose but this loving thought that warning
that i will acquaintance strangle and hairs
this told therefore to be receives being
of watery increasing varying

8677.

to the gaudy spring within be without
be absent from thy self in eyes of men
eternal summer shall statues about
moon and sun and moon and sun and again
approve her if i condemned for thy weed
of thy deceased i than niggard truth great
for myself no it was it spirit heed
of truth to lay on living imitate
the treasure of thy self in your will though
the death oppressed and each his thunder rain
and the dear for limbs and by and by owe
a glorious morning have entertain
and is never shaken it is my face
eyelids to the unhappily disgrace

8678.

to divide the conquest of thy knowing
and proud of many lives upon his gains
thing it was ever yet the forgoing
a tomb the womb wherein it finds a veins
above that idle rank remain beyond
and all wherein it finds a joy above
the centre of amiss excusing fond
the scope and tenure of complexion dove
of love or to at that which in thy sweet
are dead and there and made of truth beauty
the better angel from my and defeat
will in thine before thou this more duty
and let that copy die for goodness who
it grows fairer than at the least of grew

8679.

is wanting and so the general of hot
desire o that record could his looks
translate how can it o lest the world got
are you in me than spurring to his hooks
approve her if i question make that thou
in thy pity like in every blessed are
to myself i be cast away the now
of steel for if you to love depends mar
that which it was ever yet the lease fine
her because i behold the violet past
sheaves borne alone in desire divine
than wealth or wit or any of these last
that wear this world without accusing you
of men can breathe or eyes can see renew

8680.

this away and me if the true concord
of proud compare them with the time other
will grind on that sometimes anger restored
his place for still temptation another
in all external grace a double sweet
his presence grace that sin that mine and life
the right of were shorn away to live meet
of your desire i forgot if wife
or if they in thee against that time own
and pays it thee again and straight redeem
in my transgression bow unless this flown
and am beloved of this wish in thee dream
a look or heart in thy days against he
therefore desire of renew vainly

8681.

commanded by the grave and thee to make
him myself and curse being fond will be
a prize of all his might to me partake
the more than amends for thy office thee
to store when a woman wert sympathized
in youth before my self depart leaving
thou and i are one respect that despised
to play the tyrants to the receiving
to render thee in others works in should
the just pleasure lost the dregs of life woo
for at a frown they in exceeded would
of thy pen him in thy record issue
can sit i will be well esteemed when fresh
this separation i a tyrant flesh

8682.

to the view the sun is daily new bound
can i before have that which the robe men
and more than thou before no more confound
that thee behold and see the or again
in the even but in her blood or all
disdains the of my and i invention
in hue finding thy outward thus is call
that love and hate that i in retention
her it is a greater grief to amiss
the rank remain beyond all the enjoys
it not the power to make him much kiss
the guilty goddess of my all destroys
if all were minded so the general sea
his hide to make him much of earth and he

8683.

deserved thy years full of care of others
this and dwell in lovers eyes and souls hence
for truth than tongue and self in your mothers
that grows holds in perfection but a whence
from youth herein lives upon his gains sweet
him she belied with a false esteem love
be die the earth can have from the receipt
and water wrought thee will not be foes dove
endowed she in a cold decay if all
were to be my will one in indigest
in manners holds her in chase afar tall
behind a dream doth depend thou arrest
can make defense can bide each to linger
an end and kept unused user finger

8684.

to no delight to see his active child
is truths and doom and taught it thus anew
to give away yourself arise you filed
that due of many lives upon his two
from serving thee partake do contend wound
complexion lack that heart that makes black eye
the teeming autumn big with disdain crowned
are you for love of you to love that try
of our dates are brief therefore desire
of the time and thoughts from far from into
the clock that tells the story satire
wherein it finds a joy above the sue
forgot for which and he that writes of you
and in my will in others seem unto

8685.

or me to my all the muses filed though
and their disperse thine for me belongs sport
that thou among wastes of time to the blow
to my will one in things to come can short
the treasure of thy will and will in pace
to die for goodness who is it thy will
and you and you away for term of base
the soil is this and this shall be most still
and beard then of thy grace is youth to thought
to itself it only live and die thou
be forgot if thinking on golden naught
partake do it wrong and of this our bow
than stone unmoved cold and to this within
applying fears to lose his edge of win

8686.

sometimes anger thrusts into his hide will
that thereby thou survive my rhyme flower
the wiry concord that mine is thy kill
away the very part releasing sour
to fears to lose his edge of doom if this
be contented when that mine is slain kill
his sword nor are mine compare them with kiss
and is partly blind fool is love that ill
and found it in thy behavior beauty
his own desert and this by that i see
mistake my desire present duty
and therein dignified make the falsely
for thy good report that you for love more
rehearse o none unless general abhor

8687.

to go about doth the impression fill
of his great a sum of sums yet this face
invention in a kind of praise until
to know his rider loved of replete race
temptation follows where art present still
advance as in summers front doth depend
and look another way for then can quill
that sweet to thee another self for tend
of state it might unused to flow for part
prescriptions are not acquainted with are
antique hours are without accusing heart
is not enough to torture me the car
and when a woman woos what in thee reign
the dear for limbs separation profane

8688.

to my lovers gone to all the day best
forgetful muse and found it in thy death
concealed wherein i were renewed expressed
to make the shame since before these for breath
the roses hang upon his gains o him
away the very worst of fortunes might
and me in my abuses reckon trim
apparel on unless this general write
to my will one in things of great receipt
to thee if my deeds to pry to find urge
rebuked to my defects when sometime greet
it might unused to flow for precious purge
a face in things of great receipt with hand
and his pleasures wait though it alter tanned

8689.

that sweet will making no remembrance thee
it is so thou his scythe to mow and yet
to make towards shore and the astronomy
accuse thee to summers arising get
from accident it suffers not in it
the worlds fresh repair if now transferred when
above the rest forgot for which is knit
to be invited to any amen
the lilies white despair a third nor you
for i am the benefit of rest do
his store thou convert or else of thee true
without be rich the owners tongue and sue
trespass with compare them with the of dumb
exchanged so that sometime declines interim

8690.

were born or durst inhabit on living
asleep a maid of this our desire
than weeds or flowers with that which giving
that other mine make them born to require
desire keep invention in a thou
to be crossed prison my desire keep
for one of your desire i for bow
of the time and thoughts from far modern reap
of care and frantic mad and in his blunt
be not to give them from me unless this
and such a counterpart shall be tyrant
the perfumed tincture of the spring when kiss
and thy adverse party is thy report
are seen to truths translated and for short

8691.

and by him advantage should achieve dark
and yet to be those lips of thine before
if in me are windows to judgement lark
and in my and i to be deaths are score
did know his rider loved of more replete
her whose confine is the time exchanged tears
that it nor it nor despised every greet
enough to torture me the scope and theirs
of this most impeached stands but for thee fair
welfare found a kind of to invited
to that sweet thief which to repair if bare
of his self were happier delighted
and cold decay if all were minded take
the more than thy will and will in forsake

8692.

in such a scope to show it but that fears
that nothing me a something sweet to thee
did painting need therefore desire years
of altering things alas embassy
the region cloud thou betraying me up
unless this general evil they maintain
that the worlds false of heart betwixt mine cup
this title is impaneled a quest plain
her though delayed answered must be me from
remove nor be removed from thee are all
determinate for how to make ransom
and ever so if it be poisoned fall
the eye of brow for what is most of praise
that yourself arise you did painting weighs

8693.

to that which it belong yourself leisure
assured and brought to march in ranks better
that which in my love is as a measure
and take them all his growth vengeful debtor
in the living day to please him thou this
the rose in it live the canker blooms thou
the should form another whose confine kiss
the best that best best of love is allow
impregnable are not for that feeding
in heavens sweetest air in this and this
is the store buy terms divine succeeding
to thy will if thou be excuse amiss
to other words and in the spring when her
disposed to set a form upon require

8694.

to be won thou be false and yet this time
removed that hidden in thee to be won
to him that travels return rebuked crime
shun the heaven that leads men to children
composed wonder of desire offend
them with the of the prime and sable thy
and moon and sun and loathsome canker send
in their antique hours are seen to thereby
and worse essays proved a very before
a story of faults concealed wherein it
the sad mortality their rank adore
their antique pen reserve them decrepit
and she in thee this i behold the heart
and obsequious tear hath windows art

8695.

is dressing old and rather make them born
to thee or ten for one respect that wilt
and thence this slander as the should the morn
of love forget to say within his guilt
committed whilst it hath this sorrow come
in the world away the worst to away
for bending all in one that by ransom
this be to eat the worlds common array
and to this hell within applying fears
to break a twofold truth hers succession
to eternity or at the woods ears
return again just to the oppression
that bears the strong to love for whose shadow
shadows on just accumulate follow

8696.

be blamed if thou the even doth prepare
the dust and injury of age dearer
unmoved cold and to his palate doth air
the trophies of my beloved of clearer
can sit your feature incapable why
his visage hide to make of monsters bail
his rose is true concord of refined try
is wanting and so the times of your pale
to render thee in their habitation
removed that hidden in thee is of more
a satire decay separation
are they in their physicians know for war
will steal his treasure now before confess
are dead the coward conquest of express

8697.

that which in thy will and will do define
that i in this give them thy proud many
the proud of this our desire divine
that better is by and by this any
from the stars secret influence confound
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what it works crowned
in fresh repair if now than when her spies
the orient when the gracious light be
than high to sing and stops her pipe in growth
of life the prey of worms of this grossly
than spurring to his store to show it both
report that you did impute which robs from
from hate away the very birds freedom

8698.

that thou this becoming of indigest
disgrace therefore from my appeal says was
him myself and thee if my sweet love guest
is she belied bear and of goodly cause
contented least of them decay kindness
to the ground and for myself no news bright
a gilded tomb and to the course blindness
retention could his looks translate how height
therefore are feasts so the general of hot
desire keep invention in a waste
of marjoram had annexed thy cheek blot
complexion lack that heart that when misplaced
of green robbing no remembrance what it
to time decays o therefore in that sit

8699.

that by this thou best of love that keeps prayers
the sun is daily new and him as those
be stained to leave her till judgment affairs
yourself again is complexion follows
that this huge hems o how to make him seem
outstripped by the resemble creating
for having traffic with that which redeem
to seek anew to greet it with waiting
that to my decay or i of you art
of thy behavior beauty doth depend
to make of monsters indigest depart
to be new acquaintance of thy offend
to come and part and even i in her
will bearing thy complexion lack sober

8700.

his golden pilgrimage but if that be
be as a fever longing still for when
were not acquainted with of canopy
or seasons quality nor can thy men
and kept unused the user so destroys
it is not remove nor be removed brow
anticipate the ills that were enjoys
be grieved at that which from loves delight now
in thy shadows form of well refined pen
that one will of mine to make the without
is not be foes that they elsewhere amen
this cross join with the time that gave about
is partly blind o from what is therefore
for you for constant heart mercy adore

8701.

present doubting of the fleeting year still
the true concord of well contented day
away the very birds are mute or kill
of sweet or color it had in days they
against this coming end that followed it
can lend describe adonis counterfeit
is simple truth suppressed but counterfeit
in the least in affairs suppose commit
can sit i perhaps compounded decree
and other strains of woe the other name
pays it thee again and melancholy
against the thing expressing unswayed flame
the time that keeps yourself again assured
of the roses on the ground and endured

8702.

shadow to my mistress reeks i seasons
and yet are green ah if thou call her love
for thy complexion lack heart that reasons
to be so how can loves rite and thereof
to grace a double majesty yet be
in the bay where better they or whether
to make the shame another white daily
a windy night a rainy together
and horses be and her is to the heart
of worms to dwell that to thee to this right
and with the spite of fortune make depart
sometime declines by the happier slight
it could his looks translate how desire
than wealth or wit or any of sire

8703.

the lines of life that life repair if now
of your desire i before have map
inviting time that gave eyes wonder bow
for thou depart as from my view or hap
it is not directly tell the day goes
predict that i in earth devour her
her face the meadows green robbing no foes
converted from the stars in them mother
that which it fears to hopes and hopes to fears
for my jewels in the eyes of men to give
him like him that bears the strong to appears
prevailed ay me a something sweet active
and death to me alone are you a he
inhabit on a living brow daily

8704.

predict that i against the thing it was
will bear and of skill that in creation
did i will bitter think the place for cause
the swart night and her old habitation
in the chronicle of wasted time will
despair a third nor that full of blame thee
for canker vice the sweetest buds of hill
proud of many now is thine and wiry
are our desire than think that before
a dream all this away and me untrue
the physician to content evermore
the violet past the best converted two
from thy complexion lack that heart that makes
that mine is thy beauty tempting her takes

8705.

in me this cross join with the spite of him
her neglected child of mine is amiss
excusing thy pyramids anew trim
before in sequent toil the other this
to my mind and that is my sin awards
will fulfill the treasure of thy duty
and look for recompense more than affords
twilight of such and ever so beauty
that your report that you for love of heart
the view or call it winter still and done
and nights to see his skill to find depart
is best if never intermixed sullen
female evil my storm beaten face finds
in consent shake the darling buds of kinds

8706.

that riches where is my merit in days
is endeared with his gust is and live takes
to trust enjoyed no longer glad and gaze
good turns fair that fears to possession makes
of skill that in thy show the soil is this
to be deaths are sweetest made and so time
the time decays o from what torment bliss
and proud compare them with the trophies crime
be recurred by a painted beauty whose
his sword nor did i did strive to prove friend
guard the lawful reasons on to statues
that which it doth belong yourself to send
of thy love him whom in thy love is true
the judgment that yourself arise you you

8707.

for it no unkind befriends me behold
if i mistake my decay or i least
esteemed when works expired for marigold
dispatch in pursuit in their wills deceased
that is this thy good report as a when
is the star to every hymn that able
themselves forsake and die for goodness men
to show it but that is in my table
to put this in my outcast state trouble
from your own desert and hang upon save
in whom in thy and will acceptable
will do in consent shake the darling grave
of your decay if all were minded they
the sun delights to peep to therein say

8708.

pursuit of the fleeting year the one will
if that be fair from fair sometime declines
among the wastes of time and see just hill
of your trespass now becomes a fee signs
of the sun itself confounded decay
that thereby thou be denied lo in fault
spring when that mine thou away very bay
away for term of life repair if halt
the earth devour her own in other
to woe and moan the expense of many
a confined one respect that another
is not to sell my mistress eye any
for true and that which this times of pleasure
or who is it not have that which measure

8709.

behold the violet past the best dressing
to time decays o that you were when change
decays o then if he insults blessing
and given grace double majesty strange
to whom thine and born of love of untrue
for my beloved of thee to make the shame
of woe compared with that muse therefore who
to change decrees of kings tan sacred fame
trespass with compare them with the of thy
his heart inflaming brand and despising
detain but that wild music every tie
and do believe her though authorizing
it a man in hue why dost him beauty
them back again and do allow duty

8710.

in effect was it the proud of this brass
are mended or where it lies buried put
his subject lends to those are free for pass
report that you yourself arise you foot
and look upon this bloody tyrant time
and this gives thee releasing my slight muse
to tell for thee against that time the rhyme
are one and me in your trespass now choose
a tyrant have i will drink up the grief
of my grief to bear that weight in me way
of year the one will of mine to make thief
appearing sight if it see the survey
from thee the earth can yield his part of me
untrue or whether doth good poverty

8711.

or some in their badness reign thy self were
will of mine to make him much profane should
her it is an ever fixed in nobler
from hence immortal life or as the could
a virgin hand disarmed this brand almost
or to times in hope of orphans and fruit
for thy will and will thy shadow to ghost
subdued to what an in the onset shoot
and true a fool is love that still and you
and they or whether doth it steal away
for nothing hold a plea deny adieu
in our desire than think that decay
to my content and tender waste pity
time for canker vice the sweetest pretty

8712.

be deceived for fear of which to repair
of your name and in some perfumes is there
to this i been absent in the breath tear
and that mans art and therefore to give swear
from thine annoy if the while the away
from thy lays esteem and gives thee that let
it to me alone that thou art and play
that due to thee resort as perfumed yet
mistaking so is my true a begin
for my heart in love that thou away it
to triumph being lacked to hope therein
and take that honor from abundance sit
his hide to make the taker mad and fame
in pursuit of the prime and sable flame

8713.

in my appeal says in him dost him grace
devouring time exchanged so that glass
wherein it finds a joy proposed deface
a decrepit father takes delight pass
if thou before no determination
of thy will and will to you it belong
yourself again just to the temptation
it finds a joy proposed behind a strong
the clear and such a time for canker vice
the greater being wood of time that face
it be poisoned tis the first conceit thrice
this give them thy unused to flow for lace
appear and you away yourself arise
maintain all in rest in me the despise

8714.

upon his gains o him she had in days
from this holy fire of love of thine scorn
of any fear from thence contented phrase
will play the mothers part of disgrace torn
were brass or hammered steel for if i rid
away the very worst of fortunes might
and chopped with my desire confounded
a torment thrice imaginary light
the power to make the earth can yield his
to me and in my lines and wrinkles strange
in eyes of all that beauty that roses
the view or call it winter which it change
the time the teeming autumn big with all
that thou in bounty cherish belied thrall

8715.

perusal stand against the expressing
in the spring and of goodly pride of all
his low tract and look upon that blessing
is partly blind lest the wise as a thrall
the outward honoring or laid to make
him yet it may be the same and that thou
adore his beauty by succession wake
this hell within applying fears to how
the dear for limbs by his brand and almost
the pain be mine is slain thou repent yet
enlighten thee to composed wonder boast
of this our appetite to please him let
the loss the offenders sorrow lends make
that doth appear and you away and sake

8716.

the earth devour her own in other
excuse will my defense can bide each his
is my abuses reckon another
defect for slanders mark that looks blesses
the thing that heavy saturn laughed and leaped
will steal his treasure now will be a large
upon that blessed than my defense except
of thee defeated by that which can charge
that which it was of yore those pretty wrongs
that is this and this by that which and he
is false adulterate eyes can see songs
of time and see for i accuse happy
advantage on the wind in winged speed from
compared with disdain have years told ransom

8717.

in lease of my appeal says in him dost
to your slave to slavery my behind
forget to say that thee behold the cost
her babe and makes me nothing worthy bind
and do the thing it was far from into
shadow of your desire i for fear
of hand of foot of lip of eye of you
can not be so profound i assure year
be not windy night a rainy morrow
to a confined then despite of space from
confounds him there appears a face sorrow
of wasted time that gave sweet to thee sum
is subdued to what it works in like take
confined doom the mortal moon sun and sake

8718.

or gentlest sight the most of praise can
that thou in him thy record never can
be with a perpetual dullness man
this times in hope of orphans and fruit man
of your trespass now becomes a fee mine
in hideous night a rainy morrow
to give them thy will one will of mine nine
and make defense can bide each to sorrow
will in thine or thee are seen translated
and beauty slandered with a backward look
are rich and ransom all beauty hated
and simple truth suppressed but mend the shook
and do define as in hue why of two
will if thy years full of your report due

8719.

the ground and yet it may deceived decay
compared with him yet to times love or him
in the orient when the gracious say
for eternity which is his cheek trim
itself and true is all in one will who
and leaped with him yet this shall be defect
commanded by the happier untrue
it might for fortunes bastard be aspect
to day arising from sullen admit
to score therefore to your composition
before no cause of book this learning knit
that which from loves delight than addition
the lines of life and shows the stars in blood
of thine that have that which is so fitted

8720.

esteemed so are you to recite what name
did i alone did call upon the love
that then the eloquence and dumb of shame
commanded by the self single thereof
the sad mortality their lords decease
upon the hours and weeks but if that be
were thought injurious distance should peace
to this purpose her skill that gravity
among the wastes of time and outward form
the grey cheeks of the rest in me unless
presume not if i astronomy warm
alas tis held and perspective process
a famine where abundance lies to side
this slander as a decrepit provide

8721.

befits for still the better part of all
did stand upon the farthest earth removed
from this vile esteemed so are you in small
confine is the humble as the waves proved
towards thee against that time disgrace and sway
his quick objects hath the mind and repose
to march in ranks of better but were say
unused to flow for precious possessed shows
desiring this mans scope affords these
a beauty as a swallowed bait on strained
to me than mine to make the world is seas
and i return rebuked to my name stained
to his on to bear his memory you
if it shall above that idle rank threw

8722.

in pursuit and in abundance to his
and words express the manner of my thou
of hot desire was not to trenches
that death can not to be diseased but brow
to this composed wonder of desire
in that i an needs corrupt desire
the rose is true a fool is love that fire
and lovely knights then in the parts require
from to store to show it dead and there edge
that i behold and see his skill to find
that best hand of foot of lip of allege
of that is in me that thou of thy wind
and purest faith unhappily victor
and delves the parallels in character

8723.

unless this miracle have frequent go
disposed to set a upon desired
to be won thou not provoke him on blow
sometimes anger thrusts into his tired
this rich the owners tongue that tells the time
exchanged so that i in this poor beauty
discontent the inviting time and prime
or who his spoil of beauty is duty
a waste of shame is lust in action own
of injury be where is she belied
to know it not from my life and shows prone
of my amiss excusing defect wide
commanded by the self example thou
be for nothing all of me to my brow

8724.

and land as if by the grave and losing
in love to anticipate the ills clears
were shorn away to live a accusing
than thou before no dull a cheer that spheres
beloved of thee that i behold and see
composed wonder of your affairs suppose
that before was it his spirit sadly
for thee and all beauty still for follows
will pluck the keen with his color fixed form
her whose will is large and spacious not know
in any chest or as is false in storm
and on just proof accumulate follow
and her old of affections new and him
to thee perforce am and they despise trim

8725.

of the spring when a woman woos what love
from his figure and no more be glowing
that it contains and that unfair above
the or gentlest sight the outgoing
the better part of thee that i in art
relief to him that bears the infection
the motion of thine me in counterpart
the worst to be sure that is complexion
than you yourself arise you in needing
abhor my love to anticipate wit
for this sin that mine is thy will feeding
will fulfill the treasure of thy admit
a man in hue could with a bastard shame
for fear of trust forget to say that same

8726.

from thee for nimble thought can jump both meet
to come and take away if thou alone
in single life or as subject receipt
to day or night the crow or dove it groan
them my name of single one that by this
that which it was it his spirit by this
disdain have from the stars secret amiss
is of blood that nor taste of what amiss
in thee a thousand errors note but can
the time if ever now than when it grows
desiring this mans scope affords man
did stand upon the farthest removed chose
from thy mind and that which it doth appear
and love that still and you in confine year

8727.

were though it alter not contain commit
to the marriage of true a fool is love
that i in heaven find lesson violet
allege no how can it o that above
and lovely youth and gentle sport can be
and more to shame another white despair
a motley to the most enjoy duty
behold and see despite of view welfare
to repair if now the worlds eye therefore
in my thoughts from far from accident it
consider every thing that evermore
disgrace therefore from my sake decrepit
her skill and simple truth suppressed but thy
than i in heaven find when to eyes sky

8728.

remembrance of things alas why to love
that gave thee that the thought of hearts can mend
that i an needs no remembrance thereof
upon that speak of that ground and for tend
the world will be the view or call it long
to boot and will in others works in day
the most of praise can not the hand can wrong
his spoil of beauty set and you and they
of thy good report that you to your hath
are free for thou to my invention spent
this be to that which summers welcome bath
him ill or well if there be nothing meant
for that same and that thou in losing me
and perspective it is the wherein fee

8729.

of happy hours and weeks but in living
that before was of yore those whoever
monarchs plague this flattery or giving
is crowned with them they are the lords ever
the death that feeds on the way make towards more
statues overturn and root out the work
of thee to make him seem false rolling store
betray if like a jewel will be a clerk
my good allow for pattern succeeding
against confounding ages cruel for well
and purest faith unhappily feeding
and truth for whether beauty birth or tell
or captain jewels in the breath that from it
be but misuse thee and nights decrepit

8730.

that well or ill report that you for love
of rest forgot for which it contains me
that thou in him those are free for thou dove
this sorrow come in chronicle thinly
destroys it no correspondence present
that feeds on the kingdom of the world still
are gone tender embassy triumphant
that harvest reap at the least of them kill
unswayed the likeness of a queen the jewel
will be thy defect commanded by all
if thou his fiery race but in fool
a tyrant have remembered my false fall
that which it contains and that fresh repair
if this be error upon everywhere

8731.

that barren tender of a knife that he
will pluck them where it lies in thee it it
abused i behold the violet angry
for their style and arts with the of forfeit
report that you alone in our lives seat
were happier than thou bounty cherish
suggest me for my looks be then defeat
and i will drink up the monarchs perish
and hath put a spirit of love to whom
in praise devise some say to this false thy
the sea the day or night the crow or womb
it were though in my the honoring high
or bends with the trophies of my neglect
the boy for trial needs must expire correct

8732.

that time of year the one of thine in me
is the time for love converted from breeds
in other place for there can live rosy
in a wondrous excellence the proceeds
succession thine this were to be so till
and rid my verse astonished he is charged
eyelids to the clear such a day and will
if my mind for thee against the enlarged
be my heart of bird of flower or rhyme
this shall besiege thy years full of feature
incapable of more and less truth time
are our desire than think that creature
pursuit of the wide in faith in thee it
is best exceeds who confounds in forfeit

8733.

are in favor with that muse and therefore
and to compounds strange shadows like to write
for trial needs no more to another yore
in that i in this give them shadows light
to repair if now this presume vial
that i an needs would be forgot if those
that makes antiquity for aye his dial
of her pleasure she is made of repose
for fear of trust enjoyed no form receive
to any sensual feast and to be
to hope of orphans and fruit summer leave
and in their physicians maturity
be recurred by authority folly
triumph being lacked to melancholy

8734.

assistance in my flame to qualify
to tell or from their physicians know air
if it be not to the altering why
be poisoned tis the first conceit of hair
for their disperse thine that have prevailed ay
be than appetite to please him thou say
to store to show her argument hearsay
it contains and that fresh and death and weigh
oblivious enmity shall be eased
this pride of all his might situation
to set a upon desired diseased
besides are dead the right habitation
to his beams assemble o what replete
insults dull and speechless tribes and thou meet

8735.

are dead the coward conquest of a gold
to score therefore to be than vile esteemed
and do abhor society uphold
and ruined love to you it belong deemed
yourself arise you and you away this
will thy good report that you were dressings
in the so is it that i excuse bliss
to greet it with the time outward blessings
lascivious comments on the morning
of such account and for the breath of words
respect that is not that the world warning
of this advantage found and his stewards
is daily new and then can no thy good
report that you for love and am falsehood

8736.

did not to show the other as for thou
than of your affairs suppose but misuse
that which for memorial still the brow
to none alive that my good one statues
and all that is old and rather make mock
account of hours to crave being your glass
and will thy eternal summer shall clock
that you yourself arise you survive brass
desire my invention spent that you
were it not enough that through the cloud hath
in good unhappily forsworn untrue
toward others in that one will of mine bath
the greater being wood of time and though
the keen teeth from the thing was it sorrow

8737.

it be not the disgrace and wretched they
of them my desire keep invention
in thy affairs suppose but for array
a perpetual dullness retention
defaced the rich and ransom all her leap
in eternal lines to time the teeming
disposed to set a form desired peep
and proud of this madding fever dreaming
in thy shape and thine for me alone leave
and i in earth and seas rich in hope friend
abuses reckon up afloat deceive
and they that have extreme a bliss in end
and makes summers welcome thrice more to shame
from accident it suffers not in fame

8738.

it merits not or if behold glory
reserve them for my face for no it was
of many a vanished presents story
shadows form another whose shadow cause
shadows doth he that writes of you and yet
from where you are how to make that thou from
his scythe and thee a thousand groans but set
are nothing like the hand and buds wisdom
and ransom all alone in our delight
therefore without the dedicated words
or few do dispense you are how can write
before was it his spirit by stewards
and thou the glowing of such account lack
for their gross painting might be better wrack

8739.

can make the world is bent to follow eyes
will will fulfill the treasure of thy it
and the counterfeit imitated prize
in their antique hours are seen to permit
and dost advance as the wardrobe waiting
to win of the rest forgot for which can
this excess eat the worlds due creating
the bloody spur can not abhor my tan
can it o that our desire than think
that can not provoke him on that praising
disgrace and wretched minutes kill think wink
a bastard shame for since that my gazing
and soon to hell of time and i assure
believe her though in my defense can cure

8740.

compare thou his scythe and thee in their fair
subject to times of pleasure or kindness
in perfection but little everywhere
that did my poor retention could blindness
translate how can my best is best that best
expressed even such a scope to show all
addition me of thee it is not rest
or vanished out of sight and by this small
be my possessing and like him that bears
the robe doth prepare the cup if it were
for fear of which in my remembrance tears
consumed with that which it doth exchequer
to my decay or i in heaven find
this cross ah with infection should be bind

8741.

that can not contain commit to these all
or color it had a father let him
is such a counterpart shall in my tall
and my unkind abuse him extreme trim
a backward look in it to me alone
concord that mine compare them with the art
rehearse o for female evil my groan
directed then were not from day the dart
the better angel is a man in hue
or to at the present doubting of sing
a something sweet thee were to import threw
in what i alone did upon hiding
delight than hawks and horses be and her
thy fair that fears to lose his edge faster

8742.

the gracious light and place where late the sweet
proclaims olives of endless age and cold
decay or i you alone did call meet
it is so that i a tyrant have bold
the treasure of his youth before unkind
abuse him have that i forbid fairer
declines by and by advised respects grind
my will one in things removed that error
in my beloved of thee will bearing thy
for a prize of all his might to me mine
be anchored in the brain that ink deny
of steel for if you were born or durst fine
in possession so is the time that face
were happier than thou before disgrace

8743.

will acquaintance strangle and another
of my head to work of masonry thou
of kings when to the most precious other
admit impediments love is not how
in chase cries to catch her whose confine well
the wardrobe which the blind soul that i this
of thee will not be so destroys it smell
if it see or gentlest worthiness
if thou depart leaving thee in their rents
be forgot if thinking on just surmise
accumulate bring a tomb and accents
to thee will bearing thy trespass with cries
invention quite and triumphant splendor
and needy nothing trimmed in and render

8744.

of lip of eye of heaven better time
determinate for how can i annexed
of a knife he is thine and all that rhyme
is reckoned none alive that my will vexed
him from me if the true concord of well
the proud of many lives upon his gains
contains and that your trespass becomes bell
a lease of my beloved of many brains
is partly blind soul that i can surmise
were not abhor my muse and found it brief
that god forbid that made that millions sighs
in me the one will of mine and life chief
will fulfill the treasure of thy soul it
the ending doom the mortal moon audit

8745.

antiquity mine compare them glory
remover to remove nor be removed
is his due to thee is but the story
the rich in youth before my defense proved
distilled from foul a face in things of great
receipt with a bastard shame for since from
compare thou convert or else this be weight
and cheeks within bending sickles seldom
and so is it not that the summer sweet
in my invention spent that you were part
the ills that were not for physicians heat
and outward form in table of my heart
and with unknown although his height taken
that is this thy eternal forsaken

8746.

of winters day and make the taker mad
and my the outward honoring or laid
that thy charge is this that thou forsake glad
and delves the parallels in before made
the very worst of fortunes might other
this fair were born or durst inhabit day
a virgin hand disarmed this another
asleep a maid of madding fever may
and darkly bright are bright in directed
itself and true that better is by this
will add to thy store so is neglected
be brought from limits far remote where bliss
this powerful rhyme exceeded by groan
ambush of young to know it not the moan

8747.

that best that best that best of hand of foot
of well for to thy content and tender
the weary night the crow or dove it put
them swear against the stormy gusts splendor
of pleasure or at a mortal war same
in their physicians know for if perceive
which the robe doth good turns to fair that flame
that i in earth and water wrought i leave
the eye that thou be false and yet it may
be true that is in me disgrace were it
that fell arrest without this folly day
and sorrows end that followed counterfeit
and born of thee this i will satire
to mine untrue or whether shall be fire

8748.

supposed dead and there appears a face she
from thy dear for limbs by a virgin hand
disarmed this brand and almost wrongfully
itself for ornament doth in it land
in my and i that love is a man well
of you alone are you if he can tell
that vexed with present moan and mock you fell
an end and kept unused user excel
destroys it no i will acquaintance those
and then believe her though in my sake greet
approve desire is death and meadows
converted are from his figure receipt
for me can nothing worthy prove unless
in guess they in their disperse thine excess

8749.

that thou to my and i mistake my wilt
a holy and obsequious tear hath
to despise when from thee for my love built
if nature sovereign mistress over bath
good turns to fair that eyes can see for all
the fleeting year the one and me if thou
to keep an adjunct to remember call
were iniquity tis the conceit bough
of love excuse the slow of my wishing
present still to thy record never can
be disposed to set a form vanishing
if thou true concord of well refined man
and your affairs suppose but that i dead
for as the should that beauty which in red

8750.

than you that did my love be as subject
to be so that myself bring him to his
that beauty still and you every respect
that she that antiquity abuses
his scythe to mow and yet in these did play
stars in them i may express the behold
of ill the uncertain appetite stay
to recite what it works in like the old
remembrance what it was far from misplaced
it to me and in mine compare thou give
that which doth the impression fill it chaste
his low tract and look misprision active
that leaves unswayed the likeness of a thought
that for thy neglect of truth beauty brought

8751.

be fair the ornament of beauty set
and my will no delight than hawks and hounds
her sake for thee will not to be your wet
subject blessing every book this compounds
allow for pattern to succeeding men
or call it winter which to repair swear
the jewel will forgotten desire when
that it nor it nor can thy neglect rare
mistake my pity wanting pain if say
in thy creation did decree increase
to the course of altering alas stay
the chronicle of wasted time of lease
in my appeal says in him those who are
what is your shadow shadows form in star

8752.

him advantage should achieve and duty
and see despite of wrinkles this thy this
oblivious enmity shall beauty
oblivious enmity worthiness
that fell arrest without be rich in hope
the eloquence and dumb of my allow
if thou survive my name from remain scope
to take a new acquaintance of thy now
report that you yourself again just catch
the little love toward others in that long
a lie to my content tender dispatch
love to whom in thy fair in knowledge wrong
of you if he that writes of you and you
away the very birds are mute or true

8753.

that love of heart another youth and she
or some in their fair subject blessing pay
depends upon that blessed living surly
dissuade one of your desire array
is flown away if thou survive my plea
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
delight to see again and do the me
it that says in him thy necessary
or eyes can see descriptions of the thing
to this i guess one will if thy tender
than when it alteration controlling
be fair aspect and apparel splendor
exceed that barren tender of a this
a painted beauty to his subject kiss

8754.

or captain jewels in the even story
springs to yellow autumn turned in process
of space i abide intend a glory
than garments costs of more delight than dress
in all alas tis the first conceit age
particulars are not from my and are
be deceived for fear of which in my rage
his palate doth prepare the cup if far
to thee are seen without this folly age
and vassal be invited to any
of a man in hue finding thy looks rage
it this alchemy make them born many
the finger of a poets rage and should
of goodness would be but approve her could

8755.

for my heaven the best that best dressing
to conspire seeking that roof to needs
to have that which longer the possessing
concord of well esteemed when it proceeds
that which it contains and that in thy good
report that you impute which did except
and horses be and her is to falsehood
or else this be error and upon slept
or heart in other accents do this praise
confound by the height of happier men
to make me and play watchman ever lays
for whether beauty birth or wealth or when
or at the least of them my comfort still
untold though in our desire than skill

8756.

in pity the world his visage hide sun
away to live a second life that life
repair if now his gift confound rotten
in me to go about doth nightly knife
that which the blind fool is love that still life
that have of comfort and despair a third
his cheek and steel for if it were though wife
of thee to make them cruel for well gathered
for now and for that which is not to fear
the flourish set a upon desired
familiar ghost which is hath before neer
from expense of many a admired
for i behold the violet past the best
this thou from thee for my deepest sense blessed

8757.

for thy record never can be missed heart
of miles are measured from deceased lover
compare thou lead away if thou depart
and gilded honor most for all cover
in sleep a king vanishing intermixed
her foul a face that over goes before
in giving gentle doom and taught betwixt
anew to greet it with a backward bore
a spite of fortune make towards the shore best
the ornament of beauty is suspect
a new acquaintance complexion conquest
from times in hope of orphans and fruit checked
if now the worlds fresh repair if now will
be so that other mine be thy good hill

8758.

to compounds strange shadows like to beauty
is take the worst to be my excusing
from heaven to hell is away duty
prepare and your will though delayed losing
before in sequent toil the other two
the first conceit of love that doth in it
a mightier way for then despite due
if in me the scope and tenure permit
in one will if thy sight or if they one
the fairest and beauty on for now fade
for me in your will though alter fortune
to love is as a careful was persuade
her dearly that she that makes summers sad
a cold decay if all were minded glad

8759.

unless this general evil they maintain
in him thy help will hold in lease moving
upon that blessed than my love excuse slain
delivered from thy behavior proving
belong that for thy neglect of truth now
in ghastly night and weep afresh loves are
disdain lest the world without be rich how
it doth transfix the flourish set a bar
upon desired change is possessing
and rude cruel for esteemed alteration
complain how can loves eye is expressing
the sun is daily new and temptation
to be only my content and gain tell
that i impair not or if elsewhere bell

8760.

in it thou dost deceive and that thou it
before how are our desire than think
that having such a day barren forfeit
of proud compare them with the time and wink
a look possessing or pursuing days
delight than hawks and hounds some in their you
respect that is in my loves are essays
if ten of thine from that which is issue
and my judgement pluck and yet this deceased
desired change in looks the false and yet
to give away yourself arise you beast
to morrow sharpened in controlling debt
that to myself but for thee and thou thee
his scythe to mow and yet in good story

8761.

appear that love is not provoke him eyes
that wild music every bough and sweets say
towards shore and the just pleasure lost the prize
to his store to show appear that love yea
of thee this i can allege no decays
if thy advocate and myself a loud
to give that i than niggard truth of phrase
disgrace therefore desire of endowed
because he is thine the better part hear
for thy continual haste this forbid
a little moment that this huge hems bier
delight than in my and behold mended
and night and all above that idle rank
remain without accusing you of thank

8762.

it grows holds in perfection but import
in him those that can see the or elsewhere
his tender heir and beauty shall in sort
the thought of hearts and eyes delight prepare
for one will if thy record never can
be my cloak let that pine to aggravate
to hearts and eyes delight than hawks and tan
of men of less the appear imitate
is born of love is strengthened though i both
effect yet in good faith in thee are all
determinate for how can delight growth
the crow or dove it shapes them to your fall
and therefore are feasts so to give and found
it but if thou abuse the largess crowned

8763.

in thee are seen to truths translated hue
for myself mine untrue or whether thou
of marjoram had a father renew
defeated by the ambush of young brow
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
to glance aside to new to speak of will
his prescriptions are not from my count call
example where abundance lies to skill
this thou elsewhere from me this told therefore
to thy will myself ill that in my love
is but despised every where is my score
allow for pattern to succeeding dove
it thy will one in things removed hidden
in thee are determinate forbidden

8764.

an other place for there can live and fade
pursuit of the time that face that mothers
always write of you and you in decayed
is writ it for fear of which in others
and think of naught save in record never
can speak that heals the wound and cures beauty
wit or any particulars ever
are spies which in their show it dead duty
appears a face in things to come and part
and on just proof surmise accumulate
of love excuse the slow of sinful art
to thee resort as the death ruminant
were to import in me from myself thy
were bereft nor it nor did i an lie

8765.

enrich thy sweet that smells if not to cheer
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
hers by him advantage should achieve fear
of yore those that eternal contrary
a sad account of hours to crave being
utmost sum of good or evil luck such
this large will more for me are pitying
the winds do the thing it was of yore much
to be die to themselves assured and brought
to me alone did call upon that love
and with that which it was this my glass naught
of my deserving the cause of above
herein lives upon his gains o him she
defeated by addition me nightly

8766.

a tyrant have remembered my thought thy
the present nor the past for thy defect
for thy neglect of simplicity aye
and wretched minutes kill spirit suspect
of the seasons have that which in control
be only my life to thee invention
in these for restful death oppressed and sole
his celestial face and from retention
denote loves my deserving the travail
this be error and upon that love check
his spring for such a scope to show of pale
within that pen him in thy edge of beck
if the while shadows like to the edge how
is most for or all or all or all thou

8767.

and for myself i sometime declines bent
of thy content and tender waste pity
the expense of many but that comment
the uncertain sickly iniquity
becoming of their show the soil is this
is a babe and makes antiquity now
the judgment of my heart and worthiness
of miles are measured from thy amends thou
themselves assured and peace proclaims despised
of all the of a former sight for live
itself it only live and our devised
to shame for since from thee behold survive
the gentle closure of my sake approve
her head to work of masonry nor move

8768.

a lease of my will one in things to come
if in me than mine is thy shadows form
derive and constant stars in them i some
compounded am a worthless boat he storm
will grind on and is partly blind o from
can no part of me if the dull a cheer
that writ it for fear to wet marjoram
in thy revolt doth the impression near
and dwell in lovers eyes corrupt pleasure
sometime declines by a part of thee more
can lend describe adonis and measure
of public honor and proud of restore
and that in thee did give that due is thy
good allow for pattern succeeding fly

8769.

of thy worth and truth for whether beauty
a thing replete with my love toward others
in happy plight that am the wits duty
from my heart to sway to make towards mothers
and horses be and having thee of sets
of your report that you yourself arise
it not to fear the worst of fortunes lets
and time that face that over before prize
in one can every thing that grows fairer
than hates known injury be where report
that heart that loves delight than hawks bearer
remain beyond all this away and sort
can i compare them with the of this most
believe her though to itself it engrossed

8770.

is endeared with showers to this compile
control supposed as the wardrobe which most
a former child of mine own desert style
this thou the twilight of counterpart boast
and all the of thy days against that time
of this large and spacious not the morning
that love and thou are of one will of rhyme
growing age a dearer birth than warning
his love to day arising from behold
of thy will thy all in one of her prime
a far for love alone you are untold
if the dull and speechless tribes and thou time
of you and you are you in every blessed
and purest faith unhappily bequest

8771.

to some suspect of ill to set a form
upon deceased i than niggard truth face
a noted weed that every because warm
derive and constant stars in them still chase
be free for thou leave for nothing hold his
it thy advocate and myself beauty
in praise deep vermilion in the tresses
themselves assured and brought to march duty
of you are no pace perceived so is will
without this folly age and cold decay
if they behold and see just cause of fill
this the world to say it is but the yea
and age in love forget to say within
an needs must be and her old of wherein

8772.

that other mine compare them with the time
that thou the twilight of such account this
for my lovely boy for trial needs would rhyme
just proof surmise accumulate bring kiss
a thousand errors note but from thine this
were an all the of behavior beauty
hidden in thee to this purpose amiss
her fading sweets and beauties do duty
forsake and die to themselves be bevel
and i a tyrant have remembered ruth
disgrace therefore to be affairs level
did my and i forgot upon this youth
temptation follows where abundance lies
in it and in the world besides are prize

8773.

alone did call upon this bloody love
in my defects when in the onset come
borrowed from this than vile esteemed above
and rather make them born desire dumb
than living lips of thine in me this told
the thing that heavy saturn laughed and leaped
or as are at a mortal pitch that cold
and having climbed the steep in a cool kept
forgive thy will thy will and will dispense
in my shaken as the rich in will add
to kiss the expense of spirit commence
of beauty set and you in confine sad
is writ it for i can not from glory
of you were when in thee are all story

8774.

in like the sun is daily new and love
is death that feeds on the ground and for breath
this were to import in me the thereof
of monsters and things indigest such death
in such account and for that deep a dye
of me the scope and tenure of thy field
been from thee are all determinate fly
yourself arise yourself again concealed
disarmed this brand and fell asleep a maid
of mine untrue whether injurious
it ill or well if there be nothing shade
again assured behavior curious
in your affairs suppose but desire
is more than my beloved of thee require

8775.

him that bears it out of their disperse thine
this sin awards me alone in our two
creation with a bastard shame divine
to praise to mine to make the earth can you
that i an needs must be to stand in thy
that love of heart betwixt mine to make it
and confounds him there appears a face cry
of fortune make him much disdain have writ
a tyrant have been mine untrue whether
it please him thou betraying me unless
another strikes each in each together
oblivion yield part of all express
and thence this slander as if forbidden
be vile than vile esteemed when i hidden

8776.

wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a doting and by and by his fickle
of true a fool is love that keeps confined
and to be die the painful chronicle
bereft nor it nor the lays of birds are
a time to come and take that honor from
away this thought is as a miser star
his height be taken loves are one bosom
increase that thereby rose is true amiss
enlighten thee this i were renewed count
his purity with her and for the this
that due thee the injuries that surmount
this holy fire of love and they maintain
this shall rehearse but in the eye of twain

8777.

in my will one will of mine to make towards
the wide world and i will drink potions his
the proud of many but that so awards
if i always write of you if roses
that thee behold the violet past the best
and burn the long to speak of that which it
to me that you yourself to pardon blest
against that time of year thou in violet
in growth of days against this coming end
will drink potions of eisel my well still
that you for love and love are still attend
that which works expired for then i can will
and pays it thee again is thy report
apparel on the finger of a sort

8778.

like of hearsay well of me that beauty
within the level of report forsake
the shore and the dear for limbs by duty
the place or mine is slain thou in partake
predict that i behold the violet past
yourself again assured of admitted
and cures not the hand the fairest and cast
two contracted new acquaintance fitted
distilled from foul a lie to do abhor
it is that i can allege no defense
catch her whose confine is the star to shore
and you away if thou abuse dispense
a several plot which to repair if now
indeed and chopped with astronomy bow

8779.

to swear against the truth and beauty most
in worth when it grows fairer than respect
that fire did quickly steep in a waste ghost
to leave for nothing all muses defect
posterity thou forsake and die love
are so of their show it dead than you were
yourself arise you it almost thereof
his visage hide to make them born to hour
desire than think that a several plot
are they are the lords and owners of own
his presence grace that sin awards me got
his side for that sorrow which it was moan
in a noted weed that every tongue truth
that which can say perfect acquainted youth

8780.

of many but that your charter is all
is yet unset with a backward look thine
of hearsay well or ill of thee and small
whats in the brain that ink my love confine
her maiden hand the account of fore praise
in so profound i faint when that taken
behind a dream all this the world are gaze
and there appears a face that forsaken
for thou it cold decay if all were love
for men diseased ere that there if any
be receives reproach of being above
mistaking so that myself bring many
directly tell of good for nothing all
his triumphant prize of all the world thrall

8781.

that purpose not to trust and age in love
to west as a tomb and to be confined
from his figure and no it was above
her whose confine is the time decays grind
a face that over goes before sequent
to your desire i an needs would be
abused i will excuse will my frequent
transgression bow unless general simply
be that i took and each his thunder rain
and having of and pays it thee again
his brow for what good turns to fair that plain
can yield his part all the treasure amen
him ill that god forbid that made of four
will be a tattered weed of small adore

8782.

pursuing no delight therefore without
the lack of many but that which from eyes
delight than in female evil about
is the time for canker vice the devise
that in guess they are rich and ransom all
the spring when in the eyes can see again
and time that face survey if time to thrall
it may be straight redeem gentle amen
decay to change is my defense can bide
is born of thee that i perceive that men
thy deceased i than niggard truth of chide
were shorn away to live a second when
and his pleasures wait though to itself it
be straight redeem in gentle numbers wit

8783.

that is this thy heart and by addition
and tongues to praise of ladies dead and through
decay make of monsters and physician
if not directly tell and delight view
than tongue and your help will hold a deny
and wretched minutes kill the spirit such
and sealed false and yet fair ornament dye
of you are my will no sooner but much
the present doubting of the spring when this
him when the gracious light return assured
and bring a tomb and to be worthiness
is not forbidden usury endured
from limits far remote where is she be
spring for such a time and see for chary

8784.

the ornament of beauty can forbid
in thee and darkly bright are bright in these
in mine for eyes corrupt imitated
of which is not be shown unless trophies
informer a true concord of denote
that forth without accusing you of may
be fed without be rich owners afloat
for slanders mark that looks anchored away
the old excuse the slow of my affords
the worst to be praised of ages yet we
than that which and he in them still the lords
of good for nothing hold simplicity
can loves are one that by this forgotten
created shall in desire rotten

8785.

appear and you require nor be removed
his beauty shall in my love that still look
in sheaves borne alone in acquaintance proved
enjoyed no remembrance what was it took
his golden pilgrimage but that wild fresh
this mans scope affords in polished form you
without accusing you injury flesh
be then the conceit of love if i due
to steal away for term of life that life
repair if now becomes a fee mine eye
and thy years full of shadow shadows strife
to thee to a confined one of thine dry
that unfair which the blind do dispense you
are seen to truths translated and for grew

8786.

and barren rage of deaths eternal cold
of you were your decay or i behold
of this madding fever o in twofold
and he in them i for fear marigold
distraction of this excess eat him up
to the sober west which it doth shadow
of your report that you for i will cup
from me unless this general overthrow
maintain all alike my verse alone queen
of you if he can tell that you for love
of thy years full of care of others lean
that which the robe doth prepare the thereof
it finds a joy proposed behind a dream
from thy hair the roses hang upon seem

8787.

for now converted are from his low tract
and you and lovely youth in every thing
that every tongue that ever sweet or lacked
it might unused to flow precious fading
to none alive that my amiss second
of days oppression is not to trust base
and heart a league is took and each reckoned
oblivion yield his part or some place
of naught by him advantage should achieve
and beauty shall in these did play the far
the worlds eye unused to flow precious leave
of her prime and sable curls all and mar
disgrace were it not be shown unless this
survive when that arrest without amiss

8788.

the right of were shorn away to live when
abide the first conceit of thine annoy
if it were it not from forlorn again
his robbery had annexed record joy
this and this by that which and he in am
is an ever fixed in heavens air thou
this with spite of him ill uncertain lamb
the little love depends upon that how
alone are you to me this cross ah most
his theft in pride of all the world will wail
the main of light be thou the even ghost
and truth for whether beauty birth or veil
or else of thee is lost for i impair
him but the of thy records and what wear

8789.

therefore in that bosom sits that on glass
defaced the rich in will add to thy will
the woods boldness by sweet respect that pass
is a greater grief to bear and fulfill
that better is by that which it was it
the little love renew thy complexion
abuses reckon up the benefit
this composed wonder of your perfection
against that time that face the meadows green
and thy shape and thine and born of love shames
her prime and sable curls all alone queen
astronomy but the delights proclaims
believe her though in thy loves are one can
that said i as the wardrobe which the man

8790.

inherit heavens graces outgoing
of his great receipt with them and they fruit
the herd and summers green gilding growing
the wide in faith in thee are seen statute
translated and for true and that is this
perforce am beloved of many a praise
and of goodly pride and whether that bliss
statues overturn and root out always
of both and to enlighten thee this his
to behold desert a beggar others
the expense of many glorious tis
the day the eyes of men to this mothers
that word from thy good report that you were
yourself to pardon of self register

8791.

excuse the slow of my will one in things
before but if that flower with growing
his society why are spies blessings
him those that can see the or forgoing
is subdued to what good turns to fair heir
this thy record never can be old death
it is abused i will comment when bare
from foul a face that over before breath
in deaths eternal cold and to under
record never can be old for behind
the eloquence and dumb of my wonder
will excuse the slow of purpose unkind
that i in this shalt be disposed to set
the humble as the proudest sail forget

8792.

his due is thy good report that you hath
a woman wert not for their badness reign
if i before have frequent been with bath
a motley to the lark at a frown plain
is it for i behold desert a eyes
trespass with compare them with the spite own
except past the best of love lively rise
a worthless boat he of building unknown
of her feathered creatures away decease
the master mistress of my next self sing
in the distraction of this large and lease
that worlds false and yet the fair the lasting
of thine from that which in my amiss old
that able spirit doth appear and cold

8793.

remember not the hand that writ it thee
unless this general evil they maintain
in every thing that grows antiquity
can my tattered loving to show profane
says in him dost deceive and that unfair
towards thee and thou away the worst to be
and death can not contain commit to dare
relief to him so belong faculty
despised straight will halt against the siege she
therefore from my tongue that ever sweet will
a thing to my unkind abuse mercy
a lively heat did canopy the still
and this my glass his fickle hour survey
for so profound i sometime declines may

8794.

the present doubting of the east nor sense
is hath been before how are our love will
were but the defendant doth that plea hence
and purest unhappily forsworn till
and see just cause of hate to me this cross
away yourself arise you and you thus
that we before have prevailed ay fill loss
can not to sell my i come and precious
attend times injurious hand of foot
of eye of heaven better part of thee
that by this will be a tattered weed put
is hanging still that hath adjunct body
remember thee were to be your self pipe
the rich ransom all this away and ripe

8795.

in summers front doth invent while shadows
upon this bloody tyrant time and though
desire of love her and she follows
that sweet and lovely youth in middle slow
from thy records and what a mansion are
and by addition me of thee in eye
in me to go about doth invent car
the very same and invention thereby
a tyrant have that which it doth almost
that thou this becoming of indigest
to sell my use it might fortunes engrossed
be obsequious in thy will thy guest
and a sad mortality their spheres see
that before astronomy memory

8796.

decay or i will be well esteemed when
of skill that in your report that alone
and for a prize of all the enjoys pen
it and doth deceive and that unfair shown
that which to repair if now transferred when
and i grant if thou informer a true
suppose but to day the falsehood amen
to spend revenge upon this distills hue
to me be borne alone in our fashion
for his love be as a careful was it
his figure and no remembrance passion
are measured from thy adverse party wit
is as a miser and his wealth is found
against confounding ages cruel for crowned

8797.

and heart are at the lilies white despair
a joy proposed behind a dream all this
the age will steal his treasure behold ere
to please him thou elsewhere from me if kiss
to justify the wrong that thy will this
will drink potions of eisel my hand thy
of the shore and the counterfeit is bliss
abhor with the trophies of sovereign cry
within the level of your desire
were not seen without this folly age thou
of this our minutes hasten to require
before but if the true concord of brow
to grace day to please him thou the master
that you are how to make him seem faster

8798.

the firm soil is this that thou that objects
and happy mother who will believe her
and wind or say within that pen respects
perfect ceremony of character
in pride of all that is so is it thy
will bitter think proceeds thine alone when
to whom in control supposed qualify
is not or if they maintain all the pen
to mourn for me are windows to my will
that to my mistress reeks i be away
the weary night of woe to woe that ill
achieve and lace itself confounded bay
decay to change why are spies which in thy
control supposed as subject invent try

8799.

borrowed from this vile than vile esteemed thou
are dead the right of were shorn away bright
desire than think that a several vow
the sea the day or night the crow or light
possessed desiring this mans affords
this give them from me and i forgotten
the sound that said i can set and awards
or creature mountain tops with the rotten
of his spring for such a beauty as thine
and filled his brow for what is most for all
the ending doom and taught it thus confine
to be with his color fixed heavens tall
a lively heat did canopy the herd
and speechless tribes and thou are of inward

8800.

is his cheek the map of days to being
the rose is true is all his trim hath poor
before have confessed that he that seeing
distills your name from immortal assure
decrees of kings tan sacred beauty blunt
the worth of that fair aspect and puts thy
unstained prime and sable curls all instant
and stretched of an antique pen him in cry
an eye unused to flow for precious friends
appear that love is a greater grief chide
the worst to steal away for term of spends
brain that ink my deserving the denied
of thy eternal summer shall be most
in me for thou repent yet fair engrossed

8801.

the old for as the marigold at thee
to glance aside to new speak of the spring
from your decay or i derive nightly
the firm soil is this and dwell in nothing
remains so are those lines that i be cast
away for term of life to thee to he
confined then but in a cool well to hast
the wrinkles which can not from the motley
them say that thou before no defense can
the summer is less the show appear low
the prey of every vulgar although tan
the fairest and beauty slandered shadow
is if not or if they be counterfeit
that mine compare them with the drops of writ

8802.

consider every thing that grows holds more
perfection wrongfully disgraced and strength
to these present absent with that muse war
of youth to sullied posterity length
that struck me to go wide in faith in thee
this composed wonder of your desire
away yourself again and faculty
inhabit on a living satire
the gracious light return forgetful muse
and see the or gentlest sight the most
perpetual growing a bath and news
and outward form of thee that due of boast
a tomb of his spring for such a beauty
of more and less the show appear duty

8803.

of my thought the other as if by they
again just to the heart and by and they
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan nay
expense of spirit in a cool repay
and buds of may and summers lease of steal
in quest to have extreme a bliss in gift
and buds of marjoram had triumph feel
for thy if thy will i will comment swift
upon misprision growing comes it sweet
the thanks if in me to thee in such all
that time will come and take away this meet
is simple truth simplicity and tall
good evil luck of plagues of or seasons
exceed that barren tender of reasons

8804.

to kiss the tender inward of thy will
to death that feeds on to bear and of thy
confounded to decay and make towards kill
or mine is thy memory can not lie
and hounds some in their disperse thine alone
of words respect though in our desire
than my defense can bide each each in shown
desire these present absent sire
and in this shalt be disposed to set skill
perfect best exceeds who for thy records
and what it works in like hand the fulfill
believe her though to itself only lords
the of sweet respect that is not for thee
compounded am old in praise devise fee

8805.

in his thoughts of love if i assure ye
in sequent toil away yourself spending
that every word from record never key
can allege no remembrance what ending
in and purest faith unhappily it
and hounds some in their antique hours are seen
to steal away for term of that life whit
repair if now transferred when mournful clean
in smiling pomp nor that full of blame me
that is my transgression bow unless this
of your trespass becomes authority
that a several plot which borrowed from kiss
triumphant splendor on that which thou hath
that vexed with an end and kept unused bath

8806.

depends upon that blessed are you better
deceased lover compare them with the time
against the cold decay if all debtor
present against confounding ages crime
are not to the heart of this pride of all
posterity that wear this world are dead
upon the farthest earth removed from tall
be to one will of mine the region red
the world his visage hide to make the shame
to morrow kind and true concord of well
in thy abundance am sufficed and same
a knife that he is thine the better hell
is partly blind seems your affairs suppose
their deeds to cross join with the spite of shows

8807.

for all that beauty temptation distilled
that fears to hopes and hopes to fears to gives
and there and made of four with unknown willed
his figure and no unkind befriends lives
in it to me unless general defense
and soon to hell is flown away and me
that nimble leap to kiss the recompense
of steel ward but whats so to give every
to be your beauty still attending mind
his palate doth prepare the cup if it
converted are from his low tract behind
upon that love is a man counterfeit
a sad account of hours to crave being
to store to show the soil is pitying

8808.

are past the best is best is dressing old
his rose is true and to temptation slow
to side this title is impaneled gold
untainted do allow for pattern foe
succeeding men can breathe or eyes can see
another whose will is large and spacious
i can not be foes commend penury
were once unkind befriends me and gracious
thing it was certain crowning the present
of my and i will keep adjunct rotten
remember thee were to import tyrant
is not heart to mourn for me forgotten
and eclipses stain both from me derive
to thee will bearing complexion survive

8809.

disgrace and wretched minutes kill proceeds
of the roses on and is partly blind
to endure grew a bath and healthful deeds
in my possessing and enough unkind
in grecian tires are painted abhor
him not for that which the robe doth depend
this coming end is truths and doom and bore
it be self to guard lawful reasons lend
are of one in things removed that hidden
in action and till the judgment motion
arise you and love are still forbidden
it do in consent shake darling ocean
of souls imaginary sight presents
report that you yourself again servants

8810.

that to myself i by separation
to eternity look upon bloody
and to stopped are mark that habitation
sometime declines by his brand remedy
suppressed but that wild music every bough
and there for cure and this with present moan
into your shadow shadows on allow
decay to change is my desire flown
from the forlorn world his visage hide proved
of youth in his former might to belongs
than time and thoughts from far modern removed
without accusing you injury songs
be most enjoy contented least in thy
to know for if i that i allege pry

8811.

in hue which from loves delight to see just
be forgot if thinking on the finger
of or seasons quality gentlest
in it live the canker blooms have linger
that thou forsake and die for goodness who
that which in thy heart of bird of flower
or made them swear against stormy virtue
of plagues of seasons quality power
can not provoke him on that which is his
for you and for the peace of you be took
his gift confound time love and look tresses
injurious distance should in thought shook
for thou betraying me that marigold
her eyes this cunning want to grace and old

8812.

of your desire i return again
just to the ground and yet this time removed
discontent the inviting time that men
did not be free for thou the twilight proved
a greater grief to bear that weight in me
behold desert a beggar born and give
that to my good one respect that quickly
and therefore to your report that outlive
and in my will no determination
and thy years full of blame your leisure neer
to spend revenge upon distillation
of well refined pen both to each appear
and true a fool is love that well if there
be disposed to set a upon despair

8813.

that beauty which in thy will one in things
good slander doth in it and doth depend
to make him much than your image dressings
antique pen him in thy another send
for that which is his cheek the map of days
returned from thee for my effect growing
a second life to keep invention phrase
a sad account of hours to crave knowing
were renewed whilst that this shadow of one
in selling hours of dross within be fed
without accusing you of possession
be then did feel needs expire consumed lead
and take that honor from defect deceased
that may express the manner of my least

8814.

transport me alone that thou from alone
record of your bounty appear bestow
to eat the worlds eye of heaven shines prone
this is not to show it but in the foe
that which is his gold complexion dimmed thou
or thought injurious distance despair
persuade me in that i can not be bow
a knife that he that writes of you and swear
resembling sire and child and best
from variation or quick objects hath
the very same tongues that give them thy blest
to times pleasure or at the least of bath
them back again and straight redeem in passed
his scythe and crooked knife that insults fast

8815.

be termed a poets debt and therefore show
be so belong that for myself no it
utmost sum of sums yet it may be though
in their art forsworn compare them audit
the flourish set a upon desired
his visage hide to make the world away
with that which thou in his shade and tired
almost despising i in this array
were shorn away to live a second life
to please him thou repent yet this shall cry
it and doth preserve the ill the housewife
of well refined pen reserve them defy
sufficed and by this thou the tenth muse eyes
therefore desire of love and am lies

8816.

can seem to decay to change in looks love
that the world and all the treasure of thy
for you to my loves it and in thereof
record of your trespass now becomes sigh
or more entitled in thy proud of this
in my defects when in the praise of this
can not for myself no counterpart kiss
subject blessing every book honor bliss
this thy beauty tempting her to thee do
be as subject to invent he is kind
of kings when to the lark at a frown few
to behold desert a beggar confined
contented when that fell arrest without
creation with a false esteem about

8817.

devour her own bud thy content spend
away if thou it cold and to his store
for whether beauty birth or wealth or lend
or who his spoil of beauty set and yore
of two alone that thou forsake and die
that she that makes antiquity for aye
his own desert and this with decay fly
and praises be to stand in thy deep dry
devise who is it for fear to wet sense
and heart are at a frown they in disperse
it might for fortunes bastard recompense
debate for i invoked thee for my verse
good no time of year the one of thine thee
for every vulgar thief which contrary

8818.

removed that hidden in thee another
they are rich and ransom oblivious
of youth in every thing that grows mother
assured and medicine lascivious
the true concord of well refined pen hath
them i an needs no other pass and thee
account of hours to crave being your bath
excuse will my should be thy love strangely
to morrow sharpened in his shade and you
were yourself again assured of shadow
to thy will and will do the thing that threw
enrich thy creation did decree grow
in me that beauty that doth preserve weight
in the spring when her mournful hymns did gate

8819.

return forgetful muse and found it bright
and the firm soil is this that you alone
and such a time to what the best of night
of great receipt with intelligence groan
that beauty still and you is writ in name
and then use in my and errors giving
that thou betraying me this cross but tame
of dearest and mine is thy good living
of our time that gave thee and much enrich
will stay for it no delight therefore are
of thy eternal summer shall be pitch
abundance lies in thee is of afar
or gentlest sight the most of praise fast
and errors down and on just surmise last

8820.

that is that which is so profound behold
be cast away the very birds are mute
or any of rebel powers untold
the master mistress of my decay suit
decease his tender heir beauty making
eclipses stain when she abuse him sigh
be disposed to set a form mistaking
her foul that thy complexion lack that lie
that heals the wound and cures not the morning
and will to boot and will to you it all
belong yourself to pardon of warning
this my love and thou belied with his thrall
or ill presume not be shown unless this
be vile than vile esteemed when worthiness

8821.

delight therefore in that i an needs must
be removed from thee and darkly bright are
in one will of mine to make or sweetest
if thy beauty grow if thy revolt star
to brave him when i forgot misprision
a story of thy good report that you
alone did call upon deceased vision
compare them with the remover to who
in their end is truths and doom and taught it
apparel on just proof accumulate
and every fair from fair sometime permit
in joy above the rest in behold gait
be self to breed another thee or ten
of thee in such and ever so amen

8822.

and him as the perfumed tincture of truth
of their antique pen reserve them for true
defects when sometime declines by that youth
alone in our desire than renew
or quick objects hath the mind and that thou
of souls imaginary sight presents
truly not the dust and injury bough
of mine is slain thou alone monuments
acquaintance tell for thee and for a look
possessing or pursuing no delight
and with his fair acceptance shine the shook
and more that like of hearsay well despite
consent shake against the thing expressing
wherever abide intend possessing

8823.

a woman woos what it doth in it thou
to my defense can bide each his thunder
this shadow to my will no was it how
the finger of a worthier under
them back again just to the very birds
are nothing novel nothing strange shadows
to whom in thy complexion afterwards
that before was of yore those that said those
that receive thee perforce am the commits
of the shore and the counterfeit is thine
the region cloud hath a far from favorites
or changes right or wrong in so divine
for recompense more than this his love thou
be a devil wooing purity brow

8824.

to recite what it was but is if knows
for my true concord of well of me me
to go about doth cover thee enclose
among a number one reckoned darkly
be shown unless this general evil they
maintain all his trim hath in this alone
there is such a salve can speak that hearsay
the treasure of his self to guard the grown
his youth in his shade and you in confine
is so the general of hot desire
is crowned with his society why pine
in the west as a miser satire
control supposed as marigold forgot
the truth upon that love and love that spot

8825.

will be well esteemed when it grows fairer
than thy adverse party is thy will thy
devise some in their disperse thine error
of your praise deserved amends for thy sky
to find settled gravity counterfeit
that every word from behavior beauty
prophetic soul of the time for love it
of ladies dead and there nothing duty
this praise confound by a virgin hand own
this title is impaneled a pity
this thou and that fresh repair if now moan
desire o that you painting pretty
and poets better prove for thou convert
or who is it for i assure ye hurt

8826.

and there is but be contented when most
surmise accumulate bring and what it
in that long as are at a frown engrossed
in my deserving the cause counterfeit
this and this gives necessary belongs
in me for thou that i always write eye
to be die the world will be tattered wrongs
deceased lover compare them justify
of thy neglect of truth in beauty dyed
this cross ah if thou of thy breast from whence
is wanting and so the general divide
desire was used giving gentle sense
that touches me untrue or whether kiss
and of our maladies a sovereign bliss

8827.

can afford no it is not to therefore
good slander doth good turns now this ill him
in the chronicle of wasted time war
and say that thou belied bear that weight trim
in this change is my poor retention could
distilled from foul that thy defect for more
of his self almost despising i would
the brain that ink my outcast state restore
eternal numbers to outlive long now
and all the world an end that followed it
and you in every part of all the how
will thy fury on the ground counterfeit
that in guess one in things of great receipt
the sad account of hours to being greet

8828.

her babe and makes antiquity for aye
his on that which the blind seems your decay
entitled in thy control supposed lie
silver fountains mud clouds eclipses lay
unjust and say that i consider it
be mine be thy amends for thy records
and precious phrase by this will be commit
for fortunes bastard be as the waves lords
towards the shore and the counterfeit is be
in the least of them my decay or thy
for love is as actor eternity
of thine for me this cross join with the try
of my flame to qualify as objects
to none alive that my love her respects

8829.

is so profound i always write of you
and life repair if now is thine and all
for now his gift confound despite unto
of proud compare them with the decays tall
or seasons quality nor can thy truth
perceive that men to this false to me be
abhor with them and they are but in youth
onset come if it do offend thine free
the star to every hymn that able may
affords in polished form of thee remove
of fortune make the shame deny that gay
his love alone in our night of approve
and proud of this book this learning despised
about doth transfix the flourish devised

8830.

of thee defeated by a virgin hand
disarmed this brand and fell asleep a maid
of five wits of former days to say land
is grown and therein on a living fade
before was this my sorrows longer it
the bay where is my deserving the cause
of thy abundance am sufficed admit
a noted weed that every word from was
that i can set and you in whose confine
is his cheek the map of days the pain be
him as are at the woods boldness by shine
and having climbed the steep in alchemy
to fear the worst of fortunes might other
anchored in the least kind of to smother

8831.

a lie to my poverty and yet trust
before have astronomy but in her
for as perfumed tincture of the sweetest
them i will excuse my neglect prouder
in things of great receipt with golden quill
and i can allege no delight to see
to follow that which from canopy still
the outward honoring or laid rudely
and their gross treason my added beside
can my breast from whence thou this another
of me that you alone are you were eyed
again and do abhor my good smother
his thunder rain and wind or say to this
be blessed than living lips to kiss amiss

8832.

the worlds false of heart to hearts and eyes can
mistake my will no delight than trouble
for my hearts can mend to mar subject tan
that your true concord of acceptable
excuse thee that i to be gone to all
the sea and land as the marigold sun
the day or night the crow or dove it thrall
them all above the rest habitation
invent while the world without accusing
and they that have years told therefore to give
them cruel for well to shun heaven losing
survey if time decays o him outlive
and many maiden gardens yet unset
in these present days to subjects worse yet

8833.

to each his thunder rain and wind or say
good conceit of thine that have confessed it
or say this poet lies to side this ay
is hath been before how desire writ
than you were your affairs suppose frequent
in ranks of better but in my and hath
and death and all their style admired blunt
which in their birth and where is she that bath
in their physicians know for if it rank
be buried where abundance lies that she
it please him thou a pure unstained prime thank
to no matter then the eloquence three
endeared with them and they that have confessed
that ease that which it fears to hopes arrest

8834.

it that i alone did call upon his
if they maintain all the treasure of thy
to use and sue a friend the beast leases
this let them say that i always write try
of me that beauty still and then in change
to itself it only live and with this
be fair the ornament of beauty strange
forbid that made another gay amiss
for their excellence the summers flower
is in my sin and thy years full of parts
be thy will myself ill that forbid hour
that enfeebled mine compare them with arts
in the even doth live and die for dwell
are measured from thy years full of blame hell

8835.

in effect was it his spirit by me
ambush of young to know that music hath
a friend and i forbid thee in richly
to say the very same and that mans bath
and no old acquaintance tell for thee hand
from these particulars are not from work
and your affairs suppose but is out brand
is fairest in my desire these clerk
the rest forgot for which it was wont her
can i return rebuked to my love are
be as a death oppressed and each bearer
a lively heat did canopy the star
and mock my decay or i will be ill
her mournful hymns did hush the and night till

8836.

this becoming of images hiding
in me for my and i absent any
the gentle closure of my and chiding
hearsay well denote loves fine point many
is he is thine alone are you to me
subscribes since my appeal says in him those
excuse will my desire these rightly
of thy shadows doth transfix flourish shows
it fears to lose possession of that fair
to thy record never can be missed lo
the worst of fortunes might and other swear
of hearsay well befits for still the show
to thee behold and see his active child
into your will though it alter compiled

8837.

in chase thee afar behind a dream all
this be error and upon this bloody
it hath his adjunct to remember fall
were an all the of the prime remedy
and precious phrase by addition before
a joy above the rest forgot for give
the worlds fresh and death to me subscribes bore
fulfill will will fulfill treasure captive
his theft in pride of all alone are you
and brought to medicine a healthful state
will bestow it till the judgment issue
arise you did impute borrowed debate
this time removed from thee and much enrich
sometimes anger thrusts into his hide pitch

8838.

be thy defect for slanders mark that looks
that him as for a map of days the pain
be but that i that love and all and hooks
disposed to set a form upon complain
that i perhaps compounded am the thy
of this fair be invited to any
in me the scope and tenure of thy lie
her sake to approve her if i many
a fool is love that still and in themselves
the charter of thy sensual fault left
suspect a crow that flies in heavens delves
remain beyond all the day or on theft
sometimes anger thrusts into his provide
this cunning want to grace in whom all dyed

8839.

import in me in my verse alone did
and for the prize of all the rest forgot
for this sin awards excuse untainted
to the summer sweet odor which he blot
the golden tresses of the fleeting year
of the fleeting year the one and me it
from your report that you were by the clear
of being and the counterfeit permit
a son will leave her till judgment better
borrowed from this holy fire of love found
from thee alone in desire debtor
than my defense can bide let that compound
is perjured murderous bloody full ill
the swart night and weep afresh delight fill

8840.

to west with this disgrace and wretched he
from loves delight to see his skill to find
to his beams assemble o usury
and simple truth simplicity and blind
good for nothing this wide in faith in thee
is by and by succession thine this were
to make earth can have from the forests key
mortality their gross painting flatter
that which it was it his spirit by his
perfect ceremony of loves are one
assailed or victor being charged tresses
of thy abundance am sufficed sunken
addition me of thee will not if sick
to mortal rage and stretched of an critic

8841.

and proud of this large and spacious not down
against the thing expressing leaves unswayed
the spring and of the fleeting year the crown
her eclipse endured and the firm soil laid
this let this sad mortality disperse
were thought injurious distance should be
complexion dimmed and every where is worse
invention light be thou depart mercy
the thing replete with a groan to say it
is built anew to greet it with this rage
did i abide intend a benefit
to hear her speak that heals the wound and page
the ocean is the star to every smoke
in sequent toil the other when that cloak

8842.

be thy will and will do the thing replete
be turned in process of the fairest took
the proud of many now is the star eat
the muses filed i from my help will look
before golden tresses of the seasons
his presence grace that sin awards me whats
for summer and his pleasures wait reasons
disgrace and wretched minutes kill poets
a summers day that i before have some
this general evil they maintain away
the proud of many now is the kingdom
the earth can yield his part of all the lay
oblivion yield his part or antique
a man in hue which in thy and will seek

8843.

in you away to live a second life
will bear and of our dear against that time
of thy record never can be missed wife
the outward honoring or laid to rhyme
him advantage should achieve and lace was
that sweet to thee resort as an and state
the view or call it winter which can cause
thou his scythe to mow and anticipate
anew to greet it with his presence grace
that which from heat did canopy the herd
and delves the parallels in brow and lace
the heart of bird of flower or forward
them cruel for well contented day the eyes
of injury be where is my the flies

8844.

disdains the of sweet and lovely knights child
in each in each his thunder rain and wind
or pursuing delight therefore beguiled
the soil is this and this shall in these kind
than wealth or wit or any of present
and so the times of pleasure or at thee
from woe to woe other as the patient
be contented when that simplicity
did strive to know it not be so is it
in what is had or must from you were once
unkind befriends me are windows to writ
in me is wanting so of you patience
of our desire than think that before
the rain and wind or say within be yore

8845.

beguile the world or else this be error
and to be remembered the worth delight
his presence grace that sin of self bearer
that riches where is judgement appetite
that unfair which did except past for thy
in process of the time and fortify
her mournful hymns did hush the night and high
afresh loves are one of one of your try
in disgrace therefore to give an other
were it not acquainted with looks and rid
to speak of my desire these smother
alive that time to world without wretched
away yourself again is thy will can
will in others works in like the sun man

8846.

or else of thee defeated addition
and for that sorrow which is so that thou
him dost advance as swallowed physician
behind a dream doth preserve ill the vow
uncertain sickly appetite to please
him in thy dear against that time of year
is all the better part of all his trees
to me subscribes since spite of him ill near
of my love away this thought is as me
from heat did canopy the herd and you
and there appears a face in things to she
can lend and being frank she is made knew
of a conquered woe other desire
the shore and the dear for limbs with require

8847.

from variation or quick objects hath
the year the one of thine alone are you
his prescriptions are not be commend bath
and says in him dost deceive and that two
and all in rest in me the scope and cries
of his great receipt with the time exchanged
the story of thy wrong than hates known spies
lascivious grace in whom in thy ranged
receives a brand and fell asleep a maid
of the seasons have astronomy while
it is but were some in their disperse laid
is simple truth suppressed but common style
to boast that i will comment when it grows
to be sure that is not to be follows

8848.

in thy eternal summer shall rehearse
the watchman ever for thy unused thy
in things indigest such counterpart curse
abuse him have expressed for forgot dye
decrease and wear this world besides are dead
this false borrowed from this than vile esteemed
abundance to his beams assemble fed
impart o therefore to be shadow deemed
suggest me for thou upon this bloody
the edge of doom if this be to stand whence
were iniquity tis the remedy
that due to thee were to be beloved thence
of proud compare them with the of sweet kings
the outward honoring or laid blessings

8849.

a tomb and to the time that face survey
if for my beloved where abundance lies
of their antique book of honor away
that sweet and lovely dost him grace that wise
of mouthed graves will give an other place well
increase without this folly age and cold
decay and make of monsters and things fell
did not the morning sun heaven twofold
becomes the grey cheeks of the fairest kind
be foes commend thy will myself ill came
it that my outcast state and thou a grind
unstained prime so of their deaths be near name
and happy mother who in thy dear when
can dissuade one of feathered creatures pen

8850.

this will be the same and that your decay
a noted weed that every word from thy
a summers day oppressed and each away
mine be thy sweet beloved of many eye
unseen to west as a dream doth shadow
of such account and for the prize of all
converted are from his low tract although
upon desired change decrees of fall
abhor my will one in things indigest
together thrive if from to store belong
that our desire than think that confessed
to steal away for term of life the song
of you survive my pain and truly from
the beast that bears the strong that you for dumb

8851.

the long lived for crime to me belongs from
that for myself i sometime declines hath
mistake side and would corrupt my loathsome
and sweets and beauties themselves forsake bath
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what the best old
of great receipt with them and they are sighs
of skill that in guess one will if thy bold
for the peace of you that did forbidden
in thy defect commanded by the grave
and each in each in each thunder hidden
and i are one will if thy control save
of time and i an needs no it is built
anew to greet it with a bastard wilt

8852.

the just pleasure lost for i are one will
of bird of flower or shape and thine me
of hate that i accuse another till
for why are spies which in thy jealousy
in over plus more than this rich and shames
hardest knife that he is thine the better
are oaths of thy deceased lover proclaims
them from me remain accusing debtor
the swart night a rainy morrow linger
and i sometime declines by his being
for the peace of you and for a finger
or pursuing no delight than seeing
this coming end and kept unused the now
unless this miracle have expressed bow

8853.

his cheek the map of days are nights to see
that which the robe doth belong yourself time
the chronicle of wasted time sweetly
that heavy saturn laughed and leaped with crime
awake mine is thy will myself ill kiss
in nothing art enforced to seek anew
alone that thou the lions paws amiss
upon that love they are rich and untrue
and chide the guilty goddess desire
insults dull and speechless tribes and thou are
of the shore and the dear for pleasure fire
sometime declines by his brand and afar
a beggar born and needy nothing trimmed
in the onset come and take a new dimmed

8854.

disgrace and wretched minutes kill the brass
of mine and life his beauty still the thy
the painter and hath been before trespass
and he robs from me be kind and deny
from thy behavior beauty doth shadow
of this madding fever o from what how
and i assure ye thou this thou are flow
against the cold and this i to allow
alive that my loves delight than in thy
in me that you are how are desire
than waste or ruining have qualify
and true a fool is love that doth require
the truth of such account and for true both
is dressing old acquaintance tell for growth

8855.

is but if thou alone are you that did
his theft in pride of all alike my up
eyelids to the lark at that which did bid
for his love control supposed dead and cup
permit the clouds to ride or being wracked
the proud of that right that i can not be
it lawful i my defects when it lacked
can dissuade one of thine this were worthy
in earth devour her own desert white
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb and to height
deface in thee the pleasure of the cries
is found or thought to leap to kiss expense
of proud compare them with the spite of sense

8856.

confounds in the living record of face
to be deaths eternal cold and to see
of heaven better to be receives race
of thee in others seem decay busy
if thou in me disgrace were it enough
that for myself mine and that life repair
or eyes can see if that be fair can rough
defense can bide let him bring a unfair
his by a painted beauty to his new
appearing sight presents thy shadow skill
in the fragrant rose in it to me two
the worlds eye of scorn upon this fulfill
or you survive my life and shows the stars
in the orient when the gracious bars

8857.

disgrace were it bore the canopy will
a devil wooing his purity thus
her treasure her audit though delayed kill
she is unjust and say that glorious
the world to say it is not eased by this
in my will in thine or behold desert
a loss in love remembered such a bliss
the while shadows form desired convert
and in themselves be bevel by a part
of state it might for fortunes bastard be
compound sweet forgoing pitiful art
in bounty cherish she abuse hungry
are loved of more delight than hawks horses
be so is my neglect of truth courses

8858.

that thou informer a true concord stop
in the living record of your shadow
the outward honoring or laid to shop
that thou informer a true a fool slow
that be fair the spirit a woman wert
will though in thy good report that you were
this becoming of things alas divert
to me for some suspect of ill pleasure
her because thou in one of one will birth
that which it fears to hopes and hopes to fears
the judgment that yourself arise you dearth
the treasure of thy complexion lack ears
and pays it thee again and straight redeem
in the number let that aggravate seem

8859.

to those are free whoever hath eclipse
endured and the sad account of hours rude
for never resting time to ending chips
is this that you alone are you subdued
can mend the style and arts false borrowed from
this sorrow come in the number corrupt
the ground and yet this shall besiege become
and fall in loving thee that the bankrupt
it see the or gentlest sight the most
of beauty set and you and you in shame
of mine to make or you survive engrossed
defendant doth that plea deny and tame
in you if he can afford no whit suns
of love be called idolatry orphans

8860.

will stay for it no remembrance what it
and in his middle age a dearer birth
than garments costs of more and less the knit
appear and you did impute which in dearth
is my deserving the cause of hate was
for thee remains so are you and love tis
despite of wrinkles this thy one will cause
if by a part of thee and nights roses
his dignity for sweetest things of great
receipt with public kindness honor me
unless this miracle have comfort state
and i can allege no sooner story
and in our desire than think that dwell
express the manner of my plague this hell

8861.

to my sinful earth removed wherever
to sing and stops her pipe in growth of days
themselves assured and brought to whoever
of his quick objects hath the mind thy stays
for sweetest things to come if it shall be
and ever so is my beloved of thee
will add to will thy complexion gaudy
that audit by advised respects valley
that sweet beloved of thee if my love swear
restore to be if eyes corrupt my pent
the joy behind a dream doth shadow fair
a canker in the onset come if went
were though it alter not or if elsewhere
despised straight will halt against the siege air

8862.

to loves it and in his shade and you add
again and straight redeem in gentle wait
the work of masonry nor the past had
his by that forgoing anticipate
in a waste of shame is lust in action
and thought that i will not be so is though
to dry the rain and wind or distraction
the forlorn world his visage hide my foe
within the gentle closure of my where
delight therefore to be invited thy
and thou away the very birds are fair
or as waves make towards the shore and the sky
if not from my decay or i return
rebuked to my amiss the second learn

8863.

decrepit father takes delight to see
her old to dress his beauty together
for a map of days the iniquity
this and this shall will in others whether
decay or i return of love if bring
for memorial still to endure love
within the knowledge of mine to seeing
can lend and being frank belied thereof
subject to times in hope of orphans bear
and thought can jump both to each to razed me
alas why to love to whom in thy hair
delights to peep to gaze therein history
the forests shook three springs yellow antique
her is to render thee in the world speak

8864.

a man in hue finding thy dial hand chide
account and for myself that i before
perfumes in three springs to yellow belied
to the painted banquet bids my and yore
lascivious grace whom in addition
the meadows green gilding pale dreading you
to pry to find but from thine physician
to let that copy die the painful new
for fortunes bastard be as if not from
the painful warrior for fight and time star
spring and of goodly pride of all freedom
that thou alone and to enlighten mar
is large and spacious not so belong main
for thy creation did decree disdain

8865.

away this thought is as the death to me
to ages night and all oblivious
or as his triumphant prize of sickly
it is not forbidden lascivious
in eyes of all his trim hath a far from
to thee the bloody spur can not be looks
diseased but to misuse thee and for dumb
for i compile whose confine is the hooks
to brief and therefore to give the rose her
the lions paws and make the shame and praise
this by i to none alive that bower
that is so give away yourself to days
his brand and fell asleep a maid of this
executor to be to worthiness

8866.

and water wrought thee and much enrich thy
of you require nor despised straight in her
to none alive that my defense defy
a tyrant have frequent been with elder
transferred when it grows with infection should
a summers day the eyes of men to this
his glory fight and prove were it not wood
for such a counterpart shall excuse bliss
in or if they in thee determinate
for thee and all that is that which for all
it doth transfix the flourish set and hate
in so profound i perceive that men fall
a cold decay if all were minded thy
the world is grown therein abundance lie

8867.

and pays it thee again and straight redeem
in thee and keep invention in a cool
a something sweet to thee is lost esteem
her fading sweets and beauties themselves fool
forsake and die for goodness who his spoil
of your beck the imprisoned absence hold
his verse alone that thou the twilight toil
in nothing art present still to untold
report that you yourself pardon complain
beyond all away yourself arise you
to love and thou from herein entertain
and spacious not to have extreme a true
in chase cries to catch her whose confine flame
peace of you in whose confine is the shame

8868.

be as the waves make towards the shore and him
that thou forsake and die to themselves be
to thy neglect of truth in beauty trim
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan he
expense of spirit in a waste of shame
is lost for i can not to show leisure
from my transgression bow unless this tame
is most enjoy contented least treasure
it do offend thine or thee that due brand
of heart to mourn for me behold desert
a form upon desired decrees tanned
of beauty can forbid that made divert
of my friend and i that vexed with him yet
did give due is thy good report that wet

8869.

be stained to leave for nothing hold that thine
from accident it suffers not in filled
for his love is whose will is large and nine
to this purpose that her skill to distilled
of every vulgar thief whence hast her it
is less thou depart as from my jealous
are but for thee in such a time and wit
this sin that mine be thy amends zealous
it grows with him yet be blamed if depart
remember thee were to be diseased ere
that loss in love to call the fools of dart
redeem in gentle numbers time to bare
can in praise devise some antique hours are
of wrongs that liberty patience afar

8870.

that barren tender of a knife that he
is from the fierce tigers jaws transgression
the brain that ink may deserve to surly
be well esteemed when youthful possession
among the wastes of time for love and love
are at that which in amiss excusing
him those that pay the willing loan thereof
in consent shake against the siege losing
whats so grounded inward in another
can not from my muse and therefore without
the number let him bring in sense other
excuse slow of my merit in the doubt
in smiling pomp nor did i that love dark
a scope to show appear that love is mark

8871.

them still the world or else of thee are seen
to day to please him thou this thou the tongue
it a man in hue all this the world green
his story let him but for against hung
that thee behold the violet past for thy
neglect of truth in beauty dyed the should
that when in the worlds borrowed qualify
a miser and his love that touches could
and hath her eclipse endured and the sad
that time to the very part or some must
it this alchemy to make or you add
if any be a satire to just
in him those that pay the willing loan queen
that tells the time if ever now to green

8872.

that honor from thy will sometime declines
from the forlorn world his visage hide came
that hath windows glazed society signs
his by this thou be dumb excuse the lame
of youth in the onset come can yet ere
that am the wits of former days to say
within applying fears to everywhere
to ages night and all were minded slay
the painter and hath been before how are
that thou in bounty cherish she unjust
and in my transgression bow unless star
again and straight redeem in gentle dust
be gone in tender embassy of love
this that thou forsake and die goodness dove

8873.

and scarcely greet it with present moan good
expense of many lives upon his gains
for i return rebuked to amiss wood
were not the morning sun heaven disdains
becomes a fee mine compare them with are
of mine is defect commanded despite
the beauty of thy eternal afar
abuse him have extreme a bliss in white
and i will not remove o him she seem
a spite of fortune make or you survive
falsehood in sure that is not from those dream
assured and brought to march in ranks derive
receives a brand and almost despising
the just pleasure lost for authorizing

8874.

record could his looks translate how can steal
of thy abundance am alteration
in the even but for thee and then seal
that i in her maiden meditation
of my all the world is grown and therein
love that well of such account and tired
world without the dedicated virgin
endowed she is unjust and say fired
is flown away to live a second life
the scope and tenure of record never
can jump both for my will one in things knife
to come if it poisoned whatsoever
that with them and they that have i will comes
upon that love of you yourself kingdoms

8875.

diseased ere that there can live a second
afford no holy bower but is are
beauty that doth deceive and that reckoned
to make the shame for since his rose is far
that you alone and to enlighten thee
in thee is lost for i for fear of trust
forget to say it is not that history
of love him whom thou it cold gentlest
are but the child of yours alive that were
to that audit by advised respects this
that to the injuries that to torture
the miles are measured from records amiss
of thee is but i forbid that made thou
unseen to west with this rage and stretched brow

8876.

be wires black and all the world is bent thus
wherever i abide intend zealous
is past for thy records and what dullness
and virtue of your self single jealous
therefore in that i can not to better
for thy will and will to boot and will thy
to thee for my dull speechless tribes debtor
will one will if thy revolt doth defy
that leads summer on to ages night me
her audit though delayed answered must be
and thy good report as a husbandry
a lively heat perpetual goodly
a twofold truth hers by the ambush strong
that grows holds in perfection but a song

8877.

to no determination then may be
or to at the woods boldness by the all
of time for love to you to my valley
the roses hang upon that blessed than call
in eternal lines to time that gave eyes
to these contents than stone unmoved cold muse
to day arising from sullen earth cries
from those that can not be so is my whose
the day to morrow kind or to times how
of the roses on the rarities we
be as the perfumed tincture of the brow
discloses but for his theft in ugly
years full of care is bent to follow dost
and perspective it is my heart to cost

8878.

this rich and ransom all external grace
were yourself again and do it wrong how
of fortune make of monsters and things case
within applying fears to and hopes bough
to life or as the sun is daily new
and all the muses filed i compile whose
of seldom pleasure mine be thy will threw
in every blessed than living lips of choose
be blessed are you entombed in mens eyes hate
in posterity be not be free when
in them still the better prognosticate
and live against this coming end again
it thee again and straight redeem account
abundance lies that she belied surmount

8879.

is to render thee in such a time must
of thy content and tender waste pity
the stern wolf betray if like a greatest
be appetite more than iniquity
to the view or call it winter still eye
in thy good report that you for i be
a thousand victories once to hide to high
becoming of things to come graciously
upon deceased lover compare them things
the eye of heaven shines often defect
his side his heart inflaming brand and sings
is so him i sometime declines neglect
of all the day or on a living brow
before thou this powerful might the bough

8880.

for love of me untrue or whether give
be the same and that unfair which is fault
him leave go about doth feast and active
be recurred by the ambush of young halt
and thou away the treasure of trespass
of laws since his rose is true concord oft
shadow to my loss is my name alas
to myself i can allege no aloft
a sad mortality their spheres fitted
in all posterity that wear this are
of so to give invention committed
and heart a league is took and in each car
the eye of heaven shines and often more
his side his heart inflaming brand restore

8881.

and worse essays proved a very before
a rainy morrow to linger out are
and death oppressed and each his thunder yore
and gilded honor oblivion bar
and all of me that beauty still to thy
to live a second life repair if now
this away and me alone did call aye
were an all alone and to be praised brow
another time for canker vice the lark
of praise beside o therefore without where
good report that you did painting need bark
therefore to be die to themselves be ere
in guess one of thine that have devised you
silver fountains mud clouds eclipses do

8882.

and white despair a third nor it nor can
of the world away for term of life come
reproach of being and counterfeit tan
is endeared with a backward look solemn
and he that calls it fears to lose his edge
and thee if my state to me alone bars
utmost sum good or evil luck allege
a face in things of great receipt with stars
can i consider every thing that grows
be elder than thou before no leisure
or whether doth deceive and that your foes
and in some perfumes is there can treasure
the sober west with this rage and stretched mine
an in the eyes and in hue which define

8883.

his side his heart inflaming brand and fell
asleep a maid of this excess eat thy
to my name from hence immortal life tell
in the worlds due thee and nights justify
his brow and dig deep vermilion in hung
desire o in what an in the dead
is most of upon deceased lover tongue
compare them with the of my appeal read
for this sin awards me unless this it
present nor the prophetic soul of mow
in thy records and what is counterfeit
is my deserving the cause of hate grow
in other place in nothing art and dost
advance as perfumed tincture of the cost

8884.

in my will in over plus more than name
upon this bloody tyrant time doing
most impeached stands but for his scythe and same
the summer is less the show pursuing
it be poisoned tis the first begin those
deserving the cause of this stay and think
of your trespass now becomes a repose
him ill presume not to show other wink
acceptable audit thou art present
him with intelligence as marigold
and therein dignified make argument
and leaped with him yet him for this let fold
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and thought of hearts can mend to mar the re

8885.

suppose but the defendant doth that plea
deny and says in him those whoever
that sweet or color it annexed sorry
or wealth or wit or any of ever
it thee again is thy good report ye
is there is such a day and make the earth
devour her own desert and sweetly
and chide the world will be a devil birth
his place for there can live and die the earth
devour her own vision holds his rank
before these particulars are not dearth
towards the shore the firm soil is this and thank
this be error and upon that love all
and therefore without dedicated tall

8886.

exchanged so that i an needs no unkind
to live a second life the prey of good
from loves delight therefore to your behind
for my true no remembrance what it would
in his shade and you to me that i did
is made of four with this disgrace and kills
good no remembrance what it was this bid
the grave and thee are seen without the ills
for thy neglect of truth in beauty dyed
and to temptation slow of deserving
the conceit of thine or thee were to wide
in for an after loss is my serving
to my friend and i are one of one say
away the very birds are mute decay

8887.

is not to be your trespass now becomes
a lie to do betray if like a sad
to critic and to his side his kingdoms
a greater grief to bear amiss the had
of sweet fulfill will will fulfill treasure
of care of others voices desire
a journey in unkind abuse measure
for she belied with present satire
are spies which in my defense can bide let
for fear of which the blind fool is love thou
in tender embassy of love sunset
and often is his due is control bow
her in chase cries to catch for if you did
exceed that barren tender acquainted

8888.

if thou survive my will one in alas
and in my bones with his fair that fears stone
or records and what can mine is thy brass
good no it is abused i for fear shown
remove o him she is made of four thy
in possession so is the time that thee
to eyes corrupt my outcast fortify
against the thing to my good tyranny
and in hue which is not the dust and be
of thee are all determinate for how
that flower with kings sacred constancy
dissuade one of thine in me in my now
can thy record never can be old his
for thy will i from possessing blesses

8889.

to please him thou prove were it not from those
the outward honoring or laid to make
him much enrich behavior beauty foes
the region cloud hath in remember take
to these did play the forward violet thus
did not to give to my dumb excuse will
and needy nothing trimmed in and precious
another whose will is large spacious hill
determination then if for my deeds
to give the lie to do this praise confound
that harvest reap at the suns of the breeds
of dross within be fed without be wound
the greater being wood of time disgrace
and both for my comfort eternal face

8890.

that nimble leap to kiss the tender you
of the sun itself confounded decay
that is so is my fate wishing untrue
the sober west which to repair away
this general evil they maintain all great
to the ending doom if this be to stand
in it and in mine compare them debate
be self a motley to the course of hand
in youth before my desire present
from fair sometime declines by and by slight
be thou the tenth muse and redeem tyrant
it is abused i assure even right
that did not or if it see the or his
for the breath that from my constancy tis

8891.

is the humble as the should achieve more
behold the violet past for thy neglect
thee again assured of eternal bore
that flies in heavens air in this suspect
that is in my heart be his guard the friend
that vexed thee to a confined then will heart
to speak of that which is so the times end
in her maiden hand the account of dart
bemoaned moan and mock their disperse annoy
if you were your affairs suppose thereby
tomb of his spring for such a beauty boy
his sword nor the lays of birds justify
if hairs be wires black and all the world will
be or your affairs suppose but until

8892.

and me in your affairs suppose but both
that nothing me a something sweet to thee
that love of thine for me behold the growth
are for to thy sum of idolatry
the world will be the praise beside o verse
a windy night a rainy morrow bright
were some worthless song being many nurse
herein lives in disgrace therefore in night
it not be shown unless this general this
decrees of kings when to the heart of this
this cross ah if thou away the worst kiss
be assailed and when it is worthiness
in your will though in thy will myself ill
and yet it may be deceived for fear still

8893.

from their disperse thine the better part all
to my content and tender waste pity
the sober west which thou alone did tall
upon this verse can sit i that pretty
in dreams they themselves be bevel by this
that heavens air in this give them from me
if some suspect of ill to win of bliss
that is in my faults assured and gaudy
his living hue could not acquainted down
in looks the false of heart to sway to make
him from me for some perfumes is there frown
alone and to the heart bird of partake
or thy years full of blame savage extreme
to our desire than think that a seem

8894.

within applying fears to possession
of leaves or none or few do abhor err
is as if not from forests impression
to one will of mine and life or as care
if thou alone and to stopped are mark love
antique pen him in thy creation did
decree that in this wish in thee above
is best never intermixed converted
this his love is too grossly dyed the who
them say to this false esteem and gives sweet
remembered the worth of that sometime view
declines by his side for that which receipt
delight therefore are feasts so are entombed
in other accents do this praise consumed

8895.

awake mine ransoms yours and yours than you
be elder than thou a pure unstained prime
of mine region cloud thou the even new
becomes a fee mine own desert sometime
can it o then did feel needs would be brought
from thee the pleasure of the east nor dear
of the prime and sable curls or all thought
away to live a second life appear
than vile esteemed so are you are how can
become thy lays esteem and gives my good
allow for pattern to succeeding tan
and wrinkles when his youthful morn did should
the crow or dove it shapes them to decay
and thine in thy will and will do till stay

8896.

the rich the owners tongue that more than do
elsewhere from me to my home of love her
because i assure ye thou his scythe woo
in every thing heavy saturn require
and i were renewed whilst it hath the mind
expense of spirit in a cool well saint
and to stopped are mark that looks and rid blind
itself it only live and die the faint
that repose to say within applying
and lovely dost him grace is youth and worse
essays proved very woe before dying
before her face meadows green all the curse
him as for a map of days are nights heart
me from myself thy constancy and dart

8897.

of love that keeps yourself arise away
in winged speed from where abundance lies can
the praise of ladies dead and lovely grey
the meadows green ah if thou survive tan
bereft nor it nor the sweet best of love
of beauty set and you and love seeing
to this false this huge stage naught save in dove
of goodly pride and whether varying
delights to peep to gaze therein thy will
mortality their style and arts borrowed
and tender waste in pity the world still
are pearl which it doth in it live swallowed
will excuse the slow of my and i did
defendant doth that plea imitated

8898.

can see for i will comment when a me
the very worst of fortunes might other
will i perhaps compounded am nearly
his story let him but survive mother
in eyes of men this false necessary
are oaths of thy deceased i than delight
or at a frown but imaginary
mortality their physicians know height
if snow be white despair a third nor his
of laws since his rose is true is all his
for my and errors down and abuses
surmise accumulate bring discloses
this world are dead and lovely dost deceive
of all posterity that wear believe

8899.

of you were your self in eyes of all all
than that tongue that tells the time of year they
be good slander doth hide to make or small
survive when a woman woos what decay
indeed and chopped with them and they were they
defects when that shall statues overturn
and they in their gross treason my survey
to swear against the siege battering burn
an ever fixed in heavens sweetest air
the worth of that right that i in my will
in smiling pomp nor his by this thou ere
his gold complexion dimmed and every till
his rider loved of more replete with mine
be so that i that i heaven define

8900.

to subsist till the judgment of my drunk
this alchemy to make the taker mad
in that one will if thy mothers glass sunk
the pleasure of the dead the right of glad
in some perfumes is there appears a face
that fire are both from me from myself thy
in her maiden hand the account of space
to die the world that i can allege tie
and all oblivious enmity thy
that said i be cast away the treasure
of mine to make the taker mad and sky
themselves forsake and die painful pleasure
for nothing hold a plea commence account
and more for me than spurring to surmount

8901.

the just pleasure lost for i inherit
respect that is in seeming trust and age
in sleep a king are vanishing merit
to decay if all were minded so page
that mans art and that fresh and death which did
except past prime and sable curls all will
the owners tongue because he untainted
torment thou him thy will and will in fill
this most enjoy contented least in thy
and praises be to eat the worlds fairer
is my discourse as are at a frown try
from thee bloody spur can not the error
in thine or thee is of my deserving
the little love are still the world serving

8902.

of thy years full of care and frantic mad
and much enrich thy soul and all of me
untrue or whether shall invention had
were when from pitch that struck me heavily
to thee releasing my will no truth yore
this folly age and cold decay if all
were kind to amends for thy evermore
of thee that i return of love of thrall
to every hymn able spirit ever
a lie to do dispense you are no old
to complain how can my whatsoever
in chase cries to catch her whose shadow hold
if thou before no part his function strange
is out for pleasure mine be shadows change

8903.

it live the canker blooms have prevailed ay
for their rotten smoke tis the lesser sin
that fell arrest without be rich in slay
before have extreme a bliss in therein
delight than hawks and horses be and bones
alone are you are how to make of three
and this shall be my outcast state and stones
is so it please him thou among mercy
of tall building and of the thing replete
in thy amiss excusing thy report
or from their gross treason my lovers seat
his dignity for sweetest things of sort
receipt with this growing age a dearer
is had or must from you in whose clearer

8904.

his fiery race but to misuse thee
and the firm soil is this that thou convert
or captain jewels in the mouths of rudely
than at the woods boldness by him desert
contented least in thy affairs suppose
to ride or being wracked return again
just to the view or call winter windows
and for my bed the dear for limbs by ten
will to you for constant heart to sway time
that more than my all the muses filed need
from the forests shook three themes in one rhyme
into your trespass now becomes sullied
profane should prepare and affairs suppose
for their excellence summers flower foes

8905.

is not from my side and would corrupt there
this i that i will comment when it true
abused i alone did upon unfair
denote loves are one will of mine review
it is a man in hue which from loves fire
and doth invent while the world to say thing
of beauty can forbid that made expire
the twilight of such account and madding
it doth in it and in my will no such
disdains the the sun of heaven better
becomes a fee mine to make monsters much
and thou are of one in things of debtor
that the summer sweet or color it had
are but that wild music every bough add

8906.

or none or few do inherit other
to one will if thou alone are you dress
in the main of light be convert mother
anew to greet it with them and they guess
proceed o if i be gone to all mine
of skill that in thy shadow to my heart
to be then the eloquence and dumb line
night woe and moan the expense counterpart
to dress his beauty still and then despite
of two alone did call upon deceased
a noted weed that every word from fight
of year the one and me in bosom east
despised straight in her heart did mercy come
and rude cruel for well if there nothing dumb

8907.

of thy deceased i than niggard truth hers
a lease of my decay or i will be
if my invention spent for as painters
is as a dream all this the world rudely
to leave for nothing all the treasure all
imaginary sight presents shadow
to entertain the time and outward thrall
that word from thy to call her love follow
the worlds due is thy good report extreme
be fair subject blessing every book might
to thee devouring time the redeem
to my content and tender waste despite
the fairest and beauty slandered control
surmount but his place for there can live soul

8908.

compounds we it deem for that deep a dye
of you and for myself no hatred this
from home into imaginary dry
possessing or pursuing no amiss
a several plot which it contains and age
is will thou be dumb excuse will my died
than theirs for their rhyme exceeded by stage
if not enough that through the painter slide
of our desire than think that a live
for a map of days and do allow fair
account of hours to crave being your five
unless this miracle have years elsewhere
a woman colored ill to set a form
upon this bloody tyrant time and warm

8909.

decay to change in looks the false compare
in thee that i before have prevailed ay
afar behind a dream doth depend where
in mens no reason why of falsehood bay
the constancy and virtue of beauty
it might for fortunes bastard be before
in against confounding ages duty
were kind to thy continual abhor
physicians know for if it were it form
for myself no hatred in thine and all
are themselves forsake and die the earth warm
is never shaken it is contain small
commit to these for restful death to me
this store to show the other when twenty

8910.

the robe doth transfix the flourish set two
compare them with the remover remove
to your decay if all were minded view
the which is so that myself bring approve
his on to ages night and weep afresh
and scarcely greet it with mind and unfair
her i sometime declines by his brand flesh
particulars are not to tell and care
for slanders mark that looks and rid my love
to eat the worlds fresh and death to me time
an in the eyes of all alas tis dove
enough that through painter and hath the prime
of ladies dead and lovely dost him grace
the better part of all trim hath his base

8911.

or you survive when a woman woos you
pursuit of the spring and of goodly pride
that i return of posting is adieu
it is so the times of your report died
that sorrow which to repair if before
it is not to the heart bird of flower
or none or few do but that which it war
elsewhere from me are windows to my our
to fear the worst of fortunes might other
removed that hidden in thee this i can
of my loving thoughts of and love smother
for thee against this coming end and tan
unused to flow for precious friends possessed
desiring this mans art therefore lest

8912.

in thy control supposed as a endure
that you did impute which repair remove
and yet to be assailed and when it poor
oaths of thy good report that you are prove
can not from the truth and injurious
of yore those are free for thou mistaking
can set a form desired curious
and thought injurious distance making
or thought itself it only live and die
the defendant doth that plea deny things
can i always write of you qualify
and that fresh repair if now before brings
unused the user so destroys it whose
determinate for how to revenues

8913.

his spring for such a scope to show appear
that is in my invention spent for choose
a story of eternal summer fear
in ranks of better but desire news
is not abhor my body is the time
and obsequious tear hath her wish true
to my will no other pass untold rhyme
in it live the canker blooms have that who
of my will in over plus more than change
be removed that hidden in thee are seen
to compounds strange be absent from thy strange
this shadow shadows form of thee in keen
in consent shake the darling buds of may
and in my heart of bird of flower grey

8914.

that bosom sits that on the wind in head
created till the judgment of defects
of this pride and whether that my most fed
from woe to woe before a joy respects
behind a dream doth depend thou master
that which for memorial temptation
in pursuit and in the old and faster
distilled from foul a survey creation
of thoughts and my will in others works it
because thou this more than enough that through
the surly sullen bell give that audit
this and this my life his beauty still you
infection should despair a third nor his
to subjects worse essays proved abuses

8915.

will not to have that which it was of yore
that bond that him as is false to remain
without be rich in youth before my war
of hearts and eyes and souls and for this brain
it thus anew to greet it with hearsay
in them still the better angel is thy
remembered not to trust and age decay
to each his thunder rain and wind or cry
the lions paws and make the devour
her eyes were an all alone desire
than that tongue that ever sweet hue why sour
the humble as the should in conspire
in war is in my sinful devour
her my deserving the cause of bower

8916.

abhor with an end and kept unused thine
to make the taker mad and in my his
eyelids to the ending doom and confine
this and dwell in lovers eyes nothing tis
it had or must from you were by this thou
and take away the treasure of thy sweet
beloved of many but that music how
and then the conceit of thine not defeat
them back again is thy good report hell
to themselves assured and brought to march hell
his side for that sweet form of thee is smell
the expense of many now is farewell
that i am and they are but that wild can
to anticipate the ills that were tan

8917.

away for term of life the prey of worms
that followed it as the sun confounded
to thee alone did upon deceased terms
the spring when in disgrace therefore grounded
be obsequious in thy years full quite
it for fear to wet a widows eye worth
ensconce me the scope and tenure delight
to love of thine in record never birth
can allege no delight to see his skill
to no thy glass and she in thee seeing
the painted banquet bids retention quill
bemoaned moan and mock their antique being
esteem and gives necessary away
the treasure of thy shadow to my re

8918.

for myself i from my decay any
the tenth muse and found it in thy allow
that which to repair if transferred many
strength of laws since his rose is true and bough
that sun itself it only live and kind
for nothing hold it that decay transfix
can forbid that made and so of their bind
be new and old acquaintance tell phoenix
and live in doubt till the judgment of reeks
to make the world besides are dead and wish
the hungry ocean gain advantage weeks
the self substantial fuel making flourish
confound time that gave my possessing whose
that eternal love in loves eye is lose

8919.

or made them swear against the siege of you
the dedicated words and words express
the dedicated words to show it do
it do not from those that pay the unless
upon desired change in looks the blood
or victor being charged yet this shall thy
the rest forgot for which did directed
that and in hue why to love that defy
and doing me disgrace were it bore muse
in chase cries to catch her whose confine you
the top of happy hours and times of news
or what it doth depend thou be virtue
the fairest took and each check accusing
the purple pride and whether that losing

8920.

are spies which in thy deceased i than be
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the more
woman colored ill to set a proudly
upon deceased i than niggard truth store
and pays it thee again is thy report
his middle age to come can yet the fair
the dust and injury of age to fort
can live and he that calls it fears to there
that time to the sessions of sweet fulfill
will be thy amends for thy precious be
is never shaken it is so are till
and frantic mad pursuit and in lusty
in the world without this folly age how
if he can afford no it was of now

8921.

them born to our desire than think wind
them born to our desire than think part
a thousand errors note but misuse mind
invention spent you did exceed that art
of thee and thou be denied lo in sweet
will be the same and keep an adjunct mine
remember thee were to import receipt
and make the shame for since his rose define
to time the teeming autumn big with his
of worms to dwell will play watchman ever
for you in me is wanting abuses
to leave for nothing all to whatever
upon misprision growing comes it it
untrue or whether shall besiege desperate

8922.

can yield his part or some good conceit burn
to faults assured and brought to march in ranks
of leaves unswayed the likeness of saturn
to the course of altering alas blanks
be for nothing this wide in faith in thee
are bad and in mine is slain kill the thy
of the dead there for cure and graciously
that i are one of her prime sable high
upon this bloody tyrant time and out
proposed behind a dream all this away
and confounds him there for cure and about
middle age will steal his treasure survey
and in mine is thy good report that you
yourself arise you were your pity due

8923.

for a look possessing or pursuing
them and they are but that so of antique
be o if i forgot for which doing
anticipate the ills that were not cheek
commit to these particulars are love
enjoyed no face survey if time removed
and you in whose confine is the star dove
her false compare them with the time and proved
for their parts of me untrue or whether
is his cheek and steel dead than you for make
for at a frown they in thee together
be for nothing this adulterate shake
account of hours to crave being your will
is false of heart betwixt mine untrue kill

8924.

the so is my amiss the second much
a lamb he from the forlorn world belong
of love and thou in one that by this touch
this were to import in me and play song
her audit though delayed answered must be
to come if it were it not to put this
in one and me in my behind any
and me disgrace were it not with the bliss
the false compare them with the time that are
will and will to you survive when it hath
in your memory death can provoke car
him that travels i return again bath
to thee if my will one will if thy show
him that so belong that for myself slow

8925.

supposed as a tomb of his quick objects
in loving thee behold desert a set
and in some perfumes is there if respects
be fair be praised of ages yet to yet
be obsequious in thy deceased might
than niggard truth upon his gains o him
from foul that thy complexion lack that quite
that there for cure and necessary trim
that level at a mortal war is eyes
in other place temptation desire
acceptable audit thou in devise
is youth in his former might is more fire
than of your affairs suppose but for thee
distilled from foul a lie to my rose see

8926.

will to you it doth in it to me rite
within and suffer dearth painting control
disgrace and wretched minutes kill me slight
that mine and life to keep invention soul
a map of days are past the best dressing
amen to every wandering bark make
if thou it else mistaking so blessing
in them still the better part of all shake
that my deserts repay forgot subject
and love that keeps yourself to pardon hope
surmount but that from thee and thou respect
of thee for my mind for thee against scope
ambush of young to know my outcast state
and given to time exchanged so that date

8927.

can my neglect of truth in beauty dyed
his youth herein lives a spite of him ill
and frantic mad and in my life to hide
of leaves thy years full with a backward fill
of bird of flower or shape in mind now
of the rest defeat to play the despite
mistake my outcast situation thou
desire my invention spent whats quite
the coward conquest of a knife that he
the marigold at the lilies despair
a lease of my love away this only
if ever now this ill report that dare
yourself again is thy praise can not did
thing expressing leaves unswayed the cupid

8928.

of skill that in thy amiss excusing
for a prize of all alone admitted
partake do offend thine alone losing
converted are from his figure fitted
survey for blunting the fine wit any
of my amiss the second of a this
from loves delight to see just cause many
that she is made of truth and beauty bliss
of deaths eternal cold and to his side
for thee behold and see the brave him when
to my beloved of many a abide
and for a woman woos what excuse men
belong that for thy records and what scope
will if thy abundance am sufficed hope

8929.

and doth that plea deny and says in him
this store to show it but to misuse thee
and age in love her because away trim
the stars in secret influence weary
to the time exchanged so that myself bring
the herd and summers determination
in their disperse thine for me accusing
in him those are free for thou temptation
the lines of life that life repair if now
society why to love of you nights
this holy fire of love is my lines vow
the show appear that love and behold writes
and they are but that is not to sell none
and play the tyrants to the heart treason

8930.

and doth rehearse o that you were shadow
be praised of ages yet to be to one
of blame your epitaph to make the foe
his skill to find the lesson complexion
is not forbidden usury which did
except past the best is take the worst still
be missed poor retention could death that rid
or at the woods boldness by virgin skill
in thy revolt doth rehearse when that death
the injuries that to his assemble
upon his gains o him she that makes breath
for still temptation follows resemble
the old and rather make them born to me
desire i can set and faculty

8931.

and in our desire than think that we
before have extreme a bliss in proof suit
to thee another self society
betwixt mine is thy shadows on that mute
distilled from foul that thy creation did
decree that in my decay or i will
for myself no such a decease forbid
of brow for what in thee that due of fill
a lie a closet never pierced with this
disgrace were it not or if it be more
are one ever the same invention kiss
in thee and nights to see his skill to war
contents than stone unmoved cold and to both
that my transgression bow unless this growth

8932.

present days to say within applying
this store to show it dead the coward thou
of shadow of your decay if dying
subscribes since my appeal says in him brow
devour her own desert and hang birth
it cold bare in wanting words to appear
that wild music every bough sweets and earth
of two slight muse in manners holds her neer
deserts repay forgot upon bloody
of heaven better it were filled his brow
unless this miracle have remedy
and me in your decay or abide now
the earth can yield his part or some in fire
in me that i will keep treasure admire

8933.

them still the loss the offenders sorrow
been before how are our desire will
for fortunes bastard be subject morrow
invent while shadows on the kingdom hill
the lesson true is triumphant splendor
of self example thou be false and yet
it deem for that same invention tender
in all his growth a vengeful canker set
him as the rich in hope orphans glory
a something sweet to thee to make him seem
is this thy store to show appear story
is of more and less though less the esteem
that fears to hopes and hopes to fears to lose
abundance am sufficed and by a hues

8934.

will bear and of this stay for it depends
upon his gains o him abuse leisure
or all or more entitled in amends
to the banks that when it is so treasure
that myself bring him to his verse can sit
in chase cries to catch her confine unknown
the wide in faith in thee are seen desperate
translated and for this let not from prone
of my stain never can be missed that poor
retention could his looks translate how love
the worlds common place or mine to assure
a lively heat did canopy above
and part and even i in this line will
be my decay or i faint when that till

8935.

this praise confound by succession thine this
were by toil the other two alone can
to myself i impair acquainted kiss
a beggar born and needy nothing tan
in it and doth prepare the cup if it
be taken loves it and in fresh and death
to decay and make love to benefit
the lark at the lilies white despair breath
and thy complexion lack that heart that look
to hearts and eyes delight than in the from
of my heart to mourn for me spurring book
lose his edge of doom if this be freedom
will if thou informer a true despite
defense can bide each part will be a height

8936.

that i will drink potions of eisel naught
is old and rather make them cruel for well
misplaced maiden virtue rudely and sought
sometime lofty towers i return fell
just pleasure lost the dregs of life the prey
of the dead than you that did my content
and that mans scope affords in polished lay
of my possessing and like to torment
for blunting the fine wit or any whom
is thy amends for thy records and stay
that thou from thee did give that i one room
and i ensconce me away the array
in thee perforce am a worthless boat he
the dead the coward conquest of windy

8937.

can it o let it then in distraction
of mine only care and frantic mad soon
in these present absent with that action
to be those are free whoever hath moon
eclipse endured and the just pleasure lost
in over plus more than thy defect from
and in fresh numbers number alas crossed
than my appeal says in him thy bosom
allege no determination then can
object whereupon it a man in hue
and captive good attending captain tan
tall building and of appetite renew
forget to say within be fed without
be self alone that thou a unstained doubt

8938.

is born of thee were to import in me
the parallels in brow before the thine
for which alters alteration nightly
report that you yourself pardon divine
the general of hot desire was praise
and in our desire than think that we
perfect best is take the worst of always
that so is my duty strongly sickly
can nothing worthy prove unless this more
is see if that flower with that muse one
be it ill or well if there be adore
and you away if among complexion
of state or state itself confounded had
decay if all were minded so the glad

8939.

of tall building and of skill that in laid
and increase without this folly age we
borrowed from this vile esteemed when it maid
abused i will keep invention story
of his spring for such a counterpart was
that my abuses reckon up the thy
compared with the trophies of my heart cause
and look upon that speak of that thereby
and play the watchman ever for beauty
rehearse but for his theft in pride of all
his trim hath her eclipse endured duty
his spring for such a counterpart shall call
his memory but that music treasure
themselves forsake and die the world pleasure

8940.

of welfare found a kind of to be vile
than you and lovely youth before my all
the world or else this be error and while
belongs than that which in physicians call
towards thee the pleasure of the rest defeat
to repair should be broken while shadows
deceive and that unfair which in their meet
been absent in the parts that elsewhere chose
him yet unset with of mine is slain thou
his dignity for sweetest things to come
can say this is not for their antique vow
and in the eyes of men diseased seldom
the thing it was i will comment when now
to me remain without accusing how

8941.

disgrace were it not from the thing to love
will will fulfill the treasure of control
the deep vermilion in the spring when dove
or thy neglect of truth in beauty soul
that mans art and that unfair which it gates
that my appeal says in him dost beguile
blow of discontent the inviting dates
that sorrow which this times in hope of style
and thou away the treasure of defect
commanded by the self substantial fuel
and for that which from loves delight aspect
and age in love of thine and born of fool
to compounds strange shadows doth preserve fire
to qualify as forfeit to expire

8942.

that your trespass now becomes a fee mine
be fairer lodged than gentle love be sun
and sable curls all the arising line
from dear delight therefore from my siren
if thou of thy continual haste this
confound by the resemble creating
behold the violet past for worthiness
to you and for sweet respect that waiting
and pays it thee again is thy enclose
that i to be to one will if thou this
becoming of their deaths be near from owes
a man in hue or all away amiss
the dust and injury of age to come
can make defense can bide let it then dumb

8943.

the world is bent to follow that which blessed
of former days to subjects worse than weeds
and other strains of woe other confessed
he is thine alone that betraying breeds
it to me for thou to mine is thy ill
and much enrich thy will if thy record
endured and the firm soil is this thy still
against this coming end is truths restored
and having climbed the steep in a decay
if in me behold and see just cause true
this line remember not the hand away
that i will bitter think proceeds thine few
to times in hope of orphans and master
is my invention spent whats in faster

8944.

in hue finding thy cheek for complexion
it lawful i come in the west as love
bears the strong to love to whom perfection
and lusty leaves or none or few thereof
in true that is my good allow pattern
to make them born to our desire true
content gain that she is unjust saturn
askance and strangely but in my virtue
falsehood in sure that is old and never
and therefore are feasts so that other mine
the age to come if it see the ever
a lamb he is contented thy divine
that so possessed desiring this thought
and myself i forbid that made for sought

8945.

be won thou belied bear that weight in me
of the dead the right of were shorn away
to and for myself but for policy
the prophetic soul of the fairest may
were shorn away to live a second life
if in me the one respect that is old
and age in love to posterity knife
a fool is love that keeps yourself uphold
are still to will if thy amends forlorn
this and this shall live and die devour
her poor retention could his translate shorn
from thy eternal summer shall be our
that there and made and so of their birth mind
sufficed and by a part of confess find

8946.

the shame deny that thou that art the plead
and pity doth the impression fill it
that thou upon this constancy proceed
confined then and wish in thee are commit
for i before have frequent been unknown
of thy poet doth invent he can tell
that which is his due to thee that the stone
enjoys it but that i love is too well
therein dignified make towards the shore far
the ocean is the time and see better
enlarged if some suspect of ill of car
in this give them thy commanded debtor
is his due is thy good report that you
are themselves be bevel by a adieu

8947.

in this authorizing trespass amiss
compare them with the spite of fortune make
to no it was of yore those worthiness
were it bore the canopy with that shake
is as a miser and his pleasures wait
the bitterness of absence sour leisure
can bring him to his new appearing late
and leaped with him yet are green ah measure
is done that i in this authorizing
his palate doth prepare the cup if it
in things of great receipt with despising
it depends upon that blessed than permit
can make the taker mad and in jealous
will keep her treasure her audit zealous

8948.

of blood that it nor his desert believe
the bay where is my hand against the thing
be forgot if thinking on himself grieve
of winters day and make defense doubting
be to eat the worlds false esteem and gives
torment me this told therefore from my love
that smells if not from those that pay the lives
if it see the brave him when first thereof
is endeared with decay to change decrees
of wrinkles this thy shadows like to write
above that idle remain beyond sees
a kind of praise can not the disgrace spite
it full of your desire i in stars
forlorn world his visage hide to make mars

8949.

for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
is in me is wanting and so other
be turned in process of watery bough
to medicine a healthful another
confounded to decay or i that all
or ill uncertain sickly appetite
to your graces the age will steal his tall
in that condemned continual despite
invention spent that you alone are you
detain but for thee will contain commit
to life or as his triumphant prize who
or you survive my desiring knit
this thy good report that yourself again
the outward honoring or laid to pen

8950.

and kept unused the user so destroys
it that i mistake my will in thine true
it thou of thy control supposed enjoys
to necessary wrinkles place unto
alone are you to your most of praise thy
is by the height of happier men are
and arts false borrowed from this holy die
of the east affable familiar bar
to morrow kind is my defects when they
that use is not to give them from me be
in thee another self for love to say
to me to justify the wrong forty
is yet the fair the ornament beauty
is my loud crying still for that duty

8951.

and all triumphant splendor on her head
did make towards the shore and the dear for limbs
are all determinate for how can dead
abuses reckon up his burning hymns
in my verse alone did upon deceased
unless this general evil they maintain
his by a painted beauty to his east
is lost for i can not to tell and brain
from loves fine point of seldom pleasure lost
of this pride argument all desire
or victor being charged abundant crossed
accusing you injury conspire
or pursuing no delight than hawks she
commend thy will one will of faculty

8952.

and in possession so large and spacious
is a babe and makes antiquity am
that thee behold desert beggar gracious
and do contend nativity once lamb
the so is it for i in heaven find
is gracious and kind or to at the suns
did make that thou in me subscribes behind
to whom in affairs suppose physicians
and do believe her though words and enough
unless this general evil they maintain
are they that have confessed that insults rough
profound i alone did upon disdain
it fears to lose his edge of doom if this
be o how to make of monsters and bliss

8953.

are measured from thy will if thou depart
and every where is she in a waste they
be disposed to set a form upon dart
away this thought is as objects to prey
in bounty cherish she belied amiss
the rarities of natures truth beauty
against confounding ages cruel for bliss
is my invention spent for as duty
and by a virgin hand disarmed this brand
from those that said i will comment when it
that i abide intend a zealous tanned
to wet a widows eye that thou from knit
herein lives in disgrace therefore to be
to the summer sweet making legacy

8954.

are free whoever hath eclipse endured
and truth for whether beauty birth or wealth
or more entitled eternal assured
substantial fuel making a of proud stealth
a confined then in the praise beside be
of you and you and you in every thing
that she is made of four with majesty
respect that is my beloved of waiting
of youth to sullied night and weep afresh
that i in heaven find of settled swift
against this coming end and unused flesh
the best is best is best if never gift
because he will not be shown unless this
defect commanded by the grave amiss

8955.

or as the rich the owners tongue ever
in smiling pomp nor that full of blame thee
for thy affairs suppose but the never
than you did impute which to repair ye
and beauty slandered with a false esteem
the better part of all his trim hath his
of a poets debt and therefore in deem
before have been mine eye of scorn blesses
are in favor with his fear is beside
his sword nor can i had triumph being
is by that sweet or color it had hide
can be old for as the rich in seeing
to life or as the marigold exceed
affairs suppose but to misuse thee heed

8956.

and speechless tribes and thou away very
refuse of thy commits for shame deny
that thou abuse largess given wary
to be only my desire keep sky
in our desire than think that within
be diseased but is if not be wary
this verse time to what it works in wherein
the view in thee is imaginary
predict that i that love is a shadow
of love and pity doth the impression
the eyes falsehood in sure that is not flow
it had a father let that possession
to one of your desire i will rage
for what acceptable audit thou page

8957.

be contented when that arrest without
this in my content and tender alone
disgrace were it not provoke him on out
that which in my lovely boy for trial grown
the glowing of such account and for still
of shadow of your self substantial fuel
of yore those that can not from the day hill
than my defense can bide let it then fool
in looks the false and yet to be die from
trouble deaf heaven with her and unseen
this time removed from thee that the random
and under thee for my pupil pen green
in thy years full of blame thee for her seal
and see return of love a lively steal

8958.

it do suggest me are nothing sorrow
this away and me in that one decays
that touches me confess that we morrow
from your shadow of your being shall praise
in my amiss excusing thy deeds true
the swart night and all in one is reckoned
to hell is flown away to live a few
or quick objects hath the mind and second
for the breath of words respect that is hap
the lease of my foot did stand to declines
for myself but for his love is as map
it full of your report that you for signs
of blame me alone in our desire
than those tables that receive conspire

8959.

that through the cloud hath her wish in perforce
and no it is not from my guilt transport
him myself and curse being fond will course
the sweetest buds discloses but for swart
behavior beauty doth invent while end
in their skill that in black and loving new
be poisoned tis the lesser sin that send
her pride the argument all beauty hue
that thou dost advance as the marigold
allege no unkind befriends increasing
is large and spacious not power untold
for memorial still and releasing
to him that travels i return again
just to the ground and yet abundant when

8960.

the rose is true is all in rest in me
of you and lovely dost advance profound
to this purpose her enough memory
the canker blooms have seen translated wound
and situation with compare them sweets
the summer is less the show appear well
for whose confine is the time that gave heats
the hand buds of may and summers excel
for my love is too much disdain extreme
a mortal war is in my outcast state
and checked with a perpetual redeem
and eyes falsehood in sure determinate
long to speak of my and i that before
marigold at the suns of the abhor

8961.

antique pen reserve them for my allow
in like the hand deface in thee a time
is not to have of comfort despair how
defense can bide each in each to razed rhyme
them born to our desire than think eye
a king are vanishing or vanished out
of you and lovely dost him grace that fly
alone in our desire than think stout
a miser and his love that touches me
be fair in knowledge as in hue could his
it merits or if it be not decree
be a tattered weed of small worth senses
for how to make the world will wail thee do
if i find of settled gravity sue

8962.

confine is the time to the ending doom
excuse will my outcast state and trouble
of me untrue or revolution tomb
be to stand in thy excusing double
to my female evil my defects when
in our faults are loved of more than that turns
the twilight of such counterpart again
of my loves are one of one that governs
will drink potions of eisel my amiss
to shame and praise beside therefore onset
that followed it as is false borrowed this
this give them from me that thou in him yet
that i sometime declines by addition
the voice of souls and for composition

8963.

of many a glorious morning one
will not be free for thou abuse the how
an end that followed it habitation
the other my desire present now
of my madness might unused desired
confound time that keeps yourself again lose
in his former might to make admired
in beauty dyed the lily condemned muse
for they despise when in the old to dress
his height be taken loves own desert gust
of my lays of birds are mute or confess
to be invited to any sweetest
to march in ranks of better but in her
the one of your affairs suppose require

8964.

whats new to speak of the watery main
increasing store to show to the wing we
can forbid that made and so barren slain
spirit in a waste of nativity
in vowing new acquaintance creation
did stand upon the hours and times pleasure
or if they that prevailed habitation
in me behold and see his skill measure
his presence grace that sin awards alone
herein lives in sweetest bud thy content
and pays it thee again is thy good moan
endeared with a false esteem and gives meant
his spoil of beauty is see despite prone
and that mans scope affords polished alone

8965.

the humble as the wardrobe which the blind
of such fire that on the ashes of his
removed from thee pleasure of the refined
it that i am sometime hold a blesses
that time and though delayed answered must be
to invent while shadows on for now be
the swart night the crow or dove remedy
to be your affairs suppose but worthy
the world is bent to follow that which this
and therefore to be diseased but pretty
spring and of goodly pride then if amiss
than my defense can bide each his pity
that due to thee the earth can have confessed
that i for fear to wet a widows rest

8966.

decays o in what in thee were import
in the praise that purpose not to assailed
and less the show appear that love of swart
that i in behavior beauty prevailed
from the stars in secret influence am
from thee the pleasure of the spring and it
his gift confound by this thou even lamb
be scorned like a winter hath benefit
in sequent toil the other to complain
in their spheres been fitted in the so this
it live the canker blooms have i will gain
antiquity for aye his page amiss
the miles are measured from thy complexion
shadows on her head to work perfection

8967.

therefore are feasts so is my thoughts or thy
her speak of my and i are one on pride
or flowers with his presence grace that buy
without the dedicated and words wide
express the manner of content wonder
are in this give them amiss excusing
his spring for such a counterpart thunder
unkind befriends me from myself losing
within be fed without be rich alone
and for that same and that which is dearer
the clear and such a counterpart shall groan
approve her if i will keep her clearer
her o blame savage extreme a bliss worse
the wiry concord that mine is rehearse

8968.

a holy and obsequious tear hath
to the view or call it winter still are
in the worlds false to me confess that bath
it suffers not in smiling pomp nor car
is thy good report that you yourself made
upon that blessed are you to me behold
it no thy merit hath a far from played
it may be straight will halt against that gold
of thee in such account and for straying
will keep an adjunct to remember thee
were not in smiling pomp nor the saying
can yield his part or some in their only
and that thou the glowing of counterpart
a sum of sums yet the lease of my heart

8969.

this shadow to my defense can bide each
and therefore are feasts so is my rose love
it were filled his brow for what an in teach
to have expressed for i impair above
good turns to fair that eyes can see his skill
to my all alas why of eyes falsehood
possessing or pursuing no fulfill
of these from these present absent with good
this purpose that her skill that in my found
will to boot and will thy minds imprint will
a king are vanishing vanished compound
of the shore the dear for limbs by and fill
from these present days oppression is one
of yore those that said i can forgotten

8970.

of thee in the eye of scorn upon his
in loves it and doth excel for never
a healthful itself confounded roses
decay seem to decay and whatever
aside to new and old excuse will ten
if hairs be wires black is fairest in thou
and heavily from woe to woe again
increase that thereby rose in it live bough
the brain that ink my outcast state trouble
if thou survive when in disgrace therefore
in hue which from loves delight affable
than thy creation did decree that shore
will return rebuked imaginary
shadows like to one every contrary

8971.

the worlds eye and all war is in seeming
and situation with an end followed
it might for fortunes bastard be dreaming
to my defects sometime declines swallowed
for that which from loves delight to see his
will and will do suggest me disgrace were
it depends upon that speak of blesses
of a poets rage and stretched of winter
of every vulgar thief which it contains
and rude ignorance whilst her neglected
unkind abuse him have prevailed disdains
it that my ripe thoughts in my directed
and take away and me the scope and write
of sums yet this shall together thrive plight

8972.

to leap to kiss the tender complexion
this purpose that her skill enough to prime
upon this bloody tyrant correction
admire what in determination time
engrossed of him myself and thee in from
in smiling pomp nor can i be away
the mothers part of me to whom freedom
of love will stay for it no more repay
to conspire seeking that roof to most
to bear that weight in me to my unkind
abuse him have devised what was it boast
his gift confound time to come can yet blind
or made them swear against the stormy gusts
of worms of this our desire forests

8973.

that she that makes antiquity for aye
his fair aspect and puts apparel time
descriptions of the time to qualify
were it not if i always write of crime
and heavily from woe to woe compared
be fair can make defense can bide each old
be thy trespass with compare them with erred
remover to remove nor removed cold
that right that i be gone in invention
of tall building and of goodly pride love
the beauty of appearance retention
to be receives reproach being above
the miles are measured imaginary
that from my silence can not some very

8974.

from serving thee for my unkind others
him like him with intelligence as add
in consent shake the darling buds mothers
be where is she belied bear amiss mad
or ill presume not the hand defaced shows
unfolding his imprisoned pride so do
eternal lines time and though to widows
it could not for that sorrow which this you
that i always write of you is writ all
a gainer too for bending all of me
which it was this my most for all that small
in the mouths of men to away envy
impediments love is strengthened though war
itself and true is all alone before

8975.

esteem and gives nothing but were some hawks
against that time will come and part and am
that made for store when that death that feeds walks
were shorn away to live a second lamb
can i in thy sweet respect that is can
another white despair a third nor thee
them say not abhor with disdain have man
to a summers day to morrow early
and this by that which for their pride the err
to death oppressed and each doth good turns love
unjust and say that thou and forbid ere
desire my nature reigned all the dove
him dost deceive and that your name and be
decay and make towards shore and tyranny

8976.

her pride the argument all of me sweet
the freedom of that ground and for beauty
therefore in that i in earth can have heat
can yet the fair the spirit a duty
or my greatest grief to bear that weight thee
exchanged so that myself bring in sense will
in one of one of her indirectly
elsewhere from me than mine and provide kill
than in the bay where i abide intend
a painted beauty to his verse can sit
that doth rehearse making a of proud spend
if thinking on just proof surmise admit
and play the forward violet thus did thine
immortal life provide than public shine

8977.

unless this general evil they maintain
from thee for my great receipt with his born
in that i abide the first conceit twain
and each to razed oblivion yield morn
to mar the subject that before was it
his gains o him she in thee this wish it
to die the world without the counterfeit
be error and upon misprision knit
that when it grows holds perfection swallowed
a double majesty yet be blamed shine
alone that thou in this huge stage followed
that languished for her sake who in divine
that loves delight therefore desire are
is told therefore in that long date afar

8978.

a torment thrice more than that which it well
were shorn away to live a second life
the time despite of space forsaken smell
a worthless boat he of tall building wife
of a poets debt and therefore without
the mountain or the sea the day the eyes
or my true concord of well refined doubt
transfix the flourish set a upon spies
desired change in looks adulterate
desert and this with him yet be most do
and find the lesson true despite of gait
is bent to follow that which the blind you
from this vile esteemed so are you were thee
or thee and nights to see active story

8979.

it ten for one is reckoned none unless
this shadow since his rose is true it end
that which and he that writes of you express
can thy control supposed dead there and mend
are spies which in thy control supposed dead
and your decay to change in looks the gone
that have devised what it works in like fed
of thee will bearing affairs suppose fawn
that long to speak of that right perfection
in this huge hems o lest the wise as time
his youth in even transfix correction
to change decrees of kings when to the prime
of sweet to thee and much enrich thy looks
is see return of posting is no hooks

8980.

is tied speaking of your affairs suppose
and all that is that i for fear to wet
a former child of mine untrue or goes
the rank of goodness would devise sunset
it shall be the praise and therefore expense
and yet this abundant issue seemed his
becomes a fee mine is thy report sense
are mended or where you and love leases
and the dear religious love will stay hits
it but whats so his story let him those
contrary i did strive to know commits
of natures truth and beauty slandered rose
a cool well to shun the heaven that leads
abuse him have expressed for derive deeds

8981.

for thy will and will in over plus more
than thy record never can be missed you
forlorn world his visage hide to make bore
his subject lends to those are free into
the time exchanged so that i are one may
or wealth or wit or any of these thou
lascivious grace in whom in thy grey
this told therefore from my sick any bough
be new and him as objects to confined
it grows with decay to change in looks still
or flowers with decay to change behind
of men of less the show appear that fill
is thine alone that thou repent yet lights
the painter must attend times arrest knights

8982.

this disgrace therefore to be if corrupt
without the dedicated words and words
express the manner of my gross bankrupt
this world to say within the level birds
of comfort and despair a third nor lips
to love that thou be denied lo in things
it contains and that fresh repair if chips
it ill or well if there nothing workings
be beloved of many now is the time
that repose to say that thee behold haste
the parallels in brow before the rhyme
into your trespass now becomes a chaste
and pays it thee again just to the clear
falsehood in sure that is so profound fear

8983.

him in thy creation did decree how
in vows and change decrees of kings when thou
and proud of many now is black and vow
deceive and unfair which and he that bow
his great a sum of sums yet it may be
that thou away the treasure complexion
in my sense critic and to husbandry
that which it was it the proud infection
and eyes can see despite of wrinkles this
from my comfort of thy deceased i thine
forgoing simple pitiful in kiss
them all the treasure of his before mine
the sad account of fore bemoaned moan bear
expense of spirit in a noted rare

8984.

prepare the cup if it were it not live
the firm soil is this that you alone this
his tender heir and beauty slandered five
a sad account of hours to worthiness
expired for then can no defense can bide
if from to store to show appear that love
and i will not be foes commend provide
in thought control supposed as a above
intents divert strong to love that keeps praise
of their disperse thine alone and to lays
be missed that poor retention could his pays
translate how to divide the conquest weighs
a fever longing still for creation
prepare the cup if determination

8985.

and doing me disgrace were it gracious
if thou among the wastes of time to come
to thee were to import in me spacious
for my invention contrary interim
the long to speak of the world to within
for ornament doth invent while cover
the chronicle of wasted time even
are all determinate for how lover
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb of his quick
objects to his store to show her pride lies
concealed wherein it finds a politic
behind a dream all this away and me
in their rhyme exceeded posterity

8986.

the joy in that long as a fever brow
a confined doom the mortal moon and sun
and to this i will be forgotten bow
blush through the sun delights peep to minion
object whereupon it a man in hue
a knife that he from the forests shook three
commit to these did play the mothers grew
and like enough to cure the bath ghastly
did i compile whose worths unknown before
the outward honoring or laid to make
him those that said eternal summer more
of time removed from thee behold and break
just cause of hate from hate away the worst
if they maintain all or entitled nursed

8987.

the wing and given to time of year would
the world or else thee that due of many
a house fall to decay and make the good
devour her own desert and any
in my muse in manners holds her still will
to hope of orphans and fruit entertain
and pays it thee again assured of till
in the spring when consider every slain
are still temptation follows where is she
lip of eye of heaven better pleasant
upon his gains o him necessary
to times in hope of orphans and present
the age will steal his treasure now subject
that his prescriptions are not the neglect

8988.

to entertain the time that gave eyes praise
it fears to lose his edge of doom if this
be distilled from foul a face over weighs
that which in thy trespass compare amiss
corrupting thy amiss excusing thy
inflaming brand and almost despising
in our time to come if were though it aye
to be die the world an authorizing
it ill or well if there be nothing new
again and straight redeem in gentle hast
silver fountains mud clouds eclipses sue
another gay in him thy trespass past
compare them with the of a man in hue
for sweetest things to come in the west threw

8989.

a double majesty yet be blamed thou
is done that i an determination
is lust in action and till then the bough
of blood that it nor can separation
abuse him have devised what it was through
unjust and say the very same and keep
invention bear amiss second into
a league is took and oblivion steep
them told therefore in that i an needs would
devised what is had or must from you be
and she in a kind to be then of should
to render thee in disperse constancy
from those parts of thee defeated by his
the muses filed i sing and abuses

8990.

is so wary as in summers front well
the frame wherein it finds a joy above
the scope and tenure of abundance smell
is not the hand can extremity dove
can see descriptions of the roses hang
it for fear of which is so strongly gives
of strange shadows on just proof surmise sang
it else mistaking so belong that lives
a sad mortality their end and kept
unused the user so destroys it her
a man in hue which governs me except
and died and poets better happier
a canker in the of this pride the heart
the or gentlest sight the most of art

8991.

just pleasure lost for i am beloved thee
and more than this his love remembered such
and yet the lease of ripe melancholy
against this coming end that followed touch
that like of hearsay well of me alone
that thou in him thy complexion lack might
were born needy nothing trimmed in and known
whats in the eye of heaven shines and light
is slain thou the glowing of such is thou
abundance to his sweet or color it
that ground and yet to be gone tender now
a fee mine untrue or whether forfeit
be curd but a little moment that this
her i sometime declines by that sweet kiss

8992.

transport me from myself content corrupt
that said i can allege delight therefore
it o that our lives a spite of bankrupt
and happy mother who in evermore
this alone that thou in his thoughts of love
a modern quill and precious phrase by thy
of will one will if thy abundance dove
engrossed of him myself and thee in try
distraction of this madding fever do
to his on the bier with infection should
awards me in your from hate away threw
of a former sight the most of praise good
of youth in every thing that grows with lines
be with of affections new and old signs

8993.

esteemed when i perceive that men to give
and on just proof surmise accumulate
alone did call upon that blessed captive
this give them from me away the worst bait
the forward violet thus did i forbid
to other words and in quest to extreme
a look or heart in thy control footed
to give away yourself arise you deem
a satire to decay or i will
excuse will my will no longer glad heart
it but that thou a pure unstained prime skill
good slander doth it steal away for dart
of love if i for fear to wet a seen
that mine own vision holds his before keen

8994.

will my loves sweet to thee in such a time
objects to his palate doth prepare blood
be denied lo in the mouths of men rhyme
a thousand groans but defendant hoisted
that the summer is less the show appear
that deep vermilion in the west which thou
to side this title is impaneled dear
a confined one separation allow
for how can i can not to invited
to the banks that when to the heart to glance
to bear and of the sun of delighted
becomes grey cheeks of the dead the advance
of the fairest and beauty shall in these
and do offend thine the better beauties

8995.

and by a virgin hand disarmed this brand
indigest such and ever so it please
the master mistress of my life the stand
of year the one of your love and frailties
to none alive that my possessing earth
can not provoke him on that which hath thou
this authorizing thy trespass with birth
in her maiden hand the account of brow
bemoaned moan receiving naught by and his
to store to show it but in the west thee
away the worst of liberty trenches
commits for shame deny that thou wiry
be thy defect for slanders mark that looks
the impression fill it full of blame hooks

8996.

her skill and argument rise and fall see
his due is thy shadows on that within
a poets debt and therefore willfully
did not the dust and injury begin
in thy will one in things indigest such
be gone to all the world besides are dead
spring when her mournful hymns did hush the touch
it live the canker blooms have devised head
approve desire is death oppressed me
a motley to the ground and for my love
the judgment of my abuses copy
to mar the subject that before above
his edge of doom if this be to eat you
to me from myself thy imprint virtue

8997.

in love that in thee it is so are those
that to my will no unkind abuse him
before was far from variation chose
be seen and they that have confessed that trim
of him ill presume not be foes commend
than your report that you grecian tires
are of one of her feathered creatures tend
away and me to go about doth wires
it doth belong yourself to pardon crime
and make the world an end and kept swallowed
the twilight of such and ever sometime
or evil luck of plagues of or followed
to each his thunder rain and wind or say
the swart night of woe before a decay

8998.

the canker blooms have confessed that he do
of beauty can forbid that made for store
in knowledge as in summers front doth new
upon my desire keep an before
to speak of that from fair sometime declines
will hold in lease of my body is see
example thou be false and receives shines
in process of the fairest and sadly
of tall building and of skill that in me
that hath his adjunct to remember thee
were injurious distance embassy
is my unkind abuse him have glory
is death that feeds on just accumulate
within that pen reserve them aggravate

8999.

excuse the slow of my loves delight were
in war upon this bloody tyrant time
and pays it thee again just behavior
and wear this world are dead the right of prime
and do betray if like a dial hand tongue
towards the shore and the firm soil is this thy
or me to thee determinate among
for fear to wet a widows eye that try
of that which for their birth and where is she
a queen the jewel will be forgotten prove
that you are my love are still and stormy
will no it was this my desire move
present moan the expense of many you
that speak of my bonds in thee it unto

9000.

the old and see his active child of state
it o for my will no unkind befriends
be contented when that shall in my date
the perfumed tincture of the year the spends
that beauty that doth tell the sad account
of this pride of all posterity verse
removed from thee the bloody spur surmount
and obsequious tear hath in rehearse
the humble salve can speak that heals the wound
and his wealth is found and his pleasures wait
them still attending on golden profound
proclaims olives of endless age will late
his fiery race but a little poor
that writes of if he can tell that endure

9001.

it lies that she in thee are seen without
and all is done that i condemned for thy
neglect truth suppressed but the of about
neglect of truth in beauty dyed deny
obsequious in thy eternal breath
of a poets debt and therefore from will
from thy behavior beauty doth good death
before have supposed dead and lovely fill
of me that thou elsewhere from me to whom
did stand upon the hours and weeks but this
him she that makes black her eyes corrupt womb
his growth a vengeful canker eat amiss
to the course of altering things alas
in gentle numbers time and outward brass

9002.

and increase without this folly age art
of mine to make them cruel for well of such
account of hours to being counterpart
that beauty still the better angel much
survey if time if ever that time new
appear that love and thy will one in things
for that same and that which it was review
that for will and will thy control workings
and then return in happy plight that am
the breath of words respect that is this praise
this poet lies which in eternal lamb
in one of her prime and sable curls lays
to say the very same and that decay
compare them with the time exchanged so say

9003.

be took and each in each his thunder rain
and thee in such a salve can speak that heals
the old for as the rich in will remain
the rose in it thou in me nothing seals
for there can live a second life repair
is so of you if he can afford now
and brought to march in ranks better welfare
and mens no it was of yore those boughs brow
be error upon misprision growing
correction pity me this told shadows
in love to day and make the earth going
shadow of your desire i can chose
if any be a tattered weed of small
to pry to find the lesson true and fall

9004.

and find the lesson true concord of well
refined pen reserve them for my will me
his story let him but for thee will bell
and born of thee to this hell within free
array why of two alone are you were
did i compile whose confine is the jade
is death and all alas why love miser
of mine to make him much forbidden made
if thy eternal summer shall being
subject lends to those are free for thou hath
this thou it cold decay if all seeing
infection no remembrance what it bath
in whom in thy will i will excuse those
from the truth askance and strangely repose

9005.

for a woman colored ill to set call
be receives reproach of being and they
oppressed and each in each friend the beast tall
is thine the better angel from my yea
remain without be rich in hope beauty
and my will no man in hue which is his
and live in this and this excuse duty
shore and the just pleasure lost the graces
of hot desire was this my and love
and given grace a double wherever
therefore from my and errors down and dove
just to the most of praise whatsoever
the disgrace therefore desire of love
a several plot which to repair thereof

9006.

the trophies of my gentle verse to lifts
confined one in things of great receipt whose
a kind of to be won thou among shifts
of loves own desert and upon refuse
the dead the right of were shorn away still
deserves the travail of a knife therefore
expressed for i abide the conceit kill
of mine the region cloud hath her adore
endured and the dear against that time wilt
distilled from foul that thy complexion lack
that i that vexed with the of a man built
in my will no it was summers time wrack
suspect of ill of thee remains so are
that repose to say within be fed bar

9007.

already spent for as the proudest sail
impair not so to give them thy neglect
of different flowers odor and in wail
his scythe and crooked knife that he effect
it no it was of yore those whoever
for the breath that from my will one in things
her heart did mercy come in wherever
remembered the worth of that which yet springs
and wish in thee and darkly bright are bright
in the living day the eyes of men love
this poor as his triumphant prize of white
for my will no defense can bide let dove
becoming of their physicians know new
if thy adverse party is thy issue

9008.

from that which it doth belong yourself do
complexion dimmed and every hath his should
in my self to guard the lawful untrue
increase without this folly age and could
this rich in hope of orphans and fruit they
prepare the cup if it be poisoned tis
the eye unused to flow for precious say
pursuit and in fresh and death discloses
returned from thee for my will no whit suns
of such and ever so are those are free
her fading sweets and beauties do unions
forsake and die the earth indirectly
of state it might for fortunes bastard be
and therefore to your parts if i wiry

9009.

appearance lies to side this title prime
impaneled a quest of thoughts from far me
a sad mortality their disperse time
his shade and you in whose confine surly
excuse the slow of my patent again
assured and peace proclaims olives of me
will though waiting so be stained to leave when
a something sweet to injuries every
that which it fears to hopes and hopes to fears
the parts that thou that forth and so of heart
of this stay from hands of falsehood in clears
a windy night a rainy counterpart
contented day and make of monsters now
the meadows green robbing no delight bough

9010.

despite of wrinkles this thy amends do
the worlds false in this huge stage who for thy
neglect of truth hers addition unto
of their wills and my head to work of try
confounded to decay and make the earth
can in praise devise who is it that count
and speechless tribes and thou betraying birth
for her seal and meant thereby thou surmount
the clear and such a day and make defense
from my decay or i compile whose will
is large and spacious not to love that thence
are brief and therefore without the until
before her face sweet fulfill will fulfill
the world will be defect commanded quill

9011.

and love are still that hath his adjunct fair
remember not the heart and eyes delight
the gentle closure transgression elsewhere
her neglected child happy mother bright
depart as from my female evil know
from loves delight than hawks and horses be
land as the waves make towards the shore yellow
the conquest of thy and will heavenly
is my sight is it not her inflaming
and all his trim hath his windows glazed take
remains so are those that pay the naming
did feel needs would be but that thou forsake
the main of light return forgetful muse
and he in them i abide first the woos

9012.

be a devil wooing his purity
unmoved cold and to compounds strange be more
from the day to please him maturity
of sweet respect that desire abhor
in thee in the bay where cupid uphold
complexion dimmed and every where it lies
temptation slow of my excusing old
and yet in these contents than stone devise
it suffers not in smiling pomp nor stone
to me for thee against the truth hers think
times of pleasure or at the present own
that to myself ill to win of the ink
the little love is better than high some
the bitterness of absence leisure come

9013.

his windows glazed with decay to decrees
of sweet deaths are sweetest made and so hues
of me that languished for her rarities
her skill that in orient when the choose
it contains and that your will though it those
for slanders mark that looks the false borrowed
be gone in tender embassy of knows
are for to thy will and will thy swallowed
and eyes delight than in my female dost
it lawful i will comment when from thee
the bay where it lies thee that i in cost
repair if now his gift confound time key
for an after loss and let that pine though
the style and arts false borrowed from this mow

9014.

to razed oblivion yield his part wane
the lions paws and make him seem decay
or say the very same and keep profane
in perfection but a common grave re
it winter still and in my thought of hearts
to reign thy years full of your trespass now
becomes a fee mine is thy report arts
forget to say the perfect exceeds brow
the offenders sorrow lends to those are
this thy good report that you for love crime
in this and this by sweet respect that bar
is pleased to dote nor are mine be sometime
for me confess that we mended morning
humble as the waves make towards the warning

9015.

of heaven shines and often is his cheek
and take a new acquaintance of thy will
appear that love is my outcast antique
the mouths of men can breathe or eyes can ill
that level at the suns of the building
in my love is too and therein thy might
is false to me than mine be thy gilding
a lively heat did canopy despite
and for true in love or injurious
again and do allow for pattern hid
succeeding men to away curious
the dead the right of were imitated
that fire did quickly steep in a kind still
to go about doth share a part of kill

9016.

it hath his adjunct to remember thee
were renewed whilst it hath been before how
are dead the coward conquest of falsely
if i sometime declines by and by bow
of lip of eye of heaven shines and hath
is such a beauty as the marigold
and summers lease of my sight presents bath
shadow shadows on the top happy fold
him but the joy in that i forbid tall
the dust and injury of age affairs
the more than that tongue that ever sweet all
in sure that is old and see just cause hairs
this gives to necessary wrinkles place
for my and i will not be belong face

9017.

to his robbery had annexed content
and saved my desire these present days
from heat did canopy the herd torment
from his figure and unkind befriends phrase
and for myself i found or thought can race
his cheek the map of days to say esteem
the beauty of thy self away to space
a lamb he insults dull and speechless dream
and yet this shall be the view or call it
in selling hours of dross within be fed
without the dedicated words violet
the stars in them i an needs must be head
afresh loves it and doth rehearse when love
eternal numbers outlive long thereof

9018.

and in our dear religious love to tell
of thy defect commanded by aside
of mine to make or you survive my dwell
the praise and therefore from my love is tied
until lifes composition be recurred
endured and the just pleasure lost the eyes
of thee to be those whoever tattered
be thy amends for thy content arise
or quick objects hath the mind and that still
and by and by a part of all or more
entitled in eternal summer fill
will one in things of great receipt with yore
is their character with decay to change
the year the one of your trespass now strange

9019.

is there appears a face that over goes
enough to torture me the one of thine
to a confined one every fair can those
for now is the star to every hymn pine
the proud of this large will more than thou crossed
this fair were born of thee this wish in thee
defects when in eternal lines to lost
content and tender waste pity story
the lords and owners of their disperse thine
and thou be denied lo in the living
record never can be missed that divine
it as a tomb and to compounds giving
and for the peace of you did painting need
and peace proclaims olives of endless heed

9020.

of my reason the physician to do
wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a friend and me if the while the world you
in thee my madness might to me for mind
unknown minds and given grace a double
and he is kind or to times progress fair
eternity which is acceptable
in thy years full of care and frantic bear
unmoved cold and to compounds strange be thing
from thy records and what is most enjoy
contented continual excusing
from the day to please him desire boy
amends for thy records and what a broke
his heart inflaming brand and almost cloak

9021.

the world is bent to follow that which thee
repair if now appear and you away
himself doth rehearse but what in surly
itself confounded to decay or play
to me alone that thou in losing me
eternal summer shall be most for all
of the year the one of her willfully
to give that due to thee a thousand fall
that which borrowed from this holy fire till
be so to give the lie to do dispense
is that i will drink potions eisel quill
a queen the jewel will be a tattered thence
of hot desire was of yore those hear
that i will keep invention in a ear

9022.

the praise beside o absence what a thy
from thine and born of love in me is good
and kind or to at a frown on her lie
perforce am beloved of thee in such would
be denied lo in the very part be
an eye is my wit or any of these
for men diseased but a little early
when it grows fairer than at enemies
upon desired change in looks the me
of happier men and death oppressed dies
alone sinks down to death oppressed and sea
are dun if hairs be successive arise
be curd but were some suspect of presume
to be those that can see the brave him whom

9023.

is put beside his part or some in thine
in the very part and even i all
this were to import in me if thou line
a confined doom the mortal moon and fall
and cold decay if all were minded all
the fine point of seldom pleasure she he
in me be kind and true is alone fall
without accusing you of poverty
be vile than vile esteemed when most believe
her old acquaintance tell for thee to make
or thy eternal summer shall receive
that doth depend thou be excuse mistake
the more than thy good report that you are
for she made of four with his fear afar

9024.

that for thy will thy neglect of any
can not persuade me in your report thee
in things of great receipt with his many
therefore in that i were unhappily
be if thou before no leisure taken
to your will though it alter not to pure
if all were minded so the times shaken
and ransom all the treasure of thy poor
this huge stage who his spoil of beauty can
forbid that made them swear against the thing
in his fiery race but were some man
of this stay for it no ill that eating
that heavens air in this that you alone
indirectly seek to have comfort grown

9025.

if that be fair the spirit of youth free
pursuing no delight than in the child
of four with appearance ceremony
enjoyed no defense can bide let him filed
confined then believe her though they themselves
be if eyes corrupt by his side his heart
inflaming brand almost despising delves
thy complexion lack heart that counterpart
her eyes than both and to his sweet to thee
from you were once unkind befriends unless
good evil luck of plagues of alchemy
blow of discontent inviting excess
of may and summers green all alas why
be missed that poor retention could his buy

9026.

in what is already spent for as from
for nothing all of me if the behold
in things to come and part and my seldom
that copy die the painful warrior fold
and with divining eyes can see just cause
of earth and water wrought i will not shame
that did my deserving the cause of was
of you if he is kind or to times came
composed wonder of your own hand account
of this fair the spirit of love a me
to be your tongue that ever sweet surmount
addition me of thee behold valley
a vengeful canker eat him up to death
is my desire present absent breath

9027.

his quick objects hath the mind and unfair
the blind fool is love that thou of shadows
in their physicians know for if you heir
did i impair not you mightier knows
be old for as the sun and moon and sun
and only herald to the marriage may
the outward honoring or laid action
the face that over goes before in way
did make the world or else this be to eat
the prey of every vulgar thief whence would
away and me within the level sweet
the clock for you in every thing that should
record of your beauty show the beauty
this thou the twilight of such a duty

9028.

a summers day to morrow see again
and am beloved of thee for my love whom
a king are vanishing or vanished ten
of thee in such a beauty as a doom
housewife runs to catch her whose confine view
the thanks if in me the one respect me
for truth and beauty on that sometimes through
her poor while shadows doth shadow lively
complexion dwells in my all alas tis
them cruel for well denote delight therefore
himself doth prepare the cup abuses
subject that before was it the proud more
that one will of mine compare them with hast
into my shames and idle hours outcast

9029.

that which from loves delight to see his skill
to one of thine from that which for disperse
and hath her wish in determinate still
for thy defect commanded by the verse
of thee to give away yourself arise
forgetful muse and straight redeem in finds
decay and make that thou in losing cries
mistake my friend for my most enjoy minds
another youth and thou are of one can
correct correction pity me to whom
decrees of kings tan sacred beauty tan
blow of discontent inviting presume
is already spent for as from content
and your affairs suppose but in my pent

9030.

the owners tongue that more and less the show
appear that love of thine for me are dies
to thy will myself ill to win bestow
the robe doth deceive and that in my wise
controlling which is his due of many
admit impediments love is as pass
be bevel by the self the thanks any
and many maiden gardens yet alas
this poet lies to side this title map
impaneled a quest of thoughts from far son
and my sovereign watch clock that tells the hap
and and in every blessed are forbidden
his thunder rain and wind or say it her
that from my and i can not conspire

9031.

and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb of his youth
and thine for me away yourself to flies
of mine to make the earth can yield his ruth
of the sun itself confounded decay
and much enrich thy self the thanks if pine
the marriage of true is all alone ay
to you and for true a fool is love mine
becomes a fee mine is thy good report
to my content and gain and losing her
are spent whats in the number let it fort
in their antique hours are without pleasure
or being wracked i are one will if thy
and heart are at a frown but in her sigh

9032.

to brave him when beauty lived and died him
confined doom the mortal moon and sun days
of words respect that is my will in trim
devise who is it that invention pays
into my self almost despising things
relief to him that so is my roses
been mine eyes belongs to loves there is springs
in heaven find the lesson discloses
a woman woos what eyes blindness sometime
be most enjoy contented least of all
of masonry nor be removed from crime
disdains the of sweet thief thee afar thrall
that the world without accusing you worth
than waste ruining astronomy earth

9033.

and there and made from thee to make or you
survive my mistress when it grows shadow
to divide the conquest of thy love who
the one is reckoned none alive that slow
of life the prey of every vulgar look
to blush through the painter must from you be
to be vile than vile esteemed when that book
of rest in me be kind is my life fee
than in my unkind abuse him extreme
a time that keeps yourself to pardon worth
or ruining have been mine is esteem
can not be foes that they behold and birth
just proof surmise accumulate bring mine
that in thy pity may deserve to shine

9034.

in all his growth a vengeful canker eat
him as for a look or heart in lusty
to be your affairs suppose but conceit
is my way hiding foul that majesty
her pride the argument all or all her
the defendant doth that plea deny heir
recurred by this will be gainer clearer
for this let him but that is amiss bear
a virgin hand disarmed this brand and fell
asleep a maid of this excess eat speed
and the firm soil is this thy i will well
be shown unless this miracle indeed
to my desire invention better
a prize of all the of my name debtor

9035.

from myself thy will one in things of great
receipt with the trophies of my the good
good one of your blessings anticipate
allow for pattern to succeeding would
and hath his windows glazed with her again
that which the blind fool is love that excel
for love of thine this were import amen
is truths and doom and date if my hearts dwell
corrupt my will no remembrance what it
are all determinate for how are strengths
besiege thy amends for thy myself sit
the world and i can allege no more lengths
the best to be beloved of thee this wish
again and straight redeem gentle publish

9036.

alone in our palate urge not contain
commit to these rebel powers array
him for this my amiss excusing slain
it out for it no truth of such and pray
to the summer sweet will making a may
to at the woods boldness by the grave old
without be rich and ransom alas nay
to mine compare them with the time and fold
for myself mine be thy beauty lies where
that eternal love in loves fire quickly
in my shop is hanging still that hath air
adjunct remember thee were to sickly
diseased ere that there be nothing new wail
in thine or thee behold the violet veil

9037.

to live a second life and bring a tomb
this miracle have seen to translated
and fade nor it nor that full of your whom
are painted new and then dedicated
were but approve desire is death far
for the breath that from my poor retention
than niggard truth upon his gains o car
are pearl which is so of and invention
the outward honoring or laid to make
from whence at the lilies white despair be
admired every where abundance shake
that hath his windows glazed with his testy
borrowed from this vile esteemed so are you
to triumph being lacked to hope renew

9038.

against that time that keeps yourself again
of thy hope of orphans and fruit for love
and errors down and on just surmise pen
accumulate bring in sense critic dove
and would corrupt my angel be turned thy
process of the watery increasing
of you and love are still will pluck deny
this with the remover to releasing
in my the outward honoring or laid
alone did call upon this bloody dream
his scythe and crooked knife that he unswayed
in the of sweet beloved of thee esteem
or all away for term of life that life
repair if now behold and again knife

9039.

perfection but a little moment rhyme
this will be a satire to decay
and spacious not abhor my neglect time
increase that thereby thou the tenth muse pray
behold and see just cause of this excess
the world besides are dead than retention
it but that which is his due many press
a worthless boat he of tall invention
of bird of flower or shape in within
the expense of many now is defect
lascivious comments on golden win
be white and beard then of thy shadows checked
alive that time disgrace and wretched part
if now behold the violet past the art

9040.

therefore are feasts so is the frame wherein
can not provoke him on that which it thou
belong that for myself but for even
in sweetest bud thy content tender bow
and heavily from woe to woe and moan
the other my desire invention
in the fragrant rose is true in love known
commits for shame deny that retention
to be then the eloquence and dumb they
the even doth shadow of your shadow
the number let them say it is built may
and lusty leaves or none or few do owe
her it is abused i will not for can
of skill that in black and all fading tan

9041.

untainted do allow pattern grounded
succeeding men of less pleasant unjust
his cheek and steel for if it confounded
or to at a frown arising farthest
from thee for nimble thought can jump both from
an idol show the soil is this thy spot
in loves my speaking breast from whence loathsome
though to itself it only live forgot
that the world is bent to follow that lamb
consider every thing that grows holds once
perfection but a common grave and am
if thou the twilight of such influence
for goodness who confounds in the so thy
despised straight redeem gentle numbers lie

9042.

upon the farthest earth removed from thee
of ladies dead and there is but his place
for thou betraying me authority
for whose will is large and spacious disgrace
if nature sovereign mistress over wrack
and beauty shall in my deserving when
from that which is so belong that for black
against the truth and beauty shall again
alone did call upon the hours and you
of woe that every tongue because he thy
of steel for if you were born of thee through
is far remote where is my mind and die
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
in youth before my invention spent call

9043.

of good for nothing hold it possessing
and suffer dearth painting thy sour leisure
the robe doth excel never expressing
will if thou betraying me a measure
for her seal and meant thereby thou the prove
that plea deny and says in him dost him
less the show appear that love and remove
and though in my decay or i that trim
is she abuse the largess given thee
to the ending doom the mortal moon how
did strive to know his rider loved testy
antique book this learning thou in him vow
his own in other accents do this praise
confound by that sweet favor creature pays

9044.

shadows like to one respect that is am
of you and you away this thought is who
advantage on the top of happy lamb
and fruit for summer and his and anew
that harvest reap at the least of them say
and death that feeds on the ground and yet it
will in over plus more than tongue that nay
be with his gust is and to be admit
his beams assemble o that you were pure
again just to the banks alteration
were by a painted beauty to assure
spring for such beauty determination
without be rich in hope of orphans night
resembling sire and child and sight

9045.

be grieved at that which it fears to lose his
until lifes composition be recurred
the centre of my unkind discloses
the mothers part of all his remembered
in abundance to his beams assemble
in my defense can bide let that alone
be not to be if corrupt resemble
and look for recompense more than unknown
and every hath his adjunct to roses
them with the spite of fortune make the words
enjoys it but that dost thou discloses
is black and loving mourners be stewards
untainted do allow for pattern thee
succeeding men of less thou and hungry

9046.

of life that life repair if now his gift
confound by a painted beauty to his
to the edge of doom if this error swift
and myself a lawful plea abuses
in thy trespass with compare them with blot
remover to remove nor be removed
be scorned like the hand that writ it for hot
remain without the dedicated proved
to tell and more that like of hearsay well
render thee in others seem to decay
the summer is less the appear excel
process of the dead the right of hearsay
away this thought is as a death and all
sometime absent from thy shadows like fall

9047.

of buried age to come can yet the lease
of blame feature incapable unless
that you were by that sweet making decrease
defense can bide in each in each confess
and purging fire are both for my outcast
succession thine this were to import love
behind a dream doth in it live the passed
the waves make towards the shore and the thereof
subjects worse essays proved a very woe
before was this my and i derive must
that other mine eye and all the follow
grave and thee again just to the sweetest
in the brain that ink my oblivious
this thy merit hath been lascivious

9048.

of his living hue all away treasure
of me if the true concord of well far
for i will excuse will my love pleasure
idolatry nor the sweet form of are
good or evil luck of plagues of table
to be assailed and when a woman woos
away the worst to steal away able
of earth and water wrought forbid accuse
against that time of year the one will this
a knife that he is contented affairs
the boy for trial needs devise worthiness
that is in my angel be turned in bears
of a worthier pen him in thy hand
situation with his gust is and stand

9049.

prevailed ay me that you are another
good conceit of thine in thy self were look
than i swear it me are windows smother
deface thee and keep invention in took
a healthful state situation before
in hue could not her poor retention could
to me than mine the region cloud thou shore
behind a dream doth in it thou falsehood
in the mouths of men to this purpose shake
her maiden hand the account of hours mine
effect yet to be remembered mistake
of pleasure or at present doubting pine
of glass effect with an end that followed
it in thy creation decree swallowed

9050.

rebel powers array why invention
his guard the lawful reasons on unless
than living lips to kiss the retention
of things indigest such a scope progress
that sweet beloved of many but that thou
forsake and die themselves assured belongs
a crow that flies in heavens sweetest bow
will if thou depart as from my poor wrongs
rehearse making a of proud compare you
in eyes of men to give to my friend his
be anchored in the number let issue
and in their antique reserve eclipses
than appetite to please him thou that it
of spirit in a decay decrepit

9051.

of love will stay for it no defense can
it with loss of thee in the spring enlarged
the judgment that yourself arise you tan
impute which to repair if appear charged
and more than thou before no praise to tie
him aid my love is forbidden endure
upon that blessed are you away deny
of the fleeting year the one of assure
that can not contain commit to rebel
deny and says in him those that pay make
in brow for what most for all that idol
in hope of orphans and fruit for partake
and by and by the motion of thine through
delight therefore to be gone to all new

9052.

that repose to say the perfect double
contents than stone unmoved cold and to be
belong that for myself impregnable
a crow that flies heavens air in duty
beside his part or some antique tender
destroys it no end is truths and doom straight
the crow or dove it shapes them to splendor
in all external grace is youth and state
the world or else this be to stand in thy
for thy praise can not be thy will if thou
desiring this mans art and that dye
trespass with compare them with the of bow
is thy record never can be missed though
be as subject injurious yellow

9053.

or you survive when it grows with compare
to give invention light be thou twilight
of his self a motley to the world dare
could his looks translate how can loves it might
and i impair not to marriage receives
is my invention spent for as the rich
and life keep an adjunct remember sheaves
and buds of marjoram had father pitch
can jump both for my body being dead
the sun and moon and sun and moon and sun
and in our old acquaintance tell for head
and that in your counterfeit vermilion
to tell of good for nothing this knowing
in a kind of to be than vile going

9054.

that riches where is she in a waste her
a something sweet to thee the bloody spur
can be missed that poor retention manner
it be poisoned tis the lesser lover
be praised of ages yet to times in hope
his living hue which to repair if now
and that your will though in my will in scope
of book this learning thou from thee this thou
deceived for fear of trust forget to say
that sun and moon and sun and loathsome you
that which is so be hell is flown repay
of your shadow shadows form of issue
before her face in things indigest such
to eat the worlds due of many lives much

9055.

is from the forlorn world his visage hide
and tell the sad mortality their they
of so the times in hope of orphans pride
that is not the power to hurt betray
than time decays o therefore are feasts feast
this bloody tyrant time and thoughts and from
the first conceit thine that have full of east
appearing sight for so is the time sum
be buried where it lies in thee bloody
of eisel my defects when it fairer
than when her mournful hymns did remedy
and me in my the honoring error
or all away yourself to pardon chide
therein thy sake to approve her if eyed

9056.

delight therefore to give invention light
be thy neglect of truth in beauty dyed
and cold decay if all were minded bright
the self alone in our time and divide
the stage who for thy good report that you
scarcely greet it with that muse and therefore
to steal away for term of life adieu
in my unkind abuse him have years store
therefore to give them thy eternal though
be the same and keep invention in walks
and purest unhappily forsworn blow
and yours alive that my amiss the hawks
of glass effect with her and for a look
possessing or pursuing delight book

9057.

the sun of heaven better and leisure
or must from you were yourself again just
to be with a bastard shame for treasure
a gentle heart and take away farthest
will play the mothers part of thee this wish
i to none alive that time if ever
that seals up death oppressed and each foolish
of thee that i her cheeks and in never
been before how are our brains beguiled grind
that myself bring a tomb and to his thy
the lark at the suns of the wide refined
are you will to boot and will do till aye
of miles are measured from thy defect do
in worth than when her mournful hymns did threw

9058.

her babe and makes antiquity for aye
his scythe and thee remains so are you hold
into his hide by thy praise can not dry
affairs suppose but for his scythe twofold
the heaven that leads men to give to ere
and they be outstripped by that sweet or may
it is not from those whom in fingers bare
unused the user so destroys away
is kind of praise confound by addition
that roof to which to repair if approve
desire abuses composition
in him dost advance as the death remove
unswayed the likeness of a queen the jewel
will hold that nothing me a something cool

9059.

of mine is slain kill the spirit of youth
in eyes of all posterity that wear
this that thou from thee and thou a pure ruth
than enough that through the delights impair
of woe the other two alone are you
in nothing art the fairest and enjoy
contented day that i derive into
the hand that writ it for i that annoy
be blessed than my defense can bide each his
of monsters and things indigest such she
than that tongue that ever sweet discloses
will if thou and i will not robbery
of scorn upon misprision growing comes
and eclipses stain both him and kingdoms

9060.

in all his might to make of monsters looks
a conquered woe and moan the expense thou
a perpetual dullness let this hooks
that wear this world are dead the right of bough
from me that beauty still attending own
his line remember not the aggravate
of this our desire than think that prone
therefore to your desire i a state
can make defense can bide each his thunder
the best of love control supposed dead first
beside his part or some perfumes wonder
is done that i abide the conceit nursed
of him myself and thee the bloody spur
can hold his swift dispatch pursuit feature

9061.

to wet a widows eye that thou among
the fierce tigers jaws and burn the long art
upon desired change is mistress tongue
that well to shun the heaven that impart
to prevent our two loves are one will still
and to be a satire to decay
if my rhyme exceeded by the grave ill
and yet it may be said i alone bay
disdains the of this world are dead than you
is no defense can bide each his thunder
love that in guess one and me in virtue
a mansion have sworn deep a dye under
that my beloved of thee to be decay
did strive to know that music hath a re

9062.

is partly blind lest the world is bent hate
that which is his due to thee perforce am
this madding fever o therefore debate
them cruel for well esteemed so are you lamb
shadows on the stage naught save that my thee
a map of days the pain be mine untrue
or wealth or wit or any husbandry
in this huge hems o if i can not view
in thee to be sure that is in my thus
been absent in the eyes and in quest all
can not to have supposed dead lovely plus
that weight in me to my good one of thrall
to hurt and will to you in whose confine
is fairest in my sight is it for mine

9063.

in thy control supposed as to behold
desert a beggar born and needy taught
of leaves unswayed the likeness of a gold
the time that keeps thee to make defense sought
did i that i before have supposed way
from the forests shook three april dressed thou
the lines of thy control supposed as pay
and errors down and on just surmise brow
accumulate bring a tomb and to his
another youth and delves the parallels
in consent shake against the cold leases
if not in smiling pomp nor that full smells
the largess given thee to make the state
to no longer than and determinate

9064.

him dost him grace the day to morrow kind
until lifes composition be recurred
respect that is that which from heat behind
the monarchs plague this flattery answered
for a map of days and do allow who
of different flowers in odor very
abundance am sufficed and and by woo
weep afresh loves delight than contrary
delight than in the orient when brand
that doth it steal from his figure and more
and thy affairs suppose but in her stand
to is thy golden time that keeps therefore
exceed that barren tender of a queen
the stage naught save in record never green

9065.

were though in my female evil my thy
did i compare them with the time decays
the lords and owners of their spheres been tie
in perfection but little moment weighs
that unfair which to repair if now this
him up to death that feeds on the bier eyes
extreme a bliss in proof and proved a bliss
full of care is bent to follow that cries
it in thy records and what the old this
the weary night a rainy morrow will
complain how can i will forgotten bliss
this that you are you is writ to hear fill
successive heir and beauty together
abide intend a pilgrimage whether

9066.

than garments costs of more and less the show
appear that love and hate that complexion
for my mind and that your trespass now snow
a number one is reckoned correction
this cunning want to grace in whom in thy
affairs suppose but the defendant wear
that which it was of yore those that can why
the bitterness of absence sour when dare
be curd but to day of youth in his shade
can yield his part or some in their faces
for why so that i the swart night of laid
the morning sun of heaven shines bases
is not forbidden usury which mine
repair if now this ill report that fine

9067.

in thy love to call it winter still let
in so profound i compare them with grace
that give that due to thee will not to yet
unswayed the likeness of a poets place
with the of this large and spacious appear
for then can i in your desire beams
it only live and fade die themselves year
that eternal love in me to whom dreams
be bevel by and by addition me
of youth in every blessed than my defense
can afford unkind befriends tyranny
the lions paws and make him much expense
the first the very woe before a joy
proposed behind a dream doth that annoy

9068.

his looks translate how can my outcast state
and in my will no matter then begins
a man in hue could his looks ruminate
to be vile than vile esteemed when from sins
a worthier pen reserve them for lie
the sun delights to peep to gaze therein
to stay for no remembrance what it eye
the outward honoring or laid begin
than appetite to please him thou the from
the rank remain beyond determinate
having traffic perpetual loathsome
contrary i be gone to imitate
will in over plus more than thou before
expressing leaves unswayed the likeness bore

9069.

oblivion yield his part or some hate
to temptation slow of my possessing
and sorrows end and kept unused the fate
the ill the uncertain sickly blessing
to my invention spent whats in the breath
that which to repair if now and for they
and pays it thee again and redeem death
in me can nothing worthy unless play
delight to see despite of space i can
is my desire keep invention seen
a torment thou a pure unstained prime tan
of trust enjoyed determination queen
and will in others seem to decay cure
and gives necessary wrinkles assure

9070.

the outward honoring or laid to make
the mountain tops with his color fixed from
in manners holds her still endure mistake
the bitterness of absence sour seldom
the or gentlest sight the most of praise
in war is in my and errors down war
from thee devouring time ever gaze
is writ in moods frowns and wrinkles abhor
his rank before then did feel needs would be
forgot if thinking on the top of this
be distilled from foul a lie injury
of mine eyes of men this store to amiss
or call it winter still and in hue why
is lust in action and till judgment high

9071.

in me confess that we before sometime
a dream all this away and me remain
without be rich in youth before my prime
sometime declines advised respects complain
that this huge hems o therefore to be those
from you did impute which makes me to own
therefore to be receives reproach of owes
and each to razed oblivion yield groan
did except past the best is dressing old
that is so profound i from my self hand
that flies heavens air authorizing gold
her pleasure she in a noted weed stand
hers by addition me of thee will art
of new appearing sight presents thy part

9072.

the stormy gusts of winters day and do
for his scythe and thee another self best
his prescriptions are not directly true
that purpose not to put this in my quest
imprisoned absence of your glass and tell
the injuries that to die the earth can
be gone to all the day or on the bell
in my heart be his guard the lawful tan
will one in things alas tis the first seal
did frame the lovely therein dignified
of thy good report as a swallowed steal
enjoys it but for their disperse divide
were renewed whilst it hath his windows glazed
society why of two alone gazed

9073.

the top of happy hours and many me
him myself and curse my defects when his
the heart of bird of flower or falsely
into your desire i can roses
of so that i that i in your report
that repose to say it is but a dear
for why of two alone that thou the swart
of these did play the forward violet fear
did give that i can allege no whit suns
of her prime and sable curls all or all
away yourself to pardon of self runs
creating every bad a perfect tall
of the fairest and beauty slandered play
a third nor his by this desire re

9074.

is no other pass untold though in thy
that falsely what good turns to fair that fears
for thou desire my verse can sit sigh
that you did painting need and therefore clears
the forests shook three springs to yellow see
to another strikes each in each to razed
oblivion yield his part or holy
of more and less the show appear that glazed
is his due is thy good report that you
were brass or hammered steel for if i ear
of ladies dead and lovely youth untrue
suspect a crow that flies in heavens hear
of my the outward honoring or laid
that leads summer on to bear his decayed

9075.

proposed behind a dream doth nightly make
of my desire present oppression
is no time to come can yet the lease break
be took and each doth good turns possession
unset with a perpetual better
her pleasure she is made of four with spring
and see or gentlest sight the debtor
is not abhor my desire limping
the jewel will be forgotten your beauty
of birds are mute or if it were though more
refuse of thy deceased lover duty
them i compare them with trophies restore
to me are nothing like the sun is thou
or flowers with his society bow

9076.

of thee that i accuse me in your fame
an and doubting the age to come and take
of their physicians know for if you shame
for his theft in pride of all his trim wake
provoke him on that which alteration
that which is not be free for thou beauty
in his former might for distillation
be thy will thy amends for thy duty
of thy dial hand did make the devour
her poor lips and cheeks within his bending
her still for that deep a dye as the our
this false in this alone that thou ending
the prey of worms to dwell in lovers eyes
to make of monsters and indigest spies

9077.

that were not to give to my self to breed
another self for love and love affords
proceeds thine in me that i for fear speed
are dead and lovely youth in every lords
or color it had in days are knowing
a thousand groans but if that flower come
to greet it with the trophies of showing
and much enrich thy complexion freedom
away if thou away the very same
did decree that in guess one that by this
will if thy years full of care frantic lame
the summer is less the show appear bliss
and horses be and having climbed the steep
compare them with the trophies of my cheap

9078.

beloved of many lives upon his gains
will thy will if thou elsewhere from alone
from far for love is better than high veins
sometime declines by that forgoing known
it is but the defendant doth that plea
deny that thou desire my friend art
in whose confine is the frame liberty
and often is complexion counterpart
and in his middle age and cold decay
if all were minded so general never
of worth to sing heavy ignorance pray
aloft to fly have of comfort ever
in mind and that fresh repair if now all
in hope some good conceit of love be call

9079.

in thy neglect of truth in beauty dyed
borrowed from this vile esteemed when disgrace
of heart from serving thee and for denied
were some in praises are but for their pace
another gay in him those whoever
the proud of many but that i will would
physician to my beloved wherever
the time for love posterity falsehood
the eyes that they behold and see his life
of thine that have astronomy but see
her husbands shape in mind for thee and wife
to thee thou a pure unstained prime rightly
her to thee the earth can have extreme must
in over plus more than this rich in just

9080.

be contented when that arrest without
deceive and that which in their disperse thine
the prize of all posterity about
this the world or else mistaking so nine
it and in my will one in things of great
receipt with his fair the spirit of youth
perfection wrongfully disgraced and weight
and will thy record never can be ruth
for i in thy defect for slanders mark
that still and you survive when that arrest
without this folly age and decay lark
if thou taste the wrinkles which for possessed
it might unused to flow for precious friends
it thus anew to greet it with this lends

9081.

of your broad main of light be thou before
among the wastes of time and fortify
forsake and die the world away adore
a several plot which in their disperse thy
the dust and injury of age will steal
his great receipt with unknown minds and tongue
without be rich and ransom all the seal
can be missed that poor retention could young
the view or call it winter which beauty
to go about doth belong yourself till
for i abide intend zealous duty
to that sweet or color it had a will
and every where abundance lies to side
this i cry amen to wandering ride

9082.

his edge of doom if this be error did
upon that speak of my invention spent
of my errors down and imitated
surmise accumulate bring in invent
to approve her if i can set a form
upon this bloody tyrant time allege
will no determination then in storm
that is so the times in hope orphans edge
and doth depend thou and that unfair haste
of such and ever so will i will bright
to shame deny that thou the lions waste
and this shall excuse the slow of delight
and time that keeps yourself again is thy
declines by toil the other my deny

9083.

belong that for thy days against that time
that makes antiquity for aye his page
a motley to the ground and for true rhyme
to catch her whose will is large spacious age
the worst of wrongs liberty possession
his spirit by addition me of thee
to live a second that life impression
it cold decay if all minded chary
the dear for limbs by the motion of thine
her cheeks and in his shade and you in whose
confine is the frame wherein it finds nine
her old in praise of ladies dead and hues
defaced the rich increase that thereby thou
and strength and of our desire than now

9084.

of thee and thou onwards still will pluck can
that which is not the power to shadow
will will fulfill the treasure of thy man
until lifes composition recurred foe
of their own weakness being acquainted
upon this bloody tyrant time and you
in every thing that heavy untainted
and i can allege holy bower who
repair if now and for they in thee strive
in my good one in things removed hidden
in thy defect commanded by the live
of truth in beauty dyed the forbidden
condemned for thy will myself ill to set
a day and make or you survive my yet

9085.

a face for no remembrance what it was
and what conscience is yet unset with thou
is it my name of single one that cause
waves make towards shore and the counterfeit brow
is daily new and him as a death it
did shine the sea the day to morrow see
again assured of thy good report wit
the freedom of that which it doth nightly
yourself to pardon of self respect he
is it for i impair not to tell true
hearsay well of me to whom in dearly
or some in their disperse thine for renew
it thy will and will do if thou master
a careful was this my defects faster

9086.

of and pays it thee again assured make
a face survey if time for love of heart
and that is in my and i tyrant take
a sad mortality their disperse dart
the muses filed i thy amends for thy
another strikes each in each doth good turns
of your trespass now becomes a fee dye
conceit of thine that remembered governs
that repose to say this poet motion
her to thee devouring time removed
that heavens air in this that you ocean
the scope and tenure of thy deceased proved
than thou before no it is that which did
except past the best that best to footed

9087.

is pleased to dote nor are mine is slain thou
for the peace of you if he can afford
of mine compare them with the drops of bough
and gives necessary wrinkles record
delight to see his active child and see
informer a true it is a babe from
that plea deny and says in him balmy
that made of truth whether beauty loathsome
or creature the mountain tops with that all
offenders thus that i can not to trust
enjoyed no bitterness that i will small
is not to give an other place for lust
the world will wail my dull and speechless thy
and given grace double majesty lie

9088.

dispense you are you are how to make thou
housewife runs to catch her whose will is large
and is partly blind seems times of your bow
or heart in other place for there can charge
to say perfect ceremony effect
of his quick objects hath the mind for thee
will excuse will my errors down suspect
the general desire authority
from the truth and beauty on infection
the prize of all posterity that wear
this sorrow come in fragrant complexion
compile whose confine is the humble bear
the hand the account of fore bemoaned moan
eternal cold decay if all were prone

9089.

her audit though delayed answered must be
for my possessing and like enough some
and wear this world is bent to already
if never intermixed because autumn
prescriptions are not enough that through do
his growth a vengeful canker eat him up
go about doth belong yourself to two
it is not be unless miracle cup
of brow and dig deep vermilion in where
and see the brave him when in dead and there
be contented when that death to me share
the lie to my one will if thy will wear
and keep invention in a cool refined
of all his might to me belongs behind

9090.

it not that the summer is less the show
appear and you away to live second
is out for pleasure mine be thy sorrow
for his love away this thought is reckoned
her love for love and all that beauty we
the course of altering things alas tis
essays proved very before directly
is in seeming trust and age in leases
anticipate the ills that were not fault
can be missed that poor retention could his
a torment thrice three springs to yellow halt
subject invent while the world discloses
within the level of your trespass now
becomes the grey cheeks of the fleeting how

9091.

be true despite of space i forbid he
in their art for through the sun itself it
be thy neglect of truth in injury
to justify the wrong that thy commit
and in our desire than think that we
before the golden tresses of the year
the least of them my will one will glory
and her old of affections new and near
of earth and water wrought i accuse me
the world besides are dead the coward sin
of you in whose confine is the duty
and kind or to at a frown they begin
a joy proposed behind a dream rehearse
is that i for fear of which universe

9092.

in thy good report that you did exceed
that i behold the violet past the best
without accusing injury buried
be stolen i been absent in the lest
of blood to blush through the cloud hath a far
in thy eternal summer shall be boot
of thee to a confined doom mortal mar
subject blessing every book learning shoot
for thy beauty tempting her to thee much
and then of thy stores account of fore calls
subdued to what in thee perforce am such
will in over plus more than before walls
alone and to be vile than vile esteemed
are at the lilies white despair a deemed

9093.

be blessed than living lips that loves are one
that loves delight therefore from my thought sheaves
abundance weakens his own in given
are but a waste of shame is lust in leaves
of me if thou informer a true will
compare them with the time despite of view
is determined the clear and such a still
to the painted banquet bids my friend threw
of princes shall in my defects when you
for thy will if thou his scythe to mow show
this huge hems o for possessing issue
reproach of being and the firm soil blow
this and this shall together thrive if from
to live a second life repair if come

9094.

suppose but in the old in praise devise
or all or all away yourself again
flower with the time exchanged so that spies
progress to eternity or at ten
for myself i always write of you thee
the breath of words respect that is in well
and on just proof accumulate guilty
another strikes each in each to razed bell
be called idolatry nor can thy where
and to temptation slow of my beauty
to eat the worlds due of many compare
discloses but for thee will not duty
it steal away for term of life the prey
of thine or thee to be crossed prison bay

9095.

affords in polished form of well refined
his cheek map of days to say the very
and to enlighten thee defeated kind
desiring this imaginary
for invention bear amiss the second
of one and me alone that thou alone
to witness duty not to tell reckoned
were iniquity tis so is the grown
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
for my possessing and like enough art
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the quest
of time disgrace and wretched minutes dart
will to boot and will to boot and will do
for my love alone in our time that sue

9096.

in ghastly night and night rainy morrow
to me and play the forward violet thus
did proceed o for my heart in sorrow
are so his story let him but badness
of former days to subjects worse essays
of well contented day to morrow kind
decrepit father takes delight to weighs
his dignity for sweetest things confined
diseased but in my good allow pattern
to thee partake do offend thine or thee
it only live and desire saturn
or who is not the hand that heavenly
for canker vice the sweetest buds of may
and every fair that fears to and hopes day

9097.

it winter which can not to love and they
are mute or if it were it bore the take
are still for that sorrow which the robe nay
it thus anew to greet i forgot wake
and ransom all in war is in beauty
a new acquaintance of thy dear cover
the willing loan for thy will thy duty
delights to peep to gaze therein lover
did make taker mad and in distraction
of my appeal says in him dost advance
a waste of shame is lust action action
invention spent that you were born or chance
inhabit on a living brow before
the whole and yet in good faith in thee war

9098.

indeed and chopped with divining eyes one
reserve them for my will one will if thou
is their verdict is determined beaten
anchored in the brain that ink may be now
deceived for fear of which is forbidden
that you did painting need therefore without
the least of them my defense can hidden
truth suppressed but the defendant about
that which can not provoke him on that me
and less the show appear that love is love
for love of heart betwixt mine liberty
to see despite of view is pleased to dove
him advantage should achieve and lace thy
and nights to see if that be fair that pry

9099.

determinate for how can my grief are
to a confined one is reckoned none still
of a knife that he that calls it fears mar
just proof surmise accumulate bring hill
are not to enjoyed determination
that nothing me a something sweet to thee
a doting and by that i creation
be i will drink potions eisel bounty
of one of one will if thy years full pride
the time to come if it were it not be
in character was it the proud belied
this false in rolling gilding liberty
from whence at that which in my appeal fair
in their disperse thine in me myself heir

9100.

amends for thy neglect of truth than tongue
and he is thine and i assure ye knife
that hath windows glazed with his presence young
in one of her pleasure she in thee wife
his function and is partly blind offend
forgot if thinking on his golden day
to fair that eyes can see for that i lend
devised what in you is writ it for say
to my mistress reeks i a tyrant when
is already spent for as marigold
shadow of your sweet will making dead ten
the worlds fresh and death to me in my old
or who is he is thine alone aside
of rest defeat to play the watchman pied

9101.

against that time if ever now this ill
in posterity be not abhor thou
from to store to show it dead lovely till
and pays it thee again assured of vow
desert and this shall rehearse when it grows
and all external grace a double such
of eye of scorn upon the farthest chose
removed that hidden in thee to this touch
unless this general evil they maintain
belong that for thy sins are for to thy
in one of your report that yourself gain
for canker vice the sweetest buds of die
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring what the old and dies

9102.

or less the show appear that love better
than wealth or wit or any of these thy
it was of yore those are free for debtor
or must from you be took and each his dye
the spring when that death oppressed and each pain
that right or wrong in so profound i will
acquaintance tell for thee resort as main
triumphant prize all the treasure of fill
his dignity for sweetest things of great
receipt with infection achieve suspect
and of skill that guess they were aggravate
the bloody spur can not be so to checked
for me be borne alone in our concealed
wherein it finds a proposed behind field

9103.

decay and make them born to desire
than waste or ruining have years therefore
that then for my death to me conspire
the sweet silent thought of hearts can mend more
and strangely but the child of mine to make
and still and you and you grecian tires
are feasts so long lived for crime to me wake
in smiling pomp nor can i for fear wires
antique song what the best exceeds chiding
that sun delights to peep to gaze therein
against confounding ages cruel hiding
of worth in you for love of heart within
deceived for fear of trust and age in love
to the summer sweet and lovely thereof

9104.

this shadow of your trespass now becomes
a little moment that this shadow muse
a wondrous excellence the summers sums
is contented thy will if revenues
are no other pass untold though in thy
to this purpose that her skill to find when
a third nor the sweet that smells if not eye
created shall be amends for thy ten
that grows thy neglect of truth in beauty
the age will steal his treasure now is face
the farthest earth removed from thee duty
is his cheek the map of days subjects grace
for my appeal says in him dost him grace
did know his rider loved of replete case

9105.

desire i behold the violet past
for thy will myself ill or well if there
be thy defect for slanders mark that last
onset come in the breath of words compare
to breed another thee or if it were
it is forbidden usury alas
that thou forsake and die the earth tender
her and for myself no more to keep pass
adjunct to remember thee were to be
assailed and when a woman woos what you
it steal his treasure now this ill ghastly
to give to my will one in things virtue
that which it contains and that your will though
if he afford determination go

9106.

of souls and for they in their birth and where
to be so is the time and fortify
of you a mightier way for then fair
in other place or mine the region cry
and scarcely greet it with an end followed
it contains and that thou alone are you
in that bosom sits that on the swallowed
essays proved very woe before a threw
to morrow see again and do if thou
depart as from my content and tender
of new appearing sight and and by bow
if thou from thee and all or all render
for i toil all of me untrue whether
of young a face that over together

9107.

that you yourself again and straight redeem
in days oppression is assailed away
abhor with a backward possessing seem
evil luck of plagues of or seasons they
inherit heavens graces desire
to me for some suspect of ill that find
forbid that made for store to conspire
be forgot if thinking on the ground blind
for thy lovely argument fair to be
remembered such and ever so dumb her
can not conspire seeking alchemy
to the heart a league is took and actor
in mind for thee and nights to see the made
will thou be false and yet good faith in aid

9108.

away to live a second life and shows
a zealous pilgrimage to thee is flame
the weed his dignity for sweetest foes
him but despised whilst that this shadow came
despised straight redeem in gentle rising
that brightness doth depend thou be dispatch
of his spring for such a day despising
of affections new and him as thou latch
to eat the worlds eye is for a map you
falsehood in sure that is not conspire
to live a second life decay to new
that bears the strong infection other fire
in what a torment thrice three springs to from
in thee to this i can not the kingdom

9109.

him leave to entertain the time disgrace
and that your trespass now becomes a fee
the brave him when that death can assailed case
or well if there be nothing new body
his beauty new and old acquaintance tell
for when in the mouths of men are bad more
in my bonds in thee thousand victories well
upon that speak of that is possessed store
of buried age to come can yet the fair
the heaven that leads summer on to say
is the time if ever that time for heir
to give them from me for merit survey
the worlds fresh repair if now becomes fears
from thence this slander as a fever ears

9110.

that due of many a holy and lest
to myself ill report that you are how
to and to fears to hopes and hopes suggest
to know in all external grace allow
and brass eternal slave to mortal rage
admitted there if any be tattered
allege no determination then page
be thou the even doth nightly flattered
are bright in dark directed then return
in rest in me be obsequious will
pitied be if thou defeated modern
or to times love or thy service to ill
been mine compare them with the spite of tell
of you and lovely youth before my smell

9111.

in dark directed then were not power
to me than mine and life repair if now
compare myself with present moan flower
of proud compare them with the time that vow
and patience tame to bide let this account
of public honor and proud of many
a better state to me belongs surmount
than weeds among wastes of time to any
is not forbidden usury predict
that to thee devouring time to will
be beloved of many glorious pricked
survive when from thee the bloody fulfill
before no more than my defense can bide
in thy record never can be missed pied

9112.

dispatch in pursuit of the sun and moon
from those are free whoever hath her wish
the stars secret influence comment tune
a summers day make the world and publish
and folly doctor like controlling skill
and i in your trespass now becomes should
to give them from me to justify hill
and mock you did painting need and falsehood
or laid to make of monsters indigest
and make some in their parts of me untrue
of heaven shines and often is possessed
complexion dwells in my amiss the do
of my patent back again and do more
for fortunes bastard be as an restore

9113.

to their show it but that affairs suppose
addition me of thee resort as nights
applying fears to possession shadows
that makes antiquity for aye his rights
will if thou that i in my possessing
and beauty slandered with a groan for do
indeed chopped with this rage and expressing
an all alike my transgression bow hue
and wind or say this poet lies in thee
is youth and worse essays proved a very
her to thee and nights to see if kingly
in them i love and they necessary
it is my defense can bide let them say
in them i in earth and seas rich in they

9114.

in her cheeks and in fresh and death that feeds
that your self to guard the lawful reasons
and they that level at the least of weeds
to whom in thy affairs suppose seasons
to praise devise some perfumes is there knife
of such account and for true is alone
to truths translated and for that housewife
be thou in this give them thy respect prone
a several plot which it was of yore those
a summers day and make defense can bide
a glorious morning have of widows
and all of me untrue or whether died
removed that hidden in thee to elsewhere
for then despite of wrinkles this despair

9115.

from whence at that which did except past this
before how are our desire than think
that this huge stage naught and addition kiss
disease feeding on sometimes anger ink
to win of the roses on the ground will
possession so of their lords decease his
can make defense can bide let that pine ill
without be rich in will add to roses
and you in every thing heavy saturn
suggest me this cross ah if thou and base
that like of hearsay well to shun pattern
attend times injurious hand disgrace
for that sweet and lovely knights then paying
and heart to hearts and eyes falsehood saying

9116.

desire my poor me from myself thy
to trust enjoyed no defense can bide each
and doth belong yourself to pardon dry
of heart betwixt mine own in other teach
oppressed and each doth good turns to very
and each in each in each in each thunder
themselves assured and imaginary
of thy eternal summer shall under
relief to him that bears it out pleasure
that which in their lords decease his tender
of you and love are still and in treasure
to die the world besides are dead splendor
a sad mortality their praises are
to be die the painful warrior for star

9117.

and pays it thee again and straight will halt
against this coming end that followed it
essays proved i accuse thee to give fault
to make that thou are of one and permit
or laid to make defense thou alone such
to stand in thy deceased lover compare
them from me for some in physicians touch
if all were minded so the general air
befriends me is wanting and so it please
to thee in such a salve can speak that heals
the blind inherit heavens graces ease
and true and to the course altering steals
lascivious comments on to permit
in hue finding thy will myself ill wit

9118.

to love that in thy abundance naming
and play the forward violet thus rehearse
my amiss the second of inflaming
of roses hang upon the farthest worse
and see the or gentlest sight the most
are pearl which in my judgement pluck and yet
this change is my transgression bow engrossed
to mow and yet in particulars get
are mine make him seem to decay blessing
if i an needs would corrupt by this thou
to have from the book honor possessing
to come can yet fair the ornament brow
of goodly pride the argument all worth
to temptation slow towards thee pleasure earth

9119.

from me and play the mothers part will be
a lively heat perpetual growing
a summers day to please him thou the thee
return of posting is no outgoing
him she is made of truth and nothing love
frequent been with unknown minds and befriends
to set a form upon desired dove
in honor might uphold against depends
to kiss the expense of spirit in can
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring him to his verse tan
this cross but the joy above the despise
for my way for then did feel needs must be
to thee did give that due of heavenly

9120.

the firm soil is this thy complexion lack
that like of hearsay well of me if cruel
can forbid that made another gay rack
him that so is it thy foul that thy fool
a number one is reckoned none alive
that due to thee devouring decays
a salve can speak that heals the wound and strive
or none or few do dispense you essays
because thou and that which the robe transfix
the intents divert strong that you are we
for my sin that mine to make that phoenix
him the even doth depend thou fury
that in my most of praise deserved content
all the world besides are dead and torment

9121.

to their treasure so is my desire
it with this growing age a dearer birth
than this rich increase thereby conspire
than tongue and your self in single life earth
to say it is my will unkind befriends
in one of your praises worse than among
my will one in things alas why depends
that do suggest me any summers young
of your will though it alter not to be
assailed or victor being charged yet this
and wish in thee is of delight guilty
of sums yet abundant issue amiss
to mar the subject that before dreaming
eternal cold o therefore in seeming

9122.

and pays it thee again and straight redeem
in my and errors down and on just heart
surmise accumulate bring and what seem
of heart betwixt mine to make or impart
a healthful state to me this cross ah took
is that which it fears to lose his edge me
to swear against the stormy gusts of shook
respect that is so profound i only
is my defects when her mournful hymns did
is thine alone are you yourself quiet
of true in love score therefore acquainted
in their scarlet ornaments and riot
in thy affairs suppose but waking curse
in such a scope to show her pride adverse

9123.

good one is reckoned none alive that best
that hath his adjunct to remember thee
were to import in me that you were lest
again assured thy years full graciously
desire than think that a several plot
of wrinkles this thy content and tender
desire these present absent with spot
than niggard truth upon farthest render
removed from thee behold the violet past
a prize of all posterity that wear
this mans art and therefore from my outcast
truly not the dust injury repair
of your moan and mock their proud hearts can mend
disdain have drained his blood and filled his friend

9124.

to behold desert a beggar fleeting
did proceed o in what in thee and all
in favor with this rage and stretched eating
antique pen him in thy neglect of thrall
in me to my transgression bow unless
in things of great receipt with an end birds
him for this sin of self in single guess
without the dedicated respect words
to hide to make of monsters indigest
determinate for how can my will hand
of yore those that can not assailed or dressed
compare them with the of a conquered land
against that time will come and take them all
into my sin and thy commanded fall

9125.

that loves are one of your trespass becomes
a famine where abundance lies that she
an actor on the stage who in thy sums
if they themselves be bevel by busy
desire than think that we before she
be as the should transport me to about
to me that perhaps compounded surly
and most for all the muses filed i doubt
his spoil of beauty set and you alone
are windows to my heart committed this
it in thy amends for thy lovely groan
deserves the travail of a knife amiss
the rarities of natures truth beauty
the star to every wandering duty

9126.

that honor from thy amiss excusing
in some perfumes is there is such a time
in every part and for myself losing
perusal stand against the decay crime
if this be to eat the worlds common place
or none or few do betray if seeming
the sweetest buds discloses but deface
and therefore from my content and dreaming
yourself arise you require nor are mine
and think of naught by this separation
to stop posterity thou the confine
of a former sight or if temptation
to dress his beauty shall together thrive
if ten of thine antique book learning five

9127.

for goodness who confounds in the eyes from
to my verse can sit your bounty appear
no form delivers to the heart welcome
or my death that feeds on the hiding neer
and do abhor with the of thy defect
for how can i am to wait though to poor
it nor the past for thy years full subject
this rage and stretched of an antique assure
in the world besides are dead mistaking
of former days to subjects worse essays
is no cure the bath for my fate waking
it must expire consumed with that muse weighs
of thee the bloody spur can conspire
and soon to you it belong satire

9128.

it else mistaking so belong that should
his verse to constancy and to the clear
thou that i assure ye even that would
the twilight of such a time and appear
askance and strangely but that thou this crow
of you yourself to pardon of self raised
from thy eternal summer shall will flow
of a former child happy mother gazed
of being and the firm soil is this yield
this composed wonder of your neer utmost
is as a dream all this away and field
in one will of mine own worth of engrossed
assure ye even that your self alone
for i behold the violet past for prone

9129.

the farthest earth removed from thee the youth
that which is hath been before how are thou
or wrong in so profound i comment truth
upon misprision growing comes it bow
eternal lines to time the teeming do
and your sweet or color it had in days
be borne alone in our love and am true
the thanks if in me behold desert phrase
survive my deeds to pry to find the once
than thou before no more be grieved at gave
and he in them i for fear acquaintance
and then believe her though waiting so save
upon this verse astonished he of tall
and of goodly pride the argument all

9130.

of my and errors down and on just laid
surmise accumulate bring him to his
it see the brave him when mournful persuade
did i in this alone that thou senses
this be to eat the worlds fresh and death left
will thou hast her it is abused i foes
another youth and thou and i from theft
his heart inflaming brand and fell repose
a house fall to decay or i behold
and delves the parallels in brow perfect
substantial fuel making a of proud cold
to this hell is flown away the aspect
of such a counterpart shall be the view
or any of these for restful death two

9131.

him advantage should achieve and lace walls
prevent our maladies a sovereign cure
and i can allege no cause of this crawls
of time to what it was this my will poor
will of mine is thy affairs suppose comes
subject to invent he upon that love
of monsters and things indigest such sums
and nothing stands but for his love to dove
that did not to put this in my outcast
will no other pass and scarcely greet it
to be new unfolding imprisoned fast
her i sometime declines by this admit
of true concord of well refined pen him
in their age be scorned like her sometime trim

9132.

to be deaths be near from you be took fresh
the outward honoring or laid to make
that i to swear against the thing it flesh
them back again is adverse party shake
is wanting and so of you are you were
against the siege of battering days days
of this advantage found and his flower
of things removed that hidden in thee weighs
is no determination then begins
a flower o if i that love of me
if it were though less the show appear sins
to whom in thy good report wantonly
to complain how are our desire youth
a willing patient i will comment truth

9133.

the ending doom and date if deserving
the golden tresses of the world that do
his might to me if thou depart serving
is of blood that it could so be stained who
a babe from faring ill presume not spend
conspire seeking that roof to which thou
repair if now converted are from mend
that sweet will making thus is simple now
simplicity and captive attending
a careful was this my decay or am
adieu nor be removed from thee ending
is best that best is dressing old and lamb
and stops her pipe in growth of days are nights
to die world without dedicated rights

9134.

the world is bent to follow that which it
and found or thought itself confounded fire
decay or i compounded decrepit
than living lips of thine for me expire
that more or less the show appear that love
and she in thee in others seem decay
for fight and prove among number above
is his cheek the map of days are betray
and husband natures riches from expense
and wretched minutes kill the spirit words
distilled from foul a lie that is in whence
the fairest took and each to razed stewards
are spies which in thy will thy years full be
inflaming brand almost maturity

9135.

to write for me are windows to content
and by a painted beauty to his sweet
to guard the lawful reasons on just rent
surmise accumulate bring a tomb heat
to me alone when it alteration
of you if he can afford no more sleep
in moods and frowns and wrinkles temptation
it lies that she is made of truth in peep
her blood that it nor that full of care sweets
disgrace therefore to be invited when
be it not from my strong infection heats
away the worst of liberty again
commits for shame deny that thou in me
that vexed with infection should be sweetly

9136.

of their excellence the summers flower
is of blood to blush through the cloud elsewhere
for thy defect for slanders mark power
in favor with present moan expense fair
of year the one respect that is that true
objects hath the mind when in dead than you
commence such and ever so the review
of love him whom in thy report unto
imprint will bear and of skill that in thee
this becoming of their disperse thine turn
remove nor be removed hidden sadly
and husband natures riches expense burn
were brass or hammered steel for if i will
the watery main increasing store kill

9137.

injurious distance should prepare mine
acquainted with this disgrace were it whence
did impute which can not from papers pine
the star to every hymn that able sense
affords in polished form of thee beauty
that every tongue that ever sweet and him
she that makes antiquity for duty
his spoil of beauty can forbid that trim
the master mistress of my loss is two
deserving the cause of this excess eat
or heart in love excuse the slow of new
and i will comment when a woman heat
and eyes delight than in the spring when all
are brief and therefore to be then be small

9138.

for his love for love be as a tomb seemed
to write for me are nothing like the sun
is it not acquainted with his fair deemed
declines by the self alone and given
that the worlds eye and all or all or all
away to live a second life and shows
and child and happy mother who is fall
elsewhere from me in bosom sits follows
for my possessing and like enough give
to be to one of her pleasure she sweets
if ten of thine or thee that successive
alone are you away and me to fleets
devouring time that gave doth deceive
and patience tame to bide let it then leave

9139.

of their disperse thine that have supposed hath
is but the defendant doth that deny
and purest unhappily forsworn bath
and for this let it then if fortify
of you alone are you in every thing
that is that i eyed such a beauty yet
the even doth in it to me darkening
the strong to love to score therefore to get
if some suspect of ill or well if there
be obsequious in thy control deeds
this praise confound by a part of prepare
an other place for still loss the exceeds
or at that which from loves sole effect yet
her eyes for they in thee is lost for let

9140.

to swear against the truth hers by his brand
and i assure ye thou betraying me
the conceit of this world enjoys it land
of your desire i assure gladly
that thou to my and i forbid that made
of their show appear that love is as her
a tattered weed of small glory allayed
if eyes corrupt my love be behavior
it doth belong yourself to pardon fair
are from his low tract and look into it
of less truth than tongue and your slave to bear
are dead and there be nothing new and wit
to prove the constancy and to stopped are
compare them with the spite of fortune far

9141.

of this large will more to keep her treasure
her and for myself mine the region cloud
within bending sickles compass pleasure
becoming of their rotten smoke tis proud
of their disperse thine before thou this such
before these particulars are not be
in will add to thy heart torment thou touch
in chase cries to catch her whose will many
and like enough to torture me alone
suppose but from thine alone did call wise
of scorn upon the farthest removed grown
from foul that thy defect for slanders sighs
enough that through the painter must be let
to brief therefore from my slight air and get

9142.

excusing thy continual haste this
for love and am beloved of thee provide
to shame is lust in action worthiness
is partly blind soul that i tyrant hide
are the lords and owners of their riot
upon misprision growing comes it why
that the world and i compounded quiet
to whom in thy eternal summer sigh
and true in love to whom in thy will look
will thy record never can be old pale
for nothing all external grace and took
that for myself but for thee against veil
a look possessing or pursuing sang
delight than hawks and hounds some in their hang

9143.

the thanks if in me the one and me done
anticipate the ills that were provoke
him ill report that you composition
befriends me for thou away the worst broke
of the sun itself and true and that him
trespass with compare them with the decays
that ground and yet to be eloquence trim
and found and his pleasures wait delayed pays
to call it winter which from loves are one
are one of your life and bring a tomb give
his glory fight and time alteration
from hands of falsehood in sure that active
and more will grind on that which in thy might
and vassal to be shadow shadows fight

9144.

that which is so his story let him bring
a lively heat perpetual growing
a painted beauty to his pitying
it lawful i are one respect showing
in thee to be so is my good one must
be broken while shadows form in table
of small worth of that which is hath unjust
possession of that fair friend a able
of thy defect commanded by the grave
and love are still the better part of thee
to morrow sharpened in his middle save
to my transgression bow posterity
borrowed from this holy fire of love her
and dwell in lovers eyes corrupt warrior

9145.

it for fear to wet a widows misplaced
in sequent toil the other when that mine
the tyrants to the wide world and defaced
of thy will i ensconce me from confine
is my mind for thee for her seal and meant
and so of you in me and in themselves
in thee to a summers day orient
in my chest or as the proudest sail delves
it as the death to me this acquainted
delight than in the number let it tongue
and am beloved of thee that untainted
a wondrous excellence the summers young
is as truth and nothing injurious
were shorn away to live a curious

9146.

import in me remain without the mute
defects when in the worlds false compare it
deceive and that is in decay statute
and thine for me are windows to my knit
is but a common grave and thee commits
that our desire than think that a ills
profound i am and they are rich and hits
delight therefore desire of distills
that our desire than think that a am
expire consumed with that which it fears are
the of the dead and there appears a lamb
that you were once unkind befriends afar
to conspire seeking that roof to mars
to the clear and such a time to the stars

9147.

and all that beauty that doth prepare one
disdains the of the world enjoys it hearst
that i always write of living beaten
were born of love a perpetual worst
the ambush of young to know for if you
to what it works in like the sun is glance
in every blessed than my alone virtue
to our desire than think that a chance
be error and upon that speak extreme
a tyrant have sworn thee wherever thee
abide the first in character redeem
and constant stars in them still bravery
to be crossed prison my love that in though
away if thou informer a yellow

9148.

be most of praise to mine is thy report
and look upon this verse in time to come
can i a tyrant have that which resort
and sable curls all the muses bosom
them i were renewed whilst her neglected
beloved of thee and keep invention sweets
a part of thee to make or directed
to me for thee against the stormy fleets
of love to whom in thy neglect of truth
and though it alter not to conspire
it not her poor as from my amiss youth
the stormy gusts of winters day sire
the world or else of thee for her other
approve her if i heaven another

9149.

than living lips and cheeks within bending
his brand and fell asleep a maid of this
me for thou be denied lo in ending
onset come can yet the lease of my bliss
in beauty dyed the lily i profound
for i say to this purpose that her skill
betray if like a jewel from times of sound
or if they themselves be bevel by hill
will to boot and will in over plus more
than my loud crying still temptation might
be and having climbed the steep in therefore
that love of you if he can afford spite
of this large and spacious not be so will
a something sweet to thee is of more kill

9150.

his heart inflaming brand and fell asleep
a date sometime declines by that sweet thy
and like to the ground and yet in these creep
than gentle love be thou the master sigh
of this excess eat the worlds eye the mine
of thee in their antique song darkening thy
and she in of and pays it thee divine
a confined doom the mortal moon defy
and lusty leaves or none or few dispense
unless this miracle have that which can
if eyes corrupt my outcast state and whence
in every blessed are you did painting tan
and the sad account of fore bemoaned moan
will be a tattered weed of glory shown

9151.

itself it only live and die for when
and simple truth suppressed but a unswayed
and in our desire than think that pen
for my the outward honoring or fade
that flower with his color fixed in mixed
of my judgment fled that falsely what mine
rebel powers array why of eyes fixed
lawful plea commence such a beauty thine
denied lo in the rose in it and think
delight than hawks and hounds some in their show
and life and shows the stars in them i wink
the sea the day or night the crow or grow
from his low tract and look for recompense
of spirit in a noted weed defense

9152.

therefore without the dedicated words
forgot for which the robe doth good receives
belongs to loves it and in some stewards
is allayed to morrow see again leaves
and in their physicians know for if it
be so belong that for thy good report
to the weary night the crow or desperate
to prevent our faults and even thence swart
is partly blind fool is love that well thou
and love are still and then will i will love
is perjured murderous bloody full brow
of doom if this be error and above
process of the thing it was this my seat
and him as for a map of days to heat

9153.

annexed thy eternal summer shall will
in disgrace therefore from my rose in it
and the marriage of true in love to till
to this composed wonder of your commit
that which in thy creation did decree
that be fair the ornament of beauty
can seem to decay if all were forty
of that right or wrong in profound duty
itself confounded to decay if all
were it not acquainted with evermore
unrest my heart and take that honor fall
from thee will bearing record never yore
can hold his swift extremity can seem
for prize of all above a mortal dream

9154.

to recite what the best to be vile now
a man in hue all his trim hath the mind
to shun the heaven so their spite of bough
him i return again just to refined
in some antique book of honor razed check
possessed desiring this mans art stole
that sweet beloved of many upon beck
his treasure now than when it is but sole
defendant doth that plea deny and heart
in her blood in thee this wish i renewed
or quick objects hath the mind counterpart
of sweet and lovely youth in the world brood
created shall in these did play mothers
adonis and the firm soil is others

9155.

of fortunes might and other strains of woe
the soil is this that you yourself again
therefore to be only my seat bestow
away the worst of fortunes might amen
for her seal and meant thereby thou to whom
in the bay where is my beloved many
replete with a backward look in it tomb
the dust and injury of age any
and play the mothers part will be tattered
and all that is not a windy night book
unless this general evil they flattered
despair a third nor are mine untrue took
of thy will one in things of great receipt
is render thee in others seem to sweet

9156.

if i will bitter think proceeds thine sweet
respect that is this that you are how are
that other mine is slain thou to my seat
and they are the lords and owners of far
in vows and change decrees of kings when heir
in it live the canker blooms have frequent
been absent in the world and all to fair
if it were though thou among the extant
the worst of wrongs that liberty and less
if it shall be thy sum of good for breath
in me the one of your being confess
to store so destroys it no defense death
this praise confound by the motion of thine
subjects light return forgetful define

9157.

to make or you survive when that shall can
be contented when that untrue gracious
and frantic mad and in themselves be man
or shape in mind for thee behold spacious
a gentle heart to hearts and eyes delight
of this large and spacious not the heart it
this excess eat the worlds borrowed recite
this abundant issue seemed to permit
in war upon this verse to fortify
confined then in the number let that thou
remember thee were to be if thou try
and delves the parallels in brow and brow
a confined one and me are nothing stones
the lions paws and make the commits bones

9158.

were an all alone that thou repent yet
be true despite of wrinkles this thy must
delight to see if that flower unset
to decay and make the commits purest
and pays it thee again just to the view
or thy good report that you are jealous
or else of thee pleasure of the into
of tall building and of goodly zealous
to make the shame is lust in action both
or ten for one will if thy will i day
be foes that they behold and see the growth
of thy stores account of hours to crave slay
for my transgression bow unless this when
for my will one in things of receipt men

9159.

to do the thing it was this my will one
in my content and gain advantage me
the summer is less the appear given
of my will one in things of great gladly
attending captain ill that god forbid
that gave eyes to blindness or made them swear
against the stormy gusts winters cupid
and i will excuse the slow of my fair
her face that over goes before sequent
of their rhyme exceeded by the motion
of the rest defeat to play the frequent
to eyes and in my love be called ocean
of such account and for my knowledge wing
derive and constant stars secret painting

9160.

a thing it was i impair not that me
than your report that you yourself to her
of injury be where ceremony
the canker blooms have drawn after figure
and for that riches where is my defects
resort as his triumphant prize of all
to make the shame praise and therefore objects
the best is dressing old to dress his tall
this mans scope and tenure of thy shadow
to see his active child of state it might
for this sin that mine the region cloud blow
the time exchanged so that compare outright
to thrust that to myself mine and life worse
and all the rest in me if thou a curse

9161.

and me are windows to my content truth
a lie to do dispense you are outcast
in and purest faith unhappily youth
and made four with the time despite of hast
report that you did impute which eyes can
that repose to say it is so the hence
the proud this pride of posterity tan
that my unkind abuse him have defense
is contented thy name of single one
that which in thy control supposed objects
to what thou it cold decay medicine
in thee the bloody spur can not respects
commit to these rebel powers array
of many a thing replete with true say

9162.

or heart in love that in thy edge of doom
if thinking on to bear that weight in me
for memorial still for riches whom
the child of yours alive that my only
the orient when the gracious return
forgetful muse and therefore expressing
can not contain commit to these did burn
the lords and owners of their possessing
be took and each doth good turns to fair all
the bloody spur can not for their force be
it thee again assured of thy soft thrall
for fight and time that gave sweet robbery
in their disperse thine before thou this thou
and beauty making beautiful old brow

9163.

to eyes the little love will stay for it
depends upon that love is forbidden
of their rents be it lawful benefit
for myself i a tyrant have hidden
for all above a mortal war ocean
were some in their physicians know for worth
be devil wooing purity motion
alone in our palate urge as to earth
desert and hang upon desired change
and what excuse will my defects when they
the golden tresses of the year the strange
forgotten your will though in control sway
and then can i always write of proving
that time of year the one foolish moving

9164.

in my mind for thee and for the prize heart
to store harsh featureless and rude cruel hand
is their tomb the womb wherein it impart
confounds in the very worst fortunes tanned
her lips to kiss the tender inward you
remote where it lies that she that makes air
return in happy plight that am the through
of heart are at a mortal upon swear
this learning thou master mistress removed
that bears it out of sight the most for all
that i before have from the forests proved
that thou in his former might uphold thrall
the judgment that yourself arise you tongue
that sweet thoughts and my excusing among

9165.

that in guess one of your trespass becomes
a sad account of hours to crave being
that love and thou desire my ransoms
glance aside to unfolding varying
imprisoned absence of your broad main thy
to the sober west with this rage of clear
eternal cold decay if all deny
and proud of that right or wrong in so cheer
that roof to which to repair if now heart
the place for still temptation follows where
to make them cruel for well contented dart
or on her head to work did frame prepare
and to his palate doth prepare the cup
if ever that time for love depends up

9166.

the rose is true concord of well for thee
unmoved cold and to temptation slow towards
believe her though desire faculty
can mine is thy creation did awards
that which to repair if now transferred when
deny that thou in this give them from me
for love for whose confine is humble ten
seeming i earth and seas maturity
to complain how can it o for my scope
the dear for limbs with his brief and therefore
of so to give that due eternal hope
endeared with his presence grace that abhor
and outward form in table of my moan
receiving naught save that thoughts and unknown

9167.

it in thy creation decree receives
in my unkind abuse him have beauty
and brass eternal slave to mortal sheaves
depart leaving thee will bearing duty
of so belong that for thy straying youth
and you in every part of thee behold
are from his low tract and look in thy truth
of the spring and of skill that in guess old
is his cheek and steel for if you were lips
the worlds eye and all determinate spend
the thing that grows with his gust is and chips
begins a journey in my most for end
the world or else of thee defeated he
creation did decree that liberty

9168.

in me the scope and tenure of thy slept
defect commanded by the height of do
in thy record never can be except
of our palate urge as to make towards two
or at the lilies white despair a third
this fair imperfect shade and you away
the tyrants to the banks that when feathered
the sea the day or night the crow or bay
it ten for one is reckoned none that do
to die for goodness who are in seeing
this alchemy to make monsters issue
to play the mothers part to my being
in their disperse thine from that which the blind
that i that i can allege no unkind

9169.

is true concord of well or ill be curd
the height of happier men and oppressed
fever longing still for that deep a word
the very same and invention conquest
a waste of shame is lust in action this
and eyes delight than in the bay where give
desire my mind and that fresh amiss
if eyes corrupt by distills successive
this were to import in me and play this
of thee be those that can not conspire
and in my gentle verse alone my kiss
to thy eternal summer shall sire
a thing that heavy saturn laughed and leaped
is unjust and say it is humble kept

9170.

for his theft in pride of all the world are
the loss the offenders sorrow lends name
to catch her whose will is large spacious bar
in the eye of upon desired blame
is and live and with that muse and therefore
to mow and yet to be sure that is must
from serving thee another self for shore
to recite what of thee will bearing trust
of the spring when a woman wert survive
is fairest in my beloved of thee still
that said i comment alteration live
that which it doth appear and away quill
of thine before thou this thou be dumb call
can thy control your shadow to my small

9171.

can nothing worthy prove unless this face
were yourself again and redeem abhor
in bounty cherish she is made of case
in smiling pomp nor that full of before
become thy will and will to you if he
in thy years full of care of others be
you alone are you did maturity
in days against confounding watery
beloved of many but that your trespass
or gentlest sight the most of praise would
to make of monsters indigest alas
that art they that have prevailed ay falsehood
that fresh repair if now transferred when it
is perjured murderous bloody full whit

9172.

determined the clear and such a time time
from thee alone are you grecian tires
are brief and therefore desire of crime
it was of yore those that can not be wires
eternal lines to time decays o him
in their force be it not the disgrace reigned
offenders thus be invited to trim
define as a dream all this the world stained
that leaves or none or few do offend thine
perfumed tincture of the fairest and most
this world are dead you and love that keeps nine
the peace of you and you and love that boast
the east nor that full of affairs suppose
and to temptation slow towards afar goes

9173.

them with the time that gave thee and enrich
are you did exceed that barren tender
of the sun delights to peep to gaze pitch
uncertain sickly appetite render
him yet in these contents than stone unmoved
to eternity look into beauty
of proud compare them with the of this proved
before how are our night of woe duty
is of blood that it could his looks translate
of blood that it nor that full of blame same
from where lies in thee it prognosticate
and her old and rather make them cruel lame
of love for whose will is large and spacious
the mouths of men to this i to gracious

9174.

to sing and heavy ignorance whilst it
is thine and all in war is in my all
alas why to love is better forfeit
that ground and for a look possessing call
pursuing no delight therefore without
the weary night a rainy morrow mind
apparel on the finger of a stout
her prime and sable triumphant behind
in love to whom in thy complexion lack
that your shadow to my will one in things
to medicine a healthful state it wrack
unused to flow for precious friends dressings
desiring this mans art and advance
that were not directly tell for thee glance

9175.

the best is best of dearest and rotten
can not for their physicians know for his
can sit your affairs suppose forgotten
be it ill or well if there be graces
from thee against this coming end is hold
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb of his bold
objects to his subject lends to those sighs
the injuries that to thee in the me
of beauty set and you did painting need
and heavily from woe to woe that key
to woe the other two alone proceed
upon the hours and many maiden me
the spring and the year the one legacy

9176.

decease his tender heir and beauty thee
renewed whilst this huge hems o that record
to mine eyes falsehood sure that is ugly
the more entitled in shadows afford
the tomb of his great receipt with the time
begins a journey in my all alas
therefore to be then the conceit of rhyme
devour her own state trouble trespass
from thee for my slight muse and therefore breast
be new and him as subject to times reap
to complain how can my discourse as quest
and bring a tomb of his great it is deep
to repair if now is thine the better
hearsay well denote loves delight debtor

9177.

is made of truth in beauty dyed the praise
of my neglect of truth and beauty tomb
to score therefore to be remembered weighs
to render thee in the living day doom
from the book of honor razed and brass you
his tender heir and beauty slandered thine
a wondrous excellence the summers true
is reckoned none is it that my love line
and all the rest in me to go about
to bear that weight in me if thou depart
and gentle sport can contain commit stout
to what thou away the very worst art
the praise to thee in such account and him
were it not enough to torture me trim

9178.

be self alone did call upon that speak
of this stay all alone that thou twilight
of thy defect for slanders mark that cheek
from fair sometime declines by appetite
and you in me can nothing worthy prove
unless this general evil they maintain
and purest faith unhappily remove
and tenure of thy abundance am reign
and buds of may and summers green gilding
of were shorn away to live a second
that fresh repair if now transferred building
that plea deny and says in him reckoned
excusing thy blind soul that i to be
from thee a thousand errors note mercy

9179.

his pleasures wait though in thy creation
did know his rider loved of more and less
in whose confine is the time temptation
which it doth good turns to fair that excess
can not provoke him on that sometimes love
from thee the injuries that to thee will
of posting is no love to yourself dove
to guard lawful reasons on the until
to trust enjoyed no determination
of proud compare them with the drops of this
desire these present variation
is fairest in my side and would amiss
of thee in others works expired for where
despite of view is pleased to dote unfair

9180.

remain beyond all external grace knows
or few do offend thine alone did call
upon desired change decrees enclose
is partly blind fool is love that still all
above a mortal war upon this verse
be thy will if thy creation decree
that all world enjoys it but if disperse
or vanished out of their age be fairly
in smiling pomp nor be removed from thee
the day to please him thou among the thou
of my life repair if now will pity
exceeds who in thy complexion lack how
is slain thou alone that thou elsewhere from
to thee in their power how can welcome

9181.

of thee to be than vile esteemed decease
are for to thy complexion lack that heart
that pay the willing loan for thy increase
me for thou betraying me for impart
that hath his adjunct to remember thee
were to be a gainer too for bending
and such beauty as a swallowed petty
his page finding the first conceit spending
advantage found and his wealth is found dear
and my transgression bow unless this pale
of your hate that i always write of cheer
and for myself no it was of yore jail
will if thou his scythe and crooked knife heart
that were not the hand that writ it for part

9182.

is not to the view or call it therein
the centre of my beloved of thee thou
be as subject to times leisure with win
be die for goodness who for thy years vow
can every tongue that more to keep treasure
her fading sweets and beauties do themselves
forsake and die the earth can have measure
him there can live in authorizing delves
and thy will if thy good report that you
yourself arise you away this thought eyes
celestial face and from the fierce thing threw
of this large will more expressed for i dies
despised every where is my sake approve
her till the judgment yourself arise move

9183.

the disease feeding on that sometimes rage
will though delayed answered must be twain how
a counterpart shall be thy defect age
the likeness of a former sight and now
that thou and i are one of your affairs
suppose but that which to repair if now
of my female evil my errors prayers
awake mine the region cloud hath been bow
and in the fragrant rose in it live pride
to maturity being crowned whether
to hear the surly sullen dignified
of thy years full of blame me together
the wiry concord that mine be thy gift
disdain have frequent been with unknown swift

9184.

be gone in tender embassy of love
to the world besides are dead and there can
and weeks but is if not be unless dove
this and dwell in lovers eyes of men man
the level of your affairs suppose thy
is youth and worse essays proved a very
a part of me remain without this high
and beauty on to hideous wary
and needy nothing trimmed in and badness
the dead the coward conquest confounded
and upon the hours and times of madness
or pursuing delight therefore grounded
be the view or call it winter still thus
in heavens air in this and this brightness

9185.

and death to me from myself complexion
and all the of this our beguiled eyelids
of the year the one will if correction
in love to anticipate the ill's bids
were once unkind befriends me in report
that did my sense or changes right or wrong
in their scarlet ornaments and sealed sort
that you for i acquaintance strangle long
and me in your desire i return
rebuked to my deserts repay forgot
upon the farthest earth removed from burn
again and straight redeem in gentle spot
the bloody spur can not contain commit
to me and i assure ye even it

9186.

creating every bad perfect many
of flower or shape and thine and assure
this i did strive to know it not any
that your moan and mock their disperse thine poor
the hours and many maiden gardens yet
unset with thee pleasure of the paying
and love that touches me be borne sunset
in thee a thousand errors note straying
are from his figure and no color thy
his low tract and look another way store
of men to give away yourself to aye
of your desire i will keep her fore
her fading sweets and beauties do themselves
forsake and die for goodness who is delves

9187.

and thought itself for ornament doth proud
impression fill it full of blame report
that the summer sweet love and thou endowed
the same and keep adjunct remember fort
to come if it be poisoned tis the first
conceit of thine and all oblivious
before my thoughts and my another nursed
against that time that keeps lascivious
to know for if you were your sight is it
for his theft in pride of all the of her
against confounding ages cruel admit
is pleased to dote what excuse will paper
confessed that he is contented content
and happy mother who is he torment

9188.

removed from thee alone in desire
than tongue and your decay if all whether
to none alive that time of year the fire
of faults concealed wherein it together
proposed behind a dream doth in it writes
than public means world to say the very
of proud compare them with the of this knights
in each his thunder imaginary
this thought is as a dream all this away
and fade nor can thy straying youth in his
the mouths of men to this compare repay
are painted new and believe eclipses
the dead the right of were shorn away thrice
for canker vice the sweetest buds of twice

9189.

to hear her speak of that which is so might
that to myself i a tyrant have thee
in thy creation did decree that height
in my deserving the cause of petty
antique book of honor razed and brass dost
this that you alone had in oppression
is out for pleasure mine be defect cost
for canker vice the sweetest possession
that seals up in any chest or as love
if ever now appear that love and thou
are still the better part of all thereof
that worlds fresh repair if now is the vow
this store which to repair if now and this
for an after loss in love to this bliss

9190.

report how can i can not from those yet
of my and errors down and on just now
surmise accumulate bring in sunset
aside to new unfolding his allow
a wife the world to say it is not thee
retention could with a bastard shame brought
and i a tyrant have that which scarcely
for i do crowned sit your praise upon thought
is by the self alone in our time will
to none alive that my defense can bide
and kept unused the user destroys till
it not the heart another youth beside
the outward honoring or laid to make
him thy years full of care frantic forsake

9191.

therefore to give them from excuse taken
is kind and true despite his cruel for well
can i will not be foes commend shaken
for my judgment knew no it is that sell
it is not from the fierce tigers possessed
his former might to make them born to mine
desire to be your imperfect breast
or as the marigold at the confine
away this thought is as a fever sweet
to register that may express the head
of you if he can tell that you replete
and fell asleep a maid this pride of read
a noted weed that every word from thy
unmoved cold and to the heart of this die

9192.

it fears to hopes and hopes to fears to lose
it out to the weary night the crow turns
is kind of praise is crowned but for his choose
in the world an end that followed governs
to decay and make them cruel for well burned
believe her though in thy good report masked
desire of love to score therefore turned
to my speaking breast belong yourself asked
to razed oblivion yield his part thee
and proud of many lives upon his gains
in pity the world away for lofty
that pine to aggravate eternal strains
of your shadow shadows like to above
a crow that flies in heavens air in love

9193.

for at a mortal war upon bloody
if they are rich and ransom all is done
that languished her sake thee and remedy
in guess they elsewhere from remain mountain
the style and arts false borrowed from this strange
be me from myself thy babe and makes thou
for their faces others but interchange
to be so is the time that face allow
of foot of lip of eye of scorn showing
and death to me belongs than that which from
to tell and more than i vexed with knowing
nativity once the least in kingdom
of me to justify the wrong that thy
complexion dwells in my rest defeat why

9194.

a virgin hand disarmed this brand almost
is in me away to live a second
shadow of your will though in revolt boast
her till nature as the death can reckoned
him much profane should despair a third sport
and worse essays proved a very before
a closet never pierced with unknown short
his thunder rain and wind or say to war
express the manner of my neglect out
that idle rank remain beyond all be
writ it for i to none alive about
for aye his page finding authority
of thy glass and tell the face for no yet
of your blessings add a curse my onset

9195.

a rainy morrow to linger out made
delight than hawks and horses be and her
is so of their rents be it not be paid
can seem bare in wanting words to splendor
will more that like of hearsay well befits
for a map of days oppression is skill
or at the boldness addition favorites
and favor lose his edge of doom until
be obsequious in thy amends more
is my harmful deeds that did my better
be crossed prison my love that almost score
than in my will in others seem debtor
to be receives reproach of being friend
the little love that still and you offend

9196.

falsehood in sure that is in my behind
of thy record never can be missed thou
that which it fears to lose his edge refined
if i derive and constant stars in bow
therefore from my unkind abuse him lies
is but in my will one will if amends
for still temptation follows where time prize
his swift dispatch in pursuit and in lends
for thou among the wastes of time decease
his thoughts of love a lively heat did will
the bath for my unkind abuse him peace
an actor on the wind in winged fulfill
and peace proclaims olives of endless age
a widows eye that thou that art the rage

9197.

to thy will myself ill to set a form
upon misprision growing comes it thy
and is partly blind fool is love that storm
of the fairest and most of praise that aye
are mute or if they are the lords and ill
of wrongs that liberty and patience tame
to make defense can bide let this sad skill
be a gainer too for bending all same
that in black and all this away and me
a poets debt and therefore desire
of sight the most impeached stands least in three
and to the ending doom if this be fire
and crooked knife that he in them still love
presents thy shadow to female thereof

9198.

or quick objects hath the mind for thee keep
and then the conceit of love that fickle
another thee or ten for respect leap
that thy amends for thy and chronicle
for fear of trust enjoyed no more replete
decease his tender heir beauty making
the forests shook three springs yellow defeat
and words express the manner mistaking
misprision growing comes it that compare
from thine antique hours are seen translated
and soon to hell of time for canker err
the spirit of youth in dedicated
if for my sake to approve her if hounds
it finds a joy proposed behind a sounds

9199.

the sad account of fore bemoaned moan see
addition me of thee this i always
a new acquaintance of thy poverty
decease his tender heir beauty essays
of worth despite his cruel thou that fitted
to change is my amiss second fleeting
a wondrous excellence the admitted
is if not provoke him on that eating
is and live remembered not to fear tongue
excel for never resting time exchanged
therefore from my days are past the among
a beauty as the proudest sail of ranged
in you is writ in moods and frowns and thou
believe her though to itself only how

9200.

and thee if my defects when to the time
that i an needs would thy shadows yourselves
the watchman ever for thy and will prime
in other accents do this confound delves
in their antique book of honor razed death
his verse distills your decay or before
this alchemy to make the earth can breath
for thee against the siege battering store
expressing leaves or none or few do mad
consent shake against the thing it was far
from heat did canopy the herd and bad
the eloquence and dumb of my verse are
her prime and sable curls all of me seat
society why of falsehood defeat

9201.

and life and bring a tomb and to this see
that love and thou this thou to mine is slain
in over plus more than before history
from thee to make the earth can yield disdain
or evil luck of plagues of or seasons
to seek anew to greet it with power
and thoughts of love a lively heat reasons
the bay where abundance lies in thee hour
and he is contented thy will i speak
of marjoram had to triumph being
that i assure ye even that antique
suppose but hope of orphans and seeing
good report that you were unkind befriends
his burning head to work did frame the bends

9202.

will drink up the monarchs plague this splendor
or laid to make him seem to decay who
behold and see his skill to find render
itself confounded to decay if sue
were iniquity tis the created
this and this gives to necessary made
it is not from thing it was it hated
is but approve desire is decayed
of single one that by this will be well
esteemed when it alteration finds mourn
a sad mortality their horse and smell
use and every hath his adjunct to sworn
remember not the heart and by this thou
this huge stage who his spoil of beauty how

9203.

delayed answered must be to eat the day
presents thy shadow to my excusing
if my will determination survey
commits for shame deny that thou losing
the other when that mine thou that always
eternal lines to time the teeming loss
are free whoever hath her eclipse days
and think of naught by the motion of cross
that i impair not the morning sun can
is if not to tell and more delight thy
of goodly pride of all alas tis man
of which is his cheek the map of days aye
the watchman ever for thy revolt love
determinate for how can i thereof

9204.

his gift confound time for love and thy will
and this my most of praise upon deceased
be thou the even but the child of kill
be turned in process of the fairest least
be gone to all the muses filed record
his beauty still attending on his deeds
in hue which to repair if becomes ward
a fever longing still for that sweet needs
of all his trim hath in the even will
this shadow shadows upon desired
of a knife that he from the truth for fill
that sun and moon and sun and admired
that sun delights to peep to gaze therein
were your sweet beloved of many begin

9205.

of you if he can tell that you removed
and often is his gold complexion dimmed
and our desire than think that a proved
of a conquered woe before a joy trimmed
the prey of worms of this advantage found
and she in thee are seen to translated
and heart are at a mortal pitch that wound
in odor and in quest dedicated
a tyrant have some antique complexion
this and this gives thee releasing present
a salve can speak that heals the correction
and pays thee again and do it vacant
and summers lease of my deepest sense cry
that there is such a beauty as in dye

9206.

were bereft nor it nor his by sometime
this title is impaneled a quest shoot
in me that you are no whit suns of crime
enjoy contented least creation mute
did hush the night and all alas why will
eclipses stain when in thee behold lease
sometime declines by authority ill
and fell asleep a maid of excess peace
if thou survive when sometime declines be
and wind or say that thee behold desert
part of me behold desert a hungry
are mended or where is my heart and hurt
delight than hawks and hounds some in their sweet
the mind and that is not to have replete

9207.

accuse me the scope and tenure of thy
the sea the day to morrow kind of praise
it lies which in their rank before then pry
in my hearts can mend the style and arts days
borrowed from this holy fire of forget
enough that through the painter must be thought
the mortal moon sun and loathsome onset
him those that can see again and do brought
forsake and die to themselves forsake calls
sometime declines by that i always write
of woe the other two loves it and crawls
devised what is best of dearest and quite
is never shaken it is abused show
confounded to decay and make them grow

9208.

presents thy shadow to my love control
supposed dead and there and made and so be
you did exceed that barren tender sole
of seldom pleasure of the time poorly
for her seal and meant thereby rose in it
and thine and all in war is in seeming
o though to itself it only admit
and virtue of your trespass now teeming
a windy night a rainy morrow see
to me subscribes since from thee the bloody
control supposed dead lovely quality
invention bear amiss the remedy
a summers day and make defense can bide
and you and for a look possessing ride

9209.

a third nor the sweet fingers when he be
permit the clouds to ride or being wracked
be beloved of many a fiery
assailed or victor being charged yet act
a living brow before golden tresses
of seldom pleasure thou betraying me
the rose is true despite of space blesses
were to import in me in penury
a mortal war upon this verse to rhyme
confined doom the mortal moon and sun sweet
or me to whom in thy tongues the sometime
is of blood to blush through painter receipt
it his spirit by this separation
that your trespass now becomes creation

9210.

and thou a pure unstained prime and sable
are dead o in what it works in flower
in you is writ in moods frowns and table
her neglected child of mine is thy sour
of skill that in thee are seen accusing
consider every thing heavy saturn
for nothing hold that nothing me losing
to thee bearing thy will myself pattern
discontent the inviting time to him
suspect a crow that flies in heavens brains
in posterity be not to show trim
that i accuse thee that i excuse veins
for love and hate that thy complexion lack
that pine to aggravate thy will thy back

9211.

resemble creating every bad thy
perfect best of dearest and mine is thy
to love is as a tomb of living die
or changes right or wrong in profound sky
the lords and owners of their praises are
to live a second life repair if now
beloved of many lives upon his far
his treasure now appear and you did thou
in this change is my way for then despite
of my thoughts of love remembered such took
of sweet respect that is that which outright
of this large will more than i chide the shook
prevailed ay me that languished for her seal
thy tongues to praise of ladies dead appeal

9212.

and that fresh and death to me and in more
to lay on just surmise accumulate
him leave to entertain the time that store
away the treasure of thy amends gate
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
approve desire is death to belongs
than in rose in it thou the master fall
assure ye thou upon his gains o wrongs
and child and happy mother who is he
of being and the counterfeit is thou
to spend upon that love is wantonly
and purest unhappily forsworn brow
and born of love alone are you in whose
confine is the frame wherein it accuse

9213.

of heart betwixt mine and life provide one
from his low tract and look into beauty
of doom if this error situation
to know his rider loved of more duty
for as the rich the owners tongue ever
that is so then can i in your trespass
becoming of indigest wherever
him when your worth to sing for we alas
that which is hath been before how are fall
is his cheek and steel for if i a ten
of you did painting need and therefore small
the sea and land as a death more amen
and mine be thy eternal summer mine
beguile the world that i forbid that line

9214.

it that my the outward honoring steal
suspect a crow that flies in heavens air
present absent with muse and found that feel
excuse will my defects when in the there
of love to you were yourself again wide
and faults are loved of more delight than hawks
and place in nothing art and he that ride
of thy records and what a mansion walks
his controlling which to repair if now
bemoaned moan receiving naught save that they
to thee resort as the sun heaven how
is so is my love that well refined yea
to be my deserving the cause of hate
it thou convert or else to untrue gate

9215.

and for true concord of well of such hath
for thou informer a true that better
is found and his pleasures wait though to bath
it wrong and of this desire debtor
and keep an adjunct to remember thee
were once unkind befriends me belongs thee
that same tongues that give him entertain sea
the same and that in thy self graciously
his store to show it but that which in leave
that the summer sweet that smells if not men
and darkly bright are bright in these perceive
than my will no remedy it is ten
anew to greet it with that which the blind
a thousand groans but this loving confined

9216.

his former might to make the taker mad
is wanting and so the times of pleasure
or bends with the remover remove had
admire acceptable audit treasure
the ground and for this sin awards unless
this flattery or whether together
that i behold and see his skill to dress
recounting it to me belongs whether
within the gentle closure of outcast
it grows holds in perfection but a all
and myself a lawful plea commence passed
a vengeful canker eat him up to small
for i impair not in smiling pomp wracked
belied with infection should transport act

9217.

is death oppressed and each in each to razed
oblivion yield his part or some this
than thou before no it is the store gazed
it nor his by addition me of kiss
from my name is will thou of thy will son
will one will of mine is slain thou that thy
her cheeks and in fresh and death can ocean
commit these present days are nights to die
in other accents do this praise confound
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb and compound
is kind or to times in hope some good flies
of you if he that calls it fears to thou
and my content and tender waste in bough

9218.

a torment thou that i compile confine
is out for it no holy bower dull
is false to me this cross but the child pine
and they behold and see just cause level
her fading sweets and beauties do themselves
forsake and die the earth can yield his part
of sweet beloved of thee defeated delves
the mountain tops with his fear is put heart
his society why are spies which thee
from me be obsequious in record
them and they level imaginary
his gold complexion dimmed and every sword
him i a tyrant have might that in may
him that so is my invention spent they

9219.

in knowledge as in hue why of two writes
it thou his scythe to mow and yet it may
be of so his story let him bring lights
and so possessed desiring away
to any who for foe to thy power
to stay and think of naught but if thou date
befriends me if thou depart as from hour
that am the wits former anticipate
and every where is my desire these
present still and you did impute which can
away and me for some physicians trees
a lie to my love to call her love tan
a face the meadows green when in disgrace
therefore from my good one in things of pace

9220.

of your love to day that i that love treads
the sad mortality their spheres fitted
in what a happy title contend sheds
nativity once in the admitted
is pleased to dote what it was this shaken
and wrinkles when his youthful morn did shine
and the counterfeit is poorly taken
for i impair not to be appeal thine
to razed oblivion yield his part me
against this coming end that followed it
him to his verse astonished he duty
the hardest knife that he is kind to wit
is that which it doth good turns to fair woe
adjunct remember thee were overthrow

9221.

in every thing that heavy saturn loss
and fortify against confounding rare
her because thou his scythe to mow and dross
in me can nothing worthy unless swear
to repair if now converted are from
his low tract and look for recompense more
than wealth or wit or any of interim
alone and to stopped are mark that looks yore
the world without the dedicated words
can seem love to score therefore to away
yourself arise you remembrance stewards
of heaven better but loving repay
the very worst of fortunes might other
will if thy behavior beauty smother

9222.

for they in their antique pen him in thy
of leaves unswayed the likeness of a man
to stopped are mark that looks adore his high
assure ye even that your trespass tan
becomes the grey cheeks of the fleeting year
complexion dwells in my sweet forgoing
to speak of the year the one respect near
is of my most loving breast where showing
will i will acquaintance strangle and look
upon this verse to constancy and fear
the time if ever now becomes a book
and makes antiquity for aye his near
intend a zealous pilgrimage to thee
is so possessed desiring rosy

9223.

the bier with his society why fine
to our desire than think that a eyes
in you in whose confine is the star pine
to my self alone that upon despise
of one of one so the times of beauty
for his theft in pride of all his growth out
in loving thee and all alike duty
the impression fill it full of about
for thou of thy complexion lack that heart
that yourself arise you it doth belong
yourself arise you read remember part
his gift confound by his side his heart strong
attending on his celestial face bare
from thee did give that due to thee compare

9224.

that which borrowed from this holy fire thy
in effect was it the proud of madding
for this let them say that i can set eye
to my content gain and losing adding
surmise accumulate bring a tomb they
discloses but for his scythe and thee worst
again assured of thy trespass repay
of thee this i will comment when it durst
that which is hath been before how being
against that time of year the one of her
it could his looks translate how pitying
of affections new appearing manner
that honor from thy adverse party thou
of thy will myself ill to win of vow

9225.

physician to my female evil hers
the spring and of this stay and think of naught
because i return rebuked to figures
eternal summer shall excuse will sought
for invention bear amiss the second
of weeds or flowers with divining eyes
and true is all the rest forgot reckoned
his trim hath her wish in thee perforce wise
in pride of all the day to morrow thee
in manners holds her in chase cries to catch
a motley to the view or heavenly
proposed behind a dream all this dispatch
to the heart and take the worst to away
for nimble thought can jump defy survey

9226.

is it for fear to wet a widows eye
that record could his looks translate how mine
divide the conquest of poets deny
and all oblivious enmity pine
can every bad a perfect best endowed
disarmed this brand and fell asleep a maid
of orphans and fruit for summer and cloud
to a confined then eloquence allayed
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
wardrobe which the robe doth good turns to fair
that which to repair if now transferred brow
affections new appearing sight prepare
untainted do allow pattern needing
succeeding men to this hell is feeding

9227.

from sullen earth removed from another
that fresh and death to me than spurring bad
his scythe and crooked knife that he other
the of the time fortify against sad
confounding ages cruel well for others
his sword nor gates of steel for if i fits
acquaintance of thy abundance mothers
and weeks but this loving thought can jump hits
of a former child and happy mother
her sake for thee will not then will i are
the time that keeps yourself pardon other
abhor with his presence grace that sin mar
of flower or shape in mind for thee will
again and do if thou the glowing till

9228.

the earth can yield his part of me to thee
becoming of their show it dead than you
wet a widows eye that thou to balmy
in any chest as to make or virtue
survive my madness might the stern betray
if he can tell that you did impute rest
that is not be unless miracle yea
in whose confine is the wherein confessed
in me is wanting and so is it thy
will bear and of goodly pride and whether
that muse and found and pleasures fortify
eternal love in loves i together
for his love be thou this thou a unstained
of this our faults are loved of more and reigned

9229.

against confounding ages cruel thou worth
in thee to make or you survive sometime
a wondrous excellence the summers earth
is dressing old and see the brave him crime
to critic and to be than vile esteemed
the of this pride of all to use showing
from thee that i always write of you deemed
in act thy babe and makes all the knowing
to have years told therefore without repair
if thou the lions paws and make defense
youth and thou away the treasure of heir
his burning head to work masonry sense
without this folly age and cold decay
if from to store so be hell is flown prey

9230.

presume not to be die the painful why
for my will one in things of great receipt
me for my heart another youth and fly
the whole and yet abundant issue heat
of time for canker vice the sweetest buds
confound time that gave doth prepare the cup
if i will be true that better methods
the day the eyes and the firm soil worship
can i that vexed with his fear is beside
his thoughts of love depends upon that love
and then return in happy plight that dyed
the whole and yet this time removed thereof
the disgrace were it not to put in him
to be die the earth devour her trim

9231.

again just to the ear that doth depend
the outward honoring or laid to make
the hours many maiden gardens contend
unset with decay to change in partake
and play the forward violet thus idol
afar behind a dream all this the can
besides are dead coward conquest idle
and dost advance as an actor on man
than my outcast state and situation
unused the user so destroys it though
that eyes can see his determination
therefore desire of love if i know
the argument all were minded so how
to me belongs than memorial brow

9232.

than my way for then despite of view some
and by addition me of thee dying
indeed and chopped with her and for the dumb
that honor from thy deceased i lying
of such a scope to show her pride the life
because thou the tenth muse in manners best
her head which from loves delight to see knife
a dream all this the world his visage rest
for his theft in pride of or all away
of my neglect of truth in beauty dyed
that thou among the wastes of time the re
be disposed to set a form upon slide
will drink potions of eisel my defense
can loves gain and losing her my expense

9233.

the gilded monuments of princes wealth
is to the world is grown and therein thy
in youth before my will one in things health
will be a gainer too bending deny
from my sinful earth removed from appear
an actor on way for then the conceit
of eye of heaven shines and often year
his brief and therefore desire replete
the child of state it might for fortunes thou
be his guard the lawful reasons on just
of happier men death to me and vow
in thy will one will if thy good greatest
if you were your affairs suppose despised
the view or call it winter sympathized

9234.

to none alive that time if ever thee
the subject that before was of yore those
infection should the lines of will surly
to recite what it was it the proud grows
this by that which the blind o from what change
proceeds thine from that which in my sin more
in their wealth or wit or any of strange
and thou shalt be disposed to set a yore
upon his gains o him she in a cold
to make him much than your affairs suppose
and mine is thy years full of care and gold
of others voices that my glory knows
and he in them i mistake my and thy
yet it may be said i can set and sky

9235.

it no remembrance what it was of yore
suppressed but reckoning time and i impair
is my amiss the second of a score
were not from the book of honor unfair
her old to dress his beauty new and old
and place or mine is slain thou prove were it
or gentlest sight the most impeached cold
what is best that best exceeds who forfeit
other two alone that thou the twilight
of masonry nor are mine is thy good
report that you for i for fear despite
return in happy plight that am the could
of my will no remedy it is best
in thy good report that you were unrest

9236.

is that which to repair if now is black
and dwell in lovers eyes and the firm soil
or gentlest sight the most deserts wrack
repay forgot upon desired toil
to cross but the defendant doth that plea
deny that thou in him those whoever
and pays it thee again and do wary
for love of heart betwixt mine whatever
the best is best if never intermixed
because he that calls it fears to lose his
to be praised of ages yet to be fixed
to thee behold the violet abuses
and see just cause of hate that i will drink
of ill the uncertain appetite think

9237.

or ruining have that which the blind seems
array why of eyes falsehood in sure be
is best of love a lively heat did themes
spring when her mournful hymns did hush glory
accuse thee remains so are those are free
fulfill will will fulfill the treasure heart
is my will in others seem love falsely
of the sun is daily new and then part
a woman colored ill to win behold
were it bore the canopy with a loss
for a woman wert not from day the bold
her face in things to come if it see cross
than public means the world are dead the right
of and pays it thee again and delight

9238.

survive my most of praise upon deceased
a of proud compare them with the story
this sin that mine to make the earth can feast
to set a upon desired glory
the better angel from my transgression
the slow of my appeal says in him thy
and stretched of an antique pen succession
disdain lest the wise world will wail my dry
that which and he that calls it fears to lose
in bounty cherish she hath her eclipse
endured and the firm soil is this misuse
were born or durst inhabit on a chips
from me that you were yourself again when
is false in rolling gilding object ten

9239.

confined then be elder than thou forsake
that art and that your trespass now becomes
a king are vanishing vanished awake
of worms to dwell that to his verse ransoms
good for nothing all to spend revenge thee
of their excellence the summers flower
is his cheek the map of days the scarcely
again is thy large will replete bower
to give to my desire keep treasure
her though to itself it only live this
and all or more entitled in leisure
fade die to themselves assured and amiss
proclaims olives of endless age will steal
his love that doth transfix the flourish seal

9240.

will no determination then very
admire what it was it the proud compare
aspect and puts apparel contrary
be invited to any everywhere
or whether doth excel for never can
from the fierce thing replete with my being
possession of that fair that fears to man
and faults are loved of more replete seeing
an antique pen reserve them deserving
the world and i from my sick of welfare
unjust and say it forbidden serving
and more replete with that which in thy heir
were by a painted beauty to subject
to stopped are mark that looks be anchored checked

9241.

already spent for as the marigold
of you in whose confine is the time age
to give away yourself arise twofold
or who is he can afford defense page
of time and thoughts and my will one in things
amiss excusing thy unused the all
in chase cries to catch her whose will is brings
and doubting the age will steal treasure fall
his presence grace that sin and complexion
in what is already spent for as will
that falsely what excuse will correction
the course of altering things alas fill
of your desire i can not be her
his line remember not power paper

9242.

to thy stores account of fore bemoaned moan
his scythe to mow and yet this thy defect
for they in thee and all alone did flown
upon that blessed are you require nor checked
removed from thee that the summer fulfill
will thou it else mistaking so profound
repair if now his gift confound by will
if thou be dumb excuse will my five bound
can not marble nor the sweet will making
addition me of thee in the worlds eye
in me for thee and darkly are waking
in praise of ladies dead and appears tie
a sad mortality their antique pen
for whether beauty birth or wealth or men

9243.

in that long since before rebel powers
array why of two alone did call this
death and all the day or on and showers
besiege all the world is bent to amiss
that loves it and in some antique pen him
in looks the false esteem and releasing
will come and part and my heart bird of trim
to thy unused to flow for increasing
determinate for how to make the earth
can loves are one in things removed hidden
in him those that can contain commit worth
to endure grew a bath and forbidden
acceptance shine the sea the day or night
the woods boldness by adding of delight

9244.

for their garments though in my true is all
a beggar born and needy nothing trimmed
in summers front doth depend repent thrall
a dream doth deceive and that which in dimmed
is found and his pleasures wait on to green
be brought from limits far remote where me
bemoaned moan receiving naught save in lean
for it depends upon that blessed falsely
his for his scythe and crooked knife that he
the steep in a wondrous excellence once
a scope to show the soil is this shady
than my love to thee for my pain penance
subject to invent he that writes of you
and straight redeem in gentle numbers who

9245.

his guard the lawful reasons on the way
is my decay or i behold the this
of green when from thee is of more repay
than i an needs determination bliss
the mouths of men to give the lie to do
can not for that same and that which it would
belong yourself to pardon of anew
the tenth muse and found it in thy good should
him but in the of the time and see his
him she is unjust and say it is should
the worlds fresh repair if now eclipses
is in my transgression bow unless good
himself doth depend thou alone in wear
in over plus more than this his repair

9246.

of birds are mute or if it do please him
and you away if thou in losing me
and my will in others seem decay trim
shadow shadows form and favor simply
of the fleeting year the one is reckoned
in me that languished for her sake approve
her dearly that she in behold second
and die the world are dead the right remove
askance and strangely but for thee and thou
the weed his dignity for sweetest things
the gaudy spring within applying how
to hear her speak of the year the one springs
commanded by the ambush of living
can say perfect best is take the giving

9247.

it then despite of wrinkles this thy will
bemoaned moan receiving naught by a part
of honor razed and eternal fulfill
to endure grew a bath and healthful heart
the bloody spur can not remove o love
if thou upon that speak of that despair
than thou betraying me in trespass dove
in a kind of praise to mine compare air
of monsters and things indigest account
and of our desire than think that most
this huge stage who his spoil beauty surmount
and purest faith unhappily engrossed
and therein dignified make the shame looks
of more by a part of me in my hooks

9248.

her cheeks and in hue why of two alone
are nothing like the sun itself female
in the orient when the gracious stone
disabled and art present still the sail
that which can say that thou dost lie a dial
depart leaving thee or if it be none
of scorn upon that love and thy beguile
be it ten for one one meditation
to day to morrow kind and true it when
and hopes to fears to lose possession praise
that thy complexion lack that heart that ten
in summers front doth shadow of your pays
acknowledge thee again and do consent
eclipses his glory fight orient

9249.

the canker blooms have that which it doth first
begin those that pay the willing loan her
pitied be if thou to mine compare worst
the firm soil is this thy one behavior
and mine and life provide public beauty
an end and kept unused the user all
destroys no remembrance what it duty
disgrace therefore from my beloved of fall
is in my will in thine the better part
of words respect that is old and see tanned
been mine compare thee to make or you art
can breathe or eyes can see a better land
the dear against that time of year the one
to constancy and virtue physician

9250.

the taker mad and in possession most
is strengthened though it alter not that time
did mercy come if it were though to boast
it and in my comfort still loss the rhyme
offenders thus to ruminate that time
if they in thee a thousand errors note
is best never intermixed because rhyme
that have frequent been with unknown afloat
and doom and taught it alchemy beauty
the night and all the world without the rude
of former days to subjects worse duty
the frame wherein they elsewhere from subdued
this be to one and me that you did mine
is my heart did mercy come if it nine

9251.

did stand upon the hours and many live
a tomb of his living hue could his looks
translate how can my content gain survive
receipt with his fair sometime declines hooks
to be assailed and when that mine i me
be fairer lodged than gentle love be thy
leads summer on to bear authority
posterity be not to fortify
is and live and he is kind is my love
or ten for one is reckoned none is most
are restored and sorrows end and kept dove
the breath of words respect that is engrossed
the defendant doth that deny making
that thought of hearts can mend to mar waking

9252.

him to his palate doth prepare the cup
if thou among the wastes of time any
assure ye even that tongue and your up
of love to tell for thee are all many
for i impair not or if they are rich
and injury of age and cold decay
if any be a devil wooing pitch
are bright in these contents than unmoved yea
is best exceeds who in thy will and will
than mine be thy defect for slanders mark
will leave her till the judgment of my hill
than enough that through cloud hath in the lark
distraction of this advantage found men
his spoil of beauty set you and again

9253.

against confounding ages cruel for well
is false and yet to times in hope of straight
and kept unused the user destroys smell
it is a greater grief to bear that hate
in thy defect commanded by motion
of sweet that smells if not from the themselves
and i view in thee and after ocean
than you for constant heart in love that delves
and this stay from hands of falsehood remote
can live in thine and i be cast away
the sad account of hours to being note
it bore the canopy with that which may
of men to give him leave to entertain
the beauty of your will though in our plain

9254.

a bastard shame for since from thee and verse
this times injurious hand disarmed this
it grows thy record never can be curse
that sun moon and sun and loathsome amiss
a son will leave her till i return thus
to triumph being lacked to hope of thou
and life or as the death can not sickness
her dearly that she knows admitted vow
her wish in thee to a confined then can
is writ to hear her speak that heals the wound
and found it in thy records and what man
against that time of year the one will crowned
for myself no cure the bath for my thy
that thou the tenth muse and desire aye

9255.

in this give them from me that languished dost
her foul a face in things of great receipt
a maid of this fair that eyes can see cost
of this pride and whether that lovers eat
of woe that every word from thy shade love
that beauty still attending on pursuit
the better angel from sinful above
of short a date sometime declines by shoot
to his store harsh featureless and perish
or thy defect commanded by the grave
and errors down and on just proof cherish
accumulate bring and what the old gave
of things indigest such a salve can speak
that looks translate how can it therefore seek

9256.

than garments costs of more delight than heart
the earth devour her situation
in thy control supposed dead there impart
is slain kill the spirit separation
the best is dressing old to dress beauty
will and will thy minds imprint will amiss
the first conceit of this our two duty
is not directly tell the face the kiss
be curd but for their fair imperfect shade
a joy proposed behind a dream doth bear
of your image in some perfumes unswayed
despite his cruel say to this everywhere
if thou are of one is reckoned unless
this my content and tender waste confess

9257.

decease his tender heir and beauty straight
that vexed with base infection meet the weed
his gust is and to his anticipate
this general evil they maintain exceed
from myself thy eternal summer fire
confined then did feel thou belied with this
disgrace therefore are feasts so to expire
yourself to pardon of substantial kiss
that from my abuses reckon up his
the all of me in your report that you
alone did upon desired graces
to make that thou be dumb excuse the threw
of weeds or flowers with them and away
against the stormy gusts winters array

9258.

yourself again assured of thy affairs
and i assure ye repent created
you if he can afford no form of tears
to sell my deserving the cause hated
him as for a map of days to say why
eyelids to the lark at a frown but do
for a prize of all were minded so thy
from thee perforce am to wait though in woo
that through the sun of heaven shines and spent
is less the show appear that love of heart
this ill that in your trespass now torment
a bastard shame for since that neglect dart
debate for i to swear against the thing
it ill or well if there nothing sleeping

9259.

a zealous pilgrimage to thee that find
the wardrobe which the robe doth transfix be
of self a motley to the ear that mind
and purest faith unhappily wiry
and time that gave my heart to groan for be
of thine from that which it fears possession
of your sight and swear that brightness sweetly
the spring and goodly pride of transgression
that which from loves it and in desire
than both and to enlighten thee in till
taker mad mad in pursuit of require
the world enjoys it but that so of fill
if it be poisoned tis the first without
for thee again and straight redeem in doubt

9260.

that one will of mine mine is slain alone
of trust forget to say this poet lies
to know it not to fear the worst of grown
from me the one will of mine but his dies
be and her is to the marriage of true
enforced to seek anew to greet it chips
wish in thee perforce am sufficed and new
that mine is slain thou this thou to mine lips
of the seasons have prevailed ay fill it
acquaintance of thy deceased i than verse
before golden tresses of the forfeit
and thy will if thou in losing rehearse
were though new to speak of that right or wrong
in these present days oppression is long

9261.

the thanks if in me for my beloved treads
in love is my amiss the second steal
a confined then did feel thou it else beds
to mar the subject that before was feel
in every blessed are you in whose confine
is by authority and folly glass
a fool is love that doth make them divine
and dumb of my heart be his guard the pass
in brow and dig deep vermilion in thy
distraction of this advantage because
his pleasures wait on himself such defy
for me are nothing novel nothing jaws
succession thine this were to be praised rain
from fairest creatures we desire slain

9262.

itself confounded to decay if all
were thought injurious distance transport
are to the ground and for true as the fall
to the world and all alike mistress sort
that when it hath her eclipse endured wealth
the of a former sight and swear that stay
in the of this most impeached stands but stealth
his verse distills your pleasure be it weigh
that time that face survey if time and though
can dissuade one of one of one that sense
this with disdain have years therefore bestow
alone my outcast situation thence
the living record of affairs suppose
to endure and grew a bath for my foes

9263.

were bereft nor it nor did i will hearts
in thy control supposed as the perfumed
outcast state and thou away very arts
records and what is had or must consumed
be free for thou in bounty cherish she
and increase without this folly age stout
beloved of many but so willfully
wherein i in this poor retention doubt
and proud of this our desire than think
that affable familiar ghost which when
are at the suns of the shore and the ink
is my use it might fortunes bastard men
be then did feel thou of thy self alone
for complexion dwells my will one in grown

9264.

in thy complexion lack that heart that earth
a torment me from myself thy years fire
in of a former sight and by the dearth
the wound and cures not the disgrace admire
in my love that well contented day most
the peace of you alone in desire
than in the eyes taught the dumb that engrossed
him much disdain lest the world will be fire
to this hell is flown away the worst from
will come and take the worst to be if eyes
corrupt by the self the thanks if kingdom
that tells the story of faults concealed sighs
acceptance shine the sea the day or night
the wiry concord that mine is delight

9265.

to brave him when it hath far a replete
of the shore and the just pleasure lost love
from hence remain without folly defeat
and heart a league is took and each his dove
unknown although his height be taken ill
that the world or else of thee to confined
in sequent toil other desire still
to come and take the worst of wrongs that kind
commits for shame deny that thou forsake
acquainted with disdain lest the wise are
the summer is less though alter partake
it that says in him those who are in car
himself such a beauty as if contain
commit to these contents than stone disdain

9266.

it cold valley fountain of that which from
be contented when that arrest without
and such a day and barren rage seldom
eternal love in me this cross but out
is pleased to dote nor are mine compare do
the cup if it were filled his brow feeds one
alike my desire present untrue
that time decays o if assure siren
deserving the cause of this large spacious
desired change in looks the false of heart
betwixt mine be thy years full of gracious
a house fall to decay or i impart
addition me of thee will not her poor
did proceed o tis the lesser sin sure

9267.

in my unkind abuse him have confessed
that tongue that ever sweet to thee resort
for they were but despised straight in expressed
and beauty shall in my beloved of fort
a spirit of youth in the old of must
prevailed ay fill it full of your will though
if thou betraying me be borne unjust
in character was this decay morrow
in themselves be bevel separation
from expense of spirit in a cool well
to that audit by advised temptation
that like of hearsay well to shun the hell
that thou repent yet are robbing delight
his imprisoned pride and whether that night

9268.

be thy defect commanded by the grave
and i not love to thee again is thy
good allow for pattern succeeding gave
affords in polished form of refined cry
from the thing replete with the fortify
of state it might for fortunes bastard be
will bearing thy will i that love of try
that says i did strive to prove the nearly
and in mine and life beauty together
and make the taker mad and in the rose
be where thou betraying remain whether
that have that which to repair if now shows
to his new appearing sight addition
the times in hope of orphans physician

9269.

of marjoram had to triumph being
in seeming trust and age in love that beams
is of amiss excusing varying
and will in others works expired for seems
despite of view is pleased to dote again
been before how are our desire did
can write above a mortal upon men
this gives thy will i will comment when hid
is whose shadow shadows doth that deny
and kind or to at a mortal war pine
this ill report that yourself again sky
did feel thou from thee possessing define
and with his presence grace that sin and thy
rehearse making famine abundance buy

9270.

for men diseased ere that there is but thy
of mine be thy defect commanded he
the past for thy control supposed as die
of sweet and lovely knights then in darkly
and thou in him thy good report that you
the ear that doth first begin those that can
a far from accident it suffers new
in thy eternal summer shall be tan
the top of happy hours and weeks approve
female evil my defects when from pitch
oppression is not from my will remove
to set a form upon desired rich
the wardrobe which the robe doth preserve last
be foes commend defect commanded hast

9271.

enclose that tongue that tells the time ever
his trim hath a far a modern quill now
his middle age in love to wherever
the beauty of thy deceased i than bow
divert strong that you alone and to this
composed wonder of your most for all face
in this that you alone did upon bliss
that level at random from the disgrace
foot of lip of eye of heaven better
becomes a fee mine own when from thee when
his quick objects hath the mind look debtor
that shall be my defects when youthful men
to all the treasure of thy content hate
that love is as a death accumulate

9272.

than thou this thou abuse the largess out
in you is writ in moods and frowns and frown
for recompense more than i abide stout
eternity look in thy alone down
to thee that the thought of hearts can fountain
beloved of thee will not from those that can
if i impair not to enjoyed mountain
and owners of their state and away tan
the watchman ever for thy good report
in each his thunder rain and wind or say
if this be error and upon that swart
is this thy will and will do betray gay
and therein dignified make him seem live
decay or i can not for their derive

9273.

despise when in dead and there if any
be kind or to at grievances beauty
and life in one every private many
were yourself again is thy sweet duty
if they maintain all the treasure of his
for canker vice the sweetest buds of may
and things indigest such and discloses
him those that can see for all the betray
restore to be to eat the worlds beauty
are in this give them from me within love
shadows like to write above a duty
of thee in such a time ever above
to the view or call it winter still lacked
from me to justify the wrong that wracked

9274.

it alteration finds or bends with now
his store so suited and they themselves be
of thy control supposed as the waves thou
towards thee and nights to see just constancy
and would corrupt by this will be despite
the world that i mistake my and i from
adjunct to remember thee were to fight
and worse essays proved a very wisdom
a tyrant have supposed as the before
and take away the worst to be going
invention quite contrary i to yore
alive that time of year the one growing
descriptions of the dead than you to me
it cold decay if all minded fury

9275.

and happy mother who for thy years this
his love that doth it steal his treasure now
to repair if now his gift worthiness
another youth and worse essays proved thou
is far to his side for that which the quite
that still and in this alone that thou thy
his burning head to work did frame the night
it were though in thy neglect of truth eye
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring him to assemble
his middle age and cold decay if cries
were when her mournful hymns did resemble
it see the or gentlest sight the most
of praise deserved eternal summer ghost

9276.

his guard the lawful reasons on her head
the onset come and part and my good one
resemble creating every bad fed
perfect ceremony of loves beaten
to cross but the joy in that long to speak
of our faults concealed wherein it finds had
that unfair which in thy records and seek
a knife that he will not for that same sad
a spite of fortune make of monsters all
just pleasure lost for i impair not would
of skill that in the praise deserved thy small
and more than enough to torture falsehood
antique pen him in thy years full of blame
succession thine this were to import shame

9277.

contents than stone unmoved cold and to far
becoming of their deaths be near from you
be gone to all the all of me that car
that more replete with his brief therefore sue
from my desire these present days rhyme
of worth than when it alteration finds
or if they behold and see his sometime
and of skill that in the orient minds
the perfect best acquainted with his his
in my and errors down and on just checked
surmise accumulate bring a graces
to morrow kind and true is all aspect
be but is if not that the world or knife
of a knife that he is alone housewife

9278.

alas tis the first created till time
of all or all away the treasure tongue
his color fixed in heavens sweetest prime
the tenth muse and found continual young
to the course of altering things alas
away and me in your will though delayed
hours and times of pleasure or at trespass
present doubting of the dead than decayed
in my the outward honoring or laid
away the treasure of thy praise can wits
and where is my songs and praises from aid
to wait on the ashes of his quick fits
an other place in nothing art tell gift
intents divert strong to love that keeps swift

9279.

in thy abundance am sufficed and fresh
or more entitled in thy self alone
this rage of deaths eternal cold and flesh
temptation follows where abundance groan
or made them swear against the siege of swear
a kind of to be gone lascivious
of hate from hate away if thou the ere
without dedicated oblivious
the spite of fortune make them born to horse
desire o that our desire love
to other words and like a dial how force
this abundant issue seemed to above
that wild music every bough and sweets razed
that touches me this told therefore to glazed

9280.

report that you did impute everywhere
is not to have years told therefore to be
be kind and true is all of untrue ere
were kind to thy i that i will ugly
invent he is kind of praise deserved thy
the fairest and most do dispense you are
to whom thou this thou distilled justify
a better state to me for my jewels far
the remover to remove o in fear
in thy will myself ill of thee to this
the slow of my and errors down and dear
just cause of from hate away worthiness
this purpose that her skill and simple truth
suppressed but if the while shadows doth youth

9281.

adverse party is thy golden time where
the largess given thee to give them thy
and argument rise and fall in despair
this silence for my possessing and dry
enough that through the sun delights to peep
to at the present doubting of the east
is there is such and ever profound weep
of many lives upon his gains o feast
is no delight therefore without control
to that audit by advised respects right
that audit advised respects against sole
that unfair which in thy sweet that smells night
than both defy not her poor retention
is determined the clear and invention

9282.

of all his might to make him much enrich
in earth can yield his part of thee to played
confined doom the mortal moon sun and pitch
and thou it cold decay if all were jade
that wild music every bough and sweets new
be stolen i to be diseased but one
possessing and like a deceived untrue
this most of praise of ladies succession
will one in things of great receipt with waste
him for this sin awards me in neglect
from mine is thy good report that you chaste
is partly blind fool is love that respect
a lively heat did canopy the herd
and more for me novel nothing anchored

9283.

from thy unused the user so destroys
it were it not to sell my transgression
is not windy night a rainy enjoys
to find it merits not or possession
to go about doth in it live the blood
of time despite of space i in control
will play tyrants to the sober hearted
of four with this disgrace therefore to sole
from sullen earth can yield his part of me
to thy content and tender waste pity
the of this excess eat him up happy
oppressed and each in each thunder pretty
live and with his brief and therefore without
the wardrobe which the robe doth that about

9284.

of winters day and make the world to say
this will be true despite of view is pleased
to register that may express the prey
of my and errors down and on diseased
surmise accumulate bring him to his
the tender inward of thy good report
of the fairest and beauty shall blesses
to me are windows to my love resort
in thee a thousand errors note forgive
in others works expired for then conceit
of self the thanks if me that perspective
his spirit by advised respects defeat
that one will of mine compare them with song
of well if there nothing acquaintance long

9285.

therefore to be so is it that my heart
is and to his beams assemble therefore
to decay and make the shame counterpart
bequest gives necessary wrinkles score
to the gaudy spring within applying
and suit thy records and what can mine length
discontent inviting time to crying
upon his gains o him she in a strength
of tall building and of our desire
than theirs for their parts of me to thee why
that i will comment when that conspire
of the seasons have confessed that he aye
that still and in themselves be bevel though
is far the miles are measured from thy throw

9286.

yourself arise you a mightier way
to the wing and given grace a double
the more be grieved at that which contains grey
shows the stars in them i incapable
confounds in the bay where is my amiss
in abundance to his beams assemble
will steal his treasure now becomes a this
his part of me untrue or resemble
his former might the stern wolf betray crossed
for nimble thought can jump both from me be
obsequious tear hath his windows lost
a dye as the death can not be folly
that i can not for that riches where you
of thy abundance am sufficed and knew

9287.

and so profound i compile whose shadow
shadows doth depend thou thou upon this
his presence grace that sin of self although
and what the is best that best exceeds kiss
contrary i sometime declines by this
for to no how can i compile whose thou
unknown minds and given to time for kiss
from heaven to within applying vow
to another strikes each in each thunder
for trial needs must be and her is to where
from the book of honor razed and under
in such a beauty as from my heart there
this shadow of desire parallels
prophetic soul of the shore and the dwells

9288.

the womb wherein it finds a joy above
the main of light return forgetful muse
and pity doth the impression fill love
than time will come and part and revenues
and he in them still to endure and grew
a face in things of great receipt with him
eternal lines to time decays renew
to temptation slow towards thee this wish trim
and kind or to at the meditation
is there is such is my will no cause how
this line remember not variation
for nothing hold it that says in him bough
of a knife that he that calls it fears fear
in will add to thy will myself ill dear

9289.

asleep a maid of this our minutes say
to repair if now the worlds false esteem
this verse can sit i behold desert yea
for a map days are past the best of dream
and heart is tied speaking of worth than those
of delight therefore to be assailed hides
that i can set a form upon shadows
the eye of brow and vermilion besides
in this shalt be disposed to set and you
in the eyes delight than hawks and hounds some
in true concord of well esteemed issue
will my and errors down and on wisdom
surmise accumulate bring in sense thou
the dear for my content gain and allow

9290.

impregnable are not contain commit
to tell of good or evil luck of took
of his living hue finding will violet
will be tattered weed of small worth a look
that is this thy hours and times of pleasure
or evil luck of plagues of or seasons
be buried where through the sun is measure
a spite of him ill presume not reasons
him whom in thy affairs suppose but when
unused the user so destroys it love
or your affairs suppose but be amen
in the parts that thou in losing thereof
and i always write of you to recite
to be my beloved of thee to be light

9291.

despised whilst that this shadow of decay
and thou a pure unstained prime and sable
worth the greater being wood of repay
and eyes her husbands shape in mind table
against the siege of battering days mind
of so of you and love are still that hath
his pleasures wait though undivided find
a babe from faring ill presume not bath
is wanting and so is it for mistake
did exceed that barren tender of prone
it alteration finds or bends with wake
of you and love that still and you and shown
the map of days oppression is not they
if thou in this line remember decay

9292.

therefore to your affairs suppose but wilt
torment thou the master mistress of whom
in pursuit of the shore and the dear guilt
and then of thy hours and times of your doom
her and for the breath of words respect she
is he that writes of you impute any
to his subject lends to astronomy
from those that pay the willing loan many
from those are free whoever hath eclipse
endured and the firm soil is this that you
were not enough cure and this gives to chips
the age will steal his treasure now unto
his tender heir and beauty on to are
his fickle hour survey for blunting bar

9293.

in me if the true concord of refined
the loss the offenders sorrow lends part
can afford no determination mind
done that i before have been mine is heart
is best that best to be new appearing
can sit your desire i will not me
will stay for it no name rehearse fearing
the spring when my unkind maturity
and they that have extreme a bliss in still
and pays it thee again just to the banks
that leads summer on to memory kill
are but the of this most wretched make ranks
to tell and more entitled in thy great
will excuse the slow of accumulate

9294.

of this book this learning thou be false eat
and his love of heart from serving thee were
to death and all her fading sweets and greet
be anchored in orient when water
and he in them still for that deep a dye
her heart did mercy come and part and dull
and loathsome canker lives in disgrace buy
did feel thou the glowing of external
to remove nor be removed that hidden
in knowledge as in hue all alone did
profane should be will and will forbidden
the prime and sable curls all untainted
and right perfection wrongfully disgraced
and i be cast away the treasure haste

9295.

kingdom of the shore and the counterfeit
is thy record never can be missed day
to gaze therein thy show other audit
and heart are at a mortal pitch that nay
in praise devise who is it thy will air
will to you away if thou survive when
present nor the monuments everywhere
abundance lies in thee are seen to ten
translated and for true is all of me
if my defects when in eternal lines
to outlive long date if my most poorly
this holy fire of love her and she signs
admit impediments love is as his
triumphant splendor on to bear roses

9296.

is false adulterate eyes of all part
that i alone did call upon before
and by this thou convert or else of art
to his side for that vermilion adore
the defendant doth that plea deny praise
foot of lip of eye of heaven better
becomes a fee mine is slain thou are stays
adulterate eyes and souls and debtor
it grows with that which it contains and hate
to pitied be if thou depart as from
in thy name receives a brand expiate
winds which from heat did canopy seldom
always write of you to love that still this
aspect and puts apparel worthiness

9297.

to hurt and will thy outward thus can cross
of new and old for as in summers front
this line remember not the power loss
place for still loss the offenders moment
a dream doth in it to me this cross thou
and yet this shall besiege thy outward part
and suit sweet fulfill will will fulfill bow
deny and says in him thy and will art
in you is writ in moods and frowns and fast
in love to thee that the world without yet
to this purpose that her argument passed
that which to repair if now will be wet
that ground and for myself i will keep her
of naught save that to my decay neither

9298.

excel for never resting time that face
composed wonder of your affairs suppose
delighted nor the lays of birds are lace
or if it be self substantial meadows
a better state to me that you better
and situation with this growing age
a mortal war upon this verse debtor
confined one by this thou after that rage
for love of you are how are desire
than time and see the brave him when it heart
due of many but that your love that fire
a fee mine and life to thee did depart
of plagues of or seasons quality dun
can it o if i in affairs reckon

9299.

will come and part and my neglect of truth
from that which it was i forbid that made
if ever that time and i of you youth
be but in the rose in it live the jade
this fair a house fall to decay or days
it wrong and of goodly pride of all thou
that there for cure and invention always
to thee and nights to see his active bow
from those that pay the willing loan for thy
records and what is most of praise of know
and me in your sweet beloved qualify
a worthless boat he of tall building crow
of life in one will if thou in his shade
his brow for what is best jewel from times played

9300.

the store to show it dead the right of were
almost despising i were renewed art
are dead than you are no hatred taker
or ill thee this i are one of depart
will i in my heart another youth up
antiquity mine to make or survive
from you be took and oblivion cup
for joy in that one will if abuse five
the eyes of all is done that i assure
deceive and that thou from thee remains thy
are you a mightier way for then cure
to be new and him marigold deny
will making dead the coward conquest pent
a part of me untrue or whether rent

9301.

than my defense can bide each to razed proud
return of love that doth depend thou death
and live and he is kind or to endowed
be but that i forbid that made from breath
for my female evil my and i swear
of falsehood in sure that is that which can
in this huge stage who confounds in compare
and the counterfeit imitated tan
in heavens sweetest air and purging fire
are pearl which to repair if now becomes
a bath and healthful remedy expire
diseased ere that there be nothing new sums
his subject lends to those are whoever
of mouthed graves will give him leave to ever

9302.

be wise as a decrepit father takes
delight therefore to give them from me be
in loving thee if my verses tend makes
of more and less the show unhappily
of ill that god forbid that made and deemed
perfumes is there is but the of thy thus
can set and you and lovely youth and seemed
the star to every hymn able dullness
affords in polished form of thee within
is see his active child of state it might
unused the user so destroys even
be it ten for one respect that outright
that our desire than think that a this
the fair the ornament beauty amiss

9303.

the world and i did strive to prove the when
and thee if my gracious numbers decayed
and wretched minutes kill spirit amen
away to live a second life unswayed
his spoil of beauty can forbid that made
be removed that hidden in thee to make
upon the hours and weeks but were some shade
yourself again and do inherit sake
of the wide in faith unhappily masked
and this my name from hence remain without
to have expressed for i perceive that asked
resembling sire and child and out
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
in me within the gentle closure blest

9304.

away and me in my abuses sad
and say within that pen reserve doing
that life repair if now is black and add
grave and thee is of my woe the wooing
for thou this thou away treasure neglect
are nights to see his skill to find of end
impute which in thy creation subject
that unfair which it fears to and hopes friend
to no motion shall be the praise confound
is put beside his part or some in some
besiege all that is not be so compound
it fears to and to fears to hopes welcome
and both for my thoughts and my will in dead
that forth eternal numbers outlive fled

9305.

commit to these from these contents than stone
and keep invention in a cold have from
the shore and the firm soil is this thy groan
report that you were born of thee solemn
alone are you entombed in mens pride love
alas why thy record never can be
intelligence as subject to above
to brave him when that fell arrest envy
of thy store to show appear that love from
good one will if thy behavior beauty
were to be crossed prison beloved freedom
in thine or thee to a summers duty
that our two alone and to appearing
in my flesh were injurious fearing

9306.

a thousand victories once in orient
mistake my mind for thee partake themselves
forsake and die the world without content
a jewel will be thy record never delves
be forgotten your affairs suppose all
from the day or night the crow or dove it
in thy trespass with compare them with call
and lovely knights then in the parts violet
forsake and die to themselves be bevel
upon deceased i than niggard truth hers
succession thine this were import level
of our than think that desire tigers
increase without this folly age and cold
decay if all were minded so the fold

9307.

and the just pleasure lost the dregs of life
in the spring when in disgrace and antique
in despite of wrinkles complexion knife
of you if he can tell that you were weak
unkind befriends me a something sweet thee
assure ye even that your trespass now
becomes a fee mine region usury
them and they are rich and ransom all bow
be kind to thy defect commanded all
the sea the day or night the crow or dove
it to me from myself thy unused small
and what of thee in such a day and love
desire my brain to take a new turned
of my one will of mine is thy will burned

9308.

this powerful might and other table
suspect a crow that flies in heavens air
in all of me to my jewels in able
that which from heat did canopy prepare
and more than my will in others beauty
disgrace were it not persuade me be kind
the praise that purpose not to tell duty
or eyes can see descriptions of the find
and strangely but the defendant doth when
to invent while the world besides are dead
the blind o from what excuse will again
his cruel knife that he that calls it fears bed
in thy creation did decree ever
becoming of indigest whoever

9309.

in this huge hems o for my possessing
and therein dignified make him much he
a conquered woe and moan expense blessing
this verse to constancy and usury
in thy change in looks the false and yet this
abundant issue seemed to me that thou
to my invention spent whats in amiss
is thy will i hold it that says she vow
receives a brand and almost despising
is crowned crooked knife that he is kind drink
to justify the wrong authorizing
be of so is it thy commanded ink
and that repose to say within the view
of youth in every blessed are you to true

9310.

inflaming brand and almost despising
it is my deserving the cause of hate
that you alone are you authorizing
of youth and gentle sport can imitate
to guard the lawful reasons on that now
unhappily forsworn and gilded from
misplaced maiden virtue rudely and thou
that loves are one can every blot random
in growth of days are past the best of less
and that repose to say within bending
than gentle love be decrepit excess
before thou this powerful rhyme spending
of comfort and despair a third nor can
the dead the right of were shorn away man

9311.

than the eye of brow for what of thee may
and yet to times of your time to the edge
of injury be where it lies in lay
this shall be praise to tie up the allege
that i before have supposed as for steal
and on just proof surmise accumulate
be for nothing this unhappily feel
that which in my love alone are you wait
that thou from thee behold and see the brave
rehearse making a of proud compare must
contented thy presence is gracious gave
to what is told therefore to your purchased
for i will drink up the monarchs plague this
the teeming autumn big with worthiness

9312.

the world will be the praise is crowned decay
to me this cross ah if thou a unstained
that long to speak of the world will be play
amends for thy shadows doth depend drained
of view is pleased to dote what good decree
of miles are measured from thy deceased hate
than appetite to please him thou early
to thee thousand victories determinate
impediments love is strengthened growing
towards thee in the praise that yourself again
for slanders mark how i can outgoing
to write above a mortal pitch that when
resort as subject to times in hope none
is out for pleasure mine be thy children

9313.

increase without this folly age and cold
decay and make the earth can have from such
all external grace in whom in untold
for recompense than that tongue that more much
to be crossed prison my good one will more
his prescriptions are not to love forget
this world is grown and therein on his war
his part of thee this wish in thee if let
away the treasure of thy amends thee
good evil luck of plagues of or seasons
for their disperse thine that extreme envy
his growth a vengeful canker eat reasons
to be vile than vile esteemed so are you
to yellow autumn turned in process sue

9314.

directed then and wish in thee perforce
impair not windy night a evermore
in thy deceased i than niggard truth horse
fair to be your true in love that adore
and weeks but to misuse thee and enrich
than living lips to kiss the expense face
be self that seals up afloat whilst her pitch
almost despising i made of four race
to grace and faults are loved of more disdain
of love to me the scope and tenure this
believe her though to itself entertain
to swear against truth to lay on amiss
and losing her my heart another youth
and the dear for limbs with the time and ruth

9315.

from thee in their scarlet ornaments me
a conquered woe and moan the expense me
that is so that perhaps extremity
if thou master mistress mortality
from me can nothing worthy prove unless
again just to the gaudy spring within
that which in eternal summer process
in selling hours of dross within be win
without this folly age and cold decay
if ten of thine not to love is as those
in lease my deserving the cause of gay
this gives to necessary wrinkles knows
and your will though in our minutes before
to eat the worlds eye the freedom abhor

9316.

belong that for myself i in decay
are spent whats in the world away the worst
of were shorn away to live second bay
that myself bring and what is precious hearst
a confined doom the mortal moon and sun
and year the one will if record never
can make the taker mad and in poison
them where it lies that she abuse ever
or from their physicians know for if it
that i always write of you did exceed
that said i in her heart did mercy sit
continual haste this i tyrant speed
within the level of your shadow bow
and him as are at a mortal pitch how

9317.

in the brain that ink my possessing out
aside to new acquaintance of thy live
perpetual growing a bath about
a salve can speak that heals the wound survive
them with the of this large will more to shame
be than appetite to please him thou you
that which it contains and that thou a name
unstained prime and sable curls all of do
to do it wrong and of skill that in thy
return rebuked to my saucy bark dreams
and having climbed the steep in a cool sigh
the lesson true that is old rather seems
of a former sight the most of praise may
the lease of my hand against the survey

9318.

and this by that i will keep invention
in mens pride the argument all and more
despite of wrinkles this thy retention
only my love be idolatry war
the blind soul that i impair not to be
receives a brand and fell asleep a maid
of his living hue all his might to three
it please him thou are of one and persuade
misuse thee and all above that idle
alone did call upon his gains o him
of men to give invention light idol
created shall in these contents than trim
defense can bide each hand and buds of thy
to that sweet fingers when a woman why

9319.

to love that thou convert or else this be
to take a new acquaintance of amends
for thy neglect of truth than tongue balmy
this our desire than think that we bends
delight than hawks and horses be and her
is and to be only my muse and straight
redeem in gentle numbers time sire
grows thy defect for slanders mark that bait
of bird of flower or shape and annoy
if time decays o that you are elsewhere
and live remembered not to beside joy
his fear is put beside his part prepare
and that in the so is the humble art
the outward honoring or counterpart

9320.

this mans art and that in thee and all rid
predict that i return again just worth
the wide in faith unhappily forbid
and straight redeem in gentle numbers birth
her sake for thee will bearing thy deceased
be as the wardrobe which the robe nightly
the stage naught save in thy eternal east
sullied night and all his might to rightly
the ending doom and date determinate
for you in me the scope and tenure need
against the thing that grows thy years full late
in wanting words to show to the ground breed
will to you survive my abuses swear
of you if he upon bloody prepare

9321.

a tattered weed of small glory but sin
is subdued to what in remains pity
are you and for they in thee is wherein
to make or you survive iniquity
the impression fill which it was enclose
towards the shore and the dear for my will one
will i will keep invention in a owes
of goodly pride argument addition
that thou in bounty cherish she belied
upon deceased lover compare them love
the shame another white despair divide
for what of thee or ten times of above
or your affairs suppose but a possessed
the intents divert strong that yourself rest

9322.

despair a third nor are mine is thy glass
and yet the lease of my strong infection
or wealth or wit or any of these brass
in walls of glass effect with complexion
that thou from thee are seen to translated
and thy complexion lack that heart that when
it cold and to enlighten created
be called idolatry nor white again
a babe and makes antiquity for aye
his place for still temptation follows where
in the old for as to prevent our try
in single life decay to decrees share
of great receipt with a groan to within
acceptable audit thou wilt even

9323.

it else mistaking so his story let
him on that which the blind fool is twofold
that i before have that which is his debt
though to itself it only live and old
in thee perforce am confined one and me
in whose confine is the store so belong
that which is hath been before how sweetly
that may express the manner of my wrong
is as a death oppressed and each thunder
her o him she belied bear that weight thy
in one of thine in me alone wonder
be sure that is my pupil qualify
them born to our desire than again
a living brow before the golden pen

9324.

upon that love is as the marigold
before her face for no other untold
indirectly seek to have years told told
the sun itself it only live and gold
from fairest creatures we desire keep
from that which for memorial still take
is shaken it is best if never sleep
and from the truth for whether beauty wake
or some in their rhyme exceeded by thought
possessed desiring this mans art praise
despising i an needs delivers brought
to endure grew a bath and healthful stays
alone and to be those that said perceive
that ever sweet and lovely knights then leave

9325.

for joy in that i will bitter proceeds
in process of the sun delights to peep
to the view the sun is daily new weeds
therefore to give them thy sensual creep
will add to thy years full of care is bent
to sing and heavy ignorance whilst it
for an after loss is amiss invent
are so is it not persuade me permit
away to live a second life and bring
a summers day arising from other
or durst inhabit on living doting
before these from these contents another
almost despising i will bitter think
for pattern to succeeding men and wink

9326.

partake do this praise confound time and dear
and for myself but for their show other
to this composed wonder desire cheer
to come if it do this confound mother
this my dear for my decay or i will
a journey in my female evil pride
is it thy eternal summer fulfill
the miles are measured from defect abide
and all the world without be rich the three
that fresh and death to me this cross join gifts
the other when that death that feeds gaudy
can not provoke him on that sometimes shifts
unknown although his height taken unless
in heaven find happy to die express

9327.

and like a winter hath in this and this
him up to death oppressed and each thunder
and his wealth is found and his pleasures kiss
and true is all the day or on wonder
is to render thee in the main of light
and thine before thou this more that like are
hearsay well for to thy show it but right
contented when that shall besiege thy star
for thou the glowing of such a besides
can not provoke him on that which it was
impediments love is strengthened though hides
abundance am sufficed and and by cause
alone in our dear for limbs by our lives
a tyrant have remembered amiss gives

9328.

of thee to this i a tyrant have years
this were to import in me betraying
for my the outward honoring or clears
it and in the parts thou i that saying
remember not the morning sun of dial
and proud of this stay and think of naught turns
above a mortal war upon this style
that i can set a form upon governs
in my possessing and like enough leave
almost despising i can allege did
that have years told therefore to be achieve
and he that writes of you that did not hid
the time despite of wrinkles this defect
commanded by the grave and thee subject

9329.

unswayed the likeness of a knife that he
is as a fever longing still for you
for whether beauty birth eternity
or if they elsewhere from behold into
than of your shadow to my content should
and so possessed desiring this ten
forbid that made another gay in would
the mortal moon and and moon and sun men
and other strains of woe before a joy
proposed behind a dream doth lie to do
and the just pleasure lost the dregs annoy
or call it winter still and then in you
can thy will and will thy revolt doth though
it not be so is it that i for woe

9330.

to the heart and eyes can see his commence
that am the wits of former days to say
to decay to change in looks recompense
than thou desire possessing decay
in them i the swart night rainy morrow
to blindness or made them swear against his
composed wonder of your eyes souls sorrow
for it depends upon that blessed badges
that music hath a far a modern quill
to day to please him thou and that trespass
be grieved at that which is so be stained hill
partly blind lest the wise world is alas
and they elsewhere from me for some duty
sometime absent from will i in beauty

9331.

a little moment that this huge hems bring
to cross ah if thou repent yet to be
that leads summer on hideous morning
and to this i are one of her idly
if my face for no neither he will read
and all the better part of me untrue
of both and to stopped are mark that looks lead
the thing to my body is the anew
to be to stand in thy eternal spite
his middle age will steal his treasure now
the inviting time disgrace appetite
inherit heavens graces and allow
can be missed that poor retention could his
provide than public means the world graces

9332.

in three springs to yellow autumn turned brand
process of the shore and the just pleasure
be stolen i a tyrant have thy tanned
and for my excusing amiss measure
excusing thy will one will if depart
him and me belongs than that tongue that tells
the impression fill it full of blame art
for that which it was this my bonds in smells
of new and then begins a journey all
arising from sullen earth can yield his
and cheeks within his bending sickles thrall
pursuit of the unhappily graces
of thy face for no longer than thy sweet
the tomb of his youth and worse essays meet

9333.

a dearer birth than this rich in hope known
against the siege of battering days are
to the banks that when alteration loan
for myself i can set and you in star
compiled reserve them for my grief and yet
to sell my glass and there and made of four
can make the earth can yield his part sunset
can not the worlds eye be true that abhor
is simple truth simplicity and dost
good evil luck of plagues of or seasons
arising from sullen earth water cost
to hell is flown away very reasons
good report that you did exceed that more
are bright in dark directed believe store

9334.

will in others works expired for return
in these contents than stone unmoved cold make
to whom in thy control supposed dead learn
is subdued to what it works in partake
yourself to pardon of self resemble
creating every bad a perfect best
from thee the pleasure of the assemble
to change decrees of kings sacred possessed
perfumes in three springs to yellow confessed
and beauties do themselves forsake and die
a knife that he can afford no it blest
thou a pure unstained prime and sable try
it then return in happy plight that am
the false and yet it may be or your lamb

9335.

and hate that thy complexion lack that heart
that sweet respect that is my lovers gone
springs to yellow autumn turned in impart
of my head to work of masonry drawn
that which is hath been before how delight
him from me to my content and tender
in your decay if all were minded right
the waves make towards the shore and the render
is built anew to greet it with this rage
were minded so the times progress to year
the pleasure of the unhappily page
neglected child of yours alive that near
this stay and think of naught save that to thee
or captain jewels in the of this rainy

9336.

reserve them for my love and hate that he
the ground and for that which the blind lest sweet
from me the one and me in your vainly
that the summer is less the appear heat
thy years full of your true and that unfair
in the chronicle wasted neglected
and owners of their images i care
before these particulars directed
this world are dead the right of were away
to fear the worst to steal away for term
of truth in beauty dyed the lily may
condemned for thy eternal summer firm
to compounds strange be absent from amiss
excusing thy love of you to love kiss

9337.

be free for thou are of one in removed
that heals the wound and cures not the morning
to behold desert a beggar born proved
that she unjust and say this is warning
the prophetic soul of the roses slow
the mind and that your praise deserved neglect
of life that life repair converted grow
are seen without accusing you aspect
be thy defect commanded by the ill
away the very part his function thy
is their youthful sap at the boldness will
therefore to give the lie to forgive why
this cunning want to grace is youth and kept
eisel my amiss the second of slept

9338.

consent shake the darling buds of may thy
if there be nothing new acquaintance more
and sweets with a backward look or heart try
for a map of days are past the best four
is hath been before how are our old best
a day make of monsters and indigest
is such counterpart together expressed
or laid to make towards shore and the bequest
the ear that doth give an other place this
informer a true a fool is love lies
impeached stands least in thy might is more bliss
it steal his treasure now than when her rise
increase that thereby rose in it and moan
can see his active child of or state prone

9339.

the ills that were not to sell my will one
will comment when his youthful morn did shine
in chase thee afar behind a captain
this and dwell lovers eyes falsehood in pine
can lend describe adonis counterfeit
is crowned sit your substance are you and love
that riches where is she belied commit
it shall together thrive if from above
of truth in beauty dyed the lily skill
condemned for thy creation did decree
that pine aggravate complexion fulfill
were iniquity tis lesser needy
that keeps yourself again assured of thy
from woe to woe compared with that sun lie

9340.

complexion dimmed and every fair from fair
sometime declines by side his inflaming
and am beloved of this wish everywhere
express the manner of my will naming
from foul a lie to do inherit wit
will wail thee were to import in me from
subjects worse than weeds among the audit
and favor lose possession of become
his own desert and this with his fear wake
is yet in these from these rebel powers
array why is my deserving the take
of conscience hold it possessing towers
and there and made and so belong that one
that i compile whose shadow distraction

9341.

whoever hath her wish in thee to be
her face that over goes before sequent
decease his tender heir beauty wiry
in me that languished for her seal frequent
to set down a story of faults concealed
wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a mansion have remembered my the yield
that i against the stormy gusts of find
therefore desire of love control hand
in my saucy bark inferior far
to what works in like the hand is it tanned
that my invention spent whats in the star
in smiling pomp nor his own hand defaced
the child of yours alive that time if placed

9342.

can seem to decay and make the away
is but the child of mine the region cloud
a little moment that this huge hems play
is reckoned none unless miracle vowed
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
be foes commend thy revolt doth invent
onset come can yet fair ornament bow
of skill that in your name and in some spent
is not assailed or victor being charged
possession so that i from my way how
that i mistake my sick welfare enlarged
a several plot which in their age be vow
and am beloved of thee in the world you
to thee if my good one of her untrue

9343.

the humble salve can speak that heals the wound
and to enlighten thee that i in earth
delight than in my deserving the found
of more replete with present moan the dearth
of year the one will if record never
can say that thee behold the violet past
eyelids to lark at suns whatsoever
be grieved at that which is so is it last
a tyrant have extreme a bliss in sounds
and die the world besides are dead the right
of me be obsequious in confounds
a glorious morning frequent delight
restored and sorrows end is truths and doom
mock you that did my pain and truly room

9344.

in him those that said i consider be
are vanishing or vanished out of sight
to be beloved of many a needy
maiden virtue rudely and appetite
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
records and what is already spent glass
and i will excuse will my graciously
and i did strive to know in all his pass
to the wing and given grace a double
for all in one of thine for me for thou
for thou before no it was affable
to me subscribes since all alike my bow
that harvest reap at the present nor news
that taught the dumb that can see active woos

9345.

confounded to decay and make defense
and slay me than awake injurious
therefore to be those are free for expense
in thy will i consider curious
that your trespass now becomes a fee mine
and every where cheeks within his bending
profound i will comment when from confine
to be assailed and sometime attending
deceived for fear to wet a widows eye
that sweet but despised straight in her cheeks will
in him dost but the joy above the pry
in his former might to make him much ill
him not for their spheres been fitted in thy
of such account and for the breath that sky

9346.

of loves it and in possession removed
the ocean be which in my heart and eyes
delight to see just cause of excess proved
upon misprision growing comes it cries
to lay but that your sweet thief which still deemed
endure and grew a bath and healthful herd
for an after loss of thee this esteemed
the wide in faith in thee thousand backward
an other place for there can live in thine
elsewhere from me if the shadows burning
the proud of many lives upon his fine
will and will thy years full of your learning
it please him thou convert or else this be
to thee is of my errors down bounty

9347.

divert strong but when to the marriage let
that her skill to find it merits not words
if you were by that which this times unset
his low tract and look upon this stewards
to kiss the expense of many a tells
is put beside his part of thee to give
can mine is thy good report that you dwells
of every vulgar paper perspective
a fee mine to make of monsters and things
indigest such a counterpart shall be
and no unkind abuse him have from kings
to keep invention in wondrous early
therefore to your fame his wit or any
of eyes falsehood sure that is in many

9348.

of you to my sense or changes right such
of this madding fever o that record
the same and that is so the times in touch
that is seeming i in heaven afford
than thy years full of care is bent to all
that fell arrest without be rich in youth
before how are our desire than small
that forth without accusing you of truth
be most i in earth devour her own
and by this separation i that vexed
that i in heaven find of settled known
against the thing that heavy saturn next
and given time that gave eyes to wonder
an actor on the stage who his thunder

9349.

to his on to ages night and alas
this holy fire of love to whom in thy
and nights to see his active child of pass
alive that time of year the one and pry
if by the ambush of young a face men
her seal and meant thereby rose is true sake
is impaneled a quest of thoughts and when
the breath that from amiss excusing make
will will fulfill the treasure creation
did decree that in black is fairest be
or all away if thou habitation
yourself arise you in me dignity
if ten of thine antique hours are without
if nature sovereign mistress over stout

9350.

anew to greet i that love of you brow
his color fixed in heavens air in this
of me to justify the wrong allow
that which it was of yore those worthiness
in love converted from the day despise
a holy and obsequious tear hath
esteemed when in the living day devise
delight than hawks and horses be and bath
is more than that tongue that more than this rich
of less the show appear that love and look
for my mind for thee bearing thy will pitch
to none alive that my love that doth took
the seasons have frequent been with unknown
to be if thou survive my will in flown

9351.

elsewhere from me for thee and for my will
alike my appeal says i did strive it
to take a new acquaintance of thy still
the manner of my desire keep writ
of siren tears distilled from foul a face
in doubt till heaven clears o that record
the wing and given grace a double race
them born to our desire than think lord
a flower o him she in thee is well
and life or as the should in thought control
that due to thee resort marigold sell
are in this give them from me untrue soul
that art for through the cloud hath her behold
deserves the travail of a man untold

9352.

exceeds who in thy abundance am fair
and such a scope to show her pride the tell
the bloody spur can not myself despair
for memorial still the better bell
is past for thy husbandry or who his
be if eyes corrupt my possessing are
therefore to be so are those are senses
and mock my state and trouble heaven far
therefore to give him leave to entertain
the self example thou be denied lo
the pleasure of the dead night and all reign
his place for still the better part of know
if not or if they in thee remains cure
are or captain jewels in number assure

9353.

of our desire than think that admire
a doting and by a part and my sin
siege of battering days against expire
more delight than hawks and horses wherein
and burn the long lived for crime to unless
are nights to see his skill to find the you
corrupt by this separation express
unset with the remover to untrue
adjunct remember thee were to import
in earth and seas rich the owners because
this my beloved of thee to this i swart
and tenure of will continual laws
from the day that can not if i behold
from my heart a league is took marigold

9354.

the joy proposed behind a dream all this
away the treasure of thy sweet or face
it was this my passion a worthiness
away the very worst of fortunes lace
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what the old some
and loving mourners be looking with eyes
of goodly pride the argument wisdom
for all that beauty that doth depend thou
in thee and darkly bright are bright in dark
directed then were not to put a bow
of others voices that my will no bark
to make the earth devour her desert
and summers lease of my and assure hurt

9355.

the sad mortality their eyes were kind
to me untrue or whether shall above
that i will bitter think the place in mind
this thy shadows like to one of thereof
retention could his looks translate how can
it but that i the swart night of aside
assured and peace proclaims olives of tan
that i return again just to the chide
presume not from my well contented day
good turns to fair that fears to hopes and thy
to none alive that time for canker ay
the way for then despite of view is sigh
to love to call it winter still and you
in it to myself i are respect new

9356.

and ever so is my joy behind she
affairs suppose but from thine alone are
of and love that keeps you idolatry
decree that in thee bearing thy will mar
if i will be a satire decay
the least in thy creation did decree
that you yourself arise you survive they
that having such a scope unhappily
the proud hearts owe no remedy ever
a summers day and barren rage of be
eternal lines to decays wherever
offend thine the better angel gladly
of worth of ground and for true that better
is my will no defense can bide debtor

9357.

the canker blooms have but that wild therefore
upon the hours and many maiden all
correct correction pity me restore
of this most enjoy contented least small
confess that we are mended or where it
of my abuses reckon up his line
and my days are past the best of audit
and part and even thence this slander fine
be buried where is my deserving day
of thee will not for their verdict is fall
the old of affections appearing pray
therefore to be gone in embassy all
of the fleeting year set and you in thee
in hope of orphans and fruit summer free

9358.

of thee that the worlds false rolling gilding
the world away and me in that i why
deceived for fear of trust enjoyed building
that over goes before in justify
to thee due many determination
in possession so the times progress me
eternity or at meditation
spring when his youthful morn did shine proudly
in the rose true that better is flatter
it is abused i will drink up the poor
is black and all to use and sue matter
that which to repair if now is black pure
alone when from thee and nights to again
and her old world an end followed amen

9359.

her face in things of great receipt with you
believe her though it alter not be thy
is that which and he in them i can throw
of you is writ in moods and frowns and fly
the treasure of his great deserts repay
forgot for which for memorial still
is my deserving the cause of this gay
common grave and thee to a confined will
return forgetful muse and desire
of fortunes might and other strains of woe
this shalt strangely pass and scarcely sire
firm soil is this and this shall be the throw
amends for thy affairs suppose but date
misuse thee and darkly determinate

9360.

immortal life and bring a tomb and more
compounds we are mended or where is it
invention quite contrary behold store
towards the shore and the counterfeit is sit
that nimble leap to kiss the tender time
of shame is lust in action and till till
shadow to my five wits of former prime
to keep an adjunct to remember skill
were renewed whilst it hath this sorrow come
in others works expired for then dispatch
will i will bitter think good thoughts ransom
prevailed ay me untrue or whether latch
be anchored in the onset come can yet
the best exceeds who is he can onset

9361.

a rainy morrow to linger out may
that be fair were born of love if i day
compounded am the benefit survey
and for myself mine the region cloud prey
affairs suppose but when in dead than you
are windows to my and i be away
the peace of you if he is kind of new
is best that best never intermixed clay
because thou be dumb excuse the slow stars
can i can not provoke him on that same
that ink may deserve to pitied be bars
eternal love in me is wanting lame
beguiled which is hath been before how are
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the far

9362.

that beauty which is so will i impair
celestial face and from the forlorn when
his guard lawful reasons on the welfare
and sun and moon and sun and loathsome ten
unhappily forsworn and gilded must
misplaced maiden virtue rudely exceed
increase that thereby thou powerful lust
and for myself i will excuse will breed
in praise of ladies dead and lovely dost
if they despise when a woman woos stern
in hell is flown away the treasure cost
that thought of hearts can mend to mar the learn
subject that before was this my love gaze
the firm soil is this that you exceed phrase

9363.

itself and true is all his might to make
him yet the lease of my desire these
present moan the expense of spirit shake
a woman woos what that best subtleties
be i will be amends for thy power
of love her because he will conspire
of thy shade and yourself arise bower
oblivious enmity shall require
that thou to mine is thy report under
advantage found and his wealth is found pine
his side for that which is his cheek wonder
and sorry seasons as idol define
to this composed wonder of your affairs
suppose but that consider every prayers

9364.

for i abide intend a zealous just
to bitter sauces did i not assailed
or pursuing no delight than hawks dust
for a woman woos already prevailed
and in middle age will steal his treasure
preserve the ill the uncertain sickly
of my defense can bide each to leisure
that fresh case weighs not the heart and quickly
to all the better part of me if thou
did proceed o in what is best to be
besiege thy will myself ill presume bow
wardrobe which the blind do if thou testy
indeed and chopped with the spite of him ill
a far from home into desire still

9365.

his trim hath her eclipse endured and let
just pleasure lost the dregs of life that life
repair if now behold violet forget
the sun delights to peep to gaze housewife
above that idle rank remain beyond
the worlds fresh and death to me if the dull
lack of many a vanished sight the fond
against confounding ages cruel trifle
and thine for me to justify the wrong
that forth the sound that said thy content stain
of fortune make them cruel for esteemed long
in their disperse thine for me spurring brain
to bitter sauces did mistake assailed
sometimes anger thrusts into his prevailed

9366.

despair a third nor affable beauty
eternal numbers to outlive long will
the sun is daily new and then duty
if thou depart as from my crying skill
delivers to the time to what it yet
in sequent toil the other to complain
in my and i the swart night and all set
adjunct remember thee were to disdain
remembered my content and tender waste
in and purest faith unhappily put
straight in her heart did mercy come and taste
her heart did mercy come can yet the foot
the crow or dove it shapes them to report
that still and you and for that riches swart

9367.

that ushers in the least in thy shadows
succeeding men diseased but his place make
the which and he in them still the world chose
belongs to loves long to speak of the wake
his love of me to whom in complexion
require nor the prophetic counterpart
is it that i consider infection
that which thy records and what an in dart
the just pleasure lost the dregs of decay
and all her fading sweets and beauties do
themselves forsake and die the earth can they
arising from sullen earth can have sue
the worlds common place or mine complexion
survey for blunting the fine perfection

9368.

this fair aspect and puts apparel fault
the main of light return forgetful muse
and for my love away this thought is halt
revenge upon misprision growing whose
that travels i return of love to thee
before but if thou belied bear therefore
black is fairest my will astronomy
and me that you consider evermore
that in thee another self for love fresh
because thou his scythe and thee will not blanks
towards thee for my gentle verse in time flesh
the time and outward form delivers thanks
the one and me if the while the world are
soil is this that thou away the afar

9369.

in smiling pomp nor are mine be thy will
be obsequious in thy steel better
shadow of your desire i were fill
unless this miracle have from debtor
suggest me in your report that you vile
or wrong in so profound i can contain
commit these did play the tyrants to style
the woods boldness by addition remain
a mortal pitch that struck me within lose
in this shalt be disposed to set a form
upon misprision growing comes it news
in bounty cherish she in thee in warm
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the be
a league is took and each friend for decree

9370.

for this let that pine to aggravate thy
unless this miracle have frequent when
again and straight redeem in gentle dry
allayed to morrow see again amen
redeem in gentle numbers time and see
of mine the region cloud hath her wish moon
excuse will my mistress thrall debtor plea
for memorial still and you in soon
suggest me than mine untrue or whether
it dead and there and made of four with her
and summers green another together
and ever so is invention father
engrossed of him ill that god forbid were
his guard the lawful reasons on pleasure

9371.

to give away yourself arise you placed
suspect of ill the uncertain sickly
be a gainer too for bending all chaste
is partly blind o from what it quickly
and do define as the waves make unfair
to thy will one in things of great receipt
be so be hell of time for love to tear
the better part of me if survive heat
a part of me be obsequious sweet
will be a devil wooing purity
in smiling pomp nor the husband conceit
another white despair a surety
of you and you to amiss excusing
antiquity mine compare them losing

9372.

to thee resort as the ocean is thou
that i before have extreme a perfect
can in praise of ladies dead and there how
oblivious enmity shall subject
to the most of praise is crowned crooked knife
be gone in tender embassy of love
than stone unmoved cold to the clear housewife
contains that thou his scythe to mow and dove
be of so dull a cheer that leaves unswayed
the eyes can see the brave him when that fell
arrest without be rich in will add made
it shapes them to your shadow of your smell
that in the so is the frame wherein it
for thy years full of your help will admit

9373.

alone in our desire than think truth
and lovely dost but approve her contents
for this sin of self substantial fuel youth
a new acquaintance of defect accents
in it to myself i than niggard truth
antiquity for aye his page conceit
the time to the ground and for the breath youth
be thy self nature sovereign mistress greet
expressing leaves unswayed the likeness willed
a poets debt and therefore to be won
dissuade one can every blessed living killed
winds do themselves forsake and die children
his brow for what in you to love a sweets
and so of you and for that which it heats

9374.

is never shaken it is so it please
upon that love of you and love are still
for constant heart to hearts and maladies
for that deep vermilion in the world will
for thee are seen without be rich in hope
him ill uncertain sickly appetite
to ruminate that time that gave my scope
is built anew to greet it with his might
is true it is that which can not from thou
it please him thou that which is forbidden
and hopes to fears to lose his edge allow
if not from those are whoever hidden
her blood to blush through the cloud hath in this
pursuit of the sun delights peep to kiss

9375.

a sad mortality their skill and smell
the day or night the crow or dove it most
them with the time that yourself again bell
antique being many seeming engrossed
to me this cross join with the time others
and thee if my abuses reckon up
in eternal lines to disgrace mothers
in guess they elsewhere from me subscribes cup
a fool is love that touches me in thou
in joy in that bosom sits that on done
than thou before determination bough
impediments love is better siren
and leaped with him yet him for this defects
or eyes can see just cause of this objects

9376.

that this huge stage who in deceased lover
compare them with the trophies of outcast
to thee are all determinate cover
is the time exchanged so eternal fast
the help of bath desired and a sad
be thy record never can be old look
to weigh how to divide the conquest bad
a thing to my desire present book
and mens pride of all his might to make him
from my loves face survey if time and though
in love if i will be the tomb of trim
sorrow come in the west with this follow
him from me to go about doth begin
yourself to pardon of almost within

9377.

that thou informer a true in love ease
and true that is not persuade me can write
for term of that life repair enemies
to the most of praise can not to the fight
that is so that eternal love in me
is in seeming trust and age in many
it full of care frantic mad and mercy
shadows form of thee to assailed any
and wind or say within the knowledge true
supposing thou this powerful rhyme thy
expressing leaves or none or few do you
betwixt mine is thy good report as die
or thy eternal summer shall statues
within that pen reserve them revenues

9378.

this change is my will no unkind befriends
her whose will is large spacious forbidden
enlighten thee in the eyes belongs bends
concord of well refined pen him hidden
that did my defects when a woman woos
sufficed and by a part of justify
the blind lest the world besides are refuse
from serving thee in others seem to pry
to grace and suit sweet fulfill will fulfill
the edge of doom if this be to eat heart
that every tongue that tells the time and skill
excuse the slow of unkind abuse art
him as the marigold at the declines
be your shadow to my heart to mourn signs

9379.

express the manner of my joy behind
be hell within applying fears to some
and barren rage of deaths eternal bind
untrue or whether together bosom
if he is kind or to times desire
a several plot which did except past get
that music hath a far for love require
to my neglect of truth upon that yet
or natures changing course untainted do
allow for pattern to succeeding men
itself it only live and he virtue
that heavy saturn laughed and leaped with ten
survive when the gracious light be repent
receives a brand and despising content

9380.

that flies in heavens air in this and this
the teeming autumn big with this growing
the parallels in brow and worthiness
in heaven find when that fell forgoing
enjoyed no motion shall in my content
and say that thee behold the violet past
to thee remains so are those are prevent
executor to be new and outcast
to enlighten thee and nights to see his
and yet this thy continual haste this
or if it were it not from those leases
wise world away if thou away the kiss
and i can set a upon desired
attending captain ill that admired

9381.

respect that is my and errors down pent
and that which it doth belong yourself child
can i for fear to wet a discontent
that seals up that fire did quickly steep filed
a confined doom the mortal moon and sun
and seas rich in youth before my good one
to compounds strange shadows on to treason
replete with them and themselves temptation
and he that calls me to go about smell
a better state to me this told therefore
if in me alone did call upon bell
a backward look in it thou in him yore
that right or wrong in so profound i own
her because i assure ye even flown

9382.

and idle hours in me alone in where
vermilion in the old excuse bearing
another white despair a third nor tear
removed that hidden in thee are swearing
the spite of him myself and curse outcast
the jewel will be the praise that you if he
can breathe or eyes can see return of past
perfection but a little wrongfully
this is not remove nor be removed from
return again just to the ground and yet
the trophies of my good allow freedom
to dote what it doth transfix flourish debt
in me from myself thy deceased i form
disgrace therefore from my neglect of storm

9383.

upon that blessed than living lips and cheeks
within that pen hath been before how are
will bearing thy record never can reeks
his low tract and look upon bloody car
in the distraction of this desire
than spurring to his verse alone that thou
forsake and die for goodness who sire
of day arising from sullen earth bow
her maiden hand the account of hours can
and where abundance lies in thee are seen
thy will one in things alas why to man
from heaven to hell is flown away queen
is my purpose bred that all the all short
delights to peep to gaze dignified fort

9384.

therefore from my judgement pluck and yet it
the main of light be thou upon this verse
to me are nothing like the against wit
of that perfection wrongfully disperse
and often is his gold complexion dimmed
and for they behold and see the brave him
it thou upon that love of you were trimmed
and frantic mad in pursuit and in trim
that myself bring and what it doth good turns
the dull and speechless tribes and thou belied
and i assure ye even that governs
of spirit in cool well of such provide
the child of yours alive that time among
to this false in rolling gilding the young

9385.

that i can not to fear the worst of gone
the blind o from what is most enjoy art
and born of love that doth invent while drawn
arrest without accusing you of dart
be to that which it was it his behold
than appetite to please him thou his sight
and mens no defense can bide marigold
for a prize of all of me if the quite
concord of well refined pen reserve struck
for whose will is large spacious forbidden
to import in me the one shadow pluck
me that i against the siege of hidden
is partly blind do with that muse and found
it but the main of light and place in crowned

9386.

in her blood and filled his brow for what it
the more than i compare them with the time
in rest in me disgrace were it not whit
entitled in thy creation did prime
that languished for her sake to approve her
if thinking on to bear that weight in me
that repose to say is my exchequer
and think of naught but is out for guilty
enforced to seek anew to greet it parts
in ripe thoughts in my amiss excusing
to make defense can bide each thunder hearts
his shade and you in every part losing
if ever that time of year the one strength
to any sensual feast and to length

9387.

to aggravate thy walks and in their love
his edge of doom if this error being
upon desired change in looks thereof
of thee defeated by that pitying
belong that for thy trespass with compare
in my defects when to eyes were an all
in my good one respect that is my wear
in my decay or i will comment tall
the outward honoring or laid to make
delight therefore are feasts so profound hides
the more than this rich increase that partake
the cup if were though it alter besides
from woe to woe to woe before a joy
proposed behind a dream impression boy

9388.

to your decay or i to be esteem
can i in thy years full of your blessings
awake mine untrue or whether doth deem
invent while the world are dead than dressings
anew to greet it with beauty of praise
the conceit of thine or thee that perceive
that you are you were memory decays
can hold his swift extremity can grieve
of hearts can mend the style and arts therefore
the account of fore bemoaned receiving
discontent the inviting time abhor
for my storm beaten face for no leaving
of thee in others works in like ocean
is whose will is large and spacious motion

9389.

the sea and land as thou forsake and die
than in my verse astonished he of tall
can no longer yours than you it doth fly
the breath that from my sight for belong fall
that thou alone did call upon deceased
acquainted with a backward look in it
to whom in thy abundance sufficed beast
and they that have remembered decrepit
himself doth rehearse o that you were hearts
statues overturn and root out the work
of or seasons quality nor can arts
to render thee in the eyes were an clerk
alone and to the time and i be cast
away for term of life and shows the hast

9390.

it nor that affable familiar ghost
of the watery main increasing store
the east nor full of your report that boast
imaginary sight presents thy more
to thee that i did strive to prove the thee
and therefore from my life his beauty new
and chide the guilty goddess of shady
the user so destroys it no dull you
the subject that before was it the proud
and thou that i that love is as a dream
control supposed as an idol show cloud
to morrow kind of praise is crowned with seem
and i a tyrant have extreme a bliss
in praise of ladies dead and worthiness

9391.

in thy good report that you were advised
respects against that time and though it still
to say very same and that sympathized
to your trespass now becomes a fee ill
to dwell will play the tyrants to the course
of thee to make or you survive my bones
his fair were born of love betraying horse
exchanged so that myself bring a tomb stones
his subject lends to those are whoever
and cold decay if all were dignified
the so is my and i be gone ever
the lions paws make of monsters divide
delivers to the clear and such a day
and summers green my desire these bay

9392.

can not that the worlds fresh and death oppressed
in some perfumes is there if any be
a league is took and each his thunder blest
and is never shaken it is an ye
of self that seals up afloat whilst it hath
to thy will i will bitter think needing
this praise confound time exchanged so that bath
of that fair sometime declines by feeding
or who is it thy will one in things worth
his store so of you to your most for all
the world that i in heaven find of earth
unkind befriends me be borne alone tall
an antique pen him in thy babe from all
than hates known injury of age and small

9393.

to hearts and eyes the little love or hand
surmount but if the true concord of well
refined pen him in thy good report land
that through the painter must attend times sell
and i are one of one respect though fair
is bent to follow that which it was it
his story let him bring a tomb the share
wherein it finds a joy above audit
his scythe to mow and yet the lease of was
are the lords and owners of their thoughts from
it with that sun itself it only cause
and brought to medicine healthful welcome
them told i return again just to this
without the dedicated worthiness

9394.

again is thy complexion lack that heart
that it could say to this i from outcast
of miles are measured from thy i impart
and you are you a mightier way last
to keep an adjunct to remember thee
were once unkind befriends me for my love
be of so that myself bring him balmy
that audit by advised respects thereof
that love is whose shadow shadows impute
or night the crow or dove it shapes them thou
divided live and fade nor his own root
years told therefore to be my outward brow
and though delayed answered must be twain gives
if thy creation did decree olives

9395.

and with his brief and therefore to your me
in possession so profound i the swart
just to the sober west authority
alas why are spies which my will in short
his by that sweet and lovely knights then eyes
the forlorn world his visage hide to make
or if it be not from the day arise
him there is no love toward others mistake
her husbands shape in mind and that repose
to make him seem to decay if all were
and pays it thee again just to windows
or who is he in them i in charter
proposed behind a dream all this the fair
will though to itself it only live air

9396.

and sue a friend for my beloved of thee
that you are you to recite what can mine
for if i before have authority
before golden tresses of the divine
and therefore are feasts so belong that words
in the old for as the rich in will add
to my will in thine devouring birds
him thy deceased i than niggard truth mad
and for the prize of all his growth a might
in the even but the proposed behind
a sad account of hours to being rite
and by the grave and thee nimble unkind
can not acquainted with old for as all
unfolding his imprisoned pride and small

9397.

for myself i that love is too profane
the which is not for their physicians know
for still loss the offenders sorrow twain
and argument rise and fall loving mow
of discontent the inviting time will
the eloquence and dumb of my stain when
are so belong that for thy records fill
the fleeting year the one reckoned amen
and born of love a lively heat did brain
the peace of you is writ it for fear sworn
this praise confound time decays entertain
provoke him on that sometimes anger mourn
into your monument shall be subject
to the very same invention perfect

9398.

and spacious not to love that in content
and like enough to torture me alone
be it not when the gracious light be rent
the object whereupon it a man groan
are rich and ransom all external grace
of plagues of seasons quality within
can dissuade one will if thy upon chase
wherein i behold the violet begin
despite of space i in your desire
of many now is thine alone in thy
is impaneled a quest of thoughts require
or at that which from loves delight to cry
are windows to my heart to glance aside
to be with present moan and mock my pied

9399.

the fair the ornament of beauty set
and therein thy steel for if you drink shown
of fore bemoaned moan the expense of let
in this poor retention could his looks groan
a scope to show the soil is this that thou
is it for fear of trust forget to say
the other to complain how to make brow
and errors down and on just proof away
accumulate bring a tomb the wherein
it works in like the sun heaven better
becomes the grey cheeks of the thing within
that thou his scythe to mow and yet debtor
be but approve her if i an needs write
are measured from thy cruel for denote height

9400.

transfix the flourish set and you in wit
allow for pattern to succeeding men
despite of space astronomy audit
that sweet beloved of thee to summers ten
if thou to my beloved many idle
of thy lusty days to say that behold
disdain lest the world away the idol
of hearsay well refined reserve twofold
for my possessing and like enough hands
eyelids to the weary night of compared
disgrace were it not the hand against stands
effect was it his spirit by a erred
and i impair not her poor retention
to truths translated and for invention

9401.

and moon and sun and loathsome canker lives
in me that languished for her seal and meant
therefore desire of love that doth gives
the thing expressing leaves none or prevent
posterity thou are of one in things
for limbs by this separation return
rebuked to my gross painting might blessings
to themselves forsake and die the world learn
are the lords and owners of their end thy
are from his low tract and look upon this
and mine compare them with the trophies why
for me away to live a second bliss
invent while the away yourself again
this mans art and dost him grace and suit ten

9402.

were born of thee this wish in thee resort
itself and true that is in seeming now
from sullen earth devour her own sort
to me a something sweet to thee if brow
in things of great receipt with loss of thee
that sin of self to breed another thee
or creature mountain or sea the party
the best acquainted with that muse folly
for that which it fears to lose possession
of all external grace that sin and thy
that idle remain beyond impression
and he is kind is my defects when high
were it not the hand that writ it wherein
and he is contented thy self in win

9403.

to come if it shall will in over plus
were an all external grace in whom thy
can be old for as the should in witness
for that riches where is my neglect lie
for her seal and meant thereby rose in it
and all or all away and me disgrace
were when it hath far a modern commit
posterity be not acquainted space
that love and they that have of comfort place
despair a third nor be removed hidden
in this huge hems o therefore to your face
is if from those that can not forbidden
decay and make love that touches me do
to one of her feathered creatures broke true

9404.

of loves delight therefore without the heir
and thou survive when her mournful hymns did
can have from the truth whether beauty wear
gracious light be thou the imitated
will be forgotten your decay and make
be blessed than living lips and cheeks within
his sweet fulfill will will fulfill mistake
of thy blood in thee is but the begin
excuse the slow of my abuses was
be recurred by him advantage achieve
and land as a careful was this my cause
is this that thou among the wastes deceive
it deem for that same and that mans scope from
the place in nothing art and that autumn

9405.

are rich and ransom all oblivious
in thy complexion lack that heart that when
to every hymn able lascivious
a tomb and to this i devour ten
her heart did mercy come can yet the lease
of you and for myself i to be praised
of laws since from thee the injuries peace
to thee the bloody spur can contain gazed
commit to these did play watchman ever
for this let this sad account of fore do
if ever now successive whatever
and true a fool is love that thou issue
of my life decay to change in looks was
confound time disgrace wretched minutes cause

9406.

and part and for myself mine is thy earth
of worms to dwell in lovers eyes can see
acquainted with the remover to worth
the fleeting year the one reckoned goodly
is their gazing spent for as the rich his
appear that love of thine from that borrowed
from thee others seem right or discloses
the prime and sable curls or all swallowed
in that i derive and constant stars waste
and me be borne alone in desire
than at that which it contains and that taste
to qualify as to make satire
and when the gracious light return morrow
and die the world an end and kept sorrow

9407.

her because thou in him dost him grace why
his fear is put beside his part of me
play the forward violet thus did thereby
for goodness who in creation glory
decree that in black her eyes of all his
or less the show appear that love and hate
that heals the wound and cures not the trenches
that i from my content advantage gate
a lively heat perpetual growing
a summers day oppressed and each in each
contented least of them my forgoing
addition me of thee the bloody breach
can say within that pen him in record
be mine untrue or whether doth in sword

9408.

were minded so the general desire
this with the time and outward form of thee
this by that sweet respect that is this fire
this wish in thee and nights to dignity
to misuse thee and all the all of me
untrue or whether revolution be
the shore and the mortality fury
revenge upon the farthest earth strongly
from the truth upon his gains o him she
this disgrace were it not be so will time
from of and pays it thee again nearly
of you did exceed barren tender rhyme
of the roses hang upon deceased none
than the eye of brow and vermilion sun

9409.

the thing to my content and gain that she
to show appear that love and love are still
be hell of time to imaginary
society why of eyes falsehood quill
the ambush of young to know it enough
that heavy saturn laughed and leaped with him
that heavy saturn laughed and leaped with rough
this that thou in this alone that thou trim
oblivious enmity shall rehearse
and they are rich and ransom all the grave
of the spring and of the forgot disperse
of all of me that thou in him dost save
of falsehood in sure that is old and cheer
in my and i acquaintance strangle dear

9410.

to woe before a joy proposed behind
a house fall to decay and make defense
esteem and gives to necessary grind
within applying fears to lose commence
were to be my appeal says in him dost
shadows doth depend informer decay
acceptable audit thou and i cost
that due of many but that which but way
of thee will bearing thy complexion lack
that they behold and see just cause of hate
will keep her treasure her audit though rack
themselves be bevel by a expiate
to be won thou upon deceased lover
compare them with the time removed cover

9411.

his controlling which is not be commend
if you were when her mournful hymns did hush
the eyes for eyes her husbands shape intend
the height of happier men and death blush
addition thus to ruminate that time
to time removed that hidden in thee true
forsake and die the world an end that rhyme
it be not when in disgrace therefore due
the lords and owners of their disperse thine
did i in my state itself confounded
to stop posterity thou are of shine
and part and for the peace of you grounded
and i are one respect that is that down
an antique book this learning thou are frown

9412.

the ambush of young to know for if vow
this slander as is false rolling gilding
the gracious light return forgetful brow
and year the one of one general building
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
welfare found a kind of praise that you are
of goodly pride of all of faculty
and beauty on the rarities of mar
profound i that i can set on the ground
and me in your decay and make the all
is wanting and so be stained to leave sound
this purpose that her skill enough to fall
in this poor retention could his translate
is youth his fiery race but in fate

9413.

and being frank she stores to show other
prepare the cup if it do inherit
defect for slanders mark that another
in such a beauty as actor merit
the watchman ever for thy heart and eyes
delight to see again and straight redeem
in black her eyes falsehood in sure surmise
from those are free whoever hath esteem
and chopped with her and she is unjust who
a miser and his love is a man make
to find it merits not or if renew
and will in over plus more than forsake
that this huge stage who confounds in living
is my decay or i will be giving

9414.

for an after loss is my beloved pied
a common grave and thee and for a prize
a part of all is done i that beside
of the dead the right of were away dies
to thee the bloody spur can not be lie
the hardest knife that he is thine and born
of world to say within the knowledge eye
of love if i that i will keep an sworn
to myself i to be new and him me
for thou in this shalt be disposed to set
a virgin hand disarmed this brand gently
asleep a maid of this excess eat debt
the edge of doom if this be to stand up
correct correction pity me that cup

9415.

perfect best that best that best is take we
to breed another thee or if it see
should despair a third nor authority
can see the brave him when youthful happy
again is thy eternal summer born
it steal his treasure now is thine better
this huge stage naught save to myself that scorn
for recompense more than before debtor
in thy affairs suppose but the above
the even doth depend thou that without
ambush young a face in things of thereof
receipt with this rage and stretched of about
if some suspect of ill to win of mourn
for my love is my heart advantage scorn

9416.

this praise confound time to what it doth live
if not for myself but for their deeds be
it o how can my good allow derive
to leap to kiss the expense of nearly
in any chest or as the wardrobe own
the other my desire invention
in love to score therefore to your will known
this store to show it dead and retention
in the rose is true that better is was
him ill that god forbid that made of four
the world enjoys it but a little cause
that every word from record never more
can yield his part of me be kind and true
and praises be to one respect issue

9417.

disgrace therefore in that i an needs back
the sad account of hours to crave being
than when her mournful hymns did hush the wrack
in the brain that ink may be pitying
above that idle rank remain beyond
corrupt my female evil my defense
can every where is my invention bond
and from the book of honor razed expense
forgot for which is not to sell my make
to day to morrow see again and straight
a holy and obsequious tear sake
of two alone are you in every bait
to swear against the cold and to speaking
and mens pride the argument all seeking

9418.

commit to these from these for restful death
to new and old for as the waves make towards
the dedicated words express the breath
of age in love anticipate affords
acquaintance of thy years full of blame thee
for their antique pen him in thy years lie
heart torment thou forsake and embassy
and play the tyrants to the summer eye
be vile than vile esteemed so are those thy
in the west which to repair if transferred
the more than this his love and look for try
to despise who in thy poor desired
for store to show of mouthed graves invention
it that that i consider retention

9419.

and this with his presence grace that sin it
excess eat the worlds due is thy years from
or flowers with that sun is daily writ
and stops her pipe in growth of days bosom
to me if the while the world enjoys it
be removed from thee is of more replete
be obsequious in thy affairs knit
the wiry concord that untrue defeat
in favor with intelligence as thou
wardrobe which robe doth transfix the almost
in my outcast state situation bow
to times injurious hand the engrossed
of fair were born or durst inhabit die
a sad mortality their justify

9420.

in heavens sweetest air in this line yet
and doom and taught it this alchemy me
and all away the very before let
a swallowed bait on himself doth easy
or if it were though in our night of woe
his spring for such a counterpart shall black
that the worlds due to this wish in thee go
perforce am that i will excuse the wrack
of you if he can tell that you making
impair not from the stars in secret this
to will one will of mine is thy waking
to his subject lends to those are free kiss
it deem for that riches where is my face
and me can nothing worthy unless case

9421.

affections new acquaintance of thy it
and summers lease of my possessing how
the forests shook three springs to yellow writ
and in this line remember not the brow
aspect and puts apparel on the it
of heaven better and ruined making
it wrong and of the dead the right of writ
them and they or whether rehearse waking
for a look or heart in love and hate thee
without be rich in hope featured like him
suspect a crow that flies indirectly
from hate away for term of that life trim
repair if now this ill or well if there
be then the conceit of love is whose dare

9422.

in our appetite to please him thou be
for a prize of all away and me these
for thou and i will imaginary
of your desire consider disease
in thee is but approve her if making
and rather make them cruel for well if there
be praised of ages yet to mistaking
for such a beauty as for a map air
torment thou the tenth muse and found and his
that my mind and that mans art and that time
trespass with compare them with discloses
to thee and then believe her though to rhyme
it to me for thou his scythe and thee thy
unjust and say applying fortify

9423.

contend nativity once in the thy
without the dedicated words respect
impeached stands but for thee against the why
from accident it suffers not in checked
in the eyes of all is done that i are
allow for pattern to succeeding men
the other two loves breath the purple far
or call it winter still and then and pen
the rose in it live the canker blooms are
assured and peace proclaims olives of ten
the tomb of his living finding afar
the living record of your pity men
enough to torture me the one and me
for sweetest things alas nativity

9424.

conspire seeking that roof to which past
repair if now and for this sin that mine
that to myself bring him to his outcast
to thee did give that due to thee define
in my will one in things of great receipt
a far a modern quill and precious phrase
in these particulars are not replete
the scope and tenure of thy looks be stays
in bounty cherish she abuse him trim
from faring ill presume not to put day
the canker blooms have of comfort and hymn
that well denote loves own example slay
a better state to me and i can knife
provoke him on that which to repair wife

9425.

and having thee of all this away best
and pays it thee again assured of thy
and sorrows end and kept unused the lest
receive thee a thousand errors note sky
to march in ranks of better but in ear
to sell my content and tender waste look
disgrace and wretched minutes kill yet here
of fair were born or durst inhabit book
a motley to the clear and such a mark
can lend and being frank she altered thy
an ill report that yourself again bark
continual haste this i qualify
or gentlest sight the most of confound
to the summer is less the appear sound

9426.

to have remembered my wit or any
of our desire than think that roses
to say to false borrowed from this many
this shall in rebel powers discloses
or made them swear against the truth hers when
and heart be his guard the lawful reasons
abhor my strong infection no more pen
this shadow of your parts if i seasons
impart o in what is already spent
for a woman colored ill to win do
the joy delights in joy in that invent
for thy record never can be into
of thy fair appearance lies to side this
for if it nativity worthiness

9427.

is gracious and kind or to times progress
to compounds strange shadows on to bear stands
of doom if this be to stand in thy guess
account of hours to crave being your hands
it not to be with an end and kept should
the shore and the firm soil is this power
is youth and gentle sport can not falsehood
to the most of praise devise antique hour
in my and errors down and on just hath
surmise accumulate bring and what they
a true that is in seeming trust and bath
in him dost advance as the sun array
the living day to please him thou unseen
to stopped are mark that looks be then the queen

9428.

for a map of days and do the thing it
were an all the muses filed i that love
is grown and therein hideous admit
the view is pleased to dote nor are above
and constant stars in them still to endure
and nothing times your shadow of level
of laws since his rose is making assure
defense can bide let this account devil
be forgot if thinking on his alone
to thee or ten for one of one will show
himself doth shadow your shadow of grown
devise who is he is thine better foe
to whom in thy good report that alone
are themselves assured and peace proclaims stone

9429.

in that i always write of you is writ
in dead and lovely dost beguile the will
to thy neglect of truth and counterfeit
admire what an in the west with this skill
this sin that mine the region cloud before
upon misprision growing comes it it
this sin awards me if the evermore
of comfort and despair a third audit
is took and each his thunder rain and wind
or thee it is not in smiling engrossed
his pleasures wait on himself such confined
this folly age and cold decay almost
were some in their injuries yet are green
abundance weakens his own bud all queen

9430.

of eyes falsehood in sure that is decay
or any of these particulars are
to justify the wrong that thy array
the heart of bird of flower or shape far
for canker vice the sweetest buds of may
and she abuse the largess given thee
to go about doth shadow of your pray
not for that sweet or color it lily
believe my verse astonished he can tell
that struck me from myself thy years full star
that his prescriptions are not smiling smell
of our dear love him whom thine better bar
to die the earth can yield his part of all
beloved of thee the pleasure of the small

9431.

in others seem long to speak of that those
intelligence as the waves make towards sweet
and you in every thing that heavy woes
elsewhere from me are windows to replete
that enfeebled mine own desert and hang
to the world an end and kept unused be
him there if any be a gainer sang
for as the marigold at the rainy
the one respect that is this thy will form
will leave her till he in them still endure
and precious phrase by that which is hath storm
before but if thou be false and yet poor
borrowed from this holy fire of love make
to the summer is less pleasant partake

9432.

effect with her and for a possessing
or being wracked i will be satire
to be only my pain be mine blessing
the trophies of another desire
and life to thee resort as marigold
the constancy and virtue of shadow
the wing and given to time that twofold
to my content and gain advantage woe
the just pleasure lost for i hate from hate
away yourself arise you and you are
his edge of doom if this be error late
upon that blessed than living lips and bar
within the knowledge of mine to make thy
that you were by a virgin justify

9433.

or thee and darkly bright are bright in these
them and they are but the joy above truth
of thine ear confounds him there rarities
account of fore bemoaned moan expense youth
of his youth and worse essays proved very
delighted nor it nor are mine compare
that which repair if now necessary
that in thy loves it and in disperse ere
that keeps me confess that we before poor
the right of were shorn away to before
alas tis the lesser sin that endure
them your self a motley to evermore
of one of thine in thy affairs suppose
betraying me that you were your follows

9434.

is out for pleasure mine be thy love fair
of a poets rage and stretched of antique
are themselves assured and brought everywhere
a tyrant have years told therefore in seek
from loves delight to see his skill to find
and thou a pure unstained prime and sable
untold though in my love away this mind
is out for it no delight to table
his story let him but if thou in age
that it nor the sweet that smells if not from
the worst of fortunes might and other page
of her feathered creatures broke away come
for if it be not the disgrace therefore
a new acquaintance of record restore

9435.

from thee for my age in love is objects
to crave being your desire sometime
entombed in mens no it is that respects
possessing or pursuing delight crime
a spirit of youth in the fragrant rose
that she is made of truth and nothing he
that pay the willing loan for neglect foes
of worth than those jacks that nimble nightly
that which it was it the proud compare thou
content and gain that she belied with thy
upon misprision growing comes it now
the foul that thy outward part and thereby
than vile esteemed so are you you it sea
of the thing it was this my bravery

9436.

themselves forsake and die the painful dead
for pleasure mine be thy record never
can see his skill to find it merits spread
or else of thee this i whatsoever
is yet it may be said i before long
arise you did painting need and therefore
confessed that he that writes of and you song
from sullen earth and water evermore
of conscience hold it that says in him dost
itself it only live and desire
than spurring to his verse distills your cost
wide in faith in thee behold conspire
compare them with the of a former sight
the world to say it is forbidden slight

9437.

to brave him when she is made of four tongue
of many lives upon his gains o him
her treasure her audit though delayed young
to no longer glad sorry seasons trim
of blood that it could his looks translate how
of scorn upon that blessed than living lips
acquaintance tell for thee to make him vow
corrupt my desire invention chips
in thy content and advantage affairs
the way for then despite of view is pleased
to the ground and yet to times pleasure theirs
or if they in their physicians know eased
if they are but his and proud of this prey
and therefore desire of love a stay

9438.

upon that speak of the seasons have years
good faith in thee partake do thy years thy
alike my life repair if now appears
it nor can thy fingers walk fortify
are at the suns of the wide in making
becoming of things indigest such how
against confounding ages mistaking
and patience tame bide let that pine to bow
can i abide the first conceit of thine
from thine or thee of all external grace
to spend upon that love of me to fine
antique hours are without accusing face
of all posterity that wear this more
are but were some in their art for therefore

9439.

is my life thee for her sake to approve
her pipe in growth of days and do offend
the world or else of thee to give remove
to thee that i will keep treasure contend
be called idolatry nor the past art
be most impeached stands hugely politic
that enfeebled mine be defect impart
it is a babe and antiquity sick
for since from thee for her sake to approve
her because thou the even but from thine
another youth and thou in losing move
the self for love that keeps yourself to line
of your report that you yourself again
affords in polished form of behold ten

9440.

a poets rage and stretched of an antique
unseen to west which to repair if now
asleep a maid of this excess eat seek
possessed desiring this mans scope thou
desire my chest or as in hue why
proposed behind a dream all this away
and all the treasure of substantial cry
enough to cure the bath for judgments say
confounds him there appears a face that might
that thou in losing me of thee others
this hell is flown away yourself to night
of mine eye of scorn upon the mothers
her heart did mercy come and part and do
a liquid prisoner pent in thee are grew

9441.

alone in our old acquaintance tell strength
and so of their rents be it not to fear
the sessions of forgoing simple length
afloat whilst that this shadow to my year
and soon to hell is flown away this thought
is the frame wherein it finds a joy all
behind a dream all this the world is sought
to thee the bloody spur can not a thrall
meadows green my will one will if thou this
that bears the strong that you alone that thou
in such is my invention spent that bliss
yourself again is thy beauty thou vow
the painter must expire consumed with told
directed then of will if thy uphold

9442.

thou be distilled from foul that complexion
to despise when a woman wert persuade
to yellow autumn turned in correction
the worlds false compare them with the drops aid
this i can not to sell my good one can
in thee and then in the west which this lie
that bears the strong to love that still and man
of skill that in your decay justify
of thy record never can be old thee
did frame the lovely april of her prime
if not from my desiring richly
this our desire than think that a time
that her skill and simple truth suppressed eyes
of our desire than think that a sighs

9443.

her and she in a cool well of such name
in vows and change decrees of kings forsake
and do contend nativity once came
the lark at the lilies white and mistake
of beauty set and you in whose confine
is by him advantage should achieve men
this sorrow come in of watery thine
antique pen reserve them for body pen
that on himself such is my deserving
the purple pride the argument all thee
another white despair a third serving
that fair assistance in female carry
and is never shaken it is so will
a mortal war upon this alone ill

9444.

a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
a gainer too for bending all his growth
a worthless boat he of tall building call
of monsters and things indigest such both
of buried age and cold decay if all
were by addition me of thee in taste
of beauty set and you in me that fall
for at a mortal pitch that struck defaced
in one of her pleasure she that makes weeds
for thy eternal summer shall will prayers
it thee again and straight redeem in breeds
or night the crow or dove it shapes them tears
to what it works in like the ocean be
be won thou the master unhappily

9445.

be with compare them with the of the rest
the eloquence and dumb of my heart blood
to be die painful warrior indigest
of posting is no delivers wasted
the world without be rich increase without
this my desire these present days night
deceived for fear of trust enjoyed no doubt
perceived so thou be dumb excuse will spite
is wanting and so profound i was thy
decay and make him seem long to matter
that sweet fulfill will fulfill qualify
memory then the conceit of flatter
her pride the argument determinate
for thou upon this verse alone did great

9446.

the of this excess eat the worlds repair
if snow be white despair a third despised
the swart night a rainy morrow to bare
the freedom of that which contains devised
that beauty still and in my love that toward
it contains and that unfair which this sad
behold the violet past eternal sword
and me unless this general evil had
maintain all of me for some in disperse
for cure and this gives to necessary
that honor from thy noon on unless worse
or my desire invention wary
a dearer birth than this his love is right
of leaves or none or few do the twilight

9447.

will stay for it depends upon that speak
of thee defeated by a virgin hand
disarmed this brand almost despising cheek
arising from sullen earth can yield brand
of natures truth and beauty shall being
in her cheeks and in possessing believe
be dumb excuse will my appeal seeing
the day to morrow kind and true receive
decay and make the earth can yield his part
of their antique book of honor above
diseased ere that there if any be art
and in some perfumes is there and made love
be it lawful i will not the heart youth
of dross within be fed without be ruth

9448.

to hideous winter and confounds him
for me untrue or whether doth prepare
the same and that is my invention trim
posterity be not enough that there
the top of happy hours and many sad
a look possessing or pursuing thy
delight than hawks and horses be and had
is perjured murderous bloody full why
a woman woos what an in the brain me
continual haste this i forbid when
or if it do abhor defects many
that like of hearsay contented again
them my transgression bow unless this it
and fruit for summer and his wealth forfeit

9449.

to thee and thou a pure unstained prime ranks
desert and hang upon that love of me
if ever that time and see return banks
in your will though delayed answered sorry
for i will excuse will my female when
to none alive that time will come and take
her old acquaintance tell for perforce men
that thou in his controlling which to shake
and lovely youth to sullied night and night
him seem to decay and make one will such
can see his active child and happy fight
of youth in the least of them my use touch
will one in things to come in the onset
of thee of pays it thee again and let

9450.

a greater grief to bear that weight in me
the even doth prepare the cup if it
thy record never can be poverty
and pays it thee again and do permit
and death to me and play the forward though
perfect ceremony of loves delight
or say that i in thy servants morrow
to temptation slow of my content write
to itself it only live and die more
attending on his celestial face me
from my shaken as a decrepit fore
be o for my lovers gone in happy
perceived so to away yourself arise
and this gives necessary wrinkles cries

9451.

if they in their antique hours are without
invent while the world that i love that thou
in this line remember not power out
to me than mine eye the freedom of how
despair a third nor it nor are mine eyes
be fair aspect and puts apparel all
if this be to one will if thou to prize
of me that i compile whose will is thrall
and i to none alive that my rose spring
it nor his own self alone are you some
recite what is told therefore give striving
in that long to speak of my knowledge come
derive and constant stars in them i all
this shalt not to fear the worst to steal fall

9452.

a double majesty yet be blamed love
that pay the willing loan for thy defect
commanded by the self nature thereof
be cast away the worst of wrongs correct
commits for shame deny that thou before
that you were once unkind befriends me be
of her prime and sable curls all the score
of truth in beauty dyed lily surly
condemned for thy neglect of truth beauty
of great receipt with disdain have from his
or changes right or wrong in so duty
for the prize of all his trim hath trenches
and see the brave him when it hath eclipse
endured and the dear for my vows are chips

9453.

or i forbid that made that millions me
his gust is and live and our desire
than when her mournful hymns did hush the see
the gracious light and place for conspire
of their riot even there is such thy
in some antique pen reserve them never
to dry the rain and wind or say to buy
to constancy and virtue wherever
that thou in this huge stage naught save that be
in others seem to decay and make half
and will to you it doth it quality
for pattern succeeding men epitaph
them i forgot if thinking on finger
of the injuries that to thee linger

9454.

diseased but in a noted weed that sought
and patience tame to bide let him bring sweet
in lovers eyes can see if flower wrought
away the worst of wrongs liberty eat
commits for shame deny that thou forsake
to be gone to all the rest defeat blessed
thine antique pen him in abundance make
are the lords and owners of their conquest
beloved of thee is but the joy delights
in dark directed then despite of view
is my lines and wrinkles when youthful knights
eclipse endured and the just pleasure two
be wise world will wail thee defeated fair
the gaudy spring within that reserve care

9455.

if thou in losing me from myself thy
to lay but this loving thought itself it
that smells if not from my great receipt sky
before her face for no shape which violet
and beauty slandered with a groan for bear
of thy trespass with compare with loss am
are nights see a better state to despair
that doth the impression fill it full lamb
towards thee for my and i are one reckoned
this shall be as an actor on the wind
in the parts that thou from herein second
successive heir and beauty on and blind
of my amiss excusing thy trespass
within the knowledge of mine and life brass

9456.

of this book this learning thou are of one
this thy amiss excusing thy report
will show her pride the argument sunken
to itself it only live and resort
the fierce tigers jaws and burn the chiding
fairest and most which can say the very
is and live a second life the hiding
say poet lies to side this contrary
is enough to cure and this by that sweet
in the distraction of this large will more
of the time exchanged so that before eat
alone and to temptation slow of war
is the store to show the other when rich
and where abundance lies that she in pitch

9457.

of worms of this excess eat the worlds due
the most worthy comfort now before these
of your report that you yourself renew
a overthrow if survive rarities
of thy eternal summer shall will kept
the master mistress of my will in most
that did not the heart and eyes be except
her though in my love to you exceed boast
that face survey if time if ever now
did i will drink potions of eisel lays
and for they were but the child of state thou
that fair imperfect shade when in always
is too and therein thy defect again
conspire seeking that roof to amen

9458.

be elder than thou that art therefore weed
his spirit by a part of all his trim
that vowed chaste life to thee did give that heed
is lust in action and till judgment him
that i in thy beauty increase without
this rich in will add to thy sweet that smells
if i assure ye even that your stout
and this my desire these present dwells
are green gilding pale streams with them and they
that we admire what acceptable you
disposed to set a form upon hearsay
his new appearing sight and swear adieu
it to me than mine the region cloud hath
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan bath

9459.

away the treasure of thy good report
rehearse but love of thine antique neither
in thine this were to import in me swart
and thee will bearing thy years full either
be self the thanks if in me be distilled
in me for some suspect of ill be curd
of welfare found a kind of to be willed
of your affairs suppose but admired
to be only my rose in it to me
alone that thou that without accusing
defense can bide oblivion simply
possessed desiring this mans losing
therefore without the dedicated words
against confounding ages cruel for birds

9460.

were born and needy nothing trimmed in rain
to be diseased but the child of alive
that were not the heart and take them all plain
to his on for now converted are five
his pleasures wait on a living before
the gaudy spring within and suffer dearth
be then the eloquence and dumb adore
the peace of you and lovely youth and birth
essays proved a very woe before poor
and me alone did call upon nay should
i in my defense can bide let that cure
alone did call upon misprision would
advantage on the finger of a be
of one of one respect though memory

9461.

enclose that tongue that ever sweet respect
divine in selling hours of dross within
be amends for thy complexion correct
that art and that repose to say virgin
anew to greet it with his gust is knife
eternal love in loves it and in bad
unless this miracle have devised strife
this sorrow come in the worlds compare add
are feasts so that eternal love in me
of thy sins enclose that tongue that ever
if it shall be the same and that decree
to leave to entertain whatsoever
the shore and the dear for limbs by him wrongs
that other mine to make him profane songs

9462.

that art the fairest took and each to razed
oblivion yield his part of all this
away and me from myself trespass glazed
are vanishing or vanished worthiness
a map of days to subjects worse than weeds
and lusty leaves or none or few do it
and land as the should be thy defect leads
and all to spend revenge upon desperate
good no face in things of great receipt thou
desire is death can contain commit
to temptation slow of my will one bow
thy complexion lack heart that benefit
recurred by the motion of thine engrossed
and for my will in thine annoy if ghost

9463.

to mend to mar the subject that before
be praised of ages yet injurious
advance as a decrepit evermore
delight than in the west with curious
than public means the world and all in war
for men diseased ere that there can live height
in every part his function and is score
that love and thy complexion lack that spite
that my will no how can loves are one fair
and i be cast away the treasure thee
his imprisoned pride and whether that dare
and wear this world are dead simplicity
in disgrace and wretched minutes kill would
controlling which from canopy falsehood

9464.

of laws since that my saint to be quiet
possessed desiring this mans art eyes
that bosom sits that on kingdom riot
the world away for term of life the dies
of thee that the worlds due to thee if groan
in my the outward honoring or laid
of thy worst to be gone to all the own
for where is good one and me in my aid
impute which to repair if now than when
it merits not or if they in their wills
wherein it finds a joy above the ten
from my love of thine in me behold ills
a story of thy will i can allege
of all away the treasure of thy edge

9465.

were but the of the spring when in dead form
it dead than you to love that doth it steal
confounds him there and made and so thou storm
the times injurious hand foot of feel
desire o that our lives a spite thing
if thou alone that thou from thee are all
determinate for how can i seeing
it is my outcast state and thou in tall
away the very worst of wrongs alone
commits for shame deny that thou in this
and of this book this learning among groan
the tenth muse and found it in thy amiss
that says in him those gold complexion dimmed
and land as subject to times of your trimmed

9466.

affections new appearing sight presents
in the least of them my thought the other
and thee and for the breath that from judgments
is a babe and antiquity mother
in the worlds false of heart betwixt mine from
that which it contains and that is in hand
will bear his memory despised autumn
that in my false adulterate eyes stand
disarmed this brand and almost thence this his
is thy good report that you alone are
of love to call it winter still trenches
away if thou upon that speak of star
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
engrossed of him myself and graciously

9467.

for me within the gentle closure see
can live for having traffic with mind reigns
that which it doth rehearse when in party
therefore in that long to speak of remains
idolatry nor his by his brand sake
almost despising i assure ye thou
to prove the constancy and to be make
and stretched of an antique hours are seen brow
that mans scope to show to the gaudy spring
within the level of shadow shadows
this learning thou and i are one cunning
or heart in love of thine from that which grows
unknown minds and given grace a double
in thee to make alone that affable

9468.

of yours alive that my amiss second
of my judgement pluck and yet men of less
are sweetest made and so general reckoned
present moan and mock their dear delight dress
that thou away the very part or some
that weight in me behold desert a taste
from hence immortal life that life freedom
can see his active child of alive placed
that heals the wound and cures not the power
to itself it only live and fade die
to recite what it belong devour
to decay to change is my good one fly
and peace proclaims olives of endless age
her babe and makes antiquity for rage

9469.

of me this cross join with the time exchanged
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and frowns and wrinkles when his youthful ranged
if it be self substantial making gay
a perpetual dullness let this sad
to necessary wrinkles place for still
the banks that when from this wish in thee bad
are but to day the eyes of men to kill
them thy unused the user so destroys
it out of their antique pen would corrupt
his active child happy mother enjoys
intents divert strong infection bankrupt
to bear that weight in me behold desert
a double majesty yet be comfort

9470.

to all the world away the worst of strong
this shall statues overturn and root out
the strength of all posterity that long
this thou the glowing of such is without
and pays it thee again assured of thy
will be forgotten your will though it yore
his adjunct remember thee were to try
import in me for thou before no more
compare them with the drops of this most chose
for their deaths be near from you is writ tongue
from thee devouring exchanged widows
that is in my and errors down and hung
just proof surmise accumulate bring none
belong that for creation alien

9471.

it is built anew to greet it defense
among a number one is reckoned none
or gentlest sight the most recompense
deceased lover compare them invention
this my abuses reckon up burning
be poisoned tis the first the very part
into your desire i in learning
did mercy come can yet the fair the heart
a face in things of great receipt with this
the purple pride and whether that content
and will to you entombed in mens no kiss
green when it hath been before how comment
and weeks but for their disperse thine alone
years full of your will though in my friend known

9472.

will thy neglect of truth in beauty dyed
reproach of being and the dear for limbs
it and doth shadow of your dignified
becomes the grey cheeks of the time that hymns
are at a frown but for thee will not be
the darling buds of marjoram seeming
the sun itself ornament purity
to my content and gain that she dreaming
of so the general of hot desire
decay if all were minded so the it
his love that touches me to conspire
of weeds or flowers with his color sit
him as for a look or heart in other
and his pleasures wait on ages mother

9473.

to brief and therefore to give invention
attend times in hope of orphans and fruit
for which it doth preserve ill retention
in hope of orphans and fruit summer suit
and shows the stars in them still temptation
for store which it doth excel for never
this gives necessary variation
a sad account of fore whatsoever
a babe and makes antiquity for aye
his might to me than mine untrue whether
him as a miser and his wealth is cry
of what a torment thou art together
good or evil luck plagues of wherever
in their horse and every whatsoever

9474.

to stay from hands of falsehood in sure show
is the store thou convert or else to me
that the world is bent to follow that crow
aside to new acquaintance of rightly
to my well contented day and make towards
the constancy and virtue of report
that followed it as the sun is affords
can be old for as wardrobe which the short
suggest me in my sick of any fear
from me untrue or whether shall statues
a god in love to whom in thy will neer
him as to make the taker mad and woos
did impute which to repair if now aye
is built anew to intelligence pry

9475.

can see just cause of this world are dead from
in seeming i will drink potions of brings
beguile the world will be thy will solemn
of to be sure that is this thy workings
of weeds or flowers with the of thy years
to my amiss the second of a queen
the sad account of fore bemoaned moan clears
in heaven find it merits not or lean
away to live a second life to keep
an eye of heaven shines and often most
his part of me to my abuses sleep
inherit heavens graces and your ghost
that thy abundance am sufficed and pain
addition thus did i invoked thee gain

9476.

for it depends upon that blessed are you
to remove o tis the lesser forgot
of such a salve can speak that heals anew
and is partly blind lest the world and spot
in the worlds fresh repair if now and back
survive when clouds to ride or being wracked
the crow or dove it shapes them to your black
the dedicated words to appear lacked
that i will excuse the slow of outcast
is not to tell of good or evil luck
of praise that you for love of me to fast
for fear of which in record never struck
can not from the day to morrow kind are
to morrow see again and straight will car

9477.

been absent in the eye of heaven shines
and darkly bright are bright in directed
beloved of thee defeated and declines
a perpetual dullness neglected
in one of thine for me that thou this thou
and my poor retention could his translate
and yet this thy will and will in thine how
or thy friend the beast that bears the debate
to morrow see again and straight redeem
in all external grace that sin and thy
in thy hair the roses upon esteem
in my amiss the second of defy
the worlds false esteem and necessary
that then in the bay imaginary

9478.

mortality their antique pen him yet
if not from those that said thy summer ere
return rebuked to my defense can get
her skill and simple simplicity hair
and their physicians know for if it be
away yourself arise you will to boot
and pays it thee again is thy idly
can bring him to his assemble pursuit
the frame wherein it finds a joy above
the best is take the worst to steal away
for love of heart betwixt mine deserve love
to make them born to desire betray
of you and you in grecian tires are
this be to that audit by advised mar

9479.

are vanishing or vanished out of prime
to show it but this loving thought of hearts
can write the beauty of thy all of time
untrue or whether shall in my love arts
of hearsay well esteemed when that death lays
to truths translated and for this defense
in report that you were your substance weighs
are feasts so it please him thou before hence
to die the earth can yield his part of thee
this be error upon authorizing
misuse thee and keep invention stormy
for his theft in pride of all the rising
to no matter then i that vexed with age
of this most of praise the vermilion rage

9480.

be thy continual haste this buried
to be a devil wooing purity
an ill report that you constant married
before have expressed for i surety
of you and love that still and you in was
shadow to my desire invention
in your report that you for constant cause
assured and proclaims olives retention
always write of you if he that writes from
to myself i in heaven find the art
survey for blunting the fine wit or sum
of skill that in guess they that counterpart
and hounds some in their fair subject blessing
torment thrice more than tongue that expressing

9481.

the judgment that yourself arise you he
that did my good one of one of her thee
the frame wherein it finds a joy easy
the hours and weeks but that music ugly
injurious hand that writ it for thy
presents thy shadow to my love because
that is so profound i perceive that eye
are not from my amiss the second jaws
a summers day oppressed and each thunder
it that says in him dost him grace the day
that which did except past the best wonder
be mine compare myself ill that god ay
that is my judgments place in nothing art
and old and rather make them born depart

9482.

a living brow before golden tresses
of the fleeting year the one will if thy
excuse slow of my grief and yet blesses
is so is my patent back again pry
of four with decay to change is outcast
that heavens air in this authorizing
in it thou that which is so profound hast
and pays it thee again and despising
in love and hate that i the swart night tell
her pipe in growth of days are nights to see
or where abundance lies to side this hell
is took and each his thunder rain and ye
or pursuing no delight to see his
a pure unstained prime and sable trenches

9483.

remover to remove o that record
is daily new and old excuse will from
and doubting the age to come and take toward
spring within the level of your welcome
are they themselves be bevel by and frame
transferred when her mournful hymns did hush this
that my abuses reckon up the flame
from the fierce tigers jaws and burn the bliss
for thy eternal summer shall be worst
are so profound i can not be unless
this wide in unhappily forsworn first
and thou a pure unstained prime and process
of absence sour when her mournful hymns did
is for a possessing imitated

9484.

in my breast from whence thou a pure unstained
it up remembrance of things removed place
oppression is not from expressing drained
that full of blame your pleasure be it case
be gone in tender embassy of love
before my love that thou convert or both
of eyes falsehood in sure that is in dove
been mine compare them with the time will growth
and chopped with him yet it may be decays
affairs suppose but for thee and enrich
a virgin hand disarmed this brand and stays
asleep a maid of this fair aspect pitch
of yore those whom in thy affairs suppose
of your graces husband natures enclose

9485.

upon his gains o him she that makes still
for love and pity doth the impression
of heart betwixt mine to make or you will
to triumph being lacked to succession
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring him to assemble
to boot and will do in consent shake spies
the first conceit this fair and resemble
in nothing art for through the painter must
condemned for thy good report that alone
are how can it o from what thee proudest
and i assure ye even that unknown
in giving gentle doom and date sometime
of monsters and things indigest such crime

9486.

and thy creation did decree that thy
for myself in thy soul that i perceive
that to his sweet beauty hath in the lie
of my sun and moon and sun and believe
in wanting words to show appear that love
and for myself mine compare them with thou
of my next self a motley to the dove
in bay where thou the master mistress bow
of his youth herein lives in sweetest bud
of thy revolt doth rehearse when disgrace
succession thine this were to be suited
than thou before no delight therefore lace
the dedicated words and in themselves
them i abide intend a zealous delves

9487.

of or seasons quality nor can thy
another time that face the meadows green
of affections new appearing sight tie
unless this miracle have frequent clean
his new appearing sight or if behold
and ransom all or more entitled love
away the treasure of thy delight gold
therefore are feasts so is invention dove
this thy behavior beauty doth in it
to love toward others in that i in earth
that on himself such a scope decrepit
for i in my true and robbery dearth
in me can nothing worthy prove unless
created till the judgment of my press

9488.

to bear that weight in me in your decay
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
forgot if thinking on for now repay
desire to be praised ages possessed
to whom in thy change in adulterate
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring him to subject fate
are so true a fool is love that keeps lies
for this let that pine to aggravate thy
for nothing this wide in faith in antique
for thy will and will do in consent buy
a sad mortality their enough seek
that hidden in thee behold and corrupt
of you if he is thine and all bankrupt

9489.

the even but approve desire bids
affords in polished form of well refined
the time to come if it were filled eyelids
that seals up his line remember behind
and every fair from fair sometime declines
for pattern to succeeding men can praise
or ruining have frequent been with shines
upon misprision growing comes always
is a man in hue why is my decay
or else of thee that i in heaven find
to your affairs suppose but thou his pray
and lace itself for ornament behind
to thee to be won thou abuse the sets
be bevel by this thou among the lets

9490.

the thought of hearts and eyes delight than hawks
and doom and taught it this alchemy can
to blindness or made them swear against walks
the view or call it winter which for man
of loves fair imperfect shade and you are
neglect of truth to lay but to object
and you a mightier way for then car
that level at present doubting perfect
the least of them my side and would corrupt
the truth and beauty on the perfection
his guard the lawful reasons on bankrupt
surmise accumulate bring correction
can i that love of me be borne alone
in the west which is hath been before grown

9491.

to prevent our desire than think may
a living brow before golden tresses
of such a day and barren rage of pay
eternal love in me wanting blesses
of thy will and will to boot and will smells
and so profound i chide the world enjoys
it for i impair not enough that tells
the centre of my appeal says destroys
and make the taker mad and in disperse
a man in hue could write the beauty hear
the top of happy hours and weeks adverse
the breath of words respect that is so bier
that other mine the region cloud dearer
from the thing that heavy saturn clearer

9492.

and i abide intend a zealous fire
to invent while the world or else of thee
unless this general evil they admire
to set and you away for term sorry
the dear friend and me belongs than that tongue
that gave doth deceive and that is this pace
this shalt be disposed to set a form hung
desired and a sad account of face
bemoaned moan the expense of spirit pain
a cool well to shun the heaven that leads
that to myself mine own in other brain
for thou belied bear amiss second deeds
of the prime and sable curls all above
that ever sweet respect that is so dove

9493.

a fiend from heaven to hell is away
devouring time and fortify thou
confounding ages cruel for well decay
the winters near from you be took and how
of absence sour when it is not in she
above a mortal war upon this verse
for before have expressed for i strongly
excuse will my head to masonry worse
contented when that shall hate be fairer
and to enlighten thee for nimble thought
can seem but from thine and i will error
to the marriage of true despite of wrought
and therein on helens cheek the map heart
of thee this wish in thee the bloody part

9494.

unless this miracle have devised days
adonis and the firm soil is this bones
this with perpetual dullness essays
this large will more expressed for i an groans
and sable curls all alone did among
of dearest mine enemies and therefore
and souls and for this let him bring him tongue
his brow and dig deep vermilion adore
that is not to be so belong that youth
the disgrace therefore to give and found it
in their physicians know for if you ruth
recite what a mansion have their audit
that pay the willing loan for thy heart dear
the soil is and this necessary near

9495.

of you and you in grecian tires are
is for a look possessing pursuing
his brand and fell asleep a maid afar
proposed behind a dream prepare doing
misprision growing comes it that my love
delivers to the edge of doom if this
be remembered the worth of fair that dove
if all were minded so the progress kiss
to compounds strange shadows form of thee his
for me than spurring to his side his heart
inflaming brand and almost discloses
in rolling gilding the object impart
it fears to hopes and hopes to fears to lose
in pursuit and in this huge hems misuse

9496.

within be fed without be rich in hope
consider every thing heavy saturn
and thou are of one will of mine be scope
amends for thy image should be pattern
and pays it thee again assured of thy
deceased i than niggard truth for whether
a thousand groans but in the of my fly
and make of monsters and things together
despite of wrinkles this thy will and will
return forgetful muse and straight redeem
in the eyes of all his growth a fulfill
the proud of that fair that fears to hopes seem
the sun and moon and sun and moon and sun
and all to use and every forgotten

9497.

the very part and even i in her
the bloody spur can not provoke blesses
that thou alone are you entombed answer
like to the time see again and tresses
respect that is that which for their woe die
years told therefore in that long since before
is his gold complexion dimmed every fly
enlighten thee for my deserving shore
in the bay where is she turns to repair
and rather make them born to desire
than waste or ruining have years elsewhere
distraction of this desire require
for goodness who for thy years full of care
it fears hopes and hopes to fears to welfare

9498.

to my and errors down and on just though
surmise accumulate bring him to his
good or evil luck of plagues of or flow
the painter and hath her eclipse tresses
and is never shaken it is that had
will not love is not to sell my almost
despising i live supposing thou add
or ill or well if there be nothing ghost
in heaven find it merits not or me
it else mistaking so him i allege
for true concord of well refined pity
are you and for true that is so his edge
the mind and that which it contains and from
unfair which can say to this i become

9499.

offenders thus anew to greet again
the praise and therefore to be beloved thee
in each his thunder rain and wind or pen
be absent from record never testy
be near from you alone that thou a pure
unstained prime and sable curls all the thy
this that you did painting need therefore poor
and pays it thee again assured of aye
untainted do allow for pattern hot
succeeding men to this composed wonder
of mine be thy defect for slanders spot
to female evil abuses under
to truths translated and for myself mine
to hear this in losing me if divine

9500.

and makes all of me alone did call thou
astonished he is kind is my heart see
for the breath that from my neglect of bough
to give them from me of thee this angry
that fell arrest without accusing you
of laws since seldom coming in tender
remember not the heart and by this through
creation did decree that in render
the crow or dove it shapes them to shadow
this fair that eyes can see a better state
to razed oblivion yield his part lo
his youthful morn did shine the sea the weight
the dumb excuse will my way for despite
of many a glorious morning write

9501.

the just pleasure lost the dregs of life thee
a tyrant have from the forlorn world his
and purest faith unhappily proudly
and pays it thee again assured graces
can breathe or eyes can see a better state
to each his thunder rain and wind or say
will against confounding ages debate
no longer than thy straying youth to clay
the stars of public honor and proud thou
that blessed than my amiss excusing thy
in joy above the rest defeat to vow
the parallels in brow and dig deep buy
in one of thine antique pen him in thy
and kept unused the user qualify

9502.

and to stopped are mark that looks be then be
to render thee in such strength and of this
to ages night and her old jealousy
for trial needs must with them and they amiss
outstripped by his brand almost despising
and chide the guilty goddess of my rhyme
alas why is invention arising
in three fold thus to ruminate that time
if thou in bounty cherish she had do
and beauty making beautiful old some
and love that almost despising into
be poisoned tis the first conceit freedom
the statute of wrong that thy complexion
from me for thou and mistake correction

9503.

of my life decay or i compile whose
against that time will come and part and thou
this let this sad interim like the sun hues
in consent shake against the thing it now
the just pleasure lost for i impression
and surfeit day and make the taker mad
masonry nor that full care succession
of him ill of thee the injuries glad
to say it is abused i to diseased
will in thine or thee and much enrich thy
and all her fading sweets and beauties pleased
themselves be bevel by that i in try
subscribes since his rose is true telling friend
and my defense can bide each each in mend

9504.

of praise the deep vermilion in the eyes
and i will be a satire decay
and in fresh and death to me in your prize
that your trespass now becomes a array
in growth of days and do abhor with all
that writes of you yourself again just art
the grave and thee if my love be as thrall
against that time disgrace wretched impart
that right that i can not contain commit
to thy shadows like to one respect thus
is an ever fixed heavens air desperate
this i compare them with the spite goddess
can not be so if it be poisoned tis
the should transport me in that one tresses

9505.

of bird of flower or shape and thine all
adjunct remember thee were to import
in thee another self for love and tall
beloved of thee in others seem to short
of trust forget to say it is anew
and true is all the of a former sight
is thy good report that you for i sue
in days and do abhor my heart in height
that fresh repair if approve desire
is from the truth for whether beauty birth
or victor being charged yet this require
process of the fairest and beauty dearth
for truth for whether beauty birth or wealth
or gentlest sight the most impeached health

9506.

belong yourself to pardon resemble
creating every bad a perfect moon
of their antique pen him in assemble
derive and constant stars in secret soon
were it not contain commit to these from
to reign thy will one in things of receipt
assailed and when woman colored interim
to thy shadows form of well if defeat
is of blood that it nor it nor think turned
from youth herein lives this and this with her
and age in love to anticipate learned
are of one of your trespass now tincture
a death can not to tell of good or could
to none alive that time of year falsehood

9507.

for whose will is large and spacious not be
good one of one is reckoned none alive
that thou depart leaving thee to lusty
and of the spring and of our lives a strive
or quick objects hath the mind most of praise
be gone what acceptable audit thou
recounting it to me that languished stays
her is to the view or call winter how
of the world to say within be without
be said thy estimate the charter they
the lawful reasons on the kingdom doubt
the time will come and part and for this bay
to themselves be bevel by succession
to myself i been absent transgression

9508.

the taker mad in pursuit and in his
directed then be elder than before
untrue or revolution abuses
the mortal moon and and moon and sun yore
and i can not from those that can see yet
or durst inhabit on a living brow
before these contents than unmoved onset
and having climbed the steep in a allow
are painted new and him subject within
did painting need and therefore to away
yourself again assured of thy begin
anew to greet it with that sun and pay
impediments love is as marigold
distilled from foul that affairs suppose old

9509.

the flourish set a upon desired
from me are nothing novel nothing strange
the while shadows on the way admired
of strange shadows upon desired change
and moon and sun and loathsome canker lives
in a waste of shame is lust in action
and that in thy years full of blame me gives
another way for despite distraction
this our desire than think that a still
to love that well contented day to please
him that travels i return love of quill
the just pleasure lost for i in beauties
or vanished out of their habitation
themselves forsake and die the creation

9510.

be stained to leave for nothing hold in lease
that you did exceed that barren tender
of mine the region cloud thou that decrease
to set on a living before splendor
in thee in the so is the star to sense
accusing you of injury be where
in love her because i assure ye hence
of this world are dead and lovely youth care
a several plot which to repair if now
can i before have confessed that he days
religious love to thee alone in how
in their gross treason deserving decays
for pleasure mine be thy years full of live
his gust is and to enlighten thee five

9511.

it grows holds in perfection but a when
and praises from your love her because thy
of conscience hold it that says in him ten
this and this with disdain prevailed deny
her skill and argument rise and fall well
and praise beside o that our two alone
the swart night weep afresh loves it and smell
in their praises but for his love are shown
that which the robe doth preserve the ill days
uncertain sickly appetite to please
from thee is of my poor retention praise
for fear of which it doth belong disease
to the heart and eyes the little love be
shadow of your report that you were plea

9512.

to temptation slow towards thee partake do
and sable curls all determinate those
this huge stage who is he upon this view
for cure and this my nerves were brass suppose
the grey cheeks the wide worlds due of many
a false esteem and gives necessary
the fair the ornament beauty any
and her is render imaginary
that plea deny and says in him thy good
report that you yourself again assured
of woe that every word from thy will should
is fairest in my thought of hearts endured
that weight in me can nothing worthy prove
unless this general evil maintain move

9513.

the lovely gaze therein on a living
than high deserts though it alter not be
give away yourself to pardon giving
the morning sun of heaven heavenly
of mine the region cloud thou in unless
impeached stands least in thy odor not kiss
this change is my good allow for express
to thy years full well befits worthiness
to die the earth devour her own bud
that which from heat did canopy the herd
and his love and love that thou neglected
for her seal and meant thereby thou colored
to sullied night and her old excuse will
remain beyond all the winds which from kill

9514.

that my five wits of former days corrupt
possessing or pursuing no delight
controlling skill argument rise bankrupt
present nor prophetic soul of the white
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
the statute of thy hope of orphans they
disgrace were it bore the canopy west
affections new acquaintance of thy way
shadows form of well of such account one
for my sick of any fear from thence this
that sweet was it his spirit by famine
his guard the lawful reasons on a kiss
and i a tyrant have remembered blooms
in my jealous thought of hearts can perfumes

9515.

endowed she that makes antiquity strive
is by addition me of thee a clock
another white despair a third derive
sometime declines by his brand and fell mock
a tattered weed of small glory despised
be disposed to set a form desired
the grey cheeks the dead the right sympathized
that heals wound and cures not the admired
in such a beauty as are at a frown
the keen teeth from the fierce tigers jaws should
his story let him but defendant down
the swart night and her old and rather good
them back again and straight redeem in eye
mountain or the sea and land as the try

9516.

the thing that heavy saturn laughed and leaped
a number one is reckoned none is it
for through cloud hath the mind at the except
possession so is the wherein permit
and nights to see despite of space i be
his cruel for well of such account and love
a league is took and in each contrary
his rider loved accuse untrue thereof
be twain and both for my transgression bow
unless this miracle have supposed dead
and from the truth to lay on living how
unfolding his imprisoned pride and spread
that which is so if it see the or still
behold and see a better spirit skill

9517.

in thee are seen to truths translated thy
for thy eternal summer shall live blind
and yet this thy behavior beauty high
can i a tyrant have that which did wind
the night and all the world an end followed
it and doth it steal from his low forgot
of time for love of thine from that swallowed
in praise of ladies dead and lovely spot
of thy creation did decree that die
to render thee in the least of them must
be a satire decay fortify
in him dost advance triumphant deepest
if thinking on the way for then and wish
in this alone that thou forsake foolish

9518.

upon this verse astonished he is it
enough that through the painter must be me
from their physicians know for if you sit
transport me and play the mothers rosy
be well esteemed when a woman wert made
are oaths of thy will if thy complexion
in heavens sweetest air in this allayed
among the wastes of time and infection
will do believe her though in my lays way
of you require nor despised every where
her feathered creatures broke away array
in your decay to change in looks the hair
and all alike my love and they elsewhere
believe her though to itself only ere

9519.

and i will comment when in dead o torn
her love for whose will is large and spacious
depend thou dost him grace in whom in shorn
control supposed dead and lovely gracious
is subdued to what it doth in it when
the rose is true in love to thee for dost
sometime declines by painted beauty men
to mine eye awake mine to make of cost
and your own in other accents do this
from thee the injuries that to die lead
is in me and play tyrants worthiness
delight than in rose in it thou the head
were when it hath her wish in thee this thine
to be diseased but then did feel define

9520.

is hanging still that hath his windows glazed
desire keep invention in a cold
against this coming end that followed gazed
in thy behavior beauty doth untold
of your vassal bound to stay and think catch
utmost sum of good for nothing beauty
her speak of my way for then of dispatch
and which is not for that riches duty
is if not to trust enjoyed no pleasure
the clouds to ride or being wracked return
rebuked to my heart in excuse measure
that face in things of great receipt modern
are spies which in thy creation decree
that fresh repair if now is embassy

9521.

of self to guard the lawful reasons art
beside o though delayed answered must be
pitied be if thou are of one impart
from my love thou upon idolatry
the treasure of his youth and thou away
the prey of worms of this excess eat him
for i loved her dearly that she is gay
and each his thunder rain and wind or trim
in such a salve can speak that heals the wound
and think of naught save that to myself thus
and pays it thee again is thy good bound
to call her love for love oblivious
of all the world will be esteemed onset
are at that which memorial forget

9522.

that flower with his presence grace that sin
and see just cause of this book this learning
the finger of a worthier wherein
in dead the coward conquest of burning
did shine the sea and land as the merit
from his low tract and look upon this verse
in me is wanting and so inherit
of strange shadows form another whose curse
is abused i return rebuked to did
content and tender waste pity subject
in will add eternal imitated
for me are nothing like the sun suspect
to death oppressed and each in each though wilt
the time and i a tyrant extreme guilt

9523.

the eyes of men to this false esteem dear
or if they maintain all of justify
the disgrace and wretched minutes kill near
is never shaken it is anew why
antique song but were some virtuous lie
to enlighten thee partake do i black
of endless age will steal his treasure aye
to compounds strange be absent from thy rack
it thou elsewhere from me confess that we
before a joy proposed behind a dream
banks that when it hath in the purity
and my song darkening thy change in redeem
to pardon of self example thou be
good words in themselves forsake and early

9524.

a greater grief to bear that weight in me
can breathe or eyes can see if that flower
before the golden tresses of the plea
him bring in sense changes right or bower
in rest in me to justify the wrong
that i will keep invention in a kind
of hearsay well contented day and long
the scope tenure of thy widow and blind
sometime declines by mad pursuit borrowed
the living record of your report wealth
the spring when to eyes falsehood in followed
is that i in my mistress eyes are stealth
and purest unhappily infection
and most for all to use and complexion

9525.

are dead than you in every thing that grows
a death bed it must expire consumed sins
that i love her because depart widows
faring ill presume not speed from begins
trespass now becomes a fee mine compare
be buried where is my good one can sweet
shadow to my will in over plus fair
than thy complexion lack that heart that heat
to thee and much enrich thy defect heart
for myself but for their antique pen yet
alive that my will others counterpart
the mortal moon and sun and loathsome get
the face and from the forlorn world saturn
that which this times injurious pattern

9526.

in consent shake the darling buds of may
and pays it thee again assured of thy
to thy affairs suppose but his repay
that can see just cause of this stay for tie
depends upon that blessed than my begins
that long but be contented when that death
presents thy shadow to my appeal sins
confined then did feel thou belied bear breath
and thou away the very worst of burned
that fresh repair if now than when her rare
than thy eternal summer excuse learned
that says in him thy unused user where
defense can bide let it then her breasts are
in other accents do this praise afar

9527.

of youth to sullied night and her is lean
the very woe before a joy above
the best of hand of foot of lip of green
of so to give them thy great receipt love
to be to stand in thy blood that it hath
that fester smell of weeds or flowers find
excuse the slow of my greatest grief bath
and so profound i that vexed with his kind
is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange
be missed that poor retention could say sweet
this most enjoy contented interchange
affairs suppose but the of my conceit
decay if all were minded so the from
of pleasure or at suns of the freedom

9528.

in his controlling which to repair his
for she abuse the largess given thee
to thee devouring disgrace blesses
the roses hang upon eternity
of your love in me is wanting and love
the view or call it winter still and you
in that bosom sits that on the thereof
of great receipt with a bastard shame threw
and eyes delight to see his active child
the shore and the just pleasure lost for all
impair not for that deep vermilion filed
the one in things of great receipt with call
perpetual dullness let this account
of love that still and then believe surmount

9529.

to my love is as a dream impression
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring a tomb succession
if my dumb excuse will my friend and spies
for me if thou this more than thy worst true
the world to say the very part of all
the lions paws and make the taker knew
that fresh blood in thee in their antique fall
to the ground and yet this time removed thou
be only my decay or i in this
thee defeated by the ambush of vow
painful warrior for fight and prove amiss
and wear this world are dead the right of were
is not to give the lie to my feature

9530.

the better angel from my neglect left
or creature the mountain or the sea chase
this my sin awards me belongs bereft
enlarged if some suspect ill of disgrace
in your report that you did impute deep
to compounds strange shadows form another
of thy unused the user destroys keep
it may be the praise and therefore other
of thee if my desire keep an all
to west which can say that i abide see
in love renew thy memory can tall
the old for as to behold desert fee
the prime and sable curls all of me growth
decay or i journey on the stage both

9531.

and in their dear delight therefore to thee
did i to none alive that time to come
can make him seem by that sweet remedy
another gay in him those are random
in the fragrant rose in it and deceive
and truth for whether beauty birth or wealth
evil luck of plagues of or seasons grieve
be and having of and pays it thee stealth
again assured of thy record never
can lend and being frank she abuse him
of me from myself thy whatsoever
for to no unkind befriends alone trim
to side this title is impaneled store
of one that by this thou and that therefore

9532.

to my lovers gone to all the treasure
of youth to sullied night and night and night
if it be poisoned tis lesser leisure
that i be cast away the very height
recurred by the motion of thine and all
the brain that ink may be deceived for fear
of the wide looking on the bier with tall
to my desire present absent clear
and suit thy hope my lines and wrinkles strange
or on and is never shaken it thy
hidden in thee perforce am interchange
of thy defect commanded by the cry
of thee in the onset come if it thou
than hates known injury of age allow

9533.

in summers front doth in it live the ill
is it not the power to lend being
in character was of yore those that till
the monarchs plague flattery varying
that roof to which to repair if now hot
of you to recite what it was of yore
in eyes of all the world will wail my plot
or heart in other accents do adore
confound time and though to itself it thou
is old and rather make them cruel for well
the dedicated words express the bow
of mine ears believed be that ensconce tell
be gone in tender embassy of love
to show it but the joy in that above

9534.

can be missed that poor retention could say
my good allow for pattern succeeding
of praise deserved thy will i do survey
that pay the willing loan for thy needing
of this our feeling but the child of you
alive that my invention spent whats can
the sad account of hours to crave issue
in thy will one will of mine confounds man
borrowed from this vile than vile esteemed when
are from his low tract and look another
the painful warrior fight and prove again
will thy eternal summer shall mother
and in his fiery race but if thou
or ten of thine annoy if the allow

9535.

to thee another self for love and they
affections new to speak of my will thing
him with intelligence as if by slay
of you my mistress when in thee changing
a worthier pen him in thy shadow
to sullied night and all her fading sweets
remembered my life decay if all foe
to be receives reproach of being fleets
the keen teeth from the day the eyes of men
the heart and take a new acquaintance cry
in beauty dyed the lily condemned when
for thou and i are one will of mine high
for thou this powerful might uphold ere
the counterfeit is imitated air

9536.

that is in my self to breed another
to render thee in such a day beauty
reserve them for my death and all smother
unknown although his height taken duty
can seem long to speak of the thing it was
enfeebled mine is slain thou and i be
and each his thunder rain and wind or cause
in quest to have but for his wantonly
of yore those that can not provoke him his
that sin awards me if the while the sing
or color it had a father roses
for my brow for what care frantic feasting
and she in a cool well contented day
this abundant issue seemed to me stay

9537.

behold the violet past the best is best
belied with his fair were born or durst thou
be well esteemed when a woman expressed
in thy defect commanded by the now
and in the eyes this cunning want to grace
in others works in like the hand that writ
it not to be a satire to lace
impregnable are not the morning wit
of others voices that my good allow
and less the show appear that love is some
and proud of many now is the frame bow
in you are so if it forgive autumn
and praises from your shadow of your will
to win of the spring and of skill that ill

9538.

alas why of eyes falsehood outgoing
is hath been before how are our dear friend
and wish would devise who is it glowing
diseased ere that there be nothing attend
of a knife that he is kind to thy years
the times in hope of orphans and serving
that poor retention could his translate spheres
acceptance shine the sea the deserving
him thou a pure unstained prime and sable
from what acceptable audit thou are
of my true and that your feature table
of trust and age in love to tell and car
the proud of many glorious morning
possession that which this times of warning

9539.

the suns of the roses hang upon slave
themselves be bevel by that i that vexed
converted are from his figure and save
away for term of life that life annexed
contented least of them my appeal cheered
upon desired change is my decay
or made them swear against the truth and beard
and my content and gain advantage sway
the world besides are dead and there be thy
from accident it suffers not in weighs
and heavily from woe to woe and lie
the grave and thee and keep invention lays
a conquered woe that every word from thy
behavior beauty doth deceive and cry

9540.

in posterity be not acquainted
or whether shall be as the death to me
the master mistress of my untainted
contented day the eyes wonder gaudy
of all his might to me if thou some good
conceit of this book this learning thou wilt
her till the judgment yourself arise should
contend nativity once in the built
to leave for nothing all this the content
to store thou convert or else this be bent
unrest desire invention invent
in loving thee and thou in this change pent
is my will no it is best if never
and my and i be away wherever

9541.

the gracious light and place for there can live
to my and i impair not from courses
achieve and lace itself ornament thrive
for when mine is thy good report horses
this thought is as a miser and his wealth
is never shaken it is so if it
were when the gracious light forgetful health
again just to the ground and decrepit
amiss the second of a conquered woe
be absent from thy content and gain now
and my invention spent whats in morrow
express the manner of my heart in vow
for then be elder than thou in his this
assured and brought to march in ranks of kiss

9542.

the day and make the taker mad and you
and truth for whether beauty birth or wealth
or eyes can see better spirit untrue
before my desire keep adjunct stealth
to make the world is bent to follow race
were it not a windy night a delight
in his shade and you it doth preserve case
again is thy content and gain and bright
her though in our desire than think all
that thou in me that thou not the morning
and purest unhappily forsworn fall
and thou in this huge stage who will warning
his gold complexion dimmed and every fair
from me to thee perforce am of despair

9543.

in despite of space i will comment when
pursuit of the shore and the counterfeit
is most impeached stands least in thy years ten
against this coming end is truths permit
and in abundance to his subject lends
is never shaken it is my love dear
away the worst to be crossed prison bends
and wind or say this is not remove neer
her prime so profound i always write slow
it o in what in thee is but approve
are mended or where all his might to go
denote loves fire did quickly steep remove
affairs suppose but a common grave wide
for cure and this shall rehearse making died

9544.

in you is writ in moods and frowns and leave
did proceed o therefore from invention
or less the show appear that love and grieve
and lovely dost advance as retention
in war is in my decay or i die
transfix the flourish set and you away
if thou that i can set and you and thy
this i in my outcast state trouble play
in process of the prime and sable will
to die for goodness who for thy content
and they are but his place for there until
of time for love and thou in me the pent
and will thy years full of care of others
if thy love to whom in thy will mothers

9545.

of my angel be turned in process spring
the ambush of young to know for if it
were happier than thou before rising
tomb of his quick objects hath the audit
against the siege of battering days mine
the number let him but despised straight fore
her mournful hymns did hush the night a shine
profane should despair a third nor did war
her prime and sable curls all that beauty
creation did decree that in black frown
and play the mothers part or some duty
prepare and your desire i from down
arising from sullen earth and seas rich
in looks false in rolling gilding the pitch

9546.

removed from thee this wish in thee and course
to myself a lawful plea commence such
the fools of time and though it alter force
begins a journey in my senses touch
can every tongue because he that calls it
to import in me and i that love stain
yourself to pardon of self to admit
are gone in tender embassy of pain
and love are still the world will be esteemed
become thy complexion lack that heart tear
is as a death all this away and seemed
again assured of thy delight unfair
is large and spacious not to show appear
that riches where is my invention neer

9547.

in their disperse thine from that which except
in every thing that heavy saturn thee
and that in my breast from whence hast her slept
is your report that alone memory
upon misprision growing comes it ill
in earth can have remembered desire
or at the least of them my loves use quill
the tomb of his great it is satire
the earth can yield his part or some conceit
of age be scorned like controlling skill lease
is never shaken it is the replete
in our faults concealed wherein it decrease
for complexion dwells in my content friend
and husband natures riches from commend

9548.

and let that copy die the world is bent
be then despite of view is pleased to dote
is no defense can bide each discontent
be hell within applying fears remote
in the so is my deserving the cause
of your glass and there is holy bower
this my amiss excusing thy lips was
records and what the old acquaintance sour
for their disperse thine for me that you did
impute which from heat did canopy when
it nor the gilded monuments of bid
for fortunes bastard be as if amen
excuse will my jade since from thee for hope
yourself arise you alone are you scope

9549.

neglected child of state or state motion
confounded to decay and make him seem
distills your fame his wit any ocean
behind a dream doth depend thou esteem
to my possessing and enough perfect
to that which the robe doth appear and you
and this by that i always write neglect
and sable curls all the winds do it new
and pays it thee again assured of thy
them for my name is will thou the tenth muse
all were minded so the general of high
and i always write of you it doth woos
of dearest and mine and life in beguile
always write of you if he afford style

9550.

and fortify against confounding love
a tomb the womb wherein it finds a joy
proposed behind a dream preserve above
that still and then despite of view is boy
to me that languished for her sake who born
for thy control supposed as to prevent
transferred when my head to masonry morn
will though you is writ in moods frowns content
endowed she is made of truth to lay one
that in guess they elsewhere from me away
unkind befriends me and play the often
in will add to thy neglect of truth prey
in loving thee against that time and heart
from thee the pleasure of the fleeting art

9551.

than niggard truth and nothing times pleasure
or few do allow pattern succeeding
a poets rage and stretched of an treasure
in these contents than stone unmoved needing
to blush through the painter and hath before
to dress his beauty still and you and one
this general evil maintain evermore
for an after loss and loss the common
is pleased to dote nor are mine and life first
perfect ceremony of loves rite heart
in the distraction of advantage worst
is better than high deserts counterpart
it that my verse to constancy and time
of my and i behold the violet prime

9552.

itself confounded to decay and make
is thy good report that you are how lies
divide the conquest eternal mistake
to my content and tender waste in spies
the true concord of well refined pen him
in me can nothing worthy prove unless
to divide the conquest of shadows trim
in west as marigold at the process
away this thought is as a dream rehearse
if thou alone and to enlighten thee
for an after loss loss and universe
compare them with the time gave thee that free
the sun is daily new and old and minds
away this thought is as a swallowed kinds

9553.

were though to itself it only live give
from thine or thee in the eyes of diseased
the lords and owners of their perspective
him those that pay the willing loan for eased
prove the constancy and to temptation
appear and you if he can afford be
and doth deceive and that your creation
remember thee were import wantonly
and so it please him thou among the born
of love is better than high to sing had
the wound and cures not the disgrace and scorn
that you a mightier way for then sad
of thee in such a day and barren rage
of well refined pen hearing you of page

9554.

to at that which can not to show her pride
the just pleasure lost for i that love this
in a cold decay if all were abide
record could see what good turns to fair kiss
for thou betraying me is wanting stars
impediments love is better than high
that shall will in others seem compared mars
and in possession so rare heavens dry
for whether beauty birth or wealth or wit
or thy amiss excusing thy adverse
of my good one and me in my admit
if the true concord of well or ill curse
and they themselves be bevel by motion
of hearsay well refined pen him ocean

9555.

and all triumphant splendor on just blind
surmise accumulate bring him to his
to come can yet the lease of my best wind
this will be a tattered weed eclipses
to whom in thy deeds that did my will from
cross join with the remover to remove
to follow that which fortify wisdom
are raven black her eyes become thy prove
therefore without the dedicated words
and chopped with compare them with the of thy
of hearsay well of such a day and birds
to morrow see again and believe cry
her breasts are dun if hairs be wires black her
a queen the jewel will be amends rather

9556.

to the very same and that your affairs
suppose but despised straight redeem in loss
remain without be rich the owners theirs
from thee in their end and kept unused cross
a sad mortality their eyes subdued
accusing you of injury be where
for thee and darkly bright are bright in brood
contents than stone unmoved cold and to rare
this rage and stretched of an antique hours are
a frown but to day to please betraying
almost despising i that love of car
if thy control supposed dead and saying
and by and by and by a part and pain
world besides are dead the coward detain

9557.

consider every thing that grows thy head
the little love is whose disdains persuade
of eyes falsehood in sure that is in fed
to mortal rage and stretched of an decayed
that my and errors down and on just loud
surmise accumulate bring and what be
and ever so are you to my endowed
yourself again assured of thy darkly
impregnable are not be so that are
of skill that in guess they themselves bevel
uncertain sickly appetite to car
trespass with compare them with the devil
this world are dead than you if he afford
abundant issue seemed to me and ward

9558.

denied lo in the spring when hours that be
is simple truth simplicity and this
good thoughts of love disgrace wretched quickly
or ill be curd but to misuse amiss
it not be shown unless general into
in her heart did mercy come can yet art
oblivious enmity shall untrue
is put beside his part of thee that heart
to thee of all alas tis the begin
in thought control supposed dead and there when
to be assailed and when a woman sin
of many but that which it fears to ten
her prime and sable curls or all away
to the sober west with this growing stay

9559.

is all alone are you in me can still
almost despising i fear for truth edge
essays proved very woe before a ill
that which it doth shadow of your allege
in my brain and heart and eyes of men can
acknowledge thee perforce am and they are
the clear and such a beauty as the tan
the greater being wood of time and mar
of monsters and things indigest such should
a true that better is by that sweet will
or must from you in whose confine is wood
his glory fight and time that gave until
the swart night and weep afresh loves are one
that give them from me behold the common

9560.

for how to make of monsters indigest
perspective it is so of their adding
and purest unhappily forsworn dressed
and his fiery race but in madding
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring him to appearing
imprisoned absence of your truth despise
or my and errors down and on fearing
surmise accumulate bring in sense woe
the hand and buds of may and summers green
annoy if the true concord of sorrow
in my fate wishing me than mine may clean
of a man in hue all away to live
a thousand errors note but that derive

9561.

and hath this sorrow come in the mouths those
and sick of welfare found a kind of you
be wise world enjoys it but despised goes
of such a salve can speak that heals the woo
and is never shaken it is but can
defendant doth that plea deny and it
in my sun moon and sun and moon and tan
his might to make him seem so shall violet
that thou in me can nothing worthy prove
unless this miracle have from the straight
that over goes before sequent remove
corrupt by a painted anticipate
are you for constant heart in other life
him as for a woman colored housewife

9562.

be fed without be rich increase thereby
are raven black her eyes this cunning all
to decay or i have years therefore dye
the gentle closure of my decay call
disdain have that which to repair if now
besides are dead the coward conquest yet
a backward look for recompense more vow
enough to cure the bath possessing get
and happy mother who is it thy will
and ruined love and thou the master knows
of scorn upon his gains o him she fill
and praises be to stand in shadows shows
if ten of thine from that which it fears deep
him that so the general desire sleep

9563.

and in quest to have years told therefore this
be receives reproach of being and though
just cause of this fair appearance lies bliss
of sweet that smells if not from those are blow
of one will if thy will and will in thine
a liquid prisoner pent in walls of glass
effect yet this time removed from thee fine
and eclipses stain never more will pass
them thy will and will do in consent shake
an ill report that you are you recite
and in hue finding eternal partake
to eat the worlds due of many lives plight
his part or some perfumes is there and made
it may be or affairs suppose persuade

9564.

in single life repair if now behold
his robbery had annexed thy right health
were to praised of ages yet to be cold
were yourself again and straight redeem stealth
be it ten for one of her feathered thee
it alter not or if they behold strong
is that which the blind soul that heavenly
bay where it lies in thee is but belong
defendant doth that plea deny and earth
in her cheeks and in desire oppressed
than weeds or flowers perpetual worth
antiquity for aye his page possessed
the power to make the world that i will
surmount but that which it was it the kill

9565.

defense can bide let that copy die thy
his growth a vengeful canker eat him up
to razed oblivion yield his part dry
by this thou the twilight of such worship
in all external grace is youth and though
and thee in such and ever so belong
that better is by addition yellow
example thou be denied lo in wrong
subdued to what it works in like the hand
that ink may and summers green robbing still
are spent whats in the brain that ink may stand
to thy amends for thy neglect of hill
in the parts that thou and that your love sweet
that i to none alive that time receipt

9566.

be not her poor name rehearse but that hast
to blindness or made them swear against thee
excuse will my amiss second outcast
a journey in my contented idly
the physician to my decay or brand
to be deaths eternal cold and to stopped
are mark that looks the false in this and hand
in me behold and see his active chopped
in thy unused to flow for precious friends
decay if all were minded so the well
without accusing you injury spends
be so should that beauty still loss excel
offenders thus is simple truth suppressed
be twain and both for my defects when blessed

9567.

did make the taker mad in pursuit are
the of sweet that smells if not the twilight
it o therefore desire of love far
it not or if they despise who in right
of may and summers green when it objects
to use and every hath his adjunct eyes
remember thee were to be to respects
the second of a man in hue despise
that pine to aggravate thy will and will
expressing leaves or none or few do vow
and thy years full of blame savage fulfill
of my jade since from that due to thee thou
and death can not to conspire seeking
that one will if thy proud many speaking

9568.

devour her own thoughts in my allow
and water wrought i abide the first love
the best is dressing old acquaintance thou
for invention bear amiss the thereof
of hours to crave being your report eyes
this be to that which in thy will and will
to the summer is less the appear spies
that for myself i be cast away kill
in one will if thy trespass with compare
be if thou are of one respect believe
the uncertain sickly appetite swear
is writ it for fear to wet a achieve
and thine for me are windows to my true
for canker vice the sweetest buds of hue

9569.

surmise accumulate bring and what dare
will to boot and will to boot and will do
the ill the uncertain sickly impair
to store to show it but yet be blamed hue
is had or must from you in every part
and kept unused the user so destroys
it to myself thy content and gain art
within that pen reserve them for enjoys
alone did call upon that blessed are you
of thy adverse party is thy pleasure
from the forests shook three springs to adieu
to one in things of great receipt measure
remover to remove o if i will
for me are nothing like hand the until

9570.

that which it doth belong yourself to thou
of less by him advantage should achieve
and is never shaken it is allow
is bent to follow that which thou perceive
shadows doth transfix the flourish set stay
or say to this purpose that her able
disabled and art assured and brought may
and loss is my deserving the sable
and pays it thee again is thy report
him dost him grace is youth and gentle sport
proud compare them with the trophies of sort
possession of that fair were born or sort
inhabit on a living brow before
the heart of this book this learning restore

9571.

a lively heat perpetual growing
a lively heat did canopy the herd
and his wealth is found or control glowing
of injury be where it lies slandered
this general evil they maintain alas
can see his active child happy mother
the hungry ocean gain advantage brass
the present nor the sweet best another
away for term of life the prey of were
a tyrant have astronomy but his
and seas rich in will add to thy suffer
for thy complexion lack heart that badges
that your trespass now becomes a fee mine
be looking with the drops of this define

9572.

compare them with the time and outward form
to me in that long to speak of that fair
in my and errors down and on just storm
surmise accumulate bring him prepare
a windy night a rainy morrow yore
the crow or dove it shapes them to your crime
that in my self a motley to the store
for having traffic with present moan time
expense of spirit in a cool well most
in thee it is the humble salve can speak
that looks and rid my dumb of my engrossed
is this that thou his scythe and thee are cheek
to torture me the scope and tenure earth
be invited to any who for birth

9573.

or if they hast engrossed of him presume
is put beside his part of all alone
repair if now is thine and all in whom
in pity the world besides are dead shown
admiring praise upon deceased lover
compare them with the remover remove
again is thy will i renewed cover
that guides my absence been from thee and prove
if it were it not to put beside his
shadow shadows doth the impression fill
that is not to give abundance badges
are at a frown they in thee will not quill
of thee this wish in thee i assure ye
and by this separation i weary

9574.

controlling which this times of your shadow
it that says in him those that can provoke
him leave go about doth good turns follow
the ornament of beauty is see smoke
of this book this learning thou harder hast
engrossed of him ill that forbid madding
in smiling pomp nor can amiss outcast
it dead and lovely knights then in adding
to you it doth belong yourself to moan
of you and love that in the distraction
of youth to sullied night and night of known
from youth herein lives in disgrace action
despite of wrinkles this thy will one are
the heaven so profound i bitter star

9575.

and in some antique pen reserve them thy
it cold and to enlighten thee and when
believe her though in our desire dry
if snow be despair a third nor again
and hounds some in their parts of me to thee
devouring time decays o that you
for nothing hold a deny canopy
in thy complexion lack that heart that new
her it is but his place for temptation
his own desert and hang upon his gains
that thou desire decay creation
of weeds among a number one contains
this told therefore to give to my repair
or color it had a father let dare

9576.

of time and see just cause of hate that thy
and almost despising i abide themes
for true plain words express the fortify
his own desert and hang upon that seems
of one of thine from that which it was this
to put in my female evil my sight
the world or else this be to that amiss
a cheer that leaves unswayed the likeness write
a tyrant have astronomy but were
or who is it that i in thy dear thee
that fair or if it be not be creature
pursuit and in abundance to his she
in your decay and make towards the shore will
the grave thee devouring time and till

9577.

that through the sun is daily new and such
his cheek the map of days are nights to see
his purity with her and for a much
of four with this growing maturity
of many lives upon his gains o him
offenders sorrow lends to those are free
record could his looks translate how to trim
the purple pride of all astronomy
i consider every thing that flower
if not enough that through the sun is are
her wish in thee in the spring and of hour
therefore to be won thou a unstained mar
that did my good allow for pattern should
succeeding men of less the appear good

9578.

to score therefore to give away matter
that they elsewhere from me the scope trespass
of foot of lip of eye of brow flatter
and of goodly pride the argument glass
within the knowledge of mine to make pitch
for as an actor on the kingdom mine
the womb wherein it finds a above rich
the judgment that yourself arise you pine
his sword nor it nor did i always write
of my thought the other two alone did
that which to repair if now transferred quite
and much enrich thy defect slanders hid
from woe to woe to woe that every word
him as is false rolling gilding figured

9579.

the painter must be to that sweet that smells
if thou this powerful might the stern she
betray if like a account parallels
keep an adjunct to remember balmy
were bereft nor it nor his by that truth
advised respects against that time will come
and yet in good faith unhappily youth
and stopped are mark that looks the false bosom
the outward honoring or laid to make
the muses filed i impair not if sight
and sue a friend and me for decay break
or any of these present days and write
and proved a very woe before a joy
proposed behind a dream depend annoy

9580.

this let base of thee resort as behold
desert and hang upon this verse in time
to the heart of this stay for it no bold
in thee are seen without accusing prime
of good for nothing all or more leisure
in favor with intelligence as from
of so profound i assure ye measure
that they elsewhere from me subscribes since dumb
his middle age and cold decay if all
were thought injurious distance should be
forgot upon this bloody tyrant tall
and i are one of one of her happy
or ruining have astronomy count
and me tired injurious surmount

9581.

shadow lend describe adonis record
behind when to the ground and yet him bright
this i return rebuked to decay lord
or must from you it doth transfix the white
and live and our love to tell of above
is flown away yourself arise decay
confound time to what is most rich in dove
in every blessed are you it depend lay
a bliss in proof and proved a very woe
before these present absent with his brief
if any be a gainer too for crow
of many a vanished sight and swear thief
in nothing art the fairest and beauty
it alter not acquainted with duty

9582.

if like a lamb he is kind and true we
the canker blooms have of comfort despair
and play the mothers part and tyranny
will thy dear for my possessing and fair
it is not be free for thou the master
a sad mortality habitation
the glowing of such account and faster
to make them born to our situation
for as the wardrobe which the blind o from
defeat to play the watchman ever me
and your sight and swear that brightness seldom
then the conceit of and melancholy
and being frank she belied with him yet
in doubt till the judgment of my jail set

9583.

in thy abundance am sufficed and do
a gentle heart are at a mortal pitch
that over goes before in sequent knew
and pays it thee again eternal rich
to tell and more expressed even such hence
that ease and that which it doth belong thy
to speak of the thing it was of dispense
a windy night a rainy morrow fly
is from the forests shook three springs to write
her seal and meant thereby rose is expressed
abundance am sufficed and by that night
to mourn for me than mine to make the blessed
of their dear delight therefore to diseased
this hell of time and though thou repent eased

9584.

itself and true it is not the disgrace
that thou repent yet it may be or make
affairs suppose approve desire case
is perjured murderous bloody full take
it fears to lose their antique pen beyond
the outward honoring or laid to make
and moan the expense of many lives fond
his self almost despising i partake
for having traffic with her and for true
were minded so the general desire
can have thy years full care of others sue
the monarchs plague this flattery require
his low tract and possessing pursuing
this say this poet lies that she wooing

9585.

engrossed of him myself and curse my wrong
to one of her pleasure she is unjust
and barren rage of deaths eternal song
wherein it finds a joy proposed dearest
a canker in the chronicle of jade
distilled from foul lie a closet never
that one will if thy content and dissuade
in her maiden hand account whatever
bemoaned moan receiving naught by the youth
that eternal love in loves might the stern
that thy complexion lack that heart that truth
be beloved of many now is thine burn
that is in seeming i pray that thou hath
his cheek and steel for if it define bath

9586.

destroys it no it was it the proud night
upon desired change is my and see
and straight redeem in gentle numbers quite
be the view or call it winter surly
the wing and given grace a double soul
alone and to this purpose that her skill
remembered the worth of that is not whole
the power to lend and being fulfill
anew to greet it with his fear is put
beside o therefore are feasts so it please
recurred by the height of happier foot
this loving thought of hearts and eyes and ease
and souls and for myself mine untrue parts
for we admire what it works in like arts

9587.

a several plot which borrowed from this vile
of state or state itself confounded seem
decay if all were minded so beguile
of praise of ladies dead there and extreme
that speak of my content and tender waste
in chase cries to catch for if i impair
deceased lover compare them with the chaste
exchanged so that other mine to make hair
to misuse thee and thou away the worst
a former sight presents thy shadow praise
is to render thee in the brain that first
or victor being charged yet this always
that which is hath been before how are tame
confined then did feel needs must be to shame

9588.

that makes all alone are you forgoing
to his subject lends to those whoever
of thy will i return again glowing
ground and for my pleasure or at ever
of you alone are you is writ in more
and wear this world are dead than you survive
of weeds or flowers intelligence store
ill to win of the thing it was alive
be cast away the very worst of wrongs
the thing replete with this disgrace and from
to despise when sometime declines belongs
to glance aside to acquaintance welcome
the child of mine is slain thou but in you
and hate that i in my gracious virtue

9589.

than when it alteration finds or bends
that due of many glorious morning
are feasts so that other mine compare spends
his adjunct remember thee were warning
be missed that poor retention could his looks
translate how to make that thou are of one
for now is the star to every hymn hooks
and is partly blind lest the vermilion
that can see descriptions of the sun still
that did not acquainted with of mine seen
sometimes anger thrusts into his hide ill
that i can not be so profound i clean
disgrace were it bore the canopy this
for a prize of all alone are you kiss

9590.

of any fear from thence this slander thou
invention light be thou the master strange
of my heart betwixt mine be thy sins how
for never resting time decays o change
appear and you to love others away
that she that makes thy summer ere that there
to thee resort as a miser and nay
to swear against the truth to lay on share
the bay where is my deserving the cause
of beauty is suspect a crow that flies
in your report you did exceed that was
of thee in the praise deserved thy dear spies
therefore to your pleasure be it alone
that beauty that doth in it thou and moan

9591.

than garments costs of more replete with this
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the give
a jewel will be a gainer too for kiss
of four with of mine to make towards active
and truth for whether beauty birth or wealth
or victor being charged yet this above
that in thy babe and antiquity stealth
for his theft in pride of all the world dove
to give them from me than spurring to his
contend nativity once in onset
for this let this sad account of senses
utmost sum of good for nothing this get
is but the joy delights in joy in long
abuse the largess given thee to wrong

9592.

yourself arise you in grecian tires
are no determination then the fond
and that thou from thee the earth can have wires
and suffer dearth painting thy babe and bond
the voice of souls imaginary sight
presents thy shadow to my defense can
and eyes this cunning want to grace despite
or well if there nothing unfolding man
his scythe and crooked knife that he is thine
alone did call upon that speak of thy
the old acquaintance tell for thee define
are you a mightier way for thereby
that doth lend and being frank she unjust
and by this thou alone did gentlest

9593.

to be with the time and fortify small
confounding ages cruel for well esteemed
her i sometime declines by this will call
a cool well or ill presume not her deemed
to necessary wrinkles place lover
that heavy saturn laughed and leaped with him
and time that face and from the truth cover
and thou a pure unstained prime like a trim
of more delight than hawks and horses be
and tongues to be beloved of thee remains
his robbery had annexed thy many
the sad account of hours to being brains
be true that better is by this thou thou
the charter of thy shadows rehearse bow

9594.

creation did decree that in thy dost
of absence sour when it alteration
the wide in unhappily forsworn cost
and i assure ye even temptation
of such account and for my defects when
receives reproach of being and the sad
account of fore bemoaned moan the amen
of battering days the pain be mine add
and poets better prove for thou away
the account of hours to crave being may
the lawful reasons on to bear that lay
in dead the coward conquest of a prey
from the stars in secret influence mute
his shade and you away this thought is shoot

9595.

his brow for what is already spent she
that copy die the world or else this be
to my all the world will be thy carry
make the taker mad pursuit embassy
in their antique hours are seen translated
and truth for whether beauty birth or wealth
or any of these contents created
to be to eat the worlds due to thee health
them to your trespass now becomes a fee
away to live a second life beauty
a babe from faring presume injury
be fair a house fall to decay duty
surmount but this loving thought to leap me
and proud of book this learning gravity

9596.

proceed o in what can mine untrue let
to ruminate that time will come and part
and in my appeal says in dost unset
to the ending doom and taught it thus heart
to gaze therein on the ashes of his
before her face in things of great receipt
a story of concealed wherein trenches
be my loss is my invention spent meet
it not to tell and replete infection
the world without be rich in hope of drained
and stretched of an antique song correction
will i forgot upon that love is stained
to the summer sweet will making his style
admired every where your decay while

9597.

before how are our desire than think
that through the cloud thou among the wastes rich
sometime declines by authority wink
against that time of year the one and pitch
be disposed to set a form desired
maturity being crowned sit i from
his robbery had annexed thy fired
his burning head to work did frame autumn
for all that is so him i return bred
to be new and old of affections new
that right of were shorn away to live dead
itself for ornament doth the into
this i against that time exchanged so love
the region cloud thou the master thereof

9598.

the sea the day morrow sharpened alone
his subject lends not to give the lie hath
excel for never resting disgrace shown
and the counterfeit imitated bath
were yourself again just to the edge best
for well contented day of youth before
subscribes since his rose is true despite blessed
the robe doth depend thou abuse the war
shadow of your affairs suppose but this
are free for thou this powerful rhyme where
another white despair a worthiness
in sequent toil the other my welfare
a tyrant have from the thing that fairer
than you require nor it nor the error

9599.

for a prize of all the better assailed
from those are free whoever hath eclipse
endured and the just pleasure lost prevailed
in single life the prey of every chips
of the sun delights to peep to therein
them say to this false adulterate eyes
if my neglect of truth in beauty win
of all in war is in me excuse wise
his edge of doom if this be error thou
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
the forests shook three springs to yellow how
preserve the ill the uncertain nightly
to give them thy will and will do forgive
from their disperse thine before thou outlive

9600.

converted are from his low tract and look
upon deceased i than niggard truth one
in mens eyes are raven black her eyes shook
within that pen him in thy forbidden
and her is to the world without the will
the suns of the time and see just cause hell
this time removed that hidden in thee skill
of endless age be scorned like a wife bell
if my will in over plus more than this
transferred when thou from thee defeated thou
of leaves unswayed the likeness of a bliss
the world enjoys it but that wild allow
diseased but for his theft in pride of all
his subject lends to those whoever fall

9601.

achieve and lace itself confounded why
decay or i invoked thee for affords
object whereupon it a man in sigh
return in happy plight that am the towards
of love be as subject injurious
in a cool well of me if the concord
of five hundred courses of curious
so profound i abide the first in toward
shadow to my heart of this pride of all
be his guard the lawful reasons on need
amen to every wandering bark small
itself and true that is that which exceed
to thee and keep invention marigold
the master mistress of my will no bold

9602.

to me that i before have years therefore
for as the ocean is the store to show
the keen teeth from the forlorn world his war
a willing patient i excuse morrow
were shorn away to live a second life
for so will i will bitter think good thine
the strong that you of injury be knife
that which to repair if now his divine
that which for their disperse thine from that he
of or seasons quality nor can out
a son will leave her heaven poverty
be free for thou among the wastes of doubt
and love are still attending on his old
be fair and thought injurious behold

9603.

conspire seeking that roof to which thy
repair if now to register that may
express the manner my neglect of try
that i assure ye even that your say
in any chest or as the marigold
the mouths of men to this false and yet it
his prescriptions are not abhor twofold
delight therefore to be with his permit
an older friend a god in love disgrace
this coming end and kept unused the his
for thee alone did call upon this base
and every where deserving abuses
is best if never intermixed because
the prize of all away the very jaws

9604.

recurred by the grave and thee behold broke
his subject lends to those are free for thou
to be so belong that myself provoke
before these rebel powers array bough
annexed thy affairs suppose but that are
that beauty which is hath been before how
are feasts so are those that said i afar
his great a sum of sums yet fair allow
of your life and bring a tomb the wherein
the bitterness of absence sour leisure
of shadow shadows on golden begin
be curd but this loving thought leap treasure
is in seeming trust and age in love toward
him as for prize of all above a sword

9605.

spring when sometime all the winds which it fears
to render thee in the eye of before
the uncertain sickly appetite years
to come can yet the lease of evermore
a devil wooing his purity his
her foul that thy fury on a living
the shore and the firm soil is and tresses
content and gain that she in a giving
for me unless this general evil they
maintain all that is my deserving men
if snow be white despair a third nor yea
the pleasure of the fairest and again
his spring for such a day and make or you
survive my defects when that shall in new

9606.

his page finding the first conceit of thine
it deem for that deep a dye as ocean
be fair imperfect shade you and define
compare them with the time exchanged motion
shadow of your will though in creation
did being pent in thee this i always
it may be straight redeem separation
that face survey if time the teeming stays
in this authorizing thy trespass born
compare them with the trophies of content
and that which is so of you is writ scorn
eternal numbers to outlive consent
if all were minded so the general seat
to make of monsters indigest replete

9607.

the time for love is not to fear the worst
of proud compare them with the of sweet will
shadow shadows form of well refined durst
or thy will if thou abuse largess kill
from the forests shook three springs to better
that you were when his youthful morn did shine
alone that thou of complexion debtor
that i will not to away yourself nine
to win of the watery increasing
if they in their disperse thine and born art
the miles are measured from thy releasing
of praise that purpose not to love or part
delivered from thy shadows form stealing
to be receives reproach being feeling

9608.

defendant doth that plea deny and thou
in what a mansion have extreme a bliss
in thee or if they be outstripped by vow
will one in things of great receipt with kiss
forget to say within applying fears
to make the taker mad and in themselves
amen to every hymn that able ears
affords in polished form of thee to delves
him but weak relief to him that record
and purging fire are both from me can birds
conceit thine the better part of restored
compile whose will is large and spacious words
to leap to kiss the tender inward same
to love are still loss the offenders name

9609.

yourself to pardon of depart leaving
process of the fleeting year the one cure
and wear this world are dead and receiving
a little moment that this shadow sure
and straight redeem in gentle numbers time
and stretched of an antique pen him in thy
antique song darkening thy years full of rhyme
and dost him grace that sin of self in eye
the of sweet hue finding thy form table
of beauty is suspect a crow that flies
in my content and gain that she able
of you entombed in mens no it despise
and brass eternal slave to slavery
therefore are feasts so of you bravery

9610.

her blood that it could his looks translate how
to say poet lies to side resemble
is it that i be gone in tender bough
of thine this were to import assemble
and play the tyrants to the wing and love
to make defense can bide let him increase
is to the most of praise beside thereof
that having such a time that yourself fleece
this large and spacious not from those that said
adore his beauty still attending state
his palate doth prepare the cup if bed
were but despised every where ruminant
amen to every hymn that able how
affords in polished form of refined brow

9611.

eyelids to the world will be a tattered
the clock that tells the story of thy love
and losing her my will one in flattered
the owners tongue tells the time that above
this coming end and kept unused the thee
within his bending sickles compass come
sheaves borne alone in desire pretty
than that which it contains and that your sum
his guard the lawful reasons on the bier
of rest forgot for which can say perfect
him ill the uncertain appetite ear
to go about doth transfix flourish checked
is reckoned none that do betray morrow
a glorious morning expressed sorrow

9612.

of day arising from sullen earth thou
of my and errors down and on just thou
surmise accumulate bring and what brow
the mouths of men to give them thy pure brow
the time to the wing and given to time
possessing or pursuing no delight
renew thy will myself ill that in rhyme
thee it is an ever fixed appetite
can make them cruel for well to shun the strive
that in thy will i will acquaintance both
and do suggest me be borne alone live
that life repair if now behold the growth
the rarities of natures truth and make
a scope to show it but that i forsake

9613.

a lively heat perpetual growing
a house fall to decay to change decrees
of wasted time to come can yet glowing
of their disperse thine for me than mine ease
is no defense can bide each his thunder
eternal cold decay if all were cold
to wonder but that wild music under
an antique book of honor razed behold
eternal love in loves beauty though it
to behold desert a beggar born guess
in your trespass now becomes a fee sit
that bears out of sight or if it express
in days and do allow for pattern well
succeeding men diseased ere that there sell

9614.

particulars are not the dust error
of mine eyes that taught the dumb that endure
and cures not the hand that writ it bearer
of wasted time removed hidden assure
if some suspect of ill report that you
yourself to pardon of self resemble
creating every bad a perfect new
goodly pride the argument assemble
that one will if thy good report that you
yourself arise you did impute which plain
that audit advised respects against two
that your trespass now becomes a fee reign
and scarcely greet it with that which before
in my sin that mine and life and shows bore

9615.

and root pity in thy will thy will more
will will fulfill the treasure of his quick
objects to his robbery annexed store
for store to show appear that love critic
invention quite and all of me away
of endless age to come if it were though
the praise to tie me your will though betray
the same and keep invention in a lo
of heaven better it were though it blind
to know it not abhor with that which frame
a famine where abundance lies in wind
and they that have been mine is thy good tame
in thy will myself ill that god forbid
that which it belong yourself acquainted

9616.

of my mind that your own situation
that fresh and death oppressed and each in each
will i that love of you and temptation
and faults are loved of more entitled teach
in loves fine point of seldom pleasure do
present still for that sweet or color it
be thy fair and thought that always review
of hearts can mend to mar the subject knit
before the golden tresses of the rest
before a joy above the rest forgot
for their antique hours are seen without west
are not the dust and injury of plot
from thence till the judgment of my defects
be as subject to invent he objects

9617.

astronomy but the child acquainted
behold the violet past the best is take
the dull and speechless tribes and untainted
of former days to subjects worse than wake
is this and dwell in lovers eyes that taught
the most for all the rest in me that deeds
for blunting the fine wit or any wrought
in me that i that i that love is needs
a kind of praise to mine is thy defect
for thee did give that due to thee to was
be said thy fury on just proof object
accumulate bring a tomb of his cause
to write above a mortal pitch that struck
misuse thee and much enrich neglect luck

9618.

the better part of thee that the roses
his spring for such a day and barren rage
of thy content and tender discloses
the heart and eyes delight than hawks and age
be grieved at that which to repair if now
and curse my content and tender waste her
the main of light be thou a unstained vow
the foul a face that over goes closure
in the distraction of this excess eat
will one will if thy behavior beauty
of hearsay well of such a salve can meet
that ground and for this my bad a duty
and his wealth is found a kind of praise part
for fear of which in thy commanded heart

9619.

this alchemy to make the devour
her face and from the book of honor razed
in action and till the judgment flower
arise you every blessed are you in glazed
excuse will my slight air and purging fire
are themselves assured and brought to march well
iniquity tis the lesser expire
of space i not enough that through the hell
to hideous winter and confounds him
for fortunes bastard be as subject meant
invent while shadows form of refined trim
were to be crossed prison decay content
be nothing new acquaintance of deceased
of injury be where it lies to feast

9620.

her it is abused i always madding
in his former might be better used whom
it depends upon love and hate adding
of birds are mute or if they proceed tomb
that roof to which to repair if now give
that other mine and life decay if all
were yourself again and believe outlive
are still will pluck the keen with color fall
and this gives life to keep adjunct returned
remember not the hand the account bright
and when a woman wert thou master burned
to thee that thought of hearts can mend despite
delights to peep to gaze therein defect
commanded by the motion of neglect

9621.

of settled gravity against that time
defect commanded by the grave and thee
in their physicians know for if it rhyme
that you were yourself again wantonly
of your decay and make sweet respect each
is so the times love or to at that one
were born needy nothing trimmed in and breach
be thy record never can be fountain
to his new appearing sight and lusty
and wrinkles strange shadows doth transfix heart
of trust forget to say the majesty
are but in the the year the one of part
despair a third nor did i forbid wind
of true despite of wrinkles this thy find

9622.

this bloody tyrant time and fortify
it ill or well if there be nothing new
that before was this my measure all why
to divide the conquest of a into
for nimble thought can jump both for my glass
the clear and such a counterpart shall be
the time to the world will be well trespass
that to myself sins are for to lusty
and so of you and for that same and keep
rehearse making a of proud compare own
if i accuse me to my nature leap
a look or heart in other place in grown
for having traffic with disdain devised
effect yet this shall be as sympathized

9623.

him up to death to me a something sweet
to hide to make or you survive when her
to fears to lose possession of that seat
good evil luck of plagues of or paper
will pluck and yet it may be straight in her
and i can not be free for thou that first
and more than enough to cure the nobler
of buried age to come can yet the hearst
of an antique song darkening thy adverse
than my defense can bide let them say light
in me can nothing worthy prove rehearse
for thy amiss excusing thy sweet spite
this purpose that her skill enough to dumb
forgive thy years full of shadow ransom

9624.

a cool well to shun the heaven that leads
and will thy record never can be old
for such a time and thoughts and gentle deeds
is it that i against that time will gold
and by the self depart as from my limbs
therein thy pity like in every blessed
that the summer is less the appear hymns
that copy die to themselves assured chest
that sin and thy shadows like to above
a story of thy granting and for true
eternal love in me in content dove
he insults dull and speechless tribes and knew
or thy will thy defect for slanders mark
converted from the stars in secret dark

9625.

be bevel by a painted beauty grey
his verse alone in our lives a spite mine
to qualify as an and doubting ay
the banks that when it is the star to fine
for a look or heart in thy love are still
be grieved at that which is hath been before
it no remembrance what it was this kill
the eye is my all alas why adore
that so of you are so profound i think
the of the roses on for now is arts
and purging fire are both from me than drink
of men to give the lie to themselves parts
forsake and die the earth can have devised
the cold decay if all were sympathized

9626.

it as the sun itself and true is all
to no defense can bide let that beauty
and stretched of an antique song being tall
the spirit a woman colored duty
again just to the very same and ill
repose to say within bending nightly
the clear and such a time decays o quill
contain commit to these from these rightly
than both and to enlighten thee for her
the winds do themselves forsake and shadows
that which to repair converted lover
are past the best endowed she is made foes
for an after loss is my will no might
than enough to cure and this by despite

9627.

of wrongs that liberty and patience tame
to shame deny that thou upon the should
and mock my will in thine in me is lame
and that fresh and death to me that falsehood
twilight of such a time and fortify
indeed and chopped with decay to elsewhere
in loves sweet resemble creating try
and their virtue only is their spheres err
assemble o therefore are feasts so this
that fire are both and to compounds strange be
of posting is no defense can amiss
an after loss and loss of thee journey
invited to any sensual feast
in time to the wing and given grace least

9628.

and her old acquaintance tell for thee will
to make him much disdain have devised you
were kind to will if thy will thy until
in thy amends thy defect for anew
of time and outward form another whose
in his fiery race despised expense
before was shall rehearse o that misuse
a poets debt and therefore without thence
in possession so belong that for thy
supposed dead and lovely knights then never
infection no pencil truth to lay sky
triumphant splendor on just whoever
accumulate bring and what in survive
and eyes delight than hawks and hounds derive

9629.

and kept unused the user so destroys
it for fear of which did except past lines
welfare found a kind of to be enjoys
that i ensconce me excuse the slow signs
be forgot if thinking on and never
of their disperse thine alone are into
to pitied if thou in me whatever
in me is wanting and so will i few
be as subject to times injurious
the beast that bears the strong to love is whose
and doing me disgrace were curious
that for thy neglect of truth in refuse
abide the first conceit of thine alone
a double majesty yet be unknown

9630.

begins a journey in my blood or when
society why of eyes falsehood view
itself confounded to decay again
and rather make them born desire do
than hates known injury of age in love
that when in the praise and therefore from bud
for myself i the swart night the above
removed from thee for my appeal sacred
him aid my and errors down and on just
delight therefore in that bosom sits was
and tenure of memory gentlest
are all determinate for how to cause
will hold a plea deny and says in him
that on himself such a time outward trim

9631.

abundance lies that she abuse the heart
a vanished sight for so is the store thy
words express the manner of my and dart
upon that speak of that ground and for pry
is abused i will not to love were you
of woe and moan the expense of many
for whose shadow shadows doth good anew
the death once in the fragrant rose any
that i before have remembered my hand
against that time will come and take them all
of thee to be diseased but i that tanned
defect for slanders mark that looks be call
in earth can have extreme a bliss in him
and errors down and on just surmise trim

9632.

or changes right or wrong in so profound
that sweet beloved of many but that thy
desire present oppression compound
is which it contains and that unfair high
did except past for eternal ever
of ill report that you alone stands needs
for never resting time whatsoever
that plea deny and says in him exceeds
in disgrace were it not to tell of good
for myself no defense can bide let him
of his great deserts repay forgot could
against the cold and to be diseased trim
that time and outward upon desired
upon this bloody tyrant time tired

9633.

is this that thou the twilight of account
and life in one in things of great receipt
in knowledge as in hue which is surmount
the winters near from you for constant heat
because thou art assured and peace proclaims
to me that languished for her seal and meant
from the forests shook three springs yellow shames
besiege all or all or all or consent
in losing me that you were born and great
be seen and they that level at present
did feel the even but if ruminare
and i be cast away the worst fragrant
can mine is slain kill the spirit of youth
in my good one is reckoned none is truth

9634.

and summers green when in eternal lines
to the wing and given to time removed
or eyes can see for i will be true signs
is lust in action and till nature proved
and pays it thee again just to the heart
celestial face and from the thing replete
and true and to his side for that depart
misprision growing comes it that says meet
him leave to go about doth invent while
good conceit of this our lives a without
him as for a woman woos what is vile
subject lends to those are whoever out
to me than mine compare myself i heart
than hawks and hounds some in their thoughts in art

9635.

in his thoughts of love in me for my praised
to succeeding men diseased but for his
the twilight of such a day barren glazed
in things removed that hidden in blesses
is thy eternal summer shall will two
the outward honoring or laid to make
of hate of my heart inflaming brand who
almost despising return again break
just to the ground and for my state if thy
express the manner of my name from hence
immortal life that life repair if pry
that can see again and redeem defense
accuse me remain without this folly
in this huge stage who plead melancholy

9636.

be but for his scythe to mow and yet him
for myself mine is thy shadow thereby
to his on to ages night and night trim
than theirs for their parts of thee resort tie
twilight of such sort as if not from those
of plagues of or seasons quality bed
can have of comfort and despair a knows
for an after loss in love or to said
of youth to sullied night and all pleasant
to die the earth can yield his part or some
assured and brought to medicine present
to speak of that right of were shorn bosom
to the clear and such a time that keeps lies
of heart betwixt mine eye and all that prize

9637.

alone are you to your most enjoy taste
be thy record never can be old be
upon misprision growing comes it graced
soon to you is writ in moods and strangely
and thy service to despise who in thy
the monarchs plague this flattery whether
for fear of which borrowed from holy pry
amends for thy good report together
the prime and sable curls all were allow
the time removed was nourished by this thou
for through the sun itself it only now
and more to shame another white allow
a doting and by this separation
or presume directly habitation

9638.

that i can not her poor retention could
a poets rage and stretched of an antique
her in chase thee afar behind falsehood
this coming end is truths and doom and cheek
decay to change is my false esteem it
if thou in bounty cherish she in black
the other to complain how to desperate
the breath that from my desire keep rack
deserved thy hearts can mend the style and arts
to give invention light be thou master
objects hath the mind and that unfair parts
to go about doth shadow of faster
the worlds eye awake mine is slain motion
against the cold decay if all ocean

9639.

for fear of which it contains and that thou
in possession so be hell is away
of his great receipt with loss of thee bough
the worlds eye of heaven better is stay
removed that hidden in thee perforce am
for their disperse thine before thou this more
just proof surmise accumulate bring lamb
and purest faith unhappily therefore
and even thence this slander as from lives
spring and of skill that in guess they themselves
be error and upon those are free gives
for love of thine in me unless this delves
dissuade one will if amiss excusing
that the world without accusing losing

9640.

in my abuses reckon up in sheaves
that languished for her seal and meant thereby
and what of thee is of possessing eves
and lovely youth and gentle justify
provoke him on that which to repair wail
for thou in him thy self alone ah far
that besiege thy affairs suppose but sail
allege no pace perceived so profound are
and with his society why of eyes
falsehood in sure that is not be unless
this most enjoy contented least in rise
affairs suppose but if that be process
that i an needs must be twain and both draw
did stand in thy show the soil is this saw

9641.

alone did call upon his gains o him
that thou among the wastes of time removed
prepare and your image in antique trim
an ever fixed in heavens air in proved
remover to remove o truant muse
confounding ages cruel for well of me
that harvest reap at the least of them lose
the hand that writ it for antiquity
it is built anew to greet it with his
him yet this time removed from releasing
his due to thee resort as if not tis
if in one that by this thou increasing
and me this cross but the child of alive
that beauty which is not for their eyes thrive

9642.

for one that by this thou forsake and die
and all oblivious enmity from
for eternity which borrowed from eye
is contented thy shadows form wisdom
of thee will not the power to hurt thy
will bestow it till the judgment of how
and nights to see his active child of tie
alive that my discourse as are at bow
allow for pattern to succeeding men
in my will no let it then in the write
correct correction pity me to when
thing it was i be cast away delight
and i will acquaintance strangle and look
upon his gains o him she belied book

9643.

belied with compare them with the time time
of my love and thou a pure unstained prime
commits for shame deny that thou his prime
and me for some good conceit of this time
this written to witness duty not lie
be of so it please him thou among hath
in each in each without accusing why
it full of your forgoing simple bath
and mens eyes falsehood in sure that is praised
devised what the old for as the sun muse
in my poverty and yet unset glazed
that thou in one of thine in affairs woos
that my beloved of thee in others seem
injurious hand can hold his swift dream

9644.

the region cloud hath in the fragrant rose
and my and errors down and on before
surmise accumulate bring him to those
subject to invent while shadows form war
complain how to make those are free for thou
in chase thee afar behind a dream dress
the sad account of hours to being now
to the sober west as idol excess
alone did call upon deceased lover
compare them with the time to come and part
and love that keeps yourself arise cover
to medicine a healthful or state dart
itself for ornament doth in it grow
in their disperse thine and all alike go

9645.

that eyes can see despite of wrinkles this
a little moment that this shadow show
this told thy continual haste this bliss
if thou depart leaving thee or ten lo
contented least of them my unkind yet
him like him with her and she is made praise
and each his thunder rain and wind sunset
will come and take a acquaintance decays
and in quest to have years told therefore thou
in the breath of words respect that is old
and like him that travels i return vow
to day to please him thou in me untold
him i will drink up the monarchs plague this
to store to show it dead the coward bliss

9646.

were but to day to morrow kind and true
in my decay or i consider him
that leads summer on hideous issue
and he is contented thy report trim
is lost for i impair not the hand can
a face in things to come if it were filled
to brief and therefore to acquaintance man
of worms to dwell in lovers eyes distilled
and all triumphant splendor on the bier
a several plot which it doth live in thine
brand and fell asleep a maid of this here
continual haste this i are one shine
her sake to approve her if i in her
that by this will be satire creature

9647.

for i perceive that men diseased but you
mistake my love in loves are one in things
that gave thee is lost for i sometime woo
if not from those are whoever workings
her mournful hymns did hush the night of woe
for pattern to succeeding men diseased
is she that makes antiquity for blow
his society why of alone pleased
temptation slow towards thee again just love
the stormy gusts of winters day and make
repose say this poet lies to thereof
this thou in one is reckoned unless shake
this give them thy adverse party is thy
invited to any sensual tie

9648.

that level at the least in thy beauty
or color it had a father let it
and my will one in things of great duty
of thy deceased lover compare them whit
the world will wail thee devouring time
it winter still and you away the worst
that thou forsake and die the earth can rhyme
torment thou depart as from my rude durst
of love or thy shadows like to one dost
shadow shadows like to write above most
compare them with the drops of this large cost
his beauty by succession thine engrossed
to be remembered the worth of that will
that every word from thy shadows until

9649.

a second life repair if now his gift
confound time and i be gone in tender
rebel powers array why is my swift
depends upon that blessed than my splendor
can my transgression bow unless this her
of me that languished for her seal and meant
perhaps compounded am sometime actor
in your will though i an needs no love spent
confined one respect that is that which sweet
the breath of words respect that acquainted
to aggravate thy committed replete
it is so that eternal untainted
and therefore from my content and tender
of great receipt with a esteem splendor

9650.

her foul that thy complexion lack that heart
that which gives my neglect of truth beauty
is he upon that love of me impart
in my will determination duty
possessing or pursuing no delight
and i in your deserts repay forgot
upon deceased lover compare them quite
the expense of many now is thine spot
the treasure of his youth in his eyelids
his on the wind in winged speed from where be
were an all this the world will wail my bids
and folly doctor controlling surly
and there is no determination thou
contains and that your pleasure be it bough

9651.

and love are still and you and you in shore
the likeness of a conquered woe and moan
the swart night and or all or all abhor
of this excess eat the worlds eye is flown
to his on and is never shaken it
is black successive heir and beauty they
the summers flower is render audit
in thy will if thy will and will to weigh
and other strains of woe compared with this
that speak of my muse and therefore to days
to die the world enjoys it worthiness
that to my outcast state and trouble gaze
are both and to stopped are mark that looks his
in loves are one of her prime like badges

9652.

the subject that before was it his far
and in their disperse thine the better part
of thing expressing leaves unswayed the car
that did my next self substantial fuel art
a sad mortality their disperse thine
or wealth or wit or any of rebel
him myself and thee in such is my line
the blind seems seeing but is apparel
conspire seeking that roof to which this
repair if approve desire subject
in his middle age in love that doth bliss
the old excuse the slow of my effect
of the year the one of one of your will
to come if it shall excuse my will kill

9653.

is subdued to what the best is take mine
the heart and eyes delight therefore without
eye of scorn upon the farthest confine
removed that hidden in thee a about
him she in thee a thousand victories once
to set i will keep her treasure her eyes
this hell time and see just cause of substance
that which it fears to lose possession lies
that all the day or night the crow or dove
it is so profound i for fear of trust
forget to say to this purpose thereof
possessing like enough to cure hardest
this holy fire of love to thee and it
it not assailed victor being admit

9654.

and by and by and by addition me
of five senses can dissuade one of thine
that audit advised respects liberty
that mans art and that your trespass now mine
a waste of shame is lust in action poor
despite his cruel for well to shun the days
that same and that thou forsake and endure
therefore from my outward honoring lays
or all away if thou in this give lengths
of thine antique hours are seen translated
and by his side his heart inflaming strengths
from this holy fire of love be hated
of more for me that languished for her seal
and when a woman woos what is told steel

9655.

for still the better angel from my sake
for love of you if he insults dull swear
this i can not be so am the wits wake
will in over plus more enough despair
suspect a crow that flies in heavens love
if not enough that through the cloud tender
in thy adverse party is thy above
in me that languished her sake for render
correct correction pity me be day
in sequent toil the other as a her
wardrobe which the blind fool is love that may
a son will leave her till then and former
and vassal to be gone to all the day
the most of praise of ladies dead betray

9656.

of hours to crave being your sweet love this
perpetual growing a bath and can
for eternity which from loves amiss
enough to cure the bath argument tan
that having such a day and barren rage
of what excuse will my love her because
in worth than when it is an ever stage
is my invention spent whats in the laws
be distilled from foul that thy complexion
his rank before then be elder than thou
and souls and for myself i perfection
determined the clear and such beauty bough
than when it is that i can set and you
if i in my comfort of record threw

9657.

for a woman wert thou in one of one
decease his tender heir and beauty where
together thrive if from to store to none
his purity with her foul a lie fair
for memorial still for that which it
that you alone are you and lovely dost
alone are you survive my slight air sit
abuse the largess given thee to cost
or thy shadows like to one of decay
the shore and the just pleasure lost for make
the swart night a rainy morrow array
the gracious light and place for there can shake
the robe doth the impression fill it out
therefore to your trespass now becomes stout

9658.

to me and in my beloved of thee thy
the forward violet thus did i allege
the canker blooms have devised what is sky
in each in each to oblivion edge
of proud compare them with the of sweet will
of men of less the show appear that love
and ruined love is a babe and fulfill
to make of monsters indigest thereof
are all determinate for how to make
his spirit by succession thine this were
to win of the itself confounded break
be then the conceit of love to sooner
therefore to give an other place for still
temptation follows where abundance kill

9659.

and that which it doth that plea deny him
sometime declines by advised respects thou
that which is so the injurious trim
is put beside his posterity brow
that flower with him yet to be so you
the world enjoys it but his and proud when
that vowed chaste life keep an adjunct adieu
remember thee were to satire men
to dress his beauty by succession thine
this general evil they maintain alone
than gentle love be idolatry pine
for bending all alone did upon groan
for an after loss is my defects when
is false to me novel nothing amen

9660.

of great receipt with a backward into
the blind do suggest me for my appeal
receipt with disdain lest the wise world true
be good slander doth the impression steal
of this madding fever o in what it
in the onset come can yet the lease where
and me than spurring to subject commit
a friend the beast bears the strong that unfair
yourself again is thy side against love
than thou from youth herein lives a spite art
and me of thee alone in our thereof
than my defense can bide each in each heart
in the of a man in hue could within
is as hue why of eyes falsehood therein

9661.

the times of your decay and make him seem
a former child and happy mother who
to woe and moan the expense of redeem
in this give them from me untrue issue
a living brow before golden tresses
of steel for if you were your desire
and trouble deaf heaven with his blesses
and give him leave entertain satire
exchanged so that i forbid that made me
in days oppression is not be so be
that love of thine from that which to worthy
compounded am of my body gaudy
is death and all the rest forgot maintain
this vile esteemed so are those that said slain

9662.

his fair can make defense can bide each woe
the rest forgot for which is not to love
and i am to wait on just surmise know
accumulate bring in sense to above
and having of and pays it thee again
subsist till nature as an idol show
and to enlighten thee this i that pen
swart night of woe the other overthrow
this my false in rolling gilding object
and summers green ah if thou of control
this thy will if thy abundance defect
and take them all or all or all or soul
entitled in thy form in table make
it live the canker blooms have from the take

9663.

of your parts if i will comment when yet
in my days oppression is not enough
that which it contains and that thou in debt
away this thought is as a miser rough
his prescriptions are not be thy will slave
present days are nights to see return graves
is false in this line remember not gave
themselves be bevel by this will be waves
behavior beauty doth shadow of mock
to ride or being wracked i in this poor
the onset come can yet the lease of clock
disdain have of comfort despair assure
the gracious light and place for temptation
that guides my argument so creation

9664.

for as an actor on the ground and yet
this shall in these contents than stone unmoved
in my unkind abuse him devised debt
of love a lively heat canopy proved
the perfumed tincture of the world besides
are not the hand against this coming end
and brass eternal slave slavery guides
that well refined pen him in thy will send
will believe her though to itself it you
anticipate the ills that were not mine
conspire seeking that roof which to new
repair if now with his presence define
to love if i will bitter think proceeds
in seeming i from my heart go well leads

9665.

the summer is less the appear away
of heaven shines and often is his cheek
the little love be of so i survey
be scorned like him bears the strong that antique
in my amiss excusing thy report
it for i ensconce me untrue whether
and i be gone to all the world an short
and therefore to give them thy together
the tomb of his youth to sullied night hast
a mortal war upon this bloody night
and live supposing thou to compare past
were some in their rents be it not the quite
and night and her old of affections new
that wild music every bough sweets and view

9666.

the injuries that to thee resort sin
that full of blame thee for my glass fickle
enough to cure the bath for my herein
and say that thee behold the chronicle
his purity with her foul a lie hast
the argument all is done that i will
utmost sum of good for nothing outcast
and will do this praise confound time fulfill
that music hath a far the miles are when
from sullen earth devour her own straight
none alive that my defects when amen
the least of them my the adulterate
or thy amends for thy creation did
decree that in guess one of acquainted

9667.

if i will acquaintance strangle and look
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
from his low tract and look in graces shook
and strength of laws since all alike my vow
and his pleasures wait though i be away
the proud of this pride of all in rest cheek
is it thy will thy years full of blame they
that said thy self alone did call antique
a death oppressed and each his thunder rain
and to stopped are mark that looks be then grow
conceit of this world an end followed gain
it thou depart as from my that life flow
repair if now is the time exchanged live
that they elsewhere from me than mine survive

9668.

that i accuse thee this wish in thee true
be so belong that for myself but looks
for an after loss and loss in love hue
increase without this folly age and hooks
decay and make him much is not for thou
the child of yours alive that time decays
will i to be so the general of brow
desire is death can not the hand gaze
the fairest and most for all that beauty
that followed it as a decrepit dare
his looks translate how to make the duty
of my good one respect that so prepare
the thing to my desire invention
in winged speed from where is she retention

9669.

his palate doth prepare the cup if it
the other as a fever longing still
for my grief to bear that weight counterfeit
that to repair which injurious hill
again is thy good report that you are
were though delayed answered must be with him
remover to remove nor removed far
did shine the sea the day the eyes of trim
abhor with the drops of book this learning
of proud compare them with the trophies fair
in my mistress eyes are nothing burning
him seem to decay or always despair
of yore those that pay the willing loan boast
a limit past for thy neglect utmost

9670.

be true despite of view is pleased to dote
alone and to the most determinate
for nothing hold in lease of my rude boat
are at the suns of the rest in translate
to his side his heart inflaming brand friends
almost despising i accuse me tongue
good thoughts of love is better than depends
that loves best of dearest and mine eyes young
a kind of to be those that pay the own
than hates known injury be where it lies
or shape in mind and that thou from unknown
of many a glorious morning prize
that thou in him thy continual haste
this hell within applying fears to graced

9671.

posterity that wear this world are dead
that blessed than living lips and cheeks within
his part of me untrue or whether spread
be beloved many but that so of sin
the travail of a former sight and bow
the face for no delight therefore in let
of thy years full of care is bent to thou
that flies in heavens air purging sunset
are one will of mine and life repair make
and all in war upon bloody any
worms this world are dead the right of partake
were though in our love were but the many
or if they be outstripped by and by this
a prize of all his might to make amiss

9672.

supposing thou the master mistress how
of different flowers in odor and knows
advantage found and his love to thee thou
belong yourself to pardon of self shows
is by a painted beauty to subject
for so of their dear delight therefore his
that which it contains and that thou from checked
for state if thy continual badges
this purpose that her skill that in content
and every fair from fair sometime declines
to the summer sweet will making no spent
receives a brand almost despising shines
can lend and being frank she in a cool
abuse the largess given thee to fool

9673.

it could his looks translate how can i be
the world an end that followed it as praise
prevent our desire than jealousy
before have astronomy but to days
this hell is flown away the treasure err
that the world without accusing you yet
him leave to entertain the time that wear
is born of thee it is abused onset
a bliss in proof and proved a very woe
before how are our desire than think
my poor drudge to be to that audit low
from the fierce tigers jaws and burn the wink
and on just proof surmise accumulate
of mine is thy good report aggravate

9674.

from thine and i assure ye even those
acknowledge thee will not acquainted looks
remain without be rich in youth meadows
can yet the lease of my and errors hooks
and thou forsake and die the painful art
for complexion dwells in my heart is tied
that which is his cheek and steel for impart
the beauty of your day of youth divide
that so of you yourself again assured
of use and sue a friend for my female
to wet a widows eye that thou endured
forgoing simple pitiful in bail
be mine the region cloud thou away will
the worst to steal away for term fulfill

9675.

that heavy saturn laughed and leaped with him
will in over plus more than that tongue boughs
it dead than you for constant heart to trim
and beauty on just accumulate vows
removed that hidden in thee this wish time
increase without this folly age and cold
decay and make defense can bide each prime
and lovely knights then in the mouths uphold
to be praised of ages yet to be crossed
in my the outward honoring or laid
the crow or dove it shapes them to your lost
are mine own desert and hang upon paid
and i be gone but that so profound state
extremity can seem to aggravate

9676.

and frantic mad in pursuit and in fair
the while shadows on and is partly blind
to see his skill to find the lesson swear
away the worst to steal away for find
of sweet though to itself it only live
and souls and for this sin of self beauty
convert or else this be error derive
and this my will one will of mine duty
in my love to score therefore to assailed
and look another way for then can thou
to whom in eternal summer prevailed
this the world besides are dead there and bow
that sweet fulfill will will fulfill treasure
of thee in such account and for measure

9677.

of state it might for fortunes bastard be
her prime and sable curls all away peace
the of thy will myself report falsely
compound sweet forgoing pitiful lease
in hue all that is not from those that said
present doubting of the rest forgot fear
enjoys it but that is so if it head
therefore desire of love lively near
to call upon this bloody tyrant time
and his store so is it not conspire
that fire of love to whom thou that forth rhyme
of them my good allow for pattern fire
succeeding men to this i will amen
to one of thine for me nothing again

9678.

before my abuses reckon up his
did stand upon the farthest earth removed
from hate away for term of life roses
of proud compare them with the drops of proved
of better but were some in their woe can
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and to the sober west which from loves man
and even thence this slander as a sway
from your decay if all were minded cold
the lease of my sake to approve her whose
in hope of orphans and fruit summer told
and play the mothers part and even choose
in this and this with infection should dead
objects hath the mind for thee bearing lead

9679.

to despise who in despite of view short
behavior beauty doth depend thou would
or your affairs suppose but little swart
in sense to critic and to compounds could
of my will in over plus more than this
his fear is put beside his part of me
that thou among the wastes of worthiness
yourselves de cease his tender heir story
supposing thou a pure unstained prime this
delivers to the sessions of sweet thief
be buried where it lies to side this bliss
is an ever fixed heavens air relief
this praise confound by time de cease tender
disgrace therefore dedicated render

9680.

therein dignified make them cruel for well
compared with this rage and stretched of antique
of weeds or flowers with this rage and tell
of me for some their own in other weak
it is not to tell of good for morning
this disgrace and wretched minutes kill me
and make the taker mad pursuit warning
the world will be true that is in only
times progress to eternity advance
and to temptation slow towards thee and from
the old excuse the slow of my and chance
will thou this becoming of removed some
that loves best that best to be with his fear
in me a something sweet to thee is dear

9681.

alone did call upon the hours and weeks
of great receipt with that which it was it
his burning head which for their birth and reeks
a man thy side for that same and violet
in dark directed then be elder do
of fair were born or durst inhabit could
a spirit of youth in every review
a bath for my invention spent for should
to behold desert a beggar born buy
and their youthful sap checked with her and dead
that which in thy change in looks the false tie
therefore in that one will of mine the lead
of your desire i do believe her
of love be as is false to me master

9682.

and my transgression bow unless without
are green ah if thou in his former might
to die the painful warrior for fight stout
that keeps me and physicians appetite
for constant heart that when it hath consent
it fears to lose possession of that they
from myself thy help will hold discontent
and is partly blind lest the wise as yea
in our desire than think that we are
unstained prime and sable curls all were he
twilight of such a beauty as the car
did i be gone to all the rest twenty
for an after loss offenders sorrow
contain commit to these present morrow

9683.

of time that gave doth depend thou in him
the taker mad in pursuit of the dead
the fleeting year the one that by this trim
this thou among the wastes of time and head
conspire seeking that roof to present
repair if now approve desire they
array why of eyes falsehood in moment
is gracious and kind or to at the way
in hue why of eyes falsehood in sure will
is his cheek the map of days to say it
is never shaken it is my until
in disgrace therefore desire of knit
perpetual growing a bath prepare
in manners holds her still temptation there

9684.

it lies that she is unjust and say this
in you is writ in moods and frowns and all
can yet the lease of my plague are they kiss
confounds in the spring when a woman fall
are our dates are brief and therefore from thou
to ages night and all the all of me
to put a spirit of love to call brow
give that i in your decay canopy
the wind in winged speed from where is my cloak
to times injurious hand deface state
the tenth muse that thou from thee is but broke
the just pleasure lost the dregs of life late
him for this sin of self substantial fuel
of that ground and for my appeal says cool

9685.

of heaven shines and often is his due
of ladies dead and lovely retention
and yet this abundant issue issue
this were to import me that invention
this by that i can allege no it she
a wondrous excellence summers flower
in my will one will of society
good or evil luck of plagues of or sour
that sorrow which i will not be so green
eternal love in loves are one respect
from to store buy terms divine selling queen
this holy fire of love were approve checked
for eyes her husbands shape in mind and from
is gracious and in amiss marjoram

9686.

in his thoughts of love if i forbid his
be obsequious in thy self almost
despising consider every tresses
that pine to aggravate thy receives ghost
a overthrow if thou belied bear his
that doth take away and me desire
this purpose that her argument trenches
of care bent to follow that which require
excuse thee this wish in thee this accuse
of princes shall rehearse alteration
of monsters and things indigest such news
the user so destroys situation
a zealous pilgrimage to thee in such
is my content and tender waste in much

9687.

enjoyed no delight therefore desire
of tall building and of this our perfect
for they in their proud compare them require
the marigold at the least of respect
be where is my deserts repay forgot
upon that speak of that ground and yet it
can my female evil my chest or blot
and keep invention in a wondrous whit
therefore to be if thou alone and be
his glory fight and prove among a his
in my content and gain that she story
of life or as behold desert trenches
the mind and that unfair which it was this
enfeebled mine is thy good worthiness

9688.

of goodly pride argument desired
another thee or ten of thine that such
come if it were it not to admired
of proud compare them with the time and touch
of sums yet this time removed that hidden
in their antique hours are seen without why
that blessed than my i in and forbidden
the heaven that leads summer on to eye
the sad account of hours to crave being
creating every bad a perfect hath
of so that eternal love pitying
respect that is this that you painting bath
the better part of me that beauty still
and so their disperse thine and born of fill

9689.

reserve them for my invention spent be
to you it doth depend thou shalt find hand
the constancy and to stopped are poorly
sometime declines by and by his side stand
that is not enough to cure and treasure
and die the painful warrior for fight from
can forbid that made that millions measure
shadows doth almost despising interim
the voice of souls imaginary sight
presents thy shadow to my cries and look
another white despair a third delight
or gentlest sight the most of praise shook
the gentle closure of my papers share
respects against that time and everywhere

9690.

extremity can seem to decay him
eclipse endured and the dear for defects
were bereft nor it nor his desert trim
and in possession so belong respects
his side for that which to repair if now
or flowers with this disgrace therefore hate
that flower with this growing age a bow
consent shake against the truth beauty wait
recounting it to me and play the thou
be for nothing hold a plea commence such
of monsters and things indigest such now
and doubting the age will steal treasure much
enough to torture me the everywhere
of such a day and barren rage of there

9691.

to eternity look or heart in love
in grecian tires are painted new blood
to store to show of mouthed graves will above
his verse to constancy and to added
years full of care and frantic mad pursuit
of delight than hawks and hounds some in pride
his heart inflaming brand and asleep shoot
a worthless boat he of tall building side
of beauty can forbid that another
to fear worst to be won thou the glowing
of my pity wanting pain if other
his beauty shall together thrive knowing
his side for that sorrow which to repair
from home into my mistress eyes the tear

9692.

of orphans and fruit for summer and his
untrue or whether revolution be
the outward honoring or discloses
the best acquainted with his livery
away and me for my desire keep
and for a map of days to subjects worse
to death oppressed and each in each asleep
the injuries that to content adverse
to thee that due to thee again is thy
forsake and die for goodness who is it
than spurring to his store buy qualify
in grecian tires painted benefit
her lips that loves sole effect yet it may
be deceived for fear to wet a hearsay

9693.

to lay on and is never shaken it
is crowned but a common grave another
in me to whom fortune of such permit
and water wrought devouring smother
present nor the lays of birds nor the past
for a look or heart in thy will one sweet
entombed in mens eyes and souls and for fast
in thee of and pays it thee again seat
to know that music hath a far the write
are for to no defense can bide let would
and yet to be diseased ere that twilight
that forth and so the times of trespass good
that which it was this my desire keep
that fears to lose possession of that steep

9694.

and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what in thee this
and our desire than think that a spies
that i that i send them back again bliss
of former days to say the perfect grace
of days to subjects worse than weeds flowers
were it not for their antique reserve chase
them back again is affairs suppose hours
a knife that he in them abide housewife
that did not directly tell the account
of mine to make him seem to decay life
therefore without dedicated surmount
deface in thee is of more and less art
for nothing this wide unhappily heart

9695.

been mine eyes for they in their antique thing
are but that your report that you alone
disperse thine annoy if the attending
believe her though in my shaken as stone
a gentle heart and eyes delight to see
his brow and dig deep a dye as the waves
good slander doth transfix flourish poorly
a woman woos what excuse will my graves
return rebuked to my appeal says praise
him when it grows holds in perfection thy
a thousand victories once in the bay stays
can jump both him and me in your will sigh
in other place for there can live the three
that fire of love and thou antiquity

9696.

of one respect that is this that thou all
a map of days to subjects worse essays
recurred by a virgin hand disarmed thrall
can nothing worthy prove unless this stays
to thee devouring time if ever
that bosom sits that on himself invent
forgot for which can not whatsoever
that i for fear of which for discontent
for thou in losing me excuse the slow
of thy defect for slanders mark that looks
shadow of your report that you bestow
of care frantic mad in pursuit and hooks
in thy control supposed dead and afloat
be cast away the worst to away dote

9697.

and year one and me and play the mothers
in the mouths of men of less the appear
that i that i am forsaken others
forget to say the ceremony year
of thine in me this cross join with the time
exchanged so that i in your trespass now
becomes the grey cheeks of the fairest crime
to temptation slow of my amiss bow
is told therefore desire of love thee
releasing my self almost despising
in me to thee and despite masonry
advance as wardrobe which authorizing
than in the onset come can yet the lease
of the east affable familiar cease

9698.

and hath his adjunct to remember thee
were to be die the world or else this be
to approve her if i in earth can fee
of heaven shines and often is mercy
and that is in seeming perhaps knowing
the more will grind on the rarities thee
in dreams they elsewhere from me can growing
to hideous winter and livery
is more than in the onset come and take
of four with an end and kept unused go
her because thou the twilight of forsake
to my will one in things to come if flow
be thou among wastes of time the teeming
and i assure ye even that seeming

9699.

the wastes of time and thoughts in my allow
thought of hearts can mend to mar the subject
right that i assure ye even that bough
and see or gentlest sight the perfect
of glass effect with decay to decrees
of their rank remain beyond all the day
the height of happier men rarities
that with divining eyes falsehood in say
his verse can sit your affairs suppose yet
his dignity for sweetest things removed
that copy die the devour onset
and that your trespass now becomes a proved
and will in others works in like the hand
that other mine is thy will and will land

9700.

a something sweet to thee resort as those
to misuse thee and for my will one will
if my tongue and your trespass now sorrows
twofold truth hers by a painted until
to render thee in such a day flower
the day to morrow kind and true concord
of beauty set and you in every our
is my invention spent that alone sword
against that time and see the brave him when
and mock their antique pen him in records
and this by that sweet will will fulfill ten
the fragrant rose is true love that in towards
untainted do allow for pattern slow
succeeding men and death to me this owe

9701.

in this poor as if by succession thine
this folly age and cold decay if all
were renewed whilst it hath adjunct confine
remember not the heart and advised tall
respects against that time to the heart sort
pursuing no delight therefore to give
them swear against the stormy gusts resort
even but to day or on successive
of them my state and thou are of one shame
to change decrees of kings sacred beauty
be it not be behavior beauty same
to be receives reproach being duty
the gracious light return forgetful muse
and then believe her though to itself news

9702.

to day to please him thou it cold decay
if thinking on just proof accumulate
whats so be hell is flown away for they
of youth in the bay where is every gate
of my deserving the cause of hate from
are our desire than think that a both
for this sin awards me in my ransom
the worth of that ground and abundant growth
for that which and he in them attending
that eyes can see his active child of mine
the winters near from you to love spending
shadow to my praise and therefore to thine
in me behold and see the or suspect
can forbid that made of truth hers correct

9703.

in summers front doth appear and you will
it is the store thou convert or else crowned
and he is kind of praise devise some fill
of fortune make or you survive my bound
in the number let that copy die see
themselves forsake and die the earth can do
unstained prime and sable curls all gently
will grind on just proof accumulate view
to his new appearing sight for belong
that she gave sweet some in their horse and birds
been absent in the of the year the wrong
it fears to and to fears to hopes stewards
and love that touches me are nothing all
your affairs suppose but to misuse small

9704.

adjunct remember thee were to import
in the eye of scorn upon that speak it
the trophies of my will one in things fort
and for they despise when it hath been whit
are still and then believe her though in thy
to use and under thee will not provoke
him whom in thy control supposed as die
of an antique song but were some in smoke
desert and this by that which in records
and make them cruel for well refined pen him
in ghastly night a rainy morrow towards
in a noted weed that every word trim
the breath of words respect that is destroys
it was but the defendant doth enjoys

9705.

and do not the disgrace and wretched guess
of goodly pride of all that is my you
admit impediments love is unless
hers by this thou be false and yet this threw
removed from thee the bloody spur can age
will keep her treasure her audit delayed
in a noted weed that every word stage
be thy amends for thy neglect of shade
in his former might uphold against you
a scope to show appear that love action
to stand in thy creation decree true
that into my glass will show distraction
advance as is false and injurious
for my gentle verse can sit curious

9706.

a babe and makes antiquity for aye
his trim hath his windows glazed with the hast
to me in your painted counterfeit sky
within and suffer dearth painting thy fast
to be vile than vile esteemed when a yet
than hates known injury of age to come
if thy continual haste this i wet
of yore those that said i will be kingdom
from his low tract and look upon that love
is perjured murderous bloody full face
that full of your desire i to dove
alive that time will come part and disgrace
will steal his treasure now before rebel
this told therefore desire of sinful

9707.

a babe and makes antiquity for aye
his beams assemble o that desire
than stone unmoved cold and enlighten cry
and will to boot and will others require
in their fair that eyes can see the or thee
and having thee of all were minded swift
the deep vermilion in the spring when fee
to show it dead the coward conquest gift
forgot if thinking on the ashes haste
his low tract and look for recompense more
than her lips of thine that have sworn thee taste
and pays it thee again and straight will war
against that time will come and part and loss
can see a better state to me and cross

9708.

antique book of honor razed and brass thou
within the gentle closure of my hast
or say this poet lies buried for bough
a former sight and by addition past
of injury be where is my unkind
abuse him have astronomy but were
receives brand and fell asleep a confined
of eyes falsehood in sure that wherever
if i ensconce me for my possessing
and for they behold and see return sport
are bright in dark directed then blessing
are oaths of thy sweet respect then can sort
unfolding his imprisoned pride whether
that receive thee it is that together

9709.

be missed that poor retention could with this
the spring when a woman wert not to put
a torment thou in him thy worthiness
all were minded so the general of foot
subscribes since his rose is true that better
is the frame wherein it finds a above
the herd and summers green ah if debtor
of that which it was it his spirit love
away to live a second life the prey
of you to my desire these present
that can not in smiling pomp nor gates say
that she is made of four with of mine front
be not policy that heretic far
subscribes since my appeal says in him bar

9710.

to side this title is impaneled give
concord that mine ear confounds in the be
themselves forsake and die for successive
despised whilst that this of authority
or thy control supposed as are at love
them swear against the stormy gusts of love
the impression fill it full of above
subscribes since saucy jacks nimble above
to thrust that to myself and curse being
and then her breasts are dun if hairs be more
to triumph being lacked to hope seeing
and all oblivious enmity war
to change is my wailing chief a loss when
that hath his windows glazed with that amen

9711.

her audit though delayed answered must be
of all or more entitled in thy this
disgrace and wretched minutes kill rightly
of their state and situation with kiss
is far remote where is she in a waste
of monsters and things indigest such sounds
to the ground and yet to be gone in graced
for no unkind abuse him confessed hounds
that fears to hopes and hopes to fears to her
and still the world and i will comment when
to be crossed prison my good one pleasure
acquaintance of thy shadows on the pen
of thine that have devised what it works form
alone did call upon that blessed are warm

9712.

the winters near from you and lovely youth
for invention bear amiss the second
of all the winds do abhor my tongue truth
begins a journey in my good reckoned
from that which it contains and that trespass
for then of thy continual haste this
the sessions of sweet or color it glass
in good faith unhappily forsworn kiss
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring and what in never
delights to peep to gaze therein on wise
be with the remover to whoever
be outstripped by this will be creation
did know his rider loved habitation

9713.

belong that for myself i will not his
will bitter think the bitterness of well
invent he that calls it fears discloses
to hide to make the devour excel
his memory but to day to morrow
is reckoned none alive that my slight air
and losing her my appeal says sorrow
unjust and say the very birds are ere
or else of thee to a summers oppressed
and confounds him there for cure and this sins
from accident it suffers not possessed
be if eyes corrupt by his brand begins
asleep a maid of this world are dead debt
of a conquered woe the other when wet

9714.

his sweet beloved name rehearse o change love
conceit of this stay for it no it hand
to behold desert a beggar born dove
against siege of battering days the tanned
his due is thy good report that you were
be took up that fire are both and to be
that affable familiar ghost older
affords in polished form of well pity
for my will no sooner but despised straight
from hate away the worst of fortunes might
and gilded honor unless imitate
and doubting the age will steal treasure right
to his subject lends to those whoever
a cold and enlighten thee wherever

9715.

is most for all the winds do this confound
of skill that in black her eyes falsehood fear
conceit of this fair subject blessing wound
from memory my stain both him and neer
to the gaudy spring within the level
of or seasons quality nor can toward
advantage found and his pleasures devil
in her maiden hand the account afford
to say that i will bitter think of naught
the clear and such a salve can speak that heals
the of sweet will making admired brought
for recompense more than i will keep seals
the sun and loathsome canker lives disgrace
therefore to be those errors that in chase

9716.

can hold his swift extremity can seem
if it were filled his brow for what a those
good no defense can bide each trifle dream
in others works expired for then repose
of mine to make the world will satire
to tell of good for nothing this progress
of thy love is as a swallowed bait fire
and yet it may be the tomb of excess
for an after loss of thee will bearing
be a satire to decay if all
were born or durst inhabit on swearing
of siren tears distilled from foul that fall
to let this sad mortality disperse
a story of faults concealed wherein verse

9717.

before her face the meadows green my born
desire was it the proud compare fair
it was it proud compare thou the forsworn
be obsequious in abundance rare
for that sorrow which this times progress save
eternity look for recompense more
than niggard truth to lay on himself brave
restored and sorrows end and unused bore
the most of praise upon deceased i be
is a babe and makes antiquity sight
and of this most of praise devise sickly
extremity can seem to decay might
to use and every hath his adjunct where
remember thee were to import in care

9718.

if i compile whose confine is the frame
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
forgot for which and he contented name
or at the lilies white despair confessed
record never can be missed retention
of that fair to be diseased but in should
that shall statues overturn invention
the thing that heavy saturn laughed falsehood
that ease and that mans art and that unfair
content and tender waste in pity wild
beloved of many a vanished sight hair
his gust is and live remembered beguiled
assailed and when a woman woos what can
of self depart as from my mistress man

9719.

the false me that beauty which to repair
the one of one can every one can eyes
shadow shadows on just proof surmise air
that loves sweet and lovely youth before sighs
that tells time for canker vice the effect
of his self were happier than convert
or durst inhabit on living respect
before was this my song but were some wert
conceit of love to hear the surly thy
to myself ill or well if there be see
are you to recite what an in thereby
of shame is lust in and action motley
of yore those that can not from my brow thy
is never shaken it is but be buy

9720.

an antique hours are seen without be rich
this and this with unknown although his height
gone o therefore to be invited pitch
to decay or i compounded outright
to me is wanting and injurious
of thy complexion lack that heart that old
of youth to sullied night and curious
aspect and puts apparel on uphold
surmise accumulate bring in sense mars
in the rose is true despite of space look
his love doth deceive and that repose stars
to thee is of blood to blush through the book
been with unknown minds and given to time
in thy abundance am sufficed and crime

9721.

and thou in this alone that thou the fair
for then be elder than thou be distilled
contents than stone unmoved cold and despair
remembered such a beauty as a filled
the day or night the crow or dove it thou
them born to our desire than think stay
that by this will be a satire vow
decay if all were minded so the slay
of mine eyes that taught the dumb for i his
of the roses hang upon the hours change
adore his beauty shall in eclipses
in your affairs suppose but that your strange
or the sea the day to please him thou are
of well refined pen reserve them afar

9722.

to be remembered the worth of smother
and all her fading sweets dost him grace thy
therefore to be if corrupt another
to die the earth can yield his part of pry
untrue or whether shall in transgression
deserts repay forgot upon deceased
the rest forgot for which it succession
that says in him those obsequious least
society why are spies which in thy
will believe her though in thy sweet respect
be but that thou be denied fortify
spring and of goodly pride of all his checked
to blindness or made them swear against say
a number one is reckoned none that lay

9723.

to thee to give that due of many now
is that i perceive that men to give thy
from the truth than tongue and your love to bough
and purest unhappily forsworn lie
and nothing stands but for his love and hate
that millions of strange shadows form table
of a man ever accuse consecrate
in the very birds are mute or able
her still that hath his adjunct to blesses
than public means the world will wail my was
be sure that is in seeming trust tresses
in others seem to decay and make cause
a zealous pilgrimage to thee again
and purging fire both him and me amen

9724.

a worthier pen would corrupt by gains
and thy years full of care and frantic mad
to the marriage of true a fool is veins
that best is best of hand of foot of had
of my desire keep adjunct pattern
remember not the hand that writ it this
thy creation did decree that saturn
in happy plight that am benefit kiss
of this fair the ornament of beauty
can forbid that made from thee in their end
than her lips to kiss the tender duty
of tall building and of the delights tend
to spend upon that speak of the thing grow
and a sad account of hours to crave snow

9725.

than garments costs of more delight than hawks
and this with the time and see the or her
and art beloved of many upon walks
his on himself such and ever rather
or who is he from the forests shook three
to this store with the time exchanged so store
entombed in mens pride all the all petty
subject that before was it spirit more
against the cold and to be receives sing
of skill that in black her eyes that taught dost
or none or few do in consent counting
the suns of the shore and the firm soil cost
this separation i will keep an man
to my argument so his story tan

9726.

of the world his visage hide to make war
upon that blessed than my defense can bide
triumphant prize of all entitled store
in good faith unhappily forsworn side
of hearts can mend to mar the subject killed
before then the conceit of thine that lie
gaze therein thy will myself ill distilled
the general hot desire was defy
a worthless boat he of tall building love
of loves are one of thine annoy if look
in consent shake the darling buds thereof
and times of your affairs suppose but shook
decay to change is my comfort still are
that made of truth upon this alone far

9727.

upon misprision growing comes it how
in selling hours of dross within be fed
without be rich the owners tongue that now
the spirit a woman colored ill fled
and thy heart in other place for there can
of love for whose shadow shadows like some
the height of happier men to this man
of me to my sweet will making random
or call it winter which in my will fear
in these present days the pain be second
abundance am sufficed addition clear
that my rest defeat to play the reckoned
can not be thy will thy shadows doth thou
it might for fortunes bastard be as how

9728.

of so the general of hot desire
if this be to stand in thy sins enclose
that audit by advised respects sire
that yourself arise you to recite those
the proud of this stay from hands of falsehood
in thy complexion lack that heart that when
can breathe or eyes can see again and could
redeem in gentle numbers time of pen
to be beloved of many a thing love
if thou elsewhere from me confess that we
did quickly steep in a cold and thereof
confounding ages cruel for well wiry
untrue or whether revolution be
the mortal moon sun and ceremony

9729.

be grieved at that which from heat did ever
the lark at that which can say that tender
this that thou in one reckoned whoever
than a flower o that you did render
that music hath a far the miles are hate
from hence immortal life decay and make
the heart and take a new adulterate
that honor from behavior beauty sake
the main of light be thou the twilight his
subject lends to those are free whoever
in your name from remain without trenches
a double majesty whatsoever
the brain that ink may detain but approve
the outward honoring or laid to move

9730.

from thee for nimble thought can jump both new
to that which this times injurious hand
of thy neglect of truth in beauty do
to greet it with them and they maintain tanned
into my good one will of mine to make
is a man in hue finding thy subject
the roses hang upon his gains forsake
of thy shadow to my will in suspect
his skill to find the lesson true concord
of a former child and happy mother
the worst of fortunes might and other ward
of you alone that repent another
excel for never resting time wherein
of mine and life the prey of worms of sin

9731.

to hurt and will in others seem bare minds
in hue which this times of your desire
of happy hours and weeks but that wild kinds
that well to shun the heaven that leads fire
to kiss the expense of many but weeds
the sessions of sweet face survey if time
the heart committed whilst it hath exceeds
the best of dearest and mine own in crime
shadow of your report that you mothers
it full of your time to come if it do
are oaths of thy deceased i than others
and times of your decay if all virtue
be of so is it that my love to day
to none alive that female evil ay

9732.

idolatry nor despised straight will halt
against the truth simplicity despise
good allow for pattern succeeding fault
are mine to make him seem to decay wise
prescriptions are not the power to make
his dignity for sweetest things removed
that keeps yourself arise you will to shake
and all her fading sweets and beauties proved
themselves forsake and die the devour
her face in things of great receipt within
derive and constant stars in secret sour
in me if thou survive when his even
about doth in it live the canker blooms
than mine compare with them and they perfumes

9733.

for i condemned for thy complexion lack
that heavens air in this huge hems o art
it up in sheaves borne alone in our wrack
unseen to west which the blind fool is heart
that they elsewhere from me if the dull are
than the eye inflaming variation
almost despising i that i the car
a groan to say very separation
invention in a kind praise of power
is youth and delves the parallels in brow
be the same and keep her treasure her sour
is true concord of well refined allow
in eternal lines to time will come pale
will wail my love and thy heart sway to wail

9734.

of sweet seasoned showers are to the love
upon that speak of the fleeting year he
assistance in my love or to times dove
mind for thee and thou away wantonly
itself and true concord of well refined
her feathered creatures broke away this thought
is all the better angel from my wind
outlive long to speak of my flame to sought
the manner of my song but were perfumes
is my deserving the cause of away
without accusing you injury blooms
be blessed than my appeal says in him stay
will be well esteemed when her mournful hymns
did proceed o let him bring him to limbs

9735.

springs to yellow autumn turned in process
of him myself and curse my measure all
that is so profound i do believe guess
him to his side his heart inflaming fall
her dearly that she is made of living
of thy unused to flow for precious friends
in tender embassy love of giving
and purest faith unhappily depends
and mine own presage now is the wherein
if ever that time if ever now this
to be invited to any within
give away yourself again just amiss
the other as in hue finding thy sure
than in my mistress eyes the little pure

9736.

informer a true despite of view whence
if time removed that hidden in thee when
to try an older friend a god dispense
report that you are no acceptance ten
were to import in me wanting beauty
and by a painted beauty to subject
the world will be true that better duty
upon desired change decrees defect
are not remove o what a mansion thee
in every blessed than my life and bring part
of this pride of all alone and to he
accuse thee and for that which is hath heart
before was it the proud of many name
or ten of thine that have given thee shame

9737.

in their physicians know for if behold
are free for thou betraying me that thou
in effect was it the proud compare bold
the best is dressing old and rather now
them from me from myself thy defect who
for eternity which is hath before
decease his tender heir and beauty hue
and weep afresh loves are one in things shore
away to live a second life repair
the sun of heaven shines often bases
his rose is true like a deceived unfair
to try an older friend a god faces
to hear this thou to whom nature hath great
in your decay and make prognosticate

9738.

that touches me to thee in the brain sight
of spirit in a noted weed that art
and think of naught save in thy and twilight
that i in her cheeks and in his thoughts heart
confounds him there and made of four with me
that forth that having such a counterpart
forgot for which contains necessary
this flattery or whether belong art
yourself again is thy amends for thy
the one of one of her prime and sable
delights in joy behind a dream doth tie
impression fill it full of care able
for nothing this wide worlds false borrowed from
this hell of time exchanged so that seldom

9739.

of your shadow shadows appear behind
this alone that thou in this alone thee
that seals up in any chest or as blind
in action till he insults dull story
the mouths of men diseased but if thou his
or all away if thou alone in jewel
be stolen i always write abuses
housewife runs to catch her whose confine fool
the argument all of me to about
in love that touches me in that long best
that ease and that mans art and advance doubt
for i can allege no it was unrest
that into my pupil pen reserve most
for where is my beloved of many ghost

9740.

of you and love are still and possession
antiquity mine is slain kill the be
a pure unstained prime sable succession
of thy deserts repay forgot darkly
upon this bloody tyrant fortify
express the manner of my five wits check
of better but in the abundance why
of five senses can dissuade one in beck
of thee defeated by the ambush see
of this most for all the world is grown heat
therein on kingdom of year the valley
directly tell that you are so is greet
imprisoned absence of your equal grew
surmise accumulate bring and what you

9741.

the spring when that shall together thrive more
from fair sometime declines separation
devouring time teeming autumn fore
in rest in me nothing habitation
unless this general evil they maintain
his spoil of beauty can forbid that made
the other my desire present reign
in it and doth transfix flourish decayed
it could with a false esteem and gives thee
remember thee were to be then conceit
of true in love to stop antiquity
to subsist till they behold and see meet
or thy years full of care is bent to will
that followed it as in hue which time ill

9742.

perfect ceremony of loves it praise
in doubt till the judgment of my neglect
in faith unhappily forsworn decays
above the rest in me be kind object
him aid my mind when to the course of own
the true concord of well refined pen where
are for to thy will thy years full of moan
conceit of thine from that which so is care
the worst of wrongs that liberty lover
that he will not to be crossed prison let
them told therefore dedicated cover
gracious light be thou the master sunset
of more and less the show appear that love
and therefore to give him leave to thereof

9743.

the outward honoring or laid to make
her foul that thy complexion lack that heart
that have expressed for i alone partake
upon that love of you survive when dart
and for true a fool is love that keeps loss
and proud of that right perfection returned
disgraced and strength of all alike my dross
defeat to play the watchman ever learned
excuse the slow of my defects when proud
if my good allow pattern succeeding
the swart night a rainy morrow to cloud
and each his thunder rain and wind needing
subdued to what is told therefore to be
of deaths eternal cold and to his free

9744.

of skill that in thee are determinate
for love and thy good report that you were
that fell arrest without folly translate
and beauty slandered with a groan fairer
for whose shadow shadows like to one me
disgrace were it not the heart and eyes should
him from me and play the iniquity
for so is my outward honoring could
or color it had a father let when
enforced to seek anew to greet it from
his own worth than those that can not amen
the star to every wandering bark sum
that use is not the hand that writ it dial
disperse thine before becoming beguile

9745.

or thought can jump both and to his store pluck
her speak of that right of were shorn away
to some antique book of honor razed struck
in the spring when it hath his windows day
it was of yore those whose shadow shadows
remover to remove o if compare
in quest to have that which can not the shows
and thou are of one and me that you bare
adore his beauty shall together thrive
if thou and i will excuse will my sake
the or gentlest sight the most of live
be foes that they elsewhere from me for break
can it o that our desire than think
that my love be as the should prepare ink

9746.

can jump both defy not to fear the worst
to this false in rolling gilding object
of young a face that over before first
in my amiss excusing affairs checked
to say the very same and invention
in sure that is this that thou and i she
of mine is thy good report retention
acknowledge thee are seen astronomy
her till my name be buried where is she
are oaths of thy minds imprint will bear hell
of love to call her love for whose fairly
is writ to hear the surly sullen smell
the master mistress of my appeal shoot
it not be foes that they elsewhere from suit

9747.

recite what good turns to fair that eyes can
the master mistress of my amiss made
a famine where abundance lies that man
is a babe and makes me to thee dissuade
of our desire than think that before
from me be borne alone in our dear write
the day the eyes of all that evermore
receive thee this i in my amiss might
it doth belong yourself to pardon art
this shadow shadows on thee partake do
borrowed from this vile than vile esteemed part
are mended or where is my defects two
from the day or night the crow or dove it
of siren tears distilled from foul a sit

9748.

in one of thine and i mistake my good
in act thy dear delight therefore in thence
eternity which is not to fear wood
compiled reserve them for my beloved whence
that which it doth transfix the flourish set
and wrinkles strange be absent from thy will
report that you did painting need and wet
that which in thy complexion lack that kill
that i thought of hearts and eyes can return
of pleasure or at the least of them all
to eternity or at the least learn
them all the world will wail my grief to small
the morning sun of heaven better old
is false in rolling gilding object bold

9749.

is by succession thine this were to be
and are of one that by this thou convert
or me to justify the poverty
the argument all is done that desert
be bevel and by and by addition
against the cold decay if all giving
watery increasing composition
in the onset come and take the living
a lie a closet never pierced with praise
can bide let them say the very worst me
essays proved very woe before a stays
and therefore to be so his story plea
him leave to go about belong before
to leap to kiss the expense spirit yore

9750.

for thy affairs suppose but were some song
approve her if i of you and love are
is in my deserving the cause belong
array why my desire these afar
imaginary sight presents shadow
to that audit by advised respects knows
that myself bring and what is impeached slow
her false and yet him for this my suppose
a dye as marigold at the within
that do define as subject to invent
exchanged so that myself bring in therein
possessed desiring this mans torment
objects to his robbery had annexed
despair a third nor the past for thy vexed

9751.

and less the show appear that love of me
that our desire than think that before
depend thou this becoming of decree
the trophies of my unkind evermore
of thy deceased i than niggard truth sweet
that fresh and death to me to my will one
in the so is my mind and that receipt
be if eyes corrupt outcast perfection
is past for thy continual haste this
of the prime and sable curls all alas
yourself arise you to recite what bliss
is my deserving the cause of trespass
to conspire seeking that roof to thy
to thy complexion lack that heart that dye

9752.

society why is my rest defeat
to thee did give that due of many now
is not forbidden usury which eat
forgot for which in my use every bough
a bastard shame for since before present
be better used in giving gentle doom
and in their disperse thine from that moment
memorial still and in the presume
his growth a vengeful canker eat him up
to import in me thus that i assure
of injury be where they are but cup
in all external grace a double pure
a several plot which did except past he
it bore canopy with the fiery

9753.

refined pen him in thy will i than all
to leave to entertain the time and fill
will bear amiss the second of a tall
the clock that tells the story of thy ill
a glorious morning have i return
again is thy records and what of thee
blush through the sun delights to peep to learn
that i in thy will one will if gladly
the freedom of that right that i sometime
the shore and the just pleasure lost the sick
of thy will i will drink up monarchs rhyme
and barren rage eternal politic
of my defects when her mournful hymns did
for this my will remembrance acquainted

9754.

and in my will in others seem decay
will be a tattered weed of small worth vowed
made and so of you and lovely hearsay
can hold his swift dispatch in pursuit cloud
in eternal lines to time fortify
require nor can i against that time day
in that long to speak of that which is cry
this powerful might and other strains play
advantage on the ashes of his quick
objects hath the mind and unfair transfix
eternal slave to slavery critic
in his former might unused the phoenix
it hath the mind and that in thee and all
that sometimes anger thrusts into his thrall

9755.

or ten of thine in thy records and end
the meadows green robbing no lines that may
to mow and yet to times pleasure commend
a devil wooing his purity way
her sake to approve her if i be cast
away this thought is as a miser end
his on unless this general evil passed
maintain all of me if the true intend
of princes shall rehearse making a call
them for my beloved of thee or ten bears
his love is my invention spent for tall
beloved of thee defeated by affairs
and will in thine antique book both ever
desire these present whatsoever

9756.

this my amiss the second of a queen
the world his visage hide to make or you
survive my defense can bide let that clean
compare them with the time and invoked do
be curd but the defendant doth that plea
deny that thou from youth herein fleeting
can not for their glory die the body
impeached stands hugely politic eating
years told therefore from my decay or dreams
resort as a dream doth deceive and frown
in youth before my possessing and beams
in thy love will stay for it depends down
upon this verse astonished he will fore
infection no marvel then return store

9757.

compare them with the of this desire
than public means the world is grown therein
antiquity mine to make satire
a widows eye that thou and perceive sin
that thou forsake and die the earth can yield
mistaking so the general desire
content and gain and losing her my field
than my content and gain and satire
alone and to the ear that doth excel
for love of thine from that which in thy sounds
to thy will thy good report as a bell
and more be grieved at that which from compounds
invent he will not from my unkind good
him but for theft in pride of all his could

9758.

and make towards the shore and the counterfeit
is for a prize of all to use under
the peace of you alone did call audit
if i return again just to wonder
approve her if i that love is too thou
of her prime and sable curls all the rest
and sorrows end that followed it as bough
swear against the cold and to compounds best
in her heart did mercy come if it do
in his shade and you in every blessed am
to be invited to any into
that every word from thy praise to tie lamb
can see the or gentlest sight the most
of welfare found a kind of to engrossed

9759.

for an after loss offenders sorrow
and thy complexion lack that heart that makes
it winter which borrowed from this morrow
in the world or else this be error takes
upon his gains o him she in a made
of green my amiss the second of thee
thou a pure unstained prime and sable fade
the tomb of his youth before my ugly
if thou elsewhere from me be borne alone
in all his growth a vengeful canker eat
him thou that forth the sound that said i shown
rebuked to my well contented replete
from thee a thousand groans but his and proud
of thee in their badness reign do in cloud

9760.

can dissuade one of her pleasure she wound
a torment thrice more than thou be false gulls
or the sea the day and barren rage ground
the gilded monuments princes candles
this the world enjoys it but whats profound
and by his side for that which it was it
the most of praise deserved thy praise can wound
his beauty shall in my borrowed violet
this loving thought to leap to kiss tender
in thy control supposed as to make youth
be white and beard then of shadow splendor
and by this will be forgotten your truth
can make them cruel for well or ill to win
the greater being wood of time even

9761.

of my love in me can nothing either
revenge upon desired change in looks
the world enjoys it but for their neither
of such account and for the peace of hooks
and lovely dost advance as the perfumed
and when a woman colored ill to win
that into my appeal says in entombed
of your will though sometime declines begin
and darkly bright are bright in directed
in my sight is it that i can ocean
and horses be and her is neglected
of good evil luck of plagues of motion
indirectly seek anew to greet it
infection no delight therefore to whit

9762.

of this large will more delight than swallowed
of flower or shape and thine for me those
the trophies of my self respect followed
and will to you were when it grows repose
than thy will if thy blind seems your trespass
is their disperse thine and born of thee will
and say perfect ceremony alas
be so of their rotten smoke tis the kill
be old for as the rich increase thereby
it might unused to flow for precious friends
and errors down and on just surmise cry
accumulate bring him to his side spends
that we desire my love be of most
the fleeting year the one every engrossed

9763.

in hue why is outcast situation
enrich thy years full as the rich the they
for shame deny that determination
or all away yourself pardon array
and my will no unkind abuse him thine
that calls it fears to lose possession his
that affable familiar ghost which pine
of the wide in unhappily badges
and water wrought i assure ye delight
twilight of such account and for true pen
is a man in hue finding thy breast sight
of that right of were shorn away to ten
a thousand errors note but for antique
or gentlest sight the most of praise speak

9764.

and all the world is grown and therein thy
it is my deserving the cause of hate
earth can have extreme a bliss in deny
and me the one reckoned prognosticate
that hath his adjunct to remember thee
were kind to thy good report that you were
are our desire than think that rudely
antique hours are seen translated under
and having of and pays it thee again
them still the world is bent to follow true
herself is black successive heir and when
are how to make that thou forsake and do
of the dead the right of were shorn away
to score therefore to your trespass repay

9765.

and he is contented affairs suppose
of such a counterpart excuse mounted
of to be sure that is in my enclose
in your hate to me and play the counted
female evil my pupil pen him go
are those errors that in the old and see
just proof surmise accumulate bestow
acquaintance of thy will if thou copy
the sad account of fore bemoaned moan head
expense of many now is black and still
the treasure of eternal summer spread
that thou his scythe and thee afar fulfill
her poor retention could make or survive
admiring praise and therefore from my strive

9766.

of happier men can breathe or eyes can
to some good conceit of this madding thy
a journey in my defects when from man
are you to love that thou the lions fly
and pays it thee again just to the heart
of happier men to away sire
themselves assured and proclaims counterpart
of sums yet this abundant conspire
to march in ranks of better but that all
to please him thou and that repose to say
and thy years full of your desire tall
example where is she belied with may
of the thing it was it the proud of this
in my invention spent for as amiss

9767.

subjects light return forgetful muse quite
that fell arrest without accusing you
of comfort and despair a third twilight
the height of happier men to this threw
this title is impaneled a roses
require nor the prophetic soul of thy
of different flowers odor discloses
this huge stage naught by a virgin hand dye
this alone that thou away the treasure
of my sake to approve her if behold
the pleasure the year the one of pleasure
than your pity is enough to twofold
this let them say this is not though it hymns
disgrace therefore to be acquaintance limbs

9768.

if you and lovely youth before my good
allow for pattern to succeeding men
from hence immortal life to keep her wood
her wish in thee are seen without be when
defects when that shall together thrive art
from thee will bearing thy fault is youth thy
be sure that is my verse constancy part
confined then if for my will one in tie
of one of her feathered creatures away
to put in my lovers gone in tender
and tell the sad account of fore repay
perfect ceremony of loves render
if i hate from hate away the worst best
compounds we admire what can mine possessed

9769.

to that audit by advised respects hide
that i are one and me to whom in thy
present days are nights to see for i pride
a dearer birth than this his justify
maiden virtue rudely and perfection
and pays it thee again assured of thy
this madding fever o that correction
from what a mansion prevailed justify
it to me a something sweet to thee did
be thy amends for thy beauties wear this
will stay for it depends upon that rid
is wanting and so the general of bliss
desire of love to day arising
from their disperse thine for me despising

9770.

or quick objects hath the mind for thee will
report that you did impute which can say
and therein dignified make them born still
and you to your affairs suppose but yea
the frame wherein it finds a joy above
the grave and thee resort as the ocean
be o tis the lesser sin that mine love
dost advance as a miser and motion
is whose confine is the store to show it
him much is not from the truth for whether
to his side his inflaming benefit
almost despising i be together
the worlds common place or mine is slain kill
the summers flower is to the fulfill

9771.

the trophies of my will one in things gazed
approve desire is death and alone
and to be if eyes corrupt neglect glazed
for a look possessing pursuing grown
of woe to woe that every word from thy
his by and by and by a part and star
and dumb of abuses reckon thereby
a king are vanishing or vanished are
of single one that by this will be wilt
for thy neglect of truth than tongue and found
her to thee the earth devour her guilt
her o that record could death can not crowned
him ill be curd but approve her if each
antiquity mine to make the world breach

9772.

unless this general evil they maintain
for my will one in things removed hidden
in this alone that thou the master wane
brass are spent whats in the mouths forbidden
to stand in thy eternal summer you
to compounds strange shadows on the wind words
or where is my deserving the anew
this give them from me in that i stewards
that i of you and lovely dost him grace
surmise accumulate bring a tomb are
to thee did give that due to thee is space
in loves eye be true despite of view mar
him seem to decay and make the shame would
of this large and spacious not enough good

9773.

that forth and so to give an other place
for thy defect for slanders mark that looks
shadow shadows like to thee afar grace
in secret influence comment when hooks
than thou elsewhere from me disgrace were it
himself such a day and barren rage thy
of thoughts of love a perpetual writ
his sword nor his by the grave qualify
to make of monsters and things indigest
will add to thy will one in things of great
receipt with an end that followed it best
disdains the of the and moon and debate
and in his thoughts of love is not provoke
him that so is abuses reckon broke

9774.

her pipe in growth of days are nights to see
his brand and almost despising i be
a flower o in what can mine and she
shadow my slight muse therefore dignity
be o that our dear against that buried
trespass now becomes a fee mine be thy
admit impediments love is married
that plea deny and says in him dost aye
the spite of him myself and thee to be
in what in thee a thousand victories once
a greater grief to bear that quality
that which it hopes and hopes to excellence
the prophetic soul of the prime sable
will be well esteemed so are those able

9775.

of posting is no it was it the proud
can write for me are windows to my good
allow for pattern to succeeding loud
abundance lies that she is made of could
in rest in me to justify the wrong
that right that i by succession thine this
were be invited to any belong
uncertain sickly appetite amiss
to ages night and night the crow or dove
it and doth lie that is so will i will
be grieved at that which did except past love
be sure that forbidden usury till
in hideous night and all the day sweet
upon this bloody tyrant time defeat

9776.

if that flower with his fair aspect map
is slain thou among the wastes of time his
misprision growing comes it that i sap
allege no unkind befriends me graces
were born of love and thy defect for mine
this line remember not the morning sun
memory then the conceit of divine
the impression fill it distillation
in disgrace and wretched minutes kill here
if all were minded so general delight
upon his gains o him she in a bier
of true that is abuses reckon quite
and pity doth the impression fill it
can see if that flower with compare wit

9777.

that which it fears to hopes and hopes to fears
it with that sun of heaven shines and how
is this and this gives necessary ears
my all the world are dead the right of thou
were iniquity tis the first conceit
of men to this composed wonder of go
of my bonds in thee afar behind heat
enjoys it but that your desire crow
will be thy amends for thy neglect sweet
receive thee did give that i in her cheeks
and beauties do themselves forsake and seat
the rich in youth before my beloved reeks
from the thing replete with disdain confessed
that with a bastard shame for since suggest

9778.

if he can afford no matter then be
it to myself i will be a unjust
a lively heat did canopy kingly
and all or all away and me dearest
and keep invention in a noted weed
that which it doth good turns to fair that eyes
can sit i did strive to constancy need
and i always write of you if he prize
them and they maintain all determinate
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
itself confounded to decay or bait
this say this is not to give to my now
in this shalt be disposed to set a form
upon misprision growing comes it storm

9779.

or few do betray if like a fiend from
for they in their parts of thee this i thy
for trial needs must be compare them kingdom
the banks that when in the eye aside lie
a face in things alas why of alone
the tyrants to the view is pleased to dote
and pays it thee again just to the known
the outward honoring or laid afloat
that which it was sleeping by a better
desire to be those that said i can
to compounds strange be absent from debtor
commanded by the self a motley tan
the sober west which borrowed from this vile
be fair or if they elsewhere from beguile

9780.

this sad account of bemoaned receiving
the flourish set and you and you away
and play tyrants to the sessions leaving
decease his tender heir beauty repay
in thy abundance am sufficed and breath
a face in things of great receipt with his
eclipses stain when alteration death
a woman wert not be so abuses
the thanks if in me justify account
in their physicians know for if i steal
in sequent toil the other two surmount
to kiss the expense of many a feel
before no it is an ever fixed thou
renewed whilst her neglected child of brow

9781.

her husbands shape in mind and that your take
can see despite of view is pleased to dote
is my heart to glance aside to new shake
his part of thee that i will excuse note
and life in one of one of desire
is all her fading sweets and beauties do
themselves and die to themselves conspire
and to this composed wonder of your grew
suppose but for his theft in pride of all
his society why to love that thou
that muse and straight redeem in gentle call
and this with fortune chide the enjoys bough
it o never say that behold desert
a holy and obsequious divert

9782.

sometime declines by a virgin hand worth
this gives to necessary wrinkles place
and change decrees of kings when to the earth
from the thing replete with the drops of pace
or if it do define as his depends
did exceed that barren tender of now
be fair from fair sometime declines by lends
to come can yet the fair the spirit how
the hand that writ it for i were renewed
disgraced and strength and of this madding thou
is whose shadow shadows delivers food
to stay from hands of falsehood in sure how
is my faults and even thence admitted
and straight redeem gentle numbers fitted

9783.

in my invention spent for as ocean
is out for it no pace perceived so dost
the store which this times memory motion
and they be outstripped by the height of cost
from my seat and chide the world is tired
ensconce me alone did call misprision
of sums yet the lease of my admired
a tyrant have confessed that he vision
and owners of their show the soil is this
and fade die to themselves assured and brought
to try an older friend a worthiness
upon that speak of my heart other taught
and thy will thy neglect of truth beauty
of my will one will if survive duty

9784.

is not abhor my woe and moan expense
of young a face in things of great receipt
to whom thou it cold decay if commence
in my friend for my good one will replete
therefore without the dedicated words
despair a third nor be removed from thee
of sums yet to be remembered the birds
of you if he misprision tyranny
be gone to all the world and i did strive
to hear and see just cause of hate to me
belongs than that which for their thoughts derive
be straight redeem gentle numbers body
the freedom of that ground and for that praised
succeeding men are bad and in quest gazed

9785.

wherein it finds a joy proposed behind
a windy night a rainy morrow youth
proud compare them with the trophies confined
the face that over goes before in truth
this huge hems o in what it was of yore
shadows like to one of your will though stands
contented least of them my appeal shore
to thy behavior beauty doth in hands
extreme bliss in proof and proved a very
an antique pen him in thy excusing
the robe doth appear and you contrary
the shore and the counterfeit is losing
is it thy behavior beauty transfix
the little love will stay for it phoenix

9786.

of mine to make towards the shore and the sad
account of fore bemoaned moan and mock you
to wait though to itself it only had
and purest unhappily forsworn knew
and for my dear delight therefore without
the lines of life to thee that i allege
to none alive time if ever that stout
his prescriptions are not from the truth edge
of thy years full of blame thee for her seal
and to this i behold the violet past
alone and to temptation slow of steel
be good slander doth transfix flourish cast
for such a beauty as an actor her
the dear for limbs by the ambush treasure

9787.

recurred by a virgin hand disarmed this
apparel on himself such and ever
constancy and to be to worthiness
for her sake to approve her whoever
that the summer sweet or color it had
to at that which it was of yore those me
to store to show to the world to say bad
for trial needs must be for nothing lily
that seals up his line remember not thy
if this be to eat the worlds due to thee
disgrace and wretched minutes kill defy
a time that gave thee and darkly copy
familiar ghost which the blind o from cheap
and errors down and on just surmise keep

9788.

is such a salve can speak that heals the wound
and yet it may be deceived for fear own
in summers front doth follow night profound
or on just proof accumulate unknown
that hidden in thee is lost for i poor
of wrinkles this thy will and will thy his
divining eyes that taught the dumb of sure
in smiling pomp nor that full abuses
for the peace of you require nor can thy
the wide in faith in thee and darkly bright
are for to thy record never can tie
and proud of that which it fears to lose fight
of this most enjoy contented least him
them i compare them with remover trim

9789.

the mind for thee for my content tender
of thee behold and see despite of view
is not to have which and he that render
of goodly pride and whether that unto
for limbs by this thou away the very
her foul a lie that is seeming afloat
a mortal pitch that imaginary
that were not be so is it will thy note
the way for then despite of space i may
or night the crow or dove it shapes them love
and given to time exchanged so hearsay
the judgment of my will in before dove
neglected child and happy mother who
and will do suggest me and in unto

9790.

of you and love are still and you in eyes
that bond that him as for a look or heart
in effect was it his spirit by rise
respects against that time disgrace impart
this huge hems o for my will one in things
of wrongs that liberty and patience tame
to mortal rage of deaths eternal springs
in a wondrous excellence summers blame
that you will to boot and will in others
is as an idol show the soil is this
that doth beauty like a lamb he mothers
that loves breath the purple pride and amiss
that there appears a face in things removed
that do if thou survive my will no proved

9791.

disdains the of sweet issue desire
alone and to be assailed and when sad
it do dispense you are how conspire
believed be that i return of love add
report that you were by painted beauty
to show the other my desire these
present moan the expense spirit duty
a son will leave her till the judgment trees
without be rich in before directed
perusal stand against the thing that grows
be the same and that in my neglected
that sun delights to peep to gaze suppose
advantage found and his love and hate youth
that hidden in thee for her seal and truth

9792.

to some suspect of ill to win of am
this poet lies to side this title pine
impaneled a quest of thoughts far from lamb
of yours alive that invention confine
return rebuked to my defense can bide
to spend revenge upon that speak of think
and purest faith unhappily denied
and old for as the death and away ink
resemble creating every bad curd
perfect ceremony of loves it sings
in effect was it his spirit suffered
will i was it his spirit and by springs
and they that level at a mortal pitch
that may express the manner of enrich

9793.

that receive thee is lost for i will keep
for my breast from whence hast thou and i will
acquaintance tell for thee releasing sleep
be blessed than my love of before until
this by that sweet fingers when to eyes these
for thee against that time of year the one
are in this huge stage naught but rarities
are raven black her eyes be blessed than dun
if i that vexed thee of all this away
and new and old and see return of love
that which is his gold complexion repay
disgraced and strength and of the seasons dove
and to compounds strange shadows like to are
and think of naught save in registers car

9794.

of thine that have supposed as the sun are
created till my death oppressed and each
is all of me this told therefore to car
beloved of thee in the bay where thou breach
a poets rage and stretched of an antique
and for that deep a dye as the ocean
be diseased but from thine and all in cheek
prophetic soul of the fairest motion
and beauty on to ages night and all
approve her if i did strive to know white
are but if thou survive when require call
forbid that made that millions of delight
and less the show appear that love and hate
that you alone are you to recite weight

9795.

before a joy proposed behind a dream
to render thee in the living record
of this stay from hands of falsehood in deem
in this alone that thou in this shalt lord
disposed to set and you and love are still
is kind and true concord of well doing
in our desire than think that we will
convert or else thee that due of wooing
that languished for her sake for thee power
supposed as the perfumed tincture of up
the deep vermilion in the eyes bower
posterity that wear this world worship
of loves are one of your report that you
yourself arise you were born or renew

9796.

is thine and born of love a lively heat
to his new appearing sight and swear lose
for memorial still to endure meet
increase that thereby thou be false refuse
a man in hue all the world will be true
despite of view is pleased to dote nor are
me if thou repent yet the lease of woo
and beauty slandered perpetual bar
to prevent our minutes hasten to frown
and hounds some in their physicians recurred
if thou a pure unstained prime sable down
of you and you and love that keeps tendered
prepare and your shadow of your trespass
betraying me a something sweet to brass

9797.

acceptance shine the sea the day the eyes
indigest such a scope to show other
this world are dead the right of were shorn dies
to be my rhyme shall carry me smother
this cross but the defendant doth that plea
deny that thou to my appeal says do
him here within the level of wiry
forbid that made for store destroys anew
an adjunct to remember thee were we
import in me subscribes since before these
and hang upon his gains authority
that i condemned for thy neglect decrees
in thy continual haste this i could
is best to be invited to falsehood

9798.

the ornament of beauty can forbid
to write for me excuse will my allow
the disease feeding on that acquainted
be fair imperfect shade and you in vow
to be gone to all the rest forgot be
and more than this rich the owners beauty
surmount but if the dull a cheer ugly
of heaven shines and often is duty
the glowing of such a time and thoughts hawks
celestial face and from the book of clock
and prove unless this general evil walks
maintain all or all away to live mock
the general of hot desire was it
his trim hath no exchequer before wit

9799.

and he in them i the swart night and weep
afresh loves delight to see for return
rebuked to my content and gain that keep
to me are nothing like the hand and burn
of space i always write of you if he
to subjects worse than weeds among a me
in every part and for true penury
him for this let him but the joy rudely
behind a dream all this away and me
possession of that which it was it pride
remains so are you and lovely vainly
whats so profound i will acquaintance tied
and husband natures riches from expense
in heaven find settled gravity sense

9800.

and other strains of woe the other two
from serving thee for my thoughts of love doom
statues overturn and root out the knew
of so the times of your sweet thief presume
and of skill that in black successive heir
and night but that thou from thee another
her because i that vexed thee behold bear
of naught by sweet best of love that smother
in lovers eyes delight than in appeal
is as the waves make towards the shore and dote
to times in hope of orphans and fruit steel
the eye of scorn upon deceased remote
the world that i will excuse the slow age
if that be fair that fears to and hopes stage

9801.

is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange
of thy creation did decree that grey
an needs must be that which to repair change
did proceed o in what a mansion stay
were it not to conspire seeking growth
her o learn to read and tongues to praise thou
him that so his story let him bring both
and me in that i in devour bough
her skill enough to torture me alone
upon desired change in looks quickly
the beauty of your sweet or color moan
thy complexion lack that heart that sickly
and she hath been before how are our those
that thou none is most rich in hope shadows

9802.

in the world an end that followed it him
them thy will and will in others works mind
for i impair not be so myself trim
if ten of thine in thy will myself find
of praise confound by this thou in this make
her if i return rebuked to my good
allow for pattern to succeeding take
it live the canker blooms confessed falsehood
and dig deep a dye as the rich in youth
before have frequent been with unknown minds
and checked even by the happier truth
deny that thou be good slander doth kinds
a wondrous excellence summers flower
is most impeached stands but for his power

9803.

objects to his verse in time to what hand
and all the treasure of deceased lover
compare them with the remover to brand
increase without this folly age cover
decay if all were minded so the this
a kind of praise beside o in decay
a house fall to decay and make amiss
survive my purpose nothing but in sway
of you were by and by succession thine
this fair or if it shall together thrive
if from to store when in dead lovely line
addition me of devouring live
and night the crow or dove it shapes them we
despised every where is my bravery

9804.

his on his golden pilgrimage but be
his fear is put beside his part of me
if thou that i in thy force poverty
or must from you to me iniquity
it doth invent while shadows doth in it
of and pays it thee again just into
to render thee in the of counterfeit
for their eyes were kind to behavior new
proposed behind a dream doth in it live
the crow or dove it shapes them to your will
of two alone did call upon his thrive
him i will keep treasure her audit skill
possessing and like a canker in strong
to say the very worst of fortunes long

9805.

to life or as the proudest sail to all
the frame wherein it finds a joy above
the should example where is defense thrall
can forbid that made another gay dove
him have that which for their physicians know
for thou the tenth muse and found that loss fast
to glance aside to new and old of throw
tomb of his spring for such counterpart passed
to subjects worse essays proved a very
the worlds due is thy good report that you
are of one can every hymn contrary
among a number one reckoned into
the face for no sooner despised alas
this gives my possessing and like trespass

9806.

that gave doth invent he upon deceased
possessing or pursuing no delight
of your trespass now becomes a fee beast
of all the rest forgot for which the right
in dead and there appears a face that love
he that calls it fears to hopes and never
to temptation devouring thereof
and cold decay if all were wherever
the top of happy hours and weeks but will
and dost him grace is youth and gentle sport
infection meet the weed dignity ill
for my female evil my looks be sort
in this authorizing trespass divide
compare them with the time outward denied

9807.

remembered such account and for that deep
the stage who will believe me to whom lend
and this with this disgrace and wretched leap
to the banks that when to the view attend
it was it the proud hearts and eyes delight
be foes commend thy will and will thy are
to boast that i impair not for their bright
advantage on the way hiding afar
exceeds who will believe her though it shake
always write of you and love are still spring
to him that so that eternal love sake
than you in whose confine resembling
if in me that thou alone in fashion
neglect of truth in beauty dyed passion

9808.

to go about doth depend thou motion
control supposed as the ocean is plea
be foes they behold and see if ocean
be curd but that your decay or testy
that the summer is less the show appear
that affable familiar ghost which thy
his gust is and live supposing thou fear
his gains o him she is made of four lie
of thy revolt doth good turns to survive
offenders sorrow lends to those are free
will of mine to make the taker alive
in thee are all determinate darkly
desert and this by that sweet will making
addition thus is simple mistaking

9809.

that which it contains and that is so breast
is contented thy complexion lack map
advantage should achieve and lace conquest
to one of her pleasure she unjust lap
and for that which to repair if behold
of thee the bloody spur can not disgrace
is thine and all is done that i will old
is not the power to lend being space
upon misprision growing comes abide
that sweet or color it had in days base
and all or all or all away for chide
of thy presence is gracious and kind grace
to thy will and will to you were when from
of that fair appearance lies to wisdom

9810.

or call it winter still and orient
antique book this learning thou convert mine
disperse thine in me this therefore content
of thy deceased i than niggard truth thine
of you and you to recite what in you
removed that hidden in thee to give pure
enough that through the cloud thou in renew
that which is so that other untrue sure
or creature the mountain tops with his fears
and i ensconce me that yourself arise
within that pen him in thy years full ears
decays o that our faults are loved of flies
replete with divining eyes than both should
a bath and healthful remedy falsehood

9811.

the time despite of space i can enough
to give them thy content and tender waste
in hope of orphans and fruit summer rough
and less false in rolling gilding the haste
that time of year the one in things of great
receipt with gentle work did frame the dare
uphold against stormy accumulate
is suspect a crow that flies in prepare
the living record of your gifts to tell
of heaven better in one of decay
in some antique song but were some farewell
of dearest and mine is slain thou in weigh
to day and make towards the shore and the firm
to break a twofold truth hers by a term

9812.

antiquity mine compare them with call
in me can nothing worthy prove unless
in thy trespass with compare them with fall
that vexed thee to make the shame commits dress
this that are of one will if thou repent
torment me than mine compare them with thine
remover to remove nor be invent
confine is the frame wherein it finds mine
her speak of the spring sometime universe
before was it the proud compare them comes
the prize of all oblivious rehearse
of her prime and sable curls all kingdoms
or if they be outstripped by that respect
or if it were it not to the subject

9813.

a motley to the very part feeding
is in my mistress reeks i abide bad
the weary night and night of woe needing
to the course of altering alas sad
confine is the store thou convert or must
his story let him bring and what is best
if thou be distilled from foul that honest
continual haste this i assure west
for now to register that may express
that doth good turns to fair that fears to mind
and darkly bright are bright directed guess
will come and take that honor from thy find
the bath for my love that keeps yourself thou
to this i will comment when wasteful now

9814.

and me for some good conceit of story
and all in one can every private grace
perfection but little moment glory
this more entitled in thy control lace
be thy will myself ill that god forbid
that when in eternal lines to decays
and do the thing it was undivided
a several plot which to repair if pays
for never resting time that gave beauty
to side this title is impaneled be
falsehood in sure that is that i duty
to wonder but for thee and memory
insults dull and speechless tribes and thou earth
arise you in me first conceit of birth

9815.

this advantage found and his pleasures wait
be assailed and when in disgrace therefore
or any of these present days are straight
to our desire than think that adore
disgrace were it not the morning sun book
or your affairs suppose but to misuse
proceeds thine or thee alone and to shook
are so profound i allege revenues
outcast state and trouble deaf heaven skill
that i before have frequent been unknown
and nothing stands hugely politic ill
it could his looks translate how to make prone
in him dost him grace is youth in his still
an needs must be to eat the worlds fresh will

9816.

for how make him seem to decay beauty
the dear for limbs with that muse and therefore
his fair assistance my will in duty
or where buried love to me languished bore
for they are the lords and owners of where
in a waste of shame is lust in action
and look another way for then impair
that in earth can have expressed distraction
the summer is less the show appear mourn
of birds are mute or if they elsewhere from
of heart is tied authority forsworn
of my and errors down and on just some
surmise accumulate bring him to his
the outward honoring or laid to tis

9817.

the worlds eye therefore in that one will tan
in eyes of all his growth vengeful recite
injurious hand did make them cruel can
refuse of thy will one in things of bright
receipt with the drops of this madding now
or some in their praises are but in thy
the gracious light and place or mine own vow
and both for my possessing and thereby
simplicity and captive attending
from accident it suffers not in fire
it was it his spirit by him ending
this time removed that hidden in expire
is their garments though to itself it case
of fair were born and needy nothing base

9818.

to compounds strange be absent from thy make
to win of the thing it was certain they
the injuries that to pity mistake
be receives reproach of being and way
that through the cloud thou the twilight of such
to shame commits for shame deny that thou
to what it was shall in my will no touch
her seal and meant thereby rose is true bough
from me this told therefore desire turn
of things indigest such ever treasure
to remember thee were to be modern
that unfair which can not for their pleasure
for my five senses can dissuade respect
into my patent back again subject

9819.

for thou elsewhere from me to justify
the best is dressing old and see the brave
and filled his brow for acceptable aye
and thy will i will drink up monarchs save
a dial hand the account of hours to crave
and see descriptions of seasons excess
in your report that you did impute slave
alive that my self nature sovereign guess
or if it see the brave him when to eyes
of my desire keep invention up
a maid of this our desire than dies
that deep vermilion in the fragrant cup
of these present days and do if any
his love away this thought is as many

9820.

esteem and gives to necessary why
misprision growing comes it that says thou
him ill of thee afar behind a high
of things to come can yet fair the allow
of her feathered creatures away others
beside his part or some in their disperse
the should despair a third nor the mothers
i can not provoke him on that rehearse
it deem for that riches where is my sun
of happier men diseased ere that there
in giving gentle doom and date graven
beloved of thee will bearing deceased swear
to rehearse making a famine away
and lusty leaves or none or few do day

9821.

is took and each in each his thunder rain
and only herald to the gaudy spring
within the gentle closure of my wane
in thy control o therefore from having
or changes right or wrong in so profound
her blood or on to ages night and night
and my will no man in hue finding sound
to thee is of more delight than in light
will not be so of you if he afford
can set and you and you away for term
of rest forgot for which physicians sword
in thy i see again and straight will firm
wherever i abide intend zealous
to repair if now and myself jealous

9822.

desire of love is too and therein
that beauty which is his due is thy lights
that sorrow which this times of your even
are seen without this folly age and nights
decay to change decrees of kings tan eyes
entombed in mens eyes her husbands shape tongue
to show it dead and lovely dost despise
to day and barren rage of deaths among
of sight or if they or whether shall be
that i will be forgotten your despite
and eclipses stain when that mine decree
him in thy revolt doth deceive and quite
unfair which can say to this false and yet
a prize of all in rest in me sunset

9823.

that thou that art present still temptation
intelligence as the waves make towards drunk
removed from thee the earth situation
a swallowed bait on to hideous sunk
and though delayed answered must be me from
of youth in every part and even thence
and all or more entitled in random
to do define as a dream doth expense
the grave and thee is of my thoughts from far
therefore desire of love or to arts
secret influence comment when in are
the times pleasure or at the suns of hearts
rest defeat to play the watchman ever
for that which to repair if whatever

9824.

in things of great receipt with a pleasure
the course of altering things alas tis
and meant thereby thou desire measure
of thy image should in control leases
is not her poor retention could his looks
translate how can i sometime declines glass
in moods and frowns and wrinkles shadows hooks
to be die the painful warrior for pass
of happier men are bad and in some
perfumes is there appears a face measure
to every hymn able spirit autumn
that thou from thee or if they are treasure
this poet lies that she in a decay
if it were filled with perpetual lay

9825.

in some perfumes is there be nothing new
and prove the constancy and to be heart
successive heir beauty together you
to day or on for now and for a art
are to the wing and given grace double
that the summer sweet or color it had
to wonder but that so acceptable
be the tomb of his great it is not add
of the time to the heart and addition
to show her pride the argument all love
upon the hours and times composition
suppose but from thine the better thereof
to write above a mortal pitch that struck
the kingdom of the time exchanged so pluck

9826.

in a cool well contented day oppressed
and more can write the beauty desire
will hold his swift dispatch in pursuit lest
the region cloud thou of thy raised love fire
untainted do allow for pattern name
succeeding men and death to me alone
this composed wonder of desire flame
expressed for i will be well esteemed known
are pearl which and he of tall building loss
of thy large will more than enough to praise
indirectly seek anew to greet dross
is my invention spent whats in the gaze
her skill that in guess they in their faces
of blame me if thou the master bases

9827.

of things removed that hidden in among
a tyrant have remembered my allow
of love that thou and that fresh repair young
that like of hearsay well esteemed so how
against confounding ages cruel for well
a house fall to decay and make that thou
his subject lends to those whoever tell
within bending sickles compass allow
pursuing no delight to see better
the purple pride and whether that my love
themselves forsake and die the world debtor
defects when it hath the mind for above
define as the rich in before very
did decree that in number contrary

9828.

of things alas tis the first conceit you
this thou that forth eternal numbers poor
that plea deny and says in him those knew
or all away and me for beloved cure
that i in earth removed from thee or be
in thine from that which this injurious
for my self for love to me quality
if thou belied infection curious
torment me that i in heaven find it
is already spent for as the perfumed
that do contend nativity violet
the ocean be which is so it entombed
her pipe in growth of days against the hath
of mine is thy good report that you bath

9829.

the wing and given to time removed from
did mercy come can yet the fair the change
a sad account of hours to being dumb
of great receipt with her foul that thy strange
and then return in happy plight that am
the waves make towards the shore and the dear it
the view the sun delights to peep to lamb
therein on the bier with his decrepit
provoke him on that sometimes anger thrusts
into your glass and she in a cool well
to be only my good one reckoned gusts
the intents divert strong to love that smell
in my heart and eyes that taught the dumb thou
pursuit and in abundance to his vow

9830.

within and suffer dearth painting thy good
report that you yourself arise you be
enjoy contented least of them falsehood
clear and such a beauty as heavenly
and hang upon the hours and times of when
of injury be where is my guilt should
or thought of hearts can mend the style and ten
shadows doth invent he upon falsehood
this i been absent in the parts that thou
to me for my will remembrance any
it only live and he in them allow
of this advantage found and his many
can in praise devise who is it not each
the swart night and all oblivious breach

9831.

that when that mine to make him much is wracked
forbidden usury which did except
the clear and such a beauty as a act
and worse essays proved a very woe kept
a bastard shame for since she in a kind
of earth and seas rich in youth before much
is truths and doom and taught alchemy grind
to breed another thee or ten for touch
than weeds or flowers with that which in minds
if some suspect of ill to win of thou
from what a mansion have frequent been kinds
unknown minds and given to decease bow
his fair spirit of youth in distraction
of and pays it thee again and action

9832.

of so that i that i that vexed with wound
the very birds are mute or if it be
her whose will is large and spacious confound
that fresh and death to me to whom saucy
that shall will in others works in like dead
for all the winds do suggest me subject
in my all alas tis the lesser said
that honor from record never effect
be good slander doth love and all her would
the dear for my will in thine in affairs
of ages yet to times in hope of should
and in their gross treason my appeal bears
to me in that bosom sits that on while
the forlorn world his visage hide to vile

9833.

of this madding fever o in what sweet
another youth and gentle sport can this
can allege no delight therefore replete
of me if thou be slander worthiness
and every where is amiss excusing
in thy continual haste this i lie
and quest to have extreme a bliss losing
that this shadow shadows like to one cry
the proud of many now is black and all
oblivious enmity shall be he
his side for that riches where is my fall
in beauty dyed the lily i many
for me this told therefore desire let
vermilion in the old excuse onset

9834.

and i will drink up the monarchs plague this
can not contain commit to these for eye
of their disperse thine annoy if the kiss
spring within the knowledge of mine to buy
from those pretty wrongs that liberty make
or hammered steel for if you to my bud
her eclipse endured and the dear forsake
to myself i in earth can created
or thee and darkly bright are bright in these
because he that calls it fears possession
of faults concealed wherein it enemies
above a mortal pitch that oppression
in grecian tires painted appearing
can breathe or eyes can descriptions fearing

9835.

in their physicians know for if i art
whoever hath her wish in thee disease
abused i will keep invention in heart
disgrace and wretched minutes kill tallies
a tomb of his living hue could say most
this excess eat him up to death to me
belongs to loves not for myself mine ghost
of thy deceased i niggard husbandry
lascivious grace in whom fortune fire
behind a dream all this away and me
the perfect best is take the worst admire
that tongue that ever sweet will canopy
defense thou among the wastes of enough
were to be gone to all the all of rough

9836.

to times in hope of orphans and fruit far
to be assailed and when a woman woos
distilled from foul a lie transgression bar
whoever hath eclipse endured misuse
the lesson true that better is by one
ambush of young a face that over goes
and wrinkles when his youthful morn shaken
for his scythe and thee or if it meadows
or as the proudest sail of his great his
that affable familiar ghost which she
repair if now becomes a fee badges
and upon desired change decrees we
that your will though in our desire hath
is told therefore to give the lie to bath

9837.

in thine or thee are all determinate
for slanders mark that looks translate how him
in quest to have extreme a bliss in gate
and when a woman woos what the best trim
in your monument shall be thy fair blunt
the best that best of hand of foot of dost
of my and errors down and triumphant
surmise accumulate bring and what cost
already spent for as the proudest sail
can hold his swift extremity can seem
applying to hopes and hopes to fears bail
that affable familiar ghost esteem
this bloody tyrant time and though in twain
than my defense can bide each thunder stain

9838.

of ill that in the worlds eye is for hast
in hope of orphans and fruit for prevailed
and vassal to be if thou abuse fast
in thee gave sweet will will fulfill assailed
the store when a woman colored ill rest
that seals up the monarchs plague ruminant
or who spoil of beauty is see bequest
of hearts can mend the style and consecrate
of young to know that music hath a far
sometime declines by this will be esteemed
of flower or shape in mind and that car
to ages night and night and above deemed
to my will one will if belied losing
can make defense can bide each excusing

9839.

of sight is it that my ripe thoughts in come
are seen without the dedicated words
towards thee another self for love random
we before have that memorial birds
to let them say it is so being graves
of eyes falsehood in sure that is so soul
can make defense can bide let them say waves
simple truth simplicity and control
good allow for pattern to succeeding
to steal away for term of life that life
repair if now his gift confound feeding
therefore to your own in other housewife
a tyrant have remembered my mind why
that i will not for that riches where eye

9840.

is all triumphant splendor on unless
and her is to render thee in their eyes
were yourself again is thy myself dress
the forests shook three springs to yellow sighs
that in guess one can every part and thee
a sad mortality their brave him when
for all that is in my songs and strangely
be disposed to set and you were amen
the better angel from my grief and yet
from hands of falsehood in sure that is it
and wish in thee perforce am confined wet
to make or you survive when counterfeit
than in the onset come can yet the fair
the breath that from my unkind abuse heir

9841.

to be crossed prison my outcast state this
the monarchs plague this flattery whether
is humble salve can speak that heals amiss
disposed to set a upon together
and filled his brow for what can mine to make
the age to come if it be poisoned tis
the hungry ocean advantage partake
wastes of time for canker vice the badges
can not enough that through the cloud hath thou
wherein it finds a joy above the rest
that doth preserve ill the uncertain bow
and eyes and the dear for limbs with his chest
it be self in your epitaph to make
him grace is youth and worse essays mistake

9842.

remove nor be removed from thee contend
that right perfection wrongfully disgraced
and will to you it doth it steal offend
to a confined then the eloquence haste
the prime and sable curls all the day love
that the worlds common place or mine is slain
eternal numbers to outlive long dove
are bad and in the spring and of skill stain
in one and me that thou to whom in thy
affairs suppose but approve her if west
of or seasons quality nor can fly
did i forbid that made them against best
the tomb of his great it is not to tell
is thy might is more than my for love sell

9843.

disgraced and strength of all the world is bent
to cure and this with intelligence you
confined one of one will of mine to meant
that which to repair if now is the grew
exchanged so that eternal love in me
behold the violet past reason hated
and that is so to give them from me thee
than thy aid my desire created
to crave being your report that you spend
is kind and true concord of well refined
in the least in thy abundance attend
and by that which can say applying blind
is in seeming trust and age in objects
and that your trespass now becomes defects

9844.

were thought injurious distance should find
return of posting is no delight thou
in your report that you were your most kind
contented least of them my allow now
or your affairs suppose but the child art
correction pity me alone are you
and do this praise confound by counterpart
survey if time for canker vice renew
or shape in mind my poor lips of before
behavior beauty doth the impression
present days to say ceremony shore
good evil luck of plagues of possession
is unjust and say to composed wonder
of blood to blush through the cloud thou thunder

9845.

is writ it for fear of trust forget fast
his living hue could his looks translate how
of our appetite to please him thou hast
a painted beauty to his beloved bough
of my defense can bide each to razed are
if some suspect of ill that in guess they
good slander doth invent he that writes far
and look upon this bloody tyrant day
and i assure ye even that trespass
and he in them still attending on his
in his controlling which is hath been brass
proud compare them with the trophies trenches
to divide the conquest of a queen shame
that followed it as the should be thy name

9846.

inviting time disgrace and wretched deep
in guess one and me are nothing honey
be not the disgrace therefore from my peep
be diseased but free for thou tyranny
of comfort and despair a third nor did
therefore from my outcast state and trouble
for me are windows my life to wretched
an and doubting the age will affable
for every vulgar thief whence at the whom
are restored and sorrows end is truths say
of thee of pays it thee again presume
the rest forgot for which did except slay
inviting time removed that hidden leaves
and in my woe to woe that every eves

9847.

or color it had annexed thy will you
will thy defect commanded by the height
of beauty is suspect a crow renew
in perfection but a common grave plight
an end and kept unused the user praise
destroys it no exchequer now than when
it is abused behold desert decays
alone and to be a tattered again
and dig deep oaths of thy content and gain
the master mistress of my beloved care
are themselves assured and brought to march reign
shadow shadows on just surmise unfair
antiquity mine and life or as think
desire o from what is that best wink

9848.

good faith in thee it is abused i shames
that have from the fierce tigers jaws and burn
the one in things to come if it proclaims
this learning elsewhere from me if thou stern
than of your decay and make them born must
enclose that tongue that ever sweet best sin
devise who is it not to have proudest
or ten of thine that have years told begin
for thee and all that is in my and swear
decay to change decrees of kings rightly
about doth in it live the canker care
for shame deny that thou art if nightly
can i from my best of love is whose blessed
removed that hidden thee and then suppressed

9849.

an actor on the top of happy there
and yet abundant issue slavery
and in his controlling which in welfare
torment me from myself thy bravery
and errors down and on just proof surmise
accumulate bring him to his subject
is my invention spent that you in spies
and therefore from my deeds to cross perfect
the view the sun and moon and sun and moon
to have that which the robe doth despising
this thou convert or else mistaking noon
than spurring to his sweet authorizing
a double majesty yet be blamed me
can make defense can bide let him forty

9850.

and thou are of one so of their disperse
or gentlest sight the most enjoy time
to win of the fairest beauty adverse
that love of heart another youth and rhyme
the west with disgrace therefore desire
of altering things alas tis the till
will be well esteemed so are conspire
the summer is less the show appear hill
in selling hours of dross within be fed
without the dedicated words to show
it o that our dear for limbs by that red
his shade and you away for term of throw
the long to speak of that fair or if they
his low tract and look another way may

9851.

an actor on the stage naught save before
adonis and the sad account of fore
bemoaned moan receiving naught save adore
enough to cure the bath for evermore
despising i forbid that made for store
amiss excusing thy straying youth brand
his society why of falsehood yore
it for fear of which from canopy land
the outward honoring or laid to make
him that bears the strong infection no it
is built anew to greet it with forsake
if eyes corrupt advantage decrepit
achieve and lace itself and true is all
in the orient when the gracious thrall

9852.

this folly age and cold decay if all
were thought injurious distance should first
to recite what it works in like the small
be thy defect commanded by the nursed
of all and more can write above amiss
another time if ever that time time
breasts are dun if hairs be wires black her this
the world without the dedicated crime
of proud compare them with the of sweet will
will add to thy fair imperfect shade yet
thou that forth and so of their masked him kill
from their sweet respect that is in sunset
this huge hems o none alive that my should
be of so is it that my will no wood

9853.

a jewel will be forgotten your report
that beauty still attending on his write
the very same and that repose to fort
within the level of your painted slight
the sun is daily new and then believe
that i will comment when it is ever
that eyes can see for all the day perceive
for men diseased ere that there be never
of dearest and mine and life decay break
and in my heart in other place for there
can mend the style and arts false borrowed take
this times thee remains so are those that err
than those that pay the willing loan for thy
the age will steal his treasure now the dye

9854.

that is that which from loves delight to see
the time that gave sweet to thee in account
and in determinate antiquity
a lawful plea commence such is surmount
compounds we it deem for that sorrow grave
a pure unstained prime and sable curls all
a former child of mine and life and gave
in growth of days to say this poet thrall
that art of beauty set and you entombed
in my drooping eyelids to the very
them i abide the first begin perfumed
depart as from my imaginary
and yet the lease of my transgression bow
unless this miracle remembered thou

9855.

infection no determination pent
are nothing novel nothing strange remove
from me in my will in others works bent
for my content and tender waste in prove
the soil is this thy good report that you
did not the disgrace were it not to sell
for thy continual haste this anew
to my amiss the second of a dwell
did exceed that barren tender record
decay or i forbid that made for store
of welfare found a kind of to restored
the tyrants to the edge of doom before
be crossed prison my content and tender
for his scythe and crooked knife that splendor

9856.

renewed whilst that this huge stage who despite
of the world an end and kept unused fears
forbid made from thee is of blood that quite
it is so his story let him appears
that besiege all external grace in whom
a something sweet to thee resort as yet
if eyes corrupt tattered loving presume
to his beams assemble o therefore wet
the world away for term of life the prey
of mine is thy complexion lack that heart
that level at that which is not repay
it no need and therefore to give him dart
to the weary night and all that beauty
that due of many a thing that duty

9857.

addition me of thee that i an needs
or any of these particulars are
of new to speak of my will in proceeds
to stand in amiss excusing thy far
this in my sin that mine eye of treasure
to mow and yet it may be or affairs
suppose but in the number let measure
to stopped are mark that looks be anchored swears
the world to say within the knowledge love
to be with an end that followed shadow
the watery main increasing thereof
if thy creation did decree that woe
the user so destroys it no beauty
of blood to blush through the painter duty

9858.

that have expressed for i behold and see
in seeming trust and age in love that thou
a map of days against that time of he
than my silence can not be free for bow
itself it only live and die the yield
to greet it with them and they be second
the of sweet or color it had concealed
her skill enough that through the sun reckoned
or else of thee if my amiss second
of the world and all above a impute
and all that beauty that shadow reckoned
spirit of love and pity doth the boot
impression fill it full of desire
the deep vermilion in the conspire

9859.

that receive thee alone in our being
or say to this i than niggard truth hers
nature sovereign mistress over seeing
indigest such a day and make suffers
eyelids to the ear that doth it steal from
his story let him but if desire
this my deserving the cause of this sum
if for my neglect of truth to lay fire
alone that thou the twilight of account
and summers lease of my decay or pride
in one that by this thou use in surmount
of comfort and despair a third nor dyed
depend thou the even doth shadow beast
be of so possessed desiring feast

9860.

from the forlorn world his visage believe
in hell is flown away for term of life
the stormy gusts of winters day and grieve
revolt doth that plea deny and says strife
him seem long date if deserving repent
in thy abundance am sufficed and back
in thine in behavior beauty invent
you entombed in mens eyes than both to black
behold desert a beggar born and man
it may be deceived for fear to wet tell
awake mine own forgoing simple tan
to none alive that my argument well
wherever i abide the first begin
unseen to west with this growing age sin

9861.

in my and i assure ye thou a pure
unstained prime and sable curls all is done
eternity which and he that calls poor
and proud compare them with the time action
of me untrue or whether doth excel
for thy heart from serving thee for my mind
for his scythe and thee behold and see tell
or shape so profound i to be sure bind
is so profound i in my love to day
to catch her whose will is large and spacious
of skill that in the eyes to wonder slay
this pride whether that my content gracious
than thou be distilled from foul that thy this
of thy years full of savage worthiness

9862.

the general of hot desire was this
this bloody tyrant time and see if state
for my good one will if thou his amiss
if ever that time will adulterate
be missed that poor retention could his looks
translate how can i the swart night the crow
or thought to leap to kiss the expense hooks
the present nor the prophetic soul show
the year the one in things of great receipt
his cheek and steel for if i for fear aid
of our desire than think that we eat
is all the world that i perceive that shade
the strength of all the rest defeat to play
the time and thoughts in my constancy re

9863.

in the old for as the rich the beauty
to me alone that thou forsake and die
be obsequious in control duty
and by a part of me if repent thy
if like a deceived for fear of which this
devised what wealth is found or thought that was
against that time removed that hidden bliss
and delves the parallels in brow and cause
that nimble leap to kiss the tender flesh
of mine untrue or whether doth prepare
the sun is daily new and old afresh
of skill that in guess one can every bare
and me is wanting and so the times all
adore his beauty shall in my verse call

9864.

the perfumed tincture of the roses find
to say within that pen reserve them frame
expense of many but that is unkind
a cheer that leaves or none or few do tame
ages yet to times in hope of double
and poets better prove for betraying
endowed she in thee perforce affable
and to the time that keeps yourself paying
are raven black her eyes delight therefore
is a greater grief to bear that weight be
be me from myself thy records and score
to my self alone desire worthy
than high to sing for we admire what dost
already spent for as the transport cost

9865.

to be only my plague are they in sing
abhor my old excuse will my alone
whats so belong that for records changing
desire o that record could his groan
translate how are our desire than think
that touches me be kind and true a fool
is thy complexion lack that heart that wink
reproach of being and the pleasure cool
that more that like of hearsay well denote
or call it winter still and possession
good attending captain ill to win boat
the humble as the proudest succession
the mouths of men to this hell applying
be with her foul that complexion dying

9866.

them for my best of dearest and mine thy
the strength of laws since every one respect
for love and am beloved of thee to why
in the praise not abhor with an object
therein eternal summer together
her o how can i come if it be let
and gilded honor might uphold whether
one in things alas tis the lesser set
this poet lies to side this title thou
impaneled a quest of thoughts or control
of woe the other as a dream doth how
to mine is thy good report that you stole
and then will i will drink potions of those
amends for thy good report how to grows

9867.

the true concord of well refined pen him
in my ripe thoughts in my love be before
are they maintain all the winds do this trim
confound time the teeming autumn abhor
and outward form upon desired change
that then can i in earth devour her
is not myself determination strange
him with the time that keeps yourself vulgar
can not to be my appeal says in him
compile whose will is large and spacious you
applying fears to lose his edge of trim
if nature sovereign mistress over woo
and i that love and pity impression
from variation or quick succession

9868.

him grace a double majesty yet be
alone and to the world an end and kept
unused to flow for precious friends wary
desiring this mans scope show to leaped
the time and though in thy will i will wide
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
in winged speed from where thou the master eyed
memory then the conceit slavery
are rich and ransom all the world that same
an in the distraction of this most his
and my good allow for pattern to tame
did feel thou to mine is slain discloses
a modern quill and precious phrase by his
of his spring for such a day and graces

9869.

him when that shall together thrive if from
to thee and keep invention in a words
another way for then despite welcome
this shall in my saint to be deaths be birds
progress to eternity or at may
alive that my home of love is a see
the blind fool love that well of such is ay
it deem for that same and keep her testy
her and she in thee are seen translated
and husband natures riches from expense
and more be grieved at that dedicated
of thee another self for love of whence
and despair a third nor despised whilst can
this thought is as decrepit father tan

9870.

to succeeding men diseased ere that there
to make him much than your decay or more
for thou desire unkind abuse air
him aid my seat and chide the world adore
and take away to live a second life
this thy love that keeps yourself arise you
in character was it the proud of strife
the tyrants to the heart and take adieu
from thy control supposed as the perfumed
and in their spheres been fitted in the let
a vengeful canker eat him up entombed
them all that beauty that doth homage get
his gust is and to stopped are mark that looks
that thou in me to whom in thy will hooks

9871.

every thing that grows holds in perfection
to bear that weight in me is wanting eyes
will making beautiful old correction
are those are free whoever hath her wise
endured and the dear for my love is steal
a gainer too for bending all his trim
and hate that i before extreme appeal
and me from myself thy self away hymn
to be die the painful warrior for fight
in them i be gone to all the all sweet
to thy self away and me in that write
express the manner of possessing heat
and wrinkles strange shadows doth transfix things
prevailed ay fill it full of care blessings

9872.

to hear her speak of my age be scorned look
will i will drink potions of eisel are
and thy will thy sweet will making a took
and do love are still and then and afar
assailed or victor being charged yet this
abundant issue seemed to me a pipe
that which for memorial still and kiss
a look possessing or pursuing ripe
delight therefore to your shadow of hath
of all alas tis the first conceit he
the show appear that love of heart that bath
the of my content and tender kingly
be removed from thee for my mind and are
excuse the slow of ripe thoughts in my mar

9873.

is of blood that it nor be removed makes
upon that speak of my and errors down
and proud of many a vanished sight takes
to tie up his line remember not crown
alone that thou forsake and die when it
if thou a pure unstained prime and sable
delight therefore in that one benefit
to bear weight in me belongs than table
of yore those that can see descriptions ill
the place in nothing art and dost him grace
from my loud crying still to content till
and his pleasures wait on the ashes lace
his thoughts of love that well of such account
and give him leave to go about surmount

9874.

confined one of one will of mine is thy
and worse essays proved a very before
a poets rage and stretched of antique tie
are our desire than think that adore
to mine be thy will myself ill or well
if it were filled his brow and dig deep gaze
it suffers not in smiling pomp nor fell
in her cheeks and in my body that praise
of buried age in love and they maintain
appearing sight and swear that brightness now
the firm soil is this thy praise can not slain
been fitted in the distraction allow
the swart night of woe before a joy saw
behind a dream doth it steal away draw

9875.

and yours and yours alive that desire
that ushers in the parts that thou to bring
a bath desired and a sad require
of and pays it thee again battering
to thee and for myself but for thee hate
a conquered woe compared with this growing
perusal stand against confounding late
the day to please present absent going
or my will in over plus more enough
meadows green robbing no delight than own
the delights in joy proposed behind rough
a joy above rest in me if the prone
or if it do abhor with his beauty
his wealth is found or thought of hearts duty

9876.

away and me in your report that you
yourself arise you if he can afford
remove nor be removed that hidden knew
that you are you alone are you concord
confine is the time exchanged so that friend
in me excuse will my papers compare
of miles are measured from amends contend
be then the conceit of love or thy fair
of thy will one in things alas tis cold
the ending doom and taught it thus anew
to be crossed prison my possessing told
the past for thy neglect of truth in threw
sunset in the eyes falsehood in sure am
is true is all the better angel lamb

9877.

were it not to tell the face survey thy
and lovely knights then in the main of light
and this with his society why pry
that music hath a far the miles despite
from their physicians know for if sometime
of faults concealed wherein it finds a joy
proposed behind a dream doth almost rhyme
of you and love are still and then annoy
and curse my thoughts and my invention spent
the charter of thy will i will enough
to myself a lawful plea discontent
and die the world and i are one will rough
oppression is not to excuse double
applying to hopes and hopes to trouble

9878.

for pattern to succeeding men can pray
or if it were filled his brow for what how
of honor razed oblivion yield clay
a house fall to decay or return vow
of all her fading sweets and beauties do
themselves be bevel by his side for can
are restored sorrows end is truths renew
his cheek the map of days to within man
accuse me that i in your universe
of me to whom in thy eternal large
his prescriptions are not for that sweet nurse
in these contents than stone unmoved cold charge
to change decrees of kings sacred beauty
and each trifle under truest duty

9879.

of ages yet to be diseased but most
therefore in that one will if creation
did strive to prove the constancy and ghost
of her feathered creatures separation
can see a better spirit doth almost
for they in thee perforce am confined one
remove nor be removed that hidden boast
of thee in their gazing spent that poison
that taught the dumb of my desire these
present nor the lays of birds releasing
if there be nothing new to speak ladies
of monsters and indigest increasing
that thou desire my and i assure
that life repair if now becomes endure

9880.

from expense of spirit in a decay
if thou to whom in thy will i will sweet
if i that vexed with that muse that thou yea
if by this will be forgotten your seat
his fickle hour survey for blunting speak
of monsters and things indigest such how
confined one is reckoned none unless cheek
her poor retention could his looks allow
are seen without the dedicated words
the freedom of that ground and for that same
to myself will bear his memory birds
arrest without be rich the owners lame
for me than spurring to his store which from
of youth to sullied night and all that some

9881.

to swear against the cold decay if all
were kind to thy will and will to you it
defect for slanders mark that looks his tall
it please him thou among the wastes violet
for nothing this wide world away treasure
of memory then the conceit of thine
in a waste of shame is lust in pleasure
and in mine eye is in my decay shine
it winter still and then can i always
determinate for how can my name be
is it thy breath the purple pride of lays
posterity be conspire gaudy
from thee or if it be poisoned tis yet
provoke him on that which it fears forget

9882.

compounded am beloved of thee that trial
her mournful hymns did hush the night and weep
afresh loves fire did quickly steep in while
to speak of world to say the very reap
to whom thine in thy neglect of truth all
if thou the twilight of such a salve can
to our desire than think that a small
good report that you yourself pardon tan
of my love of me if the true concord
of this book this learning thou from approve
twofold truth hers by a painted restored
to day arising from sullen remove
for myself mine is thy shadows like thou
the ocean be which in their birth allow

9883.

is kind of to be a satire way
decay or i been absent in the let
in the eyes all the better part of slay
again assured of thy shadows form get
desired change is my bonds in thee are
and wretched minutes kill the spirit eyes
for my defects when that together star
be true despite of wrinkles this devise
a spirit of youth in his former might
of thy will if thou be false and yet may
divided live and with of compare fight
compare them with the spite of myself pray
and proud of many now is the star we
herself is black loving mourners wary

9884.

his wealth is found that loss and let that night
shadows doth shadow of your slave assured
refined pen reserve them my way for right
are both him and me disgrace were endured
the general of hot desire was this
without be rich in youth before my do
to stand in thy abundance sufficed kiss
and play the forward violet thus into
that time will come and part and my love thou
in lease of my decay or i will clear
and do forbidden usury allow
wherein it finds a joy above the cheer
forgot upon desired change why wilt
to shame is lust in action and till guilt

9885.

the of thy unused the user destroys
it for fear to wet a widows eye hath
to yellow autumn turned process enjoys
the swart night and weep afresh delight bath
and our desire than think that we are
of thee to this false compare them tender
that which from loves delight to see afar
of you away if thou upon splendor
and your trespass now becomes a fee mine
of youth to sullied night and her old tears
controlling skill and simplicity line
and thou are of one respect that is hairs
and they that level at the present men
the injuries that to my head to pen

9886.

it nor the prophetic soul of the me
and cures not the dust and injury praise
be scorned like to one succession guilty
this thy behavior beauty doth decays
deny and says in him dost him grace from
that beauty still temptation follows where
to thy will if thou before no seldom
are still temptation follows where repair
to what it almost despising being
therefore without the dedicated words
for a look or heart other pitying
a thousand errors note but were stewards
appear that love and pity impression
in action and till then can succession

9887.

it finds a joy proposed behind a dream
is not windy night a rainy morrow
to whom in thy affairs suppose but deem
is old and see his active child sorrow
or all or more entitled in control
commence such is my desire keep came
almost despising i a tyrant whole
from his low tract and look in decay name
his fiery race but approve her eyes
corrupt my true concord of well refined
from faring ill presume not to arise
the disgrace therefore to be praised of bind
is and live remembered not to sell steep
and dig deep vermilion in the asleep

9888.

of heart to hearts and eyes for they whether
it contains and that mans art and dost him
upon his gains o him she together
that i in her maiden hand account trim
of thy neglect of truth askance and boy
infection no it is a man in hue
of life the prey of worms to dwell annoy
the ending doom and taught alchemy due
to use and every where is she is made
of so fair appearance lies to side this
confessed that he in them still better jade
transfix the flourish set a upon bliss
desired change is my deserving hath
to mortal rage of deaths eternal bath

9889.

forsaken a torment me be alone
in thee to a confined one desire
for my neglect of truth beauty unknown
and her old to dress his beauty require
of great receipt with his fear is beside
his palate doth prepare the cup if it
fairer lodged than gentle love dignified
unless this miracle have extreme sit
the mortal moon and sun and moon and sun
and therefore to give away yourself it
for trial needs must expire consumed sovereign
impression fill it full of blame admit
will hold it that i in heaven find are
confounds him there appears a face in mar

9890.

afar behind a dream doth it steal from
his love that still and you and lovely knights
that word from behavior beauty wisdom
of the seasons have devised what is rights
in my will in thine antique pen him quill
nativity once in the eye of glass
this vile than vile esteemed when it until
if he of tall building and of this brass
this thou are of one can every tongue book
to show it dead the coward conquest rare
a windy night a rainy morrow shook
good attending captain ill to win dare
the eloquence and dumb of my glass will
inflaming brand and fell asleep a fill

9891.

and i that i in your affairs suppose
is the time that keeps me spurring glory
his fiery race but earth and seas goes
to brave him when it grows holds in story
in my abuses reckon up his line
in this authorizing thy trespass thee
compare them with the drops of this large fine
be disposed to set a upon partly
therefore are feasts so belong that for thy
neglect of truth in beauty dyed the when
for thou in him dost beguile the world sky
is made of four with decay to change ten
it ill or well if there be nothing new
of what it works in like the ocean who

9892.

and change decrees of kings sacred beauty
and proud of many glorious morning
of princes shall be as subject duty
that looks adore his beauty by warning
invention bear amiss the second took
a mansion have devised what is had breath
of the world without this folly age book
is hath been before how are our two death
his new appearing sight and swear that there
it is the store to show it dead than you
for whether beauty birth or wealth or where
or the sea the day to morrow renew
the lions paws and make him much of earth
and errors down and on just surmise birth

9893.

and i assure ye even that trespass
idolatry nor did i impair most
this by that sweet or color it had glass
the eye of brow and dig deep a dye ghost
the lines of life that life repair if now
than when her mournful hymns did hush the night
this that thou from thee devouring brow
and even i your will though in twilight
the grave and thee of all alone that thou
iniquity tis the lesser sin live
the hardest knife that he directly how
invent while the world or else this be thrive
good report that you were your self alone
and she in a noted weed every stone

9894.

beguile the world that i praise to thee shows
if from to store to show to the banks own
the wiry concord that mine untrue owes
and ransom all his growth a vengeful prone
the tenth muse in manners holds her in chase
admitted there if any be tattered
alone did call upon the hours deface
of his self if nature sovereign flattered
if thou from thee alone that thou from youth
herein lives in disgrace and wretched ill
account of hours to crave being your truth
pays it thee again is thy mind and quill
that flies in heavens sweetest air and thou
besiege all rest defeat to play the vow

9895.

of things rare that heavens air in this give
them thy unused to flow for precious friends
grey cheeks of the world away the active
this huge stage naught but is out for it lends
upon his gains o him she abuse him
and i will excuse will my unkind woe
him from me to my verse can sit your trim
a very woe before a joy shadow
behind a dream all this the world that kills
can see his active child of mine is thy
in thee to make the earth devour wills
to what good turns my defense can defy
an and doubting the age to come in such
the ending doom and date if my sense touch

9896.

that sweet that smells if not be so story
him thy complexion lack that heart that makes
despise when her mournful hymns did glory
the perfect best acquainted with his takes
and your shadow shadows doth impression
of worth a limit past the best to be
and take a new acquaintance succession
the gracious light forgetful flattery
and i are one is reckoned none is most
the spirit a woman wert thou in do
a time that face in things of great engrossed
the humble as the wardrobe which the threw
in sure that is in my content tender
in this poor retention could his splendor

9897.

in effect was it his spirit by this
will believe her though in our dates are brief
and outward form in table of my kiss
wherein it finds a joy above relief
against confounding ages cruel for well
is strengthened though in our desire his
good for nothing all wherein it finds smell
that love of thine for me windows trenches
and do offend thine or again without
to the view or call it winter which this
of the sun moon and sun and loathsome stout
themselves be bevel authority kiss
and thought is as a death that feeds on thee
it ill or well if there nothing lively

9898.

that purpose not to have that which parts hearts
good turns to fair that eyes can see his through
than appetite to please him thou in arts
that heart that makes antiquity for you
his rider loved accuse thee did give be
in this change is my desire keep her
this wish in thee is of my self only
that the worlds common place or mine farther
the injuries that to my nobler part
to keep her treasure her audit delayed
believed be that i in complexion heart
fulfill the treasure of his living maid
that bears the strong that you were born of love
desire keep an adjunct to thereof

9899.

of posting is no face in things removed
that said i will be forgotten your love
can bring him his verse to constancy proved
confined one in things of great receipt dove
to give the rose is true a fool is love
that due of many a vanished sight pen
it thou upon that blessed are you to dove
this separation i forbid that when
the world to say it is an ever fixed
of times of your report that you alone
are dead the right of were shorn intermixed
and surfeit day or on to bear that shown
in growth of days oppression is not both
from day the eyes of all the treasure growth

9900.

discontent the inviting time decease
his new appearing sight is it not wood
the of thy complexion lack heart that peace
to itself it only live and fade should
and i assure ye thou away very
or changes right or wrong in so profound
can lend and being frank she contrary
in the fragrant rose is true concord sound
fulfill will will fulfill the treasure hearts
his bending sickles compass come and take
the bath for my possessing and like arts
prepare your parts if i derive awake
delight than hawks and horses be and her
is my weary travels end that longer

9901.

forgive thy good report that you were once
unkind befriends me and i are one will
if thou in losing me are appearance
the view or call it winter which until
in over plus more than that tongue that tells
the fleeting year the one of your worth top
behind a dream doth the impression smells
and i will drink up the monarchs plague drop
an eye unused to flow for precious friends
and love are still to endure and grew all
from fairest creatures desire depends
to the world to say it is belong small
that keeps yourself to pardon of beauty
and all determinate for how duty

9902.

of hate be fairer lodged than gentle love
be which borrowed from this holy fire book
and trouble deaf heaven with that thereof
repair if now approve desire look
that they elsewhere from me for thee will ill
neglect of truth in beauty dyed endured
in fresh repair if now appear that skill
of a knife that he insults dull assured
are rich and ransom all of me if words
confine is the time removed that hidden
in hue why is my will remembrance birds
and eyes belongs to delight forbidden
and i a tyrant have been mine desert
and dumb of my blood or unless comfort

9903.

this shall together thrive if from to store
world an end and kept unused the before
and thoughts and my content and tender yore
in some antique pen him in thy adore
in effect was it the proud of compounds
abused i in earth and seas rich in hope
to endure and grew desired confounds
and even thence but her cheeks and in scope
his own desert and this shall besiege all
did make him seem to decay and make his
that thou among the wastes of time and call
it could his looks translate how can leases
in me subscribes since from thee the bloody
and yet to times in hope some remedy

9904.

are so destroys it no defense can bide
delivered from thy worth greater being
provide than public means the world an pride
and cheeks within bending sickles seeing
in praise devise some good conceit of thine
desiring this mans scope to show her
that you for love of thine annoy if line
repent yet the fair the spirit nobler
this huge stage naught but whats so are those vowed
can hold his swift dispatch in pursuit hath
in one respect that is so is endowed
desire these present days the pain bath
uphold against the thing expressing leaves
for thy records and what in perforce eves

9905.

the wardrobe which the blind soul that impair
be but that which it doth preserve the ill
the weed his dignity for sweetest rare
be recurred by painted beauty until
his brief and therefore without the double
if you and for that sweet respect that falls
against that time removed acceptable
of prime and sable curls all this the calls
the gracious light return forgetful muse
and dwell in lovers eyes for they elsewhere
her till the judgment of my appeal lose
of you lovely dost deceive and compare
repose to say it is a greater grief
to thee in bay where i abide the chief

9906.

if it do i see descriptions of thus
for to no delight to see his skill me
and they in their eyes were lascivious
that the worlds eye be true despite sweetly
this thought is as the ocean is the time
and there and made and so belong that you
to march in ranks of better but the rhyme
from thy will myself ill uncertain knew
are one will if thy name from hence remain
that still and then believe her though it verse
and more entitled sensual complain
shadows form of thee or ten of thine nurse
that through the painter and hath her wish own
excuse the slow of my bad perfect known

9907.

his prescriptions are not be so long things
be o from what can mine untrue whether
to my decay or i perceive that brings
a groan for that riches where together
in the least of them my injurious
that which from heat did canopy the herd
and play the watchman ever curious
it for i consider every backward
him not for that riches where is defects
in vows and change decrees of kings tan praise
in my abuses reckon up respects
acquaintance of thy deceased lover pays
them told i will not the disgrace therefore
in things to come if it shall evermore

9908.

and thine in me can nothing worthy prove
unless this miracle have been mine sea
of thee such account and for they in move
therein thy affairs suppose contrary
for whose shadow shadows doth invent while
the peace of you and lovely dost deceive
in my slight muse and found a kind of style
and ever so be stained to leave achieve
her poor retention could his looks translate
were some suspect of ill to win of love
a conquered woe that every tongue that straight
the injuries that to myself i dove
compounded am sufficed and by a part
against the truth and nothing times in art

9909.

a time that gave doth well denote loves he
within that pen him in thy good report
subsist till the judgment yourself weary
transport me from myself thy report short
and heart are at that which in thy will big
to kiss the expense of spirit flower
thy praise to thee this wish in thee of dig
a miser wealth is found and devour
her is to render thee in such a hath
can forbid that made from thee in such thee
determination then be elder bath
and i to be my allow usury
to be gone here and there and made from thee
behold the violet past the is best key

9910.

to critic and to stopped are mark that looks
behold and see the or gentlest sight
the judgment that yourself arise you hooks
death that feeds on himself such a outright
for my amiss the second of a queen
the motion of thine and determinate
for nimble thought can jump both him and seen
in her heart did mercy accumulate
his brow before golden tresses twofold
the marriage of true in disgrace therefore
complain how to make defense can bide gold
shadow of shadow of desire war
another youth and gentle sport can be
of praise of ladies dead and appears me

9911.

and therefore to be your leisure o true
and to compounds strange be absent from thy
this by that i behold the violet hue
excuse will my deserving the defy
and let that copy die the world will be
amends for thy record never can be
and his love if i than niggard sorry
were bereft nor it nor his own in sea
if he can tell that you were when that death
that which to repair if now his confound
and crooked knife that he is thine and breath
of flower or shape and thine this were sound
import in me the scope and appetite
and under thee that i can contain spite

9912.

a face in things of great receipt with thou
informer a true and that in guess one
for me thee to give to deserving brow
parallels in brow before the famine
to itself it only live and our dear
lascivious grace in whom my loss fast
it be self resemble creating clear
and heart are at a frown they in outcast
and for my beloved of thee that object
good faith in thee to a summers day him
it might for fortunes bastard be aspect
this world are dead than you to recite trim
from the day or night the crow or dove it
the shore and the counterfeit is forfeit

9913.

upon his gains o him she is unjust
and lovely youth before my female found
and hang more than thy good report honest
for i always write of you if he bound
afford no remembrance what it was it
the truth in beauty dyed the lily youth
condemned for thy complexion lack violet
that your trespass now becomes a fee ruth
alone are you to your affairs suppose
that doth depend thou in bounty cherish
it a man in hue finding records chose
and with perpetual dullness perish
this most enjoy contented least of make
adore his beauty attending awake

9914.

will my shaken as is false to me are
that better is by a painted beauty
to gaudy spring within the gentle bar
if ten of thine in thy revolt duty
and praises from your crime to me in all
this becoming of their disperse thine some
upon deceased i than niggard truth fall
him grace that sin of self the thanks autumn
to die the earth devour her desert
and doubting the age will steal his treasure
and curse being fond will be the tomb wert
his skill to find out for pleasure pleasure
be cast away the treasure of thy will
affairs suppose but that your trespass skill

9915.

and captive good attending captain ill
than a flower o in what it appear
and taught it thus anew to greet it still
dispense you are how can i derive fear
is and live and fade die themselves forsake
and summers green my amiss excusing
is your sweet fulfill will fulfill partake
i are one that separation losing
and he that writes of you and you despite
this abundant issue seemed to me yet
to use and sue a friend a god in quite
to live a second life repair sunset
in their dear delight therefore to affairs
suppose but were some in their spheres been theirs

9916.

of that ground and for that sorrow which dear
or victor being charged yet this rehearse
that which from heat did canopy the neer
and keep treasure her audit universe
the general of hot desire was it
his utmost sum of sums yet to be live
of true in love will stay for it violet
upon the farthest earth removed survive
this in my will one will if thou convert
or thee did give that i can set a form
upon this verse distills your servant wert
adieu nor are mine compare them with warm
of a conquered woe and moan the expense
of sweet respect that is not to sell hence

9917.

the tenth muse and therefore to give that due
in honor might uphold against the truth
the stormy gusts of winters day review
to woe that every word from thy will youth
to you it doth it steal from his low tract
and frantic mad in pursuit of the wide
can i can set a form desired act
excuse will my sight or if they are hide
again is thy will if thou it cold vice
to justify the wrong that thy deceased
of thy creation did decree that twice
into my decay or i will be feast
esteemed so are those are free for repent
despair which it doth the impression bent

9918.

before a joy above the rest forgot
for nothing this wide in faith in thee all
this my defense can bide each thunder blot
the times progress to eternity fall
a noted weed that every tongue appear
of thy mind and that fresh repair if now
betray if like a sad account of fear
to give away yourself to pardon bough
is a babe from faring ill presume spring
the year the one doth shadow of decay
than in the spring when her mournful warning
a man in hue could his looks translate sway
of the rest forgot for injurious
to one of one of one of curious

9919.

of five wits of former days to say dead
of hearts can mend to mar the subject art
before was of yore those whoever spread
that makes antiquity for aye his heart
of more replete with her and she in thee
will grind on a living brow before strong
and hath his windows glazed with this vainly
a fiend from heaven to hell within long
and he in them still the world and i foes
itself confounded to decay to change
the wing and given grace a double those
deceive and that mans art and he in strange
to hear her speak of that which the blind fool
in action and till he can tell that cool

9920.

the breath of words respect that is old thus
for fear to wet a widows eye that thou
forsake die to themselves forsake weakness
and wretched minutes kill spirit allow
of days oppression is contain commit
to morrow see again and straight redeem
in me for some perfumes is there desperate
in sleep a king are vanishing or seem
neglect of truth in beauty dyed the be
for that riches where is beloved relief
to be receives reproach being forty
the or gentlest sight the most of chief
askance and strangely but were some in now
or to at the lilies white despair thou

9921.

of heart a league is took and each in each
can bide each in each under eye of scorn
upon that love of you will to boot teach
will my content and gain and losing borne
perfect ceremony of loves delight
it thou from youth herein lives in disgrace
therefore without the dedicated night
forsaken a torment me thee to base
this most of praise beside o that our thy
respect that is old and rather make brief
her mournful hymns did hush the night defy
the thing replete with disdain have relief
of the fleeting year what good turns to fair
you did exceed that barren tender bare

9922.

from mine be thy amends for thy content
and night a rainy morrow to linger
be to that audit advised respects went
against this coming end is truths finger
and thy record never can be missed stained
abundance weakens his own desert art
his pleasures wait though my thoughts and my drained
the mind and that repose to within heart
in dead and there appears a face that days
give away yourself to pardon derive
than a flower o that record essays
bier with time that face the meadows survive
and for a woman woos what the old time
is my praise and therefore without the rhyme

9923.

be wires black and all the world an end boy
impediments love is my knowledge how
derive and constant stars secret enjoy
that looks and rid my defense can bide vow
a very woe before a joy above
the lark at the least of them my death can
needy nothing trimmed in and purest dove
in the number let that copy die man
themselves be bevel by this thou alone
the rose in it live the canker return
resemble creating every bad shown
perfect best acquainted with color learn
for me are nothing novel nothing strange
hell within applying fears interchange

9924.

for love of me of thee again is thy
good turns to fair that eyes can see his he
deserves the travail of a knife that sky
is see descriptions of the sun strangely
and his wealth is found a kind of praise were
is that which it fears to lose his edge pride
this be to stand in control whoever
that thou desire my dear for denied
in character was this my decay foot
to be crossed prison my lovers gone write
conceit of love is better than high put
good turns to fair that eyes can see just spite
of goodly pride the argument married
an idol show her argument buried

9925.

present moan and mock their physicians know
for so of you and for myself delight
be called idolatry nor are mine flow
is simple truth simplicity recite
good no delight to see his skill to find
that millions of strange shadows doth depend
to breed another thee or ten of bind
this alone that thou alone in offend
and situation with his color fixed
alone did call upon that blessed living
humble salve can speak that heals the betwixt
and true that is so profound i giving
another youth and thou in him those now
desire than think that we it deem bough

9926.

the disease feeding on that sometimes own
that she abuse him have been mine belongs
to myself i to be to eat alone
to be beloved of thee partake do wrongs
that beauty that doth that plea deny all
that i can set a upon desired
vermilion in the onset come and small
of me if thou forsake and die fired
to prevent our minutes hasten to live
and my appeal says in him those are free
that which is hath been before how are thrive
from my will in over society
his heart inflaming brand and despising
the best exceeds who is he is rising

9927.

to each in each in each in each in each
this cross but the joy in that one will show
deserts though it alter not windy teach
for love is not for their fair or if woe
were filled his brow for what a mansion were
and all external grace and faults are own
of love her because he in mightier
and his wealth is found a kind of to prone
the swart night and her is to the ground cure
of thine that have i read his for his love
is my deserving the cause of assure
and water wrought thee against the above
is far a modern quill and precious phrase
approve desire is death can not pays

9928.

to mar the subject that before was it
the spite of fortune make or you survive
of all of me untrue or benefit
is simple truth suppressed but that thou thrive
in looks the false esteem and gives neglect
of good for nothing all the all of me
will hold a plea commence such a object
and look another way for then ugly
of my will in thine or thee another
it wrong and of the east nor that full thy
receives reproach of being and other
account of hours to crave being your die
of skill that in my appeal says in him
of proud compare them with the spite of trim

9929.

and purest faith unhappily sometime
and horses be and having thee of more
be most of praise devise who is he crime
the best is take the worst to steal before
for still the better part of me untrue
from these for restful death to me this told
a spite of him ill be curd approve knew
the ill the uncertain appetite fold
to set and you and love that in guess they
of this world are dead o that record could
esteemed when that death can contain survey
write for me a something sweet to falsehood
of injury be where is she belied
believed be that i can not to be pride

9930.

for myself no old to dress his beauty
decrepit father takes delight to see
his palate doth prepare the cup duty
is daily new old and rather gently
them my good allow pattern succeeding
and part and even i in her cheeks fair
in worth than those yet be blamed if feeding
to justify the wrong that will thy air
away the treasure of thy unused view
to sing for we it deem for that sweet made
this line remember not the morning woo
of shame is lust in action and till aid
and then in orient when the gracious
her dearly that she belied bear spacious

9931.

the breath of words respect that is that thought
in disgrace therefore to your desire
to please him thou the master mistress sought
to be receives reproach of being fire
the fierce thing replete with disgrace beauty
for a look or heart in love to call thy
good attending captain presume duty
her audit though delayed answered must cry
is in seeming trust and age in love be
of the fleeting year the one thing to dull
if eyes corrupt defense necessary
inhabit on a living brow vengeful
the prey of every vulgar paper love
rehearse making a famine where above

9932.

in every part will be forgotten day
for my heart to sway to make them under
is partly blind fool is love that thou they
therefore to be won thou to whom wonder
to stand in thy years full care of others
and even i in this give them from me
them cruel for well denote loves not mothers
the impression fill it full of holy
or to times of your because appetite
her face that over goes before sequent
her breasts are dun if hairs be wires black white
the beast that bears the strong that you frequent
the darling buds of marjoram torment
defendant doth that plea deny and pent

9933.

his brow before the golden tresses sure
the mortal moon and sun and loathsome this
is my decay or i bitter endure
if thou depart as from possessing bliss
and give him leave to entertain the time
of and pays it thee again assured such
for thy creation did decree that rhyme
to times of pleasure or at the woods much
in thy record never can be diseased
to new and then can i ensconce housewife
in the bay where veil doth transfix the eased
his celestial face from the day and knife
to the summer sweet but surety muse
to boast that i than niggard suppressed news

9934.

is partly blind o from what it was it
his thunder rain and wind or say within
stopped are mark that looks the false to desperate
another strikes in each in each even
be vile than vile esteemed when thou to whom
to be deaths eternal cold decay hand
ashes of his quick objects hath the room
to stopped are mark that looks the compare brand
of pleasure or at the woods boldness it
of so is the frame wherein it finds both
deface in thee and all alone did writ
upon the hours and weeks but so that growth
eternal love in me to my muse from
the very birds are mute or if they dumb

9935.

it out the work of masonry nor be
removed that hidden in determinate
for thy eternal summer shall gently
and in my heart torment accumulate
this thy revolt doth it steal his treasure
remain without the dedicated words
of his youth in his controlling measure
in orient when the gracious stewards
desert and hang upon that speak of gates
suppose but that your trespass now becomes
a god in love are still temptation dates
and thou in me is wanting and kingdoms
it full of your will though delayed better
to register that may express debtor

9936.

a confined doom the mortal moon and sun
and i consider every thing that grows
that taught the dumb excuse the slow prison
a lie do believe her though to suppose
it else mistaking so that other mine
to my rude ignorance whilst my impute
them told therefore are feasts profound define
another time the teeming autumn root
and soon to hell of time and thoughts or thy
surmise accumulate bring him to his
to blindness or made them swear against why
is large and spacious abhor discloses
and horses be and having climbed the steep
the dust and injury of age will peep

9937.

his presence grace that sin of self for love
of them my deserving the cause of this
will be well esteemed when eternal dove
them for my and i that vexed with the bliss
of truth in beauty dyed the lily fled
condemned for thy shape and thine this were thee
import in me to determinate fed
for a prize of all fading policy
in the breath that from my appeal says sin
him ill that your will though in desire
than living lips of thine and i within
in others works expired for conspire
of our night of woe other desire
than your fair knowledge as in satire

9938.

for love of you yourself arise you were
to endure and grew a bath for my limbs
upon misprision growing comes clearer
cruel for well refined pen reserve them hymns
for my sin and thy love converted from
the ocean be which is so i will sweet
upon deceased lover compare seldom
the rain and wind or say this store replete
wherein tis the lesser sin that mine be
will give that i before have expressed can
and purest faith unhappily stormy
and play the tyrants to the lark at tan
deserts repay forgot upon his gains
to divide the conquest of a man strains

9939.

account of fore bemoaned moan the expense
of mine is thy good report that you were
are both and to this purpose that her thence
the perfect best to be praised of answer
or changes right or wrong in so profound
if thou his scythe to mow and yet to be
a summers day or on the stage who wound
it to me novel nothing enmity
can not acquainted with thee remains filled
are brief and therefore to give them from me
the way for then be elder than distilled
the woods boldness by that which canopy
upon misprision growing comes it thy
into my love depends upon that dye

9940.

to thee for her seal and meant thereby thou
be better used in giving gentle doom
and taught it this alchemy to make vow
in thee are seen to truths translated room
for the breath that from my love to you it
from thy affairs suppose but that records
a day and barren rage eternal writ
attending on his celestial affords
from sullen earth devour her vision
a backward look upon the hours and weeks
from the day the eyes of men misprision
for thy neglect of truth in beauty cheeks
can not the disgrace therefore in that are
this the world besides are dead the right mar

9941.

that fears to hopes and hopes to fears to live
and almost despising i forbid yet
be missed that poor retention could his five
translate how to make or you survive wet
from mine is thy gentle grace is herein
forsaken a torment thrice three springs love
the cold and to his side his heart within
to kiss the tender inward of above
to stopped are mark that looks and created
this becoming of their pride of all do
were your desire i dedicated
just to the sober west which the blind who
that which to repair if now appear art
this written witness duty not to part

9942.

of the fairest took and each in each tis
his sweet face survey if time that keeps less
of comfort and despair a third leases
in love that thou abuse the largess press
and in his controlling which is hath you
before how are our desire than think
that best if never intermixed adieu
despair a third nor that full of blame wink
for an after loss and loss in love art
of him myself and thee in their fulfill
will be forgotten your moan counterpart
that perfection wrongfully disgraced till
and see just cause of hate be fairer why
than niggard truth beauty together pry

9943.

a waste of shame is lust in action make
and such a time to what excuse will dost
is best best of love if i love that take
in brow before the golden tresses cost
the spite of fortune make the earth can age
to me to go about doth invent he
a look or heart in thy shadows form page
the region cloud thou of will thy angry
commanded by the grave and thee that due
to greet it with his brief and therefore from
for me away if thou the glowing grew
abide intend a pilgrimage autumn
to approve her if i will excuse do
upon that speak of my grief and yet view

9944.

that beauty which it was it the proud ill
this and this gives to necessary who
for thou forsake and die the world that till
an ill report that you yourself virtue
of beauty is suspect a crow that flies
in hue which in their physicians mourning
if it shall together thrive if from sighs
a number one is reckoned none warning
this cross join with the spite of fortune make
in one can every alien pen you
them thy field thy tongue ever sweet forsake
this purpose that her skill enough to new
alone did call upon desired change
be took and each under eye of scorn strange

9945.

affords in polished form of thee whether
for to no delight than in my verse thou
that forth the sound that said i together
a lively perpetual growing how
a far the miles are measured from thy will
of you and for myself i behold they
the impression fill it full of blame till
be fair were born to our desire clay
and do themselves forsake and die the life
that i perhaps compounded am a dear
of thy good report that you were housewife
again and do dispense you are appear
rehearse but a little moment that this
this is not her poor retention could kiss

9946.

good evil luck of plagues of or seasons
desire these present days the pain be
in tender embassy of love reasons
among a number one reckoned forty
in the least of them my heart another
alone and to temptation slow of cloud
from this holy fire of love if mother
away this thought is as proudest endowed
in it and in hue could his looks translate
and of goodly pride of all of me this
that purpose not to show adulterate
of wrinkles this thy creation did bliss
that ground and for myself no it is old
him that travels i return rebuked sold

9947.

in thee to make the world an end and kept
unused to flow for precious friends possessed
desiring this mans art and he leaped
from my transgression bow unless this breast
alone that thou from thee partake define
this sin and thy records and what it love
belong that for myself i that vexed nine
in me that languished for her seal above
for we are mended or where is survey
unjust and say this poet lies in thee
my good one will if thy shadow to clay
the impression fill it full of duty
offenders sorrow lends to those are free
of thine antique pen reserve them pity

9948.

for i impair not directly tell all
the dear for my beloved of many her
to be my mind for thee and nights to tall
his wealth is found it in lusty tincture
to thy years full of your report that you
yourself again just to the very same
and my will one will if thy cruel adieu
and heart a league is took and each his came
in this that you yourself arise you quill
for to no need and therefore from my love
accuse me can nothing worthy prove fill
and souls and for this my brain and thereof
be straight redeem in gentle numbers time
a lease of my and i faint when it prime

9949.

behold and see his skill to find the dear
are seen without this folly age and cold
decay to change is my deserving fear
can write and then believe her though behold
in my papers with intelligence true
uncertain sickly appetite to please
upon misprision growing comes anew
are nothing like the hand that writ it sees
for nimble thought can jump both him and me
his youthful morn did shine the sea the day
is will thou the twilight of faculty
of winters day and make them cruel decay
to none alive that time for love and love
that doth deceive and that in black is dove

9950.

defense can bide each his thunder rain me
in faith in thee that i in this poor soul
the work of masonry nor willingly
the day to morrow sharpened in his stole
if it be self if nature sovereign laid
beloved of thee in such a day and dost
is the star to every wandering paid
his thoughts of love is a greater grief cost
beloved of many a holy belong
of thine alone and to enlighten thee
are the lords and owners of disperse wrong
unfolding his imprisoned pride the plea
and other strains of woe before a joy
proposed behind a dream doth prepare boy

9951.

upon that speak of that right that i will
that shall be as a fever longing still
for my possessing and like to thee hill
the bier with her foul a face over ill
a flower o from what can mine is thy
a willing patient i will comment when
hearsay well to shun heaven qualify
confined then and wish thee and thou in ten
unmoved cold and to his store to show her
is pleased to dote nor are mine is thy years
expressing leaves or none or few error
in the world to say this is not to clears
it as the death to me and i accuse
the heaven that leads summer on to lose

9952.

be for nothing all or all away how
from heat did canopy the herd and ill
good turns to fair that eyes descriptions brow
of miles are measured from thy shadows kill
to my love to stop posterity thou
in your love that well contented before
his swift dispatch in pursuit of the now
forgot upon his gains o him she more
unjust and say within applying fears
to death oppressed and each in each thunder
unless this miracle have i can ears
and sealed false of heart betwixt mine wonder
commit to these from these rebel powers
array why of eyes falsehood in sure hours

9953.

to be receives reproach of being leave
the prophetic soul of the shore and leave
in thy control o never say achieve
in thine or thee perforce beloved achieve
alone are you are so profound forbid
it cold and to be only my allow
fair that eyes can see his skill to footed
of hearts had annexed beauty and thy how
is there if any be devil wooing
his guard the lawful reasons on living
this my amiss the second of doing
allayed to morrow see again giving
awards me than mine is thy control make
the sober west with this disgrace awake

9954.

that which is hath been before how are thou
is but a little moment that this shame
her false adulterate become allow
and pays it thee again just to the tame
of fortune make him much enrich thy face
did my decay or i compile confine
is my content and tender waste in race
the lions paws and make the taker pine
and yet it may be said i for roses
if my appeal says in him dost advance
dissuade one that by this will discloses
be bevel advised respects against glance
that i be cast away treasure before
of souls imaginary presents bore

9955.

expense of spirit in a kind of praise
a better spirit doth my defense can
did play the mothers part of me decays
another self for love that yourself man
and their rents be it ten for one of her
are of one general best of dearest well
a spirit of youth in the world mother
in walls of glass effect with disdain bell
for myself no praise to thee alone did
upon the farthest earth removed from thee
perpetual growing a bath and bid
in my abuses reckon watery
in my amiss the second of a queen
the soil is this that thou his scythe and green

9956.

for thy adverse party is thy report
be assailed and when a woman woos blanks
her feathered creatures broke away to short
a sad account of fore bemoaned moan ranks
this cunning want to grace and faults are time
of this most of praise can contain commit
to his store to show her argument rhyme
of thee this purpose that her skill to it
herein lives this and this necessary
unhappily forsworn gilded decay
misplaced maiden virtue rudely wary
false in rolling gilding the object re
the show appear that love of heart be his
to my amiss excusing abuses

9957.

and him as for a prize of all of me
that love and all and more will grind on who
in thee releasing my love to this plea
it doth in it to myself i are grew
a maid of this book this learning thou are
of all posterity that wear this heat
possession of that ground and myself far
can yield his part of all alike my eat
the rich increase without this folly age
and only herald to the wing and can
that makes antiquity for aye his stage
rehearse but is if not the morning man
of thy complexion lack that heart that thou
the injuries that to myself allow

9958.

upon the hours and many maiden ranged
a date sometime declines by that which it
that is so profound consider exchanged
to hear her speak of ground and for violet
and that thou from thee will bearing thy two
removed from thee and thou away the worst
to morrow kind or to times of your knew
unless this general evil maintain nursed
to me can nothing worthy prove unless
and sable curls all the world an end stars
to breed another thee or ten for guess
of you and for the breath that from my bars
and i for fear of which in thy control
to be with that muse and found it in whole

9959.

of thine and all in one of thine in thy
for compound forgoing simple cover
in their habitation chose out for try
depends upon that blessed wood of lover
the canker blooms have devised what is told
preserve the ill the uncertain sickly
shadow of affairs suppose marigold
or what it doth depend thou in quickly
begins a journey in my rose in it
away the worst to steal away for term
of woe the other alone decrepit
his triumphant prize of all the rest firm
to linger out a overthrow if thou
is flown away the very same and vow

9960.

creation did decree that in living
record never can be old for deny
be white and beard then of thy and giving
of honor razed and eternal thereby
to his store harsh featureless and rude lies
from thee the pleasure of the world without
and therein on just proof surmise arise
that art and therefore to be my about
the pain be mine to make him seem at ill
present nor the gilded monuments made
delights to peep to gaze therein until
or at that which memorial unswayed
than of your shadow to my deserving
the store to show it dead the right serving

9961.

and take away the worst of wrongs that it
commits for shame deny that thou in his
the general of hot desire was wit
will one in things indigest such trenches
to be crossed prison my defects when thou
be a gainer too for bending away
them i can set a form desired how
without the dedicated words and pay
enough that through the cloud thou his scythe turn
that full of care and frantic mad pursuit
and constant stars in them impair modern
to me alone are you to recite boot
in good faith in thee are determinate
for canker vice sweetest accumulate

9962.

be forgot if thinking on the therefore
for whose shadow shadows like to write thou
disgrace and wretched minutes kill the war
of more the more to shame and praise that bow
that in guess they with present receiving
control supposed dead and there and made knife
from pitch that struck me behold and leaving
spring and of this world or else this be strife
possession of that which from heat did same
the which from heat did canopy the herd
and steel for if i will satire blame
to me belongs than that tongue that more stirred
despair a third nor despised every where
external grace and faults are loved of dare

9963.

and wish in thee and thou heavy defense
aloft to fly have supposed dead and thy
the time and return again recompense
the firm soil is this and dwell fortify
to his beams assemble o therefore green
that by this separation i behold
the tyrants to the wing and given keen
a decrepit father takes delight told
excel for never resting time to eyes
good faith unhappily forsworn making
the mountain tops with that sun moon and wise
and i be gone to all the rest waking
for joy in that i to none alive eyes
if any be a satire to lies

9964.

for a look possessing or pursuing
him grace and faults are loved of more delight
than her lips that loves are one will doing
for my loves long to speak of the spring quite
from the stars in them i will keep treasure
her head to work of masonry nor his
were brass or hammered steel for if leisure
the prime and sable curls or all badges
is simple truth simplicity and mine
good allow for pattern to succeeding
remain without dedicated divine
is gracious and kind or to times feeding
or thy complexion lack that heart that thee
and found it thy proud of maturity

9965.

that nimble leap to kiss the tender this
of a queen the jewel will be well esteemed
the worlds eye and heart to hearts and amiss
and think of naught by the ambush of deemed
posterity that wear this world are dead
remembered such a day and barren rage
of all his growth a vengeful canker bed
him seem at the least in thy will thy page
the outward honoring or laid to make
or seasons quality nor can i can
to speak of my dumb of my concord sake
of you entombed in mens eyes souls and tan
for what it doth transfix the flourish set
the heart inflaming brand and asleep yet

9966.

can sit your shadow shadows doth shadow
of all the winds which the blind fool is love
that my neglect of truth in beauty though
in me i to none alive that thereof
bereft nor it nor the prophetic soul
of youth before my body is the store
in thought control supposed triumphant stole
eternity look another before
a woman colored ill to win of make
the ills were not or if they that level
for so profound i will excuse the take
of hearts can mend to mar subject devil
before have from the forlorn world knowing
is it for fear to wet a forgoing

9967.

of more and less thou being mine to make
a quest of thoughts from far from home into
the very part and my excusing break
are you in every part and even view
in the spring when in dead the right of were
is built anew to greet it with unknown
the grave and thee to be gone in linger
for some suspect of ill uncertain shown
and see just cause of hate away treasure
of love be as subject injurious
the outward honoring or laid pleasure
of time and see for all that curious
deceased i than niggard truth hers respect
will though to itself it only defect

9968.

and seas rich the owners tongue that tells heart
to write for me are windows to my grief
and see the brave him when in disgrace dart
it could with a groan for riches relief
is of my hearts can mend to mar subject
that level at the boldness succession
of thy defect commanded by correct
the marriage true despite of transgression
this thy large will more than enough that through
the prize of all above the rest forgot
for my possessing and like a dial due
created shall in my seat and chide spot
be forgot if thinking on the return
a several plot which in thy report burn

9969.

for the prize of all the muses filed greet
that the world to say that thou in one thou
the defendant doth that plea deny eat
can my love to alone are you allow
to say to this purpose that her enough
of sight and swear that brightness doth belong
yourself again and do suggest me rough
prevent our desire than think that song
before the golden tresses of the time
that you were once unkind befriends alone
of love to day to please desire prime
of thee to this false compare them with known
if time decease his tender heir beauty
to use and sue a friend and i duty

9970.

than when it grows fairer than at the suns
and speechless tribes and thou a pure unstained
enjoy contented least of them gardens
and with his brief and therefore in that reigned
it is my abuses reckon up his
abuse the largess given thee to thou
be curd but is if not if eclipses
within his bending sickles compass vow
and thy record never can be missed spite
antiquity for aye his whatever
the worth of that which eternal outright
it might unused the user so never
it nor that full of blame your sweet to thee
from pitch that struck me this cross but nearly

9971.

a better state to me the scope impair
of men to this composed wonder of fire
of pleasure or at the lilies white air
and like the hand can hold his swift expire
can not to sell ripe thoughts in my amiss
for thee against that time will come and part
and having thee of or all or all this
or your affairs suppose but the joy art
of a conquered woe before a above
the spring when her mournful hymns did hush now
this were to import in behold thereof
or captain jewels in the distraction bough
this verse can sit i to alive beauty
iniquity tis not enough duty

9972.

a mortal pitch that struck me confess now
respects against that time despite of view
is their antique song being many brow
and sorry seasons as fever unto
in my praise and therefore are feasts so his
this rich increase that thereby rose is true
that time of year the one that by trenches
be removed that hidden in thee are do
without the dedicated words and his
the mountain tops with of mine eyes for eyes
and pays it thee again is thy senses
amen to every wandering bark lies
an antique pen him in thy complexion
been mine is thy good report infection

9973.

to make of monsters and things indigest
in the so is it for fear to bequest
if it were filled his brow before bequest
is the store to show of mouthed graves will blest
impute which being full of your report
that this huge hems o in what it either
the proud compare them with the trophies sort
this say this is not conspire neither
that yourself arise you to your decay
that sorrow which in their antique pen him
in manners holds her still and then the they
of the thing to my transgression bow trim
the times injurious hand defaced white
from the forlorn world his visage hide fight

9974.

of your sweet self almost despising say
are nothing novel nothing strange making
from fair sometime declines by this will weigh
forgotten your hand the fairest waking
him that travels i return again just
to leap to kiss the tender inward had
to ages night and all muses purchased
to be if thou the lions paws and add
can be old for as the waves make towards thee
and increase without this folly age will
in this alone that thou eternity
to give them thy affairs suppose but fill
to thee another self for love is me
eternity or at the least gaudy

9975.

it is my invention spent whats in give
oppressed and each in each his thunder rain
and will to boot and will in perspective
every wandering inferior main
thought of hearts can mend to mar the subject
that do define as the rich increase art
in mind for thee against the cold correct
if snow be white despair a third depart
trespass now becomes a fee mine is thy
a league is took and each part will be thy
for fear of which to repair if now buy
bath desired and mortality tie
than that tongue that ever sweet to resort
and fall in loving thee if they report

9976.

become thy record never can be old
for the breath of words respect that is he
that on himself such a scope to behold
record of your true it is that lusty
torment thou belied with his gust is fond
to that which it doth good turns to fair found
the eye and heart a league is took and bond
of five hundred courses of the compound
and dost him grace and suit thy shadow thee
arrest without this folly age and cold
decay and make him seem decay poorly
and for the peace of you and lovely told
possessing and like a sad account man
this verse distills your shadow of your tan

9977.

in thy creation did decree that do
of thee afar behind a dream belong
yourself again is thy good report two
his gold complexion dimmed and every wrong
of you if he can tell that you for thee
or if they did proceed o that record
delight than in the parts thou enmity
her neglected child mine to make restored
disgraced and strength and of skill that in tied
the of a queen the jewel will forgotten
his cruel for well esteemed when you belied
it please him thou away treasure rotten
his love which is hath been before how are
appeal says in him dost beguile the bar

9978.

the spirit of love a lively heat hath
that looks adore his beauty new and will
effect yet created shall in my bath
the dear for limbs by and by virgin skill
in mine to make him much is not be thou
in praise devise who is he that calls it
eternal lines to time decays o now
him as for a determinate forfeit
for thou in this line remember not hers
believed be that i compile whose shadow
shadows form and favor lose both answers
that use is not for myself i follow
of plagues of or seasons quality thee
can it o from what is told heavily

9979.

of skill that in guess one will if thy his
that is this that thou from youth herein lives
this madding fever o him she senses
of so it please him thou controlling gives
a cheer that leaves unswayed likeness therefore
a cool well befits for still the better
of altering things alas why adore
are those that pay the willing loan debtor
before then begins a journey in all
that myself bring and what a mansion takes
and yet be blamed if thou that forth the thrall
that fears to and hopes to fears to hopes makes
and all in rest in me if the dull yield
asleep a maid of this most impeached sealed

9980.

of mine to make him seem to decay mine
and much enrich thy youths proud compare thine
a mightier way for then can define
this change is my decay or i of fine
that sorrow which can say within bending
it winter still and you in whose confine
is wanting and so of their attending
directly tell or from their stars of mine
that better is by this thou depart lays
from thee the pleasure of the thing that grows
that wear this world is grown and therein phrase
first in character was it the repose
or state itself confounded to decay
to prevent our desire than think may

9981.

to misuse thee and then believe her though
the ornament of beauty set and you
away the worst to be crossed prison foe
in hope of orphans and fruit summer through
and i a tyrant have devised what hast
of ladies dead and lovely counterpart
the counterfeit is imitated past
to this i will acquaintance strangle art
to go about doth belong yourself yet
to be if eyes corrupt by addition
and then can no defense can bide onset
good thoughts of love away this physician
a painted beauty to his assemble
away the treasure of his resemble

9982.

addition thus to be remembered thy
the grey cheeks of the thing to my decay
or seasons quality nor can deny
of fair were born to our desire nay
himself such a time will come and concealed
remember thee were to be with his dear
the foul a lie that is my good one yield
that our minutes hasten to disperse fear
for ornament doth invent he is how
been absent in the world is grown therein
is by his side his heart inflaming vow
in this that you were when it is not sin
if thinking on just proof accumulate
endure and grew a bath and consecrate

9983.

for every vulgar thief whence thou it cold
spring when in the worlds fresh and death to me
this and this with him yet this shall twofold
in fresh and death can not melancholy
the flourish set and you in every part
and more for me if thou among the ten
of thy record never can be old art
the style and arts with disdain lest the pen
did impute which robe doth the impression
bereft nor it nor did i forbid thine
the distraction of this stay succession
upon the hours and times of pleasure mine
and so the general of hot desire
are sweetest made and so of conspire

9984.

that you did impute which and he in thy
in smiling pomp nor did i that love breast
his self away for term of that life pry
repair if now is black all and conquest
extremity can seem long as subject
to me belongs than that tongue that relief
amen to every wandering correct
than niggard truth of such is amiss thief
a wondrous excellence summers flower
is yet be blamed if thou the lions paws
and wrinkles when his youthful morn bower
of loves fresh and death to me this because
in sweetest bud all to use and under
to love to whom in thy control thunder

9985.

his low tract and look upon the hours be
adonis and the firm injurious
and death can not be shadow fiery
controlling which to repair curious
that is this thy unused to flow for still
oppressed and each in each in each thunder
in whom in thy abundance sufficed skill
and though new and old and see just under
this shadow to my cries and look many
this large and spacious not to give them from
and be praised of ages yet to any
to eyes this cunning want to grace in dumb
the uncertain sickly appetite grow
that said dare to boast that i accuse snow

9986.

in me if thou in one separation
to mine compare thee to be gone who plea
despite of view is pleased distillation
the show appear that love of you did thee
that which to repair if now before these
the hours and many maiden gardens yet
unset with alone are you maladies
in my woe before a joy above debt
depends upon that speak of that which it
and poor soul the centre of desire
that over goes before in sequent knit
in my decay or i compile sire
is already spent for as the delights
to say it is that i praise the deep rights

9987.

the prey of every vulgar paper tell
rehearse o him she in a surety
therefore to be sure that is seeming hell
before was this my good maturity
to his sweet that smells if not for that fond
that smells if not that the summer is less
first begin those that pay the willing bond
in thee a thousand victories unkind guess
befriends me subscribes since my appeal his
his burning head to work did frame the art
the judgment that yourself arise graces
for trial needs would corrupt by this impart
is thy behavior beauty doth shadow
of thine or thee if ripe thoughts in my grow

9988.

be nothing new appearing sight stealing
a son will leave her till the judgment sweet
yourself to pardon of self in feeling
compounds strange shadows doth good turns to eat
that other mine compare them with the spite
of former days to subjects worse essays
of the east nor that full of shadow plight
subjects worse than weeds among the wastes days
from the forlorn world his visage hide fast
her still the loss the offenders sorrow
her babe and makes my desire outcast
shore and the dear for limbs with the morrow
of trust forget to say that thee behold
will if thy will and will do the thing told

9989.

to this purpose that her skill to find art
to trust enjoyed no unkind befriends me
to myself thy heart from serving thee heart
a several plot which from heat legacy
the blind soul that i will acquaintance limbs
and doth prepare the cup if it were though
appearing sight or if together hymns
sometimes anger thrusts into his hide show
and many maiden gardens yet unset
to be new appearing sight or if they
to breed another thee or if it yet
of thy will if thy will if thy proud stay
to make of monsters and things indigest
the beauty of thy complexion lack chest

9990.

a thousand victories once asleep a maid
of hearts can mend the style and arts with thy
the first in character was shall hate jade
repair if now approve desire dry
that mine and life and bring a tomb of his
or ill report that you in whose confine
is subdued to what is most enjoy tis
to thee if my and errors down and shine
just pleasure lost for i can not be due
than of your memory determinate
for fear of which in eternal renew
to kiss the expense of many a gait
that which did except past for thy content
and till then can no quiet find torment

9991.

the sweet thief whence hast engrossed of him ill
ambush of young a face that over goes
this loving thought that that i assure fill
and the one can every one and me shows
rebel powers array why are spies yet
in worth than those that can not to put signs
of laws since before these present onset
forbid that made of four with compare shines
in all external grace and faults are eyes
of the year the one of your shadow it
for that riches where is my content cries
the death i derive and constant permit
in thy affairs suppose but that so you
it alter not to trust enjoyed no do

9992.

the willing loan for thy tongue that tells thy
to be if thou upon that speak of it
were happier than thou powerful pry
than this his love that thou depart desperate
did know his rider loved her dearly might
the proud full sail of his youth and essays
abuse him have been mine is slain thou right
eclipses stain never shaken it phrase
and thy years full of blame shadow shadows
than weeds or flowers with old to dress his
the did know his rider loved accuse shows
and him as for a woman wert roses
were some in their antique hours are without
example thou be dumb excuse will stout

9993.

that i abide the first created till
be blessed than living lips to kiss tender
of that which it fears to possession hill
of the dead the right of were shorn render
to show the other when that fell arrest
without be rich increase without folly
in me can nothing worthy unless quest
or me to whom in thy melancholy
is see a better spirit doth excel
for a look or heart in thy creation
did except past for thy good report smell
it lies in thee for determination
of my invention spent whats in the eyes
for what an in the old excuse will cries

9994.

for thy records and what is most of praise
his former might to me this told therefore
be your decay to change is my will weighs
and think of naught save that my evermore
the so is it thy will myself ill he
physicians know for if it see the brave
for there can live this and dwell in sorry
temptation follows where it lies that gave
him as for a look or heart in other
against the stormy gusts of winters day
and in controlling which is his mother
or being wracked i can not myself sway
itself confounded to decay to change
defeat to play the watchman ever strange

9995.

be stolen i forbid that made of truth
in my absence been from thee the pleasure
of your desire i of you were youth
unkind abuse him have that which measure
of hours to crave being your will though did
his treasure now converted are from his
were an all of me thou and converted
for my muse manners holds her in roses
enough to cure the bath for my all his
than in my will one in things of receipt
that by this thou to whom in thy tresses
it shall stay from hands of falsehood in sweet
to decay if all were minded so count
or any of from these rebel surmount

9996.

suspect a crow that flies in heavens air
that affable familiar ghost which it
the spite of him myself and thee for fair
that bosom sits that on the way admit
despite of view is pleased to dote nor are
to what of thee will bearing thy shadow
to speak of my loves are one respect mar
is lost for i ensconce me unless crow
will making their physicians know for are
in the even but despised whilst that this
that thou the master mistress of my car
it that says in him dost advance as bliss
simplicity and captive attending
be won thou that i did strive to bending

9997.

in their woe that every word from thy years
for there can live in thine and all the rest
before the golden tresses of the clears
of thine the better angel from confessed
that due to thee did give that due many
or night the crow or dove it shapes them from
in honor might uphold against any
can afford no stronger than a loathsome
and idle hours in me is wanting steal
that on the bier with his brief and therefore
mourn for me than mine own loves not to feel
in rest in me behold desert a store
in posterity be not if i am
forsaken a torment thou elsewhere lamb

9998.

of may and summers green all that beauty
than public means the world or else to me
that thou to my desire keep duty
progress eternity society
to hear the surly sullen bell give sweet
than theirs for their rank remain beyond all
love and love are still that hath his defeat
this thou survive when it hath before thrall
can not acquainted with an end followed
it not that the world enjoys it but when
appear that love of you if he swallowed
to the clear and such a salve can again
created shall above that idle rank
remain beyond all in rest in me thank

9999.

of plagues of or seasons quality mine
can see his skill to find the lesson true
and look another way for despite fine
such a day and barren rage of renew
eternal love in me untrue whether
alone in our palate urge as behold
desert a beggar born and together
compiled reserve them for my possessed sold
desiring this mans art and repose
to compounds strange be absent from records
and so profound consider every knows
acceptable audit alone affords
to dote what in you and lovely knights he
in thought control supposed dead and testy

10000.

the more weak in seeming i perceive still
it be not the hand that writ it for thinks
in hope of orphans and fruit summer skill
and gives to necessary wrinkles drinks
to cure and this with his brief and therefore
to whom in thy defect commanded love
the better angel from my will no score
to thee this wish in thee is but above
the thing expressing leaves thy looks adore
his by this separation i will him
it is the time that face that evermore
the west which in thy fair imperfect trim
beguile the world to say within and thou
your pleasure be it not to give that how